

Descendants of Hans Kercher

Generation No. 1

1. **Hans¹ Kercher** was born Bef. 1609. He married **Anna ?** Bef. 1629. She was born Bef. 1610.

More About Hans Kercher:

Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Kercher and Anna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1629

Child of Hans Kercher and Anna ? is:

- + 2 i. Hans² Kercher, born 11 Oct 1629 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Hans² Kercher** (Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1629 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha ?** 15 Aug 1652 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1634 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1681/82 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kercher and Margaretha ?:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1652, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kercher and Margaretha ? are:

- + 3 i. Hans³ Kercher, born 08 Nov 1653 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1724 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4 ii. Katharina Kercher, born 1655 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5 iii. Katharina Kercher, born 1656 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1656 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6 iv. Jakob Kercher, born 25 Jul 1657 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1669 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Hans³ Kercher** (Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1653 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1724 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Kurfess** 12 Nov 1672 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Kurfess and Katharina Schuchmacher. She was born 05 Sep 1652 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1735 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha ?** 12 Nov 1672 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1652 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kercher and Margaretha Kurfess:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1672, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Kercher and Margaretha ?:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1672, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kercher and Margaretha Kurfess are:

- 7 i. Georg⁴ Kercher, born 10 Feb 1674/75 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1674/75 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8 ii. Hans Jerg Kercher, born 18 Mar 1675/76 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1677/78 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 iii. Michael Kercher, born 15 Mar 1677/78 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1747/48 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10 iv. Johannes Kercher, born 24 Sep 1679 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1707 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 v. Hans Jerg Kercher, born 17 Aug 1681 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1723 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 vi. Margaretha Kercher, born 14 Oct 1684 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1718 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13 vii. Jakob Kercher, born 09 May 1686 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1691 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 viii. Anna Barbara Kercher, born 02 Mar 1688/89 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1750/51 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 ix. Anna Catharina Kercher, born 13 Dec 1691 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1767 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

9. Michael⁴ Kercher (Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1677/78 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1747/48 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 31 May 1701 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Renz and Catharina Reiss. She was born 03 Feb 1680/81 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1733 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Muensterlin** 27 Jul 1734 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Muensterlin and ?. She was born 12 Apr 1670 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1739 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kercher:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kercher and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 31 May 1701, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kercher and Margaretha Muensterlin:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1734, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kercher and Rosina Renz are:

- 16 i. Hans Jerg⁵ Kercher, born 24 Feb 1701/02 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 ii. Michael Kercher, born 25 Nov 1704 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iii. baby Kercher, born 23 May 1707 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1707 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iv. Anna Katharina Kercher, born 09 Nov 1709 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1712 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 v. Thomas Kaercher, born 14 Dec 1713 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 vi. Eva Rosina Kercher, born 20 Feb 1715/16 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1717 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 vii. Margaretha Kaercher, twin, born 14 Feb 1719/20 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 viii. Anna Katharina Kercher, twin, born 14 Feb 1719/20 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

11. Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher (Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1681 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1723 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fauser** 19 May 1716 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Sebastian Fauser and Anna Lorenz. She was born 14 Aug 1691 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1775 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kercher and Anna Fauser:
Marriage: 19 May 1716, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kercher and Anna Fauser are:

- + 24 i. Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, born 27 Jun 1717 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1755 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 ii. Christina Kaercher, born 22 May 1719 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Hans Jerg Kaercher, born 17 Jan 1720/21 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1746 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 iv. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 18 Apr 1723 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

12. Margaretha⁴ Kercher (Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1684 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1718 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Stebler** 20 Nov 1703 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Stebler and Barbara Geiger. He was born 09 Jul 1678 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1752 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Stebler and Margaretha Kercher:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1703, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kercher and Hans Stebler are:

- + 28 i. Barbara⁵ Stebler, born 17 Mar 1704/05 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 ii. Hans Jerg Stebler, born 27 Nov 1707 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 30 iii. Anna Katharina Stebler, born 19 Jul 1713 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

14. Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher (Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1688/89 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1750/51 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Adam Lederer** Bef. 1719, son of Johannes Lederer and Margaretha ?. He was born 29 Oct 1690 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1730/31 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lederer and Anna Kercher:
Marriage: Bef. 1719

Children of Anna Kercher and Georg Lederer are:

- + 31 i. Georg Adam⁵ Lederer, born 22 Jan 1718/19 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 32 ii. Johannes Lederer, born 14 Jun 1720 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iii. Barbara Lederer, born 16 Jan 1721/22 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1721/22 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iv. Anna Barbara Lederer, born 11 Jan 1726/27 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stollsteimer 04 Nov 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Apr 1730 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1788 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Lederer:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1749, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 35 v. Joseph Lederer, born 10 Feb 1728/29 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

15. Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher (Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1691 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1767 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Stierlin** 10 Nov 1710 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Stierlin and Salome

Koestin. He was born 28 Jan 1681/82 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1750 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Kercher:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1710, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kercher and Johann Stierlin are:

- 36 i. Hans Jerg⁵ Stierlin, born 16 Mar 1711/12 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 ii. Zacharias Stierlin, born 16 Mar 1713/14 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1781 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 38 iii. Anna Katharina Stierlin, born 15 May 1717 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1779 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 iv. Michael Stierlin, born 01 Nov 1718 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 40 v. Johannes Stierlin, born 18 Jul 1720 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 vi. Jacob Stierlin, born 26 Mar 1723 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 42 vii. Agnes Stierlin, born 11 Nov 1724 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1730 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 43 viii. Johann Adam Stierlin, born 18 Oct 1727 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 01 Oct 1763. He married Margaretha (Fux) Fuchs 25 Sep 1753 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Dec 1699 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1763 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierlin and Margaretha Fuchs:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1753, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 44 ix. Anna Barbara Stierlin, born 1729 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1730 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 x. Christina Stierlin, born 24 May 1732 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

17. Michael⁵ Kercher (Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1704 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Herzog** 19 Nov 1726 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Herzog and Appollonia Haimertinger. She was born 13 May 1695 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1729 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Thoni** 11 Oct 1729 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Thoni and Catharina Kercher. She was born 27 Nov 1697 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1748 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Barbara Anna Steckbeck** 22 Apr 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schlecht-Beckh and Anna Haisch. She was born Bet. 24 Jul 1712 - 23 Nov 1722 in Stetten or Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kercher and Anna Herzog:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1726, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kercher and Anna Thoni:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1729, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kercher and Barbara Steckbeck:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1749, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kercher and Anna Herzog are:

- 46 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Kercher, born 30 Aug 1727 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1731 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 ii. Rosina Kercher, born 09 Apr 1729 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1729 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Kercher and Anna Thoni are:

- 48 i. Rosina Salome⁶ Kercher, born 22 Oct 1730 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1737/38 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 ii. Christina Katharina Kercher, born 12 Dec 1732 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1738 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 iii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 16 Oct 1734 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1796 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 iv. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 02 Nov 1741 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1767 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Kercher and Barbara Steckbeck are:

- + 52 i. Georg Friedrich⁶ Kaercher, born 19 Mar 1749/50 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 53 ii. Jakob Kaercher, born 06 May 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

20. Thomas⁵ Kaercher (Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1713 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Eckardt** 23 Jun 1744 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Sebastian Eckhardt and Barbara Cupping. She was born 25 Sep 1721 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Kaercher and Anna Eckardt:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1744, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Kaercher and Anna Eckardt are:

- 54 i. Thomas⁶ Kaercher, born 31 Mar 1745 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1762 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 55 ii. Jakob Kaercher, born 08 Apr 1747 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 56 iii. Dorothea Kaercher, born 30 Jun 1749 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 57 iv. baby Kaercher, born 20 Mar 1750/51 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1750/51 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 58 v. Margaretha Kaercher, born 03 Apr 1752 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 59 vi. baby Kaercher, born 25 Mar 1754 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1754 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 vii. Justina Kaercher, born 06 Aug 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 61 viii. baby Kaercher, born 24 Mar 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 62 ix. Friderich Kaercher, born 04 Dec 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 63 x. baby Kaercher, born 12 Jun 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 64 xi. Thomas Kaercher, born 26 Apr 1764 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

22. Margaretha⁵ Kaercher, twin (Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1719/20 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Zacharias Lederer** 20 Nov 1742 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lederer and Rosina Stollsteimer. He was born 06 Apr 1717 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Zacharias Lederer:

Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lederer and Margaretha Kaercher:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1742, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaercher and Georg Lederer are:

- + 65 i. Zacharias⁶ Lederer, born 20 Aug 1750 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1817 in Leinfelden,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 66 ii. Johann Friedrich Lederer, born 04 Mar 1747/48 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 67 iii. Rosina Katharina Lederer, born 17 Sep 1743 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) ? 1788 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1733. She married (2) Johann Christoph Schoenleber Aft. 1790; born 11 Oct 1739 in Neuweiler near Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1823 in Breitenstein, Wurtemberg.
- More About ? and Rosina Lederer:
Marriage: 1788, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Schoenleber and Rosina Lederer:
Marriage: Aft. 1790
- 68 iv. Johann Georg Lederer, born 09 Sep 1745 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 69 v. Christina Lederer, born 13 Feb 1754 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

23. Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin (Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1719/20 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gross** 02 May 1747 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Margaretha Stierlin. He was born 09 Jul 1721 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Anna Kercher:
Marriage: 02 May 1747, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kercher and Johannes Gross are:

- 70 i. Barbara⁶ Gross, born 18 Jul 1749 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 ii. Johannes Gross, born 26 Nov 1753 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 72 iii. Johann Georg Gross, born 24 May 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 73 iv. Margaretha Gross, born 03 Mar 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

24. Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher (Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1717 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1755 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Stierlin** 23 Sep 1738 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Stierlin and Anna Stebler. He was born 05 Sep 1714 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1796 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Kaercher:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1738, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaercher and Johann Stierlin are:

- 74 i. Anna Christina⁶ Stierlin, born 14 Sep 1739 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1757 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 75 ii. Anna Maria Stierlin, born Jul 1742 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1754 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iii. Johann Michael Stierlin, born 22 Sep 1748 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1768 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 77 iv. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 16 Jan 1745/46 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1796 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

25. Christina⁵ Kaercher (Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1719 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Haas** 29 May 1742 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haas. He was born 03 Jun 1719 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1781 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Christina Kaercher:

Marriage: 29 May 1742, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaercher and Johann Haas are:

- 78 i. Johann Philipp⁶ Haas, born 02 May 1746 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Kemmler 25 Jan 1774 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 1728 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Barbara Nuessle 08 Jul 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jan 1772 in Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Anna Kemmler:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1774, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haas and Christina Nuessle:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1800, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 79 ii. Johann Georg Haas, born 30 Apr 1758 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 80 iii. Christiane Katharina Haas, born 30 Oct 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Stierlin 03 Feb 1777 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Apr 1751 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Stierlin and Christiane Haas:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1777, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

27. Johann Michael⁵ Kaercher (Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1723 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Leibold** 10 Jul 1753 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Leibold. She was born 31 Aug 1732 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

Occupation: judge Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Rebekka Leibold:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1753, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Rebekka Leibold are:

- 81 i. Maeglein⁶ Kaercher, born 27 Apr 1755 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1755 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 82 ii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 19 Apr 1756 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 iii. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 04 Feb 1758 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 84 iv. baby Kaercher, born 09 Mar 1763 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1763 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 85 v. Christina Kaercher, born 24 Dec 1766 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

28. Barbara⁵ Stebler (Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1704/05 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Gross** 29 Jan 1724/25 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Rosina Stierlin. He was born 02 Jul 1701 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1768

in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Gross:

Occupation: farmer

More About Hans Gross and Barbara Stebler:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1724/25, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Stebler and Hans Gross are:

- 86 i. Christoph Konrad⁶ Gross, born 30 Mar 1725 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 ii. Thomas Gross, born 18 Dec 1726 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 88 iii. Hans Jerg Gross, born 27 Jan 1728/29 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 89 iv. Simon Gross, born 27 Oct 1730 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1730/31 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 90 v. Anna Katharina Gross, born 11 Jan 1733/34 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1738 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 91 vi. Christina Gross, born 18 Jan 1736/37 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 92 vii. baby Gross, born 08 Feb 1741/42 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1741/42 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 93 viii. Barbara Gross, born 21 Mar 1745/46 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

29. Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler (Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1707 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Dorothea Burkhardt** 28 Sep 1728 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Burckhardt and Anna Kercher. She was born 18 Jan 1703/04 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1740 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Haerlin** 30 May 1741 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1710 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1763 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Stebler:

Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Stebler and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1728, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Stebler and Anna Haerlin:

Marriage: 30 May 1741, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Stebler and Anna Burkhardt are:

- 94 i. baby⁶ Staebler, born 20 Aug 1729 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1729 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 95 ii. baby Staebler, born 05 Oct 1730 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1730 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 96 iii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 11 Oct 1731 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1769 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 97 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Staebler, born 17 May 1733 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 98 v. Maria Katharina Staebler, born 06 Nov 1735 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1760 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 vi. Christina Staebler, born 23 Feb 1737/38 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1803 in Wurtemberg.
- 100 vii. Barbara Staebler, born 16 Apr 1740 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1740 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Stebler and Anna Haerlin are:

- 101 i. Matthaeus⁶ Staebler, born 09 Apr 1742 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1742 in

- 102 ii. Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 103 iii. baby Staebler, born 15 Jan 1743/44 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1743/44 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 104 iv. Kaspar Staebler, born 04 Sep 1745 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Johann Konrad Staebler, born 28 Apr 1748 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

31. Georg Adam⁵ Lederer (Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1718/19 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Goehring** 27 Oct 1744 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Agnes Burckhardt. She was born 02 Dec 1720 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lederer and Anna Goehring:
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1744, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lederer and Anna Goehring are:

- + 105 i. Christoph⁶ Lederer, born 17 Oct 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 106 ii. Johann Georg Lederer, born 17 Nov 1749 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 107 iii. Anna Barbara Lederer, born 04 May 1752 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1752 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 108 iv. Christina Lederer, born 02 Dec 1753 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1753 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 109 v. Anna Katharina Lederer, born 30 Sep 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 vi. Agnes Lederer, born 13 Jan 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 111 vii. Georg Adam Lederer, born 27 Jun 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 112 viii. Friderich Lederer, born 06 Feb 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

37. Zacharias⁵ Stierlin (Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1713/14 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1781 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Baisch** 02 Jul 1743 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Baisch and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 13 Nov 1718 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1775 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Zacharias Stierlin and Margaretha Baisch:
 Marriage: 02 Jul 1743, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Zacharias Stierlin and Margaretha Baisch are:

- + 113 i. Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, born 27 Feb 1744/45 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 ii. Johann Michael Stierlin, born 24 Sep 1750 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

38. Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin (Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1717 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1779 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hauser** 10 Nov 1739 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hauser and Anna Brehm. He was born 02 Nov 1713 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1768 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hauser:
 Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Hauser and Anna Stierlin:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1739, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stierlin and Johann Hauser are:

- + 115 i. Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, born 09 Feb 1739/40 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 116 ii. Anna Maria Hauser, born 23 Jan 1741/42 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 117 iii. Johann Georg Hauser, born 20 Jun 1746 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1748 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 118 iv. Margaretha Hauser, born 15 Dec 1747 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 v. Johann Georg Hauser, born 12 Mar 1749/50 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 vi. Christian Hauser, born 19 Sep 1752 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1822 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 121 vii. Christina Hauser, twin, born 04 Jan 1756 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1759 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 122 viii. Johann Adam Hauser, twin, born 04 Jan 1756 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1763 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

41. Jacob⁵ Stierlin (Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1723 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Krauss** 30 Apr 1748 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Krauss and Anna Burger. She was born 08 Dec 1729 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1787 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Stierlin:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: blacksmith

More About Jacob Stierlin and Christina Krauss:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1748, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Stierlin and Christina Krauss are:

- 123 i. Johann Jakob⁶ Stierlin, born 02 Dec 1748 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 124 ii. Christina Margaretha Stierlin, born 10 Mar 1750/51 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1803 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 125 iii. Regina Stierlin, born 28 Nov 1752 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1754 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 126 iv. Margaretha Stierlin, twin, born 28 Feb 1755 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1755 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 127 v. Regina Stierlin, twin, born 28 Feb 1755 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1755 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 128 vi. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 10 Apr 1756 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1796 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 129 vii. Johann Friedrich Stierlin, born 05 Apr 1758 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1758 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 130 viii. Margaretha Stierlin, born 11 May 1760 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1760 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 131 ix. baby Stierlin, born 11 Sep 1761 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1761 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 132 x. Katharina Stierlin, born 18 Sep 1762 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1765 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 xi. Agnes Stierlin, born 30 Mar 1764 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 134 xii. Regina Stierlin, born 21 Mar 1768 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1771 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

45. Christina⁵ Stierlin (Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1732 in

Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottfried Bluthardt** 09 Sep 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Bluthardt. He was born 14 May 1728 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1765 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottfried Bluthardt:

Occupation: weaver Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bluthardt and Christina Stierlin:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Stierlin and Christian Bluthardt is:

- + 135 i. Jakob⁶ Bluthardt, born 28 Oct 1763 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1837 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

50. Johann Georg⁶ Kaercher (Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1734 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1796 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Burkhardt** 11 May 1756 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Burkhardt and Christina Braun. She was born 22 Aug 1738 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 11 May 1756, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt are:

- + 136 i. Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, born 09 Sep 1757 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1793 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 137 ii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 20 Sep 1758 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1758 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 iii. Rosina Kaercher, born 20 Oct 1759 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 139 iv. baby Kaercher, born 30 Oct 1760 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1760 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 140 v. Dorothea Kaercher, born 22 Jul 1763 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1763 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 141 vi. Johann Konrad Kaercher, born 20 Jan 1765 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1835 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 142 vii. Dorothea Kaercher, born 09 May 1769 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 143 viii. Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 13 Nov 1774 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1775 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 144 ix. Margaretha Kaercher, born 29 Mar 1781 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1781 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

51. Johann Michael⁶ Kaercher (Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1741 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1767 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Burkhardt** 13 Nov 1764 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Burkhardt and Christina Braun. She was born 23 Feb 1749/50 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1812 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

Occupation: 1764, farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1767, farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1764, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kaercher and Anna Burkhardt is:

- 145 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, born 04 May 1767 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1768 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

52. Georg Friedrich⁶ Kaercher (Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1749/50 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Graf** 11 Apr 1769 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Graf and Margaretha Gross. She was born 12 May 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Kaercher:

Occupation: farmer

More About Georg Kaercher and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1769, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaercher and Anna Graf are:

- + 146 i. Jakob⁷ Kaercher, born 19 Sep 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803.
- + 147 ii. Barbara Kaercher, born 17 Sep 1772 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1828 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 148 iii. Friedrich Kaercher, born 01 Mar 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 iv. Margaretha Kaercher, born 23 Nov 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 150 v. Friedrich Kaercher, born 25 Oct 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 vi. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 20 Mar 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 152 vii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 17 Oct 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 153 viii. Dorothea Kaercher, born 05 Oct 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ix. Katharina Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 155 x. Gottlieb Kaercher, born 29 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1876 in Wood Co, Ohio.

60. Justina⁶ Kaercher (Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Kaestle** 08 Feb 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaestle. He was born 23 Jul 1761 in Augsburg, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Kaestle:

Occupation: shoemaker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaestle and Justina Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Justina Kaercher and Georg Kaestle are:

- 156 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Kaestle, born 07 Jan 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1820.
- + 157 ii. Christian Kaestle, born 22 May 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 158 iii. Gottliebin Rosina Kaestle, born 21 May 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1857 in

- Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 159 iv. Thomas Kaestle, born 10 Oct 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 160 v. Johann Georg Kaestle, born 11 Oct 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

62. Friderich⁶ Kaercher (Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Dorothea Kurz** 14 Nov 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kurz and Anna Stoll. She was born 24 Jul 1765 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaercher:
Emigration: Poland

More About Friderich Kaercher and Anna Kurz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1786, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderich Kaercher and Anna Kurz are:

- 161 i. Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, born 02 Sep 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 162 ii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 18 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 163 iii. Friedrich Kaercher, born 07 Sep 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 164 iv. Anna Maria Kaercher, born 27 Oct 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 165 v. Christina Barbara Kaercher, born 11 Jul 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 166 vi. Margaretha Kaercher, born 11 Apr 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 167 vii. Christina Catharina Kaercher, born 13 Apr 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 168 viii. Regina Kaercher, born 02 Feb 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

65. Zacharias⁶ Lederer (Margaretha⁵ Kaercher, twin, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1750 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Baltenheser** 16 Jan 1776 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Baltenheser. She was born 12 Oct 1750 in Neuhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Zacharias Lederer:
Occupation: tailor

More About Zacharias Lederer and Anna Baltenheser:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1776, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Zacharias Lederer and Anna Baltenheser are:

- 169 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Lederer, born 05 Jul 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 170 ii. Jakob Lederer, born 01 Jun 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 171 iii. Anna Margaretha Lederer, born 02 Jul 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 172 iv. Georg Zacharias Lederer, born 01 Mar 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 173 v. Rosina Katharina Lederer, born 01 Mar 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 174 vi. Johann Jakob Lederer, born 20 May 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

66. Johann Friedrich⁶ Lederer (Margaretha⁵ Kaercher, twin, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1747/48 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Necker** 20 Jul 1779 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Necker. She was born 1745 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 03 Jul 1792 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Lederer:

Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Margaretha Necker:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1779, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Margaretha Necker are:

- 175 i. Johann Georg⁷ Lederer, born 06 May 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About Johann Lederer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1800, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

- 176 ii. Margaretha Lederer, born 13 May 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 177 iii. Christina Margaretha Lederer, born 12 Jan 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

71. Johannes⁶ Gross (Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1753 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Muehlheuser** 20 Feb 1781 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1754 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Katharina Muehlheuser:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1781, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gross and Katharina Muehlheuser are:

- + 178 i. Michael⁷ Gross, born 03 Dec 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 179 ii. Barbara Gross, born 22 Dec 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 180 iii. Johannes Gross, born 29 Dec 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1855 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 181 iv. Katharina Gross, born 18 Nov 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 182 v. Maria Agnes Gross, born 15 May 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 183 vi. Dorothea Gross, born 19 Apr 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 184 vii. Friedrich Gross, born 13 Jun 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

73. Margaretha⁶ Gross (Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Haueisen**. He was born Aft. 1750 in Muensingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Zizmann** 06 Oct 1784 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Zizmann. He was born 07 Oct 1755 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zizmann and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1784, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Gross and Johannes Haueisen is:

- 185 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Gross, born 09 Feb 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1781 in Leinfelden,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Gross and Johann Zizmann are:

- 186 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Zizmann, born 16 Apr 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
187 ii. Christina Katharina Zizmann, born 01 Apr 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1860 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Staebler 10 Feb 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1765 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Eberhard Ludwig Hamm 29 Aug 1819 in Sindelingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1776 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Staebler and Christina Zizmann:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Eberhard Hamm and Christina Zizmann:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1819, Sindelingen, Wurtemberg
- 188 iii. Michael Zizmann, born 01 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
189 iv. Andreas Zizmann, born 30 Nov 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gottliebin Margaretha Curfess 03 Jul 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Andreas Zizmann and Gottliebin Curfess:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 190 v. Johann Michael Zizmann, born 13 Oct 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
191 vi. Margaretha Zizmann, born 02 Jul 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Curfess 23 Oct 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Oct 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Curfess and Margaretha Zizmann:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 192 vii. Johann Georg Zizmann, born 03 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
193 viii. Johannes Zizmann, born 14 May 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 194 ix. Dorothea Zizmann, born 30 Oct 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

77. Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin (Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1745/46 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1796 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Staebler** 08 Nov 1768 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Staebler and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1742 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stierlin:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stierlin and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierlin and Christina Staebler are:

- + 195 i. Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, born 31 Mar 1770 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 196 ii. Anna Maria Stierle, born 18 Sep 1773 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
197 iii. Christina Catharina Stierlin, born 26 Jan 1777 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1777 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 198 iv. Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina) Stierlin, born 02 May 1779 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25

- Mar 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 v. Michael Stierle, born 20 Jul 1784 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

79. Johann Georg⁶ Haas (Christina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1758 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sara Zahn** 09 Sep 1783 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Goehring. She was born 08 Dec 1760 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Maria Zahn:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1783, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haas and Maria Zahn are:

- 200 i. baby⁷ Haas, born 02 Jun 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 201 ii. Johann Georg Haas, twin, born 12 Jul 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 202 iii. Michael Haas, twin, born 12 Jul 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1792 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 iv. Margaretha Haas, born 20 Apr 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 204 v. Johann Michael Haas, born 07 Jan 1799 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1799 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

82. Johann Georg⁶ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1756 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Reimold** 13 Feb 1776 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 17 Apr 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Reimold:
 Marriage: 13 Feb 1776, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Reimold are:

- + 205 i. Gottlieb⁷ Kaercher, born 07 Dec 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 206 ii. Christina Barbara Kaercher, born 02 Apr 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1843 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

83. Johann Michael⁶ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1758 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 03 Feb 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Anna Arnold. She was born 12 Sep 1763 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1797 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Christina Graf:
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Christina Graf are:

- + 207 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, born 29 Jan 1788 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- + 208 ii. Margaretha Kaercher, born 23 May 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

85. Christina⁶ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1766 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Zacharias Staebler** 25 Jul 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Zacharias Staebler and Anna Reyher. He was born 19 Dec 1767 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Zacharias Staebler and Christina Kaercher:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1786, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaercher and Zacharias Staebler are:

- + 209 i. Johann Heinrich⁷ Staebler, born 02 Apr 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 210 ii. Johann Michael Staebler, born 15 Dec 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 07 Nov 1797 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 212 iv. Christina Staebler, born 29 Jan 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 213 v. Johann Georg Staebler, born 03 Aug 1802 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1802 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

87. Thomas⁶ Gross (Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1726 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schmid** 28 Aug 1753 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schmid and Agnes Kienzle. She was born 25 Nov 1725 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1803 in Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Gross:

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1785, burgermeister

More About Thomas Gross and Maria Schmid:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1753, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Gross and Maria Schmid are:

- + 214 i. Christina⁷ Gross, born 29 May 1755 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 215 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 17 Jun 1758 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1758 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 216 iii. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 27 Feb 1764 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1820 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 217 iv. Barbara Gross, born 10 Nov 1769 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Pennsylvania.

91. Christina⁶ Gross (Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1736/37 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Reimold** 18 Jan 1757 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Margaretha Laubengayer. He was born 08 Sep 1733 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Oelmueller

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1757, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- + 218 i. Margaretha⁷ Reimold, born 14 Jul 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 219 ii. Johann Michael Reimold, born 21 Apr 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 220 iii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 10 Feb 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 221 iv. Friederich Reimold, born 05 Nov 1769 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Reimold:
Occupation: weaver

93. Barbara⁶ Gross (Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1745/46 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gross** Bet. 06 Feb - 02 Jun 1770 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gross and Anna Elsasser. He was born 11 May 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gross:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gross and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Feb - 02 Jun 1770, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gross and Michael Gross are:

- 222 i. Michael⁷ Gross, born 22 Feb 1772 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 223 ii. Agnes Gross, born 13 Feb 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 224 iii. Georg Friedrich Gross, twin, born 17 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 225 iv. Johann Michael Gross, twin, born 17 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 226 v. Christina Barbara Gross, born 04 Jun 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 227 vi. Anna Barbara Gross, born 15 Apr 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

96. Johann Georg⁶ Staebler (Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1731 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1769 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Thoni** 29 Aug 1758 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Thoni and Magdalena Fehrlin. She was born 07 Jan 1730/31 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1766 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Geiger** 17 Feb 1767 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Geiger and Anna Stierlin. She was born 30 Oct 1715 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Thoni:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1758, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Geiger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1767, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Thoni are:

- 228 i. baby⁷ Staebler, born 10 Oct 1759 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1759 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 229 ii. Maria Katharina Staebler, born 11 Jan 1761 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 230 iii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 19 Feb 1762 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1762 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 231 iv. Josef Staebler, born 12 May 1763 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1764 in Oberaichen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

99. Christina⁶ Staebler (Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1737/38 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1803 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Alber** 04 Aug 1772 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Alber and Anna Ralph. He was born 11 Dec 1723 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Alber:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1772, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Staebler is:

- 232 i. ?⁷ Staebler, born 27 May 1760 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Staebler and Johann Alber are:

- 233 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Alber, born 07 Sep 1773 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1775 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 234 ii. Johann Georg Alber, born 11 Apr 1775 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 235 iii. Christina Barbara Alber, born 04 Nov 1776 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 236 iv. Johann Jacob Alber, born 18 Sep 1780 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

103. Kaspar⁶ Staebler (Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1745 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Agnes Hertfelder** 11 Feb 1773 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jun 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Staebler:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Staebler and Maria Hertfelder:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1773, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Kaspar Staebler and Maria Hertfelder is:

- + 237 i. Johann Michael⁷ Staebler, born 20 Jun 1776 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1808 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

105. Christoph⁶ Lederer (Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Bross** 23 Sep 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bross and Christina Stoll. She was born 21 Jul 1759 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1820 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Lederer and Agnes Bross:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1781, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Lederer and Agnes Bross is:

- + 238 i. Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, born 11 Jul 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

106. Johann Georg⁶ Lederer (Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1749 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Beck** 25 Oct 1774 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1751 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1774, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Anna Beck are:

- + 239 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, born 28 Jul 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 ii. Johann Georg Lederer, born 24 May 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

110. Agnes⁶ Lederer (Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Heimerdinger** 06 Sep 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heimerdinger and Anna Auch. He was born 19 Feb 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Agnes Lederer:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1784, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Lederer and Johannes Heimerdinger are:

- + 241 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, born 15 Jul 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 242 ii. Agnes Heimerdinger, born 04 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 iii. Anna Katharina Heimerdinger, born 23 Oct 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

111. Georg Adam⁶ Lederer (Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schweizer** 11 May 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schweizer and Margaretha ?. She was born 27 Jul 1764 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lederer and Anna Schweizer:

Marriage: 11 May 1784, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lederer and Anna Schweizer are:

- 244 i. Friedrich⁷ Lederer, born 18 Jun 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 ii. Dorothea Lederer, born 31 Dec 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 246 iii. Barbara Lederer, born 16 Jan 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 247 iv. Agnes Lederer, twin, born 04 Sep 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 248 v. Georg Adam Lederer, twin, born 04 Sep 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 249 vi. Johann Georg Lederer, born 13 Apr 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1798 in Leinfelden,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 250 vii. Anna Katharina Lederer, born 16 Feb 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Digel 27 May 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Daniel Digel:
Occupation: farmer
- More About Daniel Digel and Anna Lederer:
Marriage: 27 May 1832, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 251 viii. Margaretha Lederer, born 20 Feb 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 252 ix. Barbara Lederer, born 02 Apr 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

113. Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin (Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1744/45 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Charlotte Kohlhas** 18 Oct 1774 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kohlhas and Johanna Bartholomaei. She was born 22 Mar 1753, and died 28 Dec 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierlin and Gottliebin Kohlhas:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1774, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierlin and Gottliebin Kohlhas are:

- + 253 i. Johann Georg⁷ Stierle, born 07 Nov 1775 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 254 ii. Friederike Stierlin, born 23 Aug 1778.
- + 255 iii. Christina Margaretha Stierle, born 14 Aug 1787 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 256 iv. Christina Katharina Stierlin, born 18 Jan 1789.

114. Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin (Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1750 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Geiger** 06 Feb 1776 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Geiger and Margaretha Ganther. She was born 12 Jul 1749 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1808 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Geiger:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1776, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierlin and Anna Geiger are:

- + 257 i. Johann Georg⁷ Stierle, born 10 Jan 1777 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 258 ii. Barbara Stierle, born 19 Jan 1779 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1784 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 259 iii. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 13 Jan 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 260 iv. Catharina Margaretha Stierle, born 28 Feb 1789 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

115. Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser (Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1739/40 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Ebinger** 12 Sep 1769 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Ebinger and Margaretha Heimerdinger. He was born 29 Aug 1743 in Pleiningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Ebinger:

Occupation: tailor

More About Israel Ebinger and Katharina Hauser:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1769, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hauser and Israel Ebinger are:

- + 261 i. Johann Georg⁷ Ebinger, born 15 Jul 1770 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 262 ii. Israel Ebinger, born 10 Oct 1771 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1777 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 iii. Christina Barbara Ebinger, born 28 Jul 1773 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 264 iv. Johann Friederich Ebinger, born 12 Aug 1776 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1790 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 265 v. Israel Ebinger, born 02 Jul 1778 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 266 vi. Jacob Ebinger, born 25 Oct 1780 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 267 vii. Johann Gottlieb Ebinger, born 02 Aug 1783 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 268 viii. Johannes Ebinger, born 21 Jan 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.

119. Johann Georg⁶ Hauser (Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1749/50 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Zahn** 02 May 1775 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Zacharias Zahn and Anna Wiederoder. She was born 16 May 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Burkhardt** 19 Oct 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Stoll. She was born 02 Sep 1762 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1792 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharina Staebler** 05 Feb 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Renz. She was born 19 Feb 1772 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hauser:

Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Hauser and Dorothea Zahn:

Marriage: 02 May 1775, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hauser and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1784, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hauser and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hauser and Dorothea Zahn are:

- 269 i. Michael⁷ Hauser, born Aft. 1775 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 270 ii. Christina Hauser, born Aft. 1775 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Hauser and Anna Burkhardt are:

- 271 i. Carl Friederich⁷ Hauser, born 06 Aug 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 272 ii. Johann Georg Hauser, born 28 Sep 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 273 iii. Friederich Karl Hauser, born 22 Sep 1788 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Karl Hauser:

Residence: Sieliningen, Wurtemberg

- 274 iv. Christina Hauser, born Aft. 1789 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 275 v. Jakob Hauser, born 06 Apr 1792 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1792 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Hauser and Katharina Staebler are:

- 276 i. Johann Michael⁷ Hauser, born 28 May 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 277 ii. Christina Katharina Hauser, born 23 Sep 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

120. Christian⁶ Hauser (Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1752 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1822 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Kilper** 29 Jun 1779 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1756 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1821.

More About Christian Hauser and Sara Kilper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1779, Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hauser and Sara Kilper are:

- + 278 i. Carl Wilhelm⁷ Hauser, born 06 Mar 1780 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 279 ii. Christina Catharina Hauser, born 13 Dec 1783 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1840 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Mauer 24 Nov 1805 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 1779; died 1852.
- More About Philipp Mauer and Christina Hauser:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1805, Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- + 280 iii. Georg Christoph Hauser, born 14 Oct 1789 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1857 in Wurtemberg.
 - 281 iv. Johann Christian Hauser, born 09 Nov 1795 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 282 v. Ludwig Hauser, born 08 Aug 1797 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

128. Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin (Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1756 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1796 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Heimerdinger** 17 Sep 1782 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 01 Dec 1758 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1782, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger are:

- + 283 i. Michael⁷ Stierlin, born 10 Aug 1784 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 ii. Christina Barbara Stierlin, born 24 Oct 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 285 iii. Johann Jacob Stierlin, born 04 Feb 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 286 iv. Anna Catharina Stierlin, born 03 Mar 1793 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 287 v. Friedrich Stierlin, born 17 Feb 1795 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

133. Agnes⁶ Stierlin (Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1764 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Graf** 29 Jan 1782 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Arnold. He was born 12 Sep 1758 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Agnes Stierlin:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1782, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Stierlin and Johann Graf are:

- + 288 i. Johann Michael⁷ Graf, born 16 Apr 1783 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 289 ii. Christina Barbara Graf, born 14 Jul 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 290 iii. Johann Jacob Graf, born 06 Sep 1789 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 291 iv. Agnes Graf, born 07 Jun 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 292 v. Dorothea Graf, born 08 Sep 1794 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 293 vi. Johann Georg Graf, born 30 Jul 1799 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

135. Jakob⁶ Bluthardt (Christina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1763 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1837 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gross** 10 Jun 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gross and Christina Graf. She was born 12 Sep 1773 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bluthardt:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bluthardt and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1805, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Bluthardt and Christina Gross is:

- 294 i. Jakob⁷ Bluthardt, born 17 Apr 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

136. Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1757 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1793 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Wanner** 03 Jul 1781 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Wanner and Barbara ?. He was born 07 Nov 1750 in Weil im Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wanner:
Occupation: shoe repairman Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Wanner and Dorothea Kaercher:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1781, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Jakob Wanner are:

- 295 i. Michael⁸ Wanner, born 04 Aug 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1783 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 296 ii. Margaretha Wanner, born 19 Oct 1783 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 297 iii. Jakob Wanner, born 25 Dec 1784 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1798 in Unteraichen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 298 iv. Dorothea Barbara Wanner, born 02 May 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 299 v. Michael Wanner, born 13 Feb 1788 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1844 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 300 vi. Christina Katharina Wanner, born 04 Jun 1789 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 301 vii. Kaspar Wanner, born 26 May 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 302 viii. Rosina Wanner, born 11 Jun 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1793 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 303 ix. baby Wanner, born 05 Apr 1793 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1793 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

138. Rosina⁷ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1759 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schmucker** 12 Apr 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schmucker and Christina Zahn. He was born 09 Jan 1755 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmucker and Rosina Kaercher:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaercher and Johann Schmucker are:

- 304 i. Christina Dorothea⁸ Schmucker, born 05 Feb 1787 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1837 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Woerner 24 Feb 1824 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

 More About Johann Woerner and Christina Schmucker:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 305 ii. Johann Michael Schmucker, born 15 Mar 1789 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Stierlin 18 Jul 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Mar 1783 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 More About Johann Michael Schmucker:
 Occupation: weaver

 More About Johann Schmucker and Dorothea Stierlin:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 306 iii. Johann Georg Schmucker, born 08 Mar 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 307 iv. Johannes Schmucker, born 30 Dec 1797 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

141. Johann Konrad⁷ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1765 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1835 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Zahn** 09 Feb 1790 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Goehring. She was born 14 Dec 1767 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaercher:
 Occupation: farmer & weaver Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Zahn:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1790, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Zahn are:

- 308 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaercher, born 17 Aug 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1793 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 309 ii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 08 Mar 1795 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 310 iii. Friedrich Kaercher, born 15 Aug 1798 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 311 iv. Maria Dorothea Kaercher, born 14 Nov 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1807 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 312 v. Maria Barbara Kaercher, born 17 Jan 1805 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

142. Dorothea⁷ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1769 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kurz** 03 May 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Anna Stoll. He was born 11 Feb 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kurz and Dorothea Kaercher:
 Marriage: 03 May 1791, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Kurz are:

- + 313 i. Johann Michael⁸ Kurz, born 21 Aug 1799 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 314 ii. Johann Georg Kurz, born 03 Nov 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

146. Jakob⁷ Kaercher (Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803. He married **(1) Margaretha Steck** 18 Jun 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Steck and Margaretha Staebler. She was born 09 Nov 1769 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1793 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Hiemer** 17 Feb 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jacob Hiemers. She was born Bet. 30 Mar 1776 - 17 Nov 1784 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaercher and Margaretha Steck:
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1793, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaercher and Anna Hiemer:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1801, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Kaercher and Anna Hiemer is:

- + 315 i. Johannes⁸ Kaercher, born 07 Nov 1803 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1882 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

147. Barbara⁷ Kaercher (Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1772 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1828 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthasar Schreiber** 24 Jan 1796 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schreiber and Barbara Ruesin. He was born 06 Mar 1775 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1846 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schreiber:
 Occupation: weaver Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthasar Schreiber and Barbara Kaercher:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1796, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Balthasar Schreiber are:

- 316 i. Margaretha⁸ Schreiber, born 28 Nov 1796 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1797 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 317 ii. baby Schreiber, born 21 Jun 1798 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1798 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 318 iii. Catharina Barbara Schreiber, born 13 Dec 1799 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1800 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 319 iv. Johann Georg Schreiber, born 17 Mar 1801 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1805 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 320 v. Carl Schreiber, born 10 Mar 1803 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1849 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 321 vi. Johann Georg Schreiber, born 22 Nov 1805 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1838 in Oberersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Weinmann 06 Sep 1831 in Oberersielmingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1807 in Oberersielmingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schreiber and Anna Weinmann:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1831, Oberersielmingen, Wurtemberg

- 322 vii. Friedrich Schreiber, born 12 May 1809 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1810 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 323 viii. Michael Schreiber, born Dec 1811 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1812 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

149. Margaretha⁷ Kaercher (Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Conrad Ochsenbacher** 26 Apr 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Ochsenbacher and Anna Haas. He was born 28 Mar 1778 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ochsenbacher and Margaretha Kaercher:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaercher and Georg Ochsenbacher are:

- 324 i. baby⁸ Ochsenbacher, twin, born 15 Nov 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 325 ii. Georg Konrad Ochsenbacher, twin, born 15 Nov 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 326 iii. baby Ochsenbacher, born 13 May 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 327 iv. Barbara Ochsenbacher, born 11 Apr 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1869 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Braun 28 Feb 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Braun and Barbara Ochsenbacher:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1832, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 328 v. Margaretha Ochsenbacher, born 22 Mar 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 329 vi. Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 12 Jan 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

151. Johann Michael⁷ Kaercher (Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Stierle** 24 Sep 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Maria Staebler. She was born 24 May 1783 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1833 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:
Burial: Feb 1851, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 8 monument 4 lot 5

Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-10/15, 1-15/20, 1-30/40 1-60/70; female 1-15/20, 1-20/30 name shown as Michael Karker

Census 2: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 name shown as Karear living w/ son-in-law Frederick Gross's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1806, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle are:

- + 330 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Kaercher, born 02 Feb 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 331 ii. Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher, born 16 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 332 iii. Margaretha Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtembeg; died 19 Apr 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 333 iv. Maria Barbara Kaercher, born 15 Nov 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 334 v. Christina Katharina Kaercher, born 19 Nov 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1837 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Kaercher:

Burial: 09 May 1837, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease w/ acute fever

- + 335 vi. Agnes (Anna) Kaercher, born 09 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 336 vii. Johann Charles (Carl) Kaercher, born 08 Feb 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 337 viii. Dorothea (Dolly) Kaercher, born 07 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 338 ix. Gottlieb (Karcher) Kaercher, born 17 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1906 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

153. Dorothea⁷ Kaercher (Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Herzog** 21 Nov 1805 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herzog and Anna Hertfelder. He was born 06 Aug 1782 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herzog and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1805, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Herzog are:

- + 339 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Herzog, born 13 Sep 1807 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 340 ii. Johann Georg Herzog, born 23 May 1809 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1809 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 341 iii. Johannes Herzog, born 08 May 1810 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 342 iv. Johann Georg Herzog, born 22 Sep 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1885 in Wurtemberg.
- + 343 v. Johann Friedrich Herzog, born 27 Feb 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1880 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 344 vi. Rosina Margaretha Herzog, born 03 Dec 1817 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 345 vii. Katharina Herzog, born 27 Apr 1821 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 346 viii. Johann Michael Herzog, born 24 Jan 1824 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Louise Godel 17 Apr 1864 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1830 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herzog and Katharina Godel:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1864, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg

347 ix. Christian Herzog, born 23 Dec 1827 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

155. Gottlieb⁷ Kaercher (Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1876 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Katharina Zahn** 24 Jan 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Anna Mezger. She was born 30 May 1796 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Kaercher:

check 1850 census Ionia Co Portland page 137 Gottlieb Kercher

More About Gottlieb Kaercher:

Burial: 1876, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 1840, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-10/15, 1-50/60; female 1-5/10, 1-30/40 name shown as Gotlip Carryker

Census 2: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 502 worth \$1,000 name shown as Gottlieb Corzent

Emigration: May 1839, US

Occupation: farmer

More About Anna Katharina Zahn:

Burial: 13 Jan 1856, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Kaercher and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1815, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kaercher and Anna Zahn are:

- + 348 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, born 29 Dec 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 349 ii. Anna Barbara Kaercher, twin, born 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 350 iii. baby Kaercher, twin, born 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 351 iv. Regina (Lena or Elizabeth) Kaercher, born 08 Feb 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 352 v. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 13 Jul 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 353 vi. Gottlieb Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 354 vii. Dorothea Kaercher, born 23 Oct 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- 355 viii. Gottlieb Kaercher, born 04 Mar 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

157. Christian⁷ Kaestle (Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 12 Feb 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Christina Eckardt. She was born 29 Oct 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Walker** 18 Feb 1827 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Walker and Rosina Weber. She was born 18 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaestle:

Occupation: shoe repairman Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaestle and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1817, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaestle and Christina Walker:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1827, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaestle and Anna Mueller are:

- 356 i. Agnes⁸ Kaestle, born 05 May 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 357 ii. Regina Kaestle, born 12 Dec 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Kaestle and Christina Walker are:

- 358 i. Christian⁸ Kaestle, born 14 Jul 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 359 ii. Johann Jakob Kaestle, born 28 Oct 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 360 iii. Johann Georg Wilhelm Kaestle, born 27 Sep 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 361 iv. Juliana Kaestle, born 26 Apr 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

158. Gottliebin Rosina⁷ Kaestle (Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Keller** 10 Aug 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Keller and Elizabeth Heuke. He was born 04 Jan 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Keller and Gottliebin Kaestle:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Rosina Kaestle is:

- + 362 i. Johann Georg⁸ Kaestle, born 18 Apr 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottliebin Kaestle and Michael Keller is:

- 363 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Keller, born 15 Mar 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

174. Johann Jakob⁷ Lederer (Zacharias⁶, Margaretha⁵ Kaercher, twin, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Wiederoder** 19 Jun 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christof Wiederoder and Anna Metzger. She was born 01 Jan 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1866.

More About Johann Jakob Lederer:
Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Wiederoder:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1810, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Christina Wiederoder are:

- 364 i. Johann Georg⁸ Lederer, born 12 Jan 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1844; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Lederer and ?:
Marriage: 1844

- 365 ii. Christina Margaretha Lederer, born 28 May 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 366 iii. Johann Jakob Lederer, twin, born 31 Aug 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 367 iv. baby Lederer, twin, born 31 Aug 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

177. Christina Margaretha⁷ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Kaercher, twin, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Aich, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1776.

More About ? and Christina Lederer:
Marriage: Aich, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lederer and ? is:

- 368 i. Margaretha⁸ Lederer, born 23 Jun 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

178. Michael⁷ Gross (Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Staebler** 27 Jan 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Katharina Kempf. She was born 19 Nov 1774 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gross and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1805, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gross and Christina Staebler are:

- 369 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gross, born 25 Sep 1806 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 370 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 06 Apr 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 371 iii. Michael Gross, born 15 Nov 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 372 iv. Christina Katharina Gross, born 26 Aug 1811 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 373 v. Anna Barbara Gross, born 25 Jan 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 374 vi. Johann Ulrich Gross, born 01 Feb 1815 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 375 vii. Friederike Gross, born 14 Feb 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 376 viii. Agnes Gross, born 16 Jan 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 377 ix. Dorothea Gross, born 20 Apr 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

180. Johannes⁷ Gross (Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1855 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Heimerdinger** 24 Nov 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heimerdinger and Agnes Lederer. She was born 04 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:
Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Agnes Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1811, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gross and Agnes Heimerdinger are:

- + 378 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, born 20 Feb 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1857 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 379 ii. Maria Barbara Gross, born 16 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 380 iii. Agnes Gross, born 03 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 381 iv. Regina Gross, born 07 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 382 v. Johann Georg Gross, born 24 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 383 vi. Johannes Gross, born 18 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 384 vii. Margaretha Gross, born 08 Dec 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 385 viii. Jakob Gross, born 24 Jul 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

182. Maria Agnes⁷ Gross (Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Benedirkt Grob** 20 Nov 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Grob and Maria Kilper. He was born 13 Sep 1788 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedirkt Grob:

Emigration: 1846, Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: shoe repairman Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Benedirkt Grob and Maria Gross:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gross and Benedirkt Grob are:

- 386 i. Johann Georg⁸ Grob, born 24 Sep 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Grob:
Emigration: US
- + 387 ii. Michael Grob, born 12 Oct 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 388 iii. Johannes Grob, born 04 Nov 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 389 iv. Margaretha Grob, born 25 Apr 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 v. Georg Friedrich Grob, born 12 Jan 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 391 vi. Jakob Grob, born 08 Jan 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1897 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.
- 392 vii. Dorothea Grob, born 11 Aug 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Elsasser 07 Jun 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Apr 1825 in Ernstruhe, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1898 in Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Elsasser and Dorothea Grob:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 393 viii. Maria Agnes Grob, born 04 Dec 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Elsasser 04 May 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Apr 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Maria Grob:
Marriage: 04 May 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

194. Dorothea⁷ Zizmann (Margaretha⁶ Gross, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Loeffler** 27 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Loeffler and Christina Staebler. He was born 21 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1836 in US.

More About Johann Jacob Loeffler:

Emigration: US

Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Loeffler and Dorothea Zizmann:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Zizmann is:

- 394 i. Gottlieb⁸ Zizmann, born 14 Jul 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Zizmann and Johann Loeffler is:

- 395 i. Rosina⁸ Loeffler, born 21 May 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

195. Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1770 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Fridrich Burkhardt** 08 Feb 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burckhardt and Dorothea Stoll. He was born 14 Sep 1764 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fridrich Burkhardt:

Occupation: mayor

More About Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Stierlin:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Stierlin and Johann Burkhardt are:

- 396 i. Christina⁸ Burkhardt, born 11 Mar 1785 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1786 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 397 ii. Jacob Friedrich Burkhardt, born 08 Oct 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 398 iii. Johann Michael Burkhardt, born 20 Jul 1795 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 399 iv. Christina Katharina Burkhardt, born 12 Feb 1799 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 400 v. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 02 Apr 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 401 vi. Johann Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 05 May 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 402 vii. Abraham Burkhardt, born 30 Mar 1805 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 403 viii. Christiana Burkhardt, born 01 Nov 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

196. Anna Maria⁷ Stierle (Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1773 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Reimold** 01 Jul 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Gross. He was born 22 Mar 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stierle and Gottlieb Reimold are:

- 404 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reimold, born 15 Aug 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 405 ii. Gottlieb Reimold, born 12 Nov 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 406 iii. Georg Friedrich Reimold, born 24 Nov 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 407 iv. Christina Catharina Reimold, born 27 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 408 v. Johann Carl Reimold, born 31 Jul 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

198. Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1779 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Staebler** 22 Nov 1797 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Staebler and Margaretha Gross. He was born 15 Sep 1773 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Stierlin:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1797, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Stierlin and Johann Staebler are:

- + 409 i. Friedrich⁸ Staebler, born 11 Jan 1798 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 410 ii. Johann Michael Staebler, born 16 Sep 1800 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 411 iii. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 14 Apr 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 412 iv. Johann Georg Staebler, born 11 May 1805 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 413 v. Margaretha Staebler, born 16 Apr 1807 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 414 vi. Jacob Staebler, born 15 Jun 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

199. Michael⁷ Stierle (Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1784 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Dorothea Lorenz** 29 Jul 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and Anna Wenger. She was born 26 Mar 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Barbara Walther** 18 Oct 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walther and Katharina Wenger. She was born 09 Feb 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Stierle and Christina Lorenz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1809, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Stierle and Regina Walther:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Stierle and Christina Lorenz are:

- 415 i. baby⁸ Stierle, born 23 Jan 1811 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1811 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 416 ii. Johann Georg Stierle, born 02 Feb 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Stierle and Regina Walther are:

- + 417 i. Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, born 30 Oct 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 418 ii. Karl Friedrich Stierlin, born 17 Jun 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 419 iii. Johann Michael Stierle, born 16 May 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 420 iv. Johann Michael Stierle, born 15 Jul 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

203. Margaretha⁷ Haas (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Staebler** 21 Jun 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Zacharias Staebler and Christina Kaercher. He was born 02 Apr 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Margaretha Haas:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1813, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haas and Johann Staebler are:

- + 421 i. Christina⁸ Staebler, born 25 May 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 422 ii. Johann Heinrich Staebler, born 19 Aug 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 423 iii. Margaretha Staebler, born 30 Aug 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 424 iv. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 14 Apr 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 425 v. Maria Sara Staebler, born 23 Feb 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 426 vi. Barbara Staebler, born 18 May 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 427 vii. Friederike Staebler, born 22 Dec 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 428 viii. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 11 Aug 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

205. Gottlieb⁷ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 10 Jul 1796 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Graf and Margaretha Stollsteimer. She was born 20 Jul 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaercher and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1796, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kaercher and Margaretha Graf are:

- + 429 i. Christina Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, born 08 Sep 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 430 ii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 10 Dec 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 431 iii. Johann Gottlieb Kaercher, born 26 Sep 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 432 iv. Johann Heinrich Kaercher, born 04 Oct 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 433 v. Barbara Kaercher, born 21 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1875 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

206. Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1784 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1843 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Stollsteimer** 02 Feb 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Christina Steckroth. He was born 16 Feb 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Stollsteimer and Christina Kaercher:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1800, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaercher and Michael Stollsteimer are:

- 434 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Stollsteimer, born 11 Jan 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 435 ii. Christina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 20 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 436 iii. Anna Catharina Stollsteimer, born 09 Aug 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 iv. Anna Catharina Stollsteimer, born 13 Aug 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 438 v. Christina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 28 Feb 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 439 vi. Johann Ludwig Stollsteimer, born 19 Dec 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 vii. Christiana Stollsteimer, born 08 Oct 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 441 viii. Johann Georg Karl Stollsteimer, born 12 Jan 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1852 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

207. Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1788 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb August Offerdinger** 12 Jun 1814 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Offerdinger and Louise Wittich. He was born 16 Dec 1779 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1843 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Offerdinger and Christina Kaercher:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1814, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Kaercher is:

- 442 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Kaercher, born 26 Nov 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Kaercher and Gottlieb Offerdinger are:

- 443 i. Louisa Catharina⁸ Offerdinger, born 28 Jun 1815 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1815 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 444 ii. Carl Gottlieb Offerdinger, born 06 Sep 1816 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1816 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 445 iii. Rosine Friederike Offerdinger, born 29 Dec 1817 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1818 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 446 iv. Carl Gottlieb Offerdinger, born 06 Aug 1819 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 447 v. Louise Friederike Offerdinger, born 23 Sep 1820 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1896.
- 448 vi. Christoph Gottlieb Offerdinger, born 16 Jun 1822 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1822 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 449 vii. Christian Gottlieb Offerdinger, born 23 Jun 1826 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1839 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 450 viii. Friederike Offerdinger, born 16 Dec 1830 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1830 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

208. Margaretha⁷ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig**

Murschel 26 Sep 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Murschel and Barbara Kaercher. He was born 03 Mar 1790 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Murschel:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Murschel and Margaretha Kaercher:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaercher and Ludwig Murschel are:

- 451 i. Michael⁸ Murschel, born 26 Feb 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 452 ii. Ludwig Murschel, born 29 Jun 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 453 iii. baby Murschel, born 01 May 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 454 iv. baby Murschel, born 26 Jan 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 455 v. baby Murschel, born 22 Jan 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

209. Johann Heinrich⁷ Staebler (Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Haas** 21 Jun 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Zahn. She was born 20 Apr 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Margaretha Haas:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1813, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (203) Margaretha Haas.

210. Johann Michael⁷ Staebler (Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friederike Ellwanger** 07 Feb 1826 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Ellwanger and Christine Luithardt. She was born 25 Jun 1798 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Christine Ellwanger:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Christine Ellwanger are:

- 456 i. Marie Friederike Pauline⁸ Staebler, born 31 Aug 1827 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1827 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 457 ii. Auguste Sophie Staebler, born 10 Jun 1830 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 458 iii. Carl August Staebler, born 28 Dec 1831 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

214. Christina⁷ Gross (Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1755 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Graf** 14 Feb 1775 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Staebler. He was born 30 Jun 1754 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1775, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Graf are:

- + 459 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Graf, born 05 Dec 1779 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 460 ii. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 01 Jan 1785 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1831 in US.

216. Georg Friedrich⁷ Gross (Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1764 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1820 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Barbara Graf** 08 Feb 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Anna Staebler. She was born 28 Oct 1766 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1840 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Georg Friedrich Gross:

Frederick Gross, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, where he was born about 1765, immigrated to America in 1804. He secured 160 acres of land in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, cleared and improved the same, and resided thereon until his death in 1820. In his native country he married Barbara Graff, and they were the parents of six children: Michael, deceased; Barbara, deceased; John, deceased, who married Dorothea Wagner; Christina, who married Jacob Scherer; Margaret, deceased, and Joseph, who married Christina Ulmer. Mr. Gross was a member of the Dunkard Church

History of the German Dunkards who Settled in Blooming Grove, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania in 1804 and 1817.

In the development of Christian civilization the doctrines of the reformers came into conflict with the demands of military service, and made outcasts of multitudes of the most intelligent and most useful of the inhabitants of Germany. The people of southern Germany have always possessed strong powers of endurance, great determination and patient, plodding perseverance. Harassed and tormented until the land of their ancestors became intolerable, they fled to a strange country. Here they hoped to "live apart from the world and its wickedness, and worship God with joy and fervor unmolested." The topography and climate of this part of Germany resembles in a marked degree the conditions in central Pennsylvania, so there has been a natural drifting toward this part of our country by early settlers.

The German Baptist Brethren denomination was organized in 1708 near Schwarzenau, Germany. Its members refused to go to war, would take no oath, were noted for their modesty of clothing, plain speech and distinguished hospitality. Because of this belief, John and Gottlieb Heim were imprisoned in 1803 for refusing to bear arms in the levies being made for Napoleon at that time. After a year in prison they were released upon their promise to emigrate to America. They at once joined a large company who thru religious scruples or dread of military service, were preparing to go to America.

They left Moehringen on June 9th, 1804, spending the first night in Vaihingen on the Enz. On the 10th they passed through Bruchsal to Langen Bruecken, on the 11th they reached Saxheim, the 12th Aller Heilige, and on the 13th Frankfort on the Main. They remained here until the 16th, when they took ship for Muinden. They set sail at 7 a. m., spending the night at Elsfeld, and continued on until noon of the 20th, when they arrived at Arnheim, Holland. After many delays they set sail on the morning of July 12th in the ship LULU, and landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 18th.

The story of the journey and voyage is briefly told by George Kiess, Sr., one of the parties, who kept a diary. It will be noticed in the record that the company of men, women and children were on the way for one hundred and one days, sixty-eight of which were spent huddled together on an overcrowded emigrant ship at sea. It can be safely inferred that they paid their passage including food, for they complained that "the food was poor, the water bad and the beer sour." In spite of this unsanitary situation and the terrorizing experiences, there were but two deaths, small children, and one child was born.

It is related that during the tedious days of the voyage, religious discussion occupied much of the time, often becoming very animated and intensely earnest. The result of this was a splitting into two groups with two distinct lines of thought. The division was over the adoption of celibacy as soon as it

should become practical.

The party separated upon landing. The group favoring celibacy selected a leader and went to Butler County, and after considerable moving about founded what is the present town of Ambridge.

The second group spent the winter in Germantown while deciding upon the location of their colony. Their pastor and leader was Doctor Conrad Haller, who during his stay in Germantown the year before had become a Dunker, and although his company were Reformed Lutherans (but called Pietists), they were easily persuaded to accept this form of faith and practice, which was an easy transition, so that they came to Lycoming county known as Dunkers.

The colony of 1804 comprised the following named persons:

- John and Gottlieb Heim, bachelors
- Leonard Ulmer and family
- Leonard Staiger and family
- John George Waltz and family
- John George Kiess and family
- David Young and family
- Wendel Harmon and family
- Frederick Gross and family
- Michael Biehl and family
- Ferdinand Frederick Scheel and family
- Michael Burghardt and family.

In 1806 came:

- Christopher Kiess
- George Kiess
- Michael Waltz, and their families.

From this time emigration was prohibited for ten years, after which time John Heim returned to Germany and brought out the following families:

Christian Heim, Jacob Heim (these two were brothers of John and Gottlieb), Frederick Schafer, John Wagner, Jacob Guinther, Abraham Schiedt, Jacob Streile, Jacob Kurtz, John Kurtz, Ulrich Stabler, Abraham Wolf and Michael Stroble.

Other families came from time to time. Some became converts with the Dunkers, but many settled nearby and inter-married.

During the winter of 1804-05, Dr. Haller, Wendel Harmon and a number of the unmarried men began to look for land to purchase. Wendel Harmon was the financier in the group and the deed was made in his name. (This original deed is now in the possession of L. J. Ulmer.)

These men got in with Quaker land speculators, who abounded around Philadelphia at that time, and one Jesse Willits persuaded Harmon to buy a tract of about 422 acres called "Hopewell." This was located in what is now Loyalsock Twp., Lycoming County. Willits had bought the tract in 1794, paying four dollars. He deeded it to Harmon January 31, 1805, for about \$1,500 (\$3.65 an acre). Later a fair price for land in the same vicinity was \$1.50 an acre. Those named in the title purchase were: John Heim, Gottlieb Heim, Leonard Ulmer, Michael Bertsch, Leonard Staiger, George Waltz, George Kiess and Ferdinand F. Scheel.

Harmon remained in the community until 1840. By this time he was in disrepute with several of his neighbors because of financial matters and was forced to leave.

It is interesting to note that these people had their choice of either river bottom or hill land, such as they chose. The river land was not heavily timbered, while the other was covered with dense stands of white pine towering from 100 to 150 feet (the last of these may still be seen just over the hill to the right of the cemetery). They were used to the hills in Germany and the lower ground did not seem as healthful to them. As a result they chose the hill lands and with them much hard work in clearing and farming.

The route taken by these early settlers from Germantown led through Reading and what is now Pottsville, Mt. Carmel and Bears Gap to Danville, the Indian trail was followed up to Mahoning Creek, after crossing the Susquehanna at Danville, through the Muncy Hills to the Loyalsock Creek. From there they followed the Sheshequin path to the end of their journey (some 12 or 15 miles). May 20, 1805, the colonists reached the summit of Quaker Hill hence they could look down into the valley where they were to make their homes. The sight they saw (it seemed an almost impossible one to some) was a valley turned almost white by the dogwood and rhododendron blossoms in full bloom. The almost spontaneous

exclamation, "A Blooming Grove!" has remained the name of the community ever since.

These families built a long log hut where they lived together while the men cleared their own land and built cabins. This was very hard work and slow, with nothing but oxen and the axe to work with. First the trees were girdled and then cut. However, they found that their work was easier if the trees were cut green. The trunks were cut into lengths that could be handled by an ox team, put on piles and burned. Had these logs been sawed, boards three feet wide and twelve to sixteen feet long would not have been uncommon. Picking stone, clearing of underbrush and preparation for planting all took many days before the ground was finally ready for the seed. About this same time a rude hut of round logs was built on the lower side of the road from the present old Church building, in which Dr. Haller lived and served them as doctor, preacher and schoolmaster.

It was not long before the smoke of civilization was curling up through the trees from the fireplaces of the cabins. But work as they might, the frost came so early they could hardly realize that summer was over. The winter was so long and severe that the strongest hearts quailed for the sake of their loved ones. With a ready axe and plenty of trees they could easily keep the fireplace stocked, and their single-room houses comfortable. But sufficient clothing had not been provided for such hardship and exposure: The food supply became exhausted and starvation hovered over them for many long days.

After the season had settled in this, their first spring, so that men could be about, some of the strongest went by way of Indian trails (for there were no roads for many years) across the hills to Williamsport in search of food for their people. They did not come back empty-handed, but with liberal response to their appeal went also the information of the fishing grounds at the foot of Hepburn's Lane and also at Jaysburg (Newberry). Here each spring, the people from Blooming Grove came to lay in their annual supply of shad and other fish, which they salted down or smoked, for future use. They did not use firearms because of religious scruples until they were finally forced to or be destroyed by the wild beasts.

In that early day the streams would freeze to the bottom, the snow fell to a depth of several feet. Then hunger and thirst would drive the wild animals ravening for food, to capture or terrify the domestic animals, or even themselves. The panthers would scream from the treetops. (The story is told that one man, hearing such a scream, thought it was a fellow settler in need of help and answered several times before he realized what it really was and, just in time, shut his door and darkened the window, remaining quiet until the panther went away.) The wolves howled around their cabins at night, and in the daytime carried off the sheep. The bears would catch young pigs and upset the bee scaps for the honey. The foxes, owls, hawks, crows, minks, weasels and skunks would ravage their poultry yards. So, besides for protection, the use of the gun became indispensable in furnishing their supply of meat for many years.

What crushing toil consumed that first spring and summer a year after their arrival, and indeed many succeeding years, the people of today cannot comprehend. To cut down those great forest trees, with logging and hauling, burning and grubbing of timber that would now be worth a fortune. But then its prompt destruction was imperative that they might scratch up the ground between the stumps and scatter a little rye or barley (they knew nothing of corn), and so grow some grain for their families. The second winter was not much more comfortable than the first, though previous experience had taught them to prepare for what they might expect. But from that time on, their industry and frugality began to yield their reward.

The spinning wheel and loom became fixtures in each cabin. The women raised flax, which eventually came from the wheel as yarn or "fine twined linen." The wool from the sheep was fashioned into homespun garments or yarn for knitting.

There were, of course, many deprivations. Sugar was almost unknown. Once a year someone would come from Blockhouse with maple sugar. Each family purchased a pound or two. One of the sources of salt was from two wells about 20 feet deep, located on Wallis Run, west of Lycoming Creek. It was found that the brine from these wells yielded about one tablespoon of salt to eight quarts of water. The people went to the mouth of Lycoming Creek (about 10 miles) to get their grain ground. Pure white flour was a luxury to be used only when company was present. Other times whole-wheat flour and rye flour were used. The problem of footwear was a serious one. There were tanneries at Williamsport, and later at Warrensville (a distance of four miles). The settlers would take a load of bark and some hides to the tannery. They would leave these hides to be tanned for the half. The process took one year. During the winter the traveling shoemaker would go around to the different homes and, for 50c a day and board, make the family footwear.

As they had been accustomed to worshipping in secret in Germany, so in the early history of the

colony they naturally gathered at each other's houses or barns for worship on the Sabbath. In harvest time they would go to Dr. Haller's on Sunday, take in his crops for him, and afterwards conduct a religious service at his house or barn, an incident that attracted no adverse comment. Dr. Haller was permitted to give his services to his people until they were settled bodily and spiritually. Then he was stricken with cancer of the throat and went to his reward.

About this time (1828) a new and larger house of worship was erected, against the slope of the hill opposite the old cabin. Its dimensions were, 30 feet wide, 40 feet long and 12 feet high in the square. It is built of flat hewn logs, with joints "chinked and daubed." The girders are counter hewn and the lumber all worked out by hand. It remains today just as it was when built, with the exception of the weatherboards, which were put on for the sake of preservation. The interior, however, has not been changed, even to the table used by Dr. Haller. Such splendid pine trees as afforded these logs extending the entire length of the building, with their broad hewn surfaces polished by time, are unknown to the present generations.

The long plain benches without back supports, testify to a race vigorous and robust, and who scorned any show of comfort or ease. To this building the people would walk, sometimes as far as six miles, carrying those children who were not able to walk, to the Sunday afternoon service. The older people would occupy the seats next to the wall; the women would occupy the section to the left of the speaker and the men to the right. After listening to a sermon that lasted over an hour, they retraced their steps back home. If the children went to sleep during the service they were laid on the floor under the benches until it was over. It was only very rarely that evening services were held. Then the candle holders hanging to the posts contained the candles supplying the light.

After the death of Dr. Haller in 1828, Gottlieb Heim was chosen to the sacred office. After him, in 1844, David Young was selected, then Christian Reisch; Frederick Weinman and Christian "Christly" Heim, who served many years until his death in 1878. After him, Dr. Adams, John Schaefer, Gottlieb Heim and Abraham Beidelspacher led in worship.

These Dunker people had no official organization, and kept no records; never united with any established body of believers, nor sent delegates to the Conferences. In fact, their preachers were not ordained at all, but acted on the united wish of the people, as their spiritual leaders, succeeding each other as they became too old and enfeebled to discharge their duties. Their purity of life and fidelity of spirit marked them as the highest type of Christian character to be found anywhere. So, as the old Dunker fathers gradually passed away, and not having provided the means for keeping the young people together, the followers have now joined other congregations, mostly the Baptists and Evangelicals.

CONTRASTS

Following generations of dwellers in Blooming Grove, born to the new dispensation, can contrast their present environment with that of their ancestors.

In 1804 there was but one public road in the West Branch Valley, and that ended at Newberry. All others were Indian paths brushed out enough to allow a horse to be led by the rein, and so called "bridle paths." There were no bridges over the streams. Many hairbreadth escapes and many drownings occurred in fording through the swift water. There were no railroads anywhere in the country for twenty-four years. There was no canal in the valley for 30 years. The settlers before them came up in canoes or on foot, as they did.

Their mechanical tools consisted of a clumsy pole axe, a sickle and a mattock, with which they cleared the land and harvested their crops. For a long time they did their cooking by an open chimney place in winter, and by a stump in summer. They heated large quantities of water, when required, by casting red-hot stones into sections of trees containing water. It was a day of luxury when the crane was first put into the fireplace, and another when the first iron kettle was brought into the settlement.

They used wooden platters until they could buy pewter or, as a luxury, German silver. The earthenware, made of common red clay, glazed with lead, was made in Jaysburg by Joseph King, and was used for platters, bowls, crocks, etc., for 50 years. They had no matches for 50 years, using the tinder box, flint and steel. They used pitch pine splints for light, and only the well-to-do had iron lamps for burning lard or other grease. They had no envelopes or postage stamps for 50 years. They had very few bake ovens for a long time. They carried their unbaked bread as far as two miles to an oven. It is remembered of the late Joseph Gross, that when a young man, he was sent with the dough to an oven, and in climbing a fence he lost his balance, and also his dough, which fell to the ground. He gathered it up, brushed off the dirt as well as he could, and took it on to the oven.

They had no horses for many years, using Oxen or hand work altogether. It is not a great while since the days when the mother would leave her children, and with a great basket of butter, eggs and produce balanced on her head, would walk the 15 miles to and from town to serve her customers or barter for the few store necessities which they required. Neither is it so long since the ox-teams brought in great loads of cordwood and piled it along the railroad track. Men armed with bucksaws, would cut it in two for the locomotives on 'the Williamsport & Elmira railroad, after the strap road and horses had been abandoned. It was not known then that coal could be used in locomotives.

The spinning wheel, the loom, the flax hackle, the sickle, the flail, iron lamp, steelyards and other household appliances are now exhibited as curiosities. The use of the sickle was supplanted by the grain cradle, invented by their ingenious English neighbor, Samuel Ball, in 1847. He first hunted in the woods for the naturally crooked sticks for the snathe and fingers, but when the demand for his contrivance became so great, he bent them by a steam box and form. These grain cradles are yet manufactured by the Balls and shipped to various parts of our land. It was a great day when the first yoke of oxen was trained to the plow, and thus gave rest to the mattock for loosening the soil.

To the next generations the speech and the written dialect will be obsolete, though a few still can speak it and read it. With their passing it will be gone.

EVOLUTION OF THE HOME

In Blooming Grove the first homes built were small, round log huts, the joints chinked and daubed; with puncheon floors or just the hard packed earth. A clapboard roof, held down with poles, open fireplace, the rude chimney built outside the hut. From a thinly hewn piece of white oak, set on edge, and resting on projecting stones within the jambs, they suspended their long hooks and trammels to hold their pots and kettles. The hot ashes and coals alone furnished means for cooking and heating. They had but one window, which was alongside the door, and was made of greased paper. The door itself was often the hide of some animal or a blanket hung on wooden pins.

As they became settled in some degree of comfort, they built new houses. These were larger than the first, with aloft, reached by means of a ladder inside, or in some cases, outside. After the walls were up, the irregular surface within was hewn flat, the joints closed by chunks of wood and clay mortar, then whitewashed. The more prosperous now introduced the swinging crane with hooks and trammels, as well as skillets, "Dutch ovens," etc. They now began to use "bull's eye" glass in their window, hung their doors on wooden hinges, with great wooden latches, "with the string always out," as was said in a spirit of hospitality. They would twist straw into rope and make bread baskets, bee hives, baby cradles, etc., by working the straw rope into different forms with white oak splints. Farming implements made of oak and mounted with iron, now came into use. Well made sleds and coopers' vessels supplanted the natural crook and dugout forms. When their log cabins were being built by the men, the women would walk several miles to the saw mill and carry on their heads or backs, the boards needed for the gables, floors, doors and other purposes.

The next advance was shown in the house of two or more rooms, chimney inside, board floors and shaved shingle roofs, hinges for doors and other iron work, such as stands for their stoves, nails, etc., all made by the blacksmith; also cellar and spring house of stone; the tin plate stove for heating in winter. In very small families they were used altogether and the fireplace abandoned. After a time the people began to cover their log houses with "weather boards." The new structures were made of hewn timber frames and sawed lumber, with store hardware. The log barn gave way to buildings on the same plan as the house.

Both men and women braided rye straw and made their hats for summer. They reckoned twenty-four yards of braid for each hat, which was formed over a block. In winter the men wore a long, conical knit cap of colored wool, with a tassel, which on special occasions, such as going to church or to town, was covered with a fur hat, such as were made then in Williamsport. Fred Biel, a cripple, is remembered as a straw hat maker.

SCHOOLS

The greater portion of the men who comprised this colony had the courage of their convictions, even unto death. They were deep thinkers, and extremely well educated. Many of them had been taught in the higher institutions of learning in Germany. As a result, they required their children, here in this sparsely settled community, to get an education, sometimes at great cost. Many of the children walked four miles

morning and evening each day of the three months term in the bitter winter weather.

The first school in this region was established by the Quakers, on Quaker Hill, about the beginning of the 19th century. There was a school at Hepburnville in 1805, and later one on Christian Hill, east of Warrensville. But these were English schools and not sectarian. The Germans built their first school house as a mere hut, with open fireplace and oiled paper windows, near the present church, where Dr. Haller taught.

Dr. Haller was a highly educated man. Besides his native German, he spoke French, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. He not only taught this first school and served many years as the minister of their Church, but also administered to their medical needs. He was a severe disciplinarian. One day all the boys in school were soundly flogged because they played during the noon hour while he was absent.

Later a better building of hewn logs was erected near Wendel Harmon's, and afterwards called "Klump's School," from the name of the blacksmith nearby. It was arranged with the desks along the wall, with the pupils facing the wall, the boys on one side, the girls on the other, and the little children around tables in the center. The teacher's desk was at the rear of the room. The smallest children had a Primer from which they learned their letters, and the simplest combinations. They were then promoted to the "spelling class," then to the "Psalm class," next to the "Testament class," and finally to the "Bible class," after which their education was completed. The teacher would set them "sums to do," and write "copies" for them on foolscap paper, to be laboriously imitated with the goose quill pen. Three months in winter was the usual term of school.

These people were opposed to the school law of 1834. They believed the result would be an inferior school. They were afraid of the taxation that would come and also because it was designated that the English language was to be used. However, the law went into effect and an English teacher was put in charge. The Germans did not like this teacher and so started a school of their own at one of the farm houses. This was on the farm now owned by Fernando Heim. The cost of the school was divided among those using it.

Among those teachers who followed Dr. Haller were Michael Biel, Joseph Gross, "Christly" Heim and Gottlieb Heim.

This, then, was Blooming Grove, a community-homes, church and school-founded by sturdy, religious and well educated Germans, located in a valley between Quaker Hill on the east, Ball's Mills on the west, parallel with the West Branch Valley, and seven miles from Market Square, Williamsport, to the Dunker Church, "as the crow flies," north.

(Taken from the first history ever written about the community, by J. H. McMinn, in 1901, and from a brief sketch written by David C. Ulmer.)

SPINNING AND WEAVING - (Written by Elma Heim Larimore)

Since weaving seems to have been one of the main occupations of the first Heims in this country. John, Gottlieb and their married brother Jacob all being weavers, I feel that perhaps a little about that art would be of interest. Jacob Heim was the last one of the Heim men to do weaving. His youngest daughter, Mary Heim Shafer, of Ridgeway, Ontario, still remembers how it was done. Also one of his grandsons, Jacob S. Heim, remembers a great deal of it. From these I have gotten the information for this story.

The flax seed was "broadcasted" over the ground in May and raked in with the hand rake. It grew from 12 to 24 inches tall, depending on the season, and had many pretty, pink blossoms. In September it was pulled in bunches called "wrists," because each bunch was to be about the size around of a person's wrist. These were tied and shocked up in little shocks till partly dried. Then they were taken to the house and kiln dried in a sort of oven of rocks out of doors, just as it was needed to work on, not all of it at once. When it was quite brittle, the seeds were removed by pulling the bunches of stems through a long toothed, steel comb. This was called a "heckle." All the flax seed was sold for making paint, except that needed for the next year's crop.

The stems were then put through a homemade machine called a "flax break." This breaks up the center core of the stem and leaves the long, tough fibers. These fibers were then pulled through a series of steel toothed combs, coarse, medium and fine, the teeth of which were about three or four inches long. This was done in order to separate out all but the very best long fibers. These were spun into thread and yarn. The thread was used for weaving and sewing and the yarn for knitting summer hosiery.

The spinning was usually done in the evenings by the girls and women. Some of the spinning wheels

were handmade and many are still in the possession of the various families in Pennsylvania and Nebraska, though the art of spinning is lost. The weaving looms were sometimes handmade and some were bought. Jacob Heim did weaving whenever he had time to spare from his farm work. He did custom weaving for anyone in the settlement. In later years when cloth could be bought in the stores at reasonable prices he wove only the rag carpet. They often left the linen cloth the natural color, but sometimes bleached it. Also brown checked and blue checked cloth was woven, walnut bark being used for brown dye and indigo for blue. They never faded.

For the wool, they started by washing the sheep. The sheep were penned near a stream and were taken one at a time into the running water. The wool was rubbed and squeezed to get the dirt and burrs out of it. This was done in late May. When they were thoroughly dry again, the sheep were sheared. The wool was carded by hand at first and later was taken to the carding mill at Hepburnville. The wool was spun on a large wheel made for that purpose, not on the same one used for the flax. After spinning it was dyed and used for knitting stockings, socks, mittens and scarfs, and for weaving blankets and cloth for men's and women's winter clothing.

Jacob Heim's loom is now being used by Helen S. Fisher, daughter of Charles F. and Hannah Heim Fisher of Warrensville, Pennsylvania, and a great granddaughter of Jacob Helm. She uses it for making rugs and shopping bags.

APPLE BUTTER MAKING IN BLOOMING GROVE, PA. DURING THE 80's AND 90's.

When we see in the stores today the small jar with its fancy label marked "Home Made Apple Butter," we think, "What do you know about REAL homemade apple butter such as we had stored away in large gallon crocks in our childhood days," and a memory picture comes to me! How was it made?

Well, there was, of course, preparation for the making of it. First of all, the apples were gathered for cider and taken to a cider press, sometimes five or six miles away. Other times a hand press was used for small amounts. If possible, only sweet apples were used, the best ones being put aside for cutting into "snitz" for the apple butter. There were the "Rambos," the "Sheep hose" or "Gilly Flower," the "Seek-No-Farther," the "Smokehouse," and the "Bellflower."

For a large kettle of apple butter a barrel of cider was used, which was boiled down about one-third, until it was strong and clear. Usually this was done in a large copper kettle, placed over a furnace in the basement or wash-house on the same evening while the apples were being cut. If there was no furnace, it was done out in the open, in a kettle hanging from chains in a frame over the fire, and many smoky tears were shed till the work was done.

The evening of the apple cutting was enjoyed, especially by the young people. It was a social event in the neighborhood. Early in the evening, relatives who lived near, and neighbors came in to help. Grandfather and grandmother never missed one such gathering. They did their full share of work, as well as adding to the general fun of the evening. At our house we had a long table in the kitchen and all sat around it with dishes for the apples in front of them. For one barrel of cider they used two and a half bushels of pared and quartered apples, always saying, "five half bushels of snitz." We had what was then considered quite a modern convenience, an apple-peeler. Now this same peeler is found in the museum as an antique. The peeling was done by the older boys, my brother and a cousin. The girls who were old enough to cut apples usually gathered about one end of the table, while the older folks had the other end, and conversation of a more serious nature. Sometimes there was singing and the new songs then were, "Twilight Is Stealing," and "Over the Garden Wall." When we could sing "Nellie Was a Lady," and "Tavern In the Town" we were considered quite modern. Hymns too, were sung, such as "Bringing In the Sheaves," and "In the Sweet Bye and Bye." The younger girls, I among these, were kept busy bringing the peeled apples to the table and emptying the "snitz" into tubs out on the porch.

When enough apples were cut, it was nearing midnight. By this time the smaller children were asleep in the bed room, and grandfather and grandmother went home to bed. Then came the midnight lunch, bread, butter, coffee, new cider, gingerbread and of course, pie. After this came the real work of boiling. When the apples had been washed they were put into the boiling cider, just a few at a time. Then began the stirring, with abroad stirrer having a long handle. This had to be kept up steadily till the apples were all boiled fine and smooth. When it was nearly done it was rather hard work and it required two people to use the stirrer. And I think some of the young couples rather enjoyed this opportunity for a little chat. From midnight on I can't say I was an eyewitness, for we too, were sent to bed. But in the early morning the apple butter was done. Sometimes they waited till morning to begin boiling, and worked most

of the day. The last thing, just before taking it from the fire, spices were added, and an expert knew just how much cinnamon, cloves or "fennil" to use. When apples were not sweet enough, sugar was added. It always tasted the same, and we knew the taste all too well, for it was a regular dish on our tables and found its way into school lunches. After the apple butter was pronounced done, the fire was drawn out and gallon crocks brought out to be filled. Whenever I see an old gray and blue crock marked with the trade-mark, "Cowden & Wilcox," or "Sipe & Son," it suggests "apple butter" to me. These crocks, too, find their way to the museum.

Next day, when they were cool enough, they were covered with white paper and stored away. It was common to make 20 or 30 gallons in a season if apples were plentiful. One boiling, such as I have described, would make from twelve to fourteen gallons. Some was sold to customers in Williamsport, for as much as fifty cents a gallon! This was one of the common practices in the Blooming Grove settlement. Not a family but what boiled its apple butter every fall. A few details might differ in the various families, but in general this would fit any of the Heims, Ulmers, Shafers and any of the others in this history who lived in Blooming Grove.

Gone are those days, gone the methods and gone many of those who were with us then. But we linger on and memory weaves many happy recollections for us which we want to share and pass on to those coming after us.

Written by Susan Heim Little, Williamsport, Pennsylvania

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:

Burial: Feb 1820, Gross family plot Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1810, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days with wife and 6 children

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 6 foot & hair brown

Naturalization: 27 Sep 1819, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1804 - 1820, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 160 acres

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Will: 18 Feb 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania written witnessed by Leonard Steiger, Leonard Ulmer, Michael Beal, John Heim, Frederick Conrad Haller & Thomas Updegraff

More About Anna Barbara Graf:

Burial: Aft. 1840, Blooming Grove Cemetery Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Georg Gross and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Anna Graf are:

- + 461 i. Johann Michael⁸ Gross, born 15 May 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1820 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 462 ii. Maria Barbara Gross, born 21 Apr 1794 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Barbara Gross:

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

- + 463 iii. Christina Gross, born 05 Jan 1796 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 464 iv. Margaretha Gross, born 26 Nov 1798 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Margaretha Gross:

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 40 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Shearer's family; name shown as Grose

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Shearer's family

Census 3: 15 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Sherer's family

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

- + 465 v. Johannes Gross, born 30 Nov 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1880 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 466 vi. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 29 Jan 1803 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 467 vii. Joseph Francis Gross, born 03 Apr 1808 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 1898 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

217. Barbara⁷ Gross (Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1769 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg (Burghardt) Burkhardt** 13 Jul 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burckhardt and Dorothea Stoll. He was born 27 Feb 1761 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg (Burghardt) Burkhardt:

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days with wife and 7 children and 1 maid servant

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania

Emigration 4: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 5-1/2 feet & hair yellow brown

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1786, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gross and Johann Burkhardt are:

- 468 i. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Burkhardt, born 16 Jun 1787 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1787 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 469 ii. Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt, born 07 Nov 1788 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1820.
- + 470 iii. Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 14 Jun 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1840 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 471 iv. Tobias (Burghardt) Burkhardt, born 13 Apr 1794 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 472 v. Johann Michael (Burkhart) Burkhardt, born 30 May 1797 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1860 in Ohio.
- 473 vi. Anna Maria Burkhardt, born 02 Feb 1799 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1885 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1885, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 8

- 474 vii. Johann Jakob Burkhardt, born 29 Mar 1800 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 475 viii. Johannes Burkhardt, born 21 Jan 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 476 ix. Barbara (Burghardt) Burkhardt, born Abt. May 1807 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1891 in Williams Co, Ohio.

218. Margaretha⁷ Reimold (Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Graf** 18 Nov 1777 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Renz. He was born 31 May 1753 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Margaretha Reimold:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1777, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Reimold and Johann Graf are:

- 477 i. Michael⁸ Graf, born 03 Oct 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 478 ii. Dorothea Graf, born 01 Aug 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 479 iii. Johann Georg Graf, born 29 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 480 iv. Johann Friederich Graf, born 08 Apr 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 481 v. Johann Michael Graf, born 15 Jun 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

220. Johann Georg⁷ Reimold (Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Graf** 03 Feb 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Graf and Margaretha Stollsteimer. She was born 20 Mar 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 09 Apr 1823 - 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: Oelmueller

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1785, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Anna Graf are:

- + 482 i. Christina Margaretha⁸ Reimold, born 19 Jan 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 483 ii. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 19 Nov 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 484 iii. Christina Catharina Reimold, born 19 Feb 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 485 iv. Agnes Reimold, born 13 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

224. Georg Friedrich⁷ Gross, twin (Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Graf** 19 Jun 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Margaretha Reimold. She was born 01 Aug 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Dorothea Graf are:

- 486 i. Johann Michael⁸ Gross, born 03 Apr 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Stepchild.

More About Johann Michael Gross:

Burial: 29 Jun 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 worth \$1,000 living w/ brother John George Gross's family

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$1,000 with brother Johann Georg Gross's family

Census 3: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ nephew John Gross's family

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 487 ii. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 25 May 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Stepchild.
- + 488 iii. Johann Georg Gross, born 18 Dec 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Stepchild.

227. Anna Barbara⁷ Gross (Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Koch** 12 Jul 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Christina Geiger. He was born 03 Jan 1789 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gross:

Burial: Apr 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 3 lot 3

More About Johann Jakob Koch:

Burial: 1846, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 16 lot 20

More About Johann Koch and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Koch are:

- + 489 i. Johann Georg⁸ Koch, born 04 Jul 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 490 ii. Johann Jakob Koch, born 15 Dec 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 491 iii. Christina Dorothea Koch, born 07 Dec 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 492 iv. Christina Barbara Koch, born 25 Oct 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 493 v. Agnes Koch, born 14 Jun 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 494 vi. Regina (Rachel) Koch, born 02 Oct 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 495 vii. Catharina Friedricka Koch, born 23 Feb 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 496 viii. Johann Friedrich Koch, born 26 May 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

234. Johann Georg⁷ Alber (Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1775 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Reimold** 22 Jul 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 14 Jun 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Occupation: Bet. 1795 - 09 May 1797, farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 09 May 1797, farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1795, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Christina Reimold are:

- 497 i. Georg Friederich⁸ Alber, born 12 Apr 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 498 ii. Johann Georg Alber, born 28 Apr 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 499 iii. Jacob Friederich Alber, born 06 May 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1802 in Leinfelden,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 500 iv. Anna Catharina Alber, born 12 May 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 501 v. Georg Friederich Alber, born 08 Sep 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 502 vi. Jacob Friederich Alber, born 14 May 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 503 vii. Tobias Alber, born 07 Sep 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 504 viii. Christina Barbara Alber, born 01 Feb 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 505 ix. Johann Carl Alber, born 04 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 506 x. Johann Ulrich Alber, born 22 May 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 507 xi. Regina Alber, born 09 Jul 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 508 xii. Dorothea Alber, born 21 Jun 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

236. Johann Jacob⁷ Alber (Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1780 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reimold** 22 Jan 1804 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ulrich Reimold and Christina Kempf. She was born 05 Jul 1784 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Alber:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1804, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold are:

- + 509 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Alber, born 25 Nov 1804 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 510 ii. Johann Georg Alber, born 16 Feb 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 511 iii. Regina Alber, born 25 May 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 512 iv. Dorothea Alber, born 27 Nov 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 513 v. Jacob Alber, born 20 Jan 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 514 vi. Johann Ulrich Alber, born 19 Aug 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 515 vii. Jakob Alber, born 30 Dec 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Gross 21 Oct 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Sep 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Alber:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Alber and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 516 viii. baby Alber, born 09 Mar 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 517 ix. Johann Friedrich Alber, born 02 Feb 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

237. Johann Michael⁷ Staebler (Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1776 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1808 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sibille Wenger** 07 May 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. She was born 1768 in Ohmden, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1803 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Krauch** 06 Oct 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Krauch. She was born Aft. 1775 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Barbara Jaus** 23 Aug 1807 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Jaus. She was born 27 Jun 1773 in Hattenhofen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Sibille Wenger:

Marriage: 07 May 1800, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Krauch:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Barbara Jaus:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1807, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Sibille Wenger are:

- 518 i. Johann David⁸ Staebler, born 03 Jun 1798 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 519 ii. Johann Michael Staebler, born 05 Feb 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 520 iii. Johann Karl Staebler, born 16 Mar 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Staebler and Barbara Jaus is:

- 521 i. baby⁸ Staebler, born 12 Jan 1808 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

238. Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer (Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Laubengayer** 08 Feb 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Reimold. He was born 12 Jan 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ulrich Laubengayer:

Burial: 13 Jul 1847, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 12 lot 15

Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 2-30/40, 1-60/70; female 1-5/under, 1-15/20, 2-20/30 name shown as Lobenguire

Emigration: 1833, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Tamerlane'

Emigration 2: 17 Sep 1833, arrived port New York

Naturalization: 08 Apr 1835

Property: 03 Aug 1839, section 15 E1/2 of SE 1/4 T3S R4E Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Anna Lederer:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1801, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lederer and Johann Laubengayer are:

- + 522 i. Johann Michael⁸ Laubengayer, born 11 Jan 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 523 ii. Johann Ulrich Laubengayer, born 18 Feb 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 524 iii. Maria Barbara Laubengayer, born 17 Apr 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 525 iv. Johann Georg Laubengayer, born 30 Jun 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 526 v. Christina Catharina Laubengayer, born 01 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- 527 vi. Friederika Laubengayer, born 11 Nov 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 528 vii. Friederich Laubengayer, born 11 Nov 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 529 viii. Johann Friederich Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 530 ix. Johann Tobias Laubengayer, born 12 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 531 x. Regina (Rachel) Laubengayer, born 06 Sep 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 532 xi. Margaretha Laubengayer, born 07 Jan 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

239. Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Graf** 05 Aug 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Barbara Stollsteimer. He was born 09 Jul 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Graf and Anna Lederer:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1801, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lederer and Christian Graf are:

- 533 i. Margaretha⁸ Graf, born 02 Mar 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 534 ii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 29 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 535 iii. Christian Graf, born 17 Mar 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 536 iv. Johann Georg Graf, born 06 Aug 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 537 v. Christian Graf, born 15 Jan 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 538 vi. Michael Graf, born 14 May 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Friedrika Reimold 05 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Graf and Johanna Reimold:

Marriage: 05 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 539 vii. Gottlieb Graf, born 30 May 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 540 viii. baby Graf, born 01 Mar 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

240. Johann Georg⁷ Lederer (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Reimold** 19 Apr 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Anna Graf. She was born 19 Nov 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Auch-Schwarz** 25 Jun 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Anna Wild. She was born 25 Aug 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Maria Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1815, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lederer and Christina Reimold is:

- + 541 i. Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, born 10 Mar 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

Children of Johann Lederer and Maria Auch-Schwarz are:

- 542 i. baby⁸ Lederer, born 07 Jan 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 543 ii. Elisabeth Lederer, born 21 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 544 iii. Johann Friedrich Lederer, born 23 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 545 iv. Jakob Lederer, born 24 Nov 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Karoline Ringer 27 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1829 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lederer and Maria Ringer:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

241. Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger (Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Grieb** 16 Feb 1808 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Erhardt Grieb and Margaretha Haberle. He was born 19 Sep 1775 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Grieb:
Occupation: tailor Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grieb and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1808, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Johann Grieb are:

- 546 i. Christian⁸ Grieb, born 01 Jun 1809 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1833 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 547 ii. Christina Margaretha Grieb, born 24 Dec 1811 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 548 iii. Anna Maria Grieb, born 11 Mar 1814 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 549 iv. Christina Barta Grieb, born 27 Apr 1816 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1834 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 550 v. Gottfried Grieb, born 15 Dec 1818 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 551 vi. Johann Georg Grieb, born 18 Mar 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 552 vii. Catharina Grieb, born 05 Jul 1823 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 553 viii. Johannes Grieb, born 18 Dec 1825 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1827 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 554 ix. Rosina Grieb, born 15 Jan 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1903 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

242. Agnes⁷ Heimerdinger (Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gross** 24 Nov 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gross and Katharina Muehlheuser. He was born 29 Dec 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1855 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:
Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Agnes Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1811, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (180) Johannes Gross.

243. Anna Katharina⁷ Heimerdinger (Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Stierlin** 11 Nov 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger. He was born 10 Aug 1784 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Stierlin** 24 Jul 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger. He was born 04 Feb 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1813, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jacob Stierlin:

Burial: Dec 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$800 name shown as Jacob Stearle; children: George 26 & Charles 11

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ son Jacob Stierle's family

Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Baltimore'

Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Michael Stierlin are:

- + 555 i. Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle, born 20 Feb 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 556 ii. Barbara Stierle, born 02 Jul 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 557 iii. Christina Katharina (Anna) Stierle, born Bet. 20 - 31 Aug 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Johann Stierlin are:

- + 558 i. Johann Georg⁸ Stierle, born 19 Dec 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 559 ii. Johann Jakob Stierle, born 16 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 560 iii. Johann Michael Stierle, born 16 Aug 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 561 iv. Regina (Rachel) Stierle, born 13 Feb 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 562 v. Johann Friedrich Stierle, born 13 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

245. Dorothea⁷ Lederer (Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Stierlin** 22 Nov 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Katharina Eckardt. He was born 17 Oct 1786 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierlin and Dorothea Lederer:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Lederer and Johann Stierlin are:

- 563 i. Johann Georg⁸ Stierle, born 09 Feb 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1835 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 564 ii. Johann Jakob Stierle, born 14 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 565 iii. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 24 Jul 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 566 iv. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 08 Oct 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 567 v. Dorothea Stierle, born 27 Jan 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 568 vi. Georg Adam Stierle, born 27 Aug 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

247. Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin (Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mueller** 14 May 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Mueller. He was born 26 Jan 1794 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Mueller:
Occupation: blacksmith Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mueller and Agnes Lederer:
Marriage: 14 May 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Lederer and Johann Mueller are:

- 569 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Mueller, born 24 Jan 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 570 ii. Johann Georg Mueller, born 08 May 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 571 iii. Johann Georg Mueller, born 09 Oct 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 572 iv. Katharina Mueller, born 04 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 573 v. Karl Mueller, born 31 Jan 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 574 vi. Friedrich Mueller, born 25 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 575 vii. Christina Mueller, born 30 May 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 576 viii. Rosina Barbara Mueller, born 13 Apr 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 577 ix. Karl Mueller, born 18 Dec 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 578 x. Christiane Mueller, born 30 May 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 579 xi. Johann Georg Mueller, born 24 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Mueller:
Emigration: 1857, US

253. Johann Georg⁷ Stierle (Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1775 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Zizmann** 22 Nov 1802 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zizmann and Anna Rath. She was born 19 Sep 1772 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1804. He married **(2) Margaretha Wild** 24 Jul 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Sep 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Katharina Zizmann:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1802, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Wild:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1806, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Stierle and Katharina Zizmann is:

- 580 i. baby⁸ Stierle, born 31 Mar 1804 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1804 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Wild are:

- + 581 i. Friedrich⁸ Stierle, born 12 Jun 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 582 ii. Johann Georg Stierle, born 09 Feb 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 583 iii. Johann Karl Stierle, born 16 Mar 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 584 iv. Margaretha Stierle, born 20 Apr 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 585 v. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 21 Jul 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 586 vi. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 31 May 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 587 vii. Friederike Gottliebin Stierle, born 31 Jan 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 588 viii. Gottlieb Stierle, born 01 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

255. Christina Margaretha⁷ Stierle (Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1787 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hornung** 18 Feb 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Elisabetha Lorenz. He was born 21 Sep 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Hornung:

Occupation: cooper

More About Johann Hornung and Christina Stierle:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Margaretha Stierle is:

- 589 i. Johann Georg⁸ Kurz, born 23 Apr 1814 in Wurtemberg. He married ? 1843 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Johann Kurz and ?:

Marriage: 1843, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stierle and Johann Hornung are:

- + 590 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Hornung, born 31 Jan 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 591 ii. Margaretha Friederika Hornung, born 24 Feb 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

257. Johann Georg⁷ Stierle (Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1777 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 07 Oct 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Graf and Anna Gross. She was born 02 Jan 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1798, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Graf are:

- + 592 i. Christina⁸ Stierle, born 29 Jan 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 593 ii. Anna Barbara Stierle, born 02 Jul 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 594 iii. Johann Jakob Stierle, born 13 Dec 1803 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 595 iv. Johann Georg Stierle, born 06 Aug 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1879 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 596 v. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 28 Mar 1808 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 597 vi. Johann Georg Friedrich Stierle, born 23 Apr 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

259. Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle (Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gross** Jul 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gross and Barbara Vohl. He was born 24 Nov 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1851 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gross:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gross and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: Jul 1811, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stierle and Johann Gross are:

- 598 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Gross, born 27 Oct 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 599 ii. Carl Gross, born 03 Jan 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 600 iii. Adam Friedrich Gross, born 30 Jan 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 601 iv. Christina Regina Gross, born 05 Jan 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 602 v. Johann Jacob Gross, born 20 May 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 603 vi. Christian Gross, born 31 Oct 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 604 vii. Friederika Gross, born 21 Dec 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 605 viii. Jacob Friedrich Gross, born 19 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 606 ix. Christina Regina Gross, born 11 Oct 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

260. Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle (Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1789 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Reimold** 06 Nov 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ulrich Reimold and Christina Kempf. He was born 08

Dec 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Catharina Stierle:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1810, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Stierle and Johann Reimold are:

- + 607 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Reimold, born 14 Nov 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 608 ii. Johann Ulrich Reimold, born 10 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 609 iii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 12 Aug 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 610 iv. Eva Catharina Reimold, born 20 Aug 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 611 v. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 18 Mar 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 612 vi. Johann Georg Reimold, born 04 Oct 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 613 vii. Anna Maria Reimold, born 30 Dec 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 614 viii. Dorothea Reimold, born 26 Nov 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 615 ix. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 16 Sep 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 616 x. Friederike Reimold, born 05 Oct 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kurz 14 Aug 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kurz and Friederike Reimold:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

261. Johann Georg⁷ Ebinger (Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1770 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Thoni** 08 Aug 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Thoni and Anna Fehrlin. She was born 23 Feb 1775 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Gross** 15 Apr 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gross and Christina Graf. She was born 18 Sep 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Christina Thoni:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebinger and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ebinger and Christina Thoni are:

- + 617 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, born 13 Sep 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 618 ii. Johann Georg Ebinger, born 04 Jan 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 619 iii. Rosina Dorothea Ebinger, born 05 Jan 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 620 iv. Margaretha Ebinger, born 31 Jul 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 621 v. Johann Friedrich Ebinger, born 18 Oct 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Ebinger and Anna Gross are:

- 622 i. Andreas⁸ Ebinger, born 23 Dec 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 623 ii. Karl Ebinger, born 07 Jan 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

263. Christina Barbara⁷ Ebinger (Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1773 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Barbara Ebinger is:

- 624 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Ebinger, born 01 Apr 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

265. Israel⁷ Ebinger (Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1778 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Zahn** 14 Sep 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Anna Hertfelder. She was born 08 Feb 1781 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Ebinger:
Occupation: tailor

More About Israel Ebinger and Anna Zahn:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Ebinger and Anna Zahn are:

- 625 i. Margaretha⁸ Ebinger, born 12 Dec 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1807 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 626 ii. Johann Georg Ebinger, born 19 Jan 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Friederike Lorenz 11 Nov 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ebinger and Christiane Lorenz:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 627 iii. Johann Gottlieb Ebinger, born 18 Nov 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 628 iv. Johann Carl Ebinger, born 10 Feb 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 629 v. Johann Carl Ebinger, born 10 Feb 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 630 vi. Katharina Margaretha Ebinger, born 15 Oct 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 631 vii. Johann Friedrich Ebinger, born 17 Feb 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

272. Johann Georg⁷ Hauser (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Stollsteimer** 28 Jan 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Stollsteimer and Catharina Gross. She was born 30 Apr 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hauser:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Hauser and Barbara Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hauser and Barbara Stollsteimer are:

- 632 i. Friederich Carl⁸ Hauser, born 18 Jan 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 633 ii. baby Hauser, born 11 Apr 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 634 iii. Margaretha Hauser, born 12 Jun 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 635 iv. Anna Barbara Hauser, born 02 Oct 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 636 v. Johann Georg Hauser, born 02 Aug 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 637 vi. Johann Jacob Hauser, born 25 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1858 in US.
- 638 vii. Friederich Carl Hauser, born 03 Oct 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 639 viii. Friedrich Hauser, born 26 Mar 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 640 ix. Anna Katharina Hauser, born 30 Jul 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 641 x. Johann Gottlob Hausser, born 08 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1914 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

278. Carl Wilhelm⁷ Hauser (Christian⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1780 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1847 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Feeser** 04 Sep 1804 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1783 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1845 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Hauser and Anna Feeser:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1804, Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Hauser and Anna Feeser are:

- 642 i. Jakob Friederich⁸ Hauser, born 24 Jul 1806 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1880.
- 643 ii. Christina Catharina Hauser, born 20 Oct 1807 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1878.
- 644 iii. Philipp Ludwig Hauser, born 25 Aug 1809 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1847.
- 645 iv. Anna Maria Hauser, born 18 Nov 1811 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1874.
- 646 v. Carl Wilhelm Hauser, born 03 Jul 1817 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1890.
- 647 vi. Johann Georg Hauser, born 14 Jun 1821 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1882.
- 648 vii. Johanna Hauser, twin, born 25 May 1825 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1825 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 649 viii. Johannes Hauser, twin, born 25 May 1825 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1835 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

280. Georg Christoph⁷ Hauser (Christian⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1789 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1857 in Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schmid** 05 Aug 1817 in Hemmingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 May 1795 in Hemmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1836.

More About Georg Hauser and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1817, Hemmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hauser and Christina Schmid are:

- 650 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Hauser, born 15 Jul 1818 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1862.
- 651 ii. Carl Ludwig Hauser, born 02 Aug 1824 in Riet, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1882.

283. Michael⁷ Stierlin (Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1784 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Heimerdinger** 11 Nov 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heimerdinger and Agnes Lederer. She was born 23 Oct 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1813, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (243) Anna Katharina Heimerdinger.

284. Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin (Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Stollsteimer** 16 May 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Reimold. He was born 29 Jan 1785 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Stierlin:

1: 15 Apr 1869, I had another death date

Baptism: Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg - godparents Johann Michael Stollsteimer & Christina, Jacob Alber

Burial: Aug 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 22 lot 26

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 living w/ son John Stalsteimer's family

Notes for Johannes Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor the First Hundred Years, by Stephenson, Orlando Worth. Ann Arbor chamber of commerce, 1927. Page 89:

Perhaps greater solace has come to these people from the work done in connection with their churches than from any other source. The first few who came worshipped in the village with other Protestant people. But by 1832 feeling was strong for a church of their own. In that year, therefore, Jonathan Henry Mann, representing German settlers in and near Ann Arbor, sent a petition to the Evangelical Missionary Institute of Basel, Switzerland, asking that a pastor might be sent here.

In answer to that petition, the Reverend Frederick Schmid was sent to America, arriving in Ann Arbor August 20, 1833. He immediately announced that a service in the German language would be held in a little log schoolhouse in Scio Township, about four miles west of the Court House Square. When this service opened, nearly all the German people in Scio and Ann Arbor were there. This was the first religious gathering of Germans in Michigan Territory. Before the devotionals were over steps had been taken to perfect a church organization, and a date was set upon which more formal action was to be taken. During the last week in August a meeting was held in the home of Daniel F. Allmendinger, about two miles west of the village, and a religious organization created under the name of "The First German Evangelical Society of Scio." It was decided that a church building should be erected at the earliest possible moment. Mr. Allmendinger presented the society with an acre of ground, and on it, at a total cost of \$265.32, a small frame building was erected. The list of members and non-members who contributed to the building fund offers accurate information as to the names of these early German settlers and at the same time it tells us who helped to perfect the organization of this pioneer society.

Among the nonmembers were David F. Allmendinger, Ludwig Mayle, John G. Koch, George Kleindop, Frederick Traver, Charles Schmid, John George Allmendinger, Emanuel Wild, Howard Eyley, Jacob Paul, Karl Hornung, George Gutekunst, Andreas Beck, Christian Auch, John Stollsteimer, Gottlieb Nordmann, Frederick Laubengayer, George Prussia, Salome Schweizer and Elizabeth Katherine Allmendinger.

The members of the church who contributed to the building fund were Daniel F. Allmendinger, Jonathan Henry Mann, George Straatmen, Jacob Markle, George Mayle, Christian Prussia, Abraham Kroman, Josiah Kroman, John Kroman, John Beck, Jacob Steffe, John M. Schneider, Jacob Stollsteimer, and the minister, Frederick Schmid. Twenty dollars were also given by the Josenhans family, who were still living in Stuttgart, and ten dollars were given by "a friend" living in Philadelphia. On the third of November, members of the "Evangelical Society" again met at Mr. Allmendinger's home and trustees of the society were chosen. The men so honored were Christian Prussia, John Beck and Abraham Kroman.

They were to be known as the "Trustees of the First German Evangelical Society of Scio." After some discussion, it was decided to incorporate, so a record of the proceedings was filed in the Court of Washtenaw County under date of December 16, 1834.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 356:

The following is from the pen of Emanuel Mann, whose father was one of the first German settlers in the county: It was in the autumn of 1829 that Frederick Schilling, of Weinsberg, and Jonathan Henry Mann, of Stuttgart, in the kingdom of Wurtemberg, in South Germany, crossed Lake Erie together in search of a new home in the Territory of Michigan. Schilling was accompanied by his family, consisting of wife, son and daughter. (Both son and daughter are still living at Sebewaing, Huron County. J. H. Mann left his family at Reading, Pennsylvania, with a view to move in the following spring in case he found a desirable location in Michigan. They were advised by Daniel F. Allmendinger, also a native of Wurtemberg, living near Dansville, New York, who had visited Michigan a short time before, to go to Washtenaw County, where said Allmendinger had already purchased Government land in the Township of Lodi. As there was some good Government land in the Township of Scio, Frederick Schilling purchased 80 acres on section in said township. J. H. Mann, a tanner by trade, concluded to settle in the village of Ann Arbor, and to move his family the following spring. On his return to Pennsylvania, he wrote a letter to his brother-in-law, Emanuel Josenhans, in Stuttgart, giving a very favorable account of what he saw of the new Territory and the route by which it could be reached by immigrants from Germany, from New York via Erie Canal and Lake Erie. Mr. Josenhans circulated the letter amongst the peasantry in the neighborhood of Stuttgart. The consequence was that numerous immigration was started for Michigan by a class of small farmers and mechanics who had very limited means.

J. Henry Mann with his family arrived at Ann Arbor in the first days of June, 1830, where he purchased a tannery of Harvey Austin. Said tannery was situated at or near where the present depot of the Toledo & Ann Arbor railroad is situated. During the following summer and fall the families of Jacob Paul, Jacob Stollsteimer, Carl Horning, Jacob Gross, Christian Auch and Daniel F. Allmendinger settled in Scio. George Mayle, a shoemaker, and Emanuel G. Wildt settled in Ann Arbor. In the winter of 1830 to 1831, Professor Gottlob Nordmann from Berlin, Prussia, arrived with his family. Mr. Nordmann, was Professor of Mathematics in a military academy and lost his place on account of his liberal political views. Mr. Nordmann moved in the spring of 1831 to Lima and became a farmer. During the year 1832, the following Germans arrived: William F. Osius, from the Grandduchy of Hesse, who immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1825, settled in Freedom. Mr. Osius was born March 21, 1797, served in the Germany army against the First Napoleon. He was for nine years Supervisor for the Township of Freedom and Justice of the Peace for 20 years.

John Schneeberger, John Hoberger, Thomas Roth, Jacob Haab, Jacob Haas and Martin Grauer settled in Freedom. Andrew Beck, with his sons, Jacob and Godfrey, David Luick, Frederick Staebler, Michael Kaercher, Jacob April, Frederick Laubengaier and Ulrich Laubengaier, Johannes Stollsteimer, Jacob Wild, Conrad Bissinger, were some of the first settlers in Scio.

In the summer of 1833, the Evangelical Mission Institute of Bale, Switzerland, sent Rev. Frederick Schmid as a missionary to the German Protestants in Michigan. A Church was organized and incorporated as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio. The first church building which the Germans in the Territory erected, was built by this society on an acre of land donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger for this purpose and as a burying ground. This building is still standing about two miles west of Ann Arbor, on the so-called territorial road. Rev. Frederick Schmid was for many years the only German Protestant minister in Michigan. He organized Churches in Detroit, Monroe and Waterloo in Jackson County. The foregoing were the pioneers of the German element, which now constitutes at least 30 per cent, of the population of Washtenaw County. In point of intelligence, in wealth, in all that goes to make up good citizens, those representing this nationality will compare favorably with others. In every station of life, as business or professional men, as office-holders, none bear a better reputation.

More About Johannes Stollsteimer:

Burial: Nov 1853, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 21 lot 25

Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-10/15, 2-15/20, 1-20/30 1-50/60; female 1-15/20, 1-50/60 name shown as John Stoolstamer

Census 2: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330b living w/ son John George Stolestamer's family

Emigration: 1831, left port Havre, France to US

Occupation: farmer

Property: 07 Sep 1831, purchased government land Section 30 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 30 Aug 1832, sold Section 30 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Wurtemberg 80 acres \$300

Property 3: 31 Aug 1832, purchased Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Property 4: 28 Oct 1833, purchased Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 5: 04 Apr 1833, 80 acres Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan land office document #5465 for E1/2NE Michigan-Toledo Strip #2S-5E-3

Property 6: 01 Sep 1834, 40 acres Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan land office document #7465 for E1/2SW & NWSE Michigan-Toledo Strip #2S-5E-32

Property 7: 28 Oct 1835, 40 acres Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan land office document #10049 for NWSW Michigan-Toledo Strip #2S-5E-32

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1816, lived in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bef. 1830, lived in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1831, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Stierlin:

Marriage: 16 May 1810, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stierlin and Johannes Stollsteimer are:

- + 652 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, born 23 Jul 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 653 ii. Christina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 31 Jan 1811 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 654 iii. Johann Jakob Stollsteimer, born 06 Aug 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 655 iv. Johann Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 10 Aug 1815 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 656 v. Johann Michael Stollsteimer, born 16 Feb 1819 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Stollsteimer:

Burial: 24 Oct 1850, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 11 lot 14

Cause of Death: dysentery

- + 657 vi. Johann Carl Stollsteimer, born 10 Dec 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 658 vii. Johann Georg Stollsteimer, born 21 Sep 1823 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1893 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 659 viii. Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer, born 08 Jun 1826 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 660 ix. Johann Christian Stollsteimer, born 05 Jan 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

285. Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin (Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Heimerdinger** 24 Jul 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heimerdinger and Agnes Lederer. She was born 23 Oct 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Stierle** 04 Jul 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Graf. She was born 02 Jul 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Stierlin:

Burial: Dec 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$800 name shown as Jacob Stearle; children: George 26 & Charles 11

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ son Jacob Stierle's family

Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Baltimore'

Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Stierle:

Burial: 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 7 lot 11

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 34 living w/ son Charles Stierle's family

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1837, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (243) Anna Katharina Heimerdinger.

Child of Johann Stierlin and Anna Stierle is:

- + 661 i. Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, born 04 Oct 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

286. Anna Catharina⁷ Stierlin (Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1793 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mayer** 11 Jun 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Hanselmann. He was born 06 Apr 1777 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Anna Stierlin:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1818, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stierlin and Johann Mayer are:

- 662 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Maier, born 14 Nov 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 663 ii. Johann Friederich Maier, born 27 Mar 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 664 iii. Johann Michael Maier, born 30 Mar 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 665 iv. Georg Friedrich Maier, born 26 Jun 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 666 v. Christina Barbara Maier, born 25 Dec 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

288. Johann Michael⁷ Graf (Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1783 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Margaretha Grieb** 23 Nov 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grieb and Anna Guenther. She was born 19 Mar 1795 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Johanna Grieb:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1819, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Johanna Grieb are:

- 667 i. Johann Michael⁸ Graf, born 11 Aug 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1821 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 668 ii. Samuel Graf, born 15 Dec 1821 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1893 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margreta Friz 09 Oct 1849 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1892 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Samuel Graf and Margreta Friz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1849, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 669 iii. Johannes Graf, born 24 Sep 1823 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1895 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 670 iv. Dorothea Graf, born 30 Oct 1826 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1845 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 671 v. baby Graf, born 13 Mar 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

289. Christina Barbara⁷ Graf (Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Mezger** 11 Dec 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Anna Graf. He was born 12 Nov 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Mezger and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1805, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Jacob Mezger are:

- + 672 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Mezger, born 06 Sep 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 673 ii. Johann Jakob Mezger, born 22 May 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 674 iii. Dorothea Mezger, born 12 Dec 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 675 iv. Johann Georg Mezger, born 18 Dec 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 676 v. Agnes Friederike Mezger, born 28 Aug 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

290. Johann Jacob⁷ Graf (Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1789 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Eckhardt** 01 May 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Eckardt and Margaretha Staebler. She was born 26 Jun 1795 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Agnes Eckhardt:
Marriage: 01 May 1826, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Agnes Eckhardt are:

- + 677 i. Anna Catherine⁸ Graf, born 23 Nov 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 678 ii. Agnes Friderika Graf, born 23 Mar 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 679 iii. Margaretha Graf, born 29 Jan 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 680 iv. Johann Jacob Graf, born 05 Dec 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Graf:

Burial: 08 Dec 1910, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 25 lot 27

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ nephew Jake J. Stierle's family

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b name shown as John J. Graff; living w/ nephew Jacob J. Stierle's family

Emigration: 1855, US

Residence: Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 681 v. Regina Graf, born 15 Dec 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

291. Agnes⁷ Graf (Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Graf** 23 Jul 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Graf and Anna Gross. He was born 26 Feb 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Graf and Agnes Graf:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Graf and Johann Graf are:

- + 682 i. Johann Georg⁸ Graf, born 25 May 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 683 ii. Johann Michael Graf, born 20 Jan 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 684 iii. Dorothea Graf, born 14 Apr 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 685 iv. Dorothea Graf, born 10 Apr 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

292. Dorothea⁷ Graf (Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1794 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Burkhardt** 29 Jun 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Agnes Stoll. He was born 18 Oct 1797 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph (Schreickart) Schweickart** 12 May 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Adam Schreickert and Anna Roth. He was born 27 Aug 1789 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph (Schreickart) Schweickart:

Occupation: farmer

More About Joseph Schweickart and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Johann Burkhardt are:

- 686 i. Johann Georg⁸ Burkhardt, born 29 May 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 687 ii. Anna Maria Burkhardt, born 24 Feb 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1907 in Marengo

Co, Alabama.

Children of Dorothea Graf and Joseph Schweickart are:

- 688 i. Joseph⁸ Schweickart, born 20 Jan 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 689 ii. Dorothea Schweickart, born 06 Jun 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 690 iii. Johann Adam Schweickart, born 08 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 691 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Christine Marie Schweickart, born 22 Jun 1834 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 692 v. Eva Barbara Schweickert, born 02 Dec 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1875 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 693 vi. Joseph Schweickert, born 17 Sep 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1923 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

293. Johann Georg⁷ Graf (Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1799 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Koch** 28 May 1823 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koch and Dorothea Voegele. She was born 20 Jan 1799 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Graf and Maria Koch:
Marriage: 28 May 1823, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Maria Koch are:

- + 694 i. Johann Georg⁸ Graf, born 25 Sep 1823 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.
- + 695 ii. Johann Michael Graf, born 28 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1862.
- + 696 iii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 01 Dec 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866.
- + 697 iv. Johann Friederich Graf, born 21 Jan 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- + 698 v. Ludwig Graf, born 28 Jul 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1904 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 699 vi. Karl Graf, born 09 Nov 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1894 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 700 vii. Christian Graf, born 13 Sep 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 701 viii. Dorothea Margaretha Graf, born 17 Oct 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Apr 1868 in US.

Generation No. 8

296. Margaretha⁸ Wanner (Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1783 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Melchior Gross, twin** 08 Jul 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gross and Christina Graf. He was born 13 Dec 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Melchior Gross and Margaretha Wanner:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Wanner and Melchior Gross are:

- 702 i. Margaretha⁹ Gross, born 11 Sep 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Alber 21 Oct 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Alber:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Alber and Margaretha Gross:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 703 ii. Johann Gottlieb Gross, born 10 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 704 iii. Dorothea Gross, born 02 Nov 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 705 iv. Jakob Gross, born 12 Feb 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 706 v. Christina Katharina Gross, born 28 Nov 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 707 vi. Johann Michael Gross, born 11 Nov 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 708 vii. Johann Georg Gross, born 27 Mar 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

299. Michael⁸ Wanner (Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1788 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1844 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Haemmerle** 03 May 1814 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Haemmerle and Margaretha Maier. She was born 12 Jan 1785 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wanner and Maria Haemmerle:
Marriage: 03 May 1814, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Wanner and Maria Haemmerle are:

- 709 i. Michael⁹ Wanner, born 16 Dec 1815 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schneider 26 Mar 1842 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jun 1805 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 710 ii. Margarethe Wanner, born 05 Nov 1818 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1821 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 711 iii. Anna Maria Wanner, born 26 Apr 1822 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 712 iv. Margaretha Wanner, born 21 Jan 1827 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wanner and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1842, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

306. Johann Georg⁸ Schmucker (Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Wild** 18 Jun 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Barbara Wild. She was born 09 Apr 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmucker and Dorothea Wild:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1820, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmucker and Dorothea Wild are:

- + 713 i. Anna Dorothea⁹ Schmucker, born 25 Aug 1820.
- 714 ii. Johann Georg Schmucker, born 25 May 1827 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 715 iii. Katharina Schmucker, born 01 Mar 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 716 iv. Johann Georg Schmucker, born 20 Mar 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 717 v. Johann Friedrich Karl Schmucker, born 10 Feb 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 718 vi. Karolina Schmucker, born 19 Feb 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 vii. Johann Michael Schmucker, born 03 Nov 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1908 in

- Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 720 viii. Jakob Friedrich Gottlob Schmucker, born 12 Feb 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1928 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

307. Johannes⁸ Schmucker (Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1797 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Hoeh** 27 Apr 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hoeh and Dorothea Eckardt. She was born 26 Dec 1787 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Jobst, twin** 13 Aug 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Justina Thoni. She was born 09 Apr 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmucker:

Occupation: shoe repairer man Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmucker and Anna Hoeh:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmucker and Margaretha Jobst:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schmucker and Anna Hoeh are:

- + 721 i. Johann Michael⁹ Schmucker, born 22 Feb 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 722 ii. Christina Dorothea Schmucker, born 15 Apr 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Zahn 19 Nov 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Zahn:
Occupation: tailor
- More About Friedrich Zahn and Christina Schmucker:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 723 iii. Johann Georg Schmucker, born 07 Nov 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 724 iv. Jakob Friedrich Schmucker, born 20 Jun 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

309. Johann Georg⁸ Kaercher (Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1795 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Sara Zahn** 21 Nov 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Anna Mezger. She was born 26 Dec 1798 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Stoll** 04 May 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Stoll and Maria Staebler. She was born 13 Jul 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Christina Stoll:

Marriage: 04 May 1828, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Maria Zahn are:

- + 725 i. Johann Michael⁹ Kaercher, born 15 Nov 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1890 in

- 735 vii. Wilhelm Kurz, born 31 Jan 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharina Friederike Stoll 16 Mar 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Sep 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Friederike Reimold 14 Aug 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Kurz and Katharina Stoll:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Wilhelm Kurz and Friederike Reimold:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 736 viii. Regina Kurz, born 27 Dec 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 737 ix. Christina Katharina Kurz, born 11 Aug 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kurz and Christina Stierle are:

- 738 i. Gottlob⁹ Kurz, born 26 Nov 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 739 ii. Johann Michael Kurz, born 05 Mar 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 740 iii. Friedrich Kurz, born 17 Oct 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

314. Johann Georg⁸ Kurz (Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Rath** 10 Jan 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rath and Christina Lorenz. She was born 06 Jun 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Dorothea Ulmer** 17 Oct 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ulmer and Christina Reuther. She was born 19 Mar 1823 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kurz:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Margaretha Rath:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Maria Ulmer:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kurz and Margaretha Rath are:

- 741 i. Johann Michael⁹ Kurz, born 14 Oct 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 742 ii. Johann Georg Kurz, born 08 Jun 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 743 iii. Georg Friedrich Kurtz, born 27 Nov 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 744 iv. Johann Karl Kurz, born 18 Dec 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 745 v. Heinrike Kurz, born 07 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 746 vi. Johann Michael Kurz, born 03 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1920 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 747 vii. Johann David Kurz, born 21 Dec 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 748 viii. Christiana Kurz, born 13 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 749 ix. Johann Gottlob Kurz, born 02 Feb 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlob Kurz:

Emigration: 1865, US

- 750 x. Katharina Kurz, born 08 Feb 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 751 xi. Regina Dorothea Kurz, born 14 Apr 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 752 xii. baby Kurz, born 22 Apr 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kurz and Maria Ulmer are:

- 753 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Kurz, born 09 Jan 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Katharina Kurz:
Emigration: US

- + 754 ii. Christina Barbara Kurz, twin, born 02 Apr 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1920 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.
- 755 iii. Christian Kurz, born 13 Sep 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 756 iv. Katharina Kurz, born 24 Mar 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 757 v. Maria Dorothea Kurz, born 29 Jun 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Dorothea Kurz:
Emigration: US

315. Johannes⁸ Kaercher (Jakob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1803 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1882 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Henzler** 02 Aug 1858 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Henzler and Hedwig Mueller. She was born 01 Aug 1828 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaercher and Johanne Henzler:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1858, Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Kaercher and Johanne Henzler is:

- 758 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Kaercher, born 25 Jun 1862 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1862 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

320. Carl⁸ Schreiber (Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1803 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1849 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Auch** 07 Sep 1828 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Melchior Auch and Anna Pfeingsttag. She was born 06 Mar 1799 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Schreiber and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1828, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Schreiber and Anna Auch are:

- 759 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Schreiber, born 20 Jan 1829 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1829 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 760 ii. Anna Catharina Schreiber, born 26 Jun 1830 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1830 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 761 iii. Carl Schreiber, born 07 Nov 1831 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1832 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 762 iv. Johann Georg Schreiber, born 23 Jul 1832 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1832 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 763 v. Barbara Schreiber, born 07 Nov 1833 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 764 vi. Christina Dorothea Schreiber, born 31 Dec 1834 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 765 vii. Gottlieb Schreiber, born 12 Oct 1836 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1836 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 766 viii. Johann Georg Schreiber, born 03 Jun 1838 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 767 ix. Carl Schreiber, born 23 Sep 1839 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1839 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 768 x. Elisabetha Schreiber, born 31 Jul 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

328. Margaretha⁸ Ochsenbacher (Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Guenther** 22 Apr 1834 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Guenther and Barbara Gohl. He was born 11 Oct 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1850 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Guenther and Margaretha Ochsenbacher:
 Marriage: 22 Apr 1834, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Ochsenbacher and Michael Guenther are:

- 769 i. Barbara⁹ Guenther, born 06 May 1835 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901.
- 770 ii. Michael Guenther, born 30 Aug 1837 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1840 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 771 iii. Jakob Guenther, born 18 Nov 1838 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 772 iv. Carolina Guenther, born 13 Aug 1840 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 773 v. Johann Jakob Guenther, born 22 Jul 1843 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1921.
- 774 vi. Friedrich Guenther, born 26 Aug 1846 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1908.
- 775 vii. Karolina Margaretha Guenther, born 25 Nov 1849 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1906. She married Christian Gottlieb Wolf 21 Nov 1871 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 17 May 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wolf and Karolina Guenther:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1871, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

329. Friedrich⁸ Ochsenbacher (Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Hutzel** 07 Nov 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hutzel and Johanna Herzog. She was born 14 Jan 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Margaretha Hutzel:
 Marriage: 07 Nov 1837, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Margaretha Hutzel are:

- + 776 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Ochsenbacher, born 27 Feb 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 777 ii. Johanna Julianna Ochsenbacher, born 14 Mar 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 778 iii. Julianna Ochsenbacher, born 12 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 779 iv. Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 28 Sep 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 780 v. Conrad Ochsenbacher, born 20 Oct 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 781 vi. Margarethea Ochsenbacher, born 15 Apr 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Leucht 24 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1843 in Haefnerhaslach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Christian Leucht:

Christian Leucht, age 62 years, 11 months and 22 days, died at the home of his son, Fritz Leucht, at 1407 Ohio Street at 4:55 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Mr. Leucht was born in Germany. He leaves the following children: Mrs. Paulina Leminger of Riley; Fritz Leucht, city; Christian, proprietor of Germania hall; Mrs. Mary Arlt, city; Mrs. Kate Cutler, Venice, Illinois; and one brother, Jacob Leucht, city. The funeral will be held from the residence at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon and burial at Highland Lawn Cemetery.

More About Christian Leucht:

Burial: 01 Jan 1906, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: dropsy & bright's disease

Census: 1900, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 105 sheet 1

Emigration: 1890, left port Boulogne & Rotterdam on ship 'Spaarndam'

Emigration 2: 14 Aug 1890, arrived port New York

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Leucht and Margarethea Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

782	vii.	Barbara Ochsenbacher, born 24 Mar 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
783	viii.	Michael Ochsenbacher, born 06 Jan 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 784	ix.	Dorothea Ochsenbacher, born 26 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1895 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

330. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes Gross** 21 Sep 1835 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 19 Mar 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Agnes Heimerdinger** 02 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Heimerdinger and Christina Staebler. She was born 19 Dec 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1894 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaercher:

Burial: May 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 25 lot 27

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$1,500 name shown as Kirker; children: Barbara 14, Frederick 11, Michael 9 & Catharine 5

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$2,400/1,000 name shown as Frederick Kaercher 53 wife Agnes 51 children: Christian 20, Frederick 19, Michael 18, Catharine 15 & Mary 7

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 last name shown as Kerger and living with son Michael Kerger

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; living w/ son Michael Kersher's family; noted as being crippled

Emigration: 1833, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Tamerlane'

Emigration 2: 17 Sep 1833, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Gross:

Burial: Jan 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 7 lot 7

More About Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1835, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Heimerdinger:

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 02 May 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross are:

- + 785 i. Barbara⁹ Kaercher, born 20 Aug 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 786 ii. Jacob Friedrich Kaercher, born 04 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaercher:
Burial: 17 Nov 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 33 lot 33
Cause of Death: heart failure from anomia
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; living w/ brother Michael Kersher's family; noted as crippled
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 787 iii. Christian Kaercher, born 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Kaercher:
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 788 iv. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 789 v. Catharina Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 790 vi. Anna Maria Kaercher, born 30 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

331. Johann Michael (Miles)⁸ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea (Dolly) Zahn** 03 Jun 1841 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Dorothea Graf. She was born 05 Jun 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher:
Ann Arbor Courier, July 27, 1883:

Michael Kaercher of Freedom Township, died July 23, 1883, of heart disease, at the age of 74 years and six months. Funeral Wednesday at 10 a.m.

More About Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher:

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,000 name shown as Karer; children: Dolly 9, Michael 6 & Mary 2

Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 113 worth \$5,000/2,500 name shown as Karcher; children: Dorothea 19, Michael 15, Mary 11, Louisa 6 & Frederick 3

Census 3: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19 worth \$9,300/1,500 name shown as Kerger; children: Michael 25, Louisa 16 & Frederick 13

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as Karercher and son's Frederick 23 & M. John 34

Emigration: 1836, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization 2: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Zahn:

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Zahn:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1841, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Zahn are:

- + 791 i. Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, born 16 Jul 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 792 ii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 09 Sep 1843 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1843 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Burial: 24 Sep 1843, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 793 iii. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 30 Aug 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 794 iv. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 11 Jul 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 795 v. Jakob Kaercher, born 24 Aug 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 796 vi. Marie Barbara Kaercher, born 11 Sep 1848 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 797 vii. Friedrich Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1850 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1850 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 798 viii. Will Friedrich Kaercher, born 01 Aug 1853 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1853 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 799 ix. Louise Katharina Kaercher, born 08 Nov 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 800 x. Agnes Sophia Kaercher, born 06 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 801 xi. Frederick Karl Kaercher, born 10 Apr 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 802 xii. Edward Phillip Kaercher, born 07 Jul 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 803 xiii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 30 Jul 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

332. Margaretha⁸ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Zahn, twin** 15 Apr 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Mezger. He was born 09 Aug 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Kaercher:

Burial: 21 Apr 1845, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 17 lot 26

Cause of Death: weakness by an early childbirth

More About Johann Friedrich Zahn, twin:

Burial: Apr 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 15 lot 21

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$2,400/1,000

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$7,500/2,000

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zahn and Margaretha Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaercher and Johann Zahn are:

- 804 i. Christina⁹ Zahn, born 13 Nov 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 805 ii. Johann Michael (Miles) Zahn, born 23 Feb 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1900 in

- Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 806 iii. Johann Georg Zahn, born 31 Dec 1837 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 807 iv. Christina Catharina Zahn, born 03 Nov 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 808 v. Johann Frederick Zahn, born 09 May 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Frederick Zahn:
 Burial: Oct 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 13 lot 13
 Cause of Death: inflammation of liver
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: carpenter
- + 809 vi. Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah) Zahn, born 01 Jan 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

333. Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Haas** 15 Dec 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Dorothea Eckardt. He was born 21 Oct 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Kaercher:

Burial: Feb 1866, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 22 lot 24

More About Johann Jacob Haas:

Burial: Dec 1866, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 23 lot 25

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 384b worth \$1,000 name shown as Hass; children: Jacob 9, Barbary 8, John 6 & Mary 3

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Hass; children: Jacob 19, Barbara 17, John 15, Mary 13 & David 1

Emigration: Jun 1832, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: Sep 1832, arrived New York

Naturalization: 17 Feb 1835, declared

Naturalization 2: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 04 Oct 1832, government land Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 210 acres

Property 2: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: 29 Apr 1835, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1836, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kaercher and Johann Haas are:

- 810 i. Christiana⁹ Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Haas:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ulrich Laubengayer & Barbara Staebler wife of Friedrich Staebler

Burial: 04 Aug 1849, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 811 ii. Jacob Ulrich Haas, born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 812 iii. Dorothea Barbara Haas, born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 813 iv. Johann Michael Haas, born 04 Feb 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 814 v. Anna Maria Haas, born 29 Jun 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Haas:

Burial: Mar 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 1 lot 1

335. Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Gross** 26 May 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Apr 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes (Anna) Kaercher:

Burial: Apr 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 4 lot 5

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:

Burial: Apr 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 4 lot 6

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,200 children: Michael 7 & Jacob 3

Census 2: 26 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 113 worth \$2,500/1,000 children: Michael 17, Jacob 13 & Mary 7

Census 4: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 acres

More About Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher:

Marriage: 26 May 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Kaercher and Georg Gross are:

- 815 i. Johann Michael⁹ Gross, born 12 Oct 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 816 ii. John M. Gross, born 09 Jun 1844 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1913.
- + 817 iii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 818 iv. Maria Katharina Gross, born 26 May 1852 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Gross:

Burial: 06 Sep 1918, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 18 lot 18

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Michael Gross

336. Johann Charles (Carl)⁸ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Armanda Maria Osius** 16 Dec 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Osius and Maria Buss. She was born 01 Apr 1827 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Charles (Carl) Kaercher:

Real Estate Transfers June 9, 1899: John Charles Kaercher, deceased, to Alfred Kaercher, et al. will.

Real Estate Transfers June 9, 1899: John Charles Kaercher, deceased, to Robert D. Walker, Chelsea, \$1,200.

More About Johann Charles (Carl) Kaercher:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$800 name shown as Karear; children: Charles 4, Mary 3 & William 1

Census 2: 25 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 112 worth \$4,000/1,500; children: Charles 14, Mary 13, William 10, Eliza 8, Carolina 5 & Frederick 8/12

Census 3: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19 worth \$5,600/1,500 name shown as Kerger; Children: Charles G. 24, Mary E. 23, William M. 21, Eliza 17, Dora 12, Helena 8, Leonard 10 & Alferd 5

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as Karercher; children: Doratha 22, Leonard 20 & Alfred 19

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Will: 25 Jul 1896, WILL

More About Armanda Maria Osius:

Burial: Dec 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Kaercher and Armanda Osius:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1844, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaercher and Armanda Osius are:

- 819 i. Carl Gottlieb⁹ Kaercher, born 08 Nov 1845 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Gottlieb Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, May 1, 1899:

Real Estate Transfers: John S. Kaercher to Charles G. Kaercher, Sylvan, \$1,200

Charles G. Kaercher was born in Lima, November 8, 1845, and died at the home of his brother, Alfred Kaercher, of Chelsea, on Tuesday March 22, 1921. Mr. Kaercher had been a resident of Chelsea for thirty-seven years and during all of that time he had conducted a wagon shop on North Main Street. He was a member of the St. Paul's Church and the German Workmen's Society.

He is survived by three brothers, Leonard Kaercher, of Dexter; William, of Ann Arbor and Alfred, of Chelsea; three sisters, Mrs. George Aprill, of Scio; Mrs. John Wagner, of Northfield, and Miss Helen Kaercher, of Traverse City.

The funeral will be held at 10:30 Friday afternoon, from St. Paul's Church, Rev. G. W. Krause officiating. Interment in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Carl Gottlieb Kaercher:

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Madison Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as Charles Kaercher; living w/ brother Alfred J. Kaercher's family

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, wagon maker own shop Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 820 ii. Maria Sophia Kaercher, born 15 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 821 iii. William Michael Kaercher, born 02 Apr 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 822 iv. Chr. Gottlieb Kaercher, born Sep 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 823 v. Elizabeth Franceska Kaercher, born 31 Dec 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 824 vi. Alvina Barbara (Alwina) Kaercher, born 18 May 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 825 vii. Carolina Dorothea Kaercher, born 27 Nov 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1942 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 826 viii. Leonhard Friedrich Kaercher, born 16 Dec 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Christine Lutz 28 Feb 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leonhard Friedrich Kaercher:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 14b
 Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Baker Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Christine Lutz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Leonhard Kaercher and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 827 ix. Helen Barbara Kaercher, born 15 Apr 1862 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Barbara Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Courier, May 19, 1886:

Miss Helen Kaercher left the residence of John Scheibley in Lodi on Monday May 3rd, 1886, since which time nothing has been heard from her. She has at times shown symptoms of insanity. And information respecting her may be addressed to John Scheibley, Dexter; John Bower, Bridgewater; or C. G. Kaercher, Chelsea.

More About Helen Barbara Kaercher:

Cause of Death: pulmonary hemorrhage

- + 828 x. John Alfred Kaercher, born 04 Aug 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 829 xi. Edward Heinrich Kaercher, born 25 Aug 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

337. Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Paul, Jr.** 24 Feb 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder. He was born 19 Dec 1823 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Kaercher:

Burial: 24 Mar 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Paul, Jr.:

Burial: 20 Oct 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels (stomach)

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330 worth \$2,000 children: Catharine 4 & Frederick 1

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$5,000/2,000; children: Catharine 13, Frederick 11, Mary 9, John 7, Rosina 5, William 3 & Henry 1

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$8,750/1,500 children: Frederick 21, Mary 19, Rose 15, William 13, Henry 11, Emanuel 9 & Godfrey 4

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 children: Frederick 31, William 23, Henry 21, Emanuel 18, Godfrey 13 & Rosina 25

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Paul and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Jakob Paul are:

- + 830 i. Catharina Rosina⁹ Paul, born 07 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 831 ii. Jakob Friedrich Paul, born 27 Jan 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Paul:

Burial: 05 May 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidneys

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 832 iii. Anna Maria Paul, born 13 Dec 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Paul:

Burial: 15 Apr 1876, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25

Cause of Death: lung complaint

- 833 iv. Johann Georg Paul, born 16 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Paul:

Burial: 13 Oct 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25

Cause of Death: inflammation of the brain

- 834 v. Rosina Margaret Paul, born 07 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Staebler 18 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Margaret Paul:

Burial: 27 Apr 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Notes for Michael Staebler:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Michael Staebler, farmer, was born in Washtenaw county, September 7, 1843, and is the son of Frederick and Barbara Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1831, settling in this county the same year. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and sent to the district school, the best then afforded in this county. May 14, 1867, he married Catherine Paul, born in this county April 7, 1847, and the daughter of Jacob and Dorothea Paul. To this union were born 6 children, 5 of whom are living-Jacob F., Robert E., Edward E., Albert H. and Alice C. Mr. Staebler has held the office of Justice of the Peace and Collector, for one term each, and at present is Supervisor from Lodi Township. He owns a fine farm of 225 acres, which vocation lie pursues in connection with stock-raising. In harvest time he operates a threshing-machine. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are members of the Lutheran Church. Politically he is a Democrat.

More About Michael Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Frederic 12, Robert 9, Edward 7, Alice 5 & Elber 3; also John Schaible 26, Gottlieb Schneeberger 24 & Rosa Gall 18

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a
 Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 425 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Michael Staebler 66, wife Rosine M. 62, children: Herman 25 & Walter 20
 Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, hotel proprietor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, poor commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Rosina Paul:
 Marriage: 18 May 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 835 vi. Wilhelm Phil (William) Paul, born 28 Apr 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 836 vii. Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry) Paul, born 08 Jun 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 837 viii. Emanuel Gottlob Paul, born 02 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 838 ix. Gotthilf Paul, twin, born 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gotthilf Paul, twin:
 Burial: Jan 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 11 lot 23

- 839 x. Lidia Paul, twin, born 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Paul, twin:
 Burial: Feb 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 11 lot 24

- 840 xi. Simon Gottfried Paul, born 09 Jun 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Gottfried Paul:
 Burial: Aug 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 33 lot 48

- + 841 xii. Samuel Gottfried Paul, born 19 Nov 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

338. Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1906 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Helen (Emsten) Amsden** 11 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Timothy Amsden and Abigail Biglow. She was born 1832 in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York, and died 11 Oct 1884 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Karcher) Kaercher:
 Burial: Jul 1906, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Helen (Emsten) Amsden:
 Burial: Oct 1884, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: brights & kidneys

More About Gottlieb Kaercher and Helen Amsden:
 Marriage: 11 Oct 1849, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Kaercher and Helen Amsden are:

- + 842 i. Rollin Consider⁹ Karcher, born 25 Apr 1850 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1927 in Lansing,

- + 843 ii. Ingham Co, Michigan.
Charles Timothy Karcher, born 16 Mar 1853 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 844 iii. Douglas Eugene Karcher, born 26 Jun 1860 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 845 iv. George Whitney Kaercher, born 28 Aug 1864 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 846 v. Horatio Seymour Karcher, born 07 Jun 1868 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1939 in Rose Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 847 vi. Myrtie E. Karcher, born 03 Sep 1872 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Feb 1956 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

339. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Herzog (Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1807 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Haisch** 31 Oct 1835 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Haisch and Maria Schuld. She was born 10 Aug 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Herzog and Christina Haisch:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1835, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Herzog and Christina Haisch are:

- 848 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Herzog, born 29 Jan 1839 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1908 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 849 ii. Johann Georg Herzog, born 25 Feb 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 850 iii. Georg Jonathan Herzog, born 02 Oct 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1880 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 851 iv. Gottlob Herzog, born 17 Jan 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

342. Johann Georg⁸ Herzog (Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1885 in Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Eckhardt** 16 Feb 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Jul 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Herzog:
Occupation: baker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence: Aft. 1856, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Herzog and Friederike Eckhardt:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Herzog and Friederike Eckhardt are:

- 852 i. Rosina Christina⁹ Herzog, born 16 Feb 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 853 ii. Friedrich Jakob Herzog, born 17 Oct 1843 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 854 iii. Friederike Herzog, born 27 Jun 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 855 iv. Friederike Herzog, born 02 Dec 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 856 v. Dorothea Herzog, born 10 Oct 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 857 vi. Katharina Herzog, born 26 Nov 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 858 vii. Gottlob Herzog, born 08 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

343. Johann Friedrich⁸ Herzog (Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher,

Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1880 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rebekka Kilgus** 15 Jul 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kilgus and Rebekka Fischer. She was born 05 Feb 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Maier** 20 May 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Hertfelder. She was born 27 Jun 1833 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1918 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herzog and Rebekka Kilgus:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1849, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Herzog and Margaretha Maier:

Marriage: 20 May 1873, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Herzog and Rebekka Kilgus is:

- 859 i. ?⁹ Herzog, born 13 Feb 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

344. Rosina Margaretha⁸ Herzog (Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1817 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1899 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt** 29 Aug 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gerhard Burkhardt and Anna Herzog. He was born 02 Apr 1804 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1886 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Burkhardt and Rosina Herzog:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1847, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Herzog and Jakob Burkhardt are:

- 860 i. Eva Dorothea⁹ Burkhardt, born 04 Oct 1848 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1918 in Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Preusser 21 Feb 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1841 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Preusser and Eva Burkhardt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1870, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 861 ii. Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt, born 23 Jul 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 862 iii. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 30 Oct 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 863 iv. Johanna Friederika Burkhardt, born 06 May 1854 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1927 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Thomas Eberhardt 25 May 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Eberhardt and Johanna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 25 May 1874, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 864 v. Louise Burkhardt, born 12 Jul 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 865 vi. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 26 Jan 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

348. Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Bauer** 28 May 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Catharina Klein. He was born 17 Mar 1811 in Dettingen near Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1881 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Kaercher:

Burial: 28 Sep 1878, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bauer:

Burial: 10 Jan 1881, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 375b worth \$1,000 name shown as John Bower; children: Rachel 8, Jacob 7, Margaret 6, Godloup 3 & John 7/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 3 worth \$2,400/300 name shown as Bower; children: Jacob 17, Lana 18, Margaret 15, Gottlieb 14 & John 10

Census 3: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170b worth \$14,000/2,000 name shown as Bower; children: Gottlieb 23 & John 20

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20 living w/ son John Bauer's family

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher:

Marriage: 28 May 1841, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Kaercher and Johannes Bauer are:

- + 866 i. Regina Margaretha (Rachel)⁹ Bauer, born 05 Jan 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 867 ii. Jakob Bauer, born 28 May 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 868 iii. Margaretha Bauer, born 24 Nov 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1927 in Evans Lake, Richmond, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 869 iv. Gottlieb Bauer, born 09 Jan 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 870 v. Christina Bauer, twin, born 10 Mar 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 871 vi. Rosina Bauer, twin, born 10 Mar 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 872 vii. Johann Georg Bauer, born 27 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 873 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 18 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

349. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin (Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael (Hoenes) Henes** 28 Apr 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoenes and Anna Ulrich. He was born 28 Oct 1816 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Hoenes) Henes:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 502 worth \$900 name shown as Hanos; children: John 8, Dolly 7 Jacob 5, Barbaray 4, Michael 2

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Henes and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1841, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kaercher and Michael Henes are:

- 874 i. George⁹ Henes, born Aft. 1841.

More About George Henes:
Residence: 1925, New Mexico

- + 875 ii. Johannes (John) Henes, born 05 Mar 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 876 iii. Dorothea (Dolly) Henes, born 01 Aug 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 877 iv. Hanna Catharina Henes, born Aug 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hanna Catharina Henes:
Burial: 16 Oct 1844, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption

- 878 v. Jakob (Jacob) Henes, born 14 Oct 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1878 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Henes:
Baptism: 07 Dec 1845, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 879 vi. Anna Barbara Henes, born 19 Sep 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1936 in Sylvan, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 880 vii. Michael Henes, born 14 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1850.

More About Michael Henes:
Baptism: 10 Jun 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 881 viii. Maria Henes, born 18 Sep 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.
- 882 ix. Christina Margaretha Henes, born 08 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Margaretha Henes:
Baptism: 14 Aug 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

351. Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Friedrich Dohm** 13 Apr 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1821, and died Bef. 1847. She married **(2) Johann Martin Braun** 25 Mar 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Christina Martini. He was born 01 Dec 1820 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Lena or Elizabeth) Kaercher:
Cause of Death: brights disease (kidney disease)

More About Friedrich Dohm and Regina Kaercher:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1845, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Martin Braun:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John M. Braun, farmer and stock-raiser, section 24, Ann Arbor Township; P. O., Ann Arbor; was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, September 1, 1820. He is the son of Michael and Christiana Braun. At the age of 25 he came to Washtenaw Co. and settled at Ann Arbor, where he first found employment at his trade of coopering. He remained till 1859 when he bought his present farm, consisting of 88 acres. In 1847, he married Lena Kergher, of Wurtemberg, Germany, who bore him 9 children. 6 of whom are living —Fred, residing in Texas, John, William B., Sarah, now attending Michigan University, and Mary and Samuel (twins). The efforts of Mr. Braun as an agriculturist have been crowned with success. He is well respected in the community in which he lives.

More About Johann Martin Braun:

Cause of Death: brain fever, apoplexy

Census 2: 17 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 150 worth \$1,100/500 name shown as Brown, wife Lena 38; children: Frederick 12, John 10, William 8, Sarah 5, Luther 3 & Robert 1

Census 3: 11 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 9b worth \$3,500/600 name shown as Brown; children: Sarah 14, Mary 9, Samuel 9 & William 18

Census 4: 14 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 20 son William 28

Emigration: 1851, US

Naturalization: 24 Mar 1856

Occupation: farmer & cooper

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Regina Kaercher:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1847, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Kaercher and Johann Braun are:

- + 883 i. Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹ Brown, born 04 Oct 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 884 ii. Johannes (John) Braun, born 17 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1940 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 885 iii. Wilhelm B. Braun, born 29 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 886 iv. Elise Dorothea Braun, born 18 Feb 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elise Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1854, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

- + 887 v. Sara Catharina Braun, born 20 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1924 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 888 vi. Martin Luther Braun, born 20 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Luther Braun:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1857, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & widow Schuhmacher
Burial: 23 Jun 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 889 vii. Ephraim Robert Braun, born 25 Sep 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ephraim Robert Braun:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1858, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun
Burial: 17 Jun 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 890 viii. Regina Christina (Maria) Braun, twin, born 29 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 891 ix. Samuel Manasse Braun, twin, born 29 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria (Mary) Wurster 17 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1862 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Manasse Braun, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1861, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Regina Bauer
Burial: Mar 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 316 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 316 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1915, contractor 316 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 316 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Wurster:

Burial: Jun 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer

More About Samuel Braun and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

352. Johann Georg⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Lutz** Bef. 1851, daughter of Georg Luz and Augusta Nagel. She was born 12 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Burial: 08 Jun 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach & bowels

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207; name shown as Karger worth \$1,600/400

Census 2: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$4,000/1,300 name shown as Kaliger

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as

Kercher children: Gottlieb 28, Margaret 18, John 21 & Christina 14

Census 4: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a name shown as John G. Kaercher; children: John 32 & Christina 33; & granddaughter Margaret M. Bross 15

Emigration: 1839, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Lutz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1898, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

More About Johann Kaercher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Johann Kaercher and Christina Lutz are:

- 892 i. Maria⁹ Kaercher, born 22 Jul 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1851, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Jeremiah Lutz, Mrs. Joh. Schaible & Dorothea Kaercher

Burial: 22 Sep 1851, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 893 ii. Dorothea Kaercher, born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 894 iii. Margaretha Kaercher, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Kaercher:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: J. Lutz & Mrs. Joh. Schaible

Burial: 27 Jan 1855, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 895 iv. Gottlieb Kaercher, born 06 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1932 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: ? Lutz & Mrs. J. Schaible

Burial: May 1932, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 896 v. Johannes Kaercher, born 07 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Kaercher:

1: 20 Apr 1917, conflict shown to be at St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan w/ different death date

Baptism: 12 Nov 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Joh. Schaible & wife

Burial: 22 Apr 1917, Jacob's Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvuler heart disease

- + 897 vi. Margaretha Kaercher, born 12 Jun 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 898 vii. Michael Kaercher, born 28 Jul 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Joh. Schaible & wife

Burial: 21 Feb 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 899 viii. Christina Kaercher, born Jul 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Paul 17 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Kaercher:

Burial: 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 13

More About Johann Georg Paul:

Burial: 20 Jan 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 14

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Paul and Christina Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 May 1909, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan by Rev. Luetjen

- 900 ix. John Kaercher, born Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Kaercher:

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 901 x. Jacob Kaercher, born 04 Oct 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Kaercher:

Burial: 22 Aug 1869, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

354. Dorothea⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Georg Schwarz** 01 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Mezger. He was born 26 Feb 1826 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1899 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothea Kaercher:

Burial: Feb 1904, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 8 sheet 15a
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living
Emigration: 1839, US

More About Johann Georg Schwarz:

Burial: Mar 1899, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 28 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 396a name shown as Swartz living w/ mother
Census 2: 05 Jun 1860, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio page 335 worth \$1,000/200 name shown as Swartz
Census 3: 21 Jun 1870, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio page 553 worth \$3,000/400 name shown as Swartz
Census 4: 01 Jul 1880, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 1 sheet 26 name shown as Swartz
Occupation: 1850, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Property: purchased land 2 miles south of village of Stoney Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio 60 acres
Religion: Solomon Lutheran Church

More About Johann Schwarz and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Schwarz are:

- + 902 i. Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, born 03 Dec 1854 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Jun 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 903 ii. Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz) Swartz, born 21 Apr 1858 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1931 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 904 iii. George Swartz, born 02 Sep 1860 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1937 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 905 iv. Frank L. (Franklin) Swartz, born 10 Jun 1864 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 906 v. Charles A. Swartz, born 13 Feb 1867 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1947 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 907 vi. Jacob William Swartz, born 15 Mar 1871 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 1956 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (1) Carrie J. Sullwold 11 Feb 1903 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 25 Sep 1871 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Nov 1913 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Dorothea Magdaleen Hazel 27 Sep 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 23 Dec 1876 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 26 May 1922 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (3) Anna D. Miller 10 May 1928 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; born 19 Nov 1885 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Dec 1980 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob William Swartz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1956, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 1910, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 184 SD 6 sheet 3b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dowling Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Carrie J. Sullwold:

Burial: 01 Dec 1913, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Swartz and Carrie Sullwold:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1903, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Dorothea Magdaleen Hazel:

Burial: May 1922, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, milliner own shop Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Swartz and Dorothea Hazel:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Anna D. Miller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1980, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Swartz and Anna Miller:

Marriage: 10 May 1928, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

357. Regina⁸ Kaestle (Christian⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friederich Aichele** 18 Nov 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Aichele and Dorothea Haas. He was born 28 Dec 1819 in Schwieberdingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Aichele:
Occupation: tailor

More About Friederich Aichele and Regina Kaestle:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Kaestle and Friederich Aichele are:

- + 908 i. Wilhelmina Friederika⁹ Aichele, born 10 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 909 ii. Georg Friedrich Aichele, born 20 Jun 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Oberdoerfer 28 Apr 1878 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1855 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Aichele and Pauline Oberdoerfer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1878, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 910 iii. Maria Magdalene Aichele, born 13 Jul 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Muehleisen 19 Nov 1874; born Aft. 1840.

More About Johannes Muehleisen and Maria Aichele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1874
- 911 iv. Gottlob Aichele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 912 v. Wilhem Aichele, born 02 Jan 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 913 vi. Regina Dorothea Aichele, born 29 Sep 1865.

359. Johann Jakob⁸ Kaestle (Christian⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Katharina Haas** 24 Jan 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haas and Christina Grob. She was born 26 Jul 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Schmid** 05 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Schmid and Agnes Boepple. She was born 05 Aug 1838 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaestle:
Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Eva Haas:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1860, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Johanna Schmid:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaestle and Eva Haas are:

- 914 i. baby⁹ Kaestle, born 04 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 915 ii. Maria Barbara Kaestle, born 11 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 916 iii. Eva Katharina Kaestle, born 08 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 917 iv. Maria Barbara Kaestle, born 08 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 918 v. Adam Johann Jakob Kaestle, born 29 Sep 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 919 vi. Eufrosine Kaestle, born 08 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

360. Johann Georg Wilhelm⁸ Kaestle (Christian⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schoeck** 27 Feb 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1826 in Kayh near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wilhelm Kaestle:

Occupation: tailor Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Schoeck:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Schoeck are:

- 920 i. Wilhelm Adam⁹ Kaestle, born 11 Jul 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 921 ii. Heinrike Kaestle, born 30 Aug 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 922 iii. Christiane Barbara Kaestle, born 07 Jun 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 923 iv. Margaretha Barbara Kaestle, born 09 May 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 924 v. Anna Maria Kaestle, born 20 Mar 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

362. Johann Georg⁸ Kaestle (Gottliebin Rosina⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Hertfelder** 12 Apr 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Nov 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Graf** 29 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Graf and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 06 Jun 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaestle:

Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Hertfelder:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 29 May 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Hertfelder are:

- + 925 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Kaestle, born 24 Sep 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 926 ii. Margaretha Regina Kaestle, born 19 Jun 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 927 iii. Johann Georg Kaestle, born 15 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 928 iv. Christina Katharina Kaestle, twin, born 16 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 929 v. Margaretha Kaestle, twin, born 16 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Graf are:

- 930 i. Johann Ludwig⁹ Kaestle, born 25 Feb 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 931 ii. Johann Georg Kaestle, born 20 Jun 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 932 iii. Margaretha Kaestle, born 24 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

366. Johann Jakob⁸ Lederer, twin (Johann Jakob⁷, Zacharias⁶, Margaretha⁵ Kaercher, twin, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Krauss** 06 Oct 1844 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Krauss and Dorothea Neef. She was born 29 Jul 1819 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Lederer, twin:

Occupation: shoe repairman

More About Johann Lederer and Johanna Krauss:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1844, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Johanna Krauss are:

- 933 i. Johanna Regina⁹ Lederer, born 15 Dec 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1921 - 1922 in Oberstenfeld.
- + 934 ii. Johann Jakob Lederer, born 02 May 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

370. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Gross (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Magdalena Ebner** 03 Nov 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Ebner and Maria Elsasser. She was born 06 Feb 1810 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: carpenter Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Rosina Ebner:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1839, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Rosina Ebner are:

- + 935 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gross, born 19 Jan 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 936 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 10 Jan 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 937 iii. Dorothea Gross, born 23 Feb 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1890 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 938 iv. Johann Michael Gross, born 03 Oct 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 939 v. Rosina Friederike Gross, born 05 Nov 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 940 vi. Christina Barbara Gross, born 15 Sep 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 941 vii. Johann Michael Ulrich Gross, born 08 May 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 942 viii. Gottliebin Gross, born 09 Oct 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

375. Friederike⁸ Gross (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1839 in

Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Gross is:

- 943 i. baby⁹ Gross, born 11 Dec 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

376. Agnes⁸ Gross (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Frey** 22 Sep 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Frey and Anna Seppenlatz. He was born 01 Sep 1814 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1878 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Agnes Gross:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gross and Jakob Frey are:

- + 944 i. Jakob Friederich⁹ Frey, born 01 Jan 1840 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1900 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 945 ii. Michael Gottlob Frey, born 07 Oct 1841 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1921 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 946 iii. Catharine Dorothee Frey, born 05 Oct 1843 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 947 iv. Elisabeth Dorothee Frey, born 25 Jan 1846 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 948 v. Wilhelmine Dorothee Frey, born 06 Nov 1847 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 949 vi. Christian Friederich Frey, born 25 Dec 1849 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Walburga Burger 17 May 1875 in Dettingen oa Urach, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1852 in Muehlhausen, Baden.

More About Christian Frey and Walburga Burger:

Marriage: 17 May 1875, Dettingen oa Urach, Wurtemberg

- 950 vii. Sophie Friderike Frey, born 22 Nov 1851 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 951 viii. Carl Hermann Frey, born 15 Apr 1854 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 952 ix. Helene Friederike Frey, born 16 Nov 1855 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1857 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 953 x. Helene Friedrike Frey, born 02 Jun 1859 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 954 xi. Marie Friedrike Frey, born 13 May 1861 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1862 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

377. Dorothea⁸ Gross (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Pfingstag** 20 Oct 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Pfingstag and Dorothea Nagel. He was born 20 Feb 1823 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Pfingstag:

Occupation: mason

More About Michael Pfingstag and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gross and Michael Pfingstag are:

- + 955 i. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Pfingstag, born 02 Nov 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 956 ii. Johann Michael Pfingstag, born 06 Mar 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

378. Anna Katharina⁸ Gross (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴,

Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1857 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Goelz** 1840 in Riederich near Nuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Goelz and Maria Cless. He was born 22 Jan 1812 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1881 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Goelz and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 1840, Riederich near Nuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gross is:

- 957 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gross, born 29 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Goelz are:

- 958 i. Christian⁹ Goelz, born 14 Jan 1840 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1874 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 959 ii. Rebecka Goelz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1843 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 960 iii. Katharine Goelz, born 17 Jan 1844 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 961 iv. Johann Martin Goelz, born 23 Aug 1845 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 962 v. Johannes Goelz, born 20 Jan 1847 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1847 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 963 vi. Jakob Goelz, born 22 Oct 1848 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1881 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha ?; born Aft. 1847.
- 964 vii. Johannes Goelz, born 17 Jan 1850 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1850 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 965 viii. Johann Martin Goelz, born 15 Jun 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

387. Michael⁸ Grob (Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Stierle** 07 Mar 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Dorothea Lederer. She was born 08 Oct 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Grob:

Occupation: shoe repairman Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Grob and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Grob and Anna Stierle are:

- + 966 i. Christina⁹ Grob, born 24 Jan 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 967 ii. Johann Georg Adam Grob, born 17 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 968 iii. Christina Dorothea Grob, born 27 Feb 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 969 iv. Regina Grob, born 25 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 970 v. Johann Friedrich Grob, born 29 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

389. Margaretha⁸ Grob (Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaercher** 13 Sep 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Maria Zahn. He was born 08 Apr 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1855, Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1855, Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Grob:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Grob and Johann Kaercher is:

- 971 i. Regina⁹ Kaercher, born 22 Sep 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

390. Georg Friedrich⁸ Grob (Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Hertner** 14 Nov 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertner and Juliana Steckroth. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1884 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Grob and Anna Hertner:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Grob and Anna Hertner is:

- + 972 i. Barbara⁹ Grob, born 03 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

391. Jakob⁸ Grob (Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1897 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Barbara Herilliska** Aft. 1853 in Rice Co, Minnesota. She was born 01 Jan 1824 in Switzerland, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota. He married **(2) Theresa Swank** 12 Oct 1873 in Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota. She was born 26 Feb 1853 in Bremen, Germany or Austria, and died 21 Feb 1926 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

More About Jakob Grob:

Burial: Jan 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Census: 18 Jul 1860, Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota page 571 worth \$800/200 name shown as Jacob Grotz

Census 2: 01 Jul 1870, Faribault, Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota page 651 worth \$3,000/500; name shown as Jacob Krop

Census 3: 01 May 1875, Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota

Census 4: 15 Jun 1880, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 146 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Jacob Grob

Census 5: 04 May 1885, Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota page 2 name shown as Jacob Grob

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Faribault, Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Jakob Grob and Barbara Herilliska:

Marriage: Aft. 1853, Rice Co, Minnesota

More About Theresa Swank:

Burial: Feb 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 146 SD 134 sheet 4a
 Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Pomeda Fairy Road; Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 135 SD 9 sheet 2a living w/ son John J. Grob
 Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 110 E. Adolphus Ave; 1st ward Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 141 SD 9 sheet 14a also living w/ her children: Adolph 27 & Clara L. 22
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living
 Emigration: 1863, US
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Jakob Grob and Theresa Swank:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1873, Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota

Children of Jakob Grob and Barbara Herilliska are:

- 973 i. Barbara⁹ Grob, born 1855 in Switzerland.
- + 974 ii. Jacob Carl (Grobe) Grob, born Jan 1864 in Minnesota; died 15 Oct 1942 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

Children of Jakob Grob and Theresa Swank are:

- 975 i. John Heinrich⁹ Grob, born 06 Aug 1874 in Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota; died 06 May 1875 in Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- + 976 ii. Sophie Grob, born 1876 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 05 Apr 1962 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.
- + 977 iii. Bertha (Betsey) Grob, born 29 Dec 1878 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 10 Jan 1964 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.
- 978 iv. Anna Grob, born 1881 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died Aft. 1885.
- 979 v. Elvira Grob, born Jul 1883 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died Aft. 1900.
- + 980 vi. Henry John Grob, born 23 Jan 1884 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 20 Feb 1966 in Nicollet Co, Minnesota.
- 981 vii. John J. Grob, born 28 Feb 1885 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 13 Jul 1963 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

More About John J. Grob:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Pomeda Fairy Road; Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 135 SD 9 sheet 2a also living w/ him mother Theresa 60 & siblings Adolph 16 & Clara 12
 Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Orwell Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 56-59 SD 4 sheet 4b lodger w/ Emil R. Gerlock's family
 Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Everts Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 56-32 SD 9 sheet 2a lodger w/ Sam Sorenson
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-7", weight 148 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, crippled in left knee
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
 Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Breckenridge, Wilkin Co, Minnesota
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
 Occupation 2: 1930, hired man general farm Orwell Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
 Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Everts Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
 Occupation 4: 1942, farm laborer Mrs. M. Skrone Doran, Wilkin Co, Minnesota

- 982 viii. Adolph Grob, born 21 Jun 1892 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 24 Mar 1960 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

More About Adolph Grob:

Burial: Mar 1960, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
 Census: 23 Apr 1930, Otter Tail County Poor Farm Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 56-38 SD 4 sheet 6b
 Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
 Occupation 2: 1918, working at Greenhouse Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
 Residence: 1918, 110 Adolphus Ave; Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

- + 983 ix. Clara Louise Grob, born 02 Aug 1897 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died Jun 1976 in Clark Co, South Dakota.

397. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Stierlin** 02 Feb 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Stierlin and Anna Metzger. She was born 13 Apr 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 May 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Burkhardt:

Children: 16

Emigration: Aug 1847, US

Occupation: weaver

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 18 Aug 1851, estate sold NW1/2-NE1/2-E1/2-NE1/4 section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres \$1,250 to Abraham Burkhardt (son)

More About Christina Katharina Stierlin:

Burial: 03 May 1875, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 living w/ son Abram Berkhardt

Census 2: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 297 w/ son Abraham Burkhardt's family

Census 3: 08 Aug 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 325 with son's family Charles F. Burkhardt

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin are:

- + 984 i. Johann Georg⁹ Burkhardt, born 07 Aug 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 985 ii. Abraham (Burkhart) Burkhardt, born 23 Sep 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 986 iii. Jacob Friedrich Burkhardt, born 31 Dec 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1822.
- + 987 iv. Johann Michael Burkhardt, born 17 Jul 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 988 v. Johann Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 13 Sep 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 989 vi. Johann Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1847 in New York City, New York.
- + 990 vii. Christina Katharina Burkhardt, born 26 Dec 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 991 viii. Christiana Burkhardt, born 21 Mar 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 992 ix. Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt, born 28 Oct 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 993 x. Christiana Burkhardt, born 05 May 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 994 xi. Friedericka Burkhardt, born 11 Sep 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 995 xii. Charles F. (Karl) Burkhardt, born 10 Aug 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 24 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 996 xiii. Johann Christian Burkhardt, born 24 Apr 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 997 xiv. Wilhelm Burkhardt, born 20 Jul 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 998 xv. Fredericka Burkhardt, born 08 Dec 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

398. Johann Michael⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1795 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Zahn** 29 Jul 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Anna Mezger. She was born 16 Sep 1800 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1875 in Oberaichen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Burkhardt:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Zahn are:

- 999 i. Johann Georg⁹ Burkhardt, born 24 May 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1000 ii. Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt, born 19 Jun 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1001 iii. Christiane Burkhardt, born 07 Oct 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1002 iv. Katharina Burkhardt, born 17 May 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1003 v. baby Burkhardt, born 12 Feb 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1004 vi. Georg Michael Burkhardt, born 01 Mar 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1005 vii. Sara Burkhardt, born 25 Sep 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1006 viii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 08 Aug 1835 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1007 ix. Friedrich Burkhardt, born 30 Aug 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1008 x. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

399. Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1799 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Freidrich Stierlin** 09 Feb 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Stierlin and Anna Metzger. He was born 13 Aug 1802 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stierlin and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Jakob Stierlin are:

- + 1009 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Stierle, born 04 Mar 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1858 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1010 ii. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 09 Apr 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1011 iii. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 21 Jan 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1012 iv. Abraham Stierle, born 24 Mar 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1910 in US.
- + 1013 v. Johann Georg Stierle, born 01 Oct 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1911 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1014 vi. Johann Karl Stierlin, born 18 Apr 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1015 vii. Michael Stierlin, born 23 May 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

400. Johann Georg⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaercher** 01 May 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Zahn. She was born 17 Jan 1805 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct

1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Kaercher:
Marriage: 01 May 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (312) Maria Barbara Kaercher.

405. Gottlieb⁸ Reimold (Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Kaercher** 16 Jan 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Kaercher and Margaretha Graf. She was born 08 Sep 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher are:

- + 1016 i. Gottlieb⁹ Reimold, born 24 Mar 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1017 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 09 Jul 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1018 iii. Christina Catharina Reimold, born 11 May 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1019 iv. Johann Georg Reimold, born 08 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1020 v. Johann Karl Reimold, born 20 Dec 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1021 vi. Friedrich Reimold, born 08 May 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1022 vii. baby Reimold, born 18 Aug 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1023 viii. Christiana Reimold, born 01 Aug 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1024 ix. Katharina Reimold, born 03 Jun 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025 x. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 19 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

407. Christina Catharina⁸ Reimold (Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friederich Alber** 13 Jun 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Christina Reimold. He was born 14 May 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Alber and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1830, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Jacob Alber are:

- 1026 i. Jacob Friederich⁹ Alber, born 20 Dec 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1027 ii. Christina Catharina Alber, born 21 Jul 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1028 iii. Katharina Alber, born Bet. 25 - 28 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1029 iv. Gottlieb Alber, born 12 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1030 v. Friederike Alber, born 19 Jun 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1031 vi. Christina Barbara Alber, born 10 Apr 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1861; born Aft. 1935.

More About ? and Christina Alber:
Marriage: Aft. 1861

- 1032 vii. Gottlob Ulrich Alber, born 29 Jun 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Buehler 05 Apr 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1846 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Alber and Karolina Buehler:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1877, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

408. Johann Carl⁸ Reimold (Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Staebler** 22 Oct 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Barbara Staebler. She was born 01 Nov 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Zwinck** 24 Jun 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zwinck and Anna Fauser. She was born 21 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1843, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Zwinck:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Katharina Staebler are:

- + 1033 i. Gottlieb David⁹ Reimold, born 26 Jul 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1034 ii. Johann Karl Reimold, born 05 Sep 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1870 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1865, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Teutonia"
Emigration 3: 11 Sep 1865, arrived port New York w/ N.G. Eckardt of Unteraichen & G.F. Stoll of Oberaichen

- 1035 iii. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 08 Sep 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1036 iv. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 16 Jan 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1037 v. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 26 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1038 vi. Immanuel Gottlieb Reimold, born 30 Jun 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1039 vii. Christian Ludwig Reimold, born 31 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1040 viii. Christiane Katharina Reimold, born 05 Mar 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1041 ix. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 18 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reimold and Anna Zwinck are:

- 1042 i. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Reimold, born 19 May 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 ii. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 31 Dec 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1937.

- 1044 iii. Ludwig Gottlob Reimold, born 09 Nov 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Paulina Haendle 07 May 1883 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Ludwig Reimold and Katharina Haendle:
Marriage: 07 May 1883, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 1045 iv. Christian Wilhelm Reimold, born 24 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1046 v. Christiane Katharina Reimold, born 30 Mar 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1940.

409. Friedrich⁸ Staebler (Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1798 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Wildt** 14 Aug 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wildt and Barbara Stierlin. She was born 29 Nov 1802 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Staebler:

In 1831, Frederick Staebler left his birthplace (1798), Oberaichen, oberamt Stuttgart, Germany, and with his wife, Maria Barbara Wildt Staebler, and two children, Frederick and Margaret, came to Ann Arbor. He blazed a trail out West Huron Street and built a log cabin 40 rods west of the old Jacob Jedele farm in Scio Twp. The cabin 's exterior was plastered with clay; the chimney was made of clay and sticks, and a blanket served as the only door. Many Indians lived in the vicinity; they would raise the blanket and peer inside. They exchanged honey for Barbara's white bread. The family lived on venison and fowl, and tilled the soil with a grub hoe brought from Germany.

Three years later they moved to Lima township, later still to Lodi. They now had a saw mill in Scio, and some land in Lima (the four townships of Freedom, Lima, Scio and Lodi joined on their land). Five more children were born during these years: Jacob, Abraham, Barbara, Sarah, and Michael (born in Lodi).

In 1866 Frederick and Barbara moved to Ann Arbor, where Frederick died April 23, 1873 Barbara died April 23, 1878 at the old home in Lodi.

More About Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 26 Apr 1873, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499 worth \$2,800 name shown as Frederick Stifler 33 wife Mary 49, children; Jacob 16, Abram 14, Barbary 11, Sarah 8 & Michael 7

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283b worth \$7,000/1,200 name shown as Frederick Stabler, wife Mary B. 57, children: Abram 22, mike 17, Sarah 18, Jacob 26 & Catharine 26; also William Warner 11 & Christian Wiederman 32

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$8,000/5,000 name shown as Fred Stapler 70, wife Barbara 65; also Kate Schultz 10

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 01 Sep 1834, 40 acres Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan land office document #7464 for SESW Michigan-Toledo Strip #2S-4E-36

Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt are:

- + 1047 i. Friederich (Stabler)⁹ Staebler, born 30 Jan 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1048 ii. Christina Margaretha Staebler, born 24 Jul 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1049 iii. Maria Barbara Staebler, born 01 Aug 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Barbara Staebler:
Burial: 07 Jan 1837, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1050 iv. Jakob (Jacob) Staebler, born 22 Dec 1833 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1051 v. Abraham Staebler, born 30 Aug 1836 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1863.
- More About Abraham Staebler:
Military service: Jun 1863, Civil War draft registration in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan maybe 22nd Regiment Michigan Infantry
- + 1052 vi. Barbara (Maria Barbara) Staebler, born 27 Sep 1838 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1053 vii. Sarah (Christina) Staebler, born 14 Feb 1841 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1054 viii. Michael Staebler, born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

411. Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler (Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schuld** 18 Oct 1825 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuld and Anna Alber. He was born 27 Mar 1797 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Schuld:
Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuld and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1825, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Johann Schuld are:

- 1055 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Schuld, born 15 Aug 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1056 ii. Johann Michael Schuld, born 15 Nov 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1057 iii. Margaretha Schuld, born 14 Aug 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1058 iv. Georg Michael Schuld, born 29 Mar 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1059 v. Christina Katharina Schuld, born 23 Sep 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

413. Margaretha⁸ Staebler (Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1807 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elsasser** 27 May 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 27 Sep 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Elsasser:
Occupation: weaver Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Elsasser and Margaretha Staebler:
Marriage: 27 May 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Staebler and Johann Elsasser are:

- 1060 i. Friederike Dorothea⁹ Elsasser, born 09 Jan 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1838 in

- Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1061 ii. Dorothea Elsasser, born 30 Sep 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1062 iii. Johann Georg Elsasser, born 15 Sep 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

414. Jacob⁸ Staebler (Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Wild** 07 Jul 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Zacharias Wild and Catharina Staebler. She was born 17 Nov 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Staebler and Barbara Wild:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Staebler and Barbara Wild are:

- 1063 i. Dorothea⁹ Staebler, born 27 May 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Wurtemberg.
 - 1064 ii. Barbara Staebler, born 22 Aug 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1065 iii. Jakob Staebler, born 02 Nov 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1066 iv. Friedrich Staebler, born 04 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

416. Johann Georg⁸ Stierle (Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Schaeffer** 12 Jun 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schaeffer and Anna Staebler. She was born 21 Aug 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Eva Schaeffer:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Eva Schaeffer are:

- 1067 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Stierle, born 27 Mar 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1068 ii. Johann Georg Stierle, born 09 Oct 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:
Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1069 iii. Christiane Katharina Stierle, born 20 Feb 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Katharina Stierle:
Burial: 08 Mar 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 426 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 23a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Hoerz's family
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 426 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet

2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Hoerz's family

- 1070 iv. Friederika Katharina Stierle, born 02 Aug 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1071 v. Wilhelm Ludwig Stierle, born 25 Aug 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Ludwig Stierle:

Ann Arbor, June 10, 1891 - William Stierle, of South Second Street, was found dead in bed today, his death probably resulting from heart trouble. He was a member of the Arbeiter Verein, and assisted in receiving the delegates to the State Bundt yesterday. He was unmarried.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig Stierle:

Cause of Death: heart failure

Occupation: laborer

- + 1072 vi. Friederika (Eurika) Stierle, born 14 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1073 vii. Katharina Gottliebin Stierle, born 09 Aug 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1892. She married Karl Gottfried Staebler 21 Aug 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottfried Staebler:

Burial: 09 Nov 1907, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 361 Russell; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Charles Steibler

Confirmation: 1870, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 10 May 1880, left port Bremen, Germany on the ship "Donau"

Medical Information: 1889 height 5'-7", eyes blue & hair brown

Occupation: baker

Occupation 2: Bet. 1889 - 1900, saloon keeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Staebler and Katharina Stierle:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frederick Stierle & Florse Schumacher

417. Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle (Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Heimerdinger** 23 Jun 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Heimerdinger and Christina Staebler. He was born 18 Mar 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Regina Stierle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Stierle and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 1074 i. Johann Karl⁹ Heimerdinger, born 01 Sep 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1075 ii. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 16 Jan 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1076 iii. Christian Heimerdinger, born 10 Aug 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1896 in Strassburg. He married Charlotte Christiane Nuding 05 Nov 1871; born Aft. 1843.

More About Christian Heimerdinger and Charlotte Nuding:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

- 1077 iv. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 11 Aug 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1845 in

- 1078 v. Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 vi. baby Heimerdinger, born 26 Jul 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1080 vii. Regina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 13 Oct 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1081 viii. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 25 Sep 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1082 ix. Johann Michael Heimerdinger, born 03 Nov 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1083 x. Karolina Heimerdinger, born 16 Sep 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1084 xi. baby Heimerdinger, born 16 Jan 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1084 xi. Regina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 20 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

418. Karl Friedrich⁸ Stierlin (Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Wild** 11 Jul 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Zacharias Wild and Catharina Staebler. She was born 11 Nov 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 04 - 09 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Stierlin:

Burial: 28 Dec 1907, German Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobular pneumonia; old age

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as Karl Stearley 59 wife Dora 57 children: Jacob 19 & Carrie 14

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 542 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Charles Stierle

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Wild:

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Stierlin and Dorothea Wild:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Stierlin and Dorothea Wild are:

- 1085 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Stierlin, born 24 Oct 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Friedrich Stierlin:
Burial: 13 Mar 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #14
Cause of Death: consumption
- + 1086 ii. Christian Stierle, born 20 Sep 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1087 iii. Christina Friedrika Stierlin, born 31 Aug 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1088 iv. Katharina Stierlin, born 31 Jan 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1089 v. Jakob Friedrich Stierlin, born 19 Jul 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1090 vi. Carolina Friedericka (Carrie) Stierlin, born 21 Jun 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

421. Christina⁸ Staebler (Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02

Mar 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Gottlob Rath** 29 May 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rath and Anna Jaeger. He was born 15 May 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Metzger** 04 Aug 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Metzger and Catharina Stierle. He was born 05 Oct 1814 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottlob Rath:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rath and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 29 May 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Metzger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Metzger and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1844, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Staebler and Michael Rath is:

- + 1091 i. Michael Gottlob⁹ Rath, born 17 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Staebler and Johannes Metzger are:

- 1092 i. Christina Margaretha⁹ Mezger, born 04 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1093 ii. Jakob Mezger, born 17 Oct 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

422. Johann Heinrich⁸ Staebler (Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Stollsteimer** 15 Jan 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stollsteimer and Christina Kaercher. She was born 28 Feb 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1839, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer is:

- + 1094 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Staebler, born 12 Dec 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

423. Margaretha⁸ Staebler (Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Laubengayer, twin** 18 Nov 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Staebler. He was born 05 Oct 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Laubengayer and Margaretha Staebler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Staebler and Tobias Laubengayer are:

- + 1095 i. Friedrich⁹ Laubengayer, born 12 Nov 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1096 ii. Friederika Laubengayer, born 15 Jan 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1097 iii. Johann Georg Laubengayer, born 23 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1926 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

424. Johann Jakob⁸ Staebler (Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Lorenz** 19 Jul 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Dorothea Stierle. She was born 19 Jul 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Lorenz are:

- + 1098 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Staebler, born 25 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1936 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1099 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 30 Apr 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1100 iii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 15 Dec 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Hofmann 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Staebler and Karolina Hofmann:

Marriage: 1888, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 1101 iv. Katharina Friedricke Staebler, born 30 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1102 v. Carl Gottlob Staebler, born 29 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1103 vi. Margareta Staebler, born 14 Jan 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

425. Maria Sara⁸ Staebler (Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hauser** 10 Jun 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauser and Barbara Stollsteimer. He was born 02 Aug 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hauser:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Staebler and Johann Hauser are:

- + 1104 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, born 25 Mar 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1105 ii. Karl Friedrich Hauser, born 15 Dec 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1106 iii. Johann Georg Hauser, born 14 Apr 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1107 iv. Margaretha Hauser, born 02 Dec 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1108 v. Anna Katharina Hauser, born 18 Jun 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1109 vi. Johann Gottlob Hauser, born 27 May 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1110 vii. Jakob Friedrich Hauser, born 30 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 1111 viii. Christina Katharina Hauser, born 10 Nov 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1112 ix. Friedrika Hauser, born 30 Apr 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

426. Barbara⁸ Staebler (Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Stollsteimer** 25 Jun 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Grieb. He was born 13 Jul 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friederich Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Stollsteimer and Barbara Staebler:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1848, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Staebler and Jakob Stollsteimer are:

- 1113 i. Immanuel Heinrich⁹ Stollsteimer, born 07 Apr 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 ii. Jakob Friederich Stollsteimer, born 15 Dec 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1115 iii. Gottlob Stollsteimer, born 31 Jan 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1116 iv. Katharina Stollsteimer, born 23 Apr 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1117 v. Christiana Katharina Stollsteimer, born 01 Jun 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Martin Hoirald 20 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Hoirald and Christiana Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 20 May 1879, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1118 vi. baby Stollsteimer, born 16 Oct 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1119 vii. Christiana Barbara Stollsteimer, born 04 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 viii. Ludwig Friederich Stollsteimer, born 16 Mar 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1121 ix. Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 10 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 x. Paulina Friederika Stollsteimer, born 14 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

429. Christina Margaretha⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Reimold** 16 Jan 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Stierle. He was born 12 Nov 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (405) Gottlieb Reimold.

430. Johann Georg⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1866 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catarina Alber** 17 Nov 1825 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Anna Weinmann. She was born 08 Feb 1804 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Arnoldt** 14 Nov 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Arnoldt and Margaretha Schaefer. She was born 25 Jan 1820 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Wieland** 10 Feb 1861 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wieland and Anna Walter. She was born 12 Aug 1831 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1900 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1825, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Barbara Arnoldt:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1841, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Wieland:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Alber are:

- 1123 i. Anna Catarina⁹ Kaercher, born 19 Aug 1826 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1826 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1124 ii. Elisabete Kaercher, born 22 Sep 1827 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1828 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1125 iii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 01 Aug 1829 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1831 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1126 iv. Johann Gottlieb Kaercher, born 17 Jan 1831 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1831 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1127 v. Christiana Kaercher, born 22 Dec 1832 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1844 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1128 vi. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 09 Dec 1834 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1834 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1129 vii. Elisabeth Kaercher, born 11 Feb 1837 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1838 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 viii. Anna Barbara Kaercher, born 12 Feb 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaercher and Barbara Arnoldt are:

- + 1131 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, born 26 Jun 1843 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1912 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 ii. Margaretha Kaercher, born 28 Mar 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1133 iii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 16 Aug 1846 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1913 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1134 iv. baby Kaercher, born 09 Nov 1848 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1848 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1135 v. Margaretha Kaercher, born 21 Feb 1850 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1904 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1136 vi. Christiana Kaercher, born 04 Mar 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaercher and Anna Wieland is:

- 1137 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaercher, born 03 Aug 1861 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1861 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

431. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Metzger** 14 Jun 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 20 Sep 1807 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Kaercher:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger are:

- + 1138 i. Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, born 02 Sep 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1139 ii. Christina Kaercher, born 03 Aug 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1140 iii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 22 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1900 in US.
- 1141 iv. Paulina Barbara Kaercher, born 31 Aug 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1142 v. Johann Gottlieb Kaercher, born 21 Jun 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1143 vi. Eva Barbara Kaercher, born 26 Sep 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 vii. Johann Heinrich Kaercher, born 12 Dec 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 viii. Karl Friedrich Kaercher, born 22 Dec 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1146 ix. Christina Katharina Kaercher, born 16 Dec 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1147 x. Paulina Kaercher, born 11 Sep 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

432. Johann Heinrich⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Koch** 12 Jul 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Anna Kielmaier. She was born 29 Dec 1813 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heinrich Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1889, Salem Evan. Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330b worth \$1,000 name shown as Kirker; children: Louisa 6, Pauline 4 & Catharine 3

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$5,600/1,300 name shown as Henry Kerger 64 wife Katrina 58, children: Katrina 22 & Paulina 23

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Henry Kercher 75 wife Kate 65 & daughter Pauline 30

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 24 Jun 1867, purchased W1/2-NE1/4 section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$9,000 from Smith & Lamb

More About Anna Katharina Koch:

Burial: Feb 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 1 lot 1

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Koch:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Koch are:

- + 1148 i. Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, born 24 Jul 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1907 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- 1149 ii. Paulina Kaercher, born 31 Oct 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Kaercher:

Burial: Jan 1923, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 16 lot 16

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1150 iii. Anna Catharina Kaercher, born 14 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

433. Barbara⁸ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1875 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Burkhardt** 03 May 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Burkhardt and Friederika Walther. He was born 02 Aug 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Burkhardt:

Confirmation: miller Schlechtenmuehle Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: miller Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: miller Schlechtenmuehle, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Burkhardt and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: 03 May 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Karl Burkhardt are:

- + 1151 i. Heinrich Karl⁹ Burkhardt, born 12 Nov 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1152 ii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 01 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1153 iii. Jacob Friederich Burkhardt, born 06 Mar 1835 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1154 iv. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 02 Feb 1838 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1879 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 v. Katharina Barbara Burkhardt, born 10 Sep 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1156 vi. Christiana Katharina Burkhardt, born 04 Nov 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.
- + 1157 vii. Veronika Barbara Burkhardt, born 21 Jan 1844 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 viii. Christian Jakob Burkhardt, born 09 Aug 1846 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 ix. Margaretha Friderike Burkhardt, born 14 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

437. Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **Johann Jakob Grauer** 16 Nov 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Grauer and Anna Weber. He was born 11 Sep 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1853 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Catharina Stollsteimer:

Burial: Aft. 1860, Oak Grove Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri
Census: 26 Jun 1860, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri page 498b living w/ son-in-law Lewis Stabler's family

More About Johann Jakob Grauer:

Burial: 1853, Oak Grove Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Billingsville Congregation Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Residence: Campaign Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Johann Grauer and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stollsteimer and Johann Grauer are:

1160	i.	Johann Jakob ⁹ Grauer, born 19 Aug 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1161	ii.	Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph) Grauer, born 01 Jun 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
1162	iii.	Christian Grauer, born 16 Mar 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1163	iv.	Margaretha Christiana Grauer, born 22 Dec 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1917 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
1164	v.	Rosina Catharina Grauer, born 23 Mar 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1165	vi.	Anna Catharina Grauer, born 15 May 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.

438. Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Matthaeus Ludwig Stoll** 18 Oct 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Stoll and Anna Murrthum. He was born 22 Aug 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Heinrich Staebler** 15 Jan 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Haas. He was born 19 Aug 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Ludwig Stoll:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Stoll and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1829, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heinrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1839, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stollsteimer and Matthaeus Stoll are:

1166	i.	Johann Heinrich ⁹ Stoll, born 04 Jul 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1167	ii.	Anna Katharina Dorothea Stoll, born 06 Sep 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1168	iii.	Katharina Barbara Dorothea Stoll, born 16 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1169	iv.	Heinrich Michael Stoll, born 18 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Michael Stoll:
Emigration: 08 Jun 1853, US

Child is listed above under (422) Johann Heinrich Staebler.

440. Christiana⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Graff** 14 Jun 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Hoffmann. He was born 27 Jun 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Graff:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Graff and Christiana Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Stollsteimer and Johannes Graff are:

- + 1170 i. Matthaeus Jakob⁹ Graff, born 21 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1171 ii. Christiana Barbara Graff, born 23 Aug 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1172 iii. Anna Catharina Graff, born 18 Dec 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1173 iv. Johannes Graff, born 05 Nov 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1174 v. Johann Georg Graff, born 19 Dec 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha Zink Aft. 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1834 in Deizisau, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Graff and Katharina Zink:
Marriage: Aft. 1862, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1175 vi. Anna Barbara Graff, born 25 Oct 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1176 vii. Heinrich Graff, born 23 Oct 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1177 viii. Gottliebin Graff, born 04 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1930 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
 - 1178 ix. Katharina Friederike Graff, born 22 Mar 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 26 Apr 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

441. Johann Georg Karl⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1852 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Friederike Kautz** 28 Feb 1843 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kautz and Margaretha Riedlinger. She was born 16 Aug 1818 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1896 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Kautz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1843, Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Kautz are:

- + 1179 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer, born 27 Feb 1844 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1890 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1180 ii. Rosine Friederike Stollsteimer, born 05 May 1845 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1886 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

447. Louise Friedericke⁸ Ofterdinger (Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1820 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1896. She married **Johannes Haertter** 22 Nov 1853 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haertter and Catharina Waidelich. He was born 05 Dec 1816 in EnzKloesterle (Enzthel), Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1882.

More About Johannes Haertter and Louise Ofterdinger:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1853, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Ofterdinger and Johannes Haertter are:

- 1181 i. Louise Rosine⁹ Haertter, born 08 Sep 1854 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wildt 29 Jan 1874 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1849 in Kleingartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wildt and Louise Haertter:
 Marriage: 29 Jan 1874, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1182 ii. Maria Mathilde Haertter, born 23 Sep 1857 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1892 in Frankfurt, Germany. She married Johann Brehm 16 Nov 1887 in Bornheim, Hessen, Germany; born 30 Nov 1861.

More About Johann Brehm and Maria Haertter:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1887, Bornheim, Hessen, Germany

- 1183 iii. Johann Gottlob Haertter, born 23 Sep 1860 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1862 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 iv. Christian August Gottlob Haertter, born 18 Feb 1863 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

458. Carl August⁸ Staebler (Johann Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1831 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Christiane Friederike Schmidt** 30 Sep 1855 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schmidt and Friederike Kuestner. She was born 29 Mar 1832 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Staebler and Pauline Schmidt:
 Marriage: 30 Sep 1855, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Staebler and Pauline Schmidt is:

- + 1185 i. Johann Carl August⁹ Staebler, born 02 Sep 1856 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

459. Johann Jakob⁸ Graf (Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1779 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Staebler** 27 Jan 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Katharina Mezger. She was born 12 Aug 1781 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1807 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Rath** 28 Feb 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rath and Rebecca Wiederoder. She was born 17 Mar 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Graf:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Staebler:
 Marriage: 27 Jan 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Anna Rath:
 Marriage: 28 Feb 1808, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Graf and Anna Staebler is:

- 1186 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, born 30 Jul 1807 in Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1807 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Graf and Anna Rath are:

- 1187 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, born 11 Feb 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1188 ii. Jakob Friedrich Graf, born 23 Sep 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

460. Johann Friedrich⁸ Graf (Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1785 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1831 in US. He married **Eva Barbara Gollmar** 06 Jun 1809 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Gollmar and Barbara Seel. She was born 13 Feb 1791 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Graf:

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Eva Gollmar:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1809, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Eva Gollmar are:

- + 1189 i. Eva Barbara⁹ Graf, born 04 Aug 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Ohio.
1190 ii. Christina Graf, born 09 Jul 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1191 iii. Johann Gebhard Graf, born 03 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
1192 iv. Christina Katharina Graf, twin, born 25 Sep 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1193 v. Regina Graf, twin, born 25 Sep 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1194 vi. Eva Katharina Graf, born 19 Oct 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1195 vii. Regina Graf, born 12 Aug 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
1196 viii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 19 Feb 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1197 ix. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 19 Jul 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
1198 x. Friederike Graf, born 08 Oct 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
1199 xi. Anna Katharina Graf, born 08 Aug 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

461. Johann Michael⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1820 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara Graf** Aft. 1811. She was born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Michael Gross:

Burial: Feb 1820, Gross family plot Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Naturalization: 27 Sep 1819, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Gross and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: Aft. 1811

Children of Johann Gross and Barbara Graf are:

- 1200 i. Michael⁹ Gross, born Aft. 1812 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
1201 ii. Barbara Gross, born Aft. 1814 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
1202 iii. Christina Gross, born Aft. 1815 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
1203 iv. Margaret Gross, born Aft. 1816 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

463. Christina⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1796 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob Scherer** 1814 in Pennsylvania, son of Michael Scherer and Anna Hipp. He was born 26 Jul 1792 in Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1877 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Christina Gross:

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

More About Jacob Scherer:

Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1840, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 3: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 40 worth \$7,000 name shown as Shearer

Census 4: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 worth \$25,120/2,000 name shown as Shearer

Census 5: 15 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b worth \$24,800/795 name shown as Sherer

Emigration: 26 Oct 1805, arrived w/ parents to Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Fair American'

Emigration 2: 1833, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Scherer and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 1814, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Gross and Jacob Scherer are:

- 1204 i. Margaret⁹ Sherer, born 31 Jul 1826 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1841 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1205 ii. Samuel Sherer, born 03 Mar 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1892 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1206 iii. Jacob Sherer, born Bet. 18 Jan 1830 - 1835 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1909 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1207 iv. Catherine Sherer, born 13 Apr 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

465. Johannes⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1880 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Dorothea Wagner** 1821 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Christina Herthneck. She was born 30 Apr 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Johannes Gross:

Starting of the Nebraska Colony - (Written by Sophia Heim Ulmer)

In the year of 1870, David Vetter of Rulo, Nebraska, went to Pennsylvania to visit his relatives, one of who was his cousin, Margaret Staiger Heim, wife of Gottlieb Heim, on the Loyalsock. He told his story so well that Jacob G. Heim, son of Gottlieb and Margaret Heim, and my father, returned to Nebraska with him to see for himself what the country was like. At that time the railroad stopped at the Missouri River.

Father fell in love with the country and wanted to sellout right away, but Mother would not consent. She could not leave her people and take a large family so far. But Father kept talking about it and finally she consented when she realized that in a few years her children would begin to scatter as in Pennsylvania. They could not get land for them in the old settlement. Then it took some time to find a buyer for their rocky, hill farm, so that in all, it took four years.

In the spring of 1873 a group of Blooming Grove men decided to go west and buy land. Just what part they were headed for we don't know, but they had been reading or hearing about the wonderful land in the Republican River valley, in the southern part of Nebraska, so it is likely that was their goal. In the group were Frederick Schaefer, John (Johnnie) Heim and John J. Heim. Several other men sent money with these to be invested in land for them also. One of these was Christian D. Heim. They intended to stop in Ohio and Rulo, Nebraska, on their way. It seems their intention was to start another closely-knit colony similar to Blooming Grove. But knowing now how plentiful the Indians were in that part of the State at that time, perhaps it is a good thing the plan was abandoned.

While this group was visiting in Ohio, "Johnnie" Heim received a telegram telling of the death of his little daughter Martha on May 19. He at once decided to turn back and the others gave up the plan also and returned to Pennsylvania with him. They took it as a "sign" that they were not to carry out this colonization plan. Some of these men later moved west and some never left Pennsylvania. . If they had continued on at that time the rest of this history would, no doubt, have been quite different.

So in the spring of 1874 father sold the farm and held a big sale of all his stock, farm implements and household goods. Everything was sold but bedding, clothes, books and a very few keepsakes that were packed in with the bedding. They were told they could buy everything again in Nebraska, but it was years before we got any but the most necessary things.

For seven weeks after that we visited in Blooming Grove, and at last about May 23 we bid all our friends and relatives goodbye and were taken to the train in Williamsport. Grandfather Heim (Gottlieb Heim) and Uncle Chris (Christian D. Heim) went with us to Nebraska. Our own family, besides Father and Mother were Joe, Sarah, Sam, Jonathan, Rebecca, Solomon, Sophia and Mary.

We were ferried across the Missouri River at Atchison, Kansas and got on another train to come on up to Rulo. Here Mr. Vetter helped the folks rent a small house and get the family moved into it. We spread bedding on the floor and used a big packing case for a table and the trunks around it to sit on. Here four of us proceeded to have measles. The other five had them after we got moved.

Father next bought a team and wagon at Falls City and he and Mr. Vetter went out looking for land to buy. Farms near Falls City were already too high for us, so they went on west to the Henry Allen's (where I. L. Heim now lives). Mrs. Lib Buser Allen was an old neighbor of father's. Just across the road from Allen's was an 80-acre farm he could buy from Tom Fenton. One of its best features was a fine, never failing spring. They went back to Rulo to get Mother to see it and she thought she'd like it there, too. So they bought it for \$2,300. With it we got the crops growing on it, some corn in the crib, some hogs and a few hens. Dawson was then called Dawson's Mill because Joshua Dawson owned the grist mill and was postmaster. There were hardly a half dozen houses in the town, but the Atchison & Nebraska Railroad went through it by then, going as far as Lincoln. We moved to this farm July 3rd. The house was very poor, just two small rooms, not plastered or even boarded on the inside. Just the outside up and down boards with strips over the cracks.

This was a land of terribly cold winters and three-day blizzards, so we could not live in that house through the winter. So in August the folks started building a large basement house, using big blocks of limestone, dug out of the ground near the old house, for the walls of the basement. It was several years before the house was entirely finished upstairs, but we moved into the basement that fall and lived in two rooms of it that first winter.

The day father and the boys hauled the first loads of lumber for the new house, the grasshoppers arrived. They were a hungry horde and ate everything but the prairie grass. We had no screens on doors or windows, and if they got in the house they ate holes in our clothing. Wheat had been harvested, so we had that for our flour, and we butchered our own pork, but other foods were very scarce.

About September 1, Solomon got sick and on the 4th he died. The doctor from Salem said it was membranous croup, but doctors now say there is no such thing, so I don't know what it was, but he choked to death in Mother's arms. Have thought perhaps it was some after effect of the measles, which he had in Rulo. Then, about seven weeks later, little sister Mary got sick and in five days she died, on October 26. The doctor said it was membranous croup, too, but she did not die the same way at all; she just got weaker and weaker. The loss of these two children was such a shock to all of us and made us feel so alone in this wild prairie country. Father would have left and gone back to Pennsylvania, but Mother said, "We can't go back; our money is invested here. Back there, there is no place for us, and if we did go back, our children would not be there."

So they went on with building the house.

The next spring, 1875, about the time the crops were up nicely, the millions of grasshopper eggs that had been laid the fall before, began to hatch. Those hoppers again ate everything in sight. By the middle of June they had wings and all left at once with a rushing noise. We planted corn and got a fair crop. Late garden also did well.

The first years in Nebraska Sam and Jonathan herded cattle on the prairie, our own and sometimes neighbors' cattle with them. There were 200 in the herd sometimes. It was a lonesome business out there all day with just the cattle, the pony and the prairie. It was an occasion when some one else with his herd came along and visited while the cattle grazed. All was prairie from the railroad north to the old Hill place, and northwest to the Cornelius farm. A strip between went all the way to the Muddy Creek. To the northeast it went nearly to where the town of Stella now is. A few farms had been broken out in those stretches, but not many. Prairie fires were numerous but never harmed homes because of the watch each farmer kept. But they were a fearful sight to see sweeping so swiftly over the long prairie grass, flames and smoke leaping high in the air.

Father wrote back to relatives in Pennsylvania and Ohio, and told them if any wanted to come out to Nebraska, they should be sure to ship their household goods out and the people could stay at our house till they had a new home bought. He wanted others to profit by his experiences.

The first people to accept father's offer were Mr. and Mrs. John Sippley, their children, Henry, Mollie, Ella and Andrew, and her father, John Gross, all of Bucyrus, Ohio. They came in March 1879, and bought a farm about a mile east of us. John Gross was mother's uncle.

In the spring of 1880, came Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Marquardt and family, of Pennsylvania. She was a half cousin of mother's. Also in 1880 came Mr. and Mrs. Christian Wuster and family of Pennsylvania. She was a daughter of the Marquardts.

On May 31, 1880, our baby sister and the last member of our family, Maggie Emma, was born. In the winter of 1880 came Mr. and Mrs. David Wagner and sons, George, Sam and Reuben. Also their son, Will Wagner, and his wife. They came from Ohio and bought a farm southwest of Dawson. David Wagner was a brother-in-law of John Gross and a half-uncle to Mrs. John J. Heim, Johnnie Heim and Mrs. Jacob Ulmer.

On May 27, 1881, Johnnie Heim and wife Margaret, with their family of Rosa, Regina, Jonas, Chris, Linda and Alma came from Pennsylvania. They brought a car of household goods and stayed with us till they could pick out and buy a new home. They bought a 160-acre farm a half mile north of Dawson, where Paul Heim now lives. Later they bought the rest of the land from there on south to the Nemaha River, about 260 acres. It was on part of this that the Heim Cemetery was laid out. Linden E. Heim lives on 180 acres of this land and the remainder was sold. Emanuel Ulmer came with the Johnnie Heim's in 1881.

In February 1882, came John J. Heim and wife Rosina, with their family of Elizabeth, Jacob, Anna, Mary, Israel, William and Lucy. They had sold their 80-acre Pennsylvania farm for \$5,500, and came to Nebraska with a carload of household goods and stayed with the Johnnie Heims till they bought the Henry Allen farm of 160 acres for \$4,500. This was just across the road north of us. The buildings on this farm were fairly good, so no changes were made for several years.

In the spring of 1883, Henry W. Heim came from Pennsylvania. He was father's nephew, and our only first cousin in Nebraska. He worked for us for a year and then rented the O'Donnell place, later buying the farm now owned by All Ramsey and still later selling it and moving to the Johnnie Heim farm.

In the summer of 1883 we built a big bank barn. Had a regular old time "barn raising." Up to that time we had only straw sheds for the stock.

In October of 1883, John and Margaret Kerr and their four children, Minnie, Charles, Emma and Carrie, came from Bucyrus, Ohio. Mrs. Kerr's sister, Ella Eckard, also came with them. They bought a farm a half mile east of us. Later they sold this and bought another southwest of Dawson. Mrs. Kerr is a granddaughter of John Gross and a cousin to mother. Also, through her grandmother she is a cousin to Mrs. John J. Heim, Johnnie Heim and Mrs. Jacob Ulmer.

In January 1884, Jacob and Mary Ulmer and family of Rebecca, Sarah and Solomon, came from Pennsylvania. They bought the 80-acre farm adjoining Dawson on the northeast and were also next to us on the south.

In November 1884, Mrs. Catherine Ulmer (mother of Emanuel) came from Pennsylvania with her family of Israel, Sarah and Martin. They bought the farm where Berton W. Williamson now lives and in 1885 Israel and Martin bought the farm where Martin and I still live, paying \$8,000 for it.

In February of 1885, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Eckard of Ohio, came. For a time they lived in a house on the John Sippley place, later buying a farm about 3 1/2 miles east of Dawson. Mr. Eckard was a brother to Mrs. John Kerr, a grandson of John Gross, and a cousin to mother. Also, through his grandmother, he was a cousin to Mrs. John -3. Heim, Johnnie Heim and Mrs. Jacob Ulmer.

In 1886, William and Mary Stoltz and family came from Pennsylvania. She was a niece of Mrs. Catherine Ulmer. They bought a farm several miles northeast of Dawson.

After this no more families came to Nebraska to live. It may be noted that after the country revived from the grasshopper years, there was about one new family a year came for a number of years. It may also be noticed that each year land was higher in price.

As this is strictly a Heim record, several of these families really have no part in it, but since they were all related to each other in some way, and because the folks were so glad for every one that came, I have included all. I have not gone into so much detail about the families who came after we did, as they did not have quite so many hardships.

The Migrating Families

Between 1874 and 1887, 13 families and three individuals of German (Pennsylvania Dutch) descent from the Williamsport, Pennsylvania vicinity, who were related to each other, migrated to the Dawson, Nebraska area where they formed what is called the "Pennsylvania Colony in Nebraska." Those families included the Jacob G. Heim family (1874), John Gross and the John Sippley family (1879), the Frederick Marquardt family (1879), the Christian Wuster and David Wagner families, (1880), the John "Johnnie" Heim family and Emanuel Ulmer (1881), the John J. Heim family (1882), Henry W. Heim (1883), the John Kerr and Catherine Ulmer (widow of Martin) families (1884), the John Eckard family (1885), the William Stoltz family (1886), and Ella, Emma, and George Eckard (1887).

The ancestors of these families came mostly from southwest Germany, province of Wuertemberg, beginning in 1804 with the voyage of the "Margaret." The Heim family descends from brothers Christian and Jakob, who arrived in America in 1817 and settled at Blooming Grove north of Williamsport. The Blooming Grove Historical Society maintains a museum there and has extensive records on the families which settled and remained there. For information on the genealogy of the colony in Nebraska and their antecedents in Germany, contact Keith M. Heim, 1700 N. 62nd St., Lincoln, NE 68505 (e-mail rvnjake@navix.net).

A family picnic has been held annually in August at Dawson or Humboldt since 1922. This year's picnic is slated for Sunday, August 11 at Humboldt. The Pennsylvania Colony of Nebraska Historical Society was formed in 1996 and publishes a newsletter, "The Colony Penn," three times a year. The Society's address is RR 1, Box 127, Dawson, NE 68337 (e-mail bob@penncolonynebraska.org.)

More About Johannes Gross:

Burial: Sep 1880, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 18 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 34 worth \$4,000 name shown as Grasse

Census 2: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92b worth \$8,300/150 names shown as Gros

Census 3: 08 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio w/ son's family Frederick Gross

Census 4: 21 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska w/ daughter's family John & Rosina Shippley

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Occupation: 1850, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1870, carpenter Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner:

Marriage: 1821, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner are:

+ 1208 i. Frederick⁹ Gross, born 01 Oct 1825 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jul 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

+ 1209 ii. John J. Gross, Jr., born 27 Dec 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1891 in Russell

- Co, Kansas.
- + 1210 iii. Christina Gross, born Abt. 30 Jan 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1211 iv. Rosina Gross, born 03 Aug 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1212 v. Barbara Gross, born 30 Aug 1838 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1888 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1213 vi. Dorothy Gross, born 25 Mar 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1214 vii. Jacob Peter Gross, born 16 Mar 1844 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Oct 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

467. Joseph Francis⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1808 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Ulmer** 1833 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Leonhard Ulmer and Eva Weinman. She was born 30 Jul 1817 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1857 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catherine Stahl** 22 Feb 1853 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Jan 1820 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1895 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Francis Gross:

Joseph Gross, son of Frederick and Barbara Gross, was born in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1808. As his first wife he married Christina Ulmer, in 1833, and they were the parents of five children: Regina, who married Jacob G. Heim; Dorothea, who married Frederick Lust; Elizabeth, who married Christian D. Heim; John, deceased, and Christina, who married George Kiess. In 1853 he married as his second wife Catharine Stall. Mr. and Mrs. Gross reside on the homestead farm; Mr. Gross is one of the oldest native residents of Lycoming County.

More About Joseph Francis Gross:

Burial: Dec 1898, Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1840, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240b worth \$1,000

Census 3: 13 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 15 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 5: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 4

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1857, Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer:

Marriage: 1833, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Gross and Catherine Stahl:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1853, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer are:

- + 1215 i. Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, born 13 Jul 1834 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1216 ii. Dorothea Gross, born 1837 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870. She married Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust 03 Jan 1867 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 23 Dec 1813 in Ilsfeld, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1884 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust:

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 445:

Frederick Lust. Among the settlers who came to Crawford County in pioneer days and were long identified with the up building and development of this portion of the state, and none have been more highly respected or more worthy of high regard than the Rev. Frederick Lust, who not only gave his attention to agricultural pursuits, but also devoted much of his time through forty years to the work of preaching the gospel as a minister of the Pietist Church. He was born in Wurtemberg¹, Germany, in 181 5, and with his father, John David Lust, he came to America in 1820, crossing the ocean on one of the old-time sailing vessels, which required weeks to make the passage. On reaching the shores of the new world the father brought his family to Ohio, and first located in Marion County, and ten years later coming to Crawford County. From that time forward until his death Frederick Lust was a resident of this county. He lived in Lykens Township and there he purchased a tract of wild land, which he transformed into a productive farm.

As a companion and helpmate for the journey of life Mr. Lust chose Sophia Beal and unto them were born nine children : Samuel, now deceased; Lydia, the wife of Frederick Heiber, of Liberty Township; Sophia, the wife of Martin Durr, by whom she had three children; Benjamin, deceased; Louisa, who married Charles Lindner, of Valparaiso, Indiana; Susan, deceased; Emanuel, who is living in Holmes Township; Isaac, who has passed away; and Nathaniel, who resides at Sulphur Springs, Ohio. For his second wife Rev. Mr. Lust chose Dorothy Gross.

Throughout his active business career he carried on farming, and at the time of his death was the owner of two hundred and fifty acres of valuable land, for as time passed he made judicious investments of his earnings and thus gained a valuable property. He was also the first minister of the Pietist Church in this locality and for forty years gave much time, energy and consecrated thought to the work of helping his fellow men to walk in the path pointed out by the Savior. In politics he was a Democrat, and served as school director and trustee of his township. He took an active interest in educational affairs and in all movements tending to benefit the community. By precept and example he labored for the cause of the church, and his influence was very marked. His memory remains as a benediction to all who knew this worthy and upright pioneer.

More About Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust:

Burial: Dec 1884, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 2 stone 14
 Census: 07 Nov 1850, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 74b worth \$3,500 name shown as Frederick Lusht
 Census 2: 12 Jun 1860, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 242 worth \$8,000/1,200
 Census 3: 08 Jul 1870, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 516b worth \$13,000/2,666
 Census 4: 06 Jun 1880, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 6 sheet 8
 Occupation: 1870, preacher Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Friederich Lust and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1867, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 1217 iii. Elizabeth Gross, born 05 Apr 1840 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1919 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1218 iv. John Gross, born 10 Nov 1842 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 1849 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1219 v. Christina Gross, born Mar 1851 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1904 - 1940 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Kiess 1880; born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241
 Census 2: 15 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 177 worth \$2,000/500
 Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as Keys
 Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ son Henry Kiess's family
 Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Kiess and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 1880

469. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1788 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1820.

More About Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt:

Census: 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Naturalization: 27 Sep 1819, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt is:

1220 i. William⁹ Burkhardt, born Bet. 1806 - 1810.

470. Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1840 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Songer**. She was born Aft. 1791.

More About Gottlieb Burkhardt:

Census: 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived at the port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania

Emigration 4: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Gottlieb Burkhardt and Margaret Songer is:

+ 1221 i. John S.⁹ Burkhardt, born Bet. 22 Feb 1834 - 17 Feb 1835 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1919 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

471. Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1794 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Christina Kiess** 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Kiess and Anna Schade. She was born 06 Sep 1802 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Jan 1885 - 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Tobias (Burghardt) Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1874, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 26 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 3: 11 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 89 worth \$6,600/1,000

Census 4: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b worth \$5,000/1,000

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Emigration 2: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 4: 1847, Crawford Co, Ohio

Emigration 5: 1865, Williams Co, Ohio

Naturalization: 07 Dec 1824, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Christina Kiess:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 17 with son's family Isaac Burkhardt

More About Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: 1828, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess are:

+ 1222 i. George⁹ Burkhardt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1914 in

- Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1223 ii. William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born Jan 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1224 iii. Dorothea Burkhardt, born 29 Oct 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 1225 iv. Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt, born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 1226 v. Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Elizabeth Kaiser 28 Feb 1867 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1839 in Ohio; died 31 Mar 1900. He married (2) Elisabeth Basler 01 Jan 1902; born 07 Oct 1864 in Germany; died 26 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

A history of California and an extended history of Los Angeles and Environs, Volume 3. By James Miller Guinn; Historic Record Company, in Los Angeles, California, 1915. Page 889:

Isaac Burkhardt. Among the immigrants who came to this country from Germany in 1796 was Tobias Burkhardt, who made settlement in Pennsylvania near Williamsport. His wife, Christena Kiess, was also of German birth and parentage and received a good education in the schools of Stuttgart, Germany. Born to these parents were four sons and two daughters, all of whom were born at Williamsport, Pa., and of whom the two daughters and one son are now living in Ohio; one son, George, died in 1913.

Isaac Burkhardt was born November 28, 1840, and was therefore about seven years of age when the family home was transferred from Pennsylvania to Ohio. To this youthful traveler the journey was interesting indeed, and he well remembers the loading and unloading of the two covered wagons that held the family possessions. Settlement was made on a farm two miles east of Bucyrus, Crawford County, and there the family lived contentedly for ten years. After this, however, the children left home one by one to establish themselves elsewhere, until only Isaac and Jacob remained with the parents. Tobias Burkhardt finally disposed of his property in Crawford County and settled in Williams County, also in Ohio, and purchased three hundred and forty acres of land which he gave to the two sons just mentioned.

In 1867 Isaac Burkhardt was united in marriage with Elisabeth Kaiser, who like himself claimed German antecedents, although she was born in Ohio. It was about twenty years after his marriage, and after the death of both his father and mother, that Mr. Burkhardt made his first trip to the west in 1888. Among other places visited was Los Angeles, which city impressed him very favorably for large business opportunity. Associated with his brother W. H. he erected an apartment house on Temple Street 60x80 feet with forty rooms. After the completion of the building Isaac Burkhardt returned east for the purpose of disposing of his holdings there, and on April 17, 1890, entered Los Angeles for the second and last time, and made his home in the apartment house on Temple Street. It was during that year also that Isaac and W. H. Burkhardt put in operation the Nickel Plate Railroad, a dummy line running from the end of Temple Street to Hollywood. The undertaking was carried on successfully for several years, when the brothers became owners of the Santa Fe avenue horse car line. This also was operated with good returns for several years, the brothers then purchasing from Abbot Kinney a tract of land on Dayton Avenue. The interests of the brothers in this property were divided later, each taking his share and thus ending partnership associations covering many years.

It was about 1895 that Isaac and Elisabeth Burkhardt bought ninety foot frontage on Los Angeles and Seventh streets and upon it erected an apartment house of forty-five rooms, on its completion removing to it from the Temple street property. In the following year, 1896, Mr. Burkhardt built a number of cottages on Dayton Avenue, still later putting up a three-story block on the corner of Temple and Figueroa streets.

Mrs. Elisabeth (Kaiser) Burkhardt passed away March 31, 1900, and on January 1, 1902, Mr. Burkhardt married Elisabeth Basler, a native of Germany. After holding the property on Los Angeles Street for about ten years Mr. Burkhardt sold it to H. E. Huntington in 1905. A few weeks afterward he purchased property at the corner of Main and Jefferson streets, upon which he built a two-story business block and also a residence at No. 111 West Jefferson street, which has been his home ever since. In addition to the properties already mentioned he built a two-story business block at No. 2614 Pasadena Avenue, with garage, and also purchased and improved the corner of Vernon Avenue and Figueroa Street, besides improving about forty other places, and is still interested in building.

The entire life of Isaac Burkhardt has been molded and influenced by religious convictions, for at an early age he was converted to a belief in the teachings of Christ, under the preaching of Mr. Shireman and George Haley in Ohio. He is identified with Salem Evangelical Church, at the corner of Twelfth and Hope streets, in which he has filled every office except that of pastor and at present is treasurer and a trustee. Although Mr. Burkhardt had no children of his own several children have come under his protecting care and received educations that but for him would never have been possible. Two of these children married and died in Terre Haute, Indiana. Another, Keziah Favorite, makes her home in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. Two others live in California. Frank in Los Angeles, and Fred in Pomona. It is needless to say that Mr. Burkhardt has been a keen observer of conditions and possibilities in Los Angeles during his residence of nearly thirty years here, and his investments voice his sentiments more favorably than could words.

More About Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

Census: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b living w/ parents

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 654 S. Los Angeles Street; 4th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD

6 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 111 W. Jefferson Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 181 SD 7 sheet 16b

Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, 111 W. Jefferson Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 441 SD 8 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Isaac Burkhardt and Elizabeth Kaiser:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1867, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Elisabeth Basler:
Children: 1910, none

More About Isaac Burkhardt and Elisabeth Basler:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1902

- + 1227 vi. Jacob John Burkhardt, born 15 Oct 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 1228 vii. Christian Burckhart, born 1850 in Ohio.

472. Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1797 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1860 in Ohio. He married **Rosina (Rosanna) Songer** Aft. 1822. She was born 11 Jan 1803 in Germany, and died 18 Dec 1880 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Michael (Burkhart) Burkhardt:

Burial: Scherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Aug 1850, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 61 worth \$1,800

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Emigration 2: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Naturalization: 07 Dec 1824, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Rosina (Rosanna) Songer:

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 274 worth \$8,000/1,400

Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 195 living w/ son Abraham Burkhardt's family

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 5 sheet 16 living w/ son Abraham's family

Occupation: 1860, farm manager Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Johann Burkhardt and Rosina Songer:

Marriage: Aft. 1822

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Rosina Songer are:

- 1229 i. Sarah⁹ Burkhardt, born 1829 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850.
- 1230 ii. Elizabeth Burkhardt, born 1831 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850. She married John Souger 08 May 1853 in Marion Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1824.

More About John Souger and Elizabeth Burkhardt:
Marriage: 08 May 1853, Marion Co, Ohio

- + 1231 iii. Abraham Burkhardt, born 05 Jan 1833 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1914 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 1232 iv. Isaac Burkhardt, born 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1868 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.
- + 1233 v. Jacob Burkhardt, born Bet. 11 Apr 1840 - 1843 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1926 in Marion Co, Ohio.
- + 1234 vi. John (John Wesley) Burkhardt, born Bet. 25 Feb 1840 - 1846 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1918 in Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 1235 vii. Mary Sarah Burkhardt, born 01 Jan 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1934 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

476. Barbara (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt (Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴

Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Abt. May 1807 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1891 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Georg Kehrer** Aft. 1827, son of Johann Kehrer and Anna Gutbrod. He was born Abt. 19 Feb 1808 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1890 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Barbara (Burghardt) Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1891, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 8

More About Johann Georg Kehrer:

Burial: Nov 1890, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Census: 1840, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 02 Oct 1850, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 5: 12 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 27

Occupation: 1850, farmer Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Johann Kehrer and Barbara Burkhardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Barbara Burkhardt and Johann Kehrer are:

- 1236 i. Mary Christina⁹ Kehrer, born 25 Aug 1838 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1917 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married Jacob Hoffman 21 Aug 1862 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1833; died Bet. 1880 - 1900.

More About Mary Christina Kehrer:
Burial: 31 Jan 1917, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Census: 12 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 27 living w/ parents
Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio ED 113 SD 4 sheet 6b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Bement Street; Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 132 SD 4 sheet 1b
Children: 1900, none

More About Jacob Hoffman and Mary Kehrer:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1862, Crawford Co, Ohio
- + 1237 ii. George Kehrer, born 19 May 1840 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1892 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- 1238 iii. Gottlieb Kehrer, born 1846 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

478. Dorothea⁸ Graf (Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Gross, twin** 19 Jun 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gross and Barbara Gross. He was born 17 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (224) Georg Friedrich Gross, twin.

479. Johann Georg⁸ Graf (Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Lorenz** 04 Jan 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Margaretha Rath. She was born 10 Nov 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Lorenz:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Anna Lorenz are:

- 1239 i. Georg Friederich⁹ Graf, born 30 Oct 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 ii. Christina Catharina Graf, born 06 Feb 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1241 iii. Rev. Johann Georg Graf, born 16 Dec 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 iv. Johannes Graf, born 24 Jun 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 v. Carl Eberhardt Graf, born 08 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1244 vi. Johann Michael Graf, born 13 May 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1245 vii. Anna Margaretha Graf, born 30 May 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1246 viii. Dorothea Graf, born 18 Nov 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1247 ix. Christina Graf, born 11 Dec 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1248 x. Johann Jacob Graf, born 25 May 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1249 xi. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 06 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

481. Johann Michael⁸ Graf (Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Alber** 15 Nov 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christina Reimold. She was born 12 May 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:
Occupation: mayor & farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Anna Alber are:

- 1250 i. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Graf, born 09 Nov 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1251 ii. Johann Georg Graf, born 26 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1252 iii. Johann Michael Graf, born 11 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1253 iv. Anna Katharina Graf, born 20 May 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1254 v. Jacob Friederich Graf, born 10 Jun 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Jacob Friederich Graf:
Emigration: 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Saxonia"
Emigration 2: 12 May 1866, arrived port New York

- 1255 vi. Carl Friederich Graf, born 14 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1256 vii. Gottlob Ulrich Graf, born 22 Jun 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1257 viii. Wilhelm Graf, born 25 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

482. Christina Margaretha⁸ Reimold (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 22 Jan 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 27 Dec 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gross and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1809, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Johann Gross are:

- + 1258 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gross, born 26 Apr 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1259 ii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 14 Apr 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1260 iii. Wilhelm Gross, born 07 Aug 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

483. Christina Barbara⁸ Reimold (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lederer** 19 Apr 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lederer and Anna Beck. He was born 24 May 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (240) Johann Georg Lederer.

484. Christina Catharina⁸ Reimold (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Reimold** 10 Nov 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Reimold and Regina Stoll. He was born 24 Jun 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1818, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- 1261 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold, born 17 Sep 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1262 ii. Johann Ulrich Reimold, born 19 Aug 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ulrich Reimold:
Emigration: 1857, US
- 1263 iii. Johann Michael Reimold, born 31 Mar 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1264 iv. Christina Catharina Reimold, born 24 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1265 v. Regina Dorothea Reimold, born 03 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1266 vi. Johann Friederich Reimold, born 11 Jul 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 vii. Johann Jacob Reimold, twin, born 17 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1268 viii. Gottlieb Friederich Reimold, twin, born 17 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 ix. Johann Friederich Reimold, born 28 Dec 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

485. Agnes⁸ Reimold (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friederich Reimold** 11 Jun 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Reimold and Regina Stoll. He was born 02 Nov 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friederich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Agnes Reimold:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1826, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- + 1270 i. Dorothea⁹ Reimold, born 12 Jan 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1271 ii. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 26 Feb 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1272 iii. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 03 Oct 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1273 iv. Regina Reimold, born 29 Sep 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

487. Johann Friedrich⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Margaretha Stierlin** 12 Apr 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Stierlin and Anna Rath. She was born 29 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:
Burial: Jan 1885, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age & consumption
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382 worth \$1,200 children: Catharine 16, Dolly 11, Frederick 9 & Christiana 8
Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 worth \$3,500/1,000 name shown as Grass; children: Frederick 19, Christina 11 & Elizabeth 9
Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$5,000/1,300
Census 4: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 33
Emigration: 1844, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Massachusetts'
Emigration 2: 17 Jun 1844, arrived in New York
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Margaretha Stierlin:
Burial: Feb 1884, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Stierlin:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Katharina Stierlin are:

- + 1274 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, born 02 Jan 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1932 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- + 1275 ii. Christina Dorothea Gross, born 08 Feb 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1276 iii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 22 Jan 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1277 iv. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 08 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1278 v. Christina Gross, born 22 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1279 vi. Margaretha Barbara Gross, born Jun 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Barbara Gross:

Burial: 20 Jul 1845, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gicht

- 1280 vii. Regina Gross, born 19 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1281 viii. Elizabeth Regina Gross, born 28 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

488. Johann Georg⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Staebler** 09 Jun 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Staebler and Christina Wiederoder. She was born 19 Dec 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Burial: 07 Mar 1873, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$1,200 children: Michael 13, Christiana 11, Frederick 6, George 4 & Catharine 1/12

Census 2: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 269 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$16,000/5,000

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 4 & 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 80 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Staebler:

Burial: 29 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ son John Gross's family

More About Johann Gross and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Maria Staebler are:

- + 1282 i. Johann Michael⁹ Gross, born 14 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1283 ii. Christina Rosina Gross, born 07 Sep 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1284 iii. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Gross, born 09 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May

- 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1285 iv. Johann Georg Gross, born 07 Mar 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1286 v. Anna Catharina Gross, born 04 Jul 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1287 vi. Gottlieb Karl (Charles) Gross, born 02 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

489. Johann Georg⁸ Koch (Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina Niethammer** 14 Sep 1837 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. She was born 22 Feb 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch:

Burial: 10 Aug 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; old age

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381 worth \$2,500 name shown as Cook

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 name shown as Cook; children: J.G. 22, Jacob 19, Catharine 17, Emanuel 13, Regina 10 & Simon 7

Census 3: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$15,500/1,000

Emigration: 1831, US to New York City, to Buffalo, Cleveland out of money left family and he came on to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 19 Apr 1831, Washtenaw Co, Michigan borrowed money to send for his family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with several purchased totaled over 400 acres

Property 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Catharina Niethammer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; bronchitis; heart failure

More About Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1837, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer are:

- + 1288 i. Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr., born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1289 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1290 iii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1291 iv. Katherine Christine Koch, born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1292 v. Johann Friedrich Koch, born 04 Jul 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1293 vi. Emmanuel (Koch) Cook, born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 1294 vii. Regina Koch, born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1295 viii. Simon Friedrich Koch, born 21 May 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Koch:

Burial: Aug 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 3 lot 3

490. Johann Jakob⁸ Koch (Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Staebler** 12 Apr 1849 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Christina Walz. She was born 22 Apr 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Koch:

Burial: Apr 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 4 lot 4

More About Christina Barbara Staebler:

Burial: 09 Jun 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$4,000/800 name shown as Cook; children: John 10, Jacob 8, Frederick 6 & Barbara 4

Census 2: 13 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 12b living w/ Gotleb Mast's family; w/ children: Emanuel 17 & Lydia 12

Children: 1902, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 433 Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1849, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Christina Staebler are:

- + 1296 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Koch, born 15 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1904 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1297 ii. Maria Paulina Koch, born 31 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1298 iii. Jakob Emanuel Koch, born 02 Nov 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emanuel Koch:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Oct 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ brother Henry J. Koch's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ sister-in-law Amelia Staebler's family

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1299 iv. Frederick Koch, born 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1300 v. Anna Lydia Koch, born 17 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Zeeb 24 Mar 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1855 in Wannweil, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Lydia Koch:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jul 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis; chronic vascular heart disease; arterio sclerosis

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Zeeb:

Burial: 26 Aug 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis; exhaustion & debility

Emigration: Apr 1861, US

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Zeeb and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1887, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

491. Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch (Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Wilhelm Schleicher** 18 May 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Schleicher and Maria Oberkampf. He was born 10 Jan 1815 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Dorothea Koch:

Census: 22 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 557b worth \$1,200/200

Census 2: 01 Jul 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54 worth \$1,800/400

More About Ludwig Wilhelm Schleicher:

Census: 17 Jul 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 195 worth \$700

Emigration: Jun 1833, left port of Bremen, Germany & arrived port of Baltimore, Maryland

Naturalization: 09 May 1839, declared

Occupation: 1850, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Schleicher and Christina Koch:

Marriage: 18 May 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Koch and Ludwig Schleicher are:

- + 1301 i. Henry⁹ Schleicher, born Apr 1838 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1302 ii. Lewis George (Louis) Schleicher, born 22 Dec 1839 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1303 iii. Dorothea (Dolly) Schleicher, born 05 Mar 1841 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1304 iv. Anna Maria (Mary Ann) Schleicher, born 13 May 1844 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1305 v. Charles Schleicher, born 12 Feb 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1306 vi. Elizabeth Schleicher, born Aug 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1908 in Cumberland, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- + 1307 vii. Frederick G. Schleicher, born Aug 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1308 viii. Martha (Mattie) Schleicher, born 12 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1309 ix. Sophia Schleicher, born 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

492. Christina Barbara⁸ Koch (Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Laubengayer** 11 Jul 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Lederer. He was born 30 Jun 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Koch:

Burial: 29 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 5 monument 2 lot 6

Notes for Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan; page 410:

John G. and Barbara (Kock) Laubengayer, were both natives of Germany, having been born in Wittenberg. They emigrated to the United States in 1832, locating at once in Scio Township upon a farm, which Mr. Laubengayer cleared and put on some good buildings proving a successful farmer until his death, which took place in 1868 in his sixty-second year. His wife is still living at present making her home in Ann Arbor and is now in her seventy-third year. They were the parents of three sons, Jacob, John G. residing in Philadelphia in the dry-goods business and Henry a resident of Ann Arbor.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Burial: Nov 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 2 lot 5

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b worth \$800

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$4,000/1,500 children:

Jacob 20, George 17 & Henry 11

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Christina Koch:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Koch and Johann Laubengayer are:

- + 1310 i. Jakob Ulrich (Jacob)⁹ Laubengayer, born 13 Jul 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1311 ii. Johann George Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1312 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer, born 12 Apr 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

494. Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch (Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 13 May 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Pfitzenmaier and Gottlieben Kuebler. He was born 27 Sep 1819 in Unterweissach near Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

F. Pfitzenmaier, Freedom Township, section 3, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, 1819. His parents were Michael and Gottlieben (Kubler). There he was reared and educated, and lived until 17 years old. In 1837 he came to America and came to this State, county and town. For three years he worked by the month. In 1843 he bought 80 acres of land in the south part of Freedom, where he lived until 1850. He then purchased his present farm of 180 acres and there has since lived. In politics he is a Republican and has held a number of town offices. In 1873 he was appointed Postmaster of Fredonia post office, which office he now holds. Mr. Pfitzenmaier is a Lutheran in religion. In 1846 he was married to Regina Koch, a native of Wurtemberg, who died in 1865, leaving 3 sons and 5 daughters. He married for his second wife, in 1868, Mary Spitteler, a native of Switzerland. To them have been born 2 sons and 4 daughters.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377 name shown as Fitzmiser; son

George 3

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 313 worth \$4,800/1,000 name shown as Frederick Fitzemire 40 wife Rachel 34 children: John 12, Caroline 9, Amelia 7, May 5, Martha 2 & Frederick 1/12

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181b worth \$9,000/1,700 name shown as Frederick Fitzmeyer; children: Emily 17, Mary 15, Martha 12, Frederick 8, Bertha 7 & Albert 6; also Henry 18 & George Pitzmeyer 12

Census 4: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 160d name shown as Fitzenmaier

Emigration: May 1837, left port Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: Jul 1837, arrived port New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, postmaster & farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 13 May 1846, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Koch and Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 1313 i. Johann Georg (Fitzmier)⁹ Pfitzenmaier, born 14 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1922 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.
- 1314 ii. Karoline Friederike Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Sep 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1938 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She married Karl Weinler; born Aft. 1840.

More About Karoline Friederike Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1315 iii. Emilie (Amelia or Emma) Pfitzenmaier, born 24 Dec 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1914 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Dr. William H. Saunder 1892 in Michigan; born Jan 1864 in Canada. She married (2) John W. Knight 02 Dec 1907 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Oct 1840 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie (Amelia or Emma) Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Aug 1914, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of liver; heart failure

Children: 1900, none

More About Dr. William H. Saunder:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 186 Washington Blvd; 18th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 564 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1888, US

Occupation: 1900, doctor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Saunder and Emilie Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 1892, Michigan

More About John W. Knight:

Burial: 26 Mar 1916, West Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulated hernia

Occupation: 1916, banker Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Knight and Emilie Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1907, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1316 iv. Anna Maria Pfitzenmaier, born 10 Mar 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1938 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1317 v. Martha Christina Pfitzenmaier, born 07 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1318 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier, born 07 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1319 vii. Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier, born 13 Nov 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1320 viii. Gottlieb Albert Pfitzenmaier, born 10 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1929.

495. Catharina Friedricka⁸ Koch (Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz**. He was born Bef. 1835 in Prussia, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Catharina Friedricka Koch:

Burial: 03 Jan 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 415 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b name shown as Rickie Schulz; boarders w/ her Henry & Walter Laubengayer

Children: 1905, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1905, 415 Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Catharina Koch and Charles Schultz is:

- + 1321 i. Alexander Henry (Harry)⁹ Schultz, born 27 Jan 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Jul 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

498. Johann Georg⁸ Alber (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Gross** 13 Apr 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Margaretha Staebler. She was born 16 Jun 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sibille Burkhardt** 11 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Kurfess. She was born 29 Apr 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Beck** 25 Jan 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beck and Juliana Kirschenbaum. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Sibille Burkhardt:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Margaretha Gross are:

- + 1322 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, born 20 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1323 ii. Margaretha Alber, born 20 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1324 iii. Regina Alber, born 21 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1325 iv. Johann Georg Alber, born 05 Dec 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Alber and Sibille Burkhardt are:

- 1326 i. Christian Friederich⁹ Alber, born 13 Dec 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 ii. Katharina Alber, born 11 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1837 in Leinfelden,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1328 iii. Katharina Alber, twin, born 14 Aug 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1329 iv. Dorothea Alber, twin, born 14 Aug 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1330 v. Johann Georg Alber, born 14 Jan 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1331 vi. Johann Gottlieb (Georg) Alber, born 22 Jan 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

500. Anna Catharina⁸ Alber (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Graf** 15 Nov 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Margaretha Reimold. He was born 15 Jun 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:
Occupation: mayor & farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (481) Johann Michael Graf.

502. Jacob Friederich⁸ Alber (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Reimold** 13 Jun 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Stierle. She was born 27 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Alber and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1830, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (407) Christina Catharina Reimold.

504. Christina Barbara⁸ Alber (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Reimold** 03 Jun 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Staebler. He was born 01 May 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Johann Reimold are:

- 1332 i. Johann Ulrich⁹ Reimold, born 01 Oct 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1333 ii. Johanna Friedericka Reimold, born 18 May 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1334 iii. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 17 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1335 iv. Johann Ulrich Reimold, born 16 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

506. Johann Ulrich⁸ Alber (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴

Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Katharina Walther** 14 Jun 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walther and Barbara Arnold. She was born 05 Feb 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ulrich Alber:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Alber and Regina Walther:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1842, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Regina Walther are:

- 1336 i. Georg Michael⁹ Alber, born 10 Mar 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1337 ii. Wilhelm Ulrich Alber, born 26 Sep 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1338 iii. Karl Friedrich Alber, born 12 Nov 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1339 iv. Christina Barbara Alber, born 28 May 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1340 v. Gottlob Alber, born 27 Jan 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 vi. Jakob Friedrich Alber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 vii. Friedrich Alber, born 08 Dec 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 viii. Michael Alber, born 16 May 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Karolina Albrecht 18 Jul 1880; born Aft. 1855 in Hochberg near Waiblingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Alber:

Occupation: baker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Alber and Christina Albrecht:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1880

- 1344 ix. Regina Katharina Alber, born 21 Dec 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1345 x. Johann Gottlieb Alber, born 06 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1346 xi. Karolina Katharina Alber, born 23 Jul 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1347 xii. Regina Friederike Alber, born 21 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

509. Christina Katharina⁸ Alber (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1804 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stierle** 15 Nov 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Graf. He was born 06 Aug 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1879 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 name shown as George Sturly; son John 21

Census 2: 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 455R

Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Baltimore'

Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 3: Aft. 1870, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Johann Stierle are:

- 1348 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Stierle, born 15 Sep 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1851.
- + 1349 ii. Johann Ulrich Stierle, born 26 Oct 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1917 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1350 iii. Regina Stierle, born 03 Sep 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1351 iv. Johann Georg Stierle, born 24 Jan 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

510. Johann Georg⁸ Alber (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Kurz** 28 Oct 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kurz and Anna Graf. She was born 26 Mar 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Barbara Kurz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Barbara Kurz are:

- + 1352 i. Johann Ulrich⁹ Alber, born 02 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1353 ii. baby Alber, born 24 Jan 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1354 iii. baby Alber, born 05 Oct 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1355 iv. baby Alber, born 08 Feb 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1356 v. Johann Georg Alber, born 09 Oct 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1357 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Alber, born 26 Aug 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha Munz 08 Feb 1874 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846 in Meibach, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Alber and Katharina Munz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1874, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

511. Regina⁸ Alber (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Maier** 26 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Margaretha Wiederoder. He was born 26 Oct 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Regina Alber:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Alber and Johann Maier are:

- + 1358 i. Johann Georg⁹ Maier, born 04 Feb 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1359 ii. Johann Jakob Maier, born 04 Nov 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1360 iii. Johann Karl Maier, born 18 Aug 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 iv. Johann Friedrich Maier, born 03 Nov 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Maier:
Emigration: 1864, US

- + 1362 v. Johann Jakob Maier, born 25 Feb 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1933 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1363 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Maier, born 07 Feb 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Maier:
Emigration: 1864, US

512. Dorothea⁸ Alber (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Reimold** 02 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Catharina Stierle. He was born 14 Nov 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Dorothea Alber:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Alber and Johann Reimold are:

- + 1364 i. Katharina Margaretha⁹ Reimold, born 05 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1365 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 19 Jun 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1366 iii. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 10 Jan 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1367 iv. Johann Karl Reimold, born 13 Dec 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1368 v. baby Reimold, born 14 Oct 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

514. Johann Ulrich⁸ Alber (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gross** 28 Jun 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Melchior Gross and Margaretha Wanner. She was born 28 Nov 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ulrich Alber:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1842, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Christina Gross are:

- + 1369 i. Jakob Ulrich⁹ Alber, born 31 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1370 ii. Johann Friedrich Alber, born 06 Apr 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Alber, born 31 Aug 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1372 iv. Christina Barbara Alber, born 22 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1373 v. Christian Wilhelm Alber, born 27 May 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1374 vi. Christina Katharina Alber, born 22 Sep 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

517. Johann Friedrich⁸ Alber (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna (Hannah) Burkhardt**. She was born 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Johann Friedrich Alber:

Burial: 18 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 637 worth \$500/100

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 98 worth \$800/1,000

Census 3: 19 Jun 1880, Broadway Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 225 SD 1 sheet 42

Census 4: 20 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Walters's family

Emigration: 1852, US to Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Alber and Johanna Burkhardt are:

- + 1375 i. Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹ Alber, born 02 Mar 1852 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1376 ii. Margaret Alber, born Dec 1854 in Michigan.
- 1377 iii. Pauline Alber, born 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1378 iv. Bertha Alber, born Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1379 v. Emma M. Alber, born 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1901.
- 1380 vi. Christian (Charley) Alber, born Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1901. He married ? 1892; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian (Charley) Alber:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1448 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Clarman Pray's family

Occupation: 1900, janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Alber and ?:

Marriage: 1892

- 1381 vii. Anna Alber, born 19 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1901. She married Henry M. Perkins 19 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Oct 1870 in New Jersey.

More About Anna Alber:

Children: 1900, none

More About Henry M. Perkins:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 611 N. River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Perkins and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

522. Johann Michael⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothea Walz** 16 Jun 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Elisabeth Lorenz. She was born 16 Apr 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Laubengayer:

Burial: May 1868, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 332b worth \$1,700 wife Dolly 47 son Frederick 15 and William Sagler 23 & Frederica Laubengayer 8

Census 2: 1860, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 08 Apr 1835, US

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1829, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Maria Walz are:

- 1382 i. baby⁹ Laubengayer, born 28 Jul 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1383 ii. Johann Friedrich Laubengayer, born 01 Jun 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1384 iii. Christina Barbara Laubengayer, born 06 Apr 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1385 iv. Johann Georg Laubengayer, born 11 Aug 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

523. Johann Ulrich⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Haas** 22 May 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Dorothea Eckardt. She was born 01 Jan 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ulrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Feb 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 5 lot 8

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b worth \$800; children: Jacob 11, George 7 & Henry 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$3,000/1,500 children: Catharine 20, David 16 & Dorothea 14

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b living w/ son David

Laubengayer's family

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ son David Laubengayer's family

Emigration: 1832, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Haas:

Burial: Jul 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 5 lot 7

More About Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 22 May 1838, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas are:

- + 1386 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Laubengayer, born 04 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1387 ii. David Laubengayer, born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1388 iii. Maria Dorothea Laubengayer, born 29 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

524. Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael**

Reimold 12 Feb 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 11 Nov 1804 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Laubengayer:

Burial: 28 Nov 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 19 lot 32

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; hemorrhage

More About Johann Michael Reimold:

Burial: Oct 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 19 lot 31

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 384b worth \$900 name shown as Jacob Rymold; children Jacob 19, Barbary 12 & Rachel 7

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Reynolds; children: Jacob 25, Barbara 22 & Rachel 16

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ son Jacob Reimold's family

Census 4: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 32 w/ son Jacob Reimold's family

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reimold and Maria Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1832, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Laubengayer and Johann Reimold are:

- + 1389 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Reimold, born 03 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1390 ii. Maria Dorothea Reimold, born 23 Apr 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1391 iii. Maria Barbara Reimold, born 16 Oct 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1392 iv. Phillip Ulrich Reimold, born 29 May 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1393 v. Regina Catharina Reimold, born 12 Aug 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1931 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

525. Johann Georg⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Koch** 11 Jul 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Gross. She was born 25 Oct 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Portriat and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan; page 410:

John G. and Barbara (Kock) Laubengayer, were both natives of Germany, having been born in Wittenberg. They emigrated to the United States in 1832, locating at once in Scio Township upon a farm, which Mr. Laubengayer cleared and put on some good buildings proving a successful farmer until his death, which took place in 1868 in his sixty-second year. His wife is still living at present making her home in Ann Arbor and is now in her seventy-third year. They were the parents of three sons, Jacob, John G. residing in Philadelphia in the dry-goods business and Henry a resident of Ann Arbor.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Burial: Nov 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 2 lot 5

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b worth \$800
Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$4,000/1,500 children:
Jacob 20, George 17 & Henry 11
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Koch:

Burial: 29 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 5 monument 2 lot 6

More About Johann Laubengayer and Christina Koch:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (492) Christina Barbara Koch.

526. Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Reimold** 23 Nov 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 03 Jul 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Laubengayer:

Washtenaw Evening Times, Monday 12 June 1893:

Christian Eberbach this morning received a telegram from Saginaw announcing the death this morning of his wife's sister, Mrs. Katherine Reimold. She was the wife of Jacob Reimold and lived in Lima and later Lodi. She was born in Wurtemberg and at the time of her death was 82 years of age. The recent death of her son-in-law and daughter, Rev. Mr. Eberbach [sic] and wife, probably hastened her demise. Four sons, Jacob of Kansas, Charles of Hillsdale, Christian and Edward of Saginaw survive her. Her death occurred at the residence of her son Edward.

Saginaw Evening News, Monday 12 June 1893; page 3 column 2:

TO THE HOME BEYOND. DEATH OF THE MOTHER OF THE LATE MRS. C.L. EBERHARDT. Mrs. Catherine Reimold, mother of the late Mrs. C.L. Eberhardt, died at 4:30 o'clock this morning after an illness of only ten days. Mrs. Reimold was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1810, and came to this country in 1873 [sic]. She was the mother of ten children, four of which are now living, Mrs. Jacob Reimold, of South Saginaw, Mr. Charles Reimold, of North Adams, Hillsdale County, and C.J. and Ed. Reimold, of this city.

The deceased has lived in Saginaw for the past twenty years during which time she has made her home with the late Rev. C.L. Eberhardt and wife until their death recently. She was a lady much appreciated and highly respected by her family. Her husband died a number of years ago. The funeral will take place from the St. Paul's Lutheran church and the time will be announced in tomorrow's edition.

More About Christina Catharina Laubengayer:

Burial: Jun 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209b living w/ son Charles Reimold's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Harrison Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 318 SD 3 sheet 20 living w/ son-in-law Christian Eberhardt's family

More About Jacob Ulrich Reimold:

Burial: Sep 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 2 lot 2

Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-30/40; female 1-5/under, 1-30/40 name shown as Oldrick Reynolds

Census 2: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$3,000 name shown as

Raymold; children: Mary 11, Jacob 9, Charles 6 & Christina 3
 Census 3: 16 Aug 1860, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 195 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Rainold; children: Jacob 18, Charles 16, Christian 12, Edward 8 & May 21
 Naturalization: 16 May 1840, final
 Occupation: miller
 Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 06 May 1839, purchased W1/2-SE1/4 Section 35 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$500 from Rufus Knight
 Property 2: 09 Apr 1844, purchased SE1/4 Section 25 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$1,844 from Benjamin F. Bradley
 Property 3: 10 Apr 1844, purchased SE1/2 Section 25 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$1 from L. P. Holmes

More About Jacob Reimold and Christina Laubengayer:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Laubengayer and Jacob Reimold are:

- + 1394 i. Regina Maria⁹ Reimold, born 18 Jan 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1893 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1395 ii. Jacob Ulrich Reimold, born 26 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1894 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 1396 iii. J. Friederich Reimold, born 15 Oct 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About J. Friederich Reimold:

Burial: Jun 1844, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 20 lot 36

- + 1397 iv. Karl (Charles) Reimold, born 13 May 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1926 in Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 1398 v. Margaretha Catharina Reimold, born 13 Jul 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Catharina Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1849, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 21 lot 37

- + 1399 vi. Johann Christian Reimold, born 12 Nov 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1943 in South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 1400 vii. Wilhelm Reimold, born 02 Aug 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Reimold:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1849, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 20 lot 35

- + 1401 viii. Johann Edward (Reynolds) Reimold, born 10 Oct 1850 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1893.
- 1402 ix. Heinrich Emanuel Reimold, born 11 Feb 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1855 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Emanuel Reimold:

Burial: Jun 1855, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 29 lot 45

- 1403 x. Jonathan Reimold, born 24 Jan 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 30 lot 35

531. Regina (Rachel)⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Ulrich Laubengayer** 19 Nov 1840 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Maria Gross. He was born 29 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel) Laubengayer:

Burial: 29 Nov 1909, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: body exhausted

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 name shown as Rachel; children: Louisa 30 & Amelia 24

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, 1217 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Frederick Eberbach's famliy

Residence: 1909, boarded 1217 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ulrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 lot 3

Burial 2: Jul 1875, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330 worth \$2,000 name shown as Enderick Laubengayer; children: Mary 9, Charles 5, Louisa 2 & Elisabeth 3/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$6,500/3,000 children: Mary 16, Charles 15, Louisa 12, Elizabeth 10, William 7, Emily 5, Clara 3 & Christian 3/12

Census 3: 15 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 202 worth \$14,000/5,000 name shown as Ulrich Laubengayer

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Regina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1840, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Laubengayer and Johann Laubengayer are:

- 1404 i. Maria Margaretha⁹ Laubengayer, born 18 Feb 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Margaretha Laubengayer:
Burial: 17 May 1842, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 18 lot 31
Cause of Death: blue coughing
- + 1405 ii. Maria Laubengayer, born Nov 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1406 iii. Charles Laubengayer, born 23 Sep 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1407 iv. Louisa Katharina Laubengayer, born 16 Apr 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johannes Mayer 24 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 07 Oct 1906, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Mayer:

Burial: 1936, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209 with parents

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Meyer

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 5: 19 Jan 1920, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a
 Census 6: 02 May 1930, 322 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a
 living w/ son-in-law Christian Lambarth's family
 Emigration: 1855, US
 Occupation: 1870, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Mayer and Louisa Laubengayer:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1889, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1408 v. Elizabeth Laubengayer, born 08 Jul 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1409 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Laubengayer, born 06 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Laubengayer:
 Burial: 19 Dec 1912, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs; arterio sclerosis
 Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Michael E. Bagan's family
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1410 vii. Emilie (Amelia) Laubengayer, born 17 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer 03 Nov 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie (Amelia) Laubengayer:
 Burial: 1895, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer:

Today, Feb. 13, 1941, marks the 90th birthday anniversary of one of Saline's oldest and most loved residents, Fred Mayer. Mr. Mayer was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Feb. 13, 1851, and came to this country with his parents when he was five years old. The family came directly to Saline upon arriving in America and settled on a farm in Lodi Township. Here Mr. Mayer grew to manhood seeing the country change from a semi-wilderness with wolves howling in the woods, to the country as we know it today. Good roads, telephones, automobiles, have made their advent wince he came to this vicinity and have transformed the living habits of the community.

He married Miss Clara Laubengayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Laubengayer, also of Lodi, and they went to live on a farm in Pittsfield Township on Crane Road. Three children were born to the Mayer's; Miss Amanda, who makes her home with her father; Herman who lives in Findlay, Ohio; and William, who lives in Roseville near Detroit. In 1912 Mr. Mayer and Miss Amanda came to Saline to live. Mrs. Mayer died while the children were small. For some time Mr. Mayer was a city employee and since he retired has taken great pride in his garden each summer. The vegetables seem to respond to the love and care he bestows on them and he has a garden which would delight the heart of an artist and please the palate of a king. He is a member of St. Paul's Church. About Christmas he had influence and has not felt quite like his usual self since. His many friends congratulate him on the milestone he has reached and wish him many more years of happiness.

Miss Amanda Mayer entertained at a family dinner Friday Feb. 13, 1942 honoring her father's 91st birthday anniversary. Mr. Mayer, who was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, has spent most of his life in this county, coming here with his parents when he was only five years old. He has been a highly respected citizen and has hosts of friends both in Saline and the surrounding territory who have enjoyed and appreciated his acquaintance and fellowship during the years and hope he will be with us for many more. His garden is as beautiful as any flower garden that ever grew. The plants seem to respond to the loving care they receive as if they knew what he expected and did their best to produce it. Mr. Mayer's sons, Herman, of Findlay, Ohio, and William, of Roseville were here to help him celebrate the event.

Wednesday, February 13th, 1946, marked the ninety-fifth birthday anniversary of one of Saline's grand old men; Fred Mayer who lives, with his daughter, Miss Amanda Mayer, at the corner of Russell and Lewis Streets. The day was to be celebrated quietly at his home. Mr. Mayer was born in Germany and came to this country with his parents. In his earlier years he was engaged in farming and resided for many years on Bemis Road, for the past 34 years has lived in Saline. He has two sons William of Roseville, and Herman, who is in Florida this winter. Mr. Mayer is a charter member of St. Paul's Church and until the winter months made it difficult for him to

attend, he was a regular attendant, and usually walked to church each Sunday morning. In spite of his age, Mr. Mayer is still alert mentally and able to be up and around his house, although he is recovering from an attack of influenza which he contracted a few weeks ago. The entire community congratulates Mr. Mayer and hopes that he may reach his centennial anniversary.

Frederick G. Mayer, 96, Saline's oldest citizen, passed away early Thursday morning Sept. 4, 1947 at the Saline General Hospital after a short illness. Mr. Mayer suffered a stroke on Monday afternoon and on Tuesday afternoon was removed to the hospital for medical care. He was born February 13th, 1851 in Wurtemberg, Germany and when, he was five years old came to the United States with his parents and two brothers and a sister. The family settled on a farm in Lodi Township. On February 18, 1880, he married Clara Laubengayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Laubengayer, also of Lodi, and they made their home in Pittsfield Township on a farm located on Crane Road. Mrs. Mayer preceded him in death in 1889. In 1912 Mr. Mayer and his daughter, Miss Amanda, moved to 200 Russell Street, Saline, where he enjoyed working in his garden every summer, including this summer. He was employed by the city of Saline the first 10 years of his residence here. Mr. Mayer, with an ox team, helped his father clear his farm land and watched civilization, as marked by material things, advance from the simplicity of farm life in the middle of the nineteenth century to the swift pace of today. He was one of four charter members left of the St. Paul's Church.

Survivors include his daughter, Amanda and son Herman, at home, and another son, William, of Roseville. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at St. Paul's church with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment was made in Lodi Cemetery. Mr. Mayer was a citizen of the United States having taken out his papers about 55 years ago.

More About Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer:

Burial: Sep 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b children: Amanda 29 & Herman 26

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, W. Russell Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 206W. Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardening private Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Veit Mayer and Emilie Laubengayer:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1891, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1411 viii. Klara (Clara) Laubengayer, born 14 Oct 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1412 ix. Christian David Laubengayer, born 14 May 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian David Laubengayer:

Census: 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187a w/ Comstock Hill household

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

532. Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Christian Eberbach** 18 Jul 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eberbach and Wilhelmine Haller. He was born 25 Jul 1817 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Laubengayer:

Burial: 30 Apr 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis & its consequence obliteration of lung tissue

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Christian Eberbach:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Christian Eberbach, druggist, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1817, and is a son of Joseph E. and Henricka Eberbach. In 1838, and in his 21st year, Christian crossed the Atlantic, and landed at New York, coming directly to Ann Arbor, where he has since resided. From 1838 to 1841 he was employed as clerk in a drug store owned by William S. Maynard. In 1843 he married Margaret Laubengayer, and 8

children have been born to them, 6 of whom survive. Ottmar, who married Katy Haller, daughter of Jacob Haller, received his preliminary education in Ann Arbor, and subsequently graduated from a foreign university, Edward, who married Mattie Bodwell, Mary, wife of Charles Klotz, a resident of Canada, Ernest, Clara and Willie. One son died at the age of 20, and 1 child in infancy. Two of the sons, Edward and Ernest, are engaged in the hardware business in Ann Arbor.

The majestic towered mansion on Woodlawn just north of Packard has piqued the curiosity of passersby for decades. What is it doing in this modest residential neighborhood? Named Woodlawn, it was the country estate of Christian Eberbach, Ann Arbor pharmacist, businessman, and politician. He built the house between 1861 and 1866, when this stretch of Packard was still an unpaved country road. Today there are three houses between the mansion and Packard, set on what was originally Eberbach's front lawn. An orchard, flower gardens, and a working farm stretched back behind the house, across where Forest and Olivia now run, filling the entire area bracketed today by Wells and Granger as far as Burns Park Elementary School.

Born in Stuttgart, Eberbach emigrated to America as a young man. When he arrived in Ann Arbor in 1838, Eberbach was just twenty-one. But he had already apprenticed for three years with an apothecary and studied chemistry for two at the Stuttgart Polytechnicum, making him Ann Arbor's first trained pharmacist. He found his first job here at William Maynard's general store on the corner of Main and Huron, working as a clerk and preparing medicines prescribed by local doctors. By 1843 he was ready to go into business for himself. He opened Washtenaw County's first drugstore in a small frame building on Huron across from the courthouse. He quickly outgrew the space and joined with confectioner Herman Schlak to build a commercial block on Main Street between Huron and Washington.

Just three years later, Eberbach took a partner, his cousin, Emanuel Mann, son of Jonathan Mann, one of Ann Arbor's original German settlers. The two built a store next door at 112 South Main Street (now Mayer-Schairer office supplies) and remained together for twenty-eight years. Open to new kinds of medicine, Eberbach knew about homeopathy because of his work in Germany. He also was a customer and advocate of Dr. Alvin Wood Chase. Eberbach did not limit himself to his pharmacy; he had many other business and civic interests. In 1857 he and Mann and another relative, August Hutzel, started the Hutzel plumbing company next door to the pharmacy at 114 South Main (now also part of Mayer-Schairer). He was among the founders of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank and of Bethlehem Church of Christ and a member of the relief fire department. He was a musician and singer. (His son and grandson would become active in the University Musical Society.) But his greatest interest was Republican politics.

Eberbach started out as a Whig, supporting presidential candidate William H. Harrison in 1840. After the demise of the Whig Party, he took part in the 1854 convention in Jackson that formally launched the Republican Party. Local Republicans began hanging out in a little room behind Eberbach and Mann's pharmacy to discuss the issues of the day. In 1864, Eberbach was a member of the Electoral College that re-elected the nation's first Republican president, Abraham Lincoln.

In 1868, Eberbach ran for office himself. He was elected mayor of Ann Arbor but lost his bid for re-election the next year. According to a memorial talk given after his death, he was rejected after "a gallant fight to drive the hogs and cows from the streets but the people believed that the experience was contrary to the principles of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution." Eberbach was paid a gold dollar for his year's service. His great-grandson, Robert Eberbach, still has it.

The same year Eberbach opened his store, he married Margaret (sometimes referred to as Margaretha) Laubengayer, who had been born near Stuttgart and immigrated with her family to a farm in Scio Township. During the years Eberbach was establishing his business, the family lived in a brick house on West Washington in a spot now part of the Brown Block parking lot. In 1861, he decided to move to the country, where the air was better. He chose the site on Packard because it was still close enough to town that his children (he had eight, five of whom lived to adulthood) could go to Ann Arbor schools.

The grand house, solidly constructed with 15-inch walls, took more than five years to build. (The builders spent one year just waiting for the basement to settle after replacing a bed of quicksand with lime and cement.) The house was in the Italian Villa style and included a high tower reminiscent of German castles. It was said that you could see Ypsilanti from it on a clear day. Eberbach used the tower as an observation post to oversee his farm workers and also as a playroom for his children. The interior of the house boasts the finest 1860's craftsmanship: carved woodwork, fireplaces, and four-over-four windows.

Upstairs were five bedrooms (one since converted into a bathroom) and downstairs the kitchen, pantry, dining room, and library, and a parlor large enough to be divided into two rooms by folding wood doors. The basement included a large vaulted brick storeroom and a smokehouse. Except for the former servants' quarters, usually rented out as a separate apartment, the house has remained a single-family home since it was built.

In 1874 Emanuel Mann retired and Eberbach's oldest son, Ottmar, became his father's partner. Ottmar was well prepared, having studied science and pharmacy in Stuttgart and Tübingen in addition to working in the drugstore. He convinced his father to expand the business to supplying, and sometimes manufacturing, chemicals and lab equipment. That business continues to this day. Germany at that time was the leading manufacturer of scientific instruments. Since Ottmar spoke German and had both scientific training and good connections there, he was in a perfect position to be an importer. Eberbach and Son grew to serve industrial labs, schools, and hospitals all over the world.

Christian Eberbach stayed active in the firm until six months before he died in 1901 at age eighty-four. He remained a loyal Republican to the end. As he lay on his deathbed, wracked with pain from spinal problems caused by lower-body paralysis, his doctor told him that he himself would almost be willing to assume the pain if it would relieve Eberbach. Eberbach replied that he wouldn't want anyone else to suffer so. Then, after thinking a minute, he reconsidered. "Yes, I would too. If you could only take it away and give it to that rascal Czolgosz, I would be glad." He was referring to Leon Czolgosz, the anarchist who had fatally shot President McKinley earlier that month.

Margaret Eberbach remained in the house until her death in 1908. The year before she died, the surrounding property was subdivided into eighty-one house lots and annexed to the city. In 1913 the school board bought the property on the corner of Wells and Forest for a new seventh ward school, to be named after Ottmar, who had served for twenty-one years on the school board. (The school was later replaced by what is now Burns Park school; the building on Wells and Forest burned down in 1971.) Ottmar Eberbach held on to his parents' house until his own death in 1922, but he didn't live there. Back in 1883, he had built himself a house downtown at 402 South Fourth Avenue (now part of the Beer Depot). Until World War I, the Eberbach estate was looked after by a resident caretaker. The war cut off the Eberbach company's supply of glass beakers, all of which were made in one village in Germany. Before the U.S. entered the war, Ottmar brought one of the German glassblowers to America to make the beakers here, housing him and his family in splendor in the vacant house.

After Ottmar died, the house was sold to state senator George McCallum, who did a major remodeling, putting in a new furnace, modern plumbing, electricity, and hardwood floors. The business stayed in the Eberbach family through two more generations, passing to Ottmar's son Oscar and then to Oscar's son Robert, both of whom studied chemistry at the U-M. Gradually the lab equipment supply and manufacturing business became bigger than the retail pharmacy. As Robert Eberbach put it, "The tail began to wag the dog."

In 1909 they had moved from Main Street to a four-story building on Liberty at Fourth. By the time that building was demolished in 1971 to make way for the Federal Building, the three parts of the business had already been separated, in what Robert Eberbach calls a "reverse merger." Eberbach Corporation, the manufacturing division, had moved in 1951 to 505 South Maple. It's still there under the same name, although Robert, the last Eberbach in the firm, retired in 1980. The supplier division was sold to Will Scientific in 1961, and the retail pharmacy was sold in 1969. The Eberbach mansion is today owned by John and Christa Williams. After they bought it in 1987, they did a major restoration to bring it back to its former glory, adding a garage designed to look like an old carriage house. The house is basically the same inside as in Eberbach's day, albeit with modern amenities. During the Eberbach occupancy, the house was a wonderful place for holiday gatherings and musical evenings. The Williamses continue the tradition: last year they hosted a Robert Burns evening for forty people in the double parlor.

1115 Woodlawn Street, Ann Arbor - Christian Eberbach House, 1863-69. Constructed in the 1860s, this former farmhouse was beyond the southern limits of the city. The site was chosen so Christian Eberbach's children could benefit from an education in Ann Arbor and still enjoy the healthful air and active life of the countryside. Eberbach was already a trained pharmacist when he came to this country in 1838 at the age of 21. At first he worked in the W.S. Maynard store, but in 1842 he founded Eberbach and Company to manufacture articles sold by pharmacists and opened the Eberbach Drug Store on Main

Street.

A pioneer of great industry, he not only presided over his successful pharmaceutical enterprises and a productive farm, but was also a founder of the Hutzell Plumbing Company and the Ann Arbor Savings Bank. An early organizer of the Republican Party, he was a member of the Electoral College which confirmed Abraham Lincoln's election. Christian and his wife, Margaretha (Laubengayer), had eight children, of whom five lived to maturity.

The house is Ann Arbor's best example of the Italianate Villa style, a T-shape with a three-story tower rising directly over the front entry. From the second floor a narrow winding staircase led to the children's playroom at the top. The windows exhibit formal treatment with characteristic Italianate corbeled brick crowns, but both the segmental shape of the crowns and the inset wooden enframements reflect Eberbach's German origins in use of the Rundbogenstil motif.

In one of the upstairs bedrooms there is a marble fireplace featuring a scroll keystone and panels with bas relief floral patterns. Under the parlor end of the house a large vaulted brick storeroom kept the grains and fruits of the harvest. Built in at one end is a brick chimney originally used for smoking hams.

More About Jacob Friedrich Christian Eberbach:

Burial: Sep 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1217 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: Aug 1838, left port Bremen, Germany to Baltimore, Maryland

Naturalization: 07 Apr 1840, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, owner Eberbach & Company (with Emanuel Mann) druggists & apothecaries 12 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1864, Presidential Elector from Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer & druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, S. Ypsilanti Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Eberbach and Margaretha Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1842, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Laubengayer and Jacob Eberbach are:

1413	i.	Carl Friedrich ⁹ Eberbach, born 21 Dec 1843 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Carl Friedrich Eberbach: Burial: 07 Aug 1845, Zion Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: dysentery
+ 1414	ii.	Ottmar (Ottmer) Eberbach, born 23 Nov 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1415	iii.	Heinrich Edward Eberbach, born 14 Mar 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1416	iv.	Maria (Mary) Eberbach, born 24 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1935 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada.
+ 1417	v.	Ernest Emanuel Eberbach, born 04 Feb 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1418	vi.	Clara Sophia Eberbach, born 05 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1931 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada.
		More About Clara Sophia Eberbach: Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
1419	vii.	Alfred Eberbach, born 03 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Alfred Eberbach: Burial: 21 Jun 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 72 lot 1 Cause of Death: brights disease

- 1420 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Eberbach, born 10 Oct 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Eberbach:

Burial: 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1894, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

534. Johann Jakob⁸ Graf (Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Heimerdinger** 10 May 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Heimerdinger and Maria Heimerdinger. She was born 25 Feb 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1877, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 370 living w/ son-in-law George Karcher's family

More About Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 10 May 1829, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger are:

- + 1421 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Graf, born 17 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1422 ii. Margaretha Graf, born 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1423 iii. Katharina Graf, born 30 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1907 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 1424 iv. Christian Graf, born 11 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1911 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

536. Johann Georg⁸ Graf (Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gross** 23 Nov 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 18 Nov 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1832, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Barbara Gross are:

- 1425 i. Friedrich Jacob (Friedrich Karl)⁹ Graf, born 02 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1426 ii. Christina Barbara Graf, born 06 Aug 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1427 iii. Christian Graf, born 29 Jul 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1428 iv. Johann Georg Graf, born 23 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1429 v. Johann Georg Graf, born 14 Oct 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1430 vi. Christina Graf, born 30 Jul 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1431 vii. Katharina Friederike Graf, born 17 Nov 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1432 viii. Katharina Graf, born 08 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1917 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1433 ix. Friedrich Karl Graf, born 11 Mar 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1434 x. Jakob Graf, born 18 Sep 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1435 xi. Gottlob Karl Graf, born 16 Apr 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

537. Christian⁸ Graf (Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Reimold** 29 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Agnes Reimold. She was born 12 Jan 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold are:

- 1436 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, born 28 Aug 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1437 ii. Christina Katharina Graf, born 26 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1438 iii. Jakob Friedrich Graf, born 10 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1439 iv. Karolina Regina Graf, born 16 Jul 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1440 v. Caroline Friederike Graf, born 18 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

541. Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **(1) Christina Moegle** 21 Jun 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Moegle and Anna Oetinger. She was born 16 Oct 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Walker** 07 Sep 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Walker and Anna Ochsenbacher. She was born 14 Dec 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1874 in Ohio.

More About Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery) Lederer:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Moegle:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1835, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Christiane Walker:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Christina Moegle are:

- 1441 i. Agnes Margaretha⁹ Lederer, born 09 Sep 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- + 1442 ii. Christian E. (Lederer) Letherer, born 27 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1899 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

- + 1443 iii. Jacob Georg (Lederer) Letherer, born 17 Aug 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1927 in Erie Co, Ohio.
- 1444 iv. Christina Catharina Lederer, born 16 Oct 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

Children of Johann Lederer and Christiane Walker are:

- 1445 i. Christiane⁹ Lederer, born 10 Aug 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1446 ii. Friederike (Eliza) Lederer, born 06 Aug 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1929 in Pittsford, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Norman N. Purdy 27 May 1864 in Huron Co, Ohio; born 17 Oct 1839 in Ohio; died 24 Nov 1906 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Purdy and Friederike Lederer:
Marriage: 27 May 1864, Huron Co, Ohio
- + 1447 iii. Johann Friedrich (Lederer) Letherer, born 31 Aug 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1932 in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
 - + 1448 iv. Anna Christiane (Lederer) Letherer, born 20 Dec 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1929 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
 - 1449 v. Karl (Charlie) Lederer, born 24 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1862 in Ohio.

544. Johann Friedrich⁸ Lederer (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Barbara Mezger** 02 Jun 1850 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wendel Mezger and Katharina Wilderoder. She was born 08 Sep 1825 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Lederer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Lederer and Agnes Mezger:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1850, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Agnes Mezger are:

- + 1450 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Lederer, born 02 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1451 ii. Rosina Christina Lederer, born 06 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1452 iii. Katharina Lederer, born 29 Jan 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1453 iv. Johann Friedrich Lederer, born 04 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1454 v. Katharina Lederer, born 05 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1455 vi. Gottlob Lederer, born 15 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1456 vii. Johann Georg Lederer, born 10 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1457 viii. Christiane Karolina Lederer, born 09 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1458 ix. Johann Karl Lederer, born 31 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 x. Johann Karl Lederer, born 01 Dec 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

548. Anna Maria⁸ Grieb (Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1814 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **(2) Johann Peter Haeusler** 28 Nov 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haeusler and Christina Eberwein. He was born 20 May 1813 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Peter Haeusler:

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Haeusler and Anna Grieb:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1838, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Grieb is:

- 1460 i. Anna Maria Magdalena⁹ Grieb, born 28 Mar 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Grieb and Johann Haeusler are:

- 1461 i. Anna Mar. Magdalena⁹ Haeusler, born 28 Mar 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1462 ii. Johanna Carolina Haeusler, born 14 May 1839 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1463 iii. Christina Haeusler, born 14 Jul 1840 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 iv. Rosina Haeusler, born 23 Dec 1841 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1465 v. Johannes Haeusler, born 23 Dec 1842 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1466 vi. Christina Margaretha Haeusler, born 02 Oct 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1467 vii. Johann Adam Haeusler, born 24 Jul 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1468 viii. Johann Friedrich Haeusler, born 23 Aug 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1469 ix. Johann Adam Haeusler, born 30 Apr 1853 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

552. Catharina⁸ Grieb (Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1823 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christian Friederich (Yerger) Joerger** Bef. 26 Sep 1847 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Joerger and Margaretha Elsaesser. He was born 04 Nov 1811 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1871 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Friederich (Yerger) Joerger:

Occupation: day laborer Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Joerger and Catharina Grieb:

Marriage: Bef. 26 Sep 1847, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Grieb and Christian Joerger are:

- + 1470 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Joerger, born 27 Jun 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1471 ii. Johannes (Joerger) Yerger, born 20 Jul 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1472 iii. Johann Christian Friedrich (Joerger) Yerger, born 07 Nov 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1935 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1473 iv. Catherine Yerger, born 29 Nov 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1474 v. Nickolas Grieb Yerger, born 02 May 1856 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1931 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1475 vi. Caroline Yerger, born 1858 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1877.
- 1476 vii. Frederick Yerger, born 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1477 viii. Christopher Yerger, born Jun 1860 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

554. Rosina⁸ Grieb (Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1903 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Grieb** 20 Nov 1853 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Grieb and Anna Mezger. He was born 10 Oct 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Grieb and Rosina Grieb:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1853, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Grieb is:

- 1478 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Grieb, born 08 Dec 1850 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Grieb and Christian Grieb are:

- + 1479 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Grieb, born 08 Dec 1850 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1480 ii. Johann Jacob Grieb, born 19 May 1855 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1481 iii. Georg Friedrich Grieb, born 04 Mar 1857 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1482 iv. Carl Wilhelm Grieb, born 13 Apr 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1483 v. Johann Christian Grieb, born 16 Mar 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1484 vi. Maria Katharina Grieb, born 17 Apr 1863 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1865 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1485 vii. Johann Christian Grieb, born 11 Mar 1865 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1951 in Wurtemberg. He married Joh. Katharina Friedrich 16 Sep 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Johann Grieb and Joh. Friedrich:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1890, Wurtemberg

- 1486 viii. Johann Carl Grieb, born 05 Jan 1867 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1867 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 ix. Karl Gottlob Grieb, born 18 Nov 1870 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1871 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

555. Agnes Fredericka⁸ Stierle (Michael⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Stollsteimer** 29 Apr 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Stierlin. He was born 06 Aug 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Fredericka Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1884, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35 w/ son John F. Stollsteimer

More About Johann Jakob Stollsteimer:

Burial: 19 May 1872, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382 worth \$1,000 name shown as Stulstimer; wife Rebecca 25 children: Frederick 7, Catharine 5, Elizabeth 4 & Jacob 2

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$3,250/400 name shown as Stulstamer; children: Frederick 18, Catharine 15, Elizabeth 13, Jacob 11, Charles 9 & Mary 6

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 179 worth \$6,000/1,500

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 31 Mar 1842, Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres with brother for \$760

Property 2: 13 Nov 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from J. Geddes

Property 3: 03 Oct 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from J. G. Stierle for \$220

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Agnes Stierle:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Stierle and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- + 1488 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer, born 09 Jun 1842 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1903 in

- Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1489 ii. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 04 Sep 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1490 iii. Friedrica Elisabeth Stollsteimer, born 30 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1491 iv. Johann Jacob Stollsteimer, born 28 Dec 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1492 v. Johann Karl (John Charles) Stollsteimer, born 01 Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl (John Charles) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Jul 1908, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35 w/ brother John F.

Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Charles

Stollsteimer; living w/ brother Frederick Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1493 vi. Barbara Maria Stollsteimer, born 10 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1494 vii. George Heinrich Stollsteimer, born 17 Nov 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Heinrich Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

557. Christina Katharina (Anna)⁸ Stierle (Michael⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 20 - 31 Aug 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stollsteimer** 20 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Stierlin. He was born 10 Aug 1815 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina (Anna) Stierle:

Burial: Mar 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 6 lot 9

More About Johann Friedrich Stollsteimer:

Burial: Oct 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 28 Apr 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$500 name shown as Fred Stystimer wife Christiana age 28 Germany

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 217 worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Stalstimer

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 208 worth \$5,000/1,200 w/ boarder Jacob Stollsteimer 21 Michigan farm laborer

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13 name shown as Frederic Stollstimer, wife Christina 60 & Son Jacob 29; also Fred Albrecht 31

Emigration: 1831, Left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 30 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 03 Dec 1867, Section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres for \$4,560 from John Hartmann

Property 2: purchased Section 17 Lodi Twp, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Christina Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1845, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Stierle and Johann Stollsteimer is:

- 1495 i. Jacob⁹ Stollsteimer, born 1849 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

558. Johann Georg⁸ Stierle (Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina (Barbara) Haist** 28 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haist and Christina Schroeter. She was born 30 Dec 1834 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Klaeger** 1861 in Michigan, daughter of Christian Klaeger and Barbara Hayer. She was born 06 May 1825 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 worth \$2,000/700 name shown John Sturely; son Jacob 11/12

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 150 acres

More About Johann Stierle and Katharina Haist:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1854, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

More About Elisabetha Klaeger:

Burial: Jul 1884, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the abdomen

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183 worth \$4,000/80 with children: Mary 18, George 8, Jacob 6, Clara 4 all born in Michigan it also included Gottlob Klager 24 Wurtemberg as a farm laborer

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35 children:

George 18, Jacob 16, Clara 14; also living w/ family Martin Seitz 26

Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Stierle and Elisabetha Klaeger:

Marriage: 1861, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Katharina Haist are:

- + 1496 i. Anna Maria⁹ Stierle, born 18 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1497 ii. Christina Barbara Stierle, born 14 Mar 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Stierle:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

- 1498 iii. Johann Friedrich Stierle, born 10 May 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Baptism: 26 May 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1499 iv. Johann Jacob Stierle, born 11 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Stierle:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Elisabetha Klaeger are:

- 1500 i. George Christian⁹ Stierle, born 12 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Christian Stierle:
Cause of Death: heart disease
Census: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1501 ii. Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle, born 29 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1502 iii. Clara Friederika (Clara Elizabeth) Stierle, born 08 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Friederika (Clara Elizabeth) Stierle:
Burial: 13 May 1912, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1503 iv. Louise Pauline Stierle, born 30 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1504 v. George Stierle, born 1872 in Michigan.

559. Johann Jakob⁸ Stierle (Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catherine Graf** 08 Oct 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Graf and Agnes Eckhardt. She was born 23 Nov 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jakob Stierle:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Stierle, Jacob 46 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$6,000/1,500; wife Catherine 44 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Jacob 7, Mary 5, Emma 3; step-mother Barbara Stierle 68 Wurtemberg; and border Jacob Grough 36 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jakob Stierle:

Burial: Nov 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 lot 17

Cause of Death: nervous fever

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$1,600/300 name shown as Stearley

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$6,000/1,500

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catherine Graf:

Burial: 14 Sep 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; heart failure

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son John J. Stierle

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Anna Graf are:

- 1505 i. Regina Barbara⁹ Stierle, born 14 Nov 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Regina Barbara Stierle:
Baptism: 22 Nov 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 34 lot 50
- 1506 ii. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 06 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Stierle:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 34 lot 49
- 1507 iii. Heinrich Gottlob Stierle, born 23 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrich Gottlob Stierle:
Baptism: 28 Mar 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1508 iv. Eduard Stierle, born Abt. 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eduard Stierle:
Burial: 03 Mar 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 34 lot 48
- 1509 v. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 28 Jan 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Klaeger 10 Dec 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Katharina Stierle:
Baptism: 30 Jan 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 24 May 1886, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Johann Georg Klaeger:
Baptism: 28 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 27 Mar 1937, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Klager
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son Edwin Klager
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 7, 8 & 17 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50, 22 & 49 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 7, 8 & 17 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 141, 11 & 40 acres
- More About Johann Klaeger and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Jakob Stierle & Christina Klaeger
- 1510 vi. Regina Pauline Stierle, born 17 Sep 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Regina Pauline Stierle:
Baptism: 20 Sep 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1511 vii. Johann Jacob Stierle, born 22 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1945 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.
- 1512 viii. Christina Maria Stierle, born 25 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1946 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Maria Stierle:

Miss Mary Stierle, 79, of 3391 Parker Rd., Lodi Township, died Monday night Oct. 20, 1946 at the county hospital after a long illness. She was born Dec. 25, 1866, in Lodi Township, a daughter of Jacob and Anna Graf Stierle and was a lifelong residence of the township. She was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services will be held this afternoon from the Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial made in the church cemetery.

More About Christina Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother John J. Stierle

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ brother Jacob J. Stierle's family

- + 1513 ix. Emma Friedericka Stierle, born 04 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

561. Regina (Rachel)⁸ Stierle (Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer** 02 Jul 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Stierlin. He was born 08 Jun 1826 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel) Stierle:

Burial: 13 Jul 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 9 lot 14

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Theodore Stollsteimer's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1906, 8 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Baltimore' w/ parents

Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York

Notes for Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, November 23, 1888:

State of Michigan, County of Washtenaw, ss. At a session of the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw, held at the Probate Office in the City of Ann Arbor, on Monday the 12th day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight. Present, William D. Harriman, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the estate of Erhardt Stollsteimer, deceased.

On reading and filing the petition duly verified of Regina Stollsteimer, praying that administration of said estate may be granted to herself or some other suitable person.

Thereupon it is ordered, that Noonday, the tenth day of December next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, be assigned for the hearing of said petition and that the heirs-at-law of said deceased, and all other persons interested in said estate are required to appear at a session of said Court, then to be held at the Probate Office, in the City of Ann Arbor, and show cause if any there be, why the prayer of the petitioner should not be granted: And it is further ordered that said petitioner give notice to the persons interested in said estate of the pendency of said petition and the hearing thereof by causing a copy of this order to be published in the Ann Arbor Argus, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing. William D. Harrison, Judge of Probate. William G. Doty, Probate Register.

More About Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer:

Burial: Sep 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 9 lot 13
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs
Census: 02 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 319 name shown as Stolestamer; living w/ Samuel Clements's family
Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$1,600/400
Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205R worth \$6,000/1,300 name shown as John A. Sthulstimer ; wife Rachel 39; children: Caroline 13, Henry 9, Louisa 6, Theodore 3, Emma 1
Census 4: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 11 name shown as Aaron Stolstimer; wife Rickey, children: Henry 19, Louisa 16, Theodore 14, Emma 8 & Charles 6
Emigration: 1831, left port Le Havre, France to US
Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Civil War
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 09 Nov 1866, Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 102 acres from Jacob Haist for \$760
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1853, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Stierle and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 1514 i. Catharina Louisa⁹ Stollsteimer, born 15 May 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Louisa Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 27 May 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 35 lot 52
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- + 1515 ii. Barbara Caroline (Carrie) Stollsteimer, born 06 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1516 iii. John George Stollsteimer, born 15 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 24 Nov 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 35 lot 51
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 1517 iv. Jakob Heinrich Stollsteimer, born 24 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 03 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 12 lot 12
Cause of Death: lockjaw
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1518 v. Louisa Regina Stollsteimer, born 06 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1519 vi. Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor) Stollsteimer, born 17 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1520 vii. Emma Katharina Stollsteimer, born 19 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1521 viii. Karl Ehrhardt (Charles Earhardt) Stollsteimer, born 21 Feb 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Ehrhardt (Charles Earhardt) Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor - Four men were injured, three seriously, in a crash tonight Nov. 10, 1931 on the Pleasant Lake Road, nine miles southwest of Ann Arbor, when cars driven by Julius Fritz, Route 2, Saline, and Manuel Stollsteimer, of Pittsfield, collided. Fritz, 59 years old; Charles Stollsteimer, 58, a passenger in Fritz's car, and Fred Gutekunst, 55, a passenger in Manuel Stollsteimer's machine, were taken to St. Joseph's Hospital, while Manuel Stollsteimer was hurried to a physician in Saline. It was said at the hospital that Gutekunst and Charles Stollsteimer are suffering from possible skull fractures and the latter has a fractured knee. Mr. Fritz sustained lacerations and chest injuries. Deputies said Manuel Stollsteimer, coming toward Ann Arbor, was on the right side of the road, but were unable to account for Fritz's being on the wrong side. Manuel and Charles Stollsteimer are unrelated.

Ann Arbor, Nov. 11, 1931 - Three men were in St Joseph's hospital here today, two with possible skull fractures, as a result of the crash last night between automobiles driven by Julius Fritz, Saline, and Manuel Stollsteimer, of Pittsfield. Charles Stollsteimer, 58, and Fred Gutekunst, 55, are reported to be in a serious condition. The drivers received minor injuries.

More About Karl Ehrhardt (Charles Earhardt) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Stierle & Luise Gakle

Burial: Sep 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Theodore Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother Theodore E. Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother Theodore Stollsteimer's family

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a name shown as Charles A. Stollsteimer; living w/ Joseph A. Lindemann's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farming for Benjamin Schneider Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

562. Johann Friedrich⁸ Stierle (Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah) Zahn** 28 Aug 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Margaretha Kaercher. She was born 01 Jan 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, November 10, 1899:

The death of John Frederick Stierle, father of Herman Stierle, a clerk with Mack & Company, occurred last evening at 11 o'clock. He had been ailing only a little over a week. The funeral services will be held at his late residence in Saline Township Sunday morning at 10 o'clock.

Mr. Stierle was one of the respected, prosperous farmers of Saline Township. His amiable, hospitable disposition made him the friend of everyone. Many will miss his kindly face, which was often seen in Ann Arbor and Saline. He was born Unteraichen, Ober Amt Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. With his parents, for brothers and sisters, he removed to Washtenaw County in 1848, settling in Saline Township. On August 28, 1862, he married Miss Maria Zahn, the ceremony being performed by the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, in Ann Arbor. His widow and four children of seven, with which their union was blessed, survive him. They are Mrs. Ida Burkhardt, Frederick, Herman and William Stierle. Charles Stierle, of Freedom, a brother, and Mrs. Regena Stollsteimer, of Lodi, a sister, also survives. The deceased and his wife resided 23 years on the farm on which he died.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Burial: Nov 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$7,200/2,000 children:

Charles J. 6, Ida L. 4, Frederic E. 3 & Viola 1
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 39
Emigration: 1848, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah) Zahn:

Burial: 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral regurgitations
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law John & Ida Burkhardt's family
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Elizabeth Garlmer
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 209 W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Chris Burkhardt
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Stierle and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1862, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Maria Zahn are:

- 1522 i. Carl Theodore⁹ Stierle, born 01 Sep 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Carl Theodore Stierle:
Owosso, April 29, 1892 – Theodore Stierle, an Ann Arbor gentleman, feasted on canned salmon, was poisoned, and is dead.
- More About Carl Theodore Stierle:
Burial: 17 Apr 1892, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: poisoned
Residence: 1892, S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1523 ii. Ida Elenora Stierle, born 03 Mar 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1945 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1524 iii. Frederick A. Stierle, born 27 Feb 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1525 iv. Alida Rachel (Vida) Stierle, born 28 Aug 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1526 v. Frederick Emanuel Stierle, born 20 Feb 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1527 vi. Katharina Martha Margaretha Stierle, born 17 Mar 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Christian Wilhelm Stoll 25 Oct 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1870 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Katharina Martha Margaretha Stierle:
Baptism: 06 Jan 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl & Katharina Elisabeth Stierle & Maria Zahn
Burial: Nov 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: orantoney
- More About Christian Wilhelm Stoll:
Burial: 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Christian Stoll and Katharina Stierle:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1528 vii. George Herman Stierle, born 28 Oct 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amanda F. (Kumann) Krumm 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Herman Stierle:

Herman G. Stierle, aged 83, whose home was at 504 South Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor died Wednesday, May 28, 1958, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, after an illness of three months. He was born Oct, 29, 1874 in Saline, the son of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle. He married Amanda Krum of Ann Arbor in June 1906. Mr. Stierle's early life was spent in Saline until 1892 he went to Ann Arbor. He was associated with the former Mack Department Store for 47 years, then with the Fiegel Clothing Store until 1955. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Brotherhood of the church; also a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He is survived by his wife and two brothers, Fred Stierle and William Stierle both of Saline; also several nieces and nephews. The funeral services were held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About George Herman Stierle:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Carl & Catharina Stierle & Margaretha Zahn
 Burial: 30 May 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 23 Apr 1910, 527 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 9b
 Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 504 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 504 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, floor walker dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1915, Mack Department Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years
 Occupation 3: 1918, assistant manager Mack & Company Department Store 214S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, merchandise man department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1926, merchandise manager Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1930, manager department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: Bet. 1949 - 1955, Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Aft. 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1955, 504 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda F. (Kumann) Krumm:

Burial: Apr 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stierle and Amanda Krumm:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1529 viii. Wilhelm Robert Stierle, born 08 Feb 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mabel McKinnon 14 Jul 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1964.

Notes for Wilhelm Robert Stierle:

William R. Stierle, 81, whose home was at 304 North Ann Arbor Street died early Thursday morning Nov. 13, 1958, at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born Feb. 8, 1877 in Saline Township; the son of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle. He married Mabel McKinnon in Saline on July 14, 1909. She survives; also one brother, Fred Stierle of Ypsilanti. He was a life-long resident of this community; and had been, a well-known carpenter. He was a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic Lodge. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon, at the Lock-wood Funeral Home, the Rev. Robert D. Richards officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery where grave side Masonic services were held.

More About Wilhelm Robert Stierle:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johann Karl Stierle, Katharina Eisele & Margaret Zahn
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, 304 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 304 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, carpenter for Benjamin Roller Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Mabel McKinnon:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

566. Anna Katharina⁸ Stierle (Dorothea⁷ Lederer, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Grob** 07 Mar 1848 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedirkt Grob and Maria Gross. He was born 12 Oct 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Grob:

Occupation: shoe repairman Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Grob and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (387) Michael Grob.

574. Friedrich⁸ Mueller (Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Haisch** 20 May 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haisch and Agnes Heimerdinger. She was born 02 May 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Stierle** 25 Apr 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Grob. She was born 27 Aug 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharina Schmid** 30 Dec 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schmid and Katharina Gollmer. She was born 19 Jan 1848 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1926 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller:

Occupation: blacksmith Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mueller and Agnes Haisch:

Marriage: 20 May 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mueller and Christina Stierle:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mueller and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mueller and Agnes Haisch are:

1530	i.	Christina Katharina ⁹ Mueller, born 31 Jan 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1531	ii.	Johann Friedrich Mueller, born 18 Jul 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1923 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1532	iii.	Regina Katharina Mueller, born 14 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
+ 1533	iv.	Dorothea Mueller, born 29 Jul 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1534	v.	Maria Katharina Mueller, born 18 May 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1535	vi.	Johann Ulrich Mueller, born 21 Jul 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1536	vii.	baby Mueller, born 03 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1537	viii.	Karolina Mueller, born 15 Oct 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weber Aft. 1884; born Aft. 1856.

More About ? Weber and Karolina Mueller:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

1538	ix.	baby Mueller, born 28 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Mueller and Christina Stierle are:

- 1539 i. Gottlob Ulrich⁹ Mueller, born 05 Jan 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Boepple 20 Jul 1896 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Gottlob Mueller and Wilhelmina Boepple:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1896, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1540 ii. Johann Karl Mueller, born 10 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1541 iii. Wilhelm Mueller, born 02 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1542 iv. Anna Katharina Mueller, born 16 Feb 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1543 v. Paul Albert Mueller, born 09 Feb 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1544 vi. Anna Katharina Mueller, born 23 Feb 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1545 vii. Anna Maria Mueller, born 07 Aug 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1546 viii. Emma Emilie Mueller, born 18 Oct 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

575. Christina⁸ Mueller (Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Heimerdinger** 13 Aug 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Heldmaier. He was born 31 Aug 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1902 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Mueller:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mueller and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- 1547 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Heimerdinger, born 14 Apr 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1548 ii. Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 09 Feb 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1549 iii. Johann Georg Heimerdinger, born 26 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1550 iv. Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 15 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1551 v. Christina Katharina Heimerdinger, born 29 Nov 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1552 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 05 Oct 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
1553 vii. Karolina Heimerdinger, born 30 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1554 viii. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 20 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
1555 ix. Karolina Heimerdinger, born 20 May 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karolina Heimerdinger:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1883, US

- 1556 x. Wilhelmine Friederike Heimerdinger, born 01 Mar 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelmine Friederike Heimerdinger:
Emigration: 24 May 1883, US

- + 1557 xi. Johannes Heimerdinger, born 16 Sep 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1947 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
1558 xii. Christina Maria Heimerdinger, born 28 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

578. Christiane⁸ Mueller (Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14

Aug 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler** 08 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Christina Stoll. He was born 23 Sep 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Christiane Mueller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Mueller and Wilhelm Staebler are:

- 1559 i. Johann Georg⁹ Staebler, born 19 Oct 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 ii. Christiane Katharina Staebler, born 20 Jan 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 iii. Christiane Katharina Staebler, born 11 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Katharina Staebler:
Emigration: 1880, US

- 1562 iv. Friederike Agnes Staebler, born 12 Mar 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Agnes Staebler:
Emigration: 1880, US

- 1563 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 30 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 vi. Karolina Staebler, born 20 Jul 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1565 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Staebler, born 06 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1566 viii. Dorothea Katharina Staebler, born 04 Nov 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

581. Friedrich⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Elsasser** 13 Feb 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Elsasser and Eva Lacoste. She was born 21 Jan 1810 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 23 Nov 1850, possible: Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 305 name shown as Frederick Steely 45 & wife Christianna 39

Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, laborer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Friedrich Stierle and Christina Elsasser:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Stierle and Christina Elsasser are:

- 1567 i. Christina Dorothea⁹ Stierle, born 27 Apr 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1568 ii. Johann Michael Stierle, born 10 Sep 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1569 iii. Philipp Friedrich Stierle, born 19 Aug 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 iv. Margaretha Stierle, born 29 Jun 1836 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1571 v. Christina Dorothea Stierle, born 31 Jan 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1572 vi. Christine Barbara Stierle, born 06 Jul 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 vii. Friedrich Stierle, born 19 Oct 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1574 viii. Anna Maria Stierle, born 06 Jun 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 1575 ix. Gottlob Friedrich Stierle, born 14 Oct 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1847 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 x. Catharina Friederika Stierle, born 15 Jul 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1577 xi. Karl Stierle, born 08 Nov 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

583. Johann Karl⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Grob** 16 Nov 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Grob and Maria Kast. She was born 27 Jan 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Grob:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Grob are:

- + 1578 i. Margaretha Friederike⁹ Stierle, born 04 Aug 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1579 ii. Christina Barbara Stierle, born 27 Aug 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1580 iii. Regina Margaretha Stierle, born 24 Feb 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1581 iv. Katharina Stierle, born 09 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1926 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1582 v. Karolina Stierle, born 11 Jan 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

586. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Grob** 05 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Grob and Maria Kast. She was born 16 Sep 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Stierle:
 Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stierle and Maria Grob:
 Marriage: 05 Nov 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Stierle and Maria Grob are:

- + 1583 i. Michael⁹ Stierle, born 10 Aug 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1584 ii. Johanna Friederike Stierle, born 14 Feb 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1585 iii. Johanna Friederike Stierle, born 08 Mar 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1926 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1586 iv. Dorothea Karolina Stierle, born 18 Sep 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1587 v. Katharina Paulina Stierle, born 31 Jan 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 vi. Friedrich Karl Stierle, born 27 May 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

587. Friederike Gottlieb⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Binder** 08 Jan 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Binder and Anna Haug. He was born 04 Feb 1824 in Darmsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Binder:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Binder and Friederike Stierle:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Stierle and Michael Binder are:

- 1589 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Binder, born 23 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1590 ii. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 07 Nov 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1591 iii. Eva Friederike Binder, born 30 Dec 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1592 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 18 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1924 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1593 v. Anna Maria Binder, born 18 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Frank 31 May 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 31 May 1881, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1594 vi. Karolina Binder, born 04 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 17 Mar 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Karolina Binder:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

590. Anna Katharina⁸ Hornung (Christina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Rothfuss** 16 May 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Rothfuss and Christina Danneker. He was born 04 Feb 1817 in Dagersheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rothfuss and Anna Hornung:

Marriage: 16 May 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hornung and Karl Rothfuss are:

- 1595 i. Heinrike⁹ Rothfuss, born 20 Jan 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1596 ii. Christina Katharina Rothfuss, born 02 Oct 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

591. Margaretha Friederika⁸ Hornung (Christina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Karl Keller** 24 Aug 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Keller and Anna Thoni. He was born 17 Jan 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Karl Keller:

Occupation: mason Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Keller and Margaretha Hornung:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Hornung and Gottlieb Keller are:

- 1597 i. Georg Michael⁹ Keller, born 16 Dec 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1598 ii. Gottlieb Friederich Keller, born 14 May 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1599 iii. Paulina Catharina Keller, born 26 May 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1600 iv. Johann Gottlob Keller, born 03 Oct 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Baumann 16 Oct 1871 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1849 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Keller and Christiane Baumann:
 Marriage: 16 Oct 1871, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1601 v. Johann Gottlieb Keller, born 03 Oct 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1602 vi. Christoph Friederich Keller, born 06 Oct 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1603 vii. Karl Friederich Keller, born 12 Jan 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1604 viii. Karl August Keller, born 16 Jul 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1605 ix. Michael Wilhelm Keller, born 29 Sep 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1606 x. Friederika Keller, born 17 Dec 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 xi. Anna Barbara Keller, born 14 Feb 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schweizer 22 May 1883 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Dec 1851 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Schweizer and Anna Keller:
 Marriage: 22 May 1883, Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

592. Christina⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kurz** 09 Apr 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Dorothea Kaercher. He was born 21 Aug 1799 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kurz:
 Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Christina Stierle:
 Marriage: 09 Apr 1838, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (313) Johann Michael Kurz.

593. Anna Barbara⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Stierlin** 04 Jul 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger. He was born 04 Feb 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Stierle:
 Burial: 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 7 lot 11
 Census: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 34 living w/ son Charles Stierle's family

More About Johann Jacob Stierlin:
 Burial: Dec 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 6 lot 10
 Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$800 name shown as Jacob Stearle; children: George 26 & Charles 11

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ son Jacob Stierle's family
Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Baltimore'
Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1837, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (285) Johann Jacob Stierlin.

594. Johann Jakob⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1803 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Reimold** 13 Feb 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Regina Laubengayer. She was born 21 May 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Stierle:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Reimold:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Reimold are:

- + 1608 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Stierle, born 18 Feb 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1609 ii. Johann Michael Stierle, born 19 Jul 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1610 iii. Regina Stierle, born 14 May 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1611 iv. Katharina Margaretha Stierle, born 19 Jul 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Kiemle 15 Oct 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1839 in Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kiemle:
Occupation: shoemaker Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kiemle and Katharina Stierle:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1882, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

595. Johann Georg⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1879 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Alber** 15 Nov 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold. She was born 25 Nov 1804 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 name shown as George Sturly; son John 21
Census 2: 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 455R
Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Baltimore'
Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York
Occupation: weaver
Occupation 3: Aft. 1870, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (509) Christina Katharina Alber.

597. Johann Georg Friedrich⁸ Stierle (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Mezger** 29 Jan 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 May 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stierle and Anna Mezger:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Anna Mezger are:

- 1612 i. Katharina Gottliebin⁹ Stierle, born 17 May 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1613 ii. baby Stierle, born 13 Feb 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1614 iii. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 27 Feb 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1615 iv. Friedrich Stierle, born Bet. 11 - 16 Jul 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

603. Christian⁸ Gross (Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Haisch** 24 Jun 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haisch and Agnes Heimerdinger. She was born 08 Mar 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gross and Dorothea Haisch:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gross and Dorothea Haisch are:

- + 1616 i. Jakob⁹ Gross, born 24 Mar 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1617 ii. Christian Gross, born 27 Oct 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1618 iii. Christiane Dorothea Gross, born 02 Sep 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

604. Friederika⁸ Gross (Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Krauss** 20 Jul 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Jul 1821 in Gniebel, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Krauss and Friederika Gross:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1847, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gross and Johann Krauss are:

- 1619 i. Christina Dorothea⁹ Krauss, born 12 Feb 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Adam 26 Aug 1877 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Adam and Christina Krauss:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1877, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg
- 1620 ii. Karl Friedrich Krauss, born 06 Apr 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Stahl 11 Nov 1873 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 31 May 1849 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Krauss and Karolina Stahl:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1873, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1621 iii. Johann Friedrich Krauss, born 27 Feb 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Katharina Adam 07 Nov 1873 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Krauss and Louisa Adam:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1873, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg
- 1622 iv. Friederike Krauss, born 18 Nov 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1623 v. Friederike Krauss, born 02 Sep 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1624 vi. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 19 Jan 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1625 vii. Friederike Krauss, born 24 Jan 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1626 viii. Christian Gottlob Krauss, born 26 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 ix. Wilhelm Jakob Krauss, born 27 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

605. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Gross (Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christiane Reimold** 07 Aug 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. She was born 15 Feb 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gross and Anna Reimold:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gross and Anna Reimold are:

- + 1628 i. Regina Karolina⁹ Gross, born 26 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1629 ii. Christiane Katharina Gross, born 20 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1878 in New York; born Aft. 1850.

More About ? and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: Aft. 1878, New York
- + 1630 iii. Christiane Friederike Gross, born 07 May 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1631 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Gross, born 01 Aug 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1632 v. Johann Jakob Gross, born 01 Mar 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1633 vi. Gottlob Karl Gross, born 23 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

606. Christina Regina⁸ Gross (Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 18 Jan 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gaiser** 03 May 1842 in Gniebel near Tuebingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gaiser and Katharina Kurz. He was born 16 Jun 1816 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1860 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Christina Regina Gross:

Christina Regina Gross after her mother's died in 1827, she was raised by her older step-sister Anna Katharina Gross and Johann Jakob Stollsteimer.

More About Jakob Gaiser:

Occupation: weaver

More About Jakob Gaiser and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 03 May 1842, Gniebel near Tuebingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Jakob Gaiser are:

- 1634 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gaiser, born 22 Oct 1842 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1843 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1635 ii. Christina Katharina Gaiser, born 23 Oct 1844 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1909 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Dauber 03 May 1866; born Aft. 1839.
- More About Johannes Dauber and Christina Gaiser:
Marriage: 03 May 1866
- + 1636 iii. Regina Gaiser, born 20 Jan 1846 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1637 iv. Christina Barbara Gaiser, born 12 Feb 1850 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1638 v. Anna Magdalena Gaiser, born 01 Oct 1852 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

607. Johann Jacob⁸ Reimold (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Alber** 02 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold. She was born 27 Nov 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Dorothea Alber:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (512) Dorothea Alber.

610. Eva Catharina⁸ Reimold (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Blumle** 25 May 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Blumle and Christina Burkhardt. He was born 09 Oct 1815 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Abraham Schuld** 17 Jun 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Schuld and Rosina Reimold. He was born 01 May 1815 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Blumle:

Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Blumle and Eva Reimold:
Marriage: 25 May 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Abraham Schuldt and Eva Reimold:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Reimold and Johann Blumle are:

- 1639 i. Johann David⁹ Blumle, born 16 Feb 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Blumle:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1852, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1640 ii. ? Blumle, born 08 Feb 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1641 iii. Maria Barbara Blumle, born 14 Apr 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Barbara Blumle:
Baptism: 15 Apr 1855, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 1642 iv. Maria Friederika Blumle, born 17 Jan 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 v. Jacob Friederick Blumle, born 14 Aug 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friederick Blumle:
Baptism: 15 Aug 1858, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1644 vi. Gottlob Blumle, born 02 Dec 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Blumle:
Baptism: 09 Dec 1860, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1645 vii. Johann Christian Blumle, born 02 Oct 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Blumle:
Baptism: 04 Oct 1863, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

611. Johann Friedrich⁸ Reimold (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Staiger** 26 Nov 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Staiger and Barbara Gross. She was born 21 Jul 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Staiger:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Anna Staiger are:

- + 1646 i. Friedrich⁹ Reimold, born 21 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1647 ii. Johann Jakob Reimold, born 14 Apr 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 iii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 29 Jun 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 iv. Johann Gottlob Reimold, born 29 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Karoline Ambs 13 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856. He married (2) Symphorosa ? 14 Apr 1896 in Freiburg, Baden; born 09 Apr 1868.

More About Johann Reimold and Karoline Ambs:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Symphorosa ?:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1896, Freiburg, Baden

- 1650 v. Johann Georg Reimold, born 01 Jul 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1651 vi. Friederike Reimold, born 25 Jun 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

612. Johann Georg⁸ Reimold (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gross** 30 Aug 1864 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Anna Buck. She was born 21 Jul 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1864, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Reimold and Barbara Gross is:

- 1652 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Reimold, born 10 Sep 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

613. Anna Maria⁸ Reimold (Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gross** 12 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Melchior Gross and Margaretha Wanner. He was born 12 Feb 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Reimold and Jakob Gross are:

- + 1653 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, born 30 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 06 Apr 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1655 iii. Johann Georg Gross, born 10 Aug 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1656 iv. Christina Barbara Gross, born 07 Jan 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1657 v. Johann Jakob Gross, born 15 Feb 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1940.
- + 1658 vi. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 22 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1932 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1659 vii. Georg Karl Gross, born 03 Nov 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1660 viii. Johann Georg Gross, born 27 Dec 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1661 ix. Friederike Gross, born 21 Jul 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1662 x. Anna Maria Gross, born 18 Jul 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1663 xi. Gottlob Gross, born 07 Jan 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

617. Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Rall** 24 Aug 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Melchior Rall and Rosina Muehleisen. He was born 13 Feb 1795 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rall and Christina Ebinger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Ebinger and Andreas Rall are:

- + 1664 i. Jakob Andreas⁹ Rall, born 01 Jun 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 ii. Andreas Rall, born 23 Dec 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 iii. Andreas Rall, born 24 Apr 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1667 iv. Christina Barbara Rall, born 24 Mar 1827 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1668 v. Johann Melchior Rall, born 09 Mar 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 vi. Maria Katharina Rall, born 21 Dec 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1670 vii. Sofie Barbara Rall, born 08 May 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1671 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Rall, born 06 Dec 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

618. Johann Georg⁸ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Agatha Eisele** 05 Nov 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Eisele and Maria Stierle. She was born 24 Sep 1805 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Rosina Eisele:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1828, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ebinger and Rosina Eisele are:

- + 1672 i. Johann Andreas⁹ Ebinger, born 04 Dec 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1673 ii. Regina Rosina Ebinger, born 23 Nov 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1674 iii. Christina Katharina Ebinger, born 18 Jan 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 iv. Johann Georg Ebinger, born 28 Feb 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1676 v. Johann Georg Ebinger, twin, born 17 Oct 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 vi. Karl Friedrich Ebinger, twin, born 17 Oct 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1678 vii. Karolina Margaretha Ebinger, born 20 Sep 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1679 viii. Christiane Friederike Ebinger, born 17 Mar 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

621. Johann Friedrich⁸ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Staebler** 24 Nov 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Stollbeck. She was born 10 Oct 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ebinger and Anna Staebler are:

- + 1680 i. Ludwig Friedrich⁹ Ebinger, born 14 Dec 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1681 ii. Karl Andreas Ebinger, born 28 Oct 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1682 iii. Friederike Ebinger, born 15 Oct 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1683 iv. Johann Georg Ebinger, born 18 Sep 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Christina Friz 06 Jun 1870 in Plochingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johann Ebinger and Margaretha Friz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1870, Plochingen, Wurtemberg

- 1684 v. Wilhelm Gottlob Ebinger, born 26 Dec 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1685 vi. Katharina Ebinger, born 21 Apr 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1686 vii. baby Ebinger, born 15 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1687 viii. Arnold Karl Ebinger, born 05 Apr 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

623. Karl⁸ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hutzel** 13 Jun 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hutzel and Johanna Herzog. She was born 17 Nov 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1853 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ebinger and Anna Hutzel:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Ebinger and Anna Hutzel is:

- 1688 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Ebinger, born 23 Apr 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1942 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

629. Johann Carl⁸ Ebinger (Israel⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Barbara Reimold** 12 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Lorenz. She was born 14 Aug 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Ebinger:
Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebinger and Christiane Reimold:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ebinger and Christiane Reimold are:

- + 1689 i. Jakob⁹ Ebinger, born 04 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1690 ii. Karl Ebinger, born 11 Feb 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1691 iii. Friedericka Ebinger, born 24 Aug 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1934 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1692 iv. Johann Friedrich Ebinger, born 03 Jan 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1884.

More About Johann Friedrich Ebinger:
Emigration: 1881, US

630. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Ebinger (Israel⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Grob** 12 Nov 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Grob and Maria Kast. He was born 17 Sep 1802 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Grob:

Occupation: shoemaker Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Grob and Katharina Ebinger:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Ebinger and Friedrich Grob is:

- 1693 i. baby⁹ Grob, born 24 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

634. Margaretha⁸ Hauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Lorenz** 09 Apr 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Lorenz and Barbara Adam. He was born 03 Apr 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Lorenz:

Occupation: miller Zweiten Muehle in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Hauser:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Hauser and Friedrich Lorenz are:

- + 1694 i. Friedrich Karl⁹ Lorenz, born 18 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1695 ii. Johann Jakob Lorenz, born 12 Jul 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1911 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- 1696 iii. Johann Georg Friedrich Lorenz, born 18 Jan 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1697 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Lorenz, born 22 Jan 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1912 in Heslach, Wurtemberg.
- + 1698 v. Christian Friedrich Lorenz, born 02 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1699 vi. Christian Wilhelm Lorenz, born 16 Mar 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1914 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1700 vii. Christiane Karolina Lorenz, born 08 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1920 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1701 viii. Christiane Barbara Lorenz, born 13 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1702 ix. Katharina Friederike Lorenz, born 14 Apr 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Lorenz 09 Jun 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lorenz and Katharina Lorenz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

636. Johann Georg⁸ Hauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sara Staebler** 10 Jun 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Haas. She was

born 23 Feb 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hauser:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (425) Maria Sara Staebler.

637. Johann Jacob⁸ Hauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1858 in US. He married **Anna Katharina Graf** 23 Jan 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Anna Alber. She was born 20 May 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Hauser:
Emigration: 1858, US to Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska
Occupation: farmer and mason

More About Johann Hauser and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Hauser and Anna Graf is:

- + 1703 i. Christine Katharine⁹ Hauser, born 31 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1930 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

641. Johann Gottlob⁸ Hausser (Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1914 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Graf** 26 Apr 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Graf and Christina Walter. She was born 25 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Staebler** 03 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of ? Staebler and ? Buehl. She was born 25 Feb 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1902.

More About Johann Gottlob Hausser:
Emigration: 1879, to Hartford, Connecticut
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1877, mayor

More About Johann Hausser and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hausser and Catharina Staebler:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hausser and Anna Graf are:

- 1704 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Hausser, born 06 Nov 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1705 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Hausser, born 11 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 1706 iii. Johann Georg Hausser, born 05 Dec 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1707 iv. Karl Friedrich Hausser, born 12 May 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1940 in Hartford,

- Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 1708 v. Sara Katharina Hausser, born 03 May 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1939 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 1709 vi. Karl Augusta Hausser, born 08 Aug 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1710 vii. Ernst Karl Hausser, born 12 Aug 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1711 viii. Carl Friedrich Hausser, born 06 Apr 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Hausser and Catharina Staebler are:

- + 1712 i. Karl Reinhold⁹ Hauser, born 08 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1713 ii. Wilhelm Eugene Hauser, born 03 Feb 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 iii. Bertha Paulina Fredricka Hauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 10 Mar 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1898.

More About ? and Bertha Hauser:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1918, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1715 iv. Rosina Karolina Hauser, born 29 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1961 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

652. Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Jakob Wellinger, twin** 1830, son of Simon Wellinger and Elisabeth Widmaier. He was born 03 Mar 1804 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1871 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Thomas Jefferson Morse** 26 Jun 1833 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Morse and Rachel Grant. He was born 17 Jul 1806 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York, and died 22 Jun 1879 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1809, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg - godparents Jacob Heimerdinger & Christina Staebler

Burial: Jan 1847, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 13 lot 17

More About Jakob Wellinger and Christina Stollsteimer:

Friends: 1830

More About Thomas Jefferson Morse:

Burial: Jun 1879, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-452-OS

Census: 1840, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 2-5/under, 1-5/10, 1-30/40; female 1-5/under, 1-10/15, 2-30/40 name shown as T.J. Morse

Census 3: 25 Jul 1860, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan page 699 worth \$500/100 name shown as Moss; wife Christina 36; children: Christiana 10, Joseph 9, Agnes 6, Mary 3 & William H. 2/12

Census 4: 22 Jul 1870, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 642 worth \$1,000/100 wife Christina 45, son Charles C. 5

City Directory: 1872, farmer section 9 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5 & 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 acres

Property 2: 1854, Section 9 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Morse and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1833, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Stollsteimer and Jakob Wellinger is:

- + 1716 i. Christine Dorothea⁹ Stollsteimer, born 26 Dec 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1877 in

Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Christina Stollsteimer and Thomas Morse are:

- + 1717 i. Darius Johannes⁹ Morse, born 15 Feb 1834 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1890 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 1718 ii. Ehrhardt Martin (Aaron) Morse, born 15 May 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1719 iii. Thomas Friederich Morse, born 29 Jul 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1720 iv. Rachel Melenda Morse, born 18 Sep 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1919 in Pennfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rachel Melenda Morse:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1839, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian & Christina Ukele (note name shown as Maas)

- + 1721 v. Katharine Elizabeth Morse, born 14 Oct 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1910 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 1722 vi. Lidia Christina (Lydia) Morse, born 18 Jul 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1723 vii. Leonhardt Emanuel Morse, born 12 Apr 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1930 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

653. Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1811 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Christian Ukele** 31 May 1834 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Ukele and Dorothea Schoeck. He was born 10 Mar 1806 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1861 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Georg Klaeger** 24 Mar 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. He was born 31 May 1806 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Stollsteimer:

Burial: 29 Jul 1887, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Christian Ukele:

Burial: 20 Jun 1861, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$1,200 name shown as Ogley; children: Magdalana 16, Louisa 15, Mary 11, Frederick 8, John 6, Rachel 4 & Manuel 2

Census 2: 02 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$3,200/1,000 children:

Frederick 18, Mary 21, John 16, Rachel 14, Emanuel 11 & Jake 8

Emigration: Mar 1833, left port Havre, France to New York

Naturalization: 05 Jun 1839

Occupation: Bet. 1834 - 1837, baker in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1838, farmer

Occupation 3: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1860, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Aft. 1838, Section 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1834 - 1837, 36 Bates Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ukele and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 31 May 1834, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Klaeger:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1806, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 name shown as Klager; living w/ Charles Miller's family

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312 worth \$2,000/1,600

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 26 name shown as Klager; also living w/ family son John Kuckerly 34

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: farmer Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Klaeger and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1865, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Stollsteimer and Johann Ukele are:

- + 1724 i. Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele, born 28 Nov 1834 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1725 ii. Louisa Carolina Ukele, born 26 Feb 1836 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1726 iii. Catharina Maria (Mary Oaglee) Ukele, born 29 Dec 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1727 iv. Jakob Friedrich Ukele, born 12 Apr 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1923 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 1728 v. Johann Christian Ukele, born 19 Mar 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1900 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Ukele:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1844, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1900, Pulaski Cemetery Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: enurelaspalar; blood poison

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b worth \$1,000 living w/ step-father George Klager's family

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ parents George & Christina Klager; his surname is shown as Kuckerly

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1729 vi. Regina Dorothea (Rachel) Ukele, born 18 Aug 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1921 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1730 vii. Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel) Ukele, born 25 Sep 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1933 in Wallace Co, Kansas.
- + 1731 viii. Johann Jakob Eukley, born 11 Jul 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1943 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota.
- 1732 ix. Sara Fridrica Ukele, born 17 Feb 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1733 x. Leonhardt Hermann Ukele, born 04 Feb 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonhardt Hermann Ukele:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Stollsteimer & wife

Burial: Jul 1858, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

654. Johann Jakob⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Fredericka Stierle** 29 Apr 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger. She was born 20 Feb 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec

1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Stollsteimer:

Burial: 19 May 1872, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382 worth \$1,000 name shown as Stulstimer; wife Rebecca 25 children: Frederick 7, Catharine 5, Elizabeth 4 & Jacob 2

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$3,250/400 name shown as Stulstamer; children: Frederick 18, Catharine 15, Elizabeth 13, Jacob 11, Charles 9 & Mary 6

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 179 worth \$6,000/1,500

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 31 Mar 1842, Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres with brother for \$760

Property 2: 13 Nov 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from J. Geddes

Property 3: 03 Oct 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from J. G. Stierle for \$220

More About Agnes Fredericka Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1884, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35 w/ son John F. Stollsteimer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Agnes Stierle:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (555) Agnes Fredericka Stierle.

655. Johann Friedrich⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1815 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina (Anna) Stierle** 20 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger. She was born Bet. 20 - 31 Aug 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stollsteimer:

Burial: Oct 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 28 Apr 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$500 name shown as Fred Stystimer wife Christiana age 28 Germany

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 217 worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Stalstimer

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 208 worth \$5,000/1,200 w/ boarder Jacob Stollsteimer 21 Michigan farm laborer

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13 name shown as Frederic Stolstimer, wife Christina 60 & Son Jacob 29; also Fred Albrecht 31

Emigration: 1831, Left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 30 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 03 Dec 1867, Section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres for \$4,560 from John Hartmann

Property 2: purchased Section 17 Lodi Twp, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina (Anna) Stierle:

Burial: Mar 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 6 lot 9

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Christina Stierle:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1845, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (557) Christina Katharina (Anna) Stierle.

657. Johann Carl⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Rachel) Staebler** 28 May 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Christina Staebler. She was born 05 Dec 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Carl Stollsteimer:

Michigan Argus Newspaper, April 7, 1876:

Abraham Beck sold to Charles Stollsteimer, 115 acres off northwest quarter of section 1, Lodi Township for \$5,500.

Ann Arbor Argus, December 15, 1893:

George Schnierle has purchased 180 acre farm of the Charles Stollsteimer estate in Scio, at administrator's sale, for \$35 an acre.

More About Johann Carl Stollsteimer:

Burial: 04 Feb 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 38 lot 4

Cause of Death: la grippe

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382 worth \$800 name shown as Stulstimer; son Frederick 3

Census 2: 06 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 11 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Stulstamer

Census 4: 25 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 46 children: John 25 & Godleb 20

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Civil War

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 31 Mar 1842, Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres w/ brother

Property 2: 17 Sep 1853, Section 23 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: 27 Sep 1853, sold Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres to brother

Property 4: 25 Apr 1862, sold Section 23 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 5: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 13 & 14 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 & 80 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Rachel) Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 38 lot 4

Cause of Death: old age & heart failure

Emigration: Jun 1843, left port Le Havre, France on the ship ' Duchesse D Orleans'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1843, arrived port New York

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, 55 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Staebler:

Marriage: 28 May 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Staebler are:

- + 1734 i. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)⁹ Stollsteimer, born 01 Nov 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1735 ii. Catherine Friedrica Stollsteimer, born 14 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1901

- 1736 iii. in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Johann Georg Stollsteimer, born 05 Mar 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christiana Zwinck 05 Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jul 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

May 1, 1913 - John Stollsteimer, a well-known resident of Scio Township, died Saturday morning of apoplexy. He was stricken Sunday morning, and had been sinking rapidly since. Mr. Stollsteimer was born in Freedom Township in 1853, and lived all his life in this county. He is survived by his widow. The funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30, standard time, at the home, Rev. S. A. John of Ann Arbor officiating. Interment at Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Apr 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a; also living w/ family Clarence Johnson 18

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as John Stollsteimer, wife Christine 56, adopted son Adolph Kempf 29 & also Richard Burns 65

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 10 & 15 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 18 acres

More About Christiana Zwinck:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1928, 309 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Christiana Zwinck:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1737 iv. Johann Gottlieb Stollsteimer, born 11 May 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 May 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1738 v. Georg Heinrich Stollsteimer, twin, born 10 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Heinrich Stollsteimer, twin:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1739 vi. Johann Immanuel Stollsteimer, twin, born 10 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Stollsteimer, twin:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

658. Johann Georg⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1823 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1893 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 26 Dec 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 03 Oct 1829 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor Argus, November 24, 1893:

George Stollsteimer, of Scio, died at the home of his daughter in Dexter last Friday, at the age of 70. He was born at Wurtemberg, and settled in Scio in 1843, or thereabouts.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330b worth \$2,000 name shown as Stolestamer; children: Anna 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as Stalsteimer; children: Ann 10, John 9, Dorothea 7, Caroline 4 & Emma 1

Census 3: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$7,000/1,500 name shown as George 46 wife Mary 38; children all born in Michigan: Mary 20, Dorothy 17, Caroline 13, Paulina 10, Clara 3/12 March, George 19, Herman 4; & in-laws: Pfeifle George 70 wife Mary 67

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Mary 32, Caroline 24, Herman 17, Pauline 19 & Clara 10; also son-in-law Fred Suter

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Civil War

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file number 7138 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 06 May 1856 - 1874, Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres from parents

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Confirmation: 1843, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1848, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 1740 i. Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Stollsteimer, born 04 Apr 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1741 ii. John George Stollsteimer, born 12 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1917 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 1742 iii. Dorothea Barbara Stollsteimer, born 01 Apr 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1743 iv. Abraham Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1744 v. Caroline K. Stollsteimer, born 04 Aug 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1745 vi. Emma Lidia Stollsteimer, born 15 Nov 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lidia Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1746 vii. Paulina Stollsteimer, born 18 Jun 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- 1747 viii. Christian Herman Stollsteimer, born 17 Feb 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. He married Mary Smith 20 Mar 1900 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas; born 1873.

Notes for Christian Herman Stollsteimer:

Sabetha, Kansas, August 31, 1889 - Herman Stollsteimer started for Butte City, Montana, last Friday. He intends to make it his future home.

More About Christian Herman Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 108 Carolina Street; 1st ward Vallejo, Vallejo Twp, Solano Co, California ED 183 SD 3 sheet 5b living w. Julie L. Fielder's family

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Cassius A. Valentine's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Vallejo, Vallejo Twp, Solano Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Mary Smith:
Divorce: Bef. 1910
Marriage: 20 Mar 1900, Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas

- 1748 ix. Will Ernst Stollsteimer, born 16 Nov 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Will Ernst Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 01 Dec 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1749 x. Mathilda Sybilia Friederika Stollsteimer, born 14 Dec 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Mathilda Sybilia Friederika Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 24 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
- 1750 xi. Elise Stollsteimer, born 17 Oct 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elise Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 17 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Anna Maria Pfeifle
- + 1751 xii. Sophia Clara Stollsteimer, born 23 Mar 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1752 xiii. Helena Stollsteimer, born 25 Mar 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Helena Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 07 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Maria Stollsteimer
Cause of Death: fits

659. Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸ Stollsteimer (Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1826 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Rachel) Stierle** 02 Jul 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger. She was born 13 Feb 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, November 23, 1888:

State of Michigan, County of Washtenaw, ss. At a session of the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw, held at the Probate Office in the City of Ann Arbor, on Monday the 12th day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight. Present, William D. Harriman, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the estate of Erhardt Stollsteimer, deceased.

On reading and filing the petition duly verified of Regina Stollsteimer, praying that administration of said estate may be granted to herself or some other suitable person.

Thereupon it is ordered, that Noonday, the tenth day of December next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, be assigned for the hearing of said petition and that the heirs-at-law of said deceased, and all other persons interested in said estate are required to appear at a session of said Court, then to be held at the Probate Office, in the City of Ann Arbor, and show cause if any there be, why the prayer of the petitioner should not be granted: And it is further ordered that said petitioner give notice to the persons interested in said estate of the pendency of said petition and the hearing thereof by causing a copy of this order to be published in the Ann Arbor Argus, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing. William D. Harrison, Judge of Probate. William G. Doty, Probate Register.

More About Johann Erhardt (Aaron) Stollsteimer:

Burial: Sep 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 9 lot 13
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs
Census: 02 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 319 name shown as Stolestamer; living w/ Samuel Clements's family
Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$1,600/400
Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205R worth \$6,000/1,300 name shown as John A. Sthulstimer ; wife Rachel 39; children: Caroline 13, Henry 9, Louisa 6, Theodore 3, Emma 1
Census 4: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 11 name shown as Aaron Stolstimer; wife Rickey, children: Henry 19, Louisa 16, Theodore 14, Emma 8 & Charles 6
Emigration: 1831, left port Le Havre, France to US
Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Civil War
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 09 Nov 1866, Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 102 acres from Jacob Haist for \$760
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Rachel) Stierle:

Burial: 13 Jul 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 9 lot 14
Cause of Death: diabetes
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Theodore Stollsteimer's family
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1906, 8 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Baltimore' w/ parents
Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Stierle:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1853, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (561) Regina (Rachel) Stierle.

661. Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Regina Gottlieb Laubengayer** 05 Dec 1867 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. She was born 23 Dec 1847 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Regina Katharine (Rachel) Huber** 23 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. She was born 22 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle) Stierlin:

Ann Arbor, July 15, 1909 – Charles Stierle, 79 years-old farmer of Freedom, was thrown against the cutting bar of his mowing machine by a sudden start of the horses and his right arm was cut off near the shoulder.

More About Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle) Stierlin:

Burial: Apr 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 3 lot 4
Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis
Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 living w/ brother Frederic Stierle's

family

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 34; children: Otto 5, Emanuel 3, Edward 3 & Lydia 11

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stierle; wife Regena 47, children: Otto J. 25, twins Emanuel & Edward 23

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ son Otto J. B. Stierle's family

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Otto C. Stierle's family

Emigration: Bet. 1847 - 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 12 & 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

More About Regina Gottliebin Laubengayer:

Burial: 17 Apr 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: lung fever

More About Johann Stierlin and Regina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1867, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Katharine (Rachel) Huber:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Aug 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 3 lot 5

Cause of Death: breast cancer

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Stierlin and Regina Huber:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1873, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stierlin and Regina Laubengayer is:

- + 1753 i. Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)⁹ Stierle, born Bet. 28 - 29 Aug 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Stierlin and Regina Huber are:

- + 1754 i. Jakob Christian Otto⁹ Stierle, born 23 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1755 ii. Karl Edward (Edward Charles) Stierle, twin, born 20 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1756 iii. Johann Emanuel Stierle, twin, born 20 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1757 iv. Clara Regina Maria Stierle, born 16 Aug 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Regina Maria Stierle:

Burial: Mar 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 17 lot 22

665. Georg Friedrich⁸ Maier (Anna Catharina⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Eckhardt** 17 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Stoll. She was born 31 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Maier:
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Maier and Agnes Eckhardt:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Maier and Agnes Eckhardt are:

- + 1758 i. Christina Margaretha⁹ Maier, born 04 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1759 ii. Johann Michael Maier, born 27 Dec 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1760 iii. Johann Georg Maier, born 29 Oct 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

666. Christina Barbara⁸ Maier (Anna Catharina⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gross** 06 Jul 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Melchior Gross and Margaretha Wanner. He was born 11 Nov 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Maier and Johann Gross are:

- 1761 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Gross, born 05 Jun 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1762 ii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 01 Dec 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1938 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1763 iii. Anna Margaretha Gross, born 06 Jan 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1764 iv. Christina Barbara Gross, born 17 Feb 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1765 v. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 12 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1928 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

672. Anna Katharina⁸ Mezger (Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Alber** 12 Sep 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Anna Schweickert. He was born 20 Mar 1804 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Alber:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Alber and Anna Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1830, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mezger and Johannes Alber are:

- + 1766 i. Friederike Margaretha⁹ Alber, born 22 Nov 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1767 ii. Jakob Friedrich Alber, born 10 Jun 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 iii. Anna Katharina Alber, born 11 May 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 iv. Karl Alber, born 04 Mar 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1770 v. Jakob Alber, born 25 Apr 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1771 vi. Katharina Alber, born 15 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 vii. Johann Friedrich Alber, born 20 May 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1773 viii. baby Alber, born 02 Jun 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

675. Johann Georg⁸ Mezger (Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Friederike Eckhardt** 07 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Eckhardt and Christina Graf. She was born 31 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Graf** 18 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Agnes Eckhardt. She was born 29 Jan 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mezger and Christina Eckhardt:
Marriage: 07 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Margaretha Graf:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mezger and Christina Eckhardt are:

- + 1774 i. Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, born 29 May 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1775 ii. Regina Margaretha Mezger, born 13 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1934 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 26 Nov 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1777 iv. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 06 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1778 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Mezger and Margaretha Graf are:

- 1779 i. Johann Georg⁹ Mezger, born 05 Nov 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1780 ii. Johann Jakob Mezger, born 12 Jun 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1781 iii. Johann Karl Mezger, born 03 Sep 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1782 iv. Johann Gottlob Metzger, born 10 Apr 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1938 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1783 v. Johann Georg Metzger, born 02 May 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Metzger:
Emigration: 1882, Michigan

- + 1784 vi. Johann Friedrich Metzger, born 12 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

677. Anna Catherine⁸ Graf (Johann Jacob⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Stierle** 08 Oct 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 16 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Graf:

Burial: 14 Sep 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; heart failure

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son John J. Stierle

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Jakob Stierle:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Stierle, Jacob 46 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$6,000/1,500; wife Catherine 44 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Jacob 7, Mary 5, Emma 3; step-mother Barbara Stierle 68 Wurtemberg; and border Jacob Grough 36 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jakob Stierle:

Burial: Nov 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 lot 17

Cause of Death: nervous fever

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$1,600/300 name shown as Stearley

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$6,000/1,500

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (559) Johann Jakob Stierle.

678. Agnes Friderika⁸ Graf (Johann Jacob⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Reimold** 17 Sep 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Phillip Reimold and Katharina Eckhardt. He was born 08 May 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Agnes Graf:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Graf and Johann Reimold are:

- 1785 i. Regina Margarete⁹ Reimold, born 22 Feb 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1786 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 10 Sep 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1787 iii. Friedrich Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1788 iv. Katharina Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1789 v. Friederike Reimold, born 01 Apr 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1790 vi. Anna Maria Reimold, born 08 Aug 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1791 vii. Friederike Reimold, born 06 May 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1792 viii. baby Reimold, born 12 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

679. Margaretha⁸ Graf (Johann Jacob⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mezger** 18 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mezger and Christina Graf. He was born 18 Dec 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mezger and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (675) Johann Georg Mezger.

681. Regina⁸ Graf (Johann Jacob⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Eckhardt** 24 Feb 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Eckhardt and Christina Graf. He was born 17 Oct 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Eckhardt:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eckhardt and Regina Graf:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Graf and Johann Eckhardt are:

- + 1793 i. Regina Friederika⁹ Eckhardt, born 01 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1794 ii. Johann Karl Eckhardt, born 01 May 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1795 iii. Christina Katharina Eckhardt, born 26 Jan 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1796 iv. Regina Eckhardt, born 26 Jun 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1797 v. Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt, born 26 Jun 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt:
Emigration: 1883, US
- 1798 vi. Wilhelm Gottlob Eckhardt, born 03 Sep 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1799 vii. Katharina Eckhardt, born 25 Feb 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1800 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Eckhardt, born 10 Nov 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1801 ix. Christian Eckhardt, born 31 Jan 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1802 x. Wilhelm Gottlob Eckhardt, born 25 Sep 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

682. Johann Georg⁸ Graf (Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Margaretha Zwinck** 18 Jun 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zwinck and Johanna Auch-Schwarz. She was born 03 Aug 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Burial: 20 Aug 1890, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation

Census: 30 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 75 worth \$1,400/400 name shown as Hansef Graff; children: Hansef 16, Fritz 15, Jacob 11, Phebe 13, Rachel 12 & Catharine 8
Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149b worth \$4,000/1,200 name shown as Groff; wife Catherine 50, children: George 22, Rachel 20, Jacob 18, Caroline 10, Mary 8 & Lydia 6

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 2 children: Fred 36, George 35, Jacob 28, Caroline 30, Mary 18 & Lydia 16

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Margaretha Zwinck:

Burial: 06 Mar 1881, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Graf and Christina Zwinck:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Zwinck are:

- 1803 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Graf, born 28 Jan 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1882 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- More About Johann Friedrich Graf:
Emigration: Mar 1857, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1804 ii. Johann Georg Graf, born 29 May 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Georg Graf:
Burial: 06 Jul 1882, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1805 iii. Christina Barbara Graf, born 18 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1806 iv. Regina (Rachel) Graf, born 24 Dec 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1807 v. Jacob Friedrich Graf, born 27 Aug 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1808 vi. Katharina Graf, born 24 Sep 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1809 vii. Katharina Graf, born 08 Mar 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Jan - 14 Mar 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1810 viii. Karl Gottlieb Graf, born 23 Jun 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1811 ix. Christina Caroline (Carrie) Graf, born 16 Sep 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline (Carrie) Graf:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 01 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 819 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Carrie Graf; living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Helber's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 819 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Carrie Graff; living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Helber

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 815 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ sister-in-law Mary R. Helber

Occupation: 1900, domestic Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1812 x. Marie Margaretha Graf, born 03 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1813 xi. Lydia F. (Lidia) Graf, born 25 Feb 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

685. Dorothea⁸ Graf (Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Burkhardt** 06 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. He was born 07 Aug 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 2: 1869, mayor Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Johann Burkhardt are:

- 1814 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Burkhardt, born 10 Apr 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 More About Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt:
 Emigration: 1865, US
- 1815 ii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 04 Aug 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1924 in Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Steffens 1878 in Michigan; born Nov 1852 in New York; died 12 Mar 1934 in Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

 More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:
 Burial: 30 Jul 1924, Caledonia Cemetery Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer of throat
 Census: 02 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 807b name shown as George Burkhurst; living w/ uncle Abram Burkhardt
 Census 2: 28 Jun 1880, Caledonia Station, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 37 name shown as George Burkhardt; living w/ Rody G. Negly
 Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 5 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Centre Street; Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 5 sheet 22a name shown as John G Burkhardt
 Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 5 sheet 2b
 Emigration: 1868, US
 Occupation: 1870, wagon maker Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, wagon maker Caledonia Station, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, wagon maker Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, wagon maker own shop Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

 More About Margaret Steffens:
 Children: 1900, none

 More About Johann Burkhardt and Margaret Steffens:
 Marriage: 1878, Michigan
- + 1816 iii. Karl Burkhardt, born 20 Mar 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1817 iv. Dorothea Burkhardt, born 25 Mar 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1818 v. Katharina Burkhardt, born 28 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1819 vi. Wilhelm Burkhardt, born 30 Mar 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1949 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1820 vii. David Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 24 Mar 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

687. Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt (Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1907 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Johann Jakob Renz** 08 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Renz and Margaretha Graf. He was born 27 Oct 1822 in Leinfelden,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1868 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Anna Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1907, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Rentz' family

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32 living w/ son-in-law W. D. Rogers's family

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law W. Thoms Mayo's family; name shown as Rence

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

Emigration: Aug 1857, US

Occupation: 1870, farm hand Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Johann Jakob Rentz:

Burial: Nov 1868, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b living w/ parents Jacob F. Rentz's family
Emigration: Aug 1857, US

More About Johann Rentz and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Burkhardt and Johann Rentz are:

1821	i.	Christian ⁹ Rentz, born 27 May 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1822	ii.	Jakob Friedrich (Rentz) Rentz, born 22 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
+ 1823	iii.	Anna Katharina (Katie) Rentz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1940 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
1824	iv.	Anna Barbara Rentz, born 09 Nov 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1825	v.	Christiane Rentz, born 25 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1826	vi.	Julia Ann Rentz, born Jul 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 06 Feb 1936 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
+ 1827	vii.	Jane Eveline Rentz, born 25 Apr 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Sep 1949 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
1828	viii.	? Rentz, born Aft. 1862 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.
1829	ix.	? Rentz, born Aft. 1863 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.
1830	x.	? Rentz, born Aft. 1864 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.

692. Eva Barbara⁸ Schweickert (Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1875 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Staebler** 08 Mar 1853 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Staebler and Rosina Moegle. He was born 29 Oct 1825 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1904 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Eva Schweickert:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1853, Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Schweickert and Johann Staebler are:

1831	i.	Johann Israel ⁹ Staebler, born 02 Nov 1853 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1855 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1832	ii.	Johann Gottlob Staebler, born 23 May 1857 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1858 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1833	iii.	Pauline Magdalena Staebler, born 23 Jun 1858 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1858 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1834	iv.	Georg David Staebler, born 17 Jun 1859 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

693. Joseph⁸ Schweikert (Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1923 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Bahnmueller** 18 Feb 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bahnmueller and Anna Luz. She was born 25 Aug 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1913 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Schweikert:

Joseph Schweikert was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, September 17, 1838. His parents died when he was about three years of age. He was reared in Germany where he received his education and such practical instruction as the German system required for its children. He learned the wagon-makers' trade in his native land. At the age of seventeen years he came to America with many others. He was especially attracted to a university town and located at Ann Arbor where he worked at his trade for a year.

The next few years were spent in service upon farms near Ann Arbor. He continued in this way until the breaking out of the Civil War when his zeal was fired by the danger in which he felt his adopted land was placed. He joined the army as a private in Company C., First Battalion, Fifteenth U.S. Infantry. He served with the regiment three years. He was in many of the principal engagements. His term of service expired in Atlanta and he was honorably discharged after which he returned to Michigan. He received a gunshot wound at the battle of Stone River and also contracted rheumatism that he suffered from more or less of the time.

After the war he purchased a farm south of Byron on which he lived until 1902 when he with his wife moved to Byron where they resided until the death of Mrs. Schweikert in 1913. All he possessed was earned by his own efforts. He was modest and retiring of nature an honest and upright in his dealings with his fellowmen. His motto was, "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches". He was a member of the G.A.R. G.D. Royce Post No. 117 of Byron, and enjoyed recounting with his comrades the varied experiences of the years spent in the south.

He was married to Miss Margaret Bahnmueller of Lodi, Washtenaw County. To this union were born four children: Mary, Charles, Clara and Fred who were with him through his last illness and did all that loving hands could do. He realized he was going and told them not to feel badly. He thanked God for his eighty five years. September 17, 1923 his children and grandchildren were with him to celebrate his eighty fifth birthday. Grandpa Schweikert as so many called him will be greatly missed in Byron. He leaves to mourn their loss, four children, eight grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren and a host of friends. He died of pleural pneumonia October 15, 1923 at the home of his son, Charles. He was a member of the M.E. Church.

Excerpts taken from Portrait and Biographical Album of Shiawassee and Clinton County Michigan

Joseph Schweikert was born in Germany where he learned a wagon makers trade. He came to America in 1855. Owned a farm in section 26 of Burns Township, Shiawassee County Michigan. Joseph joined the army as a private in Company C, First Battalion Fifteen United States Infantry. He served with this regiment for three years, and was with the Army of Cumberland in the Fourteenth Army Corps, First Brigade and Second Division. He was in many of the principal engagements.

A man who has been through such experiences as the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Perryville, Kentucky, Stone River, Chickamauga, has a story that can be transcended in interest by but few events in any history whatsoever. The gentleman of whom we write was a participant in all these, and was also in all the battles of the Georgia campaign, even the taking of Atlanta. His term of service expired in Atlanta, and he was there honorably discharged, after which he returned to Michigan. He will ever wear an honorable badge of his army service in a wound resulting from a gun-shot at the battle of Stone River. He escaped the bitter experience of being taken prisoner, but contracted rheumatism while in the army, that he has suffered more or less from ever since. His honorable service is recognized by the Government by the payment of a pension of \$12 per month.

More About Joseph Schweikert:

1: in 1900 census notes birth as February 1840

Burial: Oct 1923, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Aug 1860, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57 living w/ Benjamin Chamberlain's family

Census 2: 31 Aug 1870, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 243 worth \$3,000/750
 Census 4: 16 Jun 1900, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 8 sheet 10b
 Census 5: 20 Apr 1910, Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 8 sheet 5a
 Census 6: 12 Jan 1920, Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 8 sheet 4a living w/
 son Charles Schweikert's family
 Emigration: 1855, US
 Military service: Civil War US Army private in Company C First Battalion 15th U.S. Infantry
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Bahnmueller:

Burial: 31 Jul 1913, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal sclerosis

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Schweikert and Anna Bahnmueller:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1865, Michigan

Children of Joseph Schweikert and Anna Bahnmueller are:

- + 1835 i. Maria Christina (Mary)⁹ Schweikert, born 30 Nov 1865 in Michigan; died 1959 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1836 ii. Clara Matilda Schweikert, born 13 Jun 1869 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1934 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1837 iii. John Charles Schweikert, born 30 Jun 1871 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1933 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1838 iv. Frederick William Schweikert, born 29 Dec 1873 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

694. Johann Georg⁸ Graf (Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1823 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1867 in US. He married **(1) Elisabeth Stieg** 24 Jun 1849 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Stieg. She was born 13 Apr 1815 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1859 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharine Fischer** 03 Jan 1860 in Abstatt, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Fischer and Friederike Schmid. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Auenstein, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1864 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Emigration: 1867, left port Le Havre, France on ship 'Mercury'

More About Johann Graf and Elisabeth Stieg:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1849, Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Catharine Fischer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1860, Abstatt, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Stieg are:

- + 1839 i. Marie Louise⁹ Graf, born 04 Jan 1850 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 ii. Pauline Sophie Graf, born 06 Jan 1851 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1851 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1841 iii. Sophie Marie Graf, born 20 Jul 1852 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1852 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1842 iv. Anna Catharina Graf, born 19 Jul 1853 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Graf and Catharine Fischer is:

- 1843 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Graf, born 25 Sep 1861 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1864 in

Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

695. Johann Michael⁸ Graf (Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1862. He married **Christina Katharina Gross** 13 Sep 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gross and Anna Muenster. She was born 21 May 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Gross are:

- 1844 i. Karl⁹ Graf, born 25 Oct 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1845 ii. Christine Friederike Graf, born 29 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

696. Johann Jakob⁸ Graf (Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1866. He married **Rosina Katharina Lang** 23 Sep 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lang and Anna Maier. She was born 05 Sep 1825 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Rosina Lang:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Rosina Lang are:

- 1846 i. Johannes⁹ Graf, born 16 Aug 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1847 ii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 04 May 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1899.
- 1848 iii. Maria Dorothea Graf, born 01 Dec 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1849 iv. Friedrich Graf, born 16 Feb 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

697. Johann Friederich⁸ Graf (Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860. He married **Anna Barbara Schweizer** 03 May 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Anna Hiller. She was born 04 Jun 1829 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Anna Schweizer:

Marriage: 03 May 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Anna Schweizer are:

- 1850 i. Karl⁹ Schweizer, born 29 Nov 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1921 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Barbara Renz 29 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1940 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schweizer and Friederika Renz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1851 ii. Katharine Graf, born 27 Apr 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1886. She married Jakob Friedrich Widmaier 06 Mar 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jun 1860 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Katharine Graf:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1883, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

698. Ludwig⁸ Graf (Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1904 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Froeschle** 14 Sep 1856 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christof Froeschle and Rosina Rapp. She was born 19 Jan 1825 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1904 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Graf:

Occupation: tailor Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Graf and Rosine Froeschle:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1856, Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Graf and Rosine Froeschle are:

- + 1852 i. Rosine Caroline⁹ Graf, born 16 Dec 1857 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1853 ii. Pauline Graf, born 18 Feb 1859 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1854 iii. Anna Maria Graf, born 21 Feb 1863 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1954 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

699. Karl⁸ Graf (Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1894 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Schmid** 22 Jul 1860 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schmid and Anna Schollkopf. She was born 03 Aug 1840 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1920 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Graf:

Occupation: weaver Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Graf and Maria Schmid:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1860, Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Graf and Maria Schmid are:

- 1855 i. Maria Elisabeth⁹ Graf, born 31 Oct 1860 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Ludwig (Weidinger) Meidinger 02 Aug 1884 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Oct 1858 in Brackenheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 ii. Maria Christiana Graf, born 07 Aug 1862 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1862 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1857 iii. Christiane Caroline Graf, born 26 Oct 1863 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1864 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1858 iv. Carl Georg Graf, born 28 Jan 1865 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1865 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1859 v. Pauline Sofie Graf, born 31 Jul 1866 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 vi. Carl Graf, born 28 Oct 1867 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Krautter 20 Mar 1892 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1867 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Graf and Christina Krautter:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1892, Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

- 1861 vii. Wilhelmine Graf, born 16 Sep 1873 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1874 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

700. Christian⁸ Graf (Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ottmuller** 25 May 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Ottmuller and Rosine Klein. She was born 27 Oct 1837 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Graf:

Occupation: tailor Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Graf and Katharina Ottmuller:

Marriage: 25 May 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Graf and Katharina Ottmuller are:

- 1862 i. baby⁹ Graf, born 26 Sep 1862 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1862 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1863 ii. baby Graf, born 18 Aug 1864 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1864 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1864 iii. Pauline Graf, born 14 Jan 1866 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1865 iv. Anna Barbara Graf, born 06 Feb 1868 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haering 10 Jul 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1867 in Giengen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haering and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 9

703. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Gross (Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Graf** 02 Feb 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Graf and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 15 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Gross:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1843, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Barbara Graf are:

- + 1866 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Gross, born 14 May 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1867 ii. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 22 Feb 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1868 iii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 19 Apr 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1869 iv. Johann Gottlieb Gross, born 24 Feb 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1924 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.
- 1870 v. Johann Georg Gross, born 03 Feb 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1871 vi. Christiane Gross, born 17 Jan 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1925 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1872 vii. baby Gross, born 27 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1873 viii. Johann Georg Gross, born 26 Feb 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1874 ix. baby Gross, born 26 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

705. Jakob⁹ Gross (Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵

Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Reimold** 12 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Catharina Stierle. She was born 30 Dec 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (613) Anna Maria Reimold.

706. Christina Katharina⁹ Gross (Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Alber** 28 Jun 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold. He was born 19 Aug 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ulrich Alber:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1842, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (514) Johann Ulrich Alber.

707. Johann Michael⁹ Gross (Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Maier** 06 Jul 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Anna Stierlin. She was born 25 Dec 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Maier:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (666) Christina Barbara Maier.

711. Anna Maria⁹ Wanner (Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1822 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Voegele** 19 Jan 1841 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Voegele and Anna Schweizer. He was born 05 Mar 1814 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Voegele and Anna Wanner:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1841, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wanner and Christian Voegele are:

- + 1875 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Voegele, born 01 May 1843 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1876 ii. baby Voegele, born 29 May 1845 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1845 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1877 iii. Christian Voegele, born 28 Aug 1846 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Wolf 23 Sep 1873 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 May 1849 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Louise Wolf 18 Jan 1886 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jan 1864 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Voegelé and Anna Wolf:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1873, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Voegelé and Louise Wolf:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1886, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1878 iv. Christina Voegelé, born 19 Jan 1848 in Schoenaich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1879 v. Anna Voegelé, born 12 Aug 1850 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1932 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1880 vi. Dorothea Voegelé, born 02 Nov 1851 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1935 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 vii. Johannes Voegelé, born 24 May 1854 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1854 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1882 viii. Frederick Voegelé, born 30 Apr 1857 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1883 ix. Karl Voegelé, born 01 Jul 1858 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1862 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1884 x. Johann Georg Voegelé, born 09 Jun 1859 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Vetter 17 Oct 1881 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1860 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Voegelé and Christina Vetter:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1881, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1885 xi. Ludwig (Lewis) Voegelé, born 28 Mar 1863 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1943 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

712. Margaretha⁹ Wanner (Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1827 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1869 in Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wild** 10 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wild and Christina Staebler. He was born 05 Sep 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wild:
Occupation: baker

More About Michael Wild and Margaretha Wanner:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Wanner and Michael Wild are:

- + 1886 i. Karl Michael¹⁰ Wild, born 26 Feb 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1887 ii. Johann Georg Wild, born 17 Apr 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1888 iii. Friedrich Wild, born 27 Feb 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1885; born Aft. 1854.

More About Friedrich Wild and ?:
Marriage: 1885

713. Anna Dorothea⁹ Schmucker (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1820. She married **Johannes Baumann**. He was born Aft. 1814.

Children of Anna Schmucker and Johannes Baumann are:

- + 1889 i. Anna Dorothea¹⁰ Baumann, born 24 Sep 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1920 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1890 ii. Johann Georg Baumann, born 19 Nov 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Friederike Caroline Wislicen 24 Aug 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Feb 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baumann and Sophie Wislicen:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1875, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1891 iii. Caroline Sophie Baumann, born 15 Jan 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1892 iv. Johannes Carl Baumann, born 25 Jun 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

715. Katharina⁹ Schmucker (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Elsasser** 11 Jul 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Elsasser and Maria Mezger. He was born 13 Mar 1826 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Katharina Schmucker:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmucker and Johann Elsasser are:

- 1893 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Elsasser, born 19 Sep 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1894 ii. Christina Katharina Elsasser, born 02 Dec 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1895 iii. Jakob Friedrich Elsasser, born 19 Jun 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1940 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1896 iv. Johann Christian Elsasser, born 31 Dec 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1897 v. Johann Friedrich Elsasser, born 25 Oct 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1895.
- 1898 vi. Johann Karl Elsasser, born 19 Oct 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

717. Johann Friedrich Karl⁹ Schmucker (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Eisele** 28 Nov 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1838 in Strassdorf, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmucker and Karolina Eisele:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmucker and Karolina Eisele are:

- 1899 i. baby¹⁰ Schmucker, born 22 Sep 1863 in Strassdorf, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1863 in Strassdorf, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
- 1900 ii. Christina Schmucker, born 08 Mar 1864 in Strassdorf, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Stadelmaier 06 Apr 1885 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1855 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Stadelmaier and Christina Schmucker:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 1901 iii. Karl Anton Schmucker, born 15 Dec 1865 in Strassdorf, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Dorothea Woerner 01 Jun 1886 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Aug 1864 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schmucker and Christina Woerner:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1886, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1902 iv. Dorothea Schmucker, born 06 Feb 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1903 v. Johann Georg Schmucker, born 21 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1904 vi. Johann Friedrich Gottlob Schmucker, born 26 Sep 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 vii. Friederike Karolina Schmucker, born 28 Aug 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1906 viii. Friederike Karolina Schmucker, born 15 Mar 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1961 in Madrid, Spain.

718. Karolina⁹ Schmucker (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Michael Holzapfel** 20 Oct 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Holzapfel and Katharina Gempfer. He was born 19 Jan 1838 in Riet u. Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Michael Holzapfel:

Occupation: master cooper Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Holzapfel and Karolina Schmucker:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Schmucker and Jakob Holzapfel are:

- + 1907 i. Wilhelm Albert¹⁰ Holzapfel, born 27 Jan 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1908 ii. Barbara Paulina Holzapfel, born 26 Jul 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1865 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

719. Johann Michael⁹ Schmucker (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Buehl** 15 May 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehl and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Aug 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Schmucker:

Occupation: carpenter Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmucker and Christina Buehl:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmucker and Christina Buehl are:

- 1909 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schmucker, born 23 Jun 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1910 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmucker, born 20 Jul 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1911 iii. Johann Georg Schmucker, born 18 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1912 iv. Christina Barbara Schmucker, born 25 Oct 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1913 v. Johann Karl Schmucker, born 16 Mar 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1914 vi. Anna Katharina Schmucker, born 08 Jun 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1940 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1915 vii. Maria Friederike Schmucker, born 17 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1916 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schmucker, born 23 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1917 ix. Anna Dorothea Schmucker, born 30 Mar 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Schmucker, born 20 Apr 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1919 xi. Karolina Schmucker, born 09 Apr 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1920 xii. Paulina Schmucker, born 15 Jun 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1921 xiii. Gottlob Schmucker, born 12 Jul 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1922 xiv. Wilhelm Schmucker, born 26 Aug 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1923 xv. Rosina Schmucker, born 15 Sep 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 19 Jul 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1924 xvi. Gottlob Schmucker, born 24 May 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

720. Jakob Friedrich Gottlob⁹ Schmucker (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1928 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Rath** 20 Jun 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Rath and Gottliebin Renz. She was born 09 Nov 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schmucker and Elisabetha Rath:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1871, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmucker and Elisabetha Rath are:

- 1925 i. Maria Wilhelmine¹⁰ Schmucker, born 25 Oct 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1926 ii. Karl Schmucker, born 14 Jul 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1940 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1927 iii. Gottlob Schmucker, born 21 Apr 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1928 iv. Christian Schmucker, born 05 Dec 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1929 v. Gottlob Schmucker, born 08 Feb 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1930 vi. Wilhelm Schmucker, born 13 Jun 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1931 vii. Marie Schmucker, born 12 Nov 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1932 viii. Friedrich Schmucker, born 19 Sep 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Friederike Schweizer 05 Aug 1914 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1889 in Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmucker and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1914, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1933 ix. Christian Hermann Schmucker, born 26 May 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1934 x. Karoline Sophie Schmucker, born 17 Feb 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

721. Johann Michael⁹ Schmucker (Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Brandstetter** 1847. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(2) Barbara Wild** 01 Jul 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wild and Christina Staebler. She was born 10 Dec 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Schmucker:

Occupation: mason Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmucker and Christina Brandstetter:

Marriage: 1847

More About Johann Schmucker and Barbara Wild:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Schmucker and Christina Brandstetter is:

- 1935 i. Christian Michael¹⁰ Schmucker, born 04 Feb 1847 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Wagner 13 Jun 1876 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846 in Beinstein, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmucker and Barbara Wagner:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1876, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmucker and Barbara Wild are:

- + 1936 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker, born 17 Feb 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1937 ii. Jakob Friedrich Schmucker, born 27 May 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1938 iii. Christina Barbara Schmucker, born 07 Sep 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1939 iv. Johann Karl Schmucker, born 23 Dec 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Hankhe 13 Aug 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1936 in Rottenberg, Germany.

More About Johann Schmucker and Katharina Hankhe:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1940 v. Gottlob Friedrich Schmucker, born 30 Sep 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1941 vi. Christiane Katharina Schmucker, twin, born 09 Nov 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 vii. Karolina Dorothea Schmucker, twin, born 09 Nov 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1943 viii. Bertha Katharina Schmucker, born 14 Oct 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 ix. Johann Georg Schmucker, born 23 Jan 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Schmucker and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

723. Johann Georg⁹ Schmucker (Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wild** 15 May 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wild and Friederika Nuessle. She was born 06 Feb 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmucker:
Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmucker and Katharina Wild:
Marriage: 15 May 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmucker and Katharina Wild are:

- + 1945 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker, born 01 Sep 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1946 ii. Friedrich Karl Schmucker, born 24 May 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1947 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schmucker, born 02 Nov 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1948 iv. Katharina Schmucker, born 20 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

725. Johann Michael⁹ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Staebler** 14 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Staebler and Agnes Rath. She was born 01 Feb 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt** 15 Oct 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Zahn. She was born 19 Jun 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kaercher and Regina Staebler:
Marriage: 14 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Regina Staebler are:

- + 1949 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Kaercher, born 21 Mar 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1950 ii. Friederike Kaercher, born 18 Jun 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1951 iii. Philipp Friedrich Kaercher, born 03 Sep 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1917 in Neustadt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 1952 iv. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 28 Jul 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1925 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1953 v. Regina Kaercher, born 18 Jan 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt are:

- 1954 i. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, born 27 Aug 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1955 ii. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 25 Aug 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1956 iii. Johann Jakob Kaercher, born 29 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 iv. Wilhelm Kaercher, born 14 Oct 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1958 v. Christiane Kaercher, born 10 Jan 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1959 vi. Karolina Kaercher, born 16 Feb 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 vii. Johann Karl Kaercher, born 24 May 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1866 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1961 viii. Johann Christian Kaercher, born 25 Jul 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1962 ix. baby Kaercher, born 24 Jun 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1963 x. Karl Ludwig Kaercher, born 28 Apr 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1929 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1964 xi. Katharina Dorothea Kaercher, born 18 Nov 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

726. Johann Georg⁹ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Eckhardt** 28 Sep 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Eckhardt and Christina Graf. She was born 29 Jan 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Grob** 13 Sep 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedirkt Grob and Maria Gross. She was born 25 Apr 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christiane Barbara Kienle** 22 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienle and Anna Hoehn. She was born 06 Apr 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1917 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1855, Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1855, Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Eckhardt:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Grob:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Christiane Kienle:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Eckhardt are:

- 1965 i. Regina¹⁰ Kaercher, born 03 Mar 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 ii. Anna Sara Kaercher, born 14 Aug 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1967 iii. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 18 Jul 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1968 iv. Johann Friedrich Kaercher, born 28 Jul 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1969 v. Anna Barbara Kaercher, born 05 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1970 vi. Johann Karl Kaercher, born 16 Mar 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1934 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 vii. baby Kaercher, born 05 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 viii. baby Kaercher, born 25 Jan 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (389) Margaretha Grob.

727. Maria Katharina⁹ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gehring** 16 Jun 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Gehring. He was born 10 Nov 1816 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gehring and Maria Kaercher:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaercher and Johannes Gehring are:

- 1973 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Gehring, born 09 Feb 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 ii. Katharina Paulina Gehring, born 04 Jul 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 iii. Emilia Maria Gehring, born 27 Feb 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Kiess 10 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ernst Kiess and Emilia Gehring:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

728. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Staebler** 14 Nov 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stierle. He was born 14 Sep 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: Bef. 1853, farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1854, farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Staebler and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Burkhardt and Friedrich Staebler are:

- + 1976 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, born 09 Jul 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1977 ii. Johann Friedrich Staebler, born 07 Jun 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 iii. Karolina Friederike Staebler, born 29 May 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1979 iv. Christian Staebler, born 15 Jul 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1980 v. Johann Georg Staebler, born 08 Dec 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1902 in Althengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1981 vi. Maria Sofie Staebler, born 27 May 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1982 vii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 14 Jul 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 viii. Friederike Staebler, born 27 Sep 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Schmauder 12 Feb 1889 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmauder:

Residence: Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Schmauder and Friederike Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Wurtemberg

- 1984 ix. baby Staebler, born 19 Aug 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1985 x. baby Staebler, born 14 Jul 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

729. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Kurz (Johann Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1866. He married **Dorothea Staebler** 06 Nov 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Mezger. She was born 01 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kurz and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Kurz and Dorothea Staebler is:

- 1986 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Kurz, born 18 Jun 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

730. Johann David⁹ Kurz (Johann Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1872 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Barbara Reichart** 28 Nov 1861 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichart and Anna Wolf. She was born 16 Sep 1828 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kurz and Johanna Reichart:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1861, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kurz and Johanna Reichart is:

- 1987 i. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Kurz, born 28 Aug 1866 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

737. Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz (Johann Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1863 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Rebmann** 07 May 1861 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rebmann and Agnes Mezger. He was born 29 Jul 1832 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1900 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Rebmann:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rebmann and Christina Kurz:
Marriage: 07 May 1861, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kurz and Johann Rebmann is:

- 1988 i. Ludwig Gottlob¹⁰ Rebmann, born 05 Dec 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1863 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

743. Georg Friedrich⁹ Kurtz (Johann Georg⁸ Kurz, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Reuther** 15 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reuther and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 15 Dec 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kurtz and Maria Reuther:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1863, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kurtz and Maria Reuther are:

- + 1989 i. Heinrike Katharina¹⁰ Kurtz, born 23 Dec 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1990 ii. Katharina Kurtz, born 16 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 iii. Michael Friedrich Kurtz, born 28 Feb 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1992 iv. Christiana Dorothea Kurtz, born 18 Sep 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1993 v. Euphrosina Wilhelmina Kurtz, born 21 Oct 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1994 vi. Georg Friedrich Kurtz, born 27 Aug 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1995 vii. baby Kurtz, born 04 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1996 viii. Georg Gottlob Kurtz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1997 ix. Rosina Regina Kurtz, born 06 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1998 x. Karoline Paulina Kurtz, born 25 Feb 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1999 xi. Anna Bertha Kurtz, born 26 Aug 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

745. Heinrike⁹ Kurz (Johann Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ulmer** 02 Feb 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulmer and Maria Ulmer. He was born 11 May 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ulmer and Heinrike Kurz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Kurz and Johannes Ulmer are:

- + 2000 i. Johannes¹⁰ Ulmer, born 30 Apr 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2001 ii. Maria Dorothea Ulmer, born 09 Jul 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2002 iii. Maria Friederike Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2003 iv. Wilhelmina Karolina Ulmer, born 24 Sep 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2004 v. Carl Friedrich Ulmer, born 01 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2005 vi. Karl August Friedrich Ulmer, born 05 Sep 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2006 vii. Maria Karoline Friederike Ulmer, born 17 Nov 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2007 viii. Maria Dorothea Ulmer, born 27 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 ix. Maria Heinrike Ulmer, born 28 Oct 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 x. Christina Katharina Ulmer, born 26 Dec 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2010 xi. Johann Gottlob Ulmer, born 08 Oct 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2011 xii. Karl Friedrich Ulmer, born 28 Feb 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 xiii. Karl Friedrich Ulmer, born 04 Jul 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2013 xiv. Heinrike Ulmer, born 24 Sep 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

746. Johann Michael⁹ Kurz (Johann Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1920 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Alber** 19 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Alber and Anna Mezger. She was born 15 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Grob** 20 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Grob and Anna Stierle. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kurz:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Katharina Alber:

Marriage: 19 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Regina Grob:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kurz and Katharina Alber are:

- + 2014 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Kurz, born 16 May 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2015 ii. Dorothea Maria Kurz, born 21 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2016 iii. Barbara Maria Kurz, born 22 Sep 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 iv. Karl Friedrich Kurz, born 24 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kurz and Regina Grob are:

- 2018 i. Regina Katharina¹⁰ Kurz, born 18 Aug 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 ii. Gottlob Karl Kurz, born 26 Apr 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 iii. Wilhelm Gottlob Kurz, born 12 Aug 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 iv. Friederike Karolina Kurz, born 04 Aug 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2022 v. Heinrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 07 Apr 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2023 vi. Friedrich Ernst Kurz, born 03 Aug 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

754. Christina Barbara⁹ Kurz, twin (Johann Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 29 Jul 1920 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey. She married **Johann Gottlieb Gross** 09 May 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Barbara Graf. He was born 24 Feb 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1924 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.

More About Christina Barbara Kurz, twin:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gottlieb Gross:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey ED 181 SD 3 sheet 10a

Emigration: 14 Nov 1876, US

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1900, baker Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey

More About Johann Gross and Christina Kurz:

Marriage: 09 May 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kurz and Johann Gross are:

- + 2024 i. Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Gross, born 04 Mar 1877 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 10 Apr 1944 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2025 ii. William Gross, born 25 Jan 1879 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 19 Mar 1934 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2026 iii. Fred Gottlieb Gross, born 14 Oct 1882 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 01 Jan 1888 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.
- + 2027 iv. Harry Walter Gross, born 17 Oct 1891 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 31 Oct 1971 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.

763. Barbara⁹ Schreiber (Carl⁸, Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1833 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Steckdaub** 09 May 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckdaub and Anna Woelfle. He was born 04 Sep 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Steckdaub:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckdaub and Barbara Schreiber:

Marriage: 09 May 1852, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Schreiber and Johann Steckdaub are:

- 2028 i. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Steckdaub, born 02 Mar 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2029 ii. Katharina Barbara Steckdaub, born 17 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2030 iii. Christiane Steckdaub, born 07 Nov 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1928 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

764. Christina Dorothea⁹ Schreiber (Carl⁸, Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1834 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Steckdaub** 18 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckdaub and Anna Woelfle. He was born 04 Sep 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Steckdaub:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckdaub and Christina Schreiber:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schreiber and Johann Steckdaub are:

- 2031 i. baby¹⁰ Steckdaub, born 21 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2032 ii. Katharina Barbara Steckdaub, born 28 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 iii. Paulina Gottliebin Steckdaub, born 15 Oct 1864.
- 2034 iv. Katharina Karolina Steckdaub, born 19 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

773. Johann Jakob⁹ Guenther (Margaretha⁸ Ochsenbacher, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1843 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1921. He married **Dorothea Friederike Theurer** 10 Nov 1874 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Theurer and Eva ?. She was born 27 Oct 1852 in Enhingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922.

More About Johann Guenther and Dorothea Theurer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Guenther and Dorothea Theurer are:

- 2035 i. Jacob Ludwig¹⁰ Guenther, born 01 Oct 1875.
- 2036 ii. Sophia Margaretha Guenther, born 25 Dec 1876; died 1923.
- 2037 iii. Paul Friedrich Guenther, born 28 Jun 1879; died 1880.
- 2038 iv. Christian Guenther, born 20 Dec 1880; died 1954.
- 2039 v. Paul Gustav Guenther, born 19 Nov 1882.
- 2040 vi. Maria Magdalena Guenther, born 30 Mar 1885; died 1965.
- 2041 vii. Wilhelmina Dorothea Guenther, born 20 Feb 1888.
- 2042 viii. Carolina Paulina Guenther, born 29 Dec 1890; died 1935.

776. Jacob Friederich⁹ Ochsenbacher (Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Demus** 08 Nov 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of ? and Katharina Denus. She was born 25 Aug 1841 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Friederika Aichele** 25 Jun 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Aichele and Regina Kaestle. She was born 10 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Ochsenbacher and Maria Demus:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Ochsenbacher and Wilhelmina Aichele:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Ochsenbacher and Maria Demus are:

- 2043 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Ochsenbacher, born 12 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2044 ii. August Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 04 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About August Friedrich Ochsenbacher:

Confirmation: 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2045 iii. Jakob Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 10 Jul 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1896 in

Laupheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ochsenbacher:
Confirmation: 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2046 iv. Johanna Katharina Ochsenbacher, born 09 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Ochsenbacher and Wilhelmina Aichele are:

- 2047 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Ochsenbacher, born 13 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2048 ii. Wilhemina Pauline Ochsenbacher, born 30 Jun 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2049 iii. Adolf Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 06 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2050 iv. Johann Karl Ochsenbacher, born 21 Aug 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2051 v. Wilhelm Ochsenbacher, born 05 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2052 vi. Gottlob Ernst Ochsenbacher, born 22 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2053 vii. baby (Anonyma) Ochsenbacher, born 06 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

778. Julianna⁹ Ochsenbacher (Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Leucht** 03 Sep 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Leucht and Christine Britsch. He was born 07 Jun 1843 in Haefnerhaslach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Christian Leucht:

Christian Leucht, age 62 years, 11 months and 22 days, died at the home of his son, Fritz Leucht, at 1407 Ohio Street at 4:55 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Mr. Leucht was born in Germany. He leaves the following children: Mrs. Paulina Leminger of Riley; Fritz Leucht, city; Christian, proprietor of Germania hall; Mrs. Mary Arlt, city; Mrs. Kate Cutler, Venice, Illinois; and one brother, Jacob Leucht, city. The funeral will be held from the residence at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon and burial at Highland Lawn Cemetery.

More About Christian Leucht:

Burial: 01 Jan 1906, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: dropsy & bright's disease

Census: 1900, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 105 sheet 1

Emigration: 1890, left port Boulogne & Rotterdam on ship 'Spaarndam'

Emigration 2: 14 Aug 1890, arrived port New York

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Leucht and Julianna Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julianna Ochsenbacher is:

- 2054 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Ochsenbacher, born 01 Feb 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Julianna Ochsenbacher and Christian Leucht is:

- + 2055 i. Juliana Paulina¹⁰ Leucht, born 18 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

779. Friedrich⁹ Ochsenbacher (Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kalmbach** 21 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kalmbach and Christina Hutzel. She was born 21 Sep 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Christina Kalmbach:
 Marriage: 21 Jan 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Christina Kalmbach are:

- 2056 i. Carl Heinrich¹⁰ Ochsenbacher, born 20 Jul 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2057 ii. Rosina Catharina Ochsenbacher, born 13 Jul 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2058 iii. Gottlob Friederich Ochsenbacher, born 05 Jan 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2059 iv. Julianna Pauline Ochsenbacher, born 31 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Julianna Pauline Ochsenbacher:
 Baptism: 03 Jun 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2060 v. Maria Barbara Ochsenbacher, born 15 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Barbara Ochsenbacher:
 Baptism: 24 Feb 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2061 vi. Gottlob Heinrich Ochsenbacher, born 10 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Heinrich Ochsenbacher:
 Baptism: 18 Jul 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

784. Dorothea⁹ Ochsenbacher (Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1895 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Vohl** 07 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vohl and Katharina Mueller. He was born 01 Mar 1840 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1909 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vohl and Dorothea Ochsenbacher:
 Marriage: 07 Nov 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Ochsenbacher and Johann Vohl are:

- 2062 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Vohl, born 19 Apr 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2063 ii. Johann Georg Vohl, born 26 Sep 1874 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2064 iii. Johann Ludwig Vohl, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1876 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2065 iv. Johann Ludwig Vohl, born 23 Feb 1877 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1895 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 v. Gottlob Vohl, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2067 vi. Katharina Vohl, born 24 Feb 1887 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

785. Barbara⁹ Kaercher (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Friedrich Keck** 22 Apr 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 30 Nov 1825 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Aug - 23 Sep 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Kaercher:

Burial: 17 Aug 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 22 lot 37

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic apoplexy

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 12 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Friedrich Keck:

Burial: Aug 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 22 lot 36

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,000/2,200

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Mary 24, Carrie 23, Christina 21, Jacob 18, Michael 16, Emma 12, Riga 10, Clara 8, David 5 & Martha 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Michael Keck are:

- + 2068 i. Maria Christine¹⁰ Keck, born 19 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2069 ii. Katherine Caroline Keck, born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2070 iii. Christine Keck, born 14 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Keck:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 27 lot 27

Cause of Death: cancer

- + 2071 iv. Jacob Friedrich Keck, born 19 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2072 v. Michael Keck, born 28 Oct 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Keck:

1: car in accident was driven by Walter Schwartz

Baptism: 04 Nov 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Oct 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured skull from automobile accident

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ nephew Oscar O. Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, assembler Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, with niece Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer 808 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2073 vi. Martin Samuel Keck, born 11 May 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Samuel Keck:

Baptism: 11 May 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1866, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 38 lot 56

- + 2074 vii. Emma Barbara Keck, born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2075 viii. Rosine Elisabetha Keck, born 21 Jan 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosine Elisabetha Keck:
Burial: 24 Mar 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 22 lot 23
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
- + 2076 ix. Klara Paulina Keck, born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2077 x. Johannes David Keck, born 10 Jun 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johannes David Keck:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding
Burial: Mar 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 6 lot 11
- 2078 xi. Paulina Amanda Keck, born 08 Aug 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Paulina Amanda Keck:
Baptism: 24 Aug 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding
Burial: Oct 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 23 lot 40
Cause of Death: fits
- + 2079 xii. Martha Keck, born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

788. Johann Michael⁹ Kaercher (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Reichert** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedelev, Adolph Jedelev, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14
Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert are:

- 2080 i. Jacob Albert¹⁰ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:
Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone
Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother Herman G. Kaercher's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2081 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2082 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:
Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

789. Catharina⁹ Kaercher (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Eiting** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Kaercher:
Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family
Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting:
Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6
Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8
Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)
Emigration: 1867, US
Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Kaercher and Friedrich Eiting are:

- + 2083 i. Elisabetha Maria¹⁰ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 2084 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 2085 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Eiting:
Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion
- + 2086 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2087 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2088 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 2089 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Emilie Eiting:
Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure
- 2090 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Laura Amanda Eiting:
Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

790. Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gottlieb Thone** 26 Aug 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Thoni and Agnes Heimerdinger. He was born 22 Jun 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kaercher:
Burial: 17 May 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 4 lot 7
Cause of Death: chronic articular rheumatism
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Karl Gottlieb Thone:
Burial: Jul 1934, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 4 lot 6
Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 172d
Census 2: 04 May 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Gottlob Toney
Census 3: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Gottlob C. Toney; living w/ son Robert M. Toney
Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Robert M. Toney's family
Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son Robert M. Toney's family
Emigration: 1858, US
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm helper Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 25 & 26 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Karl Thone and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1873, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kaercher and Karl Thone are:

- + 2091 i. Robert Michael (Thone)¹⁰ Toney, born 14 Jan 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2092 ii. Emma Karoline Toney, born 24 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Karoline Toney:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karolina Thoni

Burial: 19 Aug 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: inflammation rheumatism

- + 2093 iii. Otto Theophilus Toney, born 04 Sep 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2094 iv. Elisa Amanda Toney, born 18 Sep 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2095 v. Lydia Bertha Toney, born 05 Feb 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

791. Dorothea⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael (Miles) Zahn** 23 Apr 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Margaretha Kaercher. He was born 23 Feb 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Kaercher:

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Michael (Miles) Zahn:

Cause of Death: heart and brights disease

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ parents

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$4,000/800 name shown as Michael Saun 34 wife Dorothy 22 children: Edward 6 & Amelia 8/12 also living w/ family Christian Futhermiller 13

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 23 son Albert 9

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 1a & son Edward 35

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zahn and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1863, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Zahn are:

- 2096 i. Edward Emanuel¹⁰ Zahn, born 19 Feb 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Zahn:

Burial: 20 Apr 1901, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- Census: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ father
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2097 ii. Wilhelm Michael Zahn, born 10 Mar 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Michael Zahn:
Burial: Jun 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 32 lot 45
- 2098 iii. Eleanora Sophia Zahn, born 19 Oct 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eleanora Sophia Zahn:
Burial: Jan 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 6 lot 11
- 2099 iv. Amelia D. (Emilie) Zahn, born 01 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Amelia D. (Emilie) Zahn:
Burial: Aug 1870, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 4 lot 7
Cause of Death: dysentery
- 2100 v. Albert Frederick Zahn, born 04 Mar 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1959 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married Ethel Cordelia Warner 06 Jan 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 30 May 1891 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota; died 09 Sep 1968 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Albert Frederick Zahn:
Census: 04 May 1910, Washington Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ Florence E. Moeckel's family
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, 506 N. Ashley Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 11a lodger w/ Augusta Kugath
Census 4: 10 May 1940, 7974 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 5: 12 Apr 1950, home for the aged Masonic Home & Hospital Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan ED 29-15 sheet 9
Occupation: 1930, carpenter construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MichiganA
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Albert Zahn and Ethel Warner:
Divorce: 17 Jan 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Jan 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

793. Johann Michael⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wacker** 28 Mar 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wacker and Christina Schanz. She was born 24 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:
Burial: Feb 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Census: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as M. John Karercher; living w/ father Michael Karercher; daughter Amelia 3
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 04 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Ottmar Kaercher's family
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wacker:

Burial: 01 May 1912, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 14 monument 19 lot 34

Cause of Death: utter exhaustion from secondary pneumonia

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1878, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker are:

- + 2101 i. Emilie Louisa (Amelia)¹⁰ Kaercher, born 29 Mar 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1946 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2102 ii. Bertha Maria Kaercher, born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2103 iii. Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher, born 31 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2104 iv. Lydia Barbara Kaercher, born 05 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2105 v. Ottmar Michael Kaercher, born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Golenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedeke, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a

business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:

(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b
 Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2106 vi. Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie) Kaercher, born 01 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2107 vii. Clara Amanda Kaercher, born 24 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2108 viii. Edwin Carl Kaercher, born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2109 ix. Alma Meta Kaercher, born 22 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

796. Marie Barbara⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1848 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Schaible** 21 Sep 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Schaible and Carolina Brethamer. He was born 31 Mar 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Barbara Kaercher:

Burial: 03 Aug 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Friedrich Schaible:

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182 worth \$6,400/800
 Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16
 Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 04 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 7a
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schaible and Marie Kaercher:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1869, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Kaercher and Friedrich Schaible are:

- 2110 i. Albert Herman¹⁰ Schaible, born 18 Jun 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1951 in Orofino, Indiana.

More About Albert Herman Schaible:
Burial: 26 Mar 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1951, business Orofino, Indiana
- + 2111 ii. Mary Louisa (Merry) Schaible, born 13 Sep 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1969 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2112 iii. Ida Caroline Schaible, born 16 May 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

799. Louise Katharina⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Heller** 15 Jan 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heller and Sibylla Ruckaberle. He was born 27 Jun 1847 in Freudenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Katharina Kaercher:
Burial: Jan 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Heller:
Burial: Oct 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a wife shown as Lydia (Nov 1854)
Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a son Rudolph W. 19
Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a son Rudolph Walter 29
Emigration: 1872, US
Naturalization: 1873
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 7 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heller and Louise Kaercher:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaercher and Johannes Heller are:

- + 2113 i. Lydia M.¹⁰ Heller, born 19 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2114 ii. Clara L. Heller, born 28 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2115 iii. Lulu H. (Luise) Heller, born 26 May 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2116 iv. Rudolph Walter Heller, born 21 Jul 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1979 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho. He married Jessie Lila Briggie 24 Dec 1958 in Kootenai Co, Idaho; born 17 Oct 1898 in Nebraska; died 02 Feb 1972.

More About Rudolph Walter Heller:
Burial: 1979, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b living w/ Lydia Zahn's family
Medical Information: 1917 tall, Medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter in lumbering
Occupation 2: 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Heller and Jessie Briggie:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1958, Kootenai Co, Idaho

801. Frederick Karl⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Heller** 12 Apr 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Heller and Sibylla Ruckaberle. She was born 04 Mar 1862 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Karl Kaercher:
Ann Arbor Argus, April 21, 1891:

The team of Fred Kaercher, of Lima, broke loose from their hitching post in this city last evening and ran down liberty Street at a terrific rate, running into and upsetting a buggy in which were Mr. and Mrs. John Lucas, throwing them out, finally running against a telegraph pole and destroying the wagon.

More About Frederick Karl Kaercher:
Burial: 15 Dec 1902, Clements Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by shooting himself
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Kearcher
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Heller:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Julius S. 14, Elma H. 11 & Arthur J. 7; also son-in-law Oscar R. Stollsteimer's family
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living
Occupation: 1910, laundress by the day Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller:
Ann Arbor Argus, October 6, 1893:
Mrs. Mary Kaercher asks for a divorce from Frederick Kaercher on the grounds of extreme cruelty. They are Lima parties and were married in 1880 and have four little girls. She asks for alimony and the guardianship of the children.

More About Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1881, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller are:

- + 2117 i. Olga Louise¹⁰ Kaercher, born 02 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2118 ii. Martha Maria Kaercher, born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2119 iii. Frederick Emanuel Kaercher, born 26 Oct 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Kaercher:
Baptism: 12 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 9 lot 10
Cause of Death: inflammation bowls

- 2120 iv. Anna Dorothea Kaercher, born 07 Feb 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Theodore (G.) Feldkamp 02 Apr 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea Kaercher:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Mar 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart attack

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 12b living w/ Adam G. Faist's family

Occupation: 1910, servant Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Theodore (G.) Feldkamp:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 May 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of all glands of his body caused strokes of apoplexy

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 1720 Jackson Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Feldkamp and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1914, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2121 v. Emma Lydia Kaercher, born 30 Aug 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2122 vi. Julius Samuel Kaercher, born 30 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sue Cecilia Peters 29 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 Dec 1891 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1973 in Staton, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Samuel Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ him sister Ella

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for David E. Beach Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm worker Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-12-0463

More About Julius Kaercher and Sue Peters:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2123 vii. Ella Hulda Kaercher, born 08 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Hulda Kaercher:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1899, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother Julius Kaercher

Occupation: 1940, inspector factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2124 viii. Arthur Herman Kaercher, born 18 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1979 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Mattie Ruth Leachman 12 Dec 1931 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; born 07 Dec 1916 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky; died 27 Mar 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Herman Kaercher:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1404 E. Jefferson Ave, Jefferson Hall Hotel Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-176 SD 21 sheet 10a lodger
Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1924, bookkeeper Ann Arbor Savings Bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, production manager electro typing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-09-1121

Marriage Notes for Arthur Kaercher and Mattie Leachman:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Mattie Ruth Leachman, and Mr. Arthur Kaercher. The wedding took place at Bowling Green, Ohio, Saturday Dec. 12, 1931. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.N. Leachman, of Detroit, Michigan, who formerly resided in Owensboro. She attended Owensboro senior high school. Immediately after the ceremony the couple left on a southern motor trip. On their return they will stop in Owensboro for a short visit to the bride's grandmother, Mrs. R.R. Story.

More About Arthur Kaercher and Mattie Leachman:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1931, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

805. Johann Michael (Miles)⁹ Zahn (Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Kaercher** 23 Apr 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Zahn. She was born 16 Jul 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael (Miles) Zahn:

Cause of Death: heart and brights disease

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ parents

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$4,000/800 name shown as Michael Saun 34 wife Dorothy 22 children: Edward 6 & Amelia 8/12 also living w/ family Christian Futhermiller 13

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 23 son Albert 9

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 1a & son Edward 35

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Kaercher:

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Zahn and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1863, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (791) Dorothea Kaercher.

806. Johann Georg⁹ Zahn (Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1837 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanora Armbruster** 26 Nov 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Ehemann. She was born 06 Dec 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Zahn:

Burial: May 1902, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3-1/2 lot 3

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 19 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 211R worth \$6,400/1,600
 Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22; children: Matilda 13, Clara 11, Sophia 9 & Julius 4/12
 Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1b son Julius S. 20
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eleanora Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1908, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; cirrhosis of liver; dropsy

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Zahn and Eleanora Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Zahn and Eleanora Armbruster are:

- + 2125 i. Matilda Elenore¹⁰ Zahn, born 28 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2126 ii. Clara Sophia Zahn, born 09 Mar 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2127 iii. Sophia Friederike Zahn, born 20 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2128 iv. George Frederick Zahn, born 23 Sep 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Zahn:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Margaretha Zahn

Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 3 lot 6

- 2129 v. Julius Alfred Zahn, born 12 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Alfred Zahn:

Burial: 08 Jun 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleurisy

Census: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Macomber's family

Occupation: 1909, sander

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2130 vi. Wilhelm Otto Zahn, twin, born 25 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Otto Zahn, twin:

Burial: Feb 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 8 lot 8

- 2131 vii. Wilhelmine Zahn, twin, born 25 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Zahn, twin:

Burial: Feb 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 8 lot 9

807. Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn (Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Eisele** 24 Nov 1859 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Johann Eisele and Anna Wuest. He was born 21 Dec 1829 in Bartholomae, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Zahn:

Baptism: 03 Nov 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael

Kaercher & Christina Catharina Reimold wife of Ulrich Reimold

Burial: Apr 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Andreas (Andrew) Eisele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 worth \$1,200/100 name shown as Andrew Iseley w/ wife Catharine

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183 worth \$4,500/1,300 name shown as Andrew Eisele; children: Dolly 10, George 9, Margaret 5, Mary 3 & Charles 1

Census 3: 19 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 30 name shown as Andrew Eisele, wife Catherine 41, children: John George 18, Margaretha 15, Maria 13, Charles 10 & Rosina 7

Emigration: 24 Mar 1854, left port of Havre, France w/ 300 Marks on the ship 'Robert Parker'

Medical Information: brown - hair blue - eyes

Occupation: beer brewer

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Eisele and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1859, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Christina Zahn and Andreas Eisele are:

- + 2132 i. Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, born 04 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2133 ii. John George Eisele, born 05 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2134 iii. William Frederick Eisele, born 04 Jul 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Eisele:

Burial: Sep 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 10 lot 22

- 2135 iv. Catharina Margaretha Eisele, born 12 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Margaretha Eisele:

Funeral services for Margaret Eisele, 95, a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County who died at Saline General Hospital February 27, 1951 following a lingering illness, were held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township with Rev. Richard W. T. Bierlein officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery. Miss Eisele, who lived at 9655 W. Ellsworth Road, Freedom Township, had been under treatment at the hospital since October. For 16 months prior to entering the hospital, she had lived with a niece, Mrs. Alfred Weber of 8210 W. Ellsworth road, Lodi Township.

More About Catharina Margaretha Eisele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2136 v. Anna Maria Eisele, born 15 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2137 vi. Karl Wilhelm (Charles) Eisele, born 29 Apr 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Charles) Eisele:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Johann Georg Zahn, Dorothea & Maria Zahn

Burial: Feb 1924, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ him siblings:

Margreta 35, Rosa 19 & Godfrey 18; also niece E. Furtmiller 11

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2138 vii. Rosina Barbara Eisele, born 04 Oct 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Christian Eisemann 27 Mar 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Eisele:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ step-son Paul George Eisemann

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ sister Margaret Eisele

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Christian Eisemann:

Burial: 01 Aug 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic ulcerative; pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Eiseman; son Paul G. 6

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eisemann and Rosina Eisele:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1906, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2139 viii. Rosine Eisele, born 02 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2140 ix. Gottfried Andreas Eisele, born 25 Feb 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1969 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

809. Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah)⁹ Zahn (Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 28 Aug 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 13 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah) Zahn:

Burial: 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitations

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law John & Ida Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Elizabeth Garlmer

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 209 W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Chris Burkhardt

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, November 10, 1899:

The death of John Frederick Stierle, father of Herman Stierle, a clerk with Mack & Company, occurred last evening at 11 o'clock. He had been ailing only a little over a week. The funeral services will be held at his late residence in Saline Township Sunday morning at 10 o'clock.

Mr. Stierle was one of the respected, prosperous farmers of Saline Township. His amiable, hospitable disposition made him the friend of everyone. Many will miss his kindly face, which was often

seen in Ann Arbor and Saline. He was born Unteraichen, Ober Amt Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. With his parents, for brothers and sisters, he removed to Washtenaw County in 1848, settling in Saline Township. On August 28, 1862, he married Miss Maria Zahn, the ceremony being performed by the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, in Ann Arbor. His widow and four children of seven, with which their union was blessed, survive him. They are Mrs. Ida Burkhardt, Frederick, Herman and William Stierle. Charles Stierle, of Freedom, a brother, and Mrs. Regena Stollsteimer, of Lodi, a sister, also survives. The deceased and his wife resided 23 years on the farm on which he died.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Burial: Nov 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$7,200/2,000 children:

Charles J. 6, Ida L. 4, Frederic E. 3 & Viola 1

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 39

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1862, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (562) Johann Friedrich Stierle.

811. Jacob Ulrich⁹ Haas (Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Schmid** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. She was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid are:

- 2141 i. John Jacob Ulrich¹⁰ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2142 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also

living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 2143 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2144 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

812. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Haas (Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Schmid** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. He was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Haas and Johann Schmid are:

- + 2145 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 2146 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

813. Johann Michael⁹ Haas (Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blandina (Paulina) Elizabeth Gartmann** 28 May 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gartmann and Maria Schenk. She was born 11 Sep 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic brights; organic heart disease

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Blandina (Paulina) Elizabeth Gartmann:

Burial: Oct 1934, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 7 lot 13

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law Gustave Neyer's family

More About Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1874, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann are:

- + 2147 i. Herman Jacob¹⁰ Haas, born 05 Aug 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2148 ii. Paulina Barbara Haas, born 09 Dec 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2149 iii. baby Haas, born 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haas:

Burial: 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 30 lot 52

- + 2150 iv. Johann Edwin Haas, born 08 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2151 v. Lydia Katharina Haas, born 22 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2152 vi. Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas, born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Karolina Bertha Schaible 02 Feb 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calamia; acute nephritis

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Bertha Schaible:

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Karolina Schaible:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2153 vii. Emma Maria Haas, born 23 Jul 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2154 viii. Emanuel Fred Haas, born 20 Nov 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Caroline Blaess 28 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Fred Haas:
Burial: Jul 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 707 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, meat cutter Hoelzle & Feldkamp Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, fuel merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1477

More About Elizabeth Caroline Blaess:
Burial: Dec 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-48-7617

More About Emanuel Haas and Elizabeth Blaess:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2155 ix. Clara Otilde Haas, born 03 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

817. Johann Jakob⁹ Gross (Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Rosina Jedele** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12
Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Maria Jedele are:

- + 2156 i. George Edward¹⁰ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2157 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 2158 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2159 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 2160 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 2161 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2162 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2163 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2164 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

820. Maria Sophia⁹ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Bauer** 08 Apr 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher. He was born 18 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Kaercher:

Burial: 13 Nov 1914, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general anasarca due to mitral insuffrany & nephritis

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Jacob A. Baur

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johannes Bauer:

Burial: 18 Jul 1903, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic tenderatitil nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20; children: Jacob A. 4, Julius A. 2 & Christine 1

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1875, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kaercher and Johannes Bauer are:

- 2165 i. Jacob Alfred¹⁰ Bauer, born 21 Jan 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Alfred Bauer:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Feb 1960, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ Jacob F. Henes's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b also living him siblings Samuel & Ena and mother Mary S. Baur

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Samuel Bauer's family

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ nephew Clarence S. Haeussler's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, misc. laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2166 ii. Julia Allamanda Bauer, born 27 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1940 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 2167 iii. Maria Christina (Tena) Bauer, born 29 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Jessie Allen 14 Jun 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1882 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1955 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina (Tena) Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Allen and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: E. Geisel & Lillian Bauer

- + 2168 iv. Johann Samuel Bauer, born 09 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2169 v. Carl Gottlieb Bauer, born 26 Jan 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1973 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gottlieb Bauer:
Baptism: 19 Feb 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Jul 1973, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ August Henes's family
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-48-8596

- + 2170 vi. Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer, born 16 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2171 vii. Carl Bauer, born 26 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2172 viii. Magdalena Mathilda Bauer, born 01 Dec 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Mathilda Bauer:
Baptism: 03 Jan 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 05 Feb 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes

- 2173 ix. Helen Bauer, born Dec 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2174 x. Edward Leonhardt Bauer, born 18 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1925 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

821. William Michael⁹ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline K. Stollsteimer** 03 May 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Aug 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Michael Kaercher:
Cause of Death: myocarditis
Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b
Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 1105 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 5: 10 May 1930, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1915, watchman Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline K. Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 01 Sep 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 25 May 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage due to a fall
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 May 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leonhard Kaercher & Pauline Stollsteimer

Children of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer are:

- + 2175 i. Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia)¹⁰ Kaercher, born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2176 ii. baby Kaercher, born 12 Nov 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kaercher:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 2177 iii. baby Kaercher, born 16 Sep 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kaercher:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 2178 iv. Georg Heinrich Kaercher, born 09 Oct 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Matilda (Tessa) Kern 06 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Heinrich Kaercher:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: Aug 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 706 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 705 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver flouring mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1917, janitor Cutting Flats Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, janitor apartment Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, driver Buick Taxi Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, meterman Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 706 Monroe; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, 911 Woodlawn Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2985

More About Theresa Matilda (Tessa) Kern:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1930, servant cafe Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Theresa Kern:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

823. Elizabeth Franceska⁹ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Aprill** 15 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Magdalena Schnyder. He was born 01 Jun 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Franceska Kaercher:

Burial: 14 May 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus & senility

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About George Aprill:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 children: Lydia L. 3 & Ida M. 1; also aunt Catharine 76 & Fred Long 11 adopted son

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b; also living w/ family: William Mast 53, John Miller 31 & Henry Mandt 45

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family Emanuel Horning 27 & Joseph Shiplord 53

Census 4: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 5: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Property 2: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 189 acres

More About George Aprill and Elizabeth Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1876, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Kaercher and George Aprill are:

- 2179 i. Lydia Luisa¹⁰ Aprill, born 02 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Luisa Aprill:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 04 Jan 1935, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: perforation of duodenal ulcer
- + 2180 ii. Ida Maria Aprill, born 09 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2181 iii. Emma Magdalena Aprill, born 21 May 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2182 iv. Anna Elisa Aprill, born 30 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Elisa Aprill:
Baptism: 03 Dec 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 4 lot 4
- 2183 v. George Simon Aprill, born 02 Nov 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Simon Aprill:
Baptism: 06 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 17 lot 31
Census: 14 Jun 1940, 6800 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2184 vi. Bertha Lina Aprill, born 31 Mar 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha Lina Aprill:
Baptism: 22 Apr 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 10 lot 10
- 2185 vii. Fred Long, born 1869 in Michigan.

More About Fred Long:
Adoption: Feb 1880

824. Alvine Barbara (Alwina)⁹ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Schaible** 24 Mar 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Schaible and Anna Obergfall. He was born 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1904 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvine Barbara (Alwina) Kaercher:

It has pleased the heavenly Father in His divine providence to call from this vale of tears Mrs. Alwina B. Schaible, widow of the late John Schaible. Alwina B. Kaercher was the daughter of Karl and Maria Kaercher and was born in Lima Township, Michigan, May 18, 1856. On March 24, 1881 she was united in marriage to John Schaible, who met death by an accident some fifteen years ago. To this union were born three children, Mrs. Charlie Gross, Mr. Fred Schaible and Mrs. George Bernard, all of this place. Deceased was one of nine children.

She is survived by four brothers and three sisters, and two grandchildren are left to mourn her death. During her sickness she was always cheerful and bore her suffering bravely, trusting in her Savior. She passed quietly away Thursday morning, June 5, 1919. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon.

Gone But Not Forgotten.
Weep not that her trials are over,
Weep not that her race is run,
God grant that we may rest as calmly.
When our work, like hers, is done.
'Til then we yield with gladness
Our loved one to God, to keep.
And rejoice in the sweet assurance
God giveth His loved one sleep.

More About Alvine Barbara (Alwina) Kaercher:

Burial: 07 Jun 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypo stat congestion of lungs

More About Johannes (John) Schaible:

Burial: 01 Oct 1904, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: shock following injuries at raising barn; compound fracture of interior maxilla

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182 living w/ Matthew Schaible family

Medical Information: fracture of left humerus, right tibia & fibula, and crushing of chest

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 4 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 236.5 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Alvine Kaercher:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvine Kaercher and Johannes Schaible are:

- 2186 i. Frederick Carl¹⁰ Schaible, born 16 Feb 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Emma (Lora) Feuerbacher 22 Nov 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Carl Schaible:

February 16, 1971, Fred Schaible Honored on Birthday 89 - A small but happy party Tuesday marked the

89th birthday of Fred Schaible, former Saline resident now making his home in Ann Arbor. Schaible, born and raised on a farm in Lima Township, was married to the former Laura Feuerbacher. They spent most of their married years at their home on Saline-Milan Rd. He was a carpenter. Mrs. Schaible passed away about 25 years ago, and in 1963, when Fred fell and broke his hip, he moved to the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Spradlin, 1444 Glastonbury Rd., Ann Arbor — where he's now "practically a member of the family," according to Mrs. Spradlin. Fred enjoys The Reporter, radio and he likes to work jigsaw puzzles — and when the weather is favorable, he loves to get out for drives through the Washtenaw countryside. Joining all Saline in best birthday wishes to him this week were his sister, Mrs. Clara Gross, Henry St., and a niece, Mrs. Richard Heller, N. Ann Arbor Street.

Frederick C. Schaible, 93, passed away Feb. 19, 1975 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Born Feb. 16, 1882 in Lima Township, he was the son of John and Alwina Kaercher Schaible. On Nov. 22, 1911 he married Laura Feuerbacher in Freedom Township; she preceded him in death in 1941. Mr. Schaible was associated with Herman Alber as a thresher for many years. He was a former member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one sister, Mrs. Clara Gross of Saline; two nieces, Mrs. Lorena Pann of Jonesville, Mrs. Richard Heller of Saline; two nephews, Ldean Bernard of Saline, Charles Gross of Tecumseh. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Marie (Amanda) Bernard.

Services were held Saturday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Frederick Carl Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: thresher

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-8358

Notes for Laura Emma (Lora) Feuerbacher:

Funeral services were held in the Lockwood funeral home Monday afternoon at two o'clock for Mrs. Laura Emma Schaible, wife of Fred Schaible. She was born Nov. 28, 1887, in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Margaret Feuerbacher. She had lived in Saline for 30 years and 27 years ago married to Mr. Schaible who survives her. She also leaves one sister Miss Elisabeth Feuerbacher, and two brothers, John, of Freedom Township; Fred of Bridgewater Township. Rev. Bauman of Bethel Evangelical Church in Freedom officiated and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Laura Emma (Lora) Feuerbacher:

Burial: Feb 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schaible and Laura Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1911, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2187 ii. Maria Aminda (Amanda) Schaible, born 23 Oct 1885 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2188 iii. Klara Dorothea Schaible, born 06 Dec 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

825. Carolina Dorothea⁹ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Philip Wagner** 15 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wagner and Elisabetha Metz. He was born 01 Sep 1864 in Hamburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 29 Sep 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Dorothea Kaercher:

Burial: 23 Sep 1942, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Philip Wagner:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 11a

Emigration: 01 Feb 1866, left port Windsor, Ontario, Canada & arrived Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan on ferry

Emigration 2: 1880, US

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1911, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 1st Presbyterian Church
Residence: 5810 Earhart Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wagner and Carolina Kaercher:
Marriage: 15 May 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Kaercher and Johann Wagner are:

- 2189 i. Elisabeth Christine¹⁰ Wagner, born 28 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Christine Wagner:
Baptism: 05 Feb 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-4757
- + 2190 ii. Katherine Maria Wagner, born 15 Apr 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2191 iii. Ezra Reinhard Herald Wagner, born 18 Sep 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1997 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

828. John Alfred⁹ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wealthy M. Allyn** 17 Sep 1891 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Loomis Allyn and Charlotte Ferguson. She was born 23 Mar 1867 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Alfred Kaercher:

Real Estate Transfers June 9, 1899: John Charles Kaercher, deceased, to Alfred Kaercher, et al. will.

John Alfred Kaercher, a Chelsea resident for almost 60 years and a life-long resident of the Chelsea area, died in the early hours of Wednesday morning Dec. 6, 1950 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home where he had been cared for since suffering a stroke at his home last Friday. Mr. Kaercher, who was 86 years old, had been active up until the time he suffered the stroke. The second youngest of a family of 10 children, he was born of the family farm located on the Lima-Scio Township line, Aug. 4, 1865. His parents were John and Arminta Osius Kaercher. Sept. 17, 1891, he was married to Welthy Allyn at the Allyn family homestead at Wild Goose Lake in Lyndon Township. They came to Chelsea and made their home for a time in what is now the Walker home on East Middle Street. The family home for many years, has been the present home at 515 Madison Street. Mrs. Kaercher died Oct. 28, 1905.

Mr. Kaercher was a representative of the New York Central nurseries and was general agent for several insurance companies for many years. He had been a member, of the Congregational Church for more than 50 years.

Survivors are a daughter, Lettie, and a son, Harold L., at home, another daughter, Mrs. Frank Maltby of Ann Arbor, and two other sons, J. Allyn of Ann Arbor, and George of Napoleon. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services are to be held at the Congregational church at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon; with Rev. W. H. Skentelbury officiating. Burial will take place in Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the Miller Funeral Home until noon Friday and, from 12:30 until time for the services at the Congregational Church.

More About John Alfred Kaercher:

Burial: 08 Dec 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 231 Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Madison Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 515 Madison; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet

21a

Census 5: 28 Apr 1930, 515 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 6: 25 Apr 1940, 515 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, tree salesman Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman nursery Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, nursery agent Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1950, representative New York Central Nurseries & general agent for several insurance companies

Religion: Bet. 1900 - 1950, Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 215 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1950, 515 S. Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wealthy M. Allyn:

Burial: 31 Oct 1905, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sephceunia

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Kaercher and Wealthy Allyn:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1891, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kaercher and Wealthy Allyn are:

- + 2192 i. George Alfred¹⁰ Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2193 ii. Olive Belle Kaercher, born 28 Jan 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1976 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2194 iii. Harold Lee Kaercher, born 12 Jul 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Lee Kaercher:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, eyes gray & hair light; hair lip & impedance in speech

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, driver Spring & Arch Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, machine operator Chelsea Screw Machine Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, automobile factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-7120

- 2195 iv. Lydia Helen (Lettie) Kaercher, born 28 Sep 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1982 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Helen (Lettie) Kaercher:

Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk grocery store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2196 v. James Allyn Kaercher, born 09 May 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

830. Catharina Rosina⁹ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Staebler** 14 May 1867 in Michigan, son of Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt. He was born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rosina Paul:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Staebler:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Michael Staebler, farmer, was born in Washtenaw county, September 7, 1843, and is the son of Frederick and Barbara Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1831, settling in this county the same year. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and sent to the district school, the best then afforded in this county. May 14, 1867, he married Catherine Paul, born in this county April 7, 1847, and the daughter of Jacob and Dorothea Paul. To this union were born 6 children, 5 of whom are living-Jacob F., Robert E., Edward E., Albert H. and Alice C. Mr. Staebler has held the office of Justice of the Peace and Collector, for one term each, and at present is Supervisor from Lodi Township. He owns a fine farm of 225 acres, which vocation lie pursues in connection with stock-raising. In harvest time he operates a threshing-machine. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are members of the Lutheran Church. Politically he is a Democrat.

More About Michael Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Frederic 12, Robert 9, Edward 7, Alice 5 & Elber 3; also John Schaible 26, Gottlieb Schneeberger 24 & Rosa Gall 18
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 425 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Michael Staebler 66, wife Rosine M. 62, children: Herman 25 & Walter 20
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hotel proprietor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, poor commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Catharina Paul:

Marriage: 14 May 1867, Michigan

Children of Catharina Paul and Michael Staebler are:

- + 2197 i. Jacob Frederick¹⁰ Staebler, born 25 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2198 ii. Maria Karoline Staebler, born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1870 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Karoline Staebler:

Burial: Jul 1870, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 27 lot 36

- + 2199 iii. Robert Emanuel Staebler, born 12 Mar 1871 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 2200 iv. Edward William Staebler, born 26 Dec 1872 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2201 v. Elisa Clara (Alice) Staebler, born 04 Jan 1875 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2202 vi. Albert Heinrich Staebler, born 04 Apr 1877 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1956.
- 2203 vii. Herman Julius Staebler, born 27 Nov 1883 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Amanda Stewart 09 Apr 1919 in Porter, Indiana; born 02 Jun 1891 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada; died 16 Mar 1989 in Newport Beach, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Herman Julius Staebler:

March 13, 1973 - Herman J. Staebler, of 9641 Main St. Whitmore Lake, one of the early care salesmen who may have sold your grandfather a Reo, an Oakland or a Franklin, died last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a sudden illness. He was 88. Staebler was the national sales manager Reo Motor Co. in Lansing from 1908 to 1915. From 1915 to 1935, he was vice president and manager of the Chicago branch of Reo. The Reo Motor

Co. was founded by R. E. Olds, one of the pioneers in the auto industry. Not long ago, Staebler recalled that "Howard Coffin built his steam car in our store" and that he drove it around for a couple years before finally selling it to a realtor. "It was the first auto I ever sold," Staebler said. The car is now in the Ford Museum in Greenfield Village. As national sales manager for Reo, Staebler traveled all over the country. Reo finally went out of the car business and began manufacturing trucks.

In 1935, Staebler joined his brothers, Edward W. and Walter P., who in 1904 and established the first automobile dealership in Washtenaw County. By then they were selling Pontiacs. At various times in his life, Staebler handled sales of Reo, Oakland, Cadillac, Franklin, LaSalle and Pontiac cars. When the Staebler dealership was sold to Klingler Motors in the 1950's, it was then the second oldest Pontiac dealer in the nation. Among the early cars the firm had sold were the Toledo Steamer and the Tri-Moto. Since his retirement a few years ago, Staebler had become a history buff, and had frequently appeared on local radio shows discussing early Ann Arbor history.

Staebler was the grandson of an early Ann Arbor Family, who first came to Lodi Township in 1831. His grandfather was Frederick Staebler and his father, Michael Staebler, and his mother, Katherine Paul. He attended Ann Arbor High School and then the University of Michigan. At one time he served as president of Staebler Realty Co. and of Staebler & Sons, Inc. He was a member of the Elks and the Masons.

He is survived by four nieces, Clara Staebler Hester, of Ann Arbor; Edith Staebler Kempf of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Bernice Malcolm of Richmond, Indiana; and Phyllis Johnson of Bloomfield Hills; and four nephews, Paul O. Staebler of Cleveland; Neil Staebler of Ann Arbor; Richard Staebler of Kalamazoo; and Warren Staebler of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Theodore Trost officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call beginning at 1 p.m. Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Historical Foundation.

More About Herman Julius Staebler:

Burial: Mar 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 190 E. Grand Boulevard; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 449 SD 145 sheet 6b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 423 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 14a

Emigration: 15 Aug 1925, left port of Quebec, Canada on the ship "Fort Hamilton" w/ wife Bertha

Emigration 2: 20 Aug 1925, arrived port of New York

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, commercial traveler auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, manager of Rea Motor Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman moto cars Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, auto salesman own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner/president Staebler & Sons Inc (Pontiac Automobiles Sales & Service) 205-211 S.

Ashley & 119-121 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 9641 Main; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2001

More About Bertha Amanda Stewart:

Emigration: 1892, US

Naturalization: 1912, US

Social Security Number: 373-22-0163

More About Herman Staebler and Bertha Stewart:

Divorce: 10 Apr 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Apr 1919, Porter, Indiana

- 2204 viii. Walter Paul Staebler, born 30 Jun 1890 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Beulah Guilford 09 Sep 1914 in Allegany Co, New York; born 21 Apr 1891 in Friendship Twp, Alleghany Co, New York; died 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 830 E. University Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 807 McKinley; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1315 Sheehan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, general manager auto sales Staebler & Sons Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman manager automobile company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer & manager Staebler & Sons Inc. (Pontiac Automobiles Sales & Service)
205-211 S. Ashley & 119-121 W, Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 423 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1133 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1840

More About Mildred Beulah Guilford:
Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Staebler and Mildred Guilford:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1914, Allegany Co, New York

835. Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Maria Blaess** 13 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. She was born 23 Jun 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1939 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Phil (William) Paul:
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ family nephew Harold Paul 7
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Maria Blaess:
Burial: Jan 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1882, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess are:

- 2205 i. Anna Clara¹⁰ Paul, born 17 Apr 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Clara Paul:

Funeral services will be held Thursday for Anna Clara Paul, 83, a former Saline resident who died Tuesday morning Jan. 10, 1967 in Livonia. Born April 17, 1883, in Pittsfield Township, she was the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. She was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Heining and Mrs. Andrew (Emma) Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Walter Czischke of Detroit, and several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Anna Clara Paul:
Burial: Jan 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2206 ii. Laura Amanda Paul, born 16 Dec 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 2207 iii. Emma Lydia Paul, born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2208 iv. Melinda Martha Paul, born 01 Mar 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

836. Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry)⁹ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

Clara Juliana Mayer 09 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Mayer and Sophia Metzger. She was born 17 Apr 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Cause of Death: aertis insuffivery

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Juliana Mayer:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b

living w/ son Oscar H. Paul

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1884, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer are:

- 2209 i. Hannah Martha¹⁰ Paul, born 05 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilber Edwin Feldkamp 30 Nov 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1886 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilber Edwin Feldkamp:

Wilber E. Feldkamp of Hillside Terrace, age 90, died yesterday, July 15, 1977 at his home. Born August 28, 1886, in York Twp., he was the son of Edwin H. and Caroline Koeder Feldkamp. He had been a resident of the Saline - Ann Arbor area all his life. In 1916 he married Hannah Paul in Saline, she preceded him in death in 1967. Mr. Feldkamp had been a carpenter until retirement. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Christian Church, Brotherhood of the church and several senior citizen groups. Survivors include: two sisters-in-law; two nephews and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L. E. Wilimann officiating. Burial will be in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem United Church of Christ Building Fund. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Wilber Edwin Feldkamp:

Burial: 17 Jul 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Feldkamp and Hannah Paul:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2210 ii. Oscar Heinrich Paul, born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2211 iii. Ida R. Paul, born 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

837. Emanuel Gottlob⁹ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alice Noll** 1887. She was born 14 Nov 1864 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlob Paul:

Burial: 26 May 1911, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exophthalmic; myocarditis

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Paul and Mary Noll:

Marriage: 1887

Children of Emanuel Paul and Mary Noll are:

- + 2212 i. Edwin Norman¹⁰ Paul, born 08 May 1888 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2213 ii. Elsie Ottilie Paul, born 24 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1923 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- 2214 iii. H. N. Paul, born Aft. 1891.

841. Samuel Gottfried⁹ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Carolina Janson** 1897, daughter of Peter Janson and Rosina Hartman. She was born 12 Sep 1867 in Blumfield, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Gottfried Paul:

Godfrey Paul, one of the most prosperous and best-known German farmers in the county, committed suicide yesterday afternoon about 3 o'clock by shooting himself with a shot gun at his home in Pittsfield township, five miles south of Ann Arbor. Until about six months ago he lived all his life on the Paul homestead, three miles west of this city on the Liberty Street Road, and is especially well known here, where he has a great many relatives.

Paul had not been in good health since he was very ill about five years ago with blood poisoning, ceased by a scratch from a rusty nail. At that time, he very nearly died, and ever since had complained of pains in his head. He sold his farm because he was unable to do the work upon it, and took a smaller place. Monday, he went over to help his brother, Henry, harvest his oats, but in the afternoon was obligated to give up and go home, and it was arranged at that time that Henry, who only lives a short distance from his brother, should come and to Ann Arbor with him the next afternoon. When he arrived, he called, but upon receiving no response went in and followed the housekeeper, Miss Gustie Jensen, a sister of Godfrey's wife, to this room where a ghastly sight met their eyes as they opened the door. Paul has taken a short single-barreled shot gun, and, standing by his side of the bed had placed the barrel in his mouth and pulled the trigger. The gun was short enough so that he was able to do it with his hand. The entire top of his head from the mouth up was blown away and his brains covered the ceiling above his head, showing that he must have been standing when he pulled the trigger. The opposite wall was spattered with blood and the gun covered with blood and pieces of hair. The body had fallen on the bed but had slid partly on the floor. Paul had selected a time when his sister-in-law was out on the lawn with the oldest child bleaching some cloth, to do the deed, and they did not hear the noise of the explosion. Coroner Johnson was called and impaneled a jury which viewed the remains and adjourned to some future date.

Paul's wife died about five years ago, leaving four small children, one baby only a few days old. The oldest is not 11 years of age. Mr. Paul was in the city a great deal and every one who knew him thought well of him. It is believed that only temporary insanity should have caused a man of his disposition to take his life.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 1:30, standard time, at the residence of his brother, Henry Paul, in Pittsfield. Rev S.A. John will be the officiating minister.

More About Samuel Gottfried Paul:

Burial: 30 Jul 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Carolina Janson:

Burial: 03 Mar 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: primary paralysis of infection followed by paritnrith

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Paul and Louisa Janson:
Marriage: 1897

Children of Samuel Paul and Louisa Janson are:

- 2215 i. Hulda Dorothea¹⁰ Paul, born 06 Jun 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Dorothea Paul:

Burial: 17 Nov 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2216 ii. Ida Rosena Paul, born 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1961 in Virginia.
2217 iii. Raymond J. Paul, born 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Bonnisteel 25 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Paul and Jennie Bonnisteel:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

842. Rollin Consider⁹ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1850 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Jane Fitch** 10 Sep 1871 in Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Fitch and Elizabeth ?. She was born 19 Jan 1851 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rollin Consider Karcher:

R. C. Karcher, 77, a resident of Lansing for the past 22 years, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Howard Sayers, 928 N. Walnut Street, Saturday morning Oct. 8, 1927. Besides the daughter, he is survived by two sons, Arthur Karcher of Fostoria, Ohio, and Oscar Karcher of Grand Haven, and three grandchildren. The funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Rollin Consider Karcher:

Burial: 10 Oct 1927, Mt. Rest Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Occupation: works at Olds Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Ellen Jane Fitch:

Mrs. Ella Karcher, 76, died at the home, 1217 W. Main Street, Saturday May 7, 1927. Besides the husband, R. C. Karcher, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Howard Sayers of Lansing, two sons, Arthur of Fostoria, Ohio, and Oscar of Grand Haven, and three grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at the home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with Elder Northrup of St. Johns officiating. Interment will be in St. Johns cemetery.

More About Rollin Karcher and Ellen Fitch:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Rollin Karcher and Ellen Fitch are:

- + 2218 i. Arthur Adelbert¹⁰ Karcher, born 21 Dec 1873 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles (Monrovia), Los Angeles Co, California.

- 2219 ii. Carrie A. Karcher, born 24 Oct 1875 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1896 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Frank Baumgartner 06 Nov 1894 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1869 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1946 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Baumgartner and Carrie Karcher:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 2220 iii. Oscar Henry Karcher, born 17 Oct 1878 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 2221 iv. Gertrude M. (Gertie) Karcher, born 29 Dec 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

843. Charles Timothy⁹ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1853 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Jane Miller** 09 Oct 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Elisha Miller and Charity Rider. She was born 01 Oct 1849 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1943 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Viola Fitch** 22 Mar 1907 in St. John, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Fitch and Elizabeth Smith. She was born 23 Aug 1858 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1933 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Timothy Karcher:

Charles T. Karcher, 96, a resident of Lansing for 40 years, died Tuesday noon April 10, 1951 at a local hospital. Mr. Karcher came to Lansing from St. Johns and was formerly employed at the Duplex Truck company. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. A. J. Miller of Bradenton, Florida; a step-daughter, Mrs. Ila Thomas of Lansing, and a step-son, Dan Waggott of Eagle.

Funeral services will be Held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon with Rev. Scott D. MacDonald of the Main Street Methodist church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers will be George Schell, George Bowman Charles Flannery, Cassius Walters, Frank Kraal and George Shaw.

More About Charles Karcher and Lydia Miller:

Divorce: 08 Nov 1899, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Karcher and Viola Fitch:

Divorce: 17 Dec 1912, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Mar 1907, St. John, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Karcher and Lydia Miller are:

- 2222 i. Daisy¹⁰ Karcher, born 1879 in Michigan; died 30 May 1891 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Daisy Karcher:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- 2223 ii. Charles Karcher, born 1880.

844. Douglas Eugene⁹ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1860 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice (Allie) Lyon** 19 Mar 1884 in Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Lozeno Lyon and Eliza Jones. She was born 04 Nov 1862 in Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1954.

Notes for Douglas Eugene Karcher:

Douglass E. Karcher passed away Saturday night, April 28, 1945. Her was a member of the F. & A.M. Lodge No. 33, of Lansing, and was active as long as health permitted. Mr. Karcher was born on a farm near St. Johns, and grew to man hood there. After marrying Alice Lyon, the couple moved to Carson City where he was connected with his brother in a drugstore which occupied the corner of Main and Mercantile Streets. After two years of residence here they moved away later going to Lansing where they spent most of their married life. During their residence here Mr. Karcher was a member of the Congregational Church orchestra, and it is possible that he was the last surviving member of it.

Surviving besides the widow, are a daughter, Mrs. Grover Truxell of Carson City; a granddaughter, Mrs. Donald Thielman of Lansing; and two great-grandchildren, Carol Ann and Charles Gorver Thielman; a brother, Charles of Lansing and a sister, Mrs. A. J. Miller of Bradenton, Florida.

The last rites were held Tuesday afternoon, at two o'clock at the A. E. Gunther Funeral Home, Rev. M. E. Bowen, officiation and commitment was made in the Carson City Cemetery.

More About Douglas Eugene Karcher:

Occupation: works at Seager Engine Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Karcher and Alice Lyon:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1884, Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Douglas Karcher and Alice Lyon is:

- + 2224 i. Donna Ethlyn¹⁰ Karcher, born 11 Sep 1885 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

845. George Whitney⁹ Kaercher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1864 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian May Harper** 09 Jul 1885 in Bingham, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Harper and Maria ?. She was born 13 Apr 1867 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Whitney Kaercher:

Burial: 14 Mar 1925, South Bingham Cemetery Section 28 Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of liver

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 206 S. Lansing; 3rd ward St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 8 sheet 6a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 222 Franklin; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, partner meat market St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant meat market Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: grocer

Property: Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lillian May Harper:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About George Kaercher and Lillian Harper:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1885, Bingham, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of George Kaercher and Lillian Harper are:

- 2225 i. Lloyd H.¹⁰ Karcher, born 13 Nov 1886 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1894 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd H. Karcher:
Burial: Oct 1894, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan
- + 2226 ii. Blanche Karcher, born Bet. Dec 1887 - 18 Jan 1888 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1976 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 2227 iii. Howard Karcher, born 14 Oct 1892 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1965 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2228 iv. Rena May Kaercher, born 20 Apr 1896 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2229 v. Walter H. Kaercher, born 27 Oct 1898 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1899 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

846. Horatio Seymour⁹ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1868 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Rose Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isadora Ella Whittaker** 26 May 1887 in Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Oramel Whittaker and Louisa Lyons. She was born 14 Oct 1869 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1930 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth Florence Nolan** 19 Jun 1933 in Bay City, Bay

Co, Michigan, daughter of James Nolan and Katherine Casey. She was born 22 Jan 1887 in Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1982 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Horatio Seymour Karcher:

BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF NORTHERN MICHIGAN. B. F. Bowen & Company, 1905.

HORATIO S. KARCHER. Holding distinctive prestige as a business man, educator and public official, the subject of this sketch ranks with the representative men of Ogemaw County, Michigan. Judge Karcher is a native of Clinton County, this state, and is the son of G. and Helen (Amsden) Karcher, the former of Stuttgart, Germany, and the latter a native of New York, born near Geneva. The subject's maternal great-grandfather was a native of Vermont and was a colonel in the war of the Revolution, while his paternal grandfather, George Karcher, was shot in the battle of Waterloo, having been a soldier under Napoleon. Out of one hundred men in his company who left Stuttgart for the Russian campaign under Napoleon, he was one of the three that survived.

The subject of this sketch received his education in the schools at St. John's, this state, and also took a course at the Michigan Agricultural College. He then engaged in teaching school and in the pursuit of this profession he came to Rose City, Ogemaw County, holding the superintendency of the schools here for twelve years, and giving the utmost satisfaction in the position. He then engaged in the drug business here, having also a drug store at Twining, Arenac County, in both of which enterprises he has been very successful. He has been very active in developing city and country property, having bought and sold a vast amount of real estate, both timber and farm lands, and is still the owner of a large amount of country land.

In the spring of 1905 Mr. Karcher was elected probate judge of Ogemaw County and is the present incumbent of that position, rendering most effective and satisfactory service. A man of well-known business ability and spotless integrity, he was particularly well qualified for this important office and has fulfilled the highest expectations of his friends. During the past eighteen years he has been a member of the board of school examiners, and is also the present supervisor of Rose City, having been elected to this position this year (1905). He is a staunch Republican in politics and is quite active in behalf of his party, being a member of the county committee, and president of the Roosevelt Club, and during campaigns his voice is frequently heard on the hustings in all parts of the state, his services being in great demand. His fraternal relations are with the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, the Knights of the Maccabees, the Life Guards and the Modern Brotherhood. His religious affiliation is with the Methodist Episcopal Church and for many years he was the efficient superintendent of the Sunday school.

Judge Karcher married, in Clinton County, this state, Miss. Issa Whitaker and they have two children, Clyde, who is a graduate of the Rose City high school, and Daisy, who is now in school. Mrs. Karcher's parents were Ormal C. and Lavica (Lyons) Whitaker, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Pennsylvania, and were highly respected by all who knew them. The subject is a public-spirited and progressive citizen, deeply interested in the welfare of the community and all that contributes to its advancement. He possesses a genial, sunshiny disposition and is popular with all who know him.

Rose City, Michigan - Horatio S. Karcher, 68, druggist, and resident of this city for over 50 years died at his home here early this morning March 7, 1939. He served as probate Judge of Ogemaw County and also as a senator from the 28th district for two years.

More About Horatio Seymour Karcher:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 10 sheet 15a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 280 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Main Street; 2nd ward Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 65-13 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, superintendent of schools Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, probate judge Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant drug store Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, druggist drug store Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

More About Isadora Ella Whittaker:
Cause of Death: diabetes
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Horatio Karcher and Isadora Whittaker:
Marriage: 26 May 1887, Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Florence Nolan:
Occupation: 1933, school teacher Rose City, Michigan

More About Horatio Karcher and Elizabeth Nolan:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Horatio Karcher and Isadora Whittaker are:

- + 2230 i. Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.)¹⁰ Karcher, born 30 May 1889 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1949 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2231 ii. Daisy May Karcher, born 30 Jun 1892 in Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1975 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

847. Myrtie E.⁹ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1872 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1956 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Arthur Jay Miller** 10 Nov 1890 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of John Miller and Martha Saviers. He was born 26 Sep 1868 in Franklin, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1953 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Myrtie E. Karcher:
Burial: Feb 1956, Manasota Burial Park Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, seamstress department store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Arthur Jay Miller:

"The Miller was an automobile built in Detroit, Michigan by the Miller Car Company from 1912-13. The Miller was built as roadsters and five-seater tourers that were powered by 30hp and 40hp four-cylinder engines. These vehicles were priced from \$1,200 to \$1,450.

Arthur Miller was my great-grandfather. We knew he had built a car, but understood that there was much competition during that time period and he could not get a bank loan to increase his business. That was in 1913.

He later made the first streamline camper trailer that he pulled behind his car for trips to Florida. In 1933-34 he and his wife Myrtie, and their son moved to Florida during the depression. They lived in their trailer. People were so impressed by the trailer, that he was told he should build and sell these. He then established A J Miller Auto Cruiser Trailer Company in Sarasota, Florida in 1934-35. These were the first "streamline" trailers to be built. The others of that time were "box-like" trailers. From there, he moved to Bradenton, Florida. He purchased a piece of land near downtown Bradenton, and began building truck trailers. This business was Miller Trailers, Inc.

Arthur's son, Roy Jay Miller (my grandfather), helped him in the business and later was joined by his two sons, Robert Jay Miller (my Uncle Bob), and John Michael Miller (my father).

Miller trailers built fruit trailers, containers, refrigerated trailers, military trailers, and later were the first company to build curtain-sider trailers in the US (but they were too early for this trailer to be accepted and had to give it up. Later, this trailer was being built by many companies and are still seen on the roads). There were many ups and downs with the company. The main problem was location. They needed to be centered in large industrious locations like Atlanta, but the family loved the Florida West Coast, and did not want to re-locate.

by Susan Miller Raetz

More About Arthur Jay Miller:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 211 Cass; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 12b
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 274 W. Broadway Street; 9th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 5 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 114 National Ave S.W.; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 5 sheet 4b
 Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Gulf Road; Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-52 SD 4 sheet 3b living w/ son Roy J. Miller's family
 Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, 812 12th Street; 2nd ward Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida ED 41-14 SD 1 sheet 7a
 Occupation: 1900, photographer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, wood carver furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, mechanical engineer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Miller and Myrtie Karcher:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1890, Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Myrtie Karcher and Arthur Miller is:

+ 2232 i. Roy Jay¹⁰ Miller, born 18 Jun 1892 in Michigan; died Jul 1966 in Grant Co, West Virginia.

866. Regina Margaretha (Rachel)⁹ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Henes** 23 Oct 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Henes and Anna Kaercher. He was born 05 Mar 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Jakob Haas, Mrs. Fr. Zahn, Regina Kaercher

Burial: 08 Nov 1912, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son Jacob F. Henes & daughter Augusta J. 19

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son August J. Henes

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Henes:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1893, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/800 name shown as John Haynes, wife Magdalena & son William

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 19, 20 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Henes and Regina Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Bauer and Johannes Henes are:

2233 i. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Henes, born 14 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm Henes:

- Baptism: 07 May 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 28 Feb 1871, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2234 ii. Gottlieb Henes, twin, born 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Henes, twin:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Sep 1870, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2235 iii. Jacob Friedrich Henes, twin, born 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Friedrich Henes, twin:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 16 Sep 1870, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2236 iv. Christine Barbara (Magdalena) Henes, born 16 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2237 v. Johann Wilhelm Henes, born 26 Feb 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Wilhelm Henes:
Baptism: 08 Mar 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 06 Mar 1874, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- + 2238 vi. Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes, born 07 Aug 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2239 vii. Lydia Regina Henes, born 22 Jan 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Lydia Regina Henes:
Miss Lydia Henes, 75, of 5901 Alber Rd., Lodi Township, died early this morning April 30, 1953 at Saline General Hospital after a brief illness. Miss Henes was born on January 22, 1878, on the Lodi Township homestead where she lived all her life. She was a daughter of John and Regina Bauer Henes. A lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, she also belonged to the Ladies Aid there. Surviving are two brothers, August, of the above address, and Jacob of Lodi Township; and a sister, Mrs. Augusta Kalmbach of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, with the Rev. Harry W. Ray officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.
- More About Lydia Regina Henes:
Baptism: 03 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johannes Bauer & Dorothea Kampf
Burial: 25 Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: blood clot
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother August Henes
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother August J. Henes
Confirmation: 22 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1953, 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2240 viii. August Johannes Henes, twin, born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About August Johannes Henes, twin:
1: 01 Aug 1880, birth per baptism
Baptism: 13 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 13 Jan 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Joseph Burkhardt's family
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b mother Regina 76 & sister

Lydia 30; also living w/ family Charles Bauer 27
 Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1899, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 175 acres
 Residence: 1953, 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2241 ix. Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta) Henes, twin, born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1963 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2242 x. Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes, born 09 Aug 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

867. Jakob⁹ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Lambarth, twin** 06 Oct 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Lambarth and Anna Broesamle. She was born 04 Feb 1845 in Spielberg near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Bauer:

Burial: 17 Jul 1875, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christina Lambarth, twin:

Mrs. Christina Geisel, who had been sick for some time, passed away Monday morning September 8, 1913, aged 68 years. The funeral was held Wednesday before noon at the Lutheran church. Deceased is survived by three sons and four daughters, Jacob, George and John of this community, Mrs. A. Klumpp of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Feldkamp of Saline and Miss Mary, at home.

More About Christina Lambarth, twin:

Burial: 10 Sep 1913, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 8 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1868, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth are:

- 2243 i. Catharina Christina¹⁰ Bauer, born 28 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 More About Catharina Christina Bauer:
 Baptism: 03 Oct 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Lambarth & wife Haug
 Cause of Death: consumption
- + 2244 ii. Jacob Friedrich Bauer, born 20 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2245 iii. Johann Gottlieb Bauer, born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2246 iv. George Christian Bauer, born 22 Mar 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2247 v. Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer, born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2248 vi. Christina Bauer, born 10 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1943 in Ypsilanti,

868. Margaretha⁹ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1927 in Evans Lake, Richmond, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hoelzle** 14 Oct 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoelzle and Justina Woellhaff. He was born 05 Sep 1840 in Kuppigen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1884 in Michigan.

More About Margaretha Bauer:

Burial: 29 May 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20 living w/ brother John Bauer's family; children: Maria 8 & Emma 6

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hoelzle:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ sister Elizabeth Gwinner's family (he was divorced)

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hoelzle and Margaretha Bauer:

Divorce: Bef. 1880

Marriage: 14 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Bauer and Johannes Hoelzle are:

- 2249 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hoelzle, born 25 Jun 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Hoelzle:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlieb Bauer & wife Ottmar

Burial: 20 Sep 1868, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2250 ii. Margaretha Elisabetha Hoelzle, born 03 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2251 iii. Katharina Christine Hoelzle, born 02 Oct 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1930.

More About Katharina Christine Hoelzle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlieb Bauer & Elis. Ottmer

Burial: Jan 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2252 iv. Maria Margaretha Hoelzle, born 17 Feb 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2253 v. Emma Hoelzle, born 26 Mar 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

869. Gottlieb⁹ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Gross** 07 Mar 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Maria Staebler. She was born 04 Jul 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Lutz** 14 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Luz and Christina Reiff. She was born 21 Aug 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Bauer:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 1028 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 1054 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Gottlob Bauer

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Gross:

Burial: 15 Nov 1894, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Bauer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1872, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Lutz:

Burial: 10 Jun 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral embolism; chronic mitral endocarditis & myocarditis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Bauer and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1896, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Bauer and Anna Gross are:

- + 2254 i. Olga¹⁰ Bauer, born 11 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2255 ii. Clara Bauer, born 06 May 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2256 iii. Johann Herman Bauer, born 05 Oct 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2257 iv. Julia Bertha Bauer, born 22 Dec 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2258 v. Martha Melida (Clara) Bauer, born 16 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Melida (Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Feb 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular peritonitis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law George W. Fiegel's family

Occupation: 1910, housework private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2259 vi. Otto Oskar Bauer, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1945.

More About Otto Oskar Bauer:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

873. Johannes⁹ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Sophia**

Kaercher 08 Apr 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Armanda Osius. She was born 15 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Bauer:

Burial: 18 Jul 1903, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic tenderatitil nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20; children: Jacob A. 4, Julius A. 2 & Christine 1

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Sophia Kaercher:

Burial: 13 Nov 1914, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general anasarca due to mitral insuffrany & nephritis

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Jacob A. Baur

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1875, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (820) Maria Sophia Kaercher.

875. Johannes (John)⁹ Henes (Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer** 23 Oct 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher. She was born 05 Jan 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Henes:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1893, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/800 name shown as John Haynes, wife Magdalena & son William

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 19, 20 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Haas, Mrs. Fr. Zahn, Regina Kaercher

Burial: 08 Nov 1912, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son Jacob F. Henes & daughter Augusta J. 19

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son August J. Henes

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Henes and Regina Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (866) Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer.

876. Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes (Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kempf, twin** 12 Mar 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kempf and Agnes Elsasser. He was born 20 Apr 1845 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Henes:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1843, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 13 Jan 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Johann Georg Kempf, twin:

Burial: 04 Jan 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jul 1870, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 259b worth \$1,400/400

Census 2: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b

Census 4: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 5: 22 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son

George Kempf's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kempf and Dorothea Henes:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Henes and Johann Kempf are:

- 2260 i. Julia Anna¹⁰ Kempf, born 20 Jun 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Anna Kempf:
Burial: 17 Aug 1891, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2261 ii. Friedrich Kempf, born 28 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2262 iii. Amelia Barbara Kempf, born 02 Aug 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2263 iv. Georg Wilhelm Kempf, born 27 May 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1941.

879. Anna Barbara⁹ Henes (Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1936 in Sylvan, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Andreas (Andrew) Gremel** 05 May 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Gremel and Maria Hochreuter. He was born 05 Jun 1836 in Gunzenhausen, Mittelfranken, Bavaria, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1914 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Henes:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Johann Andreas (Andrew) Gremel:

Burial: Jan 1914, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jul 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 882b worth \$1,800/500 name shown as Andrew Gramuel; wife Anne 24 & children: Rosy 4 & Anna 8/12; living w/ Adolph Linkinfink's family

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 15 name shown as Andrew Gremel; children: Rosina D. 26, Anna L. 10, Julia M. 8, John A. 7, Theodore 4 & Edmond A. 4/12

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 11b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence: Reed City, Michigan

More About Johann Gremel and Anna Henes:

Marriage: 05 May 1863, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Henes and Johann Gremel are:

- 2264 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gremel, born 06 Sep 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b; died 03 Feb 1865 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 2265 ii. Rosina Dorothea Gremel, born 19 Mar 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b; died 1951 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
- 2266 iii. George Friedrich Jacob Gremel, born 16 Feb 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2267 iv. Anna Louise Walburga Gremel, born 07 Sep 1869 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Cunningham 10 Oct 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Louise Walburga Gremel:

Burial: Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1126 Cass Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-79 SD 7 sheet 14b

More About John Cunningham:

Burial: 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 478 Cass Ave; 11th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 5 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1910, engineer railroad Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Cunningham and Anna Gremel:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1906, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 2268 v. Julia Elisabetha Gremel, born 06 Apr 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado.
- 2269 vi. John Andrew Gremel, born 30 Mar 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. He married Mary E. ? 1903; born 1875 in Wurtemberg.

More About John Andrew Gremel:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 3rd Street; 4th ward Tomahawk, Bradley Twp, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 69 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 109 Prospect Ave; 4th ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 125 SD 10 sheet 10b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, S. Tomahawk; 2nd ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 35-23 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, lumber grader saw mill Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1918, lumber grader saw mill John Ouhafe Company Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer paper mill Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 109 Prospect Ave; 4th ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

More About Mary E. ?:

Children: 1910, none

Emigration: 1881, US

More About John Gremel and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1903

- 2270 vii. Friedrich Theodore A. Gremel, born 30 Sep 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1930. He married (1) Della Stell Davis 16 Nov 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1872 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Calista Maud Andrews 17 Oct 1903 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Franfort, Michigan; died 17 May 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Theodore A. Gremel:

1: 23 Aug 1876, conflict birth Elk, Lake Co, Michigan

2: 01 Oct 1877, conflict birth date in military records

Baptism: 09 Nov 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Regina Henes

Census: 05 Jun 1900, boarder 154 W. Bridge Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 76 SD 120 sheet 7b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1910, 219 Water Street; 3rd ward Boyne, Evangeline Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 11 sheet 1a name shown as Fred Gremel 32; also living w/ family Elsie E. Harrington 23 (Nebraska, a stenographer law office)

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1209-1/2 Saginaw; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 6 sheet 13a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 1205-1/2 N. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-62 SD 10 sheet 16a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; knee cap gone left leg

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, setter in saw mill Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, sawyer saw mill Boyne, Evangeline Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 722 Harret; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Gremel and Della Davis:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1903, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Nov 1901, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Calista Maud Andrews:

Children: 1910, none

More About Friedrich Gremel and Calista Andrews:

Divorce: Bef. 1944

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan

- 2271 viii. Edmund Alton (Edmond) Gremel, born 01 Feb 1880 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

883. Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹ Brown (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Flora R. Redd** 22 Jul 1897 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 10 May 1860 in Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1917 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Victor (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1848, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 5626 Paulina Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 927 SD 1 sheet 8a name shown as Fred Brown; wife Flora

Occupation: locomotive engineer; later ran train in South America before moving to Chicago, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, engineer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1881, Texas

Residence 2: Bet. 1884 - 1909, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Flora R. Redd:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 5626 Paulina Street; 31st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1326 SD 1 sheet 16a shown as Flora Brown 51, Fred A. 20, Ethel M. 17 & Russell 15

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Brown and Flora Redd:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1897, Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Friedrich Brown and Flora Redd are:

- 2272 i. Charles (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, born Jul 1879 in Dallas Co, Texas; died 17 Mar 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2273 ii. Florence A. (Flora Braun) Brown, born Oct 1884 in Dallas Co, Texas; died 16 Mar 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2274 iii. Frank Durbin (Braun) Brown, born 21 Dec 1887 in Corricana, Navarro Co, Texas; died 16 Feb 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2275 iv. Fred Alfred (Braun) Brown, born Bet. 18 Dec 1888 - 26 Oct 1889 in Congae, Texas; died in Lemont, Illinois.
- + 2276 v. Ethel M. (Braun) Brown, born Nov 1892 in Illinois; died 21 Oct 1980 in Sweet Grass, Toole Co, Montana.
- 2277 vi. Russell (Braun) Brown, born Jun 1894 in Illinois; died 15 Mar 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

884. Johannes (John)⁹ Braun (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1940 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Mast** 15 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ferdinand Mast and Louisa Staebler. She was born 30 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

Burial: 08 Dec 1940, Forest Hills Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, 2950 W. Northfield Church Road; Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Mast:

Burial: 15 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hysterectomy for carcinoma stomach

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes Braun and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Braun and Anna Mast are:

- + 2278 i. Edwin Robert¹⁰ Braun, born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2279 ii. Nora Regina Braun, born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

885. Wilhelm B.⁹ Braun (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Carolina (Fifley) Pfeifle** 11 Nov 1886 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Pfeifle and Christiane Allmendinger. She was born 11 Nov 1866 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm B. Braun:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1850, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Carolina (Fifley) Pfeifle:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm Braun and Emma Pfeifle:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1886, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Braun and Emma Pfeifle are:

- + 2280 i. Minnie E.¹⁰ Braun, born 16 Aug 1887 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1959 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 2281 ii. Clara R. Braun, born 14 Jun 1889 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 2282 iii. Mary Florence Braun, born 18 Oct 1891 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Wright 02 Jul 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Sep 1886 in Compton, Dundon, Somerset, England; died 06 Jun 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Orville Grierson 03 Jul 1935 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 10 Jul 1897 in Perth, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.

More About Mary Florence Braun:

Burial: Jun 1970, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 1m lot 26c grave 1

More About James Wright:

Burial: Jun 1927, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 1m lot 25c grave 1

More About James Wright and Mary Braun:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1914, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Grierson and Mary Braun:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1935, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 2283 iv. George Christian Braun, born 27 Sep 1894 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Barranquilla, Atlantico, Columbia.

More About George Christian Braun:

Burial: Apr 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: private 302 BN Tank Corps World War II

Occupation: 1917, carpenter Detroit Edison Company Bedder, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 601 River; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

887. Sara Catharina⁹ Braun (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1924 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Henry Louis Myrose** 05 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Myrose and Louisa Huddleberg. He was born 15 May 1849 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1921 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Sara Catharina Braun:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & widow Schuhmacher

Burial: 17 Feb 1924, Luckey, Ohio

Residence: 1900, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1905, Des Moines, Iowa

Residence 3: 1910, lived with daughter Ida Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Henry Louis Myrose:

Census: 1900, Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1920, Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1920, Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Henry Myrose and Sara Braun:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sara Braun and Henry Myrose is:

+ 2284 i. Ida L.¹⁰ Myrose, born 15 Apr 1894 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1960 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

890. Regina Christina (Maria)⁹ Braun, twin (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Maulbetsch** 24 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Maulbetsch and Magdalena Schuhmacher. He was born 18 May 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1948 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Regina Christina (Maria) Braun, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1861, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents John Braun & Regina Bauer

Burial: 05 Oct 1905, Forest Hills Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abscess of lung

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl (Charles) Maulbetsch:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Maulbetsch and Regina Braun:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Regina Braun and Karl Maulbetsch is:

+ 2285 i. Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰ Maulbetsch, born 26 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1990 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio.

893. Dorothea⁹ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Weidmayer** 04 Dec 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna Bross. He was born 17 Feb 1851 in Kuppington, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Kaercher:

Mrs. Dorothy Wedemeyer, aged 82, widow of the late Peter Wedemeyer, passed away last Thursday July 1933 at a Saline Hospital. She was born in Lodi Township on June 17, 1851, and was married to Mr. Wedemeyer in 1872. She was the daughter of Lydia and John George Karcher. She was a member of the Benton Church and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the late residence and at 2:30 at the Benton church, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in Benton Cemetery.

Deceased is survived by a sister, Mrs. George Paul, Freedom; four sons, William of Saline, John of Saline Township, Aaron of Saline and Alfred of Lodi; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Lamparter, Lodi, and Mrs. Alfred Bauer, Boyne City, 23 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Dorothea Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: ? Lutz, Dorothea Kaercher & Mrs. J. Schaible

Burial: 22 Jul 1933, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Peter Weidmayer:

On August 4, 1884, a congregation of 18 families pledged their support (\$100 per family) to organize the "St. Jakobus", St. James United Evangelical Church. Johann Peter Wiedmayer and Chester Parson donated a tract of land on which to build the church. The dedication services were held on September 25, 1885.

John Peter Wedemayer died suddenly at his home on West Michigan Avenue Sunday January 1, 1933. He was born February 17, 1851. He is survived by widow, Dorothy; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Lamparter of Lodi and Mrs. Tema Visel of Saline; four sons, William, John and Aaron of Saline and Alfred of Lodi Township; two brothers, Chris of Freedom Township and Aaron of Ann Arbor; a half-brother John Kohler of Saline, and two half-sisters; 23 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at St. Jacob's Church, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating, burial was in the Benton Cemetery.

More About Johann Peter Weidmayer:

Burial: 03 Jan 1933, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Census 3: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 17, 18 and 20 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 133 acres

More About Johann Weidmayer and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1873, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Weidmayer are:

2286	i.	Rosina Maria ¹⁰ Weidmayer, born 20 Nov 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Rosina Maria Weidmayer: Baptism: 04 Dec 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johannes & Regina Magdalena Henes Burial: 05 Oct 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: dysentery, arthritis/gout
+ 2287	ii.	William Weidmayer, born 03 Feb 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2288	iii.	Christian Weidmayer, born 18 May 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Christian Weidmayer: Baptism: 10 Jun 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 11 Mar 1879, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
+ 2289	iv.	Johann Peter Weidmayer, born 07 Jan 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2290	v.	Regina Katharina Weidmayer, born 18 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1882 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Regina Katharina Weidmayer: Baptism: 13 Mar 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Johannes & Regina Henes Burial: 04 Aug 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
+ 2291	vi.	Lydia Weidmayer, born 02 Jun 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2292	vii.	Aaron (Wedemeyer) Weidmayer, born 12 Aug 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1969 in

- Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2293 viii. Emma Anna Weidmayer, born 12 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 2294 ix. Bertha Dorothy Weidmayer, born 15 Apr 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Baldwin 28 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in New York.
- More About Bertha Dorothy Weidmayer:
Burial: 1929, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Herman Baldwin and Bertha Weidmayer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 2295 x. Matilda Cora Weidmayer, born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Matilda Cora Weidmayer:
Burial: 1918, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2296 xi. Alfred (Peter) Weidmayer, twin, born 02 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2297 xii. Rupert (Robert) Weidmayer, twin, born 02 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rupert (Robert) Weidmayer, twin:
Burial: Jun 1894, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2298 xiii. Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer, born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

897. Margaretha⁹ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bross** 07 Mar 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bross and Margaret Bloss. He was born 19 Jul 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Kaercher:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Joh. Schaible & wife

Burial: Feb 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich Bross:

Burial: 02 Feb 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fall from scaffold

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 419 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Bross and Margaretha Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaretha Kaercher and Jakob Bross is:

- 2299 i. Margaretha M.¹⁰ Bross, born 08 Jun 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1965 in Michigan. She married Jacob Glatz 30 May 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha M. Bross:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ grandfather John G.

Kaercher

More About Jacob Glatz:

Burial: 25 Mar 1939, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of lungs

Census: 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Glatz and Margaretha Bross:

Marriage: 30 May 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

902. Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1854 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jun 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Julius Henry (Franz) Frantz** 28 Jul 1872 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Germany, and died 17 Feb 1919 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Katherine Swartz:

Burial: 02 Jul 1939, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Dowling Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16b living w/ brother William Swartz's family

More About Julius Henry (Franz) Frantz:

Burial: 20 Feb 1919, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jul 1880, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 1 sheet name shown as Frantz

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Franz

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Julius Frantz and Anna Swartz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1872, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Swartz and Julius Frantz are:

- + 2300 i. Julia Dorothea (Juliane)¹⁰ Franz, born 08 May 1873 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Dec 1966 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2301 ii. Herman Frederick (Harmon) Franz, born 09 Aug 1874 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1939 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 2302 iii. Henry William Franz, born 14 Jan 1876 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1876 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2303 iv. John Louis Franz, born 03 Feb 1877 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1950 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2304 v. Amelia Franz, born 28 Sep 1878 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1956 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.

903. Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹ Swartz (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1858 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1931 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Permelia (Anna) Hastings** 15 Apr 1886 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of R. C. Hastings. She was born 1868 in Ohio, and died 07 Oct 1887 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Maria Ruch** 31 Jan 1889 in Freedom Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Peter Ruch and Anna Kassermann. She was born 18 Jun 1865 in Baetterkinden, Canton Berne, Switzerland, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz) Swartz:

Frederick G. Swartz, one of the active, prominent and enterprising citizens of Montgomery Township, is quite engaged in general farming in Section 18. He is a native Wood County, born in Troy Township, April 21, 1858, where his parents, John and Dora Swartz, located on their emigration from Germany, their native land. They made a home in this new country, clearing and developing the land, and there reared their family of six children. They are still living, and have the esteem of all who know them.

Our subject, being the eldest of the children, was called upon at an early age to assist in the work on the farm. His educational privileges were consequently limited, and at the age of eighteen his school days were over. His father could always find plenty of work for his five sons, and under his able guidance our subject became a thorough and painstaking agriculturist. Until his marriage he remained upon the home farm, with the exception of one summer, when he worked for his uncle, Jacob Swartz, in LaGrange Township, Lorain County, Ohio. On April 15, 1886, Mr. Swartz married Miss Annie Hastings, who was the daughter of R. C. Hastings, a highly respected citizen of Montgomery Township. She died the following year, and her remains were interred in Rochester Cemetery. In Freedom Township, Wood County, our subject was again married, on January 31, 1889, his second union being with Miss Mary Ruch, who was born in Canton Berne, Switzerland, June 18, 1865, and is the daughter of Peter and Mary (Messer) Ruch. In that country her father was employed as a butcher, and in 1872 brought his family thence to the United States, sailing from Havre, France. At the end of nine days they landed safely in New York, whence they came to Wood County, the father purchasing sixty acres of land in Webster Township, where he and his worthy wife still reside. In his family are nine children, one son and eight daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Swartz have two children - William L., born June 5, 1890; and John Arthur, born June 25, 1895.

In February, 1883, Mr. Swartz bought seventy-four acres of land in Section 18, Montgomery Township, paying \$25 per acre for the same, which was then in its primitive condition, and not a building of any kind stood upon the place. He at once began the work of improvement, clearing away the timber, and placing the land under cultivation, and spent a portion of three winters in a little shanty, keeping "bachelors hall" while he was developing his land. He encountered on his farm the same conditions that the earliest settlers were forced to meet. The land was heavily timbered, and of the character of all the wild land in the "Black Swamp". However, he went industriously to work, and has transformed the place into one of the best farms of the community, making every improvement thereon, so that it now stands a monument to his thrift, enterprise and persistent efforts. The buildings are of a substantial character, and in 1896 he erected an excellent new barn. He is a man of the strictest integrity and reliability, and is regarded as a valued citizen, progressive and public-spirited.

More About Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz) Swartz:

Burial: 04 May 1931, Troy Twp Cemetery Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 03 May 1910, Goss Road; Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 191 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 151 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Property: Feb 1883, purchased section 18 Montgomery Twp, Wood Co, Ohio 74 acres for \$25 per acre

More About Permelia (Anna) Hastings:

Burial: 1887, Rochester Cemetery Wood Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Swartz and Permelia Hastings:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1886, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Maria Ruch:

Burial: 18 Sep 1949, Troy Twp Cemetery Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1877, US

More About Frederick Swartz and Maria Ruch:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1889, Freedom Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Swartz and Maria Ruch are:

- + 2305 i. William Lawrence (Schwarz)¹⁰ Swartz, born 05 Jun 1890 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 1967 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2306 ii. Arthur John Swartz, born 25 Jun 1895 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2307 iii. Myrtle M. Schwarz, born 06 Apr 1900 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1902 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Myrtle M. Schwarz:

Burial: Sep 1902, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 2308 iv. Norman Ernest (Schwarz) Swartz, born 21 Mar 1904 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1981 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio.
- + 2309 v. Gladys Leona Swartz, born 01 May 1909 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 1999.

904. George⁹ Swartz (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1860 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Clara Elizabeth Oberdick** 02 Oct 1890 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 01 May 1869 in Hanover, Germany, and died 27 Feb 1958 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About George Swartz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1937, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 4a

More About Clara Elizabeth Oberdick:

Burial: 02 Mar 1958, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About George Swartz and Clara Oberdick:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1890, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Swartz and Clara Oberdick are:

- + 2310 i. Dorothea Katherine¹⁰ Swartz, born 25 Jul 1891 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2311 ii. Walter Ernest John Swartz, born 29 Oct 1893 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2312 iii. Clarence Frederick Swartz, born 17 Sep 1895 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 2313 iv. John F. Swartz, born 29 Mar 1898 in Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1898 in Fenton, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2314 v. Clara Anna Margaret Swartz, born 20 Oct 1899 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 May 1964 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2315 vi. John George (Jack) Swartz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1988 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

905. Frank L. (Franklin)⁹ Swartz (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1864 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jul 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Anna C. Mintz** 21 Feb 1889 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Theodore Mintz and Mary Miller. She was born 30 Jan 1873 in Gibsonburg, Ohio, and died 05 Feb 1946 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Frank L. (Franklin) Swartz:

Burial: 11 Jul 1939, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 8 sheet 15a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 209 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Hagg Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Anna C. Mintz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1946, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frank Swartz and Anna Mintz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1889, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Frank Swartz and Anna Mintz are:

- 2316 i. Elmer John¹⁰ Swartz, born 28 Mar 1890 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1918 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Flossie I. Furry 16 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 01 Feb 1894 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 May 1917 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- More About Elmer John Swartz:
Burial: 23 Oct 1918, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
- More About Flossie I. Furry:
Burial: 1917, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
- More About Elmer Swartz and Flossie Furry:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio
- + 2317 ii. Edwin Carl Swartz, born 27 Nov 1893 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1977 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2318 iii. Esther M. Swartz, twin, born 13 Jun 1896 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 1983 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2319 iv. Oscar Swartz, twin, born 13 Jun 1896 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 2320 v. Clara Augusta Swartz, born 27 Dec 1910 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 1982 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.

906. Charles A.⁹ Swartz (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1867 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1947 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Caroline M. (Carrie) Strail** 24 Jan 1899 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Frederick Strail and Caroline Arndt. She was born 28 Mar 1879 in Stony Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Charles A. Swartz:

Burial: 02 Apr 1947, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Goss Road; Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 191 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 May 1930, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-21 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Caroline M. (Carrie) Strail:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Swartz and Caroline Strail:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1899, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Swartz and Caroline Strail is:

- + 2321 i. Oscar Frederick¹⁰ Swartz, born 30 Jun 1900 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

908. Wilhelmina Friederika⁹ Aichele (Regina⁸ Kaestle, Christian⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friederich Ochsenbacher** 25 Jun 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Margaretha Hutzel. He was born 27 Feb 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Ochsenbacher and Wilhelmina Aichele:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (776) Jacob Friederich Ochsenbacher.

916. Eva Katharina⁹ Kaestle (Johann Jakob⁸, Christian⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married

Karl Friedrich Vohl 07 Apr 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vohl and Catharina Ebner. He was born 16 Jan 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vohl and Eva Kaestle:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaestle and Karl Vohl are:

- 2322 i. Katharine Pauline¹⁰ Vohl, born 30 Aug 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2323 ii. Karl Gottlob Vohl, born 23 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 iii. Amelie Vohl, born 24 Jan 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2325 iv. Maria Martha Vohl, born 07 Jan 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

923. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Kaestle (Johann Georg Wilhelm⁸, Christian⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Barbara Kaestle is:

- 2326 i. Christian Adolf¹⁰ Kaestle, born 28 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

925. Christina Barbara⁹ Kaestle (Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin Rosina⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Stoll** 03 May 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Agnes Wild. He was born 16 Nov 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Stoll and Christina Kaestle:

Marriage: 03 May 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaestle and Ludwig Stoll are:

- 2327 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Stoll, born 23 May 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 ii. Jakob Friedrich Stoll, born 16 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2329 iii. Johann Georg Stoll, born 22 Feb 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2330 iv. Eva Maria Stoll, born 11 Aug 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2331 v. Ludwig Stoll, born 06 Oct 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2332 vi. Christiane Barbara Stoll, born 12 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2333 vii. Adam Gottlob Stoll, born 23 Jan 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2334 viii. Karl Gottlob Stoll, born 23 Jan 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1951 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2335 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Stoll, born 13 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1904.
- 2336 x. Karolina Friederike Stoll, born 12 Sep 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

934. Johann Jakob⁹ Lederer (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Zacharias⁶, Margaretha⁵ Kaercher, twin, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karolina Johanna Woerner** 03 May 1877 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Barbara Woerner. She was born 12 Apr 1852 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1896 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schimpf** 08 Sep 1896 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schimpf and Anna Koch. She was born 15 Dec 1868 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Lederer:

Occupation: shoe repairman

Residence: Bef. 1893, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1893, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Karolina Woerner:

Marriage: 03 May 1877, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Anna Schimpf:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1896, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Karolina Woerner are:

- 2337 i. Wilhelmina Karolina¹⁰ Lederer, born 28 Aug 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2338 ii. Regina Karolina Lederer, born 11 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2339 iii. Paulina Maria Lederer, born 12 May 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2340 iv. Ernst Friedrich Lederer, born 25 Jun 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2341 v. Paulina Maria Lederer, born 19 Aug 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2342 vi. Friedrich Karl Lederer, born 21 Nov 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 vii. Sophia Bertha Lederer, born 09 Oct 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2344 viii. Karl Hermann Lederer, born 23 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2345 ix. Karl Friedrich Lederer, born 09 Sep 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

935. Anna Maria⁹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Heinrich Leonhardt** 30 Apr 1863 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Leonhardt and Maria Klein. He was born 16 Aug 1829 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Leonhardt and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1863, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gross is:

- 2346 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Gross, born 06 Sep 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gross and Christoph Leonhardt are:

- 2347 i. Sophie Maria¹⁰ Leonhardt, born 23 Aug 1866 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2348 ii. baby Leonhardt, born 05 Apr 1869 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1869 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

936. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Katharina Haug** 30 Apr 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haug and Philippine Eberwein. She was born 07 Nov 1843 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Fuchs** 13 Jun 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Fuchs and Anna Ebner. She was born 03 May 1845 in Kaltethel, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1914 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: carpenter Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Johanna Haug:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1868, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Fuchs:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Johanna Haug are:

- 2349 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Gross, born 04 Nov 1868 in Kaltenthal, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2350 ii. Anna Katharina Rosina Gross, born 14 Aug 1870 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Rath 12 Apr 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Oct 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Rath and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 2351 iii. Louise Magdalena Gross, born 22 Aug 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2352 iv. Sophia Paulina Gross, born 07 Jul 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2353 v. Sophia Paulina Gross, born 06 Jul 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2354 vi. Jakob Adolf Gross, born 24 Aug 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

937. Dorothea⁹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1890 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) David Friedrich Haug** 14 Nov 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haug and Philippine Eberwein. He was born 08 Dec 1840 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1899 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Haug and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1865, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gross are:

- 2355 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Gross, born 10 May 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 2356 ii. Johanna Katharina Gross, born 19 Feb 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

Children of Dorothea Gross and David Haug are:

- 2357 i. Louise Katharina¹⁰ Haug, born 21 Oct 1866 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2358 ii. Christian Friedrich Haug, born 08 Feb 1868 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2359 iii. Karl (Charles Frederick) Haug, born 27 Jul 1869 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1914 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 2360 iv. Maria Christina Haug, born 20 Oct 1870 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2361 v. David Friedrich Haug, born 02 Jan 1872 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1872 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 vi. Johannes Haug, born 25 Oct 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2363 vii. Johann David Haug, born 07 Dec 1874 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1874 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2364 viii. Gotthilf Hermann Haug, born 14 Jan 1876 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2365 ix. Rosina Dorothea Haug, born 26 Feb 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 x. Dorothea Haug, born 19 Mar 1878 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2367 xi. Rosine Haug, born 04 Sep 1879 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2368 xii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haug, born 31 Oct 1880 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2369 xiii. August Haug, born 05 Nov 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1888 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2370 xiv. Wilhelm Friedrich Haug, born 26 Feb 1883 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1957 in Mahoning, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. He married Effie Ellen Tyson 27 Jan 1938 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 04 May 1898 in York Twp, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1961 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Haug:

Burial: 02 Dec 1957, Yoe Union Cemetery Yoe, York Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac arrhythmia; coronary insufficiency & atherio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1940, York Twp, York Co, Pennsylvania ED 67-164 SD 22 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, shoe maker own shop York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: cobbler York, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Haug and Effie Tyson:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1938, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- 2371 xv. Christina Pauline Haug, born 16 May 1885 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1888 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

944. Jakob Friederich⁹ Frey (Agnes⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1840 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1900 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kramer** 11 Oct 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kramer and Elisabeth ?. She was born 31 Jul 1839 in Ilsfeld, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 1902 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Caroline Kramer:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1864, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frey and Caroline Kramer are:

- 2372 i. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Frey, born 11 Apr 1865 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara ? 11 Oct 1895; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Carl Frey and Barbara ?:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1895
- 2373 ii. Hermann Gottfried Frey, born 06 Aug 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2374 iii. Anna Maria Frey, born 09 Aug 1868 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2375 iv. Elise Pauline Frey, born 09 Nov 1869 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1870 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2376 v. Otto Frey, born 12 Dec 1870 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2377 vi. Ernst Gottfried Christian Frey, born 28 Sep 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2378 vii. Pauline Ernestine Frey, born 12 Jan 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2379 viii. baby Frey, born 25 Apr 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

945. Michael Gottlob⁹ Frey (Agnes⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1841 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1921 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Louise Baumgarther** 09 Jul 1871 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Baumgarther and Christine Weigle. She was born 03 Nov 1849 in Geisingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regine Christiane Lanz** 26 Oct 1873 in Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Lanz and Regina Schmid. She was born 18 Oct 1837 in Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Marie Pauline Schiem** 09 Jul 1883 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1896 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(4) Luise Hespeler** 14 May 1898 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Hespeler and Maria Rall. She was born Aft. 1841, and died 25 Jun 1909 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(5) Elisabeth Stettner** 18 Sep 1909 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Oct 1847 in Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frey and Louise Baumgarther:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1871, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frey and Regine Lanz:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1873, Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frey and Marie Schiem:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1883, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frey and Luise Hespeler:
Marriage: 14 May 1898, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frey and Elisabeth Stettner:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1909, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frey and Louise Baumgarther are:

- 2380 i. August Hermann¹⁰ Frey, born 04 Feb 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2381 ii. Anna Clara Thekle Frey, born 25 Feb 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

946. Catharine Dorothee⁹ Frey (Agnes⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1843 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Julius August Caszert** 30 Apr 1868 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Caszert and Rosalie Schozf. He was born 24 Nov 1825 in Sindringen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Caszert and Catharine Frey:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1868, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Frey and Carl Caszert are:

- 2382 i. Christian August¹⁰ Caszert, born 02 Jan 1868 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1868 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2383 ii. Christian Hermann Caszert, born 14 Aug 1869 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Franzk; born Aft. 1869.
- 2384 iii. Christian August Caszert, born 26 Dec 1870 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2385 iv. Paul Heinrich Caszert, born 12 Jul 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2386 v. Heinrich Conrad Albert Caszert, born 16 Sep 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2387 vi. Amalie Pauline Helene Caszert, born 22 Jan 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 vii. Carl Juluis Caszert, born 08 Feb 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 viii. Carl Juluis Caszert, born 04 Mar 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1904.
- 2390 ix. Konrad Christoph Caszert, born 30 Sep 1878 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Friedrike Gneiting 01 Oct 1904; born Aft. 1877.

More About Konrad Caszert and Sophie Gneiting:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904

- 2391 x. Conrad Eberhard Ludwig Caszert, born 15 Dec 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1880 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2392 xi. Gottlob August Caszert, born 13 Sep 1881 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1887 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2393 xii. Sophie Auguste Caszert, born 27 Sep 1882 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1885 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2394 xiii. Karl Friedrich Caszert, born 27 Jul 1884 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

955. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Pfingstag (Dorothea⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob**

Friedrich Klein 18 Apr 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Nov 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Klein and Dorothea Pfingstag:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1870, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Pfingstag and Jakob Klein are:

- 2395 i. Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Klein, born 25 Jun 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2396 ii. Johann Jakob Klein, born 21 Apr 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

960. Katharine⁹ Goelz (Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1844 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Ott** 16 Dec 1883 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ott and Sofie Seeger. He was born 26 Mar 1846 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ott and Katharine Goelz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1883, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Goelz and Johann Ott is:

- 2397 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Ott, born 27 Jul 1884 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1884 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

966. Christina⁹ Grob (Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Reimold** 19 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Staiger. He was born 21 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Reimold and Christina Grob:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Grob and Friedrich Reimold are:

- 2398 i. Regina Katharina¹⁰ Reimold, born 27 Jul 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2399 ii. Michael Friedrich Reimold, born 20 Jun 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Friederike Nanz 22 Oct 1899 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1877 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Reimold and Anna Nanz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1899, Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2400 iii. Regina Friederike Reimold, born 10 Jan 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2401 iv. Regina Karolina Reimold, born 22 Mar 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2402 v. Johann Karl Reimold, born 03 Feb 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1940 in Hirschberg (Jelenia Gora, Lower Silesia), (Poland) Prussia. He married Ida Agnes Ende 23 Sep 1906 in Arnsdorf, Hirschberg, (Poland) Prussia; born 04 Jul 1870; died 19 Apr 1927 in Arnsdorf, Hirschberg, (Poland) Prussia.

More About Johann Reimold and Ida Ende:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1906, Arnsdorf, Hirschberg, (Poland) Prussia

- 2403 vi. Johann Gottlob Reimold, born 08 Feb 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2404 vii. Friederike Reimold, born 09 Aug 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2405 viii. baby Reimold, born 03 Mar 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2406 ix. Anna Maria Reimold, born 20 Mar 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2407 x. baby Reimold, born 24 Jan 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

967. Johann Georg Adam⁹ Grob (Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Friederika Eckhardt** 17 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckhardt and Regina Graf. She was born 01 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Adam Grob:

Burial: Jan 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 15 lot 15

Cause of Death: acute bronchitis & heart ailment

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b; son Herman J. 16

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a son George O. 22

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Emigration: 19 Apr 1882, Hamburg to New York on "Weiland"

Naturalization: 07 Feb 1888, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1910, final

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Friederika Eckhardt:

Burial: 20 Nov 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 8 lot 14

Cause of Death: heart & old age

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 17 May 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt are:

- + 2408 i. Karl Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Grob, born 11 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2409 ii. Jakob Herman Grob, born 17 Dec 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2410 iii. Georg Otto Grob, born 18 Jul 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2411 iv. Johann Edwin Grob, born 10 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

969. Regina⁹ Grob (Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kurz** 20 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Margaretha Rath. He was born 03 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1920 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kurz:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Regina Grob:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (746) Johann Michael Kurz.

970. Johann Friedrich⁹ Grob (Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kilgus** 24 Jul 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kilgus and Christina Kaiser. She was born 11 Feb 1864 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1947 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grob and Katharina Kilgus:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grob and Katharina Kilgus are:

- 2412 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Grob, born 05 May 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2413 ii. Pauline Friederike Grob, born 22 May 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2414 iii. Friederike Karoline Grob, born 17 Sep 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2415 iv. baby Grob, born 23 Dec 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2416 v. baby Grob, born 15 Oct 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2417 vi. baby Grob, born 14 Apr 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

972. Barbara⁹ Grob (Georg Friedrich⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Eckhardt** 12 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eckhardt and Regina Graf. He was born 01 May 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckhardt and Barbara Grob:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Grob and Johann Eckhardt are:

- 2418 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Eckhardt, born 27 Jan 1886 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2419 ii. Anna Katharina Eckhardt, born 30 Jan 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2420 iii. Wilhelm Karl Eckhardt, born 15 Apr 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1918 in France.
- 2421 iv. Ernst Gottlob Eckhardt, born 16 Jul 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2422 v. Wilhelm Eckhardt, born 24 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1918 in France.
- 2423 vi. Maria Eckhardt, born 28 Jan 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2424 vii. Hermann Otto Eckhardt, born 01 Mar 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2425 viii. Rudolf Paul Eckhardt, born 08 Jun 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2426 ix. Albert August Eckhardt, born 18 Jun 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2427 x. Emilie Martha Eckhardt, born 19 Sep 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2428 xi. Adolf August Eckhardt, born 26 Sep 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Ebinger 11 Oct 1925 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Apr 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eckhardt and Emilie Ebinger:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1925, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2429 xii. Gotthold Otto Eckhardt, born 29 Nov 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1899 in

- Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2430 xiii. Wilhelm Albert Eckhardt, born 04 Dec 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2431 xiv. Robert Otto Eckhardt, born 27 Mar 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2432 xv. Klara Rosa Eckhardt, born 24 Feb 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

974. Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹ Grob (Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1864 in Minnesota, and died 15 Oct 1942 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. He married **Francisca A. (Francis) Swank** 09 Mar 1885 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She was born Sep 1863 in Minnesota, and died 01 Jan 1935 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About Jacob Carl (Grobe) Grob:

Burial: Oct 1942, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 65 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 78 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, N. 1st Street; 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10b name shown as Grobe

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 10 sheet 7a name shown as Grobe; also living w/ family grandson Richard L. 7

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1910, bridge carpenter Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1920, mason stone work Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1930, fireman Electric Company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Francisca A. (Francis) Swank:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 12 w/ 10 living

More About Jacob Grob and Francisca Swank:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1885, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Jacob Grob and Francisca Swank are:

- + 2433 i. Henry John (Grobe)¹⁰ Grob, born 23 Jan 1886 in Minnesota; died 20 Feb 1966 in Nicollet Co, Minnesota.
- 2434 ii. Anna L. Grob, born 14 Apr 1887 in Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 24 Jul 1963 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Walter Richard Conway 28 Oct 1919 in LeSueur Co, Minnesota; born 07 Oct 1887 in Alton, Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 06 Aug 1959 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Anna L. Grob:

Burial: Jul 1963, Calvary Cemetery Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1940, seamstress W.P.A. sewing project Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Walter Richard Conway:

Burial: Aug 1959, Calvary Cemetery Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Census: 05 Feb 1920, Wilton Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 178 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ parents

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 212 E. Elm Ave; 2nd ward Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-15 SD 12 sheet 11b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 217 N. State; 1st ward Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-14 SD 8 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Wilton Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1930, truck man Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman real estate Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Walter Conway and Anna Grob:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1919, LeSueur Co, Minnesota

- + 2435 iii. Bertha Anna Grob, born 11 Sep 1888 in Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 06 Dec 1977 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.
- + 2436 iv. John Henry Grobe, born 24 Sep 1890 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 04 Sep 1963 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
- + 2437 v. Emma M. Grob, born 23 Aug 1892 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 02 Dec 1956 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- 2438 vi. Mary Martha Grob, born 30 Dec 1895 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 04 Dec 1953 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married Martin Patrick Sexton 1915; born 18 Jan 1893 in Minnesota; died 19 Jan 1966 in

Becker Co, Minnesota.

More About Mary Martha Grob:

Burial: Dec 1953, St. Jarlath Cemetery Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Martin Patrick Sexton:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, losco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 167 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, losco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-5 SD 12 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, losco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-5 SD 1 sheet 8b also living w/ them nephew Richard Grobe 17

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer losco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Martin Sexton and Mary Grob:

Marriage: 1915

- 2439 vii. Ida Amelia Grob, born 20 Sep 1898 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 03 Oct 1976 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Frank Patrick Holmes 1920; born 06 Jan 1897 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 16 Oct 1980 in Minnesota.

More About Ida Amelia Grob:

Occupation: 1940, saleswoman retail store Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Frank Patrick Holmes:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 634 2nd Ave N.W.; 3rd ward Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-16 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1616 Hawthorn Ave; 4th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-87 SD 5 sheet 61b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-7", weight 155 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: Bet. 04 Jun 1917 - 08 Feb 1918, World War I

Military service 2: Bet. 04 Jun 1918 - 08 Feb 1919, World War I

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, hair stylist beauty shop Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Frank Holmes and Ida Grob:

Marriage: 1920

- + 2440 viii. Alma Frieda Grob, born 19 Sep 1901 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 05 Nov 1981 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.
- + 2441 ix. Ellen A. Grob, born 20 Feb 1903 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 18 Oct 1982 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.
- + 2442 x. Walter Hugo (Grobe) Grob, born 05 Mar 1905 in Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 04 Apr 1980 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

976. Sophie⁹ Grob (Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1876 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 05 Apr 1962 in Otter Trail Co, Minnesota. She married **Frederick W. Duell** 27 Sep 1902 in Otter Tail Co, Minneosta. He was born 1879 in Germany.

More About Sophie Grob:

Occupation: 1910, ress maker Fergus Falls, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota

More About Frederick W. Duell:

Census: 1910, Gustavus Ave; Fergus Falls, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1910, carpenter house builder Fergus Falls, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota

More About Frederick Duell and Sophie Grob:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1902, Otter Tail Co, Minneosta

Children of Sophie Grob and Frederick Duell are:

- 2443 i. Carl¹⁰ Ducill, born 1904 in Otter Trail Co, Minnesota; died Aft. 1920.
- 2444 ii. George H. Ducill, born 1907 in Otter Trail Co, Minnesota; died Aft. 1930.

More About George H. Ducill:

Occupation: 1930, soldier Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii

977. Bertha (Betsey)⁹ Grob (Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 10 Jan 1964 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. She married **Gerhard Neumann** 08 Jul 1898 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. He was born 16 Jul 1870 in Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1947 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

More About Bertha (Betsey) Grob:

Burial: Jan 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Gerhard Neumann:

Burial: May 1947, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Census: 19 Feb 1920, Orwell Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 121 SD 9 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1920, farmer Orwell Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Gerhard Neumann and Bertha Grob:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1898, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Children of Bertha Grob and Gerhard Neumann are:

- 2445 i. Edna Lois¹⁰ Neumann, born 07 Jul 1903 in Otter Trail Co, Minnesota; died 03 Jun 1986 in Winnetka, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2446 ii. Eda M. Neumann, born 01 Dec 1907 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 05 May 2004 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.
- + 2447 iii. Ruth Annina Neumann, born 25 Nov 1909 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 13 Oct 1995 in Orange Co, California.
- 2448 iv. Edward John Neumann, born 09 Oct 1912 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 29 Apr 1993 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Gloria Jeanne Rossi 30 Dec 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 24 Jul 1921; died 12 Apr 2006 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.

More About Edward John Neumann:

Residence: 1987, 7701 Maestro Ave; Canoga Park, California

More About Edward Neumann and Gloria Rossi:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

980. Henry John⁹ Grob (Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1884 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Nicollet Co, Minnesota. He married **Blanche Mills** 24 Nov 1914 in Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota. She was born 16 Nov 1889 in Minnesota, and died 16 Aug 1926 in Minnesota.

More About Henry Grob and Blanche Mills:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Henry Grob and Blanche Mills are:

- 2449 i. Albert Harold¹⁰ Grobe, born 1916 in Minnesota; died 04 Nov 1943 in Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota.
- 2450 ii. Magaret Blanche Grobe, born 07 Dec 1919 in Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota; died in Minnesota. She married Marvin C. Bock 11 Feb 1939 in Steele Co, Minnesota; born 02 Jan 1912 in Jacksboro, Jack Co, Texas; died 17 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Bock and Magaret Grobe:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Steele Co, Minnesota

- + 2451 iii. Richard Lewis Grob, born 24 Oct 1922 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 23 Mar 2015 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota.

983. Clara Louise⁹ Grob (Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1897 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died

Jun 1976 in Clark Co, South Dakota. She married **James Conrad Vorseth** 30 Mar 1930 in Vienna, Clark Co, South Dakota, son of John Vorseth and Christiane Hansen. He was born 23 Mar 1899 in Clark Co, South Dakota, and died 13 Nov 1965 in Clark Co, South Dakota.

More About James Conrad Vorseth:

Census: 04 May 1940, Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, South Dakota ED 13-23 SD 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, South Dakota

More About James Vorseth and Clara Grob:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1930, Vienna, Clark Co, South Dakota

Child of Clara Grob and James Vorseth is:

- 2452 i. John James¹⁰ Vorseth, born 11 May 1935 in Clark Co, South Dakota; died 01 Apr 2008 in Vienna, Clark Co, South Dakota.

Notes for John James Vorseth:

Mr. John J. Vorseth, age 72, rural Vienna died at his farm on Tuesday, April 1, 2008 of an apparent heart attack. He was born on the farm, west of Vienna, on May 11, 1935, the son of James C. and Clara Louise (Grob) Vorseth. He attended school at Vienna through the eighth grade. In 1958 he joined the United States Army and served his country in the Army and the Army Reserve until March of 1964. John loved the farm, his herd and the land. He will long be remembered for his generosity in his willingness to lend a hand and help other people. He enjoyed trapping and hunting in his younger days and always enjoyed going to coffee with his friends at the Post Office in Vienna. He was baptized and confirmed in the Pleasant Lutheran Church near Vienna.

Survivors include cousins, Alice Raastad and husband Arvid of Bryant and Wendell Bossen and wife Jean of Hendersonville, North Carolina and a host of friends. Preceding him in death were his parents, aunts and uncles.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 4, 2008 at 10:30 AM in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Vienna with the Reverend Kathy Hibbert officiating. The casketbearers will be Basil Englert, Marvin Virchow, Dick Reints, Church Lusk, Gary Owen and Mark Erickson. Music will be provided by Dorothy Fuller as organist with Kyle and Char Peterson singing a duet. Burial with military honors will be held in the Pleasant Lutheran Cemetery near Vienna. Visitation will be held at the Church Friday morning after 9AM. Funeral arrangements are announced by the Furness Funeral Home.

984. Johann Georg⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Graf** 06 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Agnes Graf. She was born 10 Apr 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 2: 1869, mayor Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (685) Dorothea Graf.

985. Abraham (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly) Braun** 26 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Braun and Maria Wacker. She was born 17 Mar 1831 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham (Burkhart) Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1915, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot E-58

Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 worth \$1,800 name shown as Abram Berkhart; also living w/ him mother & siblings

Census 2: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 5-6 worth \$2,200/400

Census 3: 02 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 807R worth \$6,000/962 name shown as Abram Burkhardt

Census 4: 01 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Abram Burkhardt 60 wife Mary D. 49 children: Charles 24, Hannah 20, Jacob 18, Ricka 15 & William 10

Census 5: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11a name shown as Abraham Burkhardt 79 wife Dora 69

Emigration: Sep 1843, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 18 Aug 1851, purchased NW1/2-NE1/2-E1/2-NE1/4 section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres \$1,250 from estate Friedrich Burkhardt (father)

Property 2: Section 12 & 13 Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 3: Feb 1869, Section 32 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly) Braun:

Burial: 20 Feb 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot E-58

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law George Cogswell's family (note she was a widow)

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1849, US

More About Abraham Burkhardt and Dorothea Braun:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Abraham Burkhardt and Dorothea Braun are:

2453	i.	Jacob Friedrich ¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 06 Dec 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2454	ii.	Abraham Burkhardt, born 13 Apr 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2455	iii.	Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt, born 09 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1935 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 2456	iv.	Charles G. Burkhardt, born 12 Apr 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
2457	v.	Dorothea (Dolly) Burkhardt, born 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
+ 2458	vi.	Anna Maria (Mary) Burkhardt, born 18 May 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 2459	vii.	Johanna Christina Burkhardt, born 07 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 2460	viii.	Jacob Abraham Burkhardt, born 07 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 2461	ix.	Helena Fredericka Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
2462	x.	Wilhelm Joseph Burkhardt, born 24 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2463	xi.	William Frederic (Will Burkhart) Burkhardt, born 30 Oct 1869 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

987. Johann Michael⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Christina (Mary) Buehler** 01 Feb 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Buehler and Christine Blaich. She was born 05 Feb 1836 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Burkhardt:

Census: 26 Jul 1860, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 655 worth \$400/250 name shown as Mike Burket

Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 595 name shown as Michael Burkert

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marie Christina (Mary) Buehler:

Burial: 01 Jan 1919, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis; asthma & heart weakness

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2 children: Polly 22, Amelia 20, Caroline 18, Charles 14 & Eleanora 5

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Burkhardt and Marie Buehler:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1855, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Marie Buehler are:

- 2464 i. Louisa¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 1855 in Michigan.
- + 2465 ii. Paulina C. (Polly) Burkhardt, born 17 Nov 1858 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2466 iii. Amelia (Emma) Burkhardt, born 17 Apr 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2467 iv. Carolina (Carrie) Burkhardt, born 17 Jan 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2468 v. Charles H. Burkhardt, born Abt. 22 May 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2469 vi. George Burkhardt, born 26 Jun 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2470 vii. Laura Eleonora (Lora) Burkhardt, born 23 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1955 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

990. Christina Katharina⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friederich (Stabler) Staebler** 14 Feb 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt. He was born 30 Jan 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About Friederich (Stabler) Staebler:

1: at cemetery born 2-2-1825 died 3-4-1910

Burial: 06 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; dropsy & heart failure

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b worth \$800 name shown as Frederick Stabler 24 wife Catharine 29; also living w/ family Michael Bulecot 26

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427b worth \$5,000/3,000 name shown as Frederick Stabler; children: Joseph 8, Catharine 5, Mary 4 & Caroline 1; also living w/ family Ulrich Stabler 18 & Leonhard Malton 40

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$15,000/2,000 name shown as Frederick Stapler 44, wife Kate 42; children: Joseph 18, Kate 15, Mary 14, Sarah 11, Charles 8 & Emma 6; also living w/ family William Burkhardt 12

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Frederick Stabler; children: Catharine 24, Mary 22, Sarah 19 & Emma 15

Census 5: 02 Jun 1900, 1512 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, drover Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Friederich Staebler are:

- 2471 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 15 Dec 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2472 ii. Joseph Wilhelm Staebler, born 03 Feb 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2473 iii. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 02 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2474 iv. Maria Caroline (Margaretha Karolina) Staebler, born 29 Jul 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Caroline (Margaretha Karolina) Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 7 lot 17

- + 2475 v. Maria Caroline Staebler, born 18 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2476 vi. Christina Sara Staebler, born 01 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2477 vii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Staebler, born 21 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2478 viii. Emma Friederika Staebler, born 11 Jan 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2479 ix. Wilhelmina Staebler, born 19 Jun 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Staebler:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 26 lot 48

992. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Alber** 26 Jun 1855, son of Michael Alber and Christina Heimerdinger. He was born 11 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ son Michael Alber's family

More About Michael Alber:

Burial: Jan 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 508 living w/ Belila Wheeler's family

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Michael Alber 30 wife Dollie 27 children: William H. 3 & Christian 1
 Census 3: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$7,200/1,000
 Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 25; children: William 22, John 19, Charles 14, Emma 16 & Michael 13
 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1895, Section 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt:
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1855

Children of Dorothea Burkhardt and Michael Alber are:

- 2480 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Alber, born 07 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 More About Karl Friedrich Alber:
 Baptism: 02 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 03 Sep 1857, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: arthritis/gout
- + 2481 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber, born 02 May 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2482 iii. Georg Christian Alber, born 10 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2483 iv. Johann Abraham Alber, born 26 Nov 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2484 v. Maria Barbara Alber, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2485 vi. Anna Friedericke (Emma) Alber, born 04 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2486 vii. Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber, born 09 Jan 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2487 viii. Michael Friedrich Alber, born 13 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

995. Charles F. (Karl)⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 24 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria L. Jewett Case** 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Homer Case and Maria Wallace. She was born 17 May 1842 in Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelaide Buehler** 28 Oct 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Buehler and Johanna Hubner. She was born 06 Apr 1850 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles F. (Karl) Burkhardt:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Charles Burkhardt, of the firm of Burkhardt & Aldrich, Saline, was born in Oberaichen, Wurtemberg, Germany, August 10, 1837, and is a son of Frederick and Christiana K. Burkhardt, who emigrated to America in August, 1847. They came to Washtenaw County and settled in Freedom Twp., where Charles past five years, and in 1852 engaged as clerk in the store of Draper and Humphrey. He remained with them two years, then went into the house of D. S. Haywood, remaining there one year, then worked for William H. Pattison till 1859, afterward opened in business for himself. In 1862 he took E. R. Aldrich in partnership, and they have since operated a general store. In 1861 he married Maria L. Case, a native of this county, and daughter of Homer and Maria L. Case, natives of New York, and early pioneers of this

county. They have 5 children of whom 3 are living-George G., Minnie A and Charles F. Mrs. B. died in August, 1868. He again married in 1872 to Ada Beehler, a native of this county. This union was blessed with 3 children - Kadie C., Louisa, and Frederick.

More About Charles F. (Karl) Burkhardt:

Burial: 24 Nov 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 325 worth \$5,000/1,000

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Chicago Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Charles Burkhardt 43 wife Adda 28 children: George 18, Minnie 16, Charles 14, Katie 5, Louisa 3 & Frederick 8/12; also living w/ family Ricka Walker 22

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1870, grocer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, keeping store Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, dry goods merchant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria L. Jewett Case:

Burial: Aug 1868, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Charles Burkhardt and Maria Case:

Marriage: 1861, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide Buehler:

Burial: 20 Sep 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Burkhardt and Adelaide Buehler:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Maria Case are:

- + 2488 i. George Grant¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 30 May 1862 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2489 ii. Minnie Melissa Burkhardt, twin, born 13 Apr 1864 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2490 iii. Wilhelm (Willie) Burkhardt, twin, born 13 Apr 1864 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (Willie) Burkhardt, twin:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Jan 1869, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2491 iv. Charles Friedrich (Tink) Burkhardt, born 03 Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2492 v. Alta Maria Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: 1868, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fever

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Adelaide Buehler are:

- + 2493 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 25 May 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2494 ii. Louise Johanna Burkhardt, born 08 Nov 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2495 iii. Friedrich Ludwig Burkhardt, born 10 Sep 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

996. Johann Christian⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Armbruster** 19 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Eheman. She was born 16 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 children: Amanda 13 & Joseph 10

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 5: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Joseph Burkhardt's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Armbruster:

Burial: 07 Jun 1912, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Armbruster:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Armbruster are:

- + 2496 i. Amanda C.¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 29 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
- 2497 ii. Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt, born 21 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962 in Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck 14 Feb 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Joseph F. Burkhardt, 91, former Lodi Township supervisor and Justice of the Peace, died Monday night March 19, 1962 at Willow Run Convalescent Home after a long illness. He was born April 21, 1870, in Ann Arbor Township, the son of Christian and Mary Armbruster Burkhardt. He married Armina M. Beck in Lodi Township in 1895, and resided there until the death of Mrs. Burkhardt on September 28, 1948, after which he moved to Saline. He lived at 305 N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Burkhardt was supervisor of Lodi Township, 1906-07, and was a justice of the peace in that township for three four year terms between 1937-49. He was a director and vice president of the Saline Savings Bank for many years until 1950, when he retired. He was a lifelong member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by one nephew, Ormond J. Feldkamp of Roseburg, Oregon, and one niece, Mrs. Adelaid E. Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, and several cousins. Preceding him in death, in addition to his wife, was one sister, Mrs. Amanda Feldkamp. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday, at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 25

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David Laubengayer & Maria Albrecht
Burial: 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16
monument 13 lot 24
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Burkhardt and Anna Beck:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1895, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

998. Fredericka⁹ Burkhardt (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller** 09 May 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mueller and Rosina Paul. He was born 04 Nov 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Burkhardt:

Burial: 13 Sep 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Census: 16 Jun 1880, W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 46 name shown as Fredrekia Miller 35 & son Herman 9
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 337 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Miller
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 837 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b
Residence: 1916, 839 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Lewis Miller (deceased) was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in 1844, and was a son of Godfrey Miller, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. He married, in Scio Township, Fredericka Burkhardt, who settled in this county in 1848. Mr. Miller became a farmer of prominence in Scio Township, owning at the time of his death 235 acres of valuable land. His widow sold this property in 1880, and at present resides in Ann Arbor, where she owns valuable city property.

Michigan Argus, August 13, 1875:

A shocking tragedy occurred in Scio, six miles and half west of this city on Tuesday night. Ludwig Miller, a farmer of considerable property and of good social standing was murdered in cold blood. The deed was committed by an adopted son only fifteen years of age, who bears the name of George Luman Burkhardt. This lad entered the bed room of Mr. Miller, where he was in bed and asleep with his wife and a young child, and deliberately shot him, causing his almost instantaneous death. The lad had made careful preparations for his deed, sometime in advance, as an extra gun loaded and cocked and standing against a brick oven in the rear of the house, seemed to indicate, he evidently intended to use this if the other failed. An old bookcase or cupboard in a room over the woodshed, in which Mr. Miller kept his powder and shot, and which was securely locked, was found to have been broken into, and a portion of the contents taken. Suspicion early fastened upon him, and when threats were made in his presence he ran away. He was soon caught however and put under arrest. For a long time all efforts to get a confession from him failed, but at length he made a clear breast of the whole matter, and said that he had killed Mr. Miller because he was recently whipped him and since that time he did not like him. He said he had prepared the guns in the evening, and when all were quiet and asleep, between eleven and twelve o'clock, he approached the bed of Mr. Miller, which was plainly seen by the light of a burning lamp in an adjoining, and saw him lying on his right side and well up on the pillow. He took deliberate aim at his breast and fired. He then replaced the gun beside the other at the brick oven, and returned to his room upstairs. He was afterward on hand when the alarm was given, and ran to one of the neighbors to tell them that Mr. Miller had been struck by lightning.

Mrs. Miller does not know how she was aroused, but when awake, she smelled the burning sleeve of her husband's shirt, which had been ignited by the wad from the gun. Extinguishing this she noticed his unnatural breathing, and tried to arouse him, but failing she thought he must have been struck by lightning and immediately called a hired man from the chamber. He ran to a neighbor to convey this intelligence, but before he had returned the unfortunate man had breathed his last. Not till after this did they learn what was the true cause of his death, as but few drops of blood came from the wound.

On a post mortem examination performed by Dr. Frothingham, it was ascertained that the charge from the gun had entered the breast just below the left shoulder, passed between the second and third ribs, through the two lobes of the left lung, shattered the seventh and eighth ribs and finally lodged within the body.

The hardened youth took the matter of his arrest very coolly, and burst into laughter when the handcuffs were put upon his wrists. On coming to this city he asked of the sheriff what work he would probably have to do in State Prison, and seemed to look forward to it with some degree of pleasure. It is hardly conceivable that so unprovoked and premeditated a deed could have been wrought by the hands of this young boy, who had never wanted for anything that would make him industrious, honest and educated. Mr. Miller had always been very kind to him, using no more chastisement in his training than any father upon his son. He had endeavored to keep him at Sunday school instead of having him roaming in the fields or woods hunting on the Sabbath, and this curb on his vicious spirit had provoked to this horrible deed. The boy was always well clothed, and had plenty of spending money when he needed it; the verdict of all Mr. Miller's neighbors is that he treated him too well.

The earlier history of this boy murderer is as follows: Mrs. Miller's brother a Mr. Burkhardt, shortly before the war married a young French woman. Two sons were the fruits of this union, when the father joined the army, and not long after was killed, leaving his widow with these two children, one of them George something over two years old. Their mother being poor and not caring to be burdened, put them into the County House. One of her husband's relatives, in pity took them to this home and reared them up till George was eight years old. At this time Ludwig Miller was married and George Burkhardt was bound over to him as an adopted son. But alas! for human calculations, the efforts of an honest, hopeful man to reclaim a cast-off child have recoiled upon him, and caused the shedding of his life's blood. The annals of Crime present scarcely anything so repulsive as this horrible murder, and we can hardly feel satisfied with the leniency of justice in the punishment of its perpetrator. It is almost beyond comprehension that a youth of his age could become so hardened as to deliberately shoot his own benefactor. Even the brute creation have more feeling than this!

Mr. Miller, by his death, leaves a wife, two small children and a widowed mother. But they are not without abundant means subsistence, as a farm of 245 acres is left for their support. A large number of wealthy relatives and kind friends stand ready to offer their assistance and sympathy. Mr. Miller was a nephew of Mr. Henry Paul, of this city, and brother of J. G. Miller who died recently and quite suddenly on Detroit Street. He was thirty years of age, and was doing finely in the way of the world's possessions. His funeral will be held at his residence this morning at ten o'clock.

The crime has given the community a shock from which it will not soon recover, and will form one of the darkest chapters in the history of this county, if not the State.

More About Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller:

Burial: Aug 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 lot 9

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$4,500/1,300 name shown as Lewis Miller 25, wife Frederika 25; also living w/ family Lena Burckhart 9 & Joseph Bohnett 22

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Mueller and Fredericka Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 May 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Burkhardt and Ludwig Mueller are:

2498 i. George Lyman¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 02 Jan 1860 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for George Lyman Burkhardt:
Michigan Argus, September 17, 1875:

The boy murderer, Lyman Burkhardt, was brought into court at the opening of the session on Wednesday afternoon, to answer to the charge of the murder he committed. In reply to the question of "guilty or not guilty," he said promptly, "guilty." When asked further by the Court if he knew what pleading guilty meant, he replied that he understood it perfectly well. Again the judge inquired: "Do you really comprehend the enormity of the crime you have committed?" "I do," he calmly answered. His whole bearing and conversation in court were marked by the same cold indifference and heartlessness that have characterized him all along. He was ordered by the judge to be returned to prison to await his formal trial, which by the law of the State must be granted.

Michigan Argus, October 1, 1875 (from Jackson Patriot):

It is hard to think of a boy "fifteen years old and in person for life," but that is the brief history of Lyman Burkhardt, who was brought yesterday from Ann Arbor, to begin the punishment awarded him for the shooting of his foster father, Mr. Miller, in Scio, Washtenaw County, last month. The story of his crime has been told before in this columns and needs no rehearsal at length. At the prison yesterday we sought him out and had some little conversation with him. He is fifteen years old and very slight even for his age. He is dark in complexion with large grey eyes, small mouth, large, irregular teeth and full lips. His expression is far from being brutal or devilish, and in any other place and under circumstances less odious he would be regarded as a handsome boy. To sit and look at him would find it hard to persuade oneself that it is the face of a cold-blooded murderer; but at times as he became excited in telling his story his eyes would flash and there would come into them a look of fierce passion that made one shudder, and which showed that he possessed a large share of latent evil in his composition, and which was enough to inform the observer what sent him there. He told his story briefly but frankly. That he murdered the old man he at once admitted, and said that he did it because he was severely and continually maltreated by Mr. Miller, who took him from his father seven years ago to live with him, his father being very poor.

The boy's actions and demeanor since he committed the crime have been a riddle. He made no attempt to escape and did not seem to realize the probable consequence of his act; he had slaked his revenge and was satisfied. When he first arrived yesterday he manifested the same indifference, or assumption of it, for it is difficult to tell whether he is or is not playing stoic by an effort of will. If he really can realize his situation and future and experiences and emotion he does not care to have it known, for once Saturday it was seen that his eyes were filled with tears, but as soon as he saw he was observed he dashed them away, and refused to say what had moved him. In the afternoon he had evidently been doing some thinking, and was more disposed to look his future in the face. He enters on his life with a feeling of hope and asks us if we did not think he would be let out in six years if he was good. The idea that his whole life must be spent inside alls his mind did not seem able to comprehend, and he was confident that his term would be shortened by some dispensation of Providence. The opinion of nearly every one who has seen him is that his mind is not sound, and that he is mentally unable to comprehend more than vaguely what he has done and what it entails.

It is saddening to talk with or think of this boy convict, with what seems only blankness before him. It is bad enough to think of any man being sentenced to prison for life, but when a mere child, one just at the threshold of life, as it were, is called on to undergo this ordeal it is simply fearful to contemplate.

More About George Lyman Burkhardt:

Adoption: 1868, by Ludwig Miller and wife Friedericka Burkhardt
Census: 11 Jun 1880, State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 1 sheet 30
Census 4: 1920, State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, shoemaker State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cook State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 2499 ii. Christian Gottfried Mueller, born 18 Apr 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Mueller:

Burial: Aug 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 10 lot 22

- 2500 iii. Herman Friedrich (Herman F. Miller) Mueller, born 29 Sep 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Josephine Hanna (Hannah) Andres 26 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich (Herman F. Miller) Mueller:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 337 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Miller; living w/ mother Fredericka

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet

17b name shown as Herman F. Miller
Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14
sheet 19b name shown as Herman Miller
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine Hanna (Hannah) Andres:
Census: 04 Apr 1900, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: telephone operator
Residence: 839 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mueller and Josephine Andres:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2501 iv. Johann Albert Mueller, born 06 Oct 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Albert Mueller:
Burial: Nov 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 27 lot 49

1000. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 15 Oct 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Maria Zahn. He was born 15 Nov 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (725) Johann Michael Kaercher.

1001. Christiane⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Burkhardt** 14 May 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Burkhardt and Agnes Staebler. He was born 08 Dec 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Burkhardt:
Occupation: weaver

More About Michael Burkhardt and Christiane Burkhardt:
Marriage: 14 May 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Burkhardt and Michael Burkhardt are:

- 2502 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 13 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2503 ii. Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt, born 12 Apr 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2504 iii. Friederke Burkhardt, born 30 Oct 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2505 iv. Johann Michael Burkhardt, born 26 Apr 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2506 v. Georg Friedrich Burkhardt, born 30 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1856 in

- 1002. Katharina⁹ Burkhardt** (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1898 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Friedrich Heinzman** 17 Aug 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Heinzmann and Barbara ?. He was born 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Heinrich Florenz Wilhelm Lutzke** 23 Dec 1856 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of C. Lutzke and Augustin Ehes. He was born 02 Mar 1835 in Prussia, and died Mar 1887 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

A Pioneer, Mrs. Henry Lutzke came to Bay City fifty years ago - her funeral:

Catherine Lutzke, nee Burkhardt, was born at Stuttgart, Germany, in 1828, and came to Bay City, then Lower Saginaw, in 1848. In 1856 she was married to Henry Lutzke. Three children blessed this union, two of whom, F. H. Lutzke and Mrs. John Winkler, survive her.

The funeral will be held from the residence of Mrs. Winkler at 8 P.M. Friday.

Emigration: US

Burial: 1851, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Aug 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

History of Bay County, Michigan. Publisher: H.R. Page & Company - Chicago; 1883. Page 163:

Henry Lutzke was born in Germany, March 2, 1835. In 1855 he came to Bay City, purchased the Franklin House on Saginaw Street, and commercial business. In 1883 he sold out and engaged in the joiner business. He afterward started a saloon on Center Street under the old Simons Block, run the business for five years, and removed to Third Street, near the bridge, where he is still in the saloon business. His residence is on Jefferson Street, between Sixth and Seventh Streets. Mr. Lutzke was married in 1856 to Katherina Berkhardt, and has three children.

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan page 901 worth \$1,000/500 name shown as Henry Lutskin

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan page 422b worth \$1,200/200 name shown as Henry Lutcke

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Jefferson Street: 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 3 sheet 2

Occupation: 1860, laborer Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, saloon keeper Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, liquor dealer Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Lutzke and Katharina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1856, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Burkhardt and Friedrich Heinzman is:

- 2512 i. Frederick¹⁰ Heinzman, born 22 May 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Heinzman:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents & Jakob Heinzmann

Children of Katharina Burkhardt and Heinrich Lutzke are:

- + 2513 i. Florenz Heinrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutzke, born 27 Jan 1857 in Lower Saginaw (now called Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2514 ii. Amelia Louisa Wilhelmina (Aurelia) Lutzke, born 20 Dec 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1862 in Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Louisa Wilhelmina (Aurelia) Lutzke:

There is a conflict on the name that it either Amelia or Aurelia. Aurelia is shown in the family bible. Where Amelia is shown in the translated St. John Lutheran Church of Saginaw, Michigan.

More About Amelia Louisa Wilhelmina (Aurelia) Lutzke:

Baptism: 22 May 1859, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George Michael Burkhardt & wife Regina, Friedrich Lutzke, Wilhelm Lange & wife Wilhelmina Bauer

- + 2515 iii. Heinrich Florenz Wilhelm Lutzke, born 13 Sep 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1890 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2516 iv. Ottilie E. (Tillie) Lutzke, born 15 May 1866 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

1004. Georg Michael⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Regina (Eugenie) Frueh** Bet. 1855 - 1858, daughter of ? Frueh and Sophia ?. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1888 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Smith** 03 Aug 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Smith and Mena Lentz. She was born 1846 in Germany, and died Aft. 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Michael Burkhardt:

Old Pioneer - Death of Michael Burkhardt, Flagman at Center Avenue Crossing:

Michael Burkhardt, one of the oldest and best known German citizens of Bay City, died at 3 o'clock yesterday morning at his home, 604 Jackson Street. Mr. Burkhardt came to Bay City in 1852, and followed the business of teaming. One day while driving along Columbus Avenue his rig was struck by a Pere Marquette train and he was seriously injured. Upon his recovery the railroad company appointed him as flagman at the Center Avenue crossing and in his position he has remained, filling its duties until about ten days ago when he became ill. He boarded a street car and rode as far as Jackson Street, remarking to the conductor that he was sick and was going to die. The conductor made light of the assertion, but "Mike" knew his condition better and gradually failed until death came.

Mr. Burkhardt was born March 1, 1831. He was twice married, having twelve children by his first wife, five of whom are living. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon from the house.

The five surviving children are Frank, Henry, of this city, Catherine and Minnie of Detroit, and Mrs. Neusendeck (Mensendick), of Sioux City, Iowa.

The deceased had been a member of Bethel Lutheran Church since its organization. He was also a member of the Arbeiter Society.

More About Georg Michael Burkhardt:

Burial: 08 Jan 1903, Green Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan page 901b name shown as Henry Buresti, wife Catharine 21 & daughter Pauline 1

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan page 423 worth \$1,200/500 family shown as:

Burkhardt, Michael 39, wife Igane 31, children: Frank 6, Mena 2 and Emma 10/12

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Jackson Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 3 sheet 21 shown as Brinkhurt, Michael 47 wife Cyntia 41; children: Frank 15, Mene 12, Emma 10, Harry 12; also living w/ family mother-in-law Sophia Frueh 70 & brother Freddie Cauny 24

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 604 S. Jackson Street; 9th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, teamster Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, railroad flagman Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Eugenie) Frueh:

Burial: 02 Dec 1888, Green Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Georg Burkhardt and Regina Frueh:

Marriage: Bet. 1855 - 1858

More About Louise Smith:

Census: 10 May 1910, 2126 K Street; Bakersfield, Kern Co, California ED 33 SD 8 sheet 8a living w/ daughter Lillian Bell

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Georg Burkhardt and Louise Smith:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Burkhardt and Regina Frueh are:

- 2517 i. Paulina Katharina (Katie)¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 04 Dec 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1890 in Lake City, Minnesota.

Notes for Paulina Katharina (Katie) Burkhardt:

St. Paul, Minnesota, July 15, 1890 - Sunday evening a cyclone or hurricane struck the little city of Lake City, located on Lake Peppin, about seventy miles below here, and a large number of people were killed by the sinking of a steamer. The steamer Sea Wing was coming up the lake at about 9 o'clock at night, and when opposite the City the storm struck in fairly and sent it to the bottom. There were on board 150 people from Diamond Bluff, and about fifty more were on a barge which was in tow. The steamer Sea Wing left Red Wing in the afternoon with 250 passengers on board, bound for Lake City, where the state encampment of the state militia is in progress. At several small towns along the shore of Lake Peppin enough more people were taken on board to make about 350 people when the boat reached its destination. A barge was in tow which carried 100 of this number. Late in the afternoon the party re-embarked for home. The steamer was in the middle of the lake, off Lake City, when the cyclone struck that place. The boat became unmanageable at once.

The barge was cut loose and after an hour drifted to shore with about twenty people on board. The others were drowned. Among the dead are some of the best known prominent people of Red Wing and vicinity. A number of bodies are already washed ashore, and the citizens have formed a voluntary police service to patrol the shores and watch for the others. The storm did great damage to property in and about Lake City, but no lives were destroyed on shore so far as reported. The tornado also swept the shores of Lake Gervais, nine miles north of St. Paul, killing eleven people outright and injuring forty or more, some of them fatally.

The following is the list of the names of bodies that have so far been recovered: John Heffler, and wife and two children, Peter Gevlen, wife and five children, Mrs. Hemfobling and three children, Mrs. Schuelberg and daughter, Minnie Fisher, Mark Skoglund, Katie Daley, Mrs. F. Sherf and daughter, Fred Christ, Annie Steiger, Francis Steiger, George Nelson, John Bahrs and wife, Charles Dinstager, Fred Severs and daughter, Tom Larson, Addie Wing and sister, H. Redlus and two children, Fred Hattermeyer, Mamie Adams, Henry Stiffney, Katie Burkhardt, A. O. Anderson, Eddie Christeferson, Herman Hipper, George Haris, Mrs. Hellie Woohrn and son, Milly Niles, Biersohn Fiby, Cordy Johnson, Floy Smith, Merty Meere, Ira Fulton.

It is quite probable that there are yet fifty or sixty people missing in addition to the list of identified dead. It

is thought that all of these are in the wreck which lies off the point near Lake City. The undertaking establishment here is crowded with friends of the dead and many cases of prostration have occurred. Business is completely at a standstill.

The work of pulling in the wreck of the boat was commenced as soon as it was light enough to see Monday morning. At 11 o'clock six bodies were taken from the cabin. The body of a women, as yet unidentified, was picked up on the shore of the lake near here. The lake is filled with debris from the wreck - chairs, boards and life-preservers strewn on the beach for a mile up the lake shore. Hundreds of citizens of Lake City flock the shore, among them many friends and relatives of the missing ones whose bodies are still beneath the water. The general opinion is that the estimate of the loss of 125 lives will be verified.

More About Paulina Katharina (Katie) Burkhardt:

Baptism: 22 May 1859, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Lutzke, Katharina Lutzke

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 2518 ii. Frank E. Burkhardt, born Jul 1864 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 2519 iii. William F. Burkhardt, born 1866 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1868 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Burkhardt:

Cause of Death: mumps

- 2520 iv. Minnie (Mene) Burkhardt, born 30 Jan 1867 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie (Mene) Burkhardt:

Burial: 1953, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 329 Maybury Grand Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 182 SD 1 sheet 11b living w/ brother-in-law William J. Bell's family

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 329 Maybury Grand; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 358 SD 1 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law William J. Bell's family

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 12066 Indiana Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-534 SD 19 sheet 16b

Census 4: 15 Mar 1940, 12066 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-998 SD 15 sheet 6b

Emigration: 09 Jan 1921, depart from San Francisco, California on the ship "S.S. Wilhelmina"

Emigration 2: 25 Jan 1921, arrived Honolulu, Hawaii

Occupation: 1910, catering private family Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, catering at home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, catering private Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2521 v. Emma Burkhardt, born Oct 1869 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Iowa.
- + 2522 vi. Henry George (Harry) Burkhardt, born Jun 1871 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2523 vii. Lillian Burkhardt, born Jun 1873 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940 in California. She married James Bell 24 Dec 1889 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jul 1864 in Ireland or Canada; died Bef. 1910.

More About Lillian Burkhardt:

Census: 10 May 1910, 2126 K Street; Bakersfield, Kern Co, California ED 33 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 2633 S, Normandie Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-371 SD 15 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, dressmaking works out Bakersfield, Kern Co, California

Notes for James Bell:

Article June 6, 1900:

J. Bell, formerly yardmaster for the Pere Marquette railroad in this city, but now holding similar position on the Southern Pacific at Bakersfield, is the guest of his father-in-law, M. Burkhardt, of Jackson Street.

More About James Bell:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 604 S. Jackson Street; 9th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Michael Burkhardt's family

Occupation: 1889, conductor East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, railroad yard master Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About James Bell and Lillian Burkhardt:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 2524 viii. Catherine P. (Kate) Burkhardt, born 28 Feb 1877 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1932 in Detroit,

Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William John Bell 22 Aug 1904 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 12 Jul 1882 in Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jul 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine P. (Kate) Burkhardt:

Burial: 12 Mar 1932, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; bronchial asthma; hypertension; myocardial insufficiency

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About William John Bell:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 329 Maybury Grand Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 182 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 329 Maybury Grand Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 358 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 11972 Indiana Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-534 SD 19 sheet 16a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, 11972 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-998 SD 15 sheet 6a wife shown as Emma M. 59

Emigration: 1899, US

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1904, fireman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, railroad engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, locomotive engineer Detroit-Toledo Shoe Line Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, yard master railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, engineer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, stationery engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 329 Maybury Grand Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Bell and Catherine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1904, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

1007. Friedrich⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Elsasser** 21 Jul 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Elsasser and Margaretha Staebler. She was born 30 Sep 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Burkhardt and Dorothea Elsasser:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Burkhardt and Dorothea Elsasser are:

- + 2525 i. Katharina Christiane¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 11 Apr 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1928 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2526 ii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 17 Sep 1866 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:

Emigration: US

- + 2527 iii. Karl Gottlob Burkhardt, born 25 Apr 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1009. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Stierle (Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1858 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Jauss** 12 Jun 1851 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Jauss and Margaretha Schimpf. She was born 20 Oct 1832 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Stierle and Dorothea Jauss:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Stierle and Dorothea Jauss are:

- 2528 i. Johannes¹⁰ Stierle, born 27 Apr 1852 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Haug Aft. 1872 in Loechgau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.
- More About Johannes Stierle and Margaretha Haug:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Loechgau, Wurtemberg
- + 2529 ii. Margaretha Stierle, born 02 Jul 1853 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1934 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2530 iii. Jacob Friedrich Stierle, born 13 Nov 1855 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 iv. Matthaeus Stierle, born 27 Jul 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1012. Abraham⁹ Stierle (Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1910 in US. He met **(1) Christina Catharina Staebler** 1853, daughter of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 04 Apr 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Maulbetsch** 02 Jan 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Maulbetsch and Eva Schaible. She was born 11 Jun 1841 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Stierle:

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan page 461 worth \$100 name shown as Abram Stearly 38, wife Mary 29; also living w/ family Michael Divel 22
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Abram Stirley 49, wife Mary 36, children: Lizzie 9 & Charles 6/12
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 18 May 1910, 3rd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Abraham Stierle 78 wife Maria 66 & son Charles 28
Emigration: 1852, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Richard Cobden'
Emigration 2: 12 Nov 1852, arrived port New York
Occupation: 1870, farmer Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, farm laborer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Staebler:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ daughter Catharine Stierle's family

More About Abraham Stierle and Christina Staebler:

Friends: 1853

More About Anna Maria Maulbetsch:

Burial: 20 Mar 1911, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; arterial sclerosis
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1861, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Ganges'
Emigration 2: 10 Jun 1861, arrived port New York

More About Abraham Stierle and Anna Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Abraham Stierle and Christina Staebler is:

- + 2532 i. Catharina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, born 12 Mar 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1941 in

Children of Abraham Stierle and Anna Maulbetsch are:

- + 2533 i. Elise Catharina (Lizzie)¹⁰ Stierle, born 31 Aug 1870 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2534 ii. Johann Carl Abraham (Charles) Stierle, born 15 Nov 1879 in Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1013. Johann Georg⁹ Stierle (Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1911 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Jauss** 13 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Jauss and Margaretha Schimpf. She was born 20 Oct 1832 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Dorothea Jauss:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Stierle and Dorothea Jauss is:

- + 2535 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Stierle, born 03 Feb 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1016. Gottlieb⁹ Reimold (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Reimold** 20 Nov 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. She was born 24 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold are:

- 2536 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reimold, born 09 Sep 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2537 ii. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 24 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2538 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Reimold, born 13 Jun 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2539 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold, born 27 Sep 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2540 v. Johann Georg Reimold, born 04 Mar 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2541 vi. Christiane Karolina Reimold, born 16 Jun 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1924.
- + 2542 vii. Johanna Friederike Reimold, born 06 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2543 viii. Ludwig Karl Reimold, born 04 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1926 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2544 ix. Wilhelmina Karolina Reimold, born 03 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1019. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married

Katharina Alber 14 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Alber and Christina Reimold. She was born Bet. 25 - 28 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Alber:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Katharina Alber are:

- + 2545 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold, born 06 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1913.
- 2546 ii. Friederike Reimold, born 04 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1943 in Wurtemberg.
- 2547 iii. Johann Georg Reimold, twin, born 23 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2548 iv. Gottlob Ulrich Reimold, twin, born 23 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2549 v. Katharina Karolina Reimold, born 03 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1955 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2550 vi. Karolina Paulina Reimold, born 25 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1971 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

1020. Johann Karl⁹ Reimold (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Gross** 06 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Barbara Arnold. She was born 07 Nov 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Friederike Gross:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Friederike Gross are:

- + 2551 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reimold, born 04 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2552 ii. Gottlob David Reimold, born 11 Apr 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2553 iii. Friedrich Karl Reimold, born 19 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 iv. Gottlob Ludwig Reimold, born 16 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Schimpf 18 Apr 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Reimold and Anna Schimpf:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1903, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2555 v. Wilhelm Heinrich Reimold, born 28 Sep 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Reimold, born 24 Jan 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 vii. Christian Paul Reimold, born 13 Feb 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2558 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Reimold, born 07 Oct 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 ix. Wilhelmina Friederike Reimold, born 01 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1025. Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hoffmann** 02 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoffmann and Anna Laubengayer. He was born 29 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died

08 May 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Johannes Hoffmann are:

- 2560 i. Johannes¹⁰ Hoffmann, born 25 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Wagner 25 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Wilhelmina Wagner:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2561 ii. Ludwig Hoffmann, born 20 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2562 iii. Christiane Katharina Hoffmann, born 19 Mar 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 iv. Christiane Barbara Hoffmann, born 09 Jun 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1937 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2564 v. Katharina Friederika Hoffmann, born 05 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1948 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2565 vi. baby Hoffmann, born 02 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2566 vii. baby Hoffmann, born 14 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1028. Katharina⁹ Alber (Jacob Friederich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 25 - 28 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 14 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher. He was born 08 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Alber:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1019) Johann Georg Reimold.

1029. Gottlieb⁹ Alber (Jacob Friederich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Muehlbach** 14 May 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan 1845 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Alber:

Residence: Aft. 1890, Schwaikheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Alber and Luise Muehlbach:

Marriage: 14 May 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Alber and Luise Muehlbach are:

- 2567 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Alber, born 11 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2568 ii. baby Alber, born 20 May 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2569 iii. Maria Luise Alber, born 10 Dec 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1030. Friederike⁹ Alber (Jacob Friederich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Figel** 02 Jun 1863 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Figel and Julianna Froschle. He was born 01 Jun 1837 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Figel and Friederike Alber:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1863, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Alber and Josef Figel are:

- 2570 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Figel, born 14 Sep 1864 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1864 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2571 ii. Wilhelm Georg Friedrich Figel, born 18 Feb 1866 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2572 iii. Karl Joseph Figel, born 09 May 1870 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1871 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Joseph Figel:

Baptism: 18 May 1870, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2573 iv. Friederike Pauline Figel, born 09 Mar 1873 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Pauline Figel:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1873, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2574 v. Eurikia Louise Figel, born 03 Sep 1874 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eurikia Louise Figel:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1874, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1033. Gottlieb David⁹ Reimold (Johann Carl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Carolina Betz** 10 Aug 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Betz and Christina Wolf. She was born 21 Aug 1848 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Luise Betz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1871, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Reimold and Luise Betz is:

- 2575 i. Karl Albert¹⁰ Reimold, born 17 May 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1037. Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold (Johann Carl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Reimold** 12 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Christina Alber. He was born 16 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 12 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- + 2576 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Reimold, born 18 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2577 ii. Johann Karl Reimold, born 03 Mar 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2578 iii. Luise Karolina Reimold, born 28 Feb 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1873 in

- Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2579 iv. Luise Karolina Reimold, born 12 Apr 1874 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gohl 30 Nov 1905 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? Gohl and Luise Reimold:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2580 v. Luise Bertha Reimold, born 28 Feb 1876 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 2581 vi. David Gottlob Reimold, born 04 Feb 1878 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 2582 vii. Pauline Maria Reimold, born 11 Feb 1880 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1880 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 2583 viii. Pauline Maria Reimold, born 11 Jan 1882 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 2584 ix. Emma Emilie Reimold, born 14 Jan 1884 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 2585 x. Friedrich Albert Reimold, born 20 Feb 1886 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1886 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 2586 xi. Friedrich Albert Reimold, born 25 Feb 1888 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 2587 xii. Gustav Adolf Reimold, born 10 Sep 1890 in Unterachien, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1045. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Reimold (Johann Carl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Karolina Reimold** 28 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. She was born 03 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Reimold:
 Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
 Residence: Aft. 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Reimold and Wilhelmina Reimold:
 Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Reimold and Wilhelmina Reimold are:

- 2588 i. Wilhelm Karl¹⁰ Reimold, born 27 Jan 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 2589 ii. Emma Karolina Reimold, born 17 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1981 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1047. Friederich (Stabler)⁹ Staebler (Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Burkhardt** 14 Feb 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. She was born 26 Dec 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederich (Stabler) Staebler:
 1: at cemetery born 2-2-1825 died 3-4-1910
 Burial: 06 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: old age; dropsy & heart failure
 Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b worth \$800 name shown as Frederick Stabler 24 wife Catharine 29; also living w/ family Michael Bulecot 26
 Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427b worth \$5,000/3,000 name shown as Frederick Stabler; children: Joseph 8, Catharine 5, Mary 4 & Caroline 1; also living w/ family Ulrich Stabler 18 & Leonhard Malton 40
 Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$15,000/2,000 name shown as Frederick Stapler 44, wife Kate 42; children: Joseph 18, Kate 15, Mary 14, Sarah 11, Charles 8 & Emma 6; also living w/ family William Burkhardt 12
 Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as

Frederick Stabler; children: Catharine 24, Mary 22, Sarah 19 & Emma 15
Census 5: 02 Jun 1900, 1512 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, drover Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (990) Christina Katharina Burkhardt.

1048. Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler (Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Wagner** 10 Jul 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1818 in Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Margaretha Staebler:

Mrs. Margaret Wagner, the widow of the late Joseph Wagner and one of the best known residents of the county, died Wednesday April 6, 1904 at the age of 75 years. She was born in Germany and lived in Scio for many years. She left two brothers and two sisters; Michael Staebler, proprietor of the American house; and Frederick Staebler, Mrs. Sarah Staebler, and Mrs. Barbara Rayer, all of this city; also six children, John, George and Charles, of Scio; Emanuel, Mrs. Christian Spaeth, of this city; and Mrs. Christian April, of Pittsfield.

The funeral will be held at the residence Sunday morning at 10 o'clock with burial at Salem cemetery in Scio.

More About Christina Margaretha Staebler:

Burial: 10 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b; also living w/ family: future daughter-in-law Carolina Burkhardt 16 & Charles Koch 17

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

More About Joseph Wagner:

Burial: 25 Apr 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 6 lot 9

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,200 children John 3 & Frederick 1

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/2,000 children: John 13, Frederick 11, William 10, Joseph 7, Mary 5, Charles 2 & Emanuel 6/12

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$7,400/1,500 children: John 22, Frederick 21, William 19, Joseph 16, Mary 15, Charles 13, Emanuel 9, Christian 8, George 6, Abraham 4 & Sophia 1

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 37 children: Charlie 22, Emanuel 19, George 16, Pauline 12 & Mary 24

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wagner and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1845, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Staebler and Joseph Wagner are:

- + 2590 i. Johannes (John George)¹⁰ Wagner, born 06 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2591 ii. Jakob Friedrich Wagner, born Bet. 06 - 07 Oct 1848 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Mathilda Fiegel 29 Dec 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 12 Oct 1851 - 01 Oct 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Wagner:
Burial: Mar 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Mathilda Fiegel:
Burial: 23 Jun 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Jakob Wagner and Katharina Fiegel:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2592 iii. Wilhelm (William) Wagner, born 07 Jan 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2593 iv. Joseph Wagner, born 15 Oct 1852 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2594 v. Maria Christine Wagner, born 11 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2595 vi. Karl (Charles) Wagner, born 06 Aug 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2596 vii. Emanuel M. Wagner, born 23 Feb 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2597 viii. Christian Edward Wagner, born 29 Jun 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Edward Wagner:
Burial: May 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 26 lot 31

- 2598 ix. George Herman Wagner, born 25 Mar 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emilie Salome Burkhardt 24 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Wagner:
Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Salome Burkhardt:
Baptism: 29 Sep 1889, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Jun 1940, 5055 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

More About George Wagner and Emilie Burkhardt:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2599 x. Abraham Immanuel (Julius) Wagner, born 01 Jul 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Immanuel (Julius) Wagner:
Burial: Apr 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 26 lot 30

- + 2600 xi. Paulina Sophia Barbara Wagner, born 02 Jul 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1050. Jakob (Jacob)⁹ Staebler (Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1833 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Fiegel** 10 May 1860 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Fuegel and Anna Burkhardt. She was born 12 Jun 1835 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Staebler:

Burial: 24 Mar 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: broken neck (fracture of the skull)

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$7,000/1,500 wife Katrine 45, children: Sarah 6 & Julia 4

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Stabler; children: Sarah 16, Julia 14, Mary 12, Carrie 10, Emma 7 & Charlie 4

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Fiegel:

Burial: 30 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law William Aprill, Jr.'s family

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Jakob Staebler and Anna Fiegel:

Marriage: 10 May 1860, Michigan

Children of Jakob Staebler and Anna Fiegel are:

2601	i.	Jakob Friedrich ¹⁰ Staebler, born 18 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler: Burial: Jun 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 36 lot 54
+ 2602	ii.	Sarah Paulina (Cora) Staebler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2603	iii.	Julia Catherina Staebler, born 12 Jun 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2604	iv.	Maria Clara (Mary) Staebler, born 12 Jun 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2605	v.	Christina Caroline Staebler, born 21 Jul 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2606	vi.	Gottfried Herman Staebler, born 07 May 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Gottfried Herman Staebler: Burial: 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 36 lot 53
+ 2607	vii.	Emma Barbara Staebler, born 16 Oct 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2608	viii.	Karl Samuel Staebler, born 03 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Samuel Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 52 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

1052. Barbara (Maria Barbara)⁹ Staebler (Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Rayer** 19 Jul 1857 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Johann Rayer and Eva Schroab. He was born 16 Apr 1824 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara (Maria Barbara) Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 526 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 526 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 7a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1900, 526 S. 5th Ave.; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Christian Rayer:

Burial: Jun 1897, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy & heart

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 32 worth \$3,500/700 name shown as Christian Razer 34; wife Barbara 22 7 son Christian 1

Census 2: 24 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 288 worth \$15,400/2,000 name shown as Christian Ryder 44, wife Margaret 31; children: Christian Jr. 10, Robert 9, Herman 6, Edward 4 & Emma 2

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 17 children:

Christian F. 20, Robert A. 19, William Herman 16, Edward 13 & Emma 12

Emigration: 1851, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 03 Sep 1856, final

Occupation: 1860, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, section 29 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

More About Johann Rayer and Barbara Staebler:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1857, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Barbara Staebler and Johann Rayer are:

- 2609 i. Pauline Sarah¹⁰ Rayer, born May 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1859 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sarah Rayer:

Burial: 15 Jun 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 13

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 2610 ii. Christian F. Rayer, born 1859 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2611 iii. Robert A. Rayer, born 06 Jun 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1911 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Robert A. Rayer:

Burial: 26 May 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: burn lent purism (right); burn lent bronchitis; pulmonary edema

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 526 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ mother

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 526 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ mother Marie B. Rayer

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1911, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, agent stationery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2612 iv. Herman W. Rayer, born 15 Nov 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman W. Rayer:
Burial: 04 Mar 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2613 v. Edward Rayer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890.

More About Edward Rayer:
City Directory: Bet. 1890 - 1891, 133 N. 14th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1890, teamster Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 2614 vi. Emma S. Rayer, born 10 Feb 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955.

More About Emma S. Rayer:
Burial: Feb 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, milliner hat store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1053. Sarah (Christina)⁹ Staebler (Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1841 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Staebler** 03 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Catharina Zwinck. He was born 28 Nov 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah (Christina) Staebler:

Burial: 09 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure; chronic nephritis & chronic endocarditis
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 214 Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 1a

More About Jacob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3
Cause of Death: colic
Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Herman 11, Clara 9, Emma 7 & Frederick 2; also farm hand Henry Slittler 13
Emigration: Apr 1857, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Staebler and Sarah Staebler:

Marriage: 03 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Staebler and Jacob Staebler are:

- 2615 i. Herman¹⁰ Staebler, born 23 May 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2616 ii. Katharina Klara Staebler, born 21 Jan 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2617 iii. Paulina Emilia (Amelia) Staebler, born 13 Dec 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottlieb Adolph Raiser 26 Jun 1913 in Michigan; born 04 Feb 1873 in Luchenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 1957.

More About Paulina Emilia (Amelia) Staebler:
Burial: Jan 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-5081

More About Gottlieb Adolph Raiser:

Burial: 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 16a

Emigration: 03 Aug 1892, left Germany to New York on ship 'Columbia'

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", medium build, eyes hazel & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1903, declared

Naturalization 2: 04 Jun 1908, final

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, plumber plumber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, heating engineer testing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Raiser and Paulina Staebler:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Michigan

- 2618 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 09 Nov 1877 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 22 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 2619 v. Olive Clara Staebler, born 10 Sep 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Clara Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Gottlieb A. Rasier's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ brother-in-law Gottlieb Raiser's family

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, book keeper power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1935, bookkeeper Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1935, boarded 214 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1054. Michael⁹ Staebler (Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharina Rosina Paul** 14 May 1867 in Michigan, daughter of Jakob Paul and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 07 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rosina Margaret Paul** 18 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Paul and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 07 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Staebler:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Michael Staebler, farmer, was born in Washtenaw county, September 7, 1843, and is the son of Frederick and Barbara Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1831, settling in this county the same year. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and sent to the district school, the best then afforded in this county. May 14, 1867, he married Catherine Paul, born in this county April 7, 1847, and the daughter of Jacob and Dorothea Paul. To this union were born 6 children, 5 of whom are living-Jacob F., Robert E., Edward E., Albert H. and Alice C. Mr. Staebler has held the office of Justice of the Peace and Collector, for one term each, and at present is Supervisor from Lodi Township. He owns a fine farm of 225 acres, which vocation lie pursues in connection with stock-raising. In harvest time he operates a threshing-machine. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are members of the Lutheran

Church. Politically he is a Democrat.

More About Michael Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Frederic 12, Robert 9, Edward 7, Alice 5 & Elber 3; also John Schaible 26, Gottlieb Schneeberger 24 & Rosa Gall 18

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 425 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Michael Staebler 66, wife Rosine M. 62, children: Herman 25 & Walter 20

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hotel proprietor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, poor commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Rosina Paul:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Catharina Paul:

Marriage: 14 May 1867, Michigan

More About Rosina Margaret Paul:

Burial: 27 Apr 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Michael Staebler and Rosina Paul:

Marriage: 18 May 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (830) Catharina Rosina Paul.

1057. Margaretha⁹ Schuld (Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Stierle** 05 Oct 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Stierle and Christina Elsasser. He was born 10 Sep 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Schuld:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1869, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Schuld and Johann Stierle are:

- 2620 i. Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Stierle, born 31 Mar 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Gottlob Rebmann 31 Aug 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rebmann and Maria Stierle:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1907, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2621 ii. Georg Friedrich Stierle, born 14 Mar 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 2622 iii. Maria Stierle, born 19 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1061. Dorothea⁹ Elsasser (Margaretha⁸ Staebler, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Burkhardt** 21 Jul 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Zahn. He was born 30 Aug 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Burkhardt and Dorothea Elsasser:
 Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1007) Friedrich Burkhardt.

1062. Johann Georg⁹ Elsasser (Margaretha⁸ Staebler, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Kaercher** 18 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Regina Staebler. She was born 21 Mar 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Reimold** 18 Jul 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Hutzel. She was born 08 Dec 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Maria Kaercher:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Elsasser and Rosina Reimold:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Elsasser and Maria Kaercher are:

- 2623 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Elsasser, born 06 Mar 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2624 ii. baby Elsasser, born 16 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Elsasser and Rosina Reimold are:

- 2625 i. Rosina Dorothea¹⁰ Elsasser, born 08 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2626 ii. Katharina Dorothea Elsasser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2627 iii. Gottlob Elsasser, born 08 Jan 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2628 iv. Karolina Dorothea Elsasser, born 17 Jun 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2629 v. Friedrich Karl Elsasser, born 12 Aug 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2630 vi. Rosina Dorothea Elsasser, born 16 Nov 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2631 vii. Georg Friedrich Elsasser, born 10 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1066. Friedrich⁹ Staebler (Jacob⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Burkhardt** 01 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf. She was born 28 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Staebler and Katharina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Staebler and Katharina Burkhardt are:

- 2632 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Staebler, born 10 Aug 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 11 Jan 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2634 iii. Dorothea Barbara Staebler, born 29 Aug 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2635 iv. Karl August Staebler, born 24 Sep 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1915 in Przasnysz, Mazowieckie, Poland.
- 2636 v. Katharina Rosina Staebler, born 04 Dec 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2637 vi. Anna Maria Staebler, born 03 Mar 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2638 vii. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 26 Jan 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1916.
- 2639 viii. Paulina Ottilie Staebler, born 08 Nov 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2640 ix. Frida Bertha Staebler, born 02 Feb 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1072. Friederika (Eurika)⁹ Stierle (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Hoerz** 19 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Hoerz and Katharina Boepple. He was born 10 Apr 1857 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika (Eurika) Stierle:

1: 17 Aug 1856, record in Ann Arbor noted this as birth date

Burial: May 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Hoerz:

Burial: 25 Apr 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: secondary pneumonia following paralysis; apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 426 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 426 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a son William 21 & sister-in-law Christiana Stierle 65

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 426 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Hoerz and Friederika Stierle:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friederika Stierle and Jakob Hoerz is:

- 2641 i. William¹⁰ Hoerz, born Bet. Dec 1888 - 1898; died 1918.

More About William Hoerz:

Burial: 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1074. Johann Karl⁹ Heimerdinger (Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Karolina Staebler** 23 Apr 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Dorothea Staebler. She was born 09 Apr 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Staebler:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Staebler are:

- + 2642 i. Karl David¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 27 Jul 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2643 ii. Christian Heimerdinger, born 27 Feb 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2644 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 04 Jun 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2645 iv. Wilhelmina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2646 v. Karolina Heimerdinger, born 26 Apr 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1080. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Heimerdinger (Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Magdalena Heimerdinger** 21 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Weget. She was born 06 Nov 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Heimerdinger are:

- 2647 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 21 Nov 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2648 ii. Karolina Katharina Heimerdinger, born 21 Nov 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2649 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 13 Sep 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2650 iv. Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 22 Apr 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2651 v. Anna Katharina Heimerdinger, born 18 Oct 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2652 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 29 Jan 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2653 vii. Wilhelmina Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 28 Jan 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 viii. Anna Maria Heimerdinger, born 05 Dec 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1081. Johann Michael⁹ Heimerdinger (Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Metzger** 28 May 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Metzger and Christina Koch. She was born 23 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1926 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Metzger:
Marriage: 28 May 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Metzger are:

- 2655 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 22 Sep 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2656 ii. Regina Karolina Heimerdinger, born 29 Sep 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Wolf 14 Feb 1901 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1875 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Wolf and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1901, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2657 iii. Karl Gottlob Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1908 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2658 iv. Wilhelmina Emilie Heimerdinger, born 10 Jul 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2659 v. Karl Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 01 Jan 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1082. Karolina⁹ Heimerdinger (Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Haisch** 23 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haisch and Margaretha Alber. He was born 20 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Haisch:

Occupation: wagon maker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haisch and Karolina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Heimerdinger and Johann Haisch are:

- 2660 i. Regina Karolina¹⁰ Haisch, born 17 Jul 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2661 ii. Friederike Karolina Haisch, born 23 Oct 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2662 iii. Friedrich Karl Haisch, born 09 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1958 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2663 iv. Johann Friedrich Haisch, born 04 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2664 v. Emilie Wilhelmina Haisch, born 11 Jul 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1084. Regina Barbara⁹ Heimerdinger (Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gottlob Staiger** 19 Apr 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Staiger and Juliana Schlecht. He was born 20 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gottlob Staiger:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Johann Staiger are:

- 2665 i. Karolina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Staiger, born 18 Apr 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2666 ii. Maria Wilhelmina Staiger, born 06 Jul 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2667 iii. Regina Sophia Staiger, born 19 May 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 iv. Bertha Frieda Staiger, born 25 Sep 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2669 v. Gottlob Friedrich Staiger, born 18 Dec 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2670 vi. Gottlob Christian Friedrich Staiger, born 20 Feb 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2671 vii. Karl Friedrich Staiger, born 12 Oct 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1086. Christian⁹ Stierle (Karl Friedrich⁸ Stierlin, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

Magdalena Bohnett 20 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jan 1844 in Oberwaldbach, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1916 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Stierle:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 226 Sd 1 sheet 29 name shown as Christian Stierle 28, wife Leany 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 533 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 13a name shown as Stierle; wife Magdalene 56 & daughter Carrie F. 19

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Chris Steerle; living w/ son-in-law J. B. Steyers

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Bohnett:

Burial: 01 Nov 1916, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; valvular heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1871, US

More About Christian Stierle and Magdalena Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Stierle and Magdalena Bohnett are:

- + 2672 i. Carrie F.¹⁰ Stierlin, born 08 Feb 1881 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2673 ii. Christian Stierlin, born 30 Apr 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1088. Katharina⁹ Stierlin (Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Friedrich Barreith** 28 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Barreith and Agnes Metzger. He was born 25 Dec 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Friedrich Barreith:

August Frederick Barreith passed away at his residence in Saline Township Sunday morning, July 1, 1934, after a lingering illness. He was born in Ann Arbor December 25, 1849; spending his early days here. On March 30, 1880, he was united in marriage with Katherine Stierle of Stuttgart, Germany, who died in 1882. One daughter, Mrs. Carolyn Wahr, of Ann Arbor was born to this union. On April 3, 1884, he was united in marriage with Barbara Walter of Musberg, Stuttgart, Germany.

He is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Wahr and Mrs. Carl Mahlke of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Herman Heimerdinger of Dexter; Mrs. Earl Novess of Ann Arbor; three sons, Frederick, Grand Valley, Colorado; William, Phillipsburg, Montana, and Carl of Saline Township; one sister, Mrs. Sophie Hildebrandt of Clare; 18 grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Dietiker's funeral home and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About August Friedrich Barreith:

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 243b

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 19 Jan 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 5: 14 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; crippled right foot
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Barreith and Katharina Stierlin:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Stierlin and August Barreith is:

+ 2674 i. Caroline F.¹⁰ Barreith, born 21 Jun 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1090. Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)⁹ Stierlin (Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Gutekunst** 18 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Henry Durr** 14 Jul 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Durr and Sophie Fundus. He was born 1853 in Germany. She married **(3) Gottlieb Volz** 25 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Volz and Catharina ?. He was born 07 Jul 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Friedericka (Carrie) Stierlin:

Cause of Death: pennicious anemia; cardiac atlema; senility

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 542 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ father Charles Stierle; name shown as Carrie Gutekunst

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1026 Vaughan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 8b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1910, works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

Occupation: laborer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Carolina Stierlin:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 18 Nov 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Durr and Carolina Stierlin:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Volz:

Burial: May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1881, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Volz and Carolina Stierlin:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Stierlin and Johann Gutekunst is:

- + 2675 i. John Joseph¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1932 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Child of Carolina Stierlin and Henry Durr is:

- 2676 i. Carl A.¹⁰ Durr, born 12 Jan 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1967 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California. He married (1) Mabel Cripe Metzger 31 Dec 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 02 Nov 1901 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1978 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (2) Clara Schmidt 17 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. He married (3) Margaret G. Page 29 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Ohio.

More About Carl A. Durr:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 4120 Caroline Ave; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 5 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, owner furniture store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1944, carpenter Los Angeles Co, California

Politics: democrat

Residence: 1917, 7000 Wade Park Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1934, 5124 E. 5124 59th Place; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 3: 1940, 243 Mt. Washington Drive; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 4: Bet. 1944 - 1946, 404 N. Ave; Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-03-8129

More About Mabel Cripe Metzger:

Residence: 1977, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 550-05-7487

More About Carl Durr and Mabel Metzger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Carl Durr and Clara Schmidt:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Durr and Margaret Page:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1091. Michael Gottlob⁹ Rath (Christina⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Lorenz** 02 Aug 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Dorothea Stierle. She was born Bet. 15 - 16 Dec 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottlob Rath:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: burgermeister Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg 40 years

More About Michael Rath and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1864, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rath and Anna Lorenz are:

- + 2677 i. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Rath, born 13 Mar 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1937 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
 - 2678 ii. Johann Jakob Rath, born 29 Aug 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2679 iii. Karl Friedrich Rath, born 18 Jan 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1950 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2680 iv. Katharina Dorothea Rath, born 13 May 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanthe 14 May 1903 in Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Karl Hanthe and Katharina Rath:
Marriage: 14 May 1903, Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2681 v. Gottlob Friedrich Rath, born 28 Jul 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1956 in Wurtemberg. He married ? Ebinger 24 Apr 1907 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Gottlob Rath and ? Ebinger:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Wurtemberg
- 2682 vi. Friederike Karolina Rath, born 13 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1093. Jakob⁹ Mezger (Christina⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Friederike Graf** 05 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold. She was born 18 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mezger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Mezger and Caroline Graf:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Mezger and Caroline Graf are:

- 2683 i. Karoline Margarethe¹⁰ Mezger, born 01 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2684 ii. Karl Friedrich Mezger, born 11 Feb 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Russia/Poland. He married Maria Luisa Lorenz 09 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jul 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Friedrich Mezger:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Mezger and Maria Lorenz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2685 iii. baby Mezger, born 01 Jun 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2686 iv. Pauline Katherina Mezger, born 04 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2687 v. Ernst Gottlob Mezger, born 25 Nov 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2688 vi. baby Mezger, born 23 Apr 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2689 vii. baby Mezger, born 03 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1094. Christina Barbara⁹ Staebler (Johann Heinrich⁸, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Beck** 22 Jan 1861 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Beck and Anna von Au. He was born 25 Feb 1835 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Beck and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1861, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Staebler and Thomas Beck is:
2690 i. Ludwig Gottlob¹⁰ Beck, born 03 Feb 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1095. Friedrich⁹ Laubengayer (Margaretha⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 17 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Regina Reimold. She was born 09 Feb 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Laubengayer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Laubengayer and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Laubengayer and Barbara Walz are:

- 2691 i. Katharina Friederike¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 02 Aug 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2692 ii. Katharina Friederike Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2693 iii. Karolina Laubengayer, born 12 Mar 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2694 iv. Karl Georg Laubengayer, born 04 Jul 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2695 v. Johann Friedrich Laubengayer, born 17 Nov 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2696 vi. Maria Martha Laubengayer, born 16 Jul 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1097. Johann Georg⁹ Laubengayer (Margaretha⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1926 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 04 May 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Regina Reimold. She was born 19 Jun 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1921 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Laubengayer and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 May 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Walz are:

- 2697 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930.
- 2698 ii. Karolina Laubengayer, born 28 Apr 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2699 iii. Johann Karl Laubengayer, born 14 Oct 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1935.
- 2700 iv. baby Laubengayer, born 05 Dec 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2701 v. Albert Laubengayer, born 23 Jan 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2702 vi. Bertha Laubengayer, born 05 Oct 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1098. Johann Heinrich⁹ Staebler (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann

Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1936 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Reimold** 01 May 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Agnes Graf. She was born 08 Aug 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 01 May 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Reimold are:

- 2703 i. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 04 Jul 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2704 ii. Adolf Staebler, born 27 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1099. Johann Georg⁹ Staebler (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louisa Hanselmann** 26 Apr 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Hanselmann and Friederika Zahn. She was born 12 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Christiane Hanselmann:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Staebler and Christiane Hanselmann is:

- 2705 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 12 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Stoll 17 Apr 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1911, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1101. Katharina Friedricke⁹ Staebler (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 24 May 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Staebler and Anna Alber. He was born 21 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 24 May 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- 2706 i. Georg Karl¹⁰ Staebler, born 02 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2707 ii. Gottlob Adolf Staebler, born 14 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1918 in Wurtemberg.
- 2708 iii. Wilhelm Theodor Staebler, born 04 Mar 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1102. Carl Gottlob⁹ Staebler (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina**

Barbara Karolina Staebler 12 May 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Staebler. She was born 14 Dec 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Juliana Haspel** 11 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haspel and Christiana Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1942.

More About Carl Gottlob Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Staebler and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 12 May 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Staebler and Anna Haspel:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Staebler and Christina Staebler are:

- 2709 i. Rosina Karolina¹⁰ Staebler, born 19 May 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2710 ii. Karl Eugene Staebler, born 17 Jun 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Rath 01 Oct 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1912.

More About Karl Staebler and Karolina Rath:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2711 iii. Karolina Berta Staebler, born 22 Dec 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2712 iv. Wilhelm Albert Staebler, born 30 Mar 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2713 v. Paulina Karolina Staebler, born 10 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Laubengayer 11 Jun 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1907.

More About Albert Laubengayer and Paulina Staebler:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1927, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Staebler and Anna Haspel are:

- 2714 i. Martha Emma¹⁰ Staebler, born 24 Jan 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 17 Sep 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About ? and Martha Staebler:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2715 ii. Otto Albert Staebler, born 29 Mar 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2716 iii. Julie Martha Staebler, born 13 May 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 iv. Adolf Reinhold Staebler, born 10 Nov 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Maria ? 17 Sep 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Adolf Staebler and Johanna ?:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2718 v. Ernst Wilhelm Staebler, twin, born 27 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2719 vi. baby Staebler, twin, born 27 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1103. Margareta⁹ Staebler (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Staebler** 31 May 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 28 Nov 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1934 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Margareta Staebler:

Marriage: 31 May 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margareta Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- 2720 i. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Staebler, born 29 Mar 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2721 ii. Karl Eugene Staebler, born 08 Apr 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2722 iii. Friederike Staebler, born 22 Nov 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert ? 30 Apr 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1897.

More About Albert ? and Friederike Staebler:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2723 iv. Friedrich Karl Staebler, born 20 Jun 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2724 v. Rosina Bertha Staebler, born 05 Jun 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2725 vi. August Wilhelm Staebler, twin, born 05 Dec 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 vii. Christian Adolf Staebler, twin, born 05 Dec 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1104. Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Stierle** 28 May 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Christina Staebler. He was born 10 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Stierle:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stierle and Maria Hauser:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Hauser and Johann Stierle are:

- 2727 i. Margaretha Catharina¹⁰ Stierle, born 12 Apr 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2728 ii. Johann Jacob Stierle, born 22 Feb 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2729 iii. Johann Carl Stierle, born 16 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2730 iv. Gottlieb Stierle, born 22 Mar 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2731 v. August Stierle, born 19 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2732 vi. Gottlieb Stierle, born 30 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2733 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle, born 19 May 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Apr 1985 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2734 viii. Katharina Paulina Stierle, born 20 Jun 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2735 ix. Ernst Friederich Stierle, born 26 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2736 x. Maria Barbara Stierle, born 07 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1105. Karl Friedrich⁹ Hauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Barbara Aichele** 27 Apr 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Aichele and Friederike Staebler. She was born 23 Aug 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Karl Friedrich Hauser:

Burial: Apr 1880, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1869, to Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Religion: West Side United Church of Christ Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Eva Barbara Aichele:

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Karl Hauser and Eva Aichele:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1871, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Karl Hauser and Eva Aichele are:

- + 2737 i. Catharina¹⁰ Hauser, born Mar 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Aug 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2738 ii. Caroline Barbara Hauser, born Sep 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2739 iii. Elizabeth Margaretha Hauser, born 30 Jan 1878 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Margaretha Hauser:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2740 iv. Maria Magdalena (Mamie) Hauser, born 22 Oct 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Wilhelm Knecht 19 Mar 1921 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 26 Jan 1880 in Germany; died 1940.

More About Maria Magdalena (Mamie) Hauser:

Burial: 24 Apr 1944, Alger Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, pressman noodle factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, worker macaroni manufacturing Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 7812 Eve Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Knecht and Maria Hauser:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1921, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1106. Johann Georg⁹ Hausser (Johann Georg⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinricke Reimold** 02 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christiane Hantke. She was born 06 Jun 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hausser and Heinricke Reimold:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hausser and Heinricke Reimold are:

- 2741 i. Margaretha Friedricka¹⁰ Hausser, born 31 Jul 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Albert Kaercher 19 Oct 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaercher and Margaretha Hausser:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1908, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2742 ii. Christiane Karoline Hausser, born 08 Sep 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2743 iii. Sarah Katharina Hausser, born 22 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2744 iv. Georg Friedrich Hausser, born 17 Mar 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2745 v. Karl Wilhelm Hausser, born 30 Jun 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Paulina Wild 30 Jul 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Aug 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Hausser and Maria Wild:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2746 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hausser, born 14 Aug 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2747 vii. Georg Gottlob Hausser, born 30 Oct 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1107. Margaretha⁹ Hausser (Johann Georg⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Hutzel** 16 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Christina Alber. He was born 13 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hutzel and Margaretha Hausser:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Hausser and Johann Hutzel are:

- 2748 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hutzel, born 23 Apr 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2749 ii. Karl Friederich Hutzel, born 17 Apr 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2750 iii. Heinrich Hutzel, born 28 Sep 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2751 iv. Karl August Hutzel, born 10 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2752 v. Gottlieb Friederich Hutzel, born 29 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2753 vi. Rosina Maria Hutzel, born 06 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Schafer Bet. 1906 - 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.
- More About Gottlieb Schafer and Rosina Hutzel:
Marriage: Bet. 1906 - 1916, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2754 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hutzel, born 15 May 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2755 viii. August Gottlieb Hutzel, born 06 Feb 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married E. Rayer 04 May 1919 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.
- More About August Hutzel and E. Rayer:
Marriage: 04 May 1919, Wurtemberg
- 2756 ix. Gottlieb Eugene Hutzel, born 13 May 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2757 x. Sophia Paulina Hutzel, born 28 Jun 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernest Ebinger 11 May 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ernest Ebinger and Sophia Hutzel:
Marriage: 11 May 1922, Wurtemberg
- 2758 xi. Anna Catharina Hutzel, born 17 Feb 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2759 xii. Ernst Michael Hutzel, born 18 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1109. Johann Gottlob⁹ Hauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Barbara Aichele** 02 Nov 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Aichele and Friederike Staebler. She was born 23 Aug 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Gottlob Hauser:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 23 Higgins; 36 ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 173 SD 19 sheet 13b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2131 W. 67th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 68 SD 19 sheet 13b name shown as Gallup Hauser

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 2131 W. 67th Street; 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 49 SD 19 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1880, to Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, brewer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer brewery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, janitor school Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Eva Barbara Aichele:

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Hauser and Eva Aichele:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1882, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Hauser and Eva Aichele are:

2760	i.	baby ¹⁰ Hauser, born 02 Jul 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
2761	ii.	Barbara Christina Hauser, born 08 Jul 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
2762	iii.	Gottlob Jacob Carl Hauser, born 06 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
+ 2763	iv.	Ida Wilhelmina Hauser, born 04 Apr 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Feb 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1110. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Hauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Margaretha Graf** 17 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Zwinck. She was born 03 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hauser:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 3011 Chatham Ave; 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 19 sheet 14b name shown as Jacob Houser

Occupation: 1910, brewer brewery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Marie Margaretha Graf:

Baptism: 25 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jakob Hauser and Marie Graf:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1885, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Jakob Hauser and Marie Graf are:

- 2764 i. Catherine Margaretha¹⁰ Hauser, born 12 Oct 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Arnold Rosenjack 08 Jul 1914 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 05 Jan 1889 in Munson Station, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1949.

More About Catherine Margaretha Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, seamstress tailoring company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arnold Rosenjack and Catherine Hauser:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1914, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 2765 ii. Carl Jacob Friedrich Hauser, born 20 Sep 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1984 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1112. Friedrika⁹ Hauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wiederoder** 18 Nov 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wiederoder and Anna Maile. He was born 17 Aug 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wiederoder:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Wiederoder and Friedrika Hauser:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrika Hauser and Michael Wiederoder is:

- 2766 i. Gottlob Paul¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 02 Apr 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1906 in Hoechst am Main, Hessen, Germany.

1115. Gottlob⁹ Stollsteimer (Barbara⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Barbara Alber** 17 Jul 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christiane Staebler. She was born 22 Jun 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stollsteimer and Friederike Alber:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Stollsteimer and Friederike Alber are:

- 2767 i. Rosina Paulina¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 26 Sep 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Ludwig Rebmann 11 May 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johann Ludwig Rebmann:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rebmann and Rosina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 11 May 1911, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2768 ii. Friederike Barbara Stollsteimer, born 02 Oct 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2769 iii. Friederike Karoline Stollsteimer, born 03 Aug 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2770 iv. Friederike Karoline Stollsteimer, born 27 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2771 v. baby Stollsteimer, born 27 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2772 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 29 Dec 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1942 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1121. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Stollsteimer (Barbara⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Paulina Alber** 04 Dec 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christiane Staebler. She was born 06 Apr 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Rosina Alber:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1890, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Stollsteimer and Rosina Alber are:

- 2773 i. Christiane Gottlieb¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 02 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2774 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 02 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2775 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 08 Nov 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2776 iv. Karolina Paulina Stollsteimer, born 24 Dec 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2777 v. Ludwig Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 22 Oct 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2778 vi. Ernst Georg Stollsteimer, born 03 Dec 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2779 vii. Frida Anna Stollsteimer, born 27 Jun 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1131. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1843 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1912 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Bayha** 19 Nov 1863 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bayha and Anna Staebler. He was born 04 Nov 1837 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1875 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Bayha** 08 Apr 1877 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bayha and Anna Staebler. He was born 02 Apr 1846 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1908 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayha and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1863, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Bayha:

Occupation: farmer Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Bayha and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1877, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaercher and Michael Bayha are:

- + 2780 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Bayha, born 18 Oct 1864 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1911 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2781 ii. Johann Georg Bayha, born 29 Jul 1866 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1917 in Cunningham, Adams Co, Washington. He married Gertrude Amelia Smith 30 Nov 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1938 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Johann Georg Bayha:

John George Bayha was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, on July 29, 1866, and was one of a family of ten children. He came to America on April 5, 1889, and settled in this township, where he remained for a year or so, after which he went to Washington. On November 30, 1904, he was married to Miss Gertrude Smith of Saline Township, and immediately settled in the west.

To this union two children were born, one son, Walter George, surviving. Besides the widow and one son,

he is survived by two brothers in this country, Jacob and Daniel Bayha of Milan Township, four brothers and two sisters in Germany.

The funeral services were held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bayha of Saline Township., Friday afternoon, Rev. C. A. Lederer officiating in German and Rev. Adolph Lederer in English. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery

More About Johann Georg Bayha:

Burial: Feb 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 04 Apr 1889, left for US

More About Gertrude Amelia Smith:

Burial: 29 Nov 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bayha and Gertrude Smith:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1904, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2782 iii. Daniel Bayha, born 18 Nov 1867 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1947 in Orange Co, California.

More About Daniel Bayha:

Emigration: 17 Mar 1883, left for US

- + 2783 iv. Jacob Bayha, born 22 Apr 1869 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2784 v. Barbara Bayha, born 16 Jul 1870 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Vohl 06 Oct 1896; born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Vohl and Barbara Bayha:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1896

- 2785 vi. Katharina Bayha, born 20 Sep 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1946 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Bayha 22 May 1898; born 28 Dec 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1955 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bayha and Katharina Bayha:

Marriage: 22 May 1898

- 2786 vii. Michael Bayha, born 16 Dec 1874 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Alber 28 Jul 1901; born Aft. 1873.

More About Michael Bayha and Karolina Alber:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1901

- 2787 viii. Elisabetha Bayha, born 18 Jun 1876 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1877 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaercher and Karl Bayha are:

- 2788 i. Karl Immanuel¹⁰ Bayha, born 14 Dec 1877 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1879 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2789 ii. Gottlob Bayha, born 05 Feb 1879 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1938 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2790 iii. Karl Heinrich Bayha, born 07 Nov 1880 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1949.

- 2791 iv. Friedrich Bayha, born 10 Oct 1882 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1886 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Mack 16 Jul; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Bayha and Christina Mack:

Marriage: 16 Jul

- + 2792 v. Immanuel Bayha, born 17 Jan 1885 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1953.

1135. Margaretha⁹ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1850 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1904 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Bayha** 01 May 1870 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bayha and Anna Staebler. He was born 14 Jun 1842 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1882 in Untersielmingen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Bayha:

Occupation: farmer Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bayha and Margaretha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 May 1870, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaercher and Wilhelm Bayha are:

- 2793 i. Karl¹⁰ Bayha, born 28 Dec 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1955 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Bayha 22 May 1898; born 20 Sep 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1946 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bayha and Katharina Bayha:

Marriage: 22 May 1898

- 2794 ii. Margaretha Bayha, born 19 Feb 1876 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1877 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2795 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Bayha, born 14 Sep 1878 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1138. Dorothea⁹ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer** 24 Aug 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Maria Walcker. He was born 31 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1888, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1888, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Christian Stollsteimer are:

- 2796 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 05 Nov 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2797 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick) Stollsteimer, born 29 Sep 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1915 - 1920 in New York.
- + 2798 iii. Christina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 12 Mar 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 2799 iv. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 25 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2800 v. Dorothea Friedrika Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2801 vi. Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 20 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1140. Johann Georg⁹ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in US. He married **Katharina Graf** 16 Jul 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 30 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1907 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 370 worth \$100 name shown as Karcher

Emigration: Feb 1869, US

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, day laborer Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1864, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1864 - Feb 1869, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Graf:

1: 11 Oct 1834, conflict w/ birth Germany
2: other name used Anna Catharine (Graff or Gross) Graf
Burial: 25 Aug 1907, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1407 Marchant; 1st ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Nalley's family
Children: 1907, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Kaercher and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Katharina Graf are:

2802	i.	Johann Friedrich ¹⁰ Kaercher, born 22 Nov 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2803	ii.	Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 10 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2804	iii.	Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1947 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
2805	iv.	Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 07 Mar 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2806	v.	Eva Friederike Kaercher, born 08 Mar 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1940 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
2807	vi.	Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 10 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1869 in US.
+ 2808	vii.	Helena Dorothea (Lorena) Kaercher, born 04 Jan 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 1947 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 2809	viii.	Emma Louise Kaercher, born 11 Oct 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 May 1963 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
2810	ix.	Maria Katharina Kaercher, born 30 Mar 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1897 in Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Kaercher:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1878, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1142. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karolina Graf** 11 Feb 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. She was born 02 May 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Juliana Auch** 06 Sep 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Maria Staebler. She was born 16 Feb 1843 in Schlechtsmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christiana Thoni** 16 Oct 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dorothea Thoni. She was born 09 Feb 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Kaercher:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Karolina Graf:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Katharina Auch:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Christiana Thoni:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kaercher and Karolina Graf is:

- 2811 i. baby¹⁰ Kaercher, born 08 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaercher and Katharina Auch are:

- 2812 i. Michael Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 ii. Eva Barbara Kaercher, born 21 Jan 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2814 iii. Johann Gottlieb Kaercher, born 23 Aug 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Mathilde Caroline Geiger 06 Jul 1900 in Mannheim, Baden, Germany; born 20 Feb 1870 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Antonie Geiger:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1900, Mannheim, Baden, Germany

- 2815 iv. Karl Gottlob Kaercher, born 06 Jul 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisa Beate Jaiser 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaercher and Elisa Jaiser:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Marriage Church: St. Leonhard Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2816 v. Katharina Juliana Kaercher, born 19 Mar 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1143. Eva Barbara⁹ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christof Friedrich Moegle** 13 Apr 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Moegle and Anna Alber. He was born 04 Dec 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Moegle and Eva Kaercher:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaercher and Christof Moegle are:

- 2817 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Moegle, born 11 May 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2818 ii. Karl Moegle, born 30 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2819 iii. Wilhelm Moegle, born 16 Nov 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2820 iv. Katharina Barbara Moegle, born 21 May 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1146. Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wagner** 22 Oct 1867 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jul 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wagner and Christina Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1867, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaercher and Johann Wagner are:

- 2821 i. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Wagner, born 06 May 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2822 ii. Margaretha Pauline Wagner, born 09 Jan 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2823 iii. Gotthilf Robert Wagner, born 02 Jan 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2824 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Wagner, born 03 Dec 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha Haas 01 Nov 1896 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Wagner and Katharina Haas:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1896, Wurtemberg

- 2825 v. Gottlieb Wagner, born 27 Nov 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2826 vi. Christina Katharina Wagner, born 28 Aug 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klein 08 Jul 1900 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Klein and Christina Wagner:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1900, Wurtemberg

1147. Paulina⁹ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Hoss** 02 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hoss and Rosina Woelfle. He was born 06 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1925.

More About Johann Michael Hoss:
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoss and Paulina Kaercher:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Kaercher and Johann Hoss are:

- 2827 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Hoss, born 09 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2828 ii. Johann Christian Hoss, born 23 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1895 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Johann Hoss and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2829 iii. baby Hoss, born 31 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2830 iv. Christiane Paulina Hoss, born 20 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Fiedler 09 Feb 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1875 in Zaberfeld, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Fiedler and Christiane Hoss:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1907, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2831 v. Katharina Rosina Hoss, born 07 Sep 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2832 vi. Gottliebin Hoss, born 04 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2833 vii. Wilhelm Gottlob Hoss, born 18 Jun 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2834 viii. Gottlieb Hoss, born 03 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1148. Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher (Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1907 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Adam Kraft** 08 Dec 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kraft and Margaretha Hess. He was born 16 Jan 1838 in Mengshausen, Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen-Cassel, Germany, and died 20 Jun 1913 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Maria Louisa Kaercher:
Burial: Dec 1907, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Children: 1900, 13 w/ 11 living

More About Adam Kraft:

Burial: 21 Jun 1913, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

Census: 1860, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, New York

Census 2: 25 Aug 1870, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri page 432 worth \$1,000/300 children: George 3, Jacob 2 & Katharina 1; also living w/ family Jacob Kraft 21 (Hessen)

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 107 SD 4 sheet 21 children: George 13, Jacob 12, Pauline C. 11, Clara L. 9, Henry A. 8, Mary E. 4, Louise M. 3 & Lizzie S. 1

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 108 SD 19 sheet 4b; children: George, Henry, Eliza. Berthy, Eva & Fred

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 13 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1846, left port Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 1846, arrived port New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Adam Kraft and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1864, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kaercher and Adam Kraft are:

- 2835 i. ?¹⁰ Kraft, born Aft. 1864 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About ? Kraft:
Burial: Feb 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 31 lot 41
- + 2836 ii. Georg Heinrich Kraft, born 11 Sep 1866 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1918 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 2837 iii. Johann Jakob Kraft, born 25 Nov 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1940 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 2838 iv. Paulina Katharina Kraft, born 22 Apr 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1904 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 2839 v. Klara Luisa (Clara Louise) Kraft, born 11 Dec 1870 in South Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri; died 28 Nov 1947 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 2840 vi. Heinrich Adam Kraft, born 02 Mar 1872 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 20 Mar 1952 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 2841 vii. Mary Elizabeth Kraft, born 1876 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 1895 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 2842 viii. Louise Martha Kraft, born 03 May 1877 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1910 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 2843 ix. Louise Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kraft, born Dec 1878 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 15 May 1955 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 2844 x. Bertha Emma Kraft, born 24 Oct 1880 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 10 Jul 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2845 xi. Eva Isabelle Kraft, born 01 Feb 1883 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1949 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 2846 xii. Fred Carl Kraft, born 12 Feb 1885 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 27 Oct 1961 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

1150. Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher (Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Koch** 18 Aug 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Barbara Schmidt. He was born 20 Jul 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: 14 Aug 1914, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic fibroid pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as

Cook; children Pelina M. 27, Herman F. 21 & John H. 19
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Koch; living w/ son John H. Koch's family

More About Johann Adam Koch:

Burial: Jul 1938, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Cook; children: Martha P. 8, Catharina 4 & Frederick H. 2; also Louis Larmee 20

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b shown as single; living w/ J.G. Franklin Hagen

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ brother Charles D. Koch's family

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law John J. Gutekunst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1914, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 18 Aug 1872, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kaercher and Johann Koch are:

- + 2847 i. Paulina Martha¹⁰ Koch, born 15 Sep 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2848 ii. Catharina Amanda Koch, born 29 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1934 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2849 iii. Herman Friedrich (Frank) Koch, born 05 Jul 1878 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.
- + 2850 iv. Johann Heinrich (John) Koch, born 30 Jan 1881 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2851 v. Emma Maria Koch, born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1151. Heinrich Karl⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sara Riem** 13 May 1856 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Riem and Anna Secker. She was born 18 Oct 1830 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1891 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Wilhelmine Herold** 28 May 1892 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Herold and Rosina Haeusermann. She was born 16 May 1843 in Gemmrigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1902.

More About Heinrich Karl Burkhardt:

Occupation: miller Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

More About Heinrich Burkhardt and Sara Riem:

Marriage: 13 May 1856, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Burkhardt and Christina Herold:

Marriage: 28 May 1892, Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Burkhardt and Sara Riem are:

- 2852 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 27 Feb 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 22 Aug 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2853 ii. Pauline Katharine Burkhardt, born 13 Jan 1859 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1859 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2854 iii. Karl Heinrich Burkhardt, born 12 Apr 1860 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2855 iv. Ernst Friedrich Burkhardt, born 13 Oct 1862 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1929 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 v. Ernst Gotthilf Burkhardt, born 09 Sep 1865 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1865 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2857 vi. Maria Veronika Burkhardt, born 02 Jul 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2858 vii. Frida Katharina Burkhardt, born 27 Feb 1871 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1891 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1152. Johann Georg⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Gamper** 02 Feb 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gamper and Maria Maurer. She was born 16 Apr 1835 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1916 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Gamper:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1857, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Gamper are:

- 2859 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 04 Feb 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 2860 ii. Karl Heinrich Burkhardt, born 27 Nov 1858 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 23 Jun 1922 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt, born 26 May 1860 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- 2862 iv. Ernst Gottlob Heinrich Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1862 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 2863 v. Ernstine Katharina Burkhardt, born 18 Mar 1864 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1934 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 vi. Christian Gottlob Burkhardt, born 03 Feb 1866 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Pauline Hahn 04 Jan 1896 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Feb 1873 in Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1901 in Wurtemberg. He married (2) Frida Helene Braunwald 31 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Burkhardt and Anna Hahn:
 Marriage: 04 Jan 1896, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkhardt and Frida Braunwald:
 Marriage: 31 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1154. Gottlob⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1838 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1879 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Bosch** 27 Oct 1863 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bosch and Anna Schmidt. She was born 04 Jun 1841 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1911 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Burkhardt:
 Occupation: miller Schlechtenmuehle
 Occupation 2: kochenmuehle Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Burkhardt and Christina Bosch:
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1863, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Burkhardt and Christina Bosch are:

- 2865 i. Karl Herinrich¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 22 May 1863 in Kochenmuehle Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2866 ii. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 02 Feb 1864 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1918 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2867 iii. Karoline Burkhardt, twin, born 01 Jun 1866 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1946 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2868 iv. Veronika Barbara Burkhardt, twin, born 01 Jun 1866 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Dettinger 12 Aug 1888 in Heselach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1865 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Dettinger and Veronika Burkhardt:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1888, Heselach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2869 v. Christina Rosina Burkhardt, born 12 Mar 1868 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2870 vi. Louisa Catharina Burkhardt, born 22 Feb 1871 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2871 vii. Frida Emma Burkhardt, born 20 Sep 1872 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1959 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2872 viii. Wilhelm Hermann Burkhardt, born 11 Nov 1877 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1879 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1156. Christiana Katharina⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1896 in St. Charles Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Woerz** 13 Jul 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Woerz and Christina Mergenthaler. He was born 13 Oct 1841 in Neckarweihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1922 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About Christiana Katharina Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1896, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Cottleville, St. Charles Co, Missouri

More About Christian Gottlieb Woerz:

Census: 22 Jun 1880, St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 201 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as Wert

Census 2: 28 Jun 1900, Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 113 SD 9 sheet 21a

Census 3: 03 May 1910, Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 152 SD 9 sheet 8a

Emigration: 29 Jul 1875, left

Occupation: miller Schlechtenmuehle Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

More About Christian Woerz and Christiana Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1869, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiana Katharina Burkhardt is:

- 2873 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 02 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Burkhardt and Christian Woerz are:

- 2874 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Woerz, born 02 Feb 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2875 ii. Christian Gottlieb Woerz, born 02 Jan 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Christian Gottlieb Woerz:

Census: 03 May 1910, Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 152 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ father

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Perugne Road; Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 92-8 SD 9 sheet 3a living w/ brother Charles F. Woerz's family

Emigration: 1875, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship 'Zambria'

Emigration 2: 15 Aug 1875, arrived port New York, New York

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-9-1/2", weight 138 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Residence: 1918, St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri

- + 2876 iii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Woerz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1955 in Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri.

1157. Veronika Barbara⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1844 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Friedrich Joerger** 09 Feb 1869 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Jul 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1927 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Joerger and Veronika Burkhardt:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1869, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronika Burkhardt and Johann Joerger is:

- 2877 i. Katharine Karoline¹⁰ Joerger, born 26 Mar 1870 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Sep 1893 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About ? and Katharine Joerger:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1893, Wurtemberg

1158. Christian Jakob⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1846 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Guthrod** 26 Nov 1872 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Guthrod and Margaretha Flaig. She was born 24 May 1851 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1913 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jakob Burkhardt:
Occupation: miller Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkhardt and Friederike Guthrod:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1872, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Burkhardt and Friederike Guthrod is:

- 2878 i. Emilie Pauline¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 31 Jul 1873 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1888 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1161. Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹ Grauer (Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married **Catherine (Getz) Reiman**. She was born 1848 in Bassau, Rhien-Lahn, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 1881 in Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph) Grauer:
Census: 26 Jun 1860, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri page 498b living w/ brother-in-law Lewis Stabler's family
Census 3: 19 Jun 1880, Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 194 SD 6 sheet 31
Occupation: 1860, farmer Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Michael Grauer and Catherine Reiman are:

- + 2879 i. Katherine Christina (Katie)¹⁰ Grauer, born 14 Jan 1863 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 20 Feb 1937 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 2880 ii. Annie Grauer, born 01 Jul 1864 in Zimmermon near Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 06 Jul 1946 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- 2881 iii. John Jacob Grauer, born 1868 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2882 iv. Paul M. Grauer, born 07 Oct 1869 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 24 Sep 1953 in Fulton, Callaway Co, Missouri.
- 2883 v. Porter Grauer, born 1871 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1880.

- + 2884 vi. Linda (Lula or Lena) Grauer, born 05 Mar 1872 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 14 Mar 1956 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 2885 vii. Lena Barbara Grauer, born 26 Jan 1881 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 22 Mar 1945 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

1163. Margaretha Christiana⁹ Grauer (Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1917 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **Johann Ludwig (Lewis) Staebler, Jr.** 1853 in Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Auch. He was born 19 Apr 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1903 in Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Margaretha Christiana Grauer:

Burial: 01 Feb 1917, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: haemiphsia of right side; apoplexy

Census: 14 May 1910, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 61 SD 8 sheet 10b living w/ son Louis Staples's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Johann Ludwig (Lewis) Staebler, Jr.:

J. Louis Staebler, Sr., was born in Germany in 1820, and died in Cooper County, Missouri, in 1903. The ancestral seat of the Stabler family is at or near Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany. Mr. Staebler immigrated to America in 1853 and settled near Urbane, Campaign Co, Ohio, at that time, was in a more or less wooded condition and the forests in process of clearing. The soil was wet and malaria was prevalent among the settlers and residents. Mr. Staebler became afflicted with malaria and was advised by his family doctor to go west, entirely out of the malaria-ridden country.

He had friends in Missouri and learned through them of the excellence of the climate in the Cooper County neighborhood. Accordingly, he disposed of his property in Ohio, and drove across country in company with two other families, their belongings being carried in six wagons. In 1859, Mr. Staebler brought his belongings to Missouri with two teams and lived for the first two years on a farm south of Boonville and Cooper County in 1863, the Confederates raided the Staebler farm, stripped the farm and home of provisions and livestock and feed, and robbed him of his money and all his possessions. A battle was fought near the Staebler place between the Union forces under General Kratz Brown and Price's men. In 1873 he located on the farm owned by his son, J. Louis Staebler, Jr. His wife was Christina Graver. She was born near Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1833 and departed this life January 20, 1917. J. Louis Staebler was the only child of his parents.

More About Johann Ludwig (Lewis) Staebler, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 1903, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Census: 26 Jun 1860, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri page 498b worth \$600

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 136 SD 6 sheet 6

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 45 SD 7 sheet 9a

Emigration: 1853, US then settling in Urbane, Campaign Co, Illinois

Emigration 2: 1859, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1900, capitalist Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Johann Staebler and Margaretha Grauer:

Marriage: 1853, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Grauer and Johann Staebler is:

- + 2886 i. John Lewis¹⁰ Staebler, born 16 Jun 1856 in near Urbana, Campaign Co, Ohio; died 06 May 1934 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

1168. Katharina Barbara Dorothea⁹ Stoll (Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷

Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Ludwig Staebler** 16 May 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Barbara Staebler. He was born 10 Nov 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staebler and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 16 May 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Stoll and Christian Staebler are:

- 2887 i. Heinrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Staebler, born 25 Jun 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Karolina Katharina Schneider 05 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853. He married (2) Margaretha Bayha 02 Aug 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jun 1866 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1946 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

 More About Heinrich Wilhelm Staebler:
 Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

 More About Heinrich Staebler and Karolina Schneider:
 Divorce: 09 Jun 1888
 Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

 More About Heinrich Staebler and Margaretha Bayha:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2888 ii. Dorothea Barbara Staebler, born 08 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2889 iii. Johann Ludwig Staebler, born 04 Oct 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2890 iv. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 15 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2891 v. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 19 May 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2892 vi. Wilhelmina Katharina Staebler, born 21 Jun 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2893 vii. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 09 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2894 viii. Immanuel Christian Staebler, born 23 Jun 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2895 ix. Wilhelmina Gottliebin Staebler, born 22 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2896 x. Immanuel Christian Staebler, born 17 Jan 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 More About Immanuel Christian Staebler:
 Emigration: 28 Mar 1882, US
- 2897 xi. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 02 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1170. Matthaeus Jakob⁹ Graff (Christiana⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Hermann** 08 Feb 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hermann and Barbara Kirschbaum. She was born 27 Oct 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Graff and Rosina Hermann:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthaeus Graff and Rosina Hermann are:

- 2898 i. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Graff, born 31 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2899 ii. Rosina Barbara Graff, born 22 Nov 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2900 iii. baby Graff, twin, born 23 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2901 iv. Christiane Graff, twin, born 23 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2902 v. Jakob Friedrich Graff, born 30 Jun 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Marquardt 17 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Jakob Graff and Rosina Marquardt:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1892, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2903 vi. Katharina Graf, born 25 Oct 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1957 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2904 vii. Gottliebin Graff, born 29 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2905 viii. Johannes Graff, born 10 Jul 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Friederika Mezger 08 Nov 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Johannes Graff:
Residence: Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Graff and Katharina Mezger:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1898, Wurtemberg

- 2906 ix. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 16 Jul 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Christiane Stierle 04 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2907 x. Gottlieb Graff, born 27 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2908 xi. Georg Michael Graff, born 19 Jan 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2909 xii. Johann Ludwig Graff, born 28 Jan 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1177. Gottliebin⁹ Graff (Christiana⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1930 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Grob** 17 May 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grob and Friederike Hoegh. He was born 18 Aug 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1907 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Graff:
Residence: Aft. 1910, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gottlob Grob:
Occupation: shoemaker Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Grob and Gottliebin Graff:
Marriage: 17 May 1875, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Graff and Karl Grob are:

- 2910 i. Immanuel Karl¹⁰ Grob, born 19 Sep 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2911 ii. Wilhelm Karl Grob, born 07 Jan 1877 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2912 iii. Gottlob Johannes Grob, born 28 Apr 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2913 iv. Eberhard Gotthilf Grob, born 22 Mar 1879 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2914 v. Karl Christian Grob, born 25 Dec 1880 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2915 vi. Johannes Gottlob Grob, born 10 Sep 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2916 vii. Katharina Gottliebin Grob, born 21 Nov 1883 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1884 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2917 viii. Karl Jakob Grob, born 22 Mar 1885 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2918 ix. Christian Albert Grob, born 02 Jan 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1179. Karl Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg Karl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1844 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1890 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Karoline Schneider** 15 May 1873 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schneider and Johanne Guenther. She was born 12 May 1851 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1897 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stollsteimer and Christina Schneider:
 Marriage: 15 May 1873, Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Stollsteimer and Christina Schneider are:

- + 2919 i. Immanuel Ludwig¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 29 Oct 1874 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2920 ii. Karoline Freiderike Stollsteimer, born 18 Jan 1876 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1937 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2921 iii. Josef Freidrich Stollsteimer, born 18 Jan 1878 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Christiana Scholl 02 Oct 1902 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Josef Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Scholl:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Wurtemberg

- 2922 iv. baby Stollsteimer, born 11 Sep 1879 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1879 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2923 v. Karl Heinrich Stollsteimer, born 24 Oct 1880 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1881 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2924 vi. Heinrich Stollsteimer, born 05 Aug 1882 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Karoline Reuther 19 Jul 1906 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Heinrich Stollsteimer and Katharina Reuther:
 Marriage: 19 Jul 1906, Wurtemberg

- + 2925 vii. Joseph Stollsteimer, born 29 Jan 1885 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1958 in Germany.
- 2926 viii. Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 29 Nov 1886 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1974. He married ? 02 Apr 1910 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Wilhelm Stollsteimer and ?:
 Marriage: 02 Apr 1910, Wurtemberg

- 2927 ix. Karl Stollsteimer, born 02 Oct 1888 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1180. Rosine Friederike⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg Karl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1845 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1886 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Allgaier** 08 Aug 1867 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Allgaier and Friederike Taxis. He was born 03 Oct 1840 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1897 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Allgaier and Rosine Stollsteimer:
 Marriage: 08 Aug 1867, Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Stollsteimer and Johann Allgaier are:

- 2928 i. Paul Ludwig Friederich¹⁰ Allgaier, born 13 Jul 1868 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926.
- 2929 ii. Caroline Sophie Wilhelmine Friederike Allgaier, born 13 Aug 1871 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1185. Johann Carl August⁹ Staebler (Carl August⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1856 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbeiner** 05 Oct 1893 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Eva Voll. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Roet, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1893, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Staebler and Katharina Finkbeiner is:

- 2930 i. August Peter Erwin¹⁰ Staebler, born 16 Aug 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Hedwig Luithardt 15 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jun 1902 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About August Staebler and Pauline Luithardt:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1188. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Graf (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Walter** 01 Nov 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walter and Barbara Arnold. She was born 19 Jun 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: Bet. 1852 - 1867, mayor
Occupation 2: farmer

More About Jakob Graf and Christina Walter:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Graf and Christina Walter are:

- + 2931 i. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, born 06 Dec 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2932 ii. Anna Barbara Graf, born 25 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2933 iii. Regina Friederika Graf, born 12 Oct 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2934 iv. Johann Jakob Graf, born 16 Feb 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2935 v. Christiana Friedrika Graf, born 30 Jul 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2936 vi. Christiana Katharina Graf, born 28 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1189. Eva Barbara⁹ Graf (Johann Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Ohio. She married **Gottfried Adam (Oakley or Ugele) Uckele** 27 Jan 1829 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Uckele and Margareta Fischer. He was born 09 Aug 1799 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Eva Barbara Graf:
Census: 21 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 24

More About Gottfried Adam (Oakley or Ugele) Uckele:
Census: 31 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 401 worth \$400 name shown as Gottebe Ukel
Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 356b worth \$1,200/200 name shown as Godfrey Ukle

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Gottfried Ukele and Eva Graf:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Graf and Gottfried Ukele are:

- 2937 i. baby¹⁰ Ukele, born 29 Jul 1829 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1829 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2938 ii. Jacob Gottfried Ukele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1830 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2939 iii. Eva Charlotte Barbara Ukele, born 11 Aug 1832 in New York; died 02 Feb 1886 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 2940 iv. Friedrich Gebhard Ukele, born 14 Jul 1838 in Ohio; died 29 May 1893 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- 2941 v. Johann Gottfried Ukele, born 18 Feb 1840 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Schirmmeister 03 Jul 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1843 in Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany.

More About Johann Gottfried Ukele:

Confirmation: 1854, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Ukele and Elizabeth Schirmmeister:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1872, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2942 vi. Caroline Ukele, born 1845 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 2943 vii. Catharine Ukele, born 1847 in Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.

1205. Samuel⁹ Sherer (Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Magdalena (Hagenleibly) Heckenlively** 1855, daughter of Johann Heckenlively and Christina Loeffler. She was born 19 Mar 1836, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Elizabeth Haller** 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Jonathan Haller and Gottliebin Koch. She was born 01 Oct 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Sherer:

Samuel Sherer, farmer; P. O. Bucyrus; was born March 3, 1828, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He is the son of Jacob and Christina (Gross) Sherer, both of whom were natives of Germany, from which country they came when yet children with their parents, to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. Here they were married and resided until about 1833, when they came to Crawford County and settled on the farm now owned by George Kurtz, in Whetstone Township. The mother died December 1, 1870, and the father June 22, 1877.

Samuel has always remained upon the old homestead. He has been twice married; his first wife was Miss Magdalena Heckenlively, who bore him two children Catharine and Mary J. This lady died January 3, 1860. Mr. Sherer's second wife was Miss Elizabeth Haller: she also bore him two children Simeon and Matilda. This wife died April 5, 1872. Mr. Sherer owns 308 acres of well improved land. He is a Democrat, and has held the offices of Township Trustee and Clerk. He is a man of broad and liberal views, always supporting men and measures and not party. He has an intelligent family, and is looked up to and respected by all who know him.

More About Samuel Sherer:

Burial: Mar 1892, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 name shown as Sheaver; living w/ parents

Census 3: 15 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b worth \$1,487 name shown as Sherer

Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 13 name shown as Sherer

Occupation: 1850, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: township trustee & clerk Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Politics: Democrat
Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 308 acres

More About Magdalena (Hagenleibly) Heckenlively:
Burial: Jan 1860, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Sherer and Magdalena Heckenlively:
Marriage: 1855

More About Samuel Sherer and Elizabeth Haller:
Marriage: 1864, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Sherer and Magdalena Heckenlively are:

- + 2944 i. Catharine E.¹⁰ Sherer, born 27 Jul 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2945 ii. Mary Jane Sherer, born 27 Jul 1858 in Ohio; died 27 Jan 1929 in Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Samuel Sherer and Elizabeth Haller are:

- + 2946 i. Simeon F. (Samuel)¹⁰ Sherer, born 05 Mar 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1933 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2947 ii. Sarah Matilda Sherer, born 02 Apr 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1206. Jacob⁹ Sherer (Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 18 Jan 1830 - 1835 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1909 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Mariah (Mary) Hurr** 13 Oct 1859, daughter of Jacob Hurr and Christiana Kehrer. She was born 17 Jul 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1875 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Sarah Beal** 14 Dec 1878 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Jonathan Beal and Elizabeth Koch. She was born 21 Oct 1856 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Oct 1944 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Sherer:

Jacob Sherer. farmer: P.O. Bucyrus was born in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio on, January 18, 1835. He is the son of Jacob and Christina (Gross) Sherer. Jacob Sherer was raised upon his father's farm, receiving a good common-school education. He, like his brother has always resided upon the old home farm and he now owns 319 acres of nicely improved land.

He was united in marriage with Miss Mary Hurr October 13, 1859. She was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania July 17, 1841. From this union five children were born to them: Emanuel D., Sarah E., Emma C., John W. and Laura A. Mrs. Sherer died December 27, 1875. Mr. Sherer was again married, to Miss Sarah Beal, on December 14, 1878. She was born in Crawford County, Ohio Oct 21, 1856. Mr. Sherer is a Democrat and has held a number of positions of honor and trust in the township in which he lives.

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 223:

Jacob Sherer, one of the leading and successful farmers of Crawford County, is a native son of the Buckeye state, his birth having occurred in. Whetstone Township, Crawford County, on the 18th of January, 1835. He is a son of Jacob and Christine (Gross) Sherer. The father was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1792, and in 1805 came with his parents to America, locating in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where Jacob Sherer grew to years of maturity and engaged in farming. In early life he also engaged in the manufacture of looms for weaving, and in later years worked at that occupation in

connection with his agricultural pursuits. In 1833 he emigrated to Ohio, and after spending one winter in Richland county he came to Crawford County locating on the farm now owned by a Mr. Kurtz in Whetstone Township. A few years later his parents joined him in this state and he purchased the farm adjoining the one on which our subject now resides on the north, where he spent his remaining days, passing away at the advanced age of eighty-five years. At the time of his death he owned five hundred and twenty-eight acres of land, and was accounted one of the prosperous and representative citizens of the county. He made thirteen trips by wagon to Pennsylvania, having assisted many families to remove to this state.

Mr. Sherer was united in marriage with Christine Gross, also a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, born on the 5th of January, 1797. She came to America in 1804, and her death occurred at the age of seventy-seven years. They became the parents of three children, two of whom still survive, and the sister of our subject, Catherine, is now the wife of Jacob Hurr, of Bucyrus, Ohio. Although not a member of any religious organization, Mr. Sherer was an active worker in the Pietist Church, contributing liberally of his time and means to its support. He was a Democrat in his political affiliations, and both he and his estimable wife were numbered among the worthy and honored' citizens of their adopted county.

Jacob Sherer, whose name introduces this review, enjoyed only the educational advantages afforded by the pioneer schools of his locality, but as the years have passed he has greatly augmented his knowledge by observation, reading and by practical experience. At the early age of twelve years he earned his first money working for a cattle buyer, and by saving his earnings he was soon enabled to purchase a calf, and later on, a colt. He was married at the age of twenty-five years, after which he located in a log cabin on his father's farm and was engaged with the latter in agricultural pursuits until 1870, when he and his brother Samuel took charge of the homestead farm. Sometime later the father divided the land, giving each of the two sons a third interest and retaining the remainder for himself. Mr. Sherer is now the owner of two hundred and seventy-eight acres of the finest land to be found in Crawford County, and there he is engaged in general farming, his efforts being attended with a high and well merited degree of success.

As a companion on the journey of life our subject chose Miss Mary Hurr, a native of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She came to Ohio, where their marriage was celebrated. She was a daughter of George Hurr. Unto this union were born five children, all of whom still survive, namely: Emanuel D., a resident of Bucyrus Township, Crawford County; Sarah E., the wife of John Heverly, of Iowa; Emma C. and John W., at home; and Laura A., the wife of Isaac Kurtz, of Whetstone Township. The wife and mother was called to the home beyond in 1875, and three years later Mr. Sherer was united in marriage with Miss Sarah Beal, a native of Crawford county, and the daughter of Jonathan Beal. Two children have graced this union, Bertha E. and Ruth M., both at home. Mr. Sherer exercises his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the Democracy, and he served one term as trustee of his township. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which he has held a number of prominent offices, and both are active workers in the cause of Christianity. The family is one of prominence in their community, and they enjoy the high regard and esteem of many friends and acquaintances.

More About Jacob Sherer:

Burial: 22 Jan 1909

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 worth \$50 name shown as Shearer

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 633 worth \$1,481

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 5: 23 Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 319 acres

More About Jacob Sherer and Mariah Hurr:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1859

More About Sarah Beal:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Sherer and Sarah Beal:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1878, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Sherer and Mariah Hurr are:

- + 2948 i. Emanuel Darius¹⁰ Sherer, born 12 Feb 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Dec 1928 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2949 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Sherer, born 06 Nov 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 1934 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa.
- 2950 iii. Emmaline C. (Emma) Sherer, born 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920. She married Andrew Peter 15 Apr 1906 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 1865 in New York.

More About Emmaline C. (Emma) Sherer:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Andrew Peter:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 264 Front Street; Berea, Middleburg Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 558 SD 19 sheet 6b

More About Andrew Peter and Emmaline Sherer:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1906, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 2951 iv. John W. Sherer, born 12 Apr 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2952 v. Laura A. Sherer, born 02 Mar 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Sep 1936 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Sherer and Sarah Beal are:

- 2953 i. Bertha E.¹⁰ Sherer, born Aft. 1878.
- + 2954 ii. Minetta Ruth Sherer, born 04 Apr 1893 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1978 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1207. Catherine⁹ Sherer (Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob Hurr** 16 Jun 1853 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Hurr and Christiana Kehrler. He was born 06 Dec 1825 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1904 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Hurr:

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 101 worth \$2,400/1,250 name shown as Harr

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 634 worth \$3,520/655

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 16

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 615 S. Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 9b living w/ son-in-law Mathew Coalter's family

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Hurr and Catherine Sherer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1853, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Sherer and Jacob Hurr are:

- + 2955 i. Sarah C.¹⁰ Hurr, born 21 May 1855 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 1930 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.
- + 2956 ii. Samuel G. (Huerr) Hurr, born 15 Jun 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1943 in Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 2957 iii. Daniel Wesley Hurr, born Apr 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 1931 in Portland, Oregon.
- + 2958 iv. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Hurr, born 20 May 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 May 1947 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2959 v. E. Laura Hurr, born 07 Jul 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1208. Frederick⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1825 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Stumpf** 1853 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Martin Stumpf and Anna Kehrer. She was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Gross:

Burial: Jul 1872, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 8 grave 101

Census: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92b worth \$1,100 name shown as Gros

Census 2: 08 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 626b worth \$7,161/2,000

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Barbara Stumpf:

Burial: Apr 1871, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 8 grave 102

More About Frederick Gross and Barbara Stumpf:

Marriage: 1853, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Gross and Barbara Stumpf are:

- 2960 i. Susanna (Sarah)¹⁰ Gross, born 1854 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2961 ii. William Eden (A.) Gross, born 31 Jul 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1926 in Sumner Co, Kansas.
- + 2962 iii. Martha E. (Mattie) Gross, born 04 May 1860 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Sep 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2963 iv. Thomas Gross, born 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas Gross:

Burial: Mar 1877, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 8 grave 103

- 2964 v. Amanda Mary Gross, born Bet. 1868 - 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1964 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married Lorenz (Lawrence Mitbauer or Milbaner) Milbauer 15 Feb 1908 in Menominee, Menominee Co, Michigan; born Bet. Aug 1863 - Nov 1867 in Adell, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Feb 1949 in Wallace, Menominee Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Mary Gross:

Adoption: Bef. 1880, by uncle David Kiess & Dorothea (Gross)

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Main Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ uncle David Kiess's family (name shown as Manda M. b Feb 1870)

Occupation: 1900, trimmer millinery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Lorenz (Lawrence Mitbauer or Milbaner) Milbauer:

Burial: 1949, St. Mary's Cemetery Birch Creek, Menominee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Trenton, Washington Co, Wisconsin ED 117 SD 5 sheet 9b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Marion, DuPont Twp, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin ED 84 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sherman, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Trenton, Washington Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1910, blacksmith Marion, DuPont Twp, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin

More About Lorenz Milbauer and Amanda Gross:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1908, Menominee, Menominee Co, Michigan

1209. John J.⁹ Gross, Jr. (Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1891 in Russell Co, Kansas. He married **Mary A. Stumpf** 28 Aug 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Martin Stumpf and Anna Kehrer. She was born 17 Apr 1836 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 28 Feb 1902 - 1907 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About John J. Gross, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1891, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
 Census: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92b worth \$6,005/800 name shown as Gros
 Census 2: 10 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 324 worth \$9,000/1,665
 Census 3: 17 Jun 1880, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 290 SD 3 sheet 25
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Mary A. Stumpf:

Burial: 1902, bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
 Census: 11 Jun 1900, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 page 14 w/ son's family Samuel Gross

More About John Gross and Mary Stumpf:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1855, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Gross and Mary Stumpf are:

- + 2965 i. Sarah Anna¹⁰ Gross, born 12 Jun 1856 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1943 in Colorado.
- + 2966 ii. Henry Franklin Gross, born 27 Oct 1858 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1938 in Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 2967 iii. Samuel Albert Gross, born 27 Oct 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1936 in maybe California.
- + 2968 iv. Joseph B. Gross, born 24 Apr 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Aug 1948 in Oregon.
- + 2969 v. Lydia Ellen Gross, born 28 Sep 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1956 in Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 2970 vi. Frank Isaac Gross, born 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2971 vii. Emma Louise Gross, born 14 Nov 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 1959 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 2972 viii. Harry Wilson Gross, born 26 Sep 1873 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1950 in Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 2973 ix. Albert Frederick Gross, born 13 Oct 1877 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1953.

1210. Christina⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Abt. 30 Jan 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Christopher (Eckert) Eckard** 28 Apr 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Eckert and Margaret Kiess. He was born Abt. 28 Feb 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Christina Gross:

Burial: Jul 1876, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 9 grave 115a

More About Christopher (Eckert) Eckard:

Census: 18 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Census 2: 05 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 269 worth \$1,800/450 name shown as Eckhart
 Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 330b worth \$6,200/865 name shown as Eckert
 Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5 name shown as Eckardt
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Christopher Eckard and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1854, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Gross and Christopher Eckard are:

- + 2974 i. Margaretha Maria¹⁰ Eckard, born Bet. 03 Feb 1855 - 1856 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1943 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 2975 ii. John Washington Eckard, born 23 Jul 1857 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2976 iii. Lydia S. (Lida) Eckard, born 1860 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2977 iv. Ellen Elizabeth (Ella) Eckard, born 11 Jun 1863 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 02 Feb 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 2978 v. George Wesley Eckard, born 16 Apr 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1954 in Pawnee City,

- Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- 2979 vi. Emma L. (Emily) Eckard, born 31 Oct 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1969 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Thomas Thornton 06 Apr 1890; born 25 Mar 1855 in Missouri; died 1915 in Browning, Linn Co, Missouri.
- More About Emma L. (Emily) Eckard:
 Burial: Aug 1969, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a
 Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b
 Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5a
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Thomas Thornton:
 Burial: 1915, Enterprise, Missouri
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, Enterprise Twp, Linn Co, Missouri ED 74 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Enterprise Twp, Linn Co, Missouri
- More About Thomas Thornton and Emma Eckard:
 Marriage: 06 Apr 1890

1211. Rosina⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **John (Shippley) Sippley** 05 Apr 1860 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born Bet. 21 Dec 1829 - 1835 in Luxemburg, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Gross:

Burial: Mar 1899, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About John (Shippley) Sippley:

Burial: Aug 1903, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio page 323 worth \$1,062 name shown as Siple

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 319 SD 1 sheet 15 name shown as Shippley; also living w/ family is a John Gross age 48 born in Germany

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About John Sippley and Rosina Gross:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1860, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Rosina Gross and John Sippley are:

- + 2980 i. Joseph Henry¹⁰ Sippley, born 14 Feb 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Oct 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2981 ii. Mary Margaret (Mollie) Sippley, born 09 Aug 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1955 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- + 2982 iii. Ellen Elizabeth Sippley, born 15 Jan 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1935 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 2983 iv. John Andrew Sippley, born 25 May 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1949 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Hattie E. (Hetty) Snethen 13 Aug 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 23 Nov 1876 in Frakfort, Clinton Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1971 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Andrew Sippley:

Burial: Jul 1949, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Bridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b

living w/ brother-in-law Max Georgi's family

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 246 Harmony; 1st ward Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa ED 78-16 SD 7 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light brown/bald
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Council Bluffs, Iowa
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: 1918, sales & machinery expert International Harvester Company Council Bluffs, Iowa
 Occupation 4: 1930, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 5: 1940, bus drive bus line Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa
 Residence: 1918, 104 4th Street; Council Bluffs, Iowa

More About Hattie E. (Hetty) Snethen:
 Burial: Apr 1971, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
 Occupation: 1910, dressmaker at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1940, seamstress own home Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

More About John Sippley and Hattie Snethen:
 Marriage: 13 Aug 1899, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

1212. Barbara⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1838 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1888 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **George (Koch) Cook** 03 Nov 1859 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Koch and Rebecca ?. He was born 08 Sep 1836 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Barbara Gross:
 Burial: Mar 1888, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

More About George (Koch) Cook:
 Census: 22 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 2: 08 Jun 1860, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 234b
 Census 3: 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 330b worth \$3,690/370
 Census 4: 15 Jun 1880, district 11 Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana page 385d name shown as Cook
 Census 5: 04 Jun 1900, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ son-in-law John Campbell's family
 Occupation: 1860, sawyer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About George Cook and Barbara Gross:
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1859, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Barbara Gross and George Cook are:

- + 2984 i. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Cook, born 02 Sep 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1909 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 2985 ii. Mary Nellie Cook, born 12 Jul 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Aug 1933 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 2986 iii. Rebecca J. Cook, born 24 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 07 Mar 1880 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rebecca J. Cook:
 Burial: Mar 1880, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

- + 2987 iv. Henry Cyrus Cook, born 25 Apr 1875 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1962 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 2988 v. Oliver George Cook, born 23 Sep 1881 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Dec 1923 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Dora L. Ashman 25 Sep 1912 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 25 Sep 1879 in Galien, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Oliver George Cook:
 Census: 21 Apr 1910, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Wesley Johnson's family
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1918, laborer Oliver Plow Company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 448-1/2 N. Lafayette; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Oliver Cook and Dora Ashman:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1912, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

1213. Dorothy⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **David Kiess** 21 Apr 1870 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess. He was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothy Gross:
Burial: 14 Feb 1927, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio
Children: 1900, none

More About David Kiess:
Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b name shown as Keiss living w/ brother Samuel Keiss's family
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 8 SD 1 sheet 8
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Main Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Edon, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman nursey stock Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About David Kiess and Dorothy Gross:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1870, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Dorothy Gross and David Kiess is:
2989 i. Amanda Mary¹⁰ Gross, born 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1964 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Amanda Mary Gross:
1: 1880, adopted per census

1214. Jacob Peter⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1844 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Oct 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Koch** 18 Dec 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Koch and Rebecca ?. She was born 22 Mar 1846 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Jacob Peter Gross:
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 290 SD 3 sheet 28
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Notes for Elizabeth Koch:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gross, mother of Oliver F. Gross of 227 South Eleventh Street, died Wednesday morning March 25, 1914 at Kansas City, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W.P. Doyle, at the age of 68 years. Mr. Gross, upon receipt of the sad news, left on the next train for Kansas City to attend the funeral, which will be held Sunday afternoon for the Martha Slavens Memorial Methodist Episcopal church, with the pastor, the Rev. Peter Richard Hoss, conducting the burial service. Interment will be made in Elmwood cemetery, in Kansas City in the lot with her husband, who died 14 years ago, and the daughter, Grace whose death occurred five years ago.

The Gross family left Salina about 19 years ago after a long residence here. The family lived on

Front Street in East Salina, and the children attended the city schools and are well known. They are: William E. Gross of Breckenridge, Missouri; Mrs. W.T. Doyle of Kansas City; Mrs. William Pinnell of Lee's Summit, Missouri; C.W. Gross of Kansas City, Kansas, O.F. Gross of Salina.

More About Elizabeth Koch:

Burial: Mar 1914, Elm Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 3410 Thompson Ave; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 5 sheet 9a children living w/ her: Charles, Minerva & Grace

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 2317 Agnes Ave; 10th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 138 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Doyle's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Jacob Gross and Elizabeth Koch:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1866, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Gross and Elizabeth Koch are:

- + 2990 i. William Mahlon¹⁰ Gross, born 13 Mar 1868 in Jackson, Shelby Co, Ohio; died 05 May 1948 in Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri.
- + 2991 ii. Oliver Franklin Gross, born 16 Jan 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1949 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 2992 iii. Charles Wesley Gross, born 24 May 1872 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Lula B. ? Bef. 1920; born 1878 in Missouri; died Aft. 1925.

More About Charles Wesley Gross:

Burial: 1925, Elmwood Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 1619 Garfield Ave; 3rd ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Missouri ED 166 SD 2 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector packing company Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Missouri

More About Charles Gross and Lula ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 2993 iv. Minerva Matilda Gross, born 29 Jan 1875 in Ohio; died 03 Nov 1927 in Clark Co, Ohio.
- + 2994 v. Clara Ellen Gross, born 07 Oct 1877 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1942 in Greenwood, Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri.
- + 2995 vi. Grace Ada Gross, born May 1888 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 21 Jul 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

1215. Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross (Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1834 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob G. Heim** 1857, son of Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger. He was born 15 Jun 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Regina (Rachel) Gross:

Burial: Jul 1920, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Emanuel Ulmers family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 12 with 7 living

More About Jacob G. Heim:

Burial: Apr 1914, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 412 worth \$3,500/450

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$8,000/1,000

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 319 SD 1 sheet 12

Census 4: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 1a

Emigration: 11 Jun 1874, Rulo, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Emigration 2: 03 Jul 1874, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Heim and Regina Gross:
 Marriage: 1857

Children of Regina Gross and Jacob Heim are:

- + 2996 i. Joseph Gross¹⁰ Heim, born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2997 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Heim, born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2998 iii. Samuel Franklin Heim, born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2999 iv. Jonathan W. Heim, born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 3000 v. Benjamin Heim, born 29 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Benjamin Heim:

Burial: May 1863, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3001 vi. Rebecca Heim, born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 3002 vii. Solomon Heim, born 27 Apr 1866 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Heim:

Burial: Sep 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 3003 viii. Sophia Heim, born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 3004 ix. Mary Christina Heim, born 24 Mar 1872 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Christina Heim:

Burial: 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 3005 x. John Thomas Heim, born 29 Oct 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Thomas Heim:

Burial: Nov 1875, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 3006 xi. baby Heim, born 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 3007 xii. Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim, born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1217. Elizabeth⁹ Gross (Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1840 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1919 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christian David Heim** 06 Oct 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. He was born 31 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Jan 1919, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for Christian David Heim:

Christian D. Heim was born on the homestead in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, August 31, 1841, and is a son of Jacob and Regina Heim. He was reared a farmer, and when twenty-three of age removed to his present home. He was married, October 6, 1864, to Elizabeth Gross, who is the mother of seven children: Louise, who married J. W. Waltz; Ephraim; Hannah, who married C. F. Fisher; Sarah A.; Susie; Joseph, and Samuel. Mr. Heim is an ardent Democrat, and has been a delegate to the county conventions a number of times, and also a member of the standing committee. He has held nearly all the offices in his township, and has been a school director for nine years, and is now township auditor. He is a member of the Dunkard Church, and one of the respected citizens of Eldred Township.

"Christmas in old Blooming Grove" (Written by Susan H. Little, and read at the Christmas Meeting of Lycoming County Historical Society, Dec. 19. 1940). - Blooming Grove is the community in Hepburn Township, centering around the old Dunkard Church, built more than a century ago. Today there is not a member of that church living. My father, Christian D. Heim, was the last person living who always belonged there. The members of that church did not observe the customs and modes of dress of the Lancaster County Dunkards. Their leaders, Dr. Haller and later "Christly" Heim, did not think it necessary for the men to wear the broad rimmed hats. Or the women wear the little white caps, yet they lived simply and plain, honest in their dealings. The old Church was seldom opened in winter. No Sunday School was ever held in the Church. The only Sunday School was held in the old Klump's school house, and then only in the summer time. Therefore, in that community there was no Christmas entertainment or observance in the Church.

What I am telling now is what I remember of my own family and our celebrating Christmas, which I suppose was typical of the families around there. Those were the days of large families and I think probably the Heim family was one of the largest. I am number five in a family of seven; my father was one of ten. Jacob and Regina Heim, who lived on a sixty-acre farm near the old church, had five sons and five daughters. All grew up, married and had families. So the family gatherings on Christmas Day were not a small one.

In our own home, we lived on the farm of my maternal Grandfather Joseph Gross, and for good measure we had, living on the farm and boarding with Grandfather, old Doctor E.M. Adams, who was written up in the history of "Early Doctors of Lycoming County." The Doctor's word was law, so it seemed, but he must have thought he was entitled to have his say since he paid his board, the sum of thirty dollars a year, which included house rent and all his fire wood - but that is another story.

We were not taught to believe in Santa Claus. They used to say, "people who love you are the Kris Kringle" -much was made of the Kris Kinder Christ Child. There was however, an old "Bels Nickle", who was supposed to visit children with a switch if they were not good. I can remember only once a neighbor young man played the part to frighten my younger brothers. We must have been good as can be "jes before Christmas". Several days before Christmas we children made long strings of popcorn and paper chains with which to decorate the tree our parents brought that in on Christmas Eve. We were hustled to bed early - but how could we sleep! The rattling of paper and voices of our parents, auntie and Grandma kept us awake a long time! About two weeks before, my mother had made her shopping trip to Williamsport, Grandfather's contribution was a dollar, to be spent for candy at "Harrington's Sugar Bowl". Many of you remember the place, on East Third St. Especially were we to have candy canes and baskets of red and white candy. How they helped decorate the tree and how pretty we thought they were - seven canes and seven baskets.

Once a year the old doctor opened his purse strings to the amount of five dollars - given to Mother to spend for the children, "but nothing foolish." I can't remember that she ever got anything for herself from him, but she appreciated the favors and could make a little money go a long way. He seemed satisfied if we all got the useful things - sometimes school books, slates or pencils, caps, mittens or the long gray woolen stockings. Real stockings they were - how we despised them...yet they kept us warm and the ugly colors kept us humble, for they didn't want pride to get into our little hearts. Once in a while, I think mother forgot the practical side and brought home dolls for the girls and even a pop gun for the small boys. The small doll I remember best was a little china one - and I broke her arm off on Christmas afternoon. For several years I dressed and undressed and cared for my little cripple. What a lark there was with the popgun, shooting paper wads for ammunition. Brother Joe, being left handed, we couldn't tell which way he was going to shoot, and I rather think the old Doctor got a shot or two - by accident, of course!

The tree was put in the center of a table and seven places, from the oldest down, were allotted to us. No matter how early we were awake none of us dared go into the room where the tree was until Doctor came. He wanted to see us enjoy our tree and gifts. After we had enjoyed everything for a while, we all got ready to go to Grandfather Heim's, a distance of two miles. It seems to be we always had snow, for my recollections are of the big sled in which we went. My older brother took his sled to go coasting with the cousins. When we arrived and went into the house - seven strong- it was always the same order of procedure, every family of the ten did the same. I think we were coached at home just what we must do, or possibly what to expect if we didn't. The old kitchen and living room were large, with a fireplace on one side and a big wood stove on the other. We left our warps in the bedroom just off the kitchen, with its four-poster bed and patchwork quilt, home made rag carpet on the floor and a real Grandfather's clock in the corner. Then we were marched up to shake hands with Grandfather, who was rather a stern person. By that time we were feeling a bit shaky. All of us were to say our "Christmas Verse" to him - "Glory to God in the highest," etc. in German. When it came my turn I had heard it often enough I could say it quite easily - and it is the only German verse I could say today. Grandfather then brought out a basket of English walnuts, something we saw only on Christmas. Each child was given three nuts. Then Grandmother came with her gifts. To each child a half-pound of Clear Toy candy wrapped in pages of the German paper, "Der Weltboten," tied with colored carpet chain. Grandfather did some weaving and chain was cheap.

To the older boys and girls they gave gifts. Once I recall each boy got a quarter and we were quite impressed with such wealth. The girls got sewing kits, needles, thimble and thread. They were expected to be industrious and of course, couldn't manage finances like the boys. To the small girls was given a bright colored piece of calico, two yards in length, to be used in making quilts. Imagine the thrill of a nine-year-old over a piece of calico. I never found use for mine, and still have several pieces among my souvenirs. After all this was over we could go out to play. Grandmother passed out cookies; nice fat ones with a raisin in the middle, some cut out in the shape of stars or birds. The big girls helped set the tables and the aunties got the dinner, which was served promptly at noon. There were a healthy lot of men and women around that first table and the plain food was enjoyed. By the time we were called to dinner, in spite of all the apples, cookies and walnuts, we were ready to eat what was put before us. Sometimes the old minister, Rev Carl Roose, who lived alone, was invited for the day. Once I remember he asked us all if we were good girls and boys. Some meekly said yes, they were, but when it came to my sister Hannah, it was too much for her, and she said, "Not always, just sometimes." That was chance for a sermonette on always being good. For a time it looked as if she might not get her candy after all, but I think mother defended the child, saying she was glad she told the truth. Another time the Doctor, who didn't like women, came in and when he saw the group sitting around, each holding one of her offspring, he said "Well I suppose each one of you thinks you have the prettiest child." Dear old Grandmother said, "No Doctor, not the prettiest, but the dearest."

Before we went home all met in the largest room and Grandfather took down his family Bible and read the beautiful chapter, "There were in the same country shepherds abiding in the fields," etc. He told of the love, peace and good will the Christ Child came to bring, and that's why we are happy on that day. The day was spent and we went home, perhaps some of us went to sleep on the way. But we were happy and eagerly looked forward to the long time till another Christmas came. We didn't seem to care how little we had; it was just one happy day with the cousins. Once when there forty grandchildren there, Grandmother said, "Well children, I was glad to have you come, but I'm glad too, that you all have your mothers to go home with." What would she and Grandfather say if they saw the Christmas lights on our streets, the bright trees with all the modern tinsel, could hear the radio send out on the air, "Stille Nacht, Heilige Nacht?"

I am glad I had the opportunity of taking my parents on their one visit to Philadelphia on a sight seeing trip and through Wanamakers's just before Christmas. They could hardly believe anything could be so wonderful. Have children lost something of the thrill we had? Or does it take more for them? My young granddaughter, aged nine, calmly looking over her gifts, perhaps more than we had all together, said, "I still think there must be a Santa Claus, for daddy and mother wouldn't put our so much money on us." Money seems to have entered into the Christmas Spirit.

Our parents didn't know about the "budget". That was a new word to them. Nor had they heard of the installment plan or "buy now and pay next year." I'm glad I lived to know that kind of a Christmas, but am more thankful for the better things of now, which perhaps, we enjoy more because we didn't have them then.

The ten children of Jacob and Regina Heim, who with their families celebrated Christmas as described in this article, were: Gottlieb and Sarah Marvin Heim, Frederick and Dorothy Heim Shafer, Jacob Jr. and Mary Shafer Heim, John J. and Rosina Heim Heim, Christian D. and Elizabeth Gross Heim, John (Johnnie) and Margaret Heim Heim, John B. and Regina Heim Waltz, Joseph and Catherine Waltz Heim, Simon and Christina Heim Waltz, Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer

Williamsport, Feb. 21, 1935 – The ancient Blooming Grove church, built in 1828 by men and women who came from Germany in search of religious freedom, stands silent and deserted again now that its last member has died. The church, little changed since the day it was erected, was reopened recently for the funeral of Christian D. Heim, who died at the age of 93. Heim was a son of one of the builders.

A handmade wooden table serves as a pulpit. Worshipers sat on backless benches. The walls are of hand-hewn white pine from virgin forest, of a length and breadth which surprise, those unfamiliar with the forest of the early days. Adze marks are plain on their squared surface. The logs have weathered to a beautiful reddish brown, and the cracks have been filled with white plaster. Hardware and hinges are handmade. Heim related that years ago some member walked as much as six miles to Sunday afternoon services, carrying children too young to walk. Youngsters who went to sleep were laid on the floor under the benches until the service ended. Men and women sat on opposite sides of the church.

More About Christian David Heim:

Burial: Jan 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 4

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ son Samuel Heim's family

Census 6: 03 Apr 1930, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: held several township positions: delegate to the county conventions, school director 9 years, township auditor, etc. Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

More About Christian Heim and Elizabeth Gross:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1864, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Gross and Christian Heim are:

- + 3008 i. Louisa¹⁰ Heim, born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3009 ii. Ephraim M. Heim, born 28 Aug 1867 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1930 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3010 iii. Hannah Heim, born 11 Oct 1869 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1950 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3011 iv. Sarah Ann Heim, born 22 Feb 1871 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3012 v. Susanna Heim, born 14 Jun 1873 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1965 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3013 vi. Joseph Adam Heim, born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3014 vii. Samuel Jacob Heim, born 21 Dec 1879 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1942 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1221. John S.⁹ Burkhardt (Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 22 Feb 1834 - 17 Feb 1835 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Apr 1919 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Elizabeth Shafer** 28 Feb 1856 in Morrow Co, Ohio, daughter of Konard Schaefer and Anna Schneider. She was born 22 Feb 1836 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1921 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

Notes for John S. Burkhart:

Source: History of Marion County, Ohio - 1883

John S. Burkhart is one of the thoroughgoing young citizens of Tully, He was born Feb. 22, 1834, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Gottlieb and Margaret Burkhart, the former dying when our subject was an infant, but he remained with his mother until twenty-one years of age. In his seventeenth year, his mother brought the family to Tully Township, settling where John S. now resides; she died in 1880, aged eighty-three years. Mr. Burkhart has added thirty acres to the 110 acres, which he inherited, and is worth about \$10,000. In the winter of 1856, he married Elizabeth Shafer, of Morrow County, Ohio. Their children have numbered five, one dying in infancy. The names of the living are Mary L., wife of Abraham Guinther; Sarah E., Sanford W. and John O. Mr. Burkhart and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with which he has been identified for thirty-two years, and of which he has been a Leader for fifteen years, and Steward for the same length of time.

More About John S. Burkhart:

Burial: 01 May 1919, German Cemetery Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 274 worth \$2,500/400

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 196b worth \$5,500/997

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 5 sheet 13

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 5: 29 Apr 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stock farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Anna Elizabeth Shafer:

Burial: 24 Nov 1921

Census: 02 May 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 8a living w/ son Ora J. Burkhart's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John Burkhart and Anna Shafer:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1856, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of John Burkhart and Anna Shafer are:

- + 3015 i. Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹⁰ Burkhart, born 15 Nov 1859 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1955 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio.
- + 3016 ii. Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella) Burkhart, born 13 Apr 1864 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1964 in Fulton, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 3017 iii. Sanford Wesley Burkhart, born 07 Oct 1866 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1953 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 3018 iv. John E. Burkhart, born 26 Mar 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.
- 3019 v. Albert Reuben (Asa) Burkhart, born 08 May 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1900.
- + 3020 vi. Ora John (Asa) Burkhart, born 08 May 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1962 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

1222. George⁹ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Rosina (Rosanna) Songer** 07 Jun 1853 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Songer and Catharine Entz. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1912 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About George Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1914, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 26 Jul 1860, Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio page 431b name shown as Berkhart

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 page 593
 Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son Samuel Burkhardt's family
 Census 5: 11 May 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1860, sawyer Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: engaged in the saw & grist-mill business Ohio
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Politics: Democrat

More About Rosina (Rosanna) Songer:
 Burial: 1912, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

More About George Burkhardt and Rosina Songer:
 Marriage: 07 Jun 1853, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of George Burkhardt and Rosina Songer are:

- + 3021 i. Sophia Aretta¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 23 Jul 1854 in Little York, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1932 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 3022 ii. Joseph F. Burkhardt, born 25 May 1858 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 1929 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3023 iii. Sarah Katherine Burkhardt, born 06 Jan 1860 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1950 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3024 iv. Samuel F. Burkhardt, born 06 Jun 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3025 v. Frank Burkhardt, born 12 Jan 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3026 vi. Ida Burkhardt, born 25 Dec 1866 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1949 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3027 vii. Anna E. Burkhardt, born 04 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Feb 1955 in Williams Co, Ohio.

1223. William H. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Regina (Rachel) Leypold** 28 Jul 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1883 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Francis A. ?** Bef. 1895. She was born Nov 1848 in Indiana.

Notes for William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:
 (LA 1293. Department One. – January 31, 1905)

FRANCES BROOKS (formerly BURKHART), and WILLIAM H. BURKHART, Appellants, v. UNION TRUST AND REALTY COMPANY, Respondent.

RESULTING TRUST—PAROL EVIDENCE—RECITAL OF CONSIDERATION.—Parol evidence is admissible to establish a resulting trust in real property arising under section 853 of the Civil Code, notwithstanding the recital of a money consideration in apparent opposition thereto, which was not in fact paid by trustees, who had received the title to the property without consideration and had agreed orally to hold it in trust in definite proportions for those who had furnished the consideration.

ID.—ACTION BY DIVORCED WIFE AND FORMER HUSBAND—TITLE UNDER JUDGMENT AND SHERIFF'S SALE—JOINT OWNERSHIP—PAROL EVIDENCE.—In an action by a divorced wife remarried and her former husband to enforce a resulting and constructive trust, where the former husband had obtained a judgment which he had assigned to his wife, under which the title was obtained at sheriff's sale, the testimony of the divorced wife is admissible to show that the judgment and sheriff's sale there under belonged to herself and former husband in equal shares.

RULES OF SUPREME COURT — JURISDICTION UNDER AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION.—Under the provisions of section 4 of article VI of the constitution, as amended in 1904, this court has power to make rules having the force of positive law so far as the rights of the parties are concerned, if they do not conflict with any act of the legislature.

ID.—RULE REQUIRING SERVICE OF PETITION FOR REHEARING.—Rule XXX of this court,

requiring a petition for rehearing to be served upon the adverse party within twenty days after the judgment is pronounced, and allowing time for an answer to be filed thereto, is valid; and a petition filed without such service must be disregarded if no showing is made of unavoidable accident or excusable mistake and substantial injury to be inflicted by its enforcement.

APPEAL from a judgment of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County and from an order denying a motion for new trial. N. P. Conrey, Jud&e.

The main facts are stated in the commissioner's opinion, and further facts are stated by the court in Bank on petition for rehearing.

Dunnigan & Dunnigan, for Appellants.

Walter Bordwell, for Respondent.

SMITH, C.—This is a suit to enforce an alleged trust (resulting and constructive) in land conveyed to defendant's grantors by plaintiffs' alleged trustee. The findings and judgment were for the defendant; and the plaintiffs' appeal from an order denying their motion for a new trial. Both parties—with an exception that will be noted—rely on the same deraignment of title, which is as follows:—

1. Judgment in favor of plaintiff Burkhart against Teresa Luhning, of date September 19, 1891, for the sum of \$85.85— afterwards assigned to plaintiff Brooks; who was then the wife of Burkhart, but afterwards divorced.

2. Sheriff's sale under execution on the judgment for the sum of \$135.75, and certificate of sale to plaintiff Brooks, on date July, 1895; at which time, it is alleged in the complaint and not denied, she was still the wife of Burkhart. On this point there seems to be some confusion. The finding of the court is to the contrary of the allegation; and in the respondent's brief it is said that the parties had been divorced nearly two years prior to the sale. But we are cited to no evidence in support of this assertion, and have not been able to find any. The point is material only to the matter in evidence.

3. Assignment of certificate of sale, for recited consideration of \$135.75, and subsequent sheriff's deed, January 22, 1896, to Daniel Burkhart and Leonard Brooks; sons, the former, of plaintiff Burkhart, the latter, of plaintiff Brooks.

4. Conveyance by Leonard Brooks to Daniel Burkhart, and allotment of the land in question to the latter, by judgment in a partition suit, in the year 1899.

5. Deed of Daniel Burkhart, during his last illness, to Sexton & Grider, of date January 8, 1901.

6. Deed from Sexton & Grider to defendant, of date January 9, 1901.

In addition to the above, it is alleged in the second count of the complaint that during the last illness of Daniel Burkhart, and before his deed to Sexton & Grider, a deed, in execution of the trust, was made and delivered by him to his father, and brother, John Burkhart. But there will be no occasion to consider this aspect of the case.

It is alleged by the plaintiff in effect: That the plaintiff Mrs. Brooks, under agreement to that effect, took the certificate of purchase at the sheriff's sale for the joint use and benefit of herself and husband, in certain definite proportions; that the certificate was assigned by her, and, by the direction of plaintiffs, the sheriff's deed made, to Leonard Brooks and Daniel Burkhart, without consideration, and upon a parol agreement and understanding that they should hold the land in trust for plaintiffs; that the deed of the former to the latter was made by direction of plaintiff Burkhart upon the same trust and confidence; that the trust was repeatedly admitted by Leonard and Daniel; and, finally, that the deeds from Daniel to Sexton & Grider, and from the latter to the defendant, were taken by the grantees, respectively, with full knowledge of the trust.

It is further alleged, in effect: That the deed to Sexton & Grider was procured by the fraud and undue influence of the grantees, acting in conspiracy with one Bigelow and others; and that the defendant took the deed with knowledge of the trust relations between Daniel and the plaintiffs, and of the fraud and conspiracy of its grantors and Bigelow. These allegations occur in the second count of the complaint, wherein all the facts set out in the first count are also alleged. On all of the issues thus raised, the findings were adverse to the plaintiffs.

The points urged by the appellants are: That the material findings are not supported by the evidence; that a new trial should have been granted on the affidavits of newly discovered evidence; and that the court erred in sustaining the objections of the defendant to questions put to the plaintiff Brooks and her son Leonard as to the agreement or understanding under which they took their respective titles.

The last point, if sustained or held to be untenable, will dispose of the appeal; and, as we are of the opinion that it is well taken, it will be sufficient to say of the others that evidence was introduced by the

plaintiffs to prove their material allegations—some of it of a very cogent nature; and that it is claimed by the appellant, not without some plausibility, that "had the court not been in error upon the law of this matter, it would doubtless have granted a new trial on the affidavits." Our attention will, therefore, be confined to the point raised by the exclusion of the testimony of Mrs. Brooks and her son Leonard.

As to the former, it is urged by the respondent that the evidence offered was inadmissible because it appeared that Mrs. Brooks was "the owner of the judgment which was the consideration of the sale." But—leaving out of view that it appears that advances for sheriff's costs were made by Burkhart, which would constitute part of the consideration—her testimony as to her part interest with her husband in the property purchased (the fruit of the judgment) would have been cogent to prove that she was similarly interested in the judgment itself; and the justice of this inference is confirmed by her own express testimony to that effect. Nor were it otherwise, are we to be understood as holding that the point would be tenable.

But the principal point urged relates to the testimony of Leonard, and is, that, a money consideration being recited in the assignment of the certificate, and in the sheriff's deed to him, parol evidence was inadmissible to establish the alleged trust; in support of which contention *Russ v. Mebius*, 16 Cal. 350, and other cases are cited. But these were cases where the trusts sought to be established were in favor of the grantor; and if it be assumed for the purposes of the decision, that such trusts continue to exist, as resulting trusts, under the codes (*Feeney v. Howard*, 79 Cal. 5301), yet the principle announced in *Russ v. Mebius* is peculiar to that class of cases, and has no application to the kind of resulting trusts referred to in section 853 of the Civil Code. In trusts of this kind the consideration is usually recited, yet parol testimony is always admissible. (*Hidden v. Jordan*, 21 Cal. 93; *Btylcs v. Baxter*, 22 Cal. 575; *Millard v. Hathaway*, 27 Cal. 119, 142; cases cited, *Pomeroy's ed. Civ. Code*, section cited.) The evidence offered was, we think, clearly admissible, and its exclusion material error.

We advise that the order appealed from be reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial.

Cooper, C, and Gray, C, concurred.

For the reasons given in the foregoing opinion, the order appealed from is reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial. *Van Dyke, J., Shaw, J., Angellotti, J.* 112 Am. St. Kep. 162.

On petition for rehearing in Bank, the following opinion was rendered February 28, 1905, by the court in Bank:—

THE COURT.—The respondent has filed with the clerk a petition for rehearing without serving a copy thereof on the adverse party. Section 4 of article VI of the constitution, as amended November 8, 1904, contains the following provision:—

"The supreme court shall make and adopt rules not inconsistent with law for the government of the supreme court and of the district courts of appeal and of the officers thereof, and for regulating the practice in said courts."

In pursuance of this authority and command the Supreme Court has adopted rules of practice which are now in force. Rule XXX provides as follows:—

"1. Applications for a rehearing of a cause by the court rendering judgment therein must be filed and a copy served on the adverse party, within twenty days after the judgment is pronounced. The adverse party may file an answer thereto not less than two days before the expiration of the time within which the rehearing can be granted. . . .

"4. The times herein prescribed shall not be extended, and the clerk must not file any such application or answer after the time therefore has expired."

By virtue of the power conferred by the amendment, the Supreme Court now has authority to make rules of practice which have the force of positive law so far as the rights of the parties are concerned, provided such rules do not conflict with any act of the legislature. The provisions of rule XXX, above quoted, are consistent with the law. They confer a positive right upon the prevailing party to have a copy of such application served upon him, at least ten days before the expiration of the time within which the application can be considered by the court, and give him at least eight days thereafter within which to file an answer thereto. These are substantial advantages to adverse parties, and if they are wisely used the court will be materially aided in the disposition of the application. Where rules of court are of such a nature that important rights are given by them, a compliance therewith must be strictly enforced. In cases where it is shown that by unavoidable accident or excusable mistake parties have been prevented from observing such rules, and it appears that substantial injury will be inflicted by their enforcement, the court may, on proper terms, allow a departure there from. Such cases, however, must be extremely rare and

the circumstances extraordinary, and the court will be reluctant to vary in the least from the exact practice prescribed. Under the circumstances here shown the petition should not have been filed without the service upon the adverse party, and it must be disregarded.

More About William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

Census: 22 Jun 1860, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio page 51 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as Burkhardt

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana page 552 worth \$100

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 306 SD 4 sheet 7 name shown as Burkart

Census 4: Jun 1900, 441 E. 2nd Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 74 SD 6 sheet 4a w/ son Ira W.

Census 5: 27 Apr 1910, 1187 Oxford; Los Angeles Los Angeles Co, California ED 209 SD 7 sheet 11b living w/ son John F. Burkhardt's family

Census 6: 12 Jan 1920, 1457 Matalinga Way; Annandale, Burbank Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18 SD 8 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1860, jeweler Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, carpenter Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1900, railway repairer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Burkhardt and Regina Leypold:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1854, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Francis A. ?:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1355 E. 22nd Street; 6th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 57 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California ED 11 SD 8 sheet 9b living w/ son Leonard Brooks

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Burkhardt and Francis ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: Bef. 1895

Children of William Burkhardt and Regina Leypold are:

3028	i.	Dolly ¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 1853 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
+ 3029	ii.	John F. (Burkhart) Burkhardt, born Bet. Apr 1856 - 1858 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 3030	iii.	Mary Burkhardt, born 24 Mar 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
3031	iv.	Jenny (Fanny or Feney) Burkhardt, born Jan 1870 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1880 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
+ 3032	v.	Daniel Wayne Burkhardt, born Bet. Nov 1876 - 03 Oct 1878 in Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri.

1224. Dorothea⁹ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **David (Koch) Cook** 20 Nov 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Koch and Rebecca ?. He was born 19 Apr 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1911 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1927, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 15

Census: 24 Jan 1920, E. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law George W. Rocky's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 3 living

More About David (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 1911, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 15

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 234b worth \$1,000/500 name shown as Cook

Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 66b worth \$7,000/2,000 name shown as Cook

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 4: 22 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a living w/ son Isaac Cook's family

Occupation: 1860, sawyer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About David Cook and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1856, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Burkhardt and David Cook are:

- + 3033 i. Samuel A. (Koch)¹⁰ Cook, born 10 Mar 1858 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1945 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3034 ii. Rebecca C. Cook, born 20 Jun 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Mar 1948 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3035 iii. Isaac E. Cook, born 07 Aug 1868 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1952 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

1225. Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Kiess** 17 Nov 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess. He was born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt:

1: 1917, conflict with death date in Nebraska

Burial: May 1925, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 05 Jun 1900, North Michigan Street; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 3b w/ son David

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Ora E. Eyster's family

Notes for Samuel Kiess:

Mr. Kiess has quite a rare collection of bric-a-brac, which is of very great value to a lover of relics as he is. He has a Bible, the former property of a German in New York, that was printed in the year 1668, and for which he has been offered \$3,000, refusing to take that amount. It is about 16" long x 10-1/2" wide x 6" thick, and is bound in what is supposed to be the leather made from the skin of a hog, with heavy brass corners and clasps, and was printed in Frankfort, Germany. He also has a fine collection of ancient coins and currency, among which is a three cent piece issued by the West Branch Bank of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, on the first of January 1863; a ten-cent piece from the Williams County, Ohio, and also some from the State Bank of Ohio, bearing an early date.

More About Samuel Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b worth \$2,000/200 name shown as Keiss; son Samuel age 5 Ohio & David Keiss age 21 Ohio

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 14

Emigration: 01 May, Richardson Co, Nebraska; living there for 20 months

Emigration 2: Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska
 Occupation: 1870, shoemaker St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: farmer Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska
 Property: section 27 Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska 160 acres
 Religion: Evangelical Church Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Kiess and Salome Burkhardt:
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1863, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Salome Burkhardt and Samuel Kiess are:

- 3036 i. Edward T.¹⁰ Kiess, born Aft. 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3037 ii. Daniel W. Kiess, born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3038 iii. Jacob Kiess, born 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3039 iv. Dr. David Theodore Kiess, born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 3040 v. Thomas S. Kiess, born 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 3041 vi. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess, born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

1227. Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Harriet Mowry** 14 Aug 1870 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Mowry and Hannah Overmyer. She was born 27 Jan 1851 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Hollinger** Bet. 04 Jul 1888 - 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Hollinger and Philipina Hopp. She was born 24 May 1858 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob John Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 314:

Jacob J. Burkhardt, a successful farmer and highly respected citizen of St. Joseph Township, Williams Co, Ohio, was born in Lycoming County Pennsylvania, October 15, 1842. He is the son of Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhardt came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhardt, and located Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany. They came to Williams County, Ohio in 1865 and settled on a farm in St. Joseph Twp, where he died in 1876, aged eighty years, and she died nine years later, aged eighty-three years.

Jacob J. was reared on his father's farm and educated at Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. Having learned the shoemaker's trade, he set up a shop in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and plied his avocation there for almost fifteen years. Selling his shop he invested the proceeds in a farm of sixty acres about two miles northwest of Edgerton, on which he has lived the past twenty-two years, following general farming. To public office he has never aspired, notwithstanding he is a very active Democrat.

Jacob J. Burkhardt married Miss Harriet Mowery, who was born in Sandusky County, Ohio, January 27, 1851, and died November 9, 1887, aged thirty-six years, four months and twelve days. On July 4, 1889, he married Miss Mary E. Hollinger of Sandusky County, born May 24, 1859, the daughter of Charles and Philipina (Hopp) Hollinger. Charles Hollinger was born in Bavaria, Germany, September 14, 1814. He married in 1841 and emigrated to America seven years later, locating in Sandusky County, where he resided on a farm until 1867, when he removed to Williams County, Ohio, settling on a farm two miles northeast of Edgerton. His wife, also a native of Bavaria, was born June 14, 1814. They are both dead, he dying July 21, 1889, aged nearly seventy-five years, and she on January 23, 1905, aged nearly ninety-one years. They were the parents of seven daughters and three sons, all of whom are living. Bartlett Hollinger, the father of Charles Hollinger, was a native of Germany and came to the United States with his son in 1848, and died in Sandusky County. Fred, Jacob, brothers of Charles Hollinger, came

over at the same time, the former dying at Fremont, Ohio, in 1889, and the latter is now a resident of Sandusky County, his farm being twelve miles west of Fremont. Henry Hollinger, who came to Sandusky County and died at Bettsville in that county in 1889. Two sisters and a half-sister of Mr. Burkhardt's first wife emigrated to America, locating in Baltimore, Maryland, where all died except one sister, who died at Bowling Green, Ohio.

To Jacob J. Burkhardt and his first wife there were born four children. They are: Fred Isaac, born December 4, 1872; Willis Daniel, born November 13, 1874; Maudie Elizabeth, born January 19, 1877, and died June 28, 1895; and Samuel Jacob, born October 18, 1881. By his second wife he had three children, all daughters: Gladys May, born January 26, 1892; Flossie Ladortha, born February 19, 1894, and Carrie Gertrude, born May 18, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Burkhardt are members of the Evangelical Association. In politics Mr. Burkhardt is a staunch Democrat.

More About Jacob John Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1931, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b living w/ parents

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as J. J. Burkhardt

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, Indiana Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Otis Gearhart's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, shoemaker Edon, Williams Co, Ohio 15 years

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, shoe cobbler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 6: farmer 2 miles NW of Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: 2 miles NW of Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 60 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Harriet Mowry:

Burial: Nov 1887, maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 17

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Harriet Mowry:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1870, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mary Elizabeth Hollinger:

Burial: Dec 1925, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger:

Marriage: Bet. 04 Jul 1888 - 1889, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Harriet Mowry are:

- + 3042 i. Frederick Isaac¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 04 Dec 1872 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died Jul 1958 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3043 ii. Willis Daniel (Willie) Burkhardt, born 13 Nov 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 3044 iii. Maudie Elizabeth Burkhardt, born 19 Jan 1877 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3045 iv. Samuel Jacob Burkhardt, born 18 Oct 1881 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1958 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger are:

- + 3046 i. Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett)¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 10 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 3047 ii. Gladys May Burkhardt, born 26 Jan 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana.

- + 3048 iii. Flossie Ladortha Burkhardt, born 19 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Sep 1967 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3049 iv. Carrie Gertrude Burkhardt, born 18 May 1895 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1980 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana.

1228. Christian⁹ Burckhart (Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1850 in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth S. Martin** 13 Oct 1870 in Wayne Co, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Martin and Susanna Stauffer. She was born 26 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1899 in Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Burckhart:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio ED 235 SD 6 sheet 5

Occupation: 1880, farmer Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio

More About Christian Burckhart and Elizabeth Martin:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1870, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Burckhart and Elizabeth Martin are:

- + 3050 i. Anna¹⁰ Burckhart, born 18 Aug 1871 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1957 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 3051 ii. Susan Burckhart, born 15 Mar 1874 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1942.
- + 3052 iii. Martin Burckhart, born 26 Jun 1877 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1949.
- 3053 iv. David Lloyd Burckhart, born 27 Mar 1892 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 08 Jun 1987 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Edna Lowmaster 25 Nov 1933 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Dec 1891 in Colport, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1979 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Clara Helen Bailey 23 Nov 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Rossiter, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1982 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About David Burckhart and Edna Lowmaster:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1933, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About David Burckhart and Clara Bailey:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1231. Abraham⁹ Burkhart (Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1833 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 1914 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Caroline Shafer** 14 Jun 1856 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Konard Schaefer and Anna Schneider. She was born 13 Apr 1838 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1927 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Abraham Burkhart:

Burial: 23 Sep 1914, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 274

Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 195 worth \$8,480/1,200

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 5 sheet 16

Census 4: 14 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 12 sheet 6b

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Military service 2: Oct 1865, drafted & discharged

Occupation: 1860, farm manager Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Caroline Shafer:

Burial: Jun 1927, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

More About Abraham Burkhart and Caroline Shafer:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1856, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Abraham Burkhart and Caroline Shafer are:

- + 3054 i. Samuel Wesley¹⁰ Burkhart, born 05 Mar 1858 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1936 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- 3055 ii. George W. Burkhart, born Feb 1860 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 1862 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- More About George W. Burkhart:
Burial: 1862, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
- 3056 iii. Lena M. Burkhart, born 1862 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- More About Lena M. Burkhart:
Burial: 1864, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
- + 3057 iv. William David Burkhart, born 26 May 1865 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 1953 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 3058 v. Matilda C. Burkhart, born 17 Jun 1866 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1950 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 3059 vi. Amanda E. Burkhart, born 14 Feb 1870 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3060 vii. John Eli Burkhart, born 24 Aug 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1941 in Washington, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 3061 viii. Cora Daisy Burkhart, born 30 Oct 1879 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 28 Nov 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1233. Jacob⁹ Burkhart (Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 11 Apr 1840 - 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1926 in Marion Co, Ohio. He married **Nancy Charlotte (Lottie) Hendrickson** 1881, daughter of George Hendrickson and Jane ?. She was born May 1855 in Clarison Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1921 in Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Burkhart:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 17 sheet 8a name shown as Jake Burkhart

Census 2: 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 2a

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1860, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, boarding house Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Nancy Charlotte (Lottie) Hendrickson:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Burkhart and Nancy Hendrickson:

Marriage: 1881

Child of Jacob Burkhart and Nancy Hendrickson is:

- + 3062 i. Hulden O.¹⁰ Burkhart, born 06 Nov 1889 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1935 in Marion Co, Ohio.

1234. John (John Wesley)⁹ Burkhart (Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 25 Feb 1840 - 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1918 in Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Catharine (Cassa Heuffstetter) Hostetler** 10 Sep 1867 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born 09 May 1846 in Baden, Germany, and died 11 Mar 1931 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About John (John Wesley) Burkhart:

Burial: Dec 1918, Glendale Cemetery Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 5 sheet 25

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Westfield Twp; Morrow Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 13 sheet 2a

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio age shown as 28 thus 1835 for birth

Occupation: 1880, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Westfield Twp; Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Catharine (Cassa Heuffstetter) Hostetler:

Burial: Mar 1931, Glendale Cemetery Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 107 Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 7 sheet 8b also living w/ her daughter Linda Snyder 48 widow

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 107 W. Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-4 SD 12 sheet 12a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1848, US

More About John Burkhart and Catharine Hostetler:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1867, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of John Burkhart and Catharine Hostetler are:

- + 3063 i. Sarah L.¹⁰ Burkhart, born 24 Dec 1869 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1930 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 3064 ii. Malinda (Linda C.) Burkhart, born 05 Feb 1871 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 08 Nov 1933 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. She married Charles E. Snyder 05 Apr 1894 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 23 Sep 1869 in Clardon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1915 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Malinda (Linda C.) Burkhart:

Burial: 11 Nov 1933, Ohio

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 107 Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 7 sheet 8b living w/ mother Catherine Burkhart

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 107 W. Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-4 SD 12 sheet 12a living w/ mother Catherine Burkhart

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, saleslady dry goods Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Charles E. Snyder:

Burial: 28 Mar 1915, Cardington Cemetery Cardington, Ohio

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Kensington Place; 5th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 63 SD 12 sheet 3a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Main Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 149 SD 13 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Charles Snyder and Malinda Burkhart:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Marion Co, Ohio

- + 3065 iii. Dr. Nettie Lena Burkhart, born 10 Sep 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1950 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 3066 iv. Ida Burkhart, born 11 Oct 1875 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.
- + 3067 v. Margaret (Maggie) Burkhart, born 15 Jul 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1960 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 3068 vi. Mary Elizabeth Burkhart, born 30 Sep 1878 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1948 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- 3069 vii. John Wesley Burkhart, born Bet. 18 Oct 1881 - 1882 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio; died Bet. 1953 - 1962 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio or St. Petersburg, Florida. He married (1) Myrtle Blanche Ruhlman 15 Jun 1905 in Morrow Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1881 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 04 Feb 1926 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married (2) Fern Mathews 08 Mar 1930 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 28 Jun 1890 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1959 in Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About John Wesley Burkhart:

Burial: 1953, Glendale Cemetery Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 156 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Jan 1920, 311 S. Marion Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 7 sheet 10b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, 231 W. Main Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-7 SD 8 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, stock dealer Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, stock buyer Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, farm manager Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Myrtle Blanche Ruhlman:

Burial: 06 Feb 1926, Glendale Cemetery Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, none

More About John Burkhart and Myrtle Ruhlman:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1905, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About John Burkhart and Fern Mathews:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1930, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 3070 viii. Laura Cassa Burkhart, born 20 Dec 1885 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1981 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 3071 ix. Grace May (Mae) Burkhart, born 31 Jan 1891 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 1986 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

1235. Mary Sarah⁹ Burkhart (Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1934 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John W. Shafer** 03 May 1866 in Marion or Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Konard Schaefer and Anna Schneider. He was born 17 Jul 1846 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1922 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Sarah Burkhart:
Burial: Jan 1935, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for John W. Shafer:

History of Morrow County and Ohio: containing a brief history of the state ... O. L. Baskin & Company Historical Publishers, Chicago, 1880. Page: 751:

J. W. Shaffer, farmer, P. O., Galion; was born in Washington Township, Morrow County Ohio, July 17, 1846; his parents (still living on the farm adjoining) were among the early settlers, coming from Mansfield, O., but originally from Germany. Mr. Shaffer Has spent all these years on his father's farm, or that portion of it which is come into his possession. His opportunities for an education were limited to the public schools in the near vicinity, but these were eagerly seized and conscientiously improved. May 3, 1866, he married Miss Mary Burkhart, whose early home was in Pennsylvania, but more recently in Marion Co. of this State. They have three children; the two oldest are as follows: Sarah Ellen, 13 years, and Ida May, 7 years of age. Mr. Shaffer has a fine farm, numbering 50 acres, in a fine state of cultivation. In this he interests himself, keeping it in good repair, raising good crops, and is making a success as a practical farmer.

More About John W. Shafer:
Burial: May 1922, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 18 Jun 1870, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio page 481b worth \$2,365/750
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 13 sheet 2a
Census 5: 02 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1870, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About John Shafer and Mary Burkhart:
Marriage: 03 May 1866, Marion or Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Burkhart and John Shafer are:

- 3072 i. Sarah Ellen¹⁰ Shafer, born 17 Sep 1867 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1935 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Ellen Shafer:
Burial: 18 Jan 1935, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Residence: 1935, 239 S. Columbus Street; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 3073 ii. Ida May Shafer, born 03 Jul 1873 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1947 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married Albert R. Sorrick 1897 in Ohio; born Aug 1871 in Ohio; died 08 Sep 1965 in

Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ida May Shafer:
Burial: 09 Apr 1947, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Albert R. Sorrick:
Burial: Sep 1965, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 16 Jun 1900, 209 N. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 12 sheet 17b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 13 sheet 2a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 1a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Galion & Mt. Gilead Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 1a
Census 5: 27 May 1940, Iberia, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Albert Sorrick and Ida Shafer:
Marriage: 1897, Ohio

- 3074 iii. Albert M. Shafer, born 09 Nov 1879 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1965 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (1) Bessie Ambrosier 1900 in Morrow Co, Ohio; born 1882 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1900 in Ohio. He married (2) Matilda Rettig 14 Dec 1904 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born Mar 1883 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 1927 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (3) Olive Pearl Ness Aft. 1930; born Mar 1885 in Ohio; died 1963 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Albert Shafer and Bessie Ambrosier:
Marriage: 1900, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Albert Shafer and Matilda Rettig:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Olive Pearl Ness:
Burial: 1963, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13
Census: 1930, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Albert Shafer and Olive Ness:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

1237. George⁹ Kehrer (Barbara (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1840 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1892 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Mary A. Smith**. She was born 15 May 1840 in Winesburg, Holmes Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1933 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About George Kehrer:
Burial: Dec 1892, Butler Cemetery Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of George Kehrer and Mary Smith are:

- 3075 i. Minnie Alena¹⁰ Kehrer, born 02 Dec 1869 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 1962 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
+ 3076 ii. Frank Elvin Kehrer, born 24 Jan 1871 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Jan 1936 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
+ 3077 iii. Alma M. Kehrer, born 30 Mar 1875 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Apr 1943 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

1241. Rev. Johann Georg⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Elsasser** 13 Apr 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Elsasser and Christina Hertfelder. She was born 15 Nov 1818 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Steckdaub** 03 Feb 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckdaub and Margaretha Walz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17

Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Christina Elsasser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1845, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Katharina Steckdaub:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Elsasser are:

- + 3078 i. Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹⁰ Graff, born 22 Feb 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1920 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 3079 ii. Johann Georg Graf, born 14 Mar 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3080 iii. Dorothea Graf, born 13 May 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3081 iv. Christina Katharina Graf, born 14 Dec 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Gross 12 Jun 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3082 v. Johann Georg Graf, born 17 Nov 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Graf and Katharina Steckdaub are:

- 3083 i. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Graf, born 25 Mar 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3084 ii. Christiane Margaretha Graf, born 25 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3085 iii. Johann Georg Graf, born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3086 iv. Johann Gottlob Graf, born 04 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1930 in California.

1244. Johann Michael⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kohler** 12 Feb 1850 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Dec 1826 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Stegmuller** 08 Mar 1859 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1834 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Anna Kohler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Maria Stegmuller:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1859, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Anna Kohler are:

- + 3087 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Graf, born 14 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3088 ii. Anna Margaretha Graf, born 20 Apr 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3089 iii. Christiane Graf, born 16 Jul 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1940 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Heimerdinger 23 Nov 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 21 Aug 1848 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann David Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christiane Graf:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 3090 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 09 Aug 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3091 v. Johann Michael Graf, born 15 Jul 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Graf and Maria Stegmüller are:

- 3092 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Graf, born 23 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3093 ii. Regina Friederike Graf, born 08 Sep 1862.
- 3094 iii. Maria Karolina Graf, born 09 Jul 1865.
- 3095 iv. Karolina Margaretha Graf, born 08 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3096 v. Ernst Friedrich Graf, twin, born 20 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3097 vi. Friederike Carolina Graf, twin, born 20 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3098 vii. August Hermann Graf, born 11 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3099 viii. Karoline Margaretha Graf, twin, born 15 Dec 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3100 ix. Paulina Wilhelmina Graf, twin, born 15 Dec 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1246. Dorothea⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elsasser** 19 Oct 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Elsasser and Christina Hertfelder. He was born 14 May 1816 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Dorothea Graf:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1845, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Johann Elsasser are:

- 3101 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Elsasser, born 15 Nov 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3102 ii. Jakob Friedrich Elsasser, born 05 Jun 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3103 iii. Margaretha Catharina Elsasser, born 04 Aug 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3104 iv. Dorothea Margaretha Elsasser, born 27 Nov 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3105 v. Johannes Elsasser, born 21 Dec 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3106 vi. Christiana Margaretha Elsasser, born 25 May 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3107 vii. Johannes Elsasser, born 26 Oct 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1249. Johann Friedrich⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Dorothea Gross** 01 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Katharina Stierlin. She

was born 08 Feb 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Graf:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John F. Graf, Saline, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 6, 1833. His parents were John G. and Margaret Graf. Mr. Graf was reared in his native land, and attended its public schools, where he received the education he now possesses. In 1854, he emigrated to America, and came West, till he saw Washtenaw county. This fair spot pleased him, and he purchased a farm; by subsequent purchases this farm has been increased to 305 acres. May 1, 1860, he married Dolly Grass, and this union has been blessed with 6 children, 4 of whom are living - Charles F., George A., William H. and Lydia. Mr. Graf is a member of the German Lutheran Church, at Saline, and in politics is a firm believer in the principles adopted by the Democratic Party.

The tournament of the Schuetzenbund closed yesterday June 10, 1889 in a blaze of glory. From 9 o'clock in the morning until 5 last evening contests went on for the prize target shooting, the result of which is given below. Fred Graf, of Ann Arbor, bore off the trophy and was declared the "Schutzen Koenig" for the tournament. H. Armbruster, also of Ann Arbor, came in a close second for first place in target practice. The first prize in the regular tournament was won by E. Bartolle, of Saginaw City, who pocketed \$50 in gold, and Ann Arbor was a third time honored by Reuben Armbruster, who walked out of the field with second prize a 'Jewel' range.

The result of the award of prizes was as follows: First prize, \$50 in gold, won by E. Bartello, Saginaw City, 66 points out of a possible 75; second, Reuben Armbruster, of Ann Arbor, Jewel range, 65; third, single set harness, Alex Weber, Toledo, 65; fourth, oak bedroom set, Dr. Jos. Schulte, 65; fifth, mantel clock and statue, Henry Miller, Toledo, 64; sixth, double case Buckingham rye, George Spros, Toledo, 64; seventh, case imported wine, H. Miemann, Cincinnati, 64; eighth, \$20 in gold, E. Miller, Toledo, Ohio; ninth, \$15 in gold, J. W. Briggs, Vassar, Michigan, 63; tenth, silver water service, Otto Rensch, Toledo, 61; eleventh, suit of clothes, August Engel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 61; twelfth, mantel clock, A. Mannebach, 61; thirteenth, case export whisky, John Stahl, Frankenmuth, Michigan, 61; fourteenth, set double blankets, O. Tooh, Cincinnati, Ohio, 59; fifteenth, suit clothes, Jacob Rothacker, Detroit, 58; sixteenth, Peninsular stove, Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Michigan; seventeenth, \$10 cash, A. Dunneback, Detroit, 57; eighteenth, \$10 cash, L. Kretchmar, Detroit, 54; nineteenth, hindquarter beef, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 53; twentieth, silver water service, John Raus, Detroit, 52; twenty-first, cane rocker, J. C. Berger, 51; twenty-second, Acme stove, Max Broeg, 51; twenty-third, hindquarter beef, V. Kindler, East Saginaw, Michigan, 50; twenty-fourth, half-dozen shirts, Charles Munk, Detroit, 50; twenty-fifth, marble top table, E. Sudzinski, Detroit, 50; twenty-sixth, hanging lamp, Jacob Munz, 49; twenty-seventh, sofa, Joseph Nagel, Detroit, 47; twenty-eighth, case wine, Fred Mohn, Detroit, 45; twenty-ninth, case wine, John Mohn, Detroit, 43; thirtieth, case wine, H. Tapert, Detroit, 40; thirty-first, riding boots, George Brown, Detroit, 39; thirty-second, case wine, G. Brede, Detroit, 39; thirty-third, walnut commode, John Bisloping, Detroit, 38; thirty-fourth, silver stand, Henry Hahn, 38; thirty-fifth, case wine, A. Muer, city, 39; thirty sixth, 200 cigars, J. C. Reutler, Detroit, 37; . . .

The premiums for practice targets were awarded as follows: First red flag, Monday morning, J. Rollacker, Detroit: last red flag, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, Ohio; first red flag, Monday afternoon, O. Brede, Detroit: last, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor: most red flags, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, with a score of 16; George Spros, Toledo, Ohio, 51; Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 18; Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 11; most-red flags, Monday afternoon, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 31; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 20; August Engel, Milwaukee, 20; Alex Weber, Toledo, Ohio, 18. Most red flags Monday morning and afternoon - Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 42; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 33; H. Niemann, . . .

After conferring the honors of the shoot on Mr. Graf, in the honorary title of Shooting King, the exercises at the park were adjourned to Arbeiter Hall, where the awards were made. This pleasant feature of the tournament was followed by a grand ball which closed the Detroit meeting.

More About Johann Friedrich Graf:

Burial: Sep 1902, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 80 worth \$1,700/500 name shown as Graff

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 311b worth \$9,000/2,500 children: Charles 8 & Albert 4/12; also Jacob 23 & Delida 21 (both Wur)

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as Graff; children: Charles 18, Albert 10, William 8 & Herman 3

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 14 Mar 1859, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 291 & 30 acres

More About Christina Dorothea Gross:

Burial: Jan 1889, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 01 May 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Gross are:

- + 3108 i. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Graf, born 28 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1960.
- 3109 ii. Elfried Georg Graf, born 13 Oct 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1870.

More About Elfried Georg Graf:

Baptism: Aft. 14 Oct 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1870, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3110 iii. Albert George Graf, born 16 Feb 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3111 iv. Wilhelm Imanuel (William E.) Graf, born 01 Dec 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Imanuel (William E.) Graf:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Friedrich & Catharina Gross of Freedom Twp, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Albert Graf's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Northern Pacific Rail Road; Stearnsville, Chehalis Co, Washington ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5b boarder laborer camp; name shown as William Graff

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother Charles Graf's family

Occupation: 1910, tally man shingle mill Stearnsville, Chehalis Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3112 v. Hermann Robert Graf, born 01 Aug 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1951 in West Port, Decatur Co, Indiana.
- 3113 vi. Emma Lydia Graf, born 10 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Graf:

Burial: May 1880, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1251. Johann Georg⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1825 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Dorothea Walter** 25 Apr 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walter and Barbara Arnold. She was born 27 Feb 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: Aft. May 1857, miller Joerglemuehle

More About Johann Graf and Katharina Walter:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Katharina Walter are:

- + 3114 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Graf, born 13 Jun 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1929 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3115 ii. Regina Katharina Graf, born 07 May 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1900 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3116 iii. Friederike Graf, born 31 Oct 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3117 iv. Dorothea Barbara Graf, born 17 Jan 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3118 v. Karolina Graf, born 02 Jun 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1938 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3119 vi. Christina Paulina Graf, born 23 Mar 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1947 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3120 vii. Maria Margaretha Graf, born 07 May 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1931 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1252. Johann Michael⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Heimerdinger** 03 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Heldmaier. She was born 04 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 03 May 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger are:

- 3121 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf, born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3122 ii. Christina Barbara Graf, born 28 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3123 iii. Anna Katharina Graf, born 18 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3124 iv. baby Graf, born 23 Feb 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1253. Anna Katharina⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Schach**. He was born Aft. 1820 in Birkach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Hauser** 23 Jan 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauser and Barbara Stollsteimer. He was born 25 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1858 in US. She married **(3) Karl Friedrich Kaestle** 16 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Kaestle and Maria Loeffler. He was born 09 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Hauser:
Emigration: 1858, US to Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska
Occupation: farmer and mason

More About Johann Hauser and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaestle and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Graf and Friedrich Schach is:
+ 3125 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, born 18 Jun 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (637) Johann Jacob Hauser.

Children of Anna Graf and Karl Kaestle are:

- 3126 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Kaestle, born 24 Jun 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3127 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaestle, born 18 Sep 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3128 iii. Katharina Friederike Kaestle, born 29 Oct 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3129 iv. Karl Friedrich Kaestle, born 10 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3130 v. Gottlob Ulrich Kaestle, born 20 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3131 vi. Karl Friedrich Kaestle, born 19 Feb 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1256. Gottlob Ulrich⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Margaretha Reimold** 13 May 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. She was born 31 Mar 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf and Regina Reimold:
Marriage: 13 May 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Graf and Regina Reimold are:

- 3132 i. Gottlob Ulrich¹⁰ Graf, born 18 Jun 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3133 ii. Johann Gottlob Graf, born 18 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3134 iii. Barbara Graf, born 03 Feb 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 iv. baby Graf, born 15 May 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3136 v. Anna Katharina Graf, born 28 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3137 vi. Johanna Friederike Graf, born 19 Feb 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 06 Oct 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About ? and Johanna Graf:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1894, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3138 vii. Johann Gottlob Graf, born 16 Aug 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3139 viii. Karolina Graf, born 22 Feb 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3140 ix. Gottlob Albert Graf, born 25 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3141 x. Luise Berta Graf, born 24 May 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3142 xi. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 02 Mar 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3143 xii. Emilie Graf, born 29 Jul 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3144 xiii. Emilie Graf, born 06 Oct 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1257. Wilhelm⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Reimold** 09 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. She was born 13 Mar 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Graf and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Graf and Christina Reimold are:

- 3145 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Graf, born 01 Jan 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3146 ii. Karl Friedrich Graf, born 17 Mar 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3147 iii. Gottlob Albert Graf, born 24 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3148 iv. Wilhelm Albert Graf, born 19 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3149 v. Gottlob Graf, born 25 Apr 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Rosina Staebler 24 Apr 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1933 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlob Graf and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1258. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gross (Christina Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Heldmaier** 02 May 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heldmaier and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 02 Oct 1823 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Gottliebin Heldmaier:

Marriage: 02 May 1843, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Gottliebin Heldmaier are:

- 3150 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Gross, born 23 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3151 ii. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 02 Apr 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3152 iii. Anna Katharina Gross, born 10 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3153 iv. Christiane Gross, born 15 Nov 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 v. Wilhelm Gross, born 02 Nov 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3155 vi. Gottliebin Gross, born 08 Dec 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3156 vii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 24 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1260. Wilhelm⁹ Gross (Christina Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Zwinck** 11 May 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zwinck and Anna Fauser. She was born 21 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Gross and Anna Zwinck:
Marriage: 11 May 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gross and Anna Zwinck are:

- + 3157 i. Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Gross, born 28 Mar 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3158 ii. Karl Gottlieb Gross, born 16 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1264. Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold (Christina Catharina⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt** 24 Oct 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Eckardt and Sabina Alber. He was born 15 Feb 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt:
Occupation: forest ranger

More About Gottlieb Eckhardt and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Gottlieb Eckhardt are:

- 3159 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Eckhardt, born 31 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3160 ii. Christian Friedrich Eckhardt, born 10 Aug 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3161 iii. Eva Katharina Eckhardt, born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3162 iv. Gottlob Christian (Eckardt) Eckhardt, born 06 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Ohio.
- + 3163 v. Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt, born 21 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3164 vi. Karl Friedrich Eckhardt, born 12 Sep 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3165 vii. Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt, twin, born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3166 viii. Wilhelm Eckhardt, twin, born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3167 ix. Karolina Friederike Eckhardt, born 22 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3168 x. Christina Barbara Eckhardt, born 02 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1270. Dorothea⁹ Reimold (Agnes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Graf** 29 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Graf and Anna Lederer. He was born 15 Jan 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (537) Christian Graf.

1274. Anna Catharina⁹ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1932 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Lich** 1859. He was born 11 Nov 1820 in Saxony-Anhalt, Germany, and died 02 Jan 1903 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad Lich and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 1859

Children of Anna Gross and Conrad Lich are:

- + 3169 i. Frederick Jacob¹⁰ Lich, born 09 Feb 1860 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1936 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 3170 ii. Harriet Matilda Lich, born 07 Aug 1861 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3171 iii. Louis Conrad (Ludwig) Lich, born 29 Sep 1863 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Amanda Crutchfield 12 Apr 1924 in Comal Co, Texas.

More About Louis Lich and Amanda Crutchfield:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1924, Comal Co, Texas

- 3172 iv. Ida Katherine Lich, born 20 Sep 1865 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 3173 v. Rose Madeline Lich, born 04 Jan 1871 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1940 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Madeline Lich:
Cause of Death: chronic myocardial

- + 3174 vi. Leila Laura Lich, born 01 Nov 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1930 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 3175 vii. Alta Jenny Lich, born 08 Sep 1881 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1965 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

1275. Christina Dorothea⁹ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Graf** 01 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Anna Lorenz. He was born 06 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Dorothea Gross:
Burial: Jan 1889, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Friedrich Graf:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John F. Graf, Saline, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 6, 1833. His parents were John G. and Margaret Graf. Mr. Graf was reared in his native land, and attended its public schools, where he received the education he now possesses. In 1854, he emigrated to America, and came West, till he saw Washtenaw county. This fair spot pleased him, and he purchased a farm; by subsequent purchases this farm has been increased to 305 acres. May 1, 1860, he married Dolly Grass, and this union has been blessed with 6 children, 4 of whom are living - Charles F., George A., William H. and Lydia. Mr. Graf is a member of the German Lutheran Church, at Saline, and in politics is a firm believer in the principles adopted by the Democratic Party.

The tournament of the Schuetzenbund closed yesterday June 10, 1889 in a blaze of glory. From 9 o'clock in the morning until 5 last evening contests went on for the prize target shooting, the result of

which is given below. Fred Graf, of Ann Arbor, bore off the trophy and was declared the "Schutzen Koenig" for the tournament. H. Armbruster, also of Ann Arbor, came in a close second for first place in target practice. The first prize in the regular tournament was won by E. Bartolle, of Saginaw City, who pocketed \$50 in gold, and Ann Arbor was a third time honored by Reuben Armbruster, who walked out of the field with second prize a 'Jewel' range.

The result of the award of prizes was as follows: First prize, \$50 in gold, won by E. Bartello, Saginaw City, 66 points out of a possible 75; second, Reuben Armbruster, of Ann Arbor, Jewel range, 65; third, single set harness, Alex Weber, Toledo, 65; fourth, oak bedroom set, Dr. Jos. Schulte, 65; fifth, mantel clock and statue, Henry Miller, Toledo, 64; sixth, double case Buckingham rye, George Spros, Toledo, 64; seventh, case imported wine, H. Miemann, Cincinnati, 64; eighth, \$20 in gold, E. Miller, Toledo, Ohio; ninth, \$15 in gold, J. W. Briggs, Vassar, Michigan, 63; tenth, silver water service, Otto Rensch, Toledo, 61; eleventh, suit of clothes, August Engel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 61; twelfth, mantel clock, A. Mannebach, 61; thirteenth, case export whisky, John Stahl, Frankenmuth, Michigan, 61; fourteenth, set double blankets, O. Tooh, Cincinnati, Ohio, 59; fifteenth, suit clothes, Jacob Rothacker, Detroit, 58; sixteenth, Peninsular stove, Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Michigan; seventeenth, \$10 cash, A. Dunneback, Detroit, 57; eighteenth, \$10 cash, L. Kretchmar, Detroit, 54; nineteenth, hindquarter beef, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 53; twentieth, silver water service, John Raus, Detroit, 52; twenty-first, cane rocker, J. C. Berger, 51; twenty-second, Acme stove, Max Broeg, 51; twenty-third, hindquarter beef, V. Kindler, East Saginaw, Michigan, 50; twenty-fourth, half-dozen shirts, Charles Munk, Detroit, 50; twenty-fifth, marble top table, E. Sudzinski, Detroit, 50; twenty-sixth, hanging lamp, Jacob Munz, 49; twenty-seventh, sofa, Joseph Nagel, Detroit, 47; twenty-eighth, case wine, Fred Mohn, Detroit, 45; twenty-ninth, case wine, John Mohn, Detroit, 43; thirtieth, case wine, H. Tapert, Detroit, 40; thirty-first, riding boots, George Brown, Detroit, 39; thirty-second, case wine, G. Brede, Detroit, 39; thirty-third, walnut commode, John Bisloping, Detroit, 38; thirty-fourth, silver stand, Henry Hahn, 38; thirty-fifth, case wine, A. Muer, city, 39; thirty sixth, 200 cigars, J. C. Reutler, Detroit, 37; . . .

The premiums for practice targets were awarded as follows: First red flag, Monday morning, J. Rollacker, Detroit: last red flag, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, Ohio; first red flag, Monday afternoon, O. Brede, Detroit: last, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor: most red flags, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, with a score of 16; George Spros, Toledo, Ohio, 51; Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 18; Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 11; most-red flags, Monday afternoon, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 31; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 20; August Engel, Milwaukee, 20; Alex Weber, Toledo, Ohio, 18. Most red flags Monday morning and afternoon - Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 42; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 33; H. Niemann, . . .

After conferring the honors of the shoot on Mr. Graf, in the honorary title of Shooting King, the exercises at the park were adjourned to Arbeiter Hall, where the awards were made. This pleasant feature of the tournament was followed by a grand ball which closed the Detroit meeting.

More About Johann Friedrich Graf:

Burial: Sep 1902, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 80 worth \$1,700/500 name shown as Graff

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 311b worth \$9,000/2,500 children: Charles 8 & Albert 4/12; also Jacob 23 & Delida 21 (both Wur)

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as Graff; children: Charles 18, Albert 10, William 8 & Herman 3

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 14 Mar 1859, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 291 & 30 acres

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 01 May 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1249) Johann Friedrich Graf.

1277. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler,

Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Haab** 30 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Anna Friz. She was born 17 Sep 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:

Burial: 16 Sep 1911, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living parents; children: Samuel 2 & Lydia 1

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 33 children:

Samuel 12, Lydia 11, Emanuel 9, Pauline 8 & Mathilde 4; also Christian Diederle 25

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Samuel E. Gross's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Haab:

Burial: 12 Oct 1901, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the uterus; heart failure

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 10 living

More About Johann Gross and Anna Haab:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Haab are:

- + 3176 i. Samuel Edwin¹⁰ Gross, born 05 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3177 ii. Lidia Helena Gross, born 24 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3178 iii. Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross, born 03 Feb 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Kurtz 04 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of intestus (cancer of bowels)

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 417 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Emanuel Gross 38 wife Emma 37, siblings Harry W. 23 & Pauline L. 36

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail shoe merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 417 W. Williams Street; ; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 415 Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, rented 415 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gross and Emma Kurtz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3179 iv. Pauline Louise Gross, born 31 Aug 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Louise Gross:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Jul 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: advance adeno; carcinoma of the fundus of the uterus

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother Emanuel Gross's family

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3180 v. Anna Mathilda Gross, born 25 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3181 vi. baby Gross, born 12 Dec 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 1878, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 3182 vii. Walter Theodore Gross, born 23 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3183 viii. Albert Ludwig Gross, born 17 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Euthemia (Tema M. or F.) Scherdt 15 Feb 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Ludwig Gross:

Funeral services were held here Saturday May 2, 1970 for Albert L. Gross, 86, a former Saline resident who died list Wednesday at the Martin Luther Memorial Homer Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery and memorial Contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Home, or to the Second Baptist Day Care Nursery.

Mr. Gross was born on September 19, 1883 in Freedom Township the son of Frederick and Katherine Haab Gross. He married Eutema Scherdt who preceded him in death in 1947. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors are two brothers, Harry W. Gross of Birmingham, and Fred R. Gross of Royal Oak.

More About Albert Ludwig Gross:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Euthemia (Tema M. or F.) Scherdt:

Mrs. Tema M. Gross, 70, died Friday evening, Nov. 1, 1957, at the Maury Nursing home in Ann Arbor after an extended illness. Her home was at 6485 Saline-Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. She was born Sept. 23, 1887 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Gottlob and Caroline Paul Scherdt. She married Albert L. Gross Feb. 15, 1912 in Saline. Her husband survives; also two sisters, Mrs. Albert Niethammer and Mrs. Amanda Hartman, both of Saline. Six brothers also survive: Emanuel Scherdt, Saline; Edward and Oscar Scherdt of Ann Arbor; Carl and Otto Scherdt of Dexter; and Alfred Scherdt of Portland, Oregon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gross had spent her entire life in this community, and was a member, of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline. The funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Albert Gross and Euthemia Scherdt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3184 ix. Harrison Wilhelm (Harry) Gross, born 16 Aug 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1976 in Beverly Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

- 3185 x. Elmer Amos Gross, born 14 Sep 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Amos Gross:

The first break in a family chain of ten members came on Sunday, January 14, 1917, in the death of Elmer A. Gross, who died in an Ann Arbor hospital. He was 28 years old and had lived in Freedom all of his life,

following the carpenter trade and doing farming. He is survived by six brothers, Samuel, Emanuel, Albert, Walter, Harry and Frederick, and three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Stierle, Miss Pauline Gross and Mrs. O. C. Wheeler.

The remains were taken to the home of his brother, Samuel Gross, in Freedom, where the funeral was held at 10:30 Tuesday morning and at 11 o'clock from the St. Thomas Church, Rev. A. Donner and Rev. H. Brauer officiating. Interment in the church cemetery.

More About Elmer Amos Gross:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Jan 1917, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mucoid adieus carcinoma of caecum; acute filyno purulent gentilitis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Samuel E. Gross's family

Occupation: carpenter

- + 3186 xi. Rudolph Friedrich Gross, born 09 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1980 in Saratoga, Santa Clara Co, California.

1278. Christina⁹ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Ludwig (Lewis) Haab** 07 Mar 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Anna Friz. He was born 12 May 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gross:

Burial: 1880, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhus and abdominal swelling

More About Gottlieb Ludwig (Lewis) Haab:

Burial: Oct 1883, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182b worth \$3,600 children: Ida 4, Martha 2 & Edwin 5/12

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 229 SD 1 sheet 33 children: Ida 14, Martha 12, Edwin 10, Amantha 8 & Meta 1; also E. Laubengayer 27

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Haab and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1865, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gross and Gottlieb Haab are:

- + 3187 i. Ida Bertha¹⁰ Haab, born 13 Apr 1866 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3188 ii. Martha Pauline Haab, born 11 Sep 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3189 iii. Edwin Ludwig Haab, born 09 Jan 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Ludwig Haab:

Burial: Oct 1892, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3190 iv. Emilie Amanda (Amelia) Haab, born 12 Feb 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Amanda (Amelia) Haab:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1889, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

- 3191 v. Meta Eleanora Haab, born 01 Dec 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1965.

More About Meta Eleanora Haab:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ uncle Emanuel Haab

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3192 vi. Albert Benjamin Haab, born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1962 in California.

More About Albert Benjamin Haab:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1281. Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Grossmann** 15 Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grossmann and Christina Alber. He was born 05 Oct 1845 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Regina Gross:

Burial: 21 Jun 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 14 w/ 14 living

More About Johannes Grossmann:

Burial: Jul 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 42 children: Clara 10, Frederic 7, John 6 & Amanda 4

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 03 May 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Grossman

Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Grossman

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: section 15 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Grossmann and Elizabeth Gross:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1869, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Gross and Johannes Grossmann are:

- + 3193 i. Clara E.¹⁰ Grossmann, born 26 Feb 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3194 ii. Johann Friedrich Grossmann, born 18 Sep 1872 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1964 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3195 iii. Johann Edwin (John) Grossmann, born 12 Aug 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3196 iv. Ida Amanda Grossman, born 02 Oct 1876 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3197 v. Leila Mathilde (Lellie) Grossmann, born 21 Jul 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3198 vi. Ludwig Samuel (Louis or Lewis) Grossmann, born 01 Jan 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3199 vii. Bertha R. Grossmann, born 01 Mar 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

- + 3200 viii. Laura Emma Grossmann, twin, born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
 - + 3201 ix. Lydia Helen Grossmann, twin, born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 3202 x. Albert Carl Grossmann, born 11 Feb 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Carl Grossmann:
 Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1212 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law William M. Seid's family
 Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 3203 xi. Samuel David Grossman, born 03 Dec 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1963 in Michigan.
 - + 3204 xii. Edith Alma Grossman, born 28 Dec 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
 - 3205 xiii. Erwin Paul (Irwin) Grossman, born 20 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Helen M. Landwehr 03 May 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1990.
- More About Erwin Paul (Irwin) Grossman:
 Burial: Apr 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
 Military service: 03 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, employee Union Savings Bank Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, bank bookkeeper Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with parents
 Social Security Number: 467-03-7738
- More About Erwin Grossman and Helen Landwehr:
 Marriage: 03 May 1921, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3206 xiv. Theodore Benjamin (Theopilus) Grossman, born 12 Aug 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1282. Johann Michael⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Salome Mary Lutz** 17 Nov 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Luz and Christina Reiff. She was born 10 Oct 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Gross:

Burial: Jan 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 310 worth \$2,000/2,000
 Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31
 Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b also living w/ family Jakob Hartman 23 & Anna Hartman 18
 Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 416 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ son-in-law John G. Kuehnle's family
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1874, manufacturer of agricultural implement Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1895, Section 4 & 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 80 acres
 Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Salome Mary Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 02 Jan 1920, 416 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law John Kuehnle's family
 Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Gross and Salome Lutz:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Salome Lutz are:

- + 3207 i. Karl Friedrich (Frederick C.)¹⁰ Gross, born 28 Mar 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3208 ii. Lidia Christina (Lydia) Gross, born 17 May 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3209 iii. George Herman Gross, born 30 May 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3210 iv. Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross, born 05 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1283. Christina Rosina⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 26 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Rosina Gross:

Burial: 13 Oct 1862, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 269 name shown as Christina Gousse
21 daughter Mary 3 living w/ parents Joh. G. Gross's family

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Census: 02 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 319 name shown as Gause; living w/ Samuel Clements's family also living there was Aaron Stollsteimer
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1856, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Gross and Johann Gauss is:

- + 3211 i. Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Gauss, born 08 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1284. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Regina Lutz** 26 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Luz and Christina Reiff. She was born 23 Oct 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 23 Jan 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Gross:

Burial: 25 May 1913, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dilatation & hypertrophy of heart
Census: 06 Aug 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 324 worth \$8,000/1,600
Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 25; children: Clara 8, Mary 6 & Frederick 3; also George Walker 19
Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 539 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a
Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machine hand Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Regina Lutz:

Burial: 23 Jan 1882, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Lutz are:

- 3212 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Gross, born 01 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Maria Magdalena Gross:
 Baptism: 07 Aug 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
 Johann Georg Gross & Maria Lutz
 Burial: 06 Sep 1870, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3213 ii. Clara Regina Gross, born 23 Jul 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Clara Regina Gross:
 Census: 15 Apr 1940, 333 E. Hill Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 63a
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 333 E. Williams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3214 iii. Maria Christine Gross, born 25 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3215 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Gross, born 24 Mar 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1285. Johann Georg⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Koeder** 09 Apr 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ulrich Koether and Rosina Weller. She was born 09 Oct 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Gross:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Saline Windmill - J. G. Gross & Bros., the manufacturers of this mill, bought out the firm which occupied a building on West Chicago Street, and started the pump and windmill business on November 16, 1875, had patented the "Saline Standard Windmill," which they now manufacture. They occupy one large manufacturing building, one pattern shop and blacksmith shop, and have in their employ 12 men. They also deal extensively in Fairbank scales and farm implements, and carry a stock of about \$1,500, while their annual sales amount to nearly \$18,000. The "Standard" mill has secured an enviable reputation throughout the surrounding country. A foundry was formerly in connection with the shops, but has been discontinued.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Burial: 06 Nov 1912, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Cause of Death: uremia; chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 409 N. Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 415 N. Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 6 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 04 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer
Occupation: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, merchant plumber Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, plumber Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1912, 415 N. Pine Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Koeder:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Gottfried & Rosine Mueller
Burial: Sep 1944, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 415 N. Pine Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 11a
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Gross and Anna Koeder:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Koeder are:

- + 3216 i. Theodore Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Gross, born 09 Apr 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3217 ii. George Edward Gross, born 29 Apr 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1900.
- + 3218 iii. Edith M. Gross, born 05 Apr 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1981 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3219 iv. Alfred George Gross, born 08 Nov 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Hazel L. Deacon 24 Oct 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1978 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred George Gross:

Burial: Mar 1973, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 221 S. Butler Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1910, salesman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor plumbing establishment Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-34-5271

More About Hazel L. Deacon:

Burial: Dec 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A
Social Security Number: 367-68-5154

More About Alfred Gross and Hazel Deacon:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 3220 v. Bertha Emma Gross, born 17 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1983 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1286. Anna Catharina⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Bauer** 07 Mar 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher. He was born 09 Jan 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gross:

Burial: 15 Nov 1894, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Bauer:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 1028 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD

2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 1054 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED131 SD

2 sheet 6a name shown as Gottlob Bauer

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Bauer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1872, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (869) Gottlieb Bauer.

1287. Gottlieb Karl (Charles)⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Lutz** 23 Nov 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Luz and Christina Reiff. She was born 21 Aug 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Karl (Charles) Gross:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 14

Occupation: 1880, moulder Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Lutz:

Burial: 10 Jun 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral embolism; chronic mitral endocarditis & myocarditis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gross and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1876, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gross and Anna Lutz are:

- 3221 i. Emilie Sara (Sarah)¹⁰ Gross, born 24 Aug 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Oscar Muehlig 20 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Sara (Sarah) Gross:

Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Oscar Muehlig:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent life insurance Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Muehlig and Emilie Gross:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3222 ii. Lidia Bertha Gross, born 05 May 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3223 iii. Emma Rosina Gross, born 30 Jun 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Edwin Lewis Jenkins 16 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Frank Winston Macomber 28 Sep 1936 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 23 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

More About Edwin Lewis Jenkins:

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1502 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, assistant cashier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Jenkins and Emma Gross:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Aug 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Macomber and Emma Gross:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1936, DeKalb Co, Indiana

1288. Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr. (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus. She was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Anna Jedele are:

- + 3224 i. Jacob John (Koch)¹⁰ Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 3225 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3226 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3227 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3228 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3229 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1289. Maria Barbara⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning** 11 Nov 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 21 Sep 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Koch:

Burial: 30 Oct 1929

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boards 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Frederick C. Horning, deceased, was the first German child brought into Washtenaw County, and reared to manhood here he eventually became actively interested in farming pursuits and at the time of his death was a prosperous agriculturist of the locality in which he had so long resided. He was born in Germany, September 21, 1829, his parents being Charles Frederick and Catherine Horning, both of whom were natives of the fatherland, whence they came to America in 1830. They did not tarry on the Atlantic coast but made their way at once into the interior of the country and took up their abode in Freedom Township, this county, being among the pioneer settlers here. The father purchased land from the government and cleared a small farm, while eventually he became the owner of a large and valuable tract of land in the same township, carrying on agricultural interests up to the time of his death. Both he and his wife died in that locality and their loss was deeply, deplored by many friends for they had become recognized as worthy citizens of their community, Mr. Horning being held in high esteem because of his business success and his many excellent personal traits of character.

Frederick C. Horning of this review was reared amid the wild scenes of frontier life and the environments common on the frontier. He acquired his education in the public schools of Freedom Township and studied both English and German. When not occupied with the duties of the schoolroom he aided his father in the labors of the home farm and subsequently he purchased a threshing machine, which he operated in various parts of the county, doing all kinds of threshing. For ten years he followed that business and then with the profits he had acquired he purchased a tract of land in Pittsfield Township and began farming on his own account.

While living in Freedom Township Mr. Horning was united in marriage to Miss Barbara Cook, a native of that locality, born October 3, 1839. She was the first white child born in -this county, her parents being John George and Catherine Cook, who were natives of Germany, the former born on the 4th of July, 1813, and the latter on the 2nd, of February, 1816. They emigrated to America in 1831 and landed in New York city, whence they made their way to Buffalo and on to Cleveland. As the father's supply of money gave out at that point he had to leave his family there while he came on by wagon to Washtenaw County, arriving here on the 19th of April, 1831. He then borrowed the money to send for his family and he took up his abode upon a small farm of forty acres. It was covered with timber but he at once began to clear away the trees and brush and in due time the land was ready for cultivation. He purchased a yoke of oxen and built a log house. At one, end of the room was an immense fireplace with a spacious chimney and over this fire the cooking was done. His wife would walk to market at Ann Arbor, a distance of seventeen miles, in order to dispose of butter and eggs and other farm products and buy the necessary supplies for the family. Hardships and privations were born in those early days but eventually prosperity crowned the efforts of the family, who in the course of years purchased another farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Freedom Township. A few years later Mr. Cook removed to Lodi Township, where he owned several farms, his landed possessions aggregating over four hundred acres. Here he lived for seven years and then removed to Pittsfield Township, where he purchased a large farm, making his home thereon for six years. On the expiration of that period he took up his abode in Ann Arbor, where he lived retired until his death, enjoying a rest which he had truly earned and richly deserved. He was a man of marked industry and enterprise in his business affairs and his prosperity resulted entirely from his own well directed efforts for he came to America empty-handed but eventually became one of the substantial residents of Washtenaw County. He passed away August 7, 1902, at the very advanced age of eighty-nine years, while his wife died in November, 1900, at the age of eighty-four years.

Mr. and Mrs. Horning became the parents of six children: Martha, now the wife of Julius Bliss, of Lodi Township; Samuel, who married Anna Heinzelman and lives on the old Cook farm in Pittsfield township, that he purchased from his mother; Lydia, the wife of Alfred Sites, of Lodi Township; Emma, the wife of E. T. Alber, who is living at St. James Hotel in Ann Arbor; Mary, the deceased wife of Charles Bliss; and Nathan, who married Katie Roth and also lives in Ann Arbor, where he and his brother-in-law, Mr. Alber, conduct the St. James Hotel. Following his marriage Mr. Horning continued to carry on general farming in Pittsfield Township and was thus closely associated with agricultural interests up to the time of his death, which occurred on the 17th of December, 1884. In all his work he was practical, realizing how to use his advantages in the best possible way and so improving his opportunities that he gradually advanced on the high road to prosperity and at his death left an excellent property. In politics he was a democrat, while Mr. Cook was a republican in his political affiliation. Both were gentlemen of genuine personal worth and no history would be complete without mention of them because of their close identification with pioneer life and the agricultural progress of the county. Mrs. Horning is a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Following her husband's death she sold the farm to her son and removed to this city, where she has since lived, owning a nice brick residence at No. 525 South First Street. She has a nephew residing with her, William Horning, a painter by trade, who is now twenty-seven years of age. She has in her possession a very interesting family relic, a record of the Cook family and also of Washtenaw county prepared by her father when he first came to this county in 1831. It is a document of considerable historic value. Few people are so closely connected with two prominent families as Mrs. Horning, who was the first white child born in this county, while her husband was the first German child brought to the county. In her memory are many pictures of frontier scenes and pioneer experiences and she can relate many interesting reminiscences of the early days when the work of improvement and progress seemed scarcely begun here, when the land was untilled, the forests uncut and the rivers unbridged. Great changes have occurred and in the agricultural progress of this part of the state the Horning and Cook families have taken a most active and helpful part.

More About Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Burial: Dec 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 12 lot 20

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 125 worth \$4,000/1,500 daughter Mary 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364b worth \$5,440/2,000 children:

Martha 10, Samuel 8, Lydia 7 & Emma 1

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 22

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: republican

Property: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Horning and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1858, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Friedrich Horning are:

- + 3230 i. Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3231 ii. Samuel Horning, born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3232 iii. Lidia Regina Horning, born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3233 iv. Emma Katharina Horning, born 20 Oct 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber 23 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Horning:

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Erhard Theodore Alber, the senior partner of the firm of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel, is a native son of Washtenaw County and in his business career has displayed the enterprise which has been the dominant factor in the up building of the great Middle West. He was born in Lodi Township on the 25th of August, 1866. His father, John George Alber, became a resident of this county when eighteen years of age and settled upon a farm in Lodi Township, where for many years he was identified with general agricultural pursuits. At the time of his arrival this was largely an unsettled district in which the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun and he entered from the government a claim of eighty acres, to which he has since added as his financial resources have increased until he is now the owner of a valuable farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres, which under his careful supervision and cultivation has become very productive. In religious faith a Lutheran, he is an active worker in the church, doing all in his power to promote its growth and extend its influence. In his political allegiance he is a democrat. He married Miss Marguerita Metzger, who died in 1899, leaving seven children, as follows: Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline, Michigan; John George, who also makes his home at Saline; John August, a contractor residing in Ann Arbor; Fred Erhard, who is living in Perry, Lodi Township; William Henry, who is engaged in general farming near Saline; and Emanuel Gottlob, who is engaged in painting at Saline.

Erhard T. Alber, the other member of the family, was reared upon the old homestead farm in the usual manner of lads of the period and when about six years of age he began his education in the district schools of his native township. He pursued his studies through the winter months and in the summer seasons worked upon the home farm until about twenty years of age, when thinking that he would find other occupation more congenial he left the parental roof and began learning the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he spent five years in the employ of the Ann Arbor Railroad Company, working in the line of his trade and on the expiration of that period he began contracting and building on his own account, in which he continued for five years. In 1891 he took up his abode in Ann Arbor and he is now engaged in the hotel business as a partner of Nathan Horning, under the firm style of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel. They conduct a strictly modern hostelry of twenty-five rooms heated with steam and there is a barber shop and buffet in connection. Mr. Alber is popular with the patrons of the hotel and receives a liberal patronage from the traveling public. Everything possible is done for the comfort and convenience of the guests and the hotel is conducted along the most modern lines, so that it would be a credit to a city of much larger size than Ann Arbor.

In the year of his removal here Mr. Alber was married to Miss Emma K. Horning, who was born in Pittsfield Township. A Mason, he belongs to Fraternity lodge, No. 262, A. F. & A. M. and is in hearty sympathy with the principles of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the Republican Party and he is a member of the Zion Lutheran church. His entire life has been passed in the county of his nativity and his deep interest in its welfare is manifest in the public spirited support which he gives to various measures for the general good. He is recognized as a man of good business qualifications, of keen foresight and unfaltering enterprise and his success is the merited reward of his persistent labor.

More About Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart

& Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 529 S. Ashley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 403 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 325 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shipping clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, operator theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, agent Fleischman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 325 East Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhard Alber and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3234 v. Maria Emilie Horning, born 24 Jul 1872 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Alfred Blaess 21 Jan 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Alfred Blaess:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 2923 Webash Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 66 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 400 Church; 3rd ward Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 2 sheet 31b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 5467 Ellis Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 330 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, High Street; Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-18 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-24 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, supt dairy rout Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dairy bottling plant Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dairy supplier Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dairy field man Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin

More About Charles Blaess and Maria Horning:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3235 vi. Nathaniel Horning, born 05 Sep 1878 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf 08 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathaniel Horning:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother Barbara Horning

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Harning

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10" stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, wholesale soft drinks Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent wholesale Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Ford Service Station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, realtor broker's office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1940 - 1941, salesman real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1945, attendant City Municipal Parking Lot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1945, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf:

Burial: Mar 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nathaniel Horning and C. Raaf:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1290. Johann Jacob⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Zahn** 07 Mar 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier. She was born 05 Jan 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Koch:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206

Cook, Jacob 28 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$14,500/3,000; wife Catherine 22 Michigan; children all born in Michigan Mary 2 and Emanuel 1; boarder Martin Teufel 28 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Burial: May 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 6 lot 8

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$14,500/3,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Zahn:

Burial: 06 Nov 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 139 ? Street; Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 16 SD 13 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law A. Schwartzkapf's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 211 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ son-in-law P. Wesley Dierberger's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Koch and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1867, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Christina Zahn are:

- + 3236 i. Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3237 ii. Immanuel Heinrich Cook, born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3238 iii. Elizabeth Barbara Cook, born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1291. Katherine Christine⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Paul** 29 May 1862 in Michigan, son of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder. He was born 03 Jun 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christine Koch:

Burial: 11 Jan 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: faulty embolus following fracture of left hip

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry Paul. Among the most valued and prominent farmers of Pittsfield Township, we name with pleasure the successful agriculturist just mentioned. He is a 'native of Washtenaw County, his birth taking place in Scio Township, June 3, 1840. His parents were Jacob and Mary (Zender) Paul, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. His father was by occupation a weaver but followed farming most of his life coming to this country in 1828 and locating in the State of New Jersey, where he remained for a period of two years before coming to the then Territory of Michigan. When he came to Detroit in 1830 he found no means of conveyance in this county except "shanks ponies," and he therefore walked hither prospecting and back to Detroit, following Indian trails through the woods. He took up his place from the Government locating on section 22, Scio Township. The educational advantages of our subject were exceedingly limited, as his father claimed his time whenever there was work for him to do upon the farm and he also found it necessary to work for others in order to earn money to purchase his books. Neither did he have teachers who were sufficiently learned to teach such advanced studies as grammar and geography. Upon reaching his majority he began working for his father for wages and was soon able to buy the home farm which he did in 1862. Here he lived until 1866 when he sold out his property and removed to Ann Arbor, where he spent twelve years and was engaged in various lines of industry, carrying on a lime kiln, selling goods for merchants and assisting in building the factory of the Michigan Furniture Company, of which he was then the proprietor. In 1877 he purchased the place where he now resides and removed his family onto it, the marriage with our subject with Miss Catherine Koch, of Lodi Township, took place May 29, 1862, and this union has been blessed by the birth of three children, Alfred J., born March 24, 1867; Emelia, August 15, 1870, and Augustus, June 7, 1874. The daughter is now married and makes her home in Ann Arbor, and the oldest son has charge of the farm. The parents of our subject have passed to the other world, the mother dying in 1862 and the father in 1875. The political principles of our subject bring him into alliance with the Democratic Party and he has held the office of Supervisor of his township, and for the past thirteen years has been the able Director of Schools for his district. Both he and his wife are active and useful members of the German Lutheran Church and in every department of life they have made themselves felt as helpers in every good work.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Census: 28 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 67b worth \$12,000/500 wife Catherine 26 & son Alfred 3

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 23, wife Katrina 36, children: Alford 13, Amelia 9 & Augusta 5; also living w/ family Adolph Kern 20

Occupation: 1870, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Paul and Katherine Koch:

Marriage: 29 May 1862, Michigan

Children of Katherine Koch and Heinrich Paul are:

- + 3239 i. Alfred Jonathan¹⁰ Paul, born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3240 ii. Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul, born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3241 iii. Augusta Paul, born 02 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1293. Emmanuel (Koch)⁹ Cook (Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Horning, twin** 03 Dec 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 11 May 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 15 Oct 1919 in Angeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch, later changed their name to Cook, came to Orangeville Twp in 1876 from Washtenaw County, Michigan. They left behind other relatives in born in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

They settled on the first farm north of Bugbee Corners where he farmed and was a blacksmith. They had four children: Katherine C. who married George Deck, had a daughter Maude (Brueggerman), and later married George Hezel; sons Charles John and Eugene E. never married; and Fred Simon who married Cora Armstrong.

When Fred S. Cook's parents, Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch (later changed to Cook) came to Orangeville Township in 1876 from Washtenaw County, they left behind a brother and sister who were first born in Freedom Township. They had four children, Katherine C. She married George Deck, had a daughter Maud (Brueggerman), later married George Hezel. Charles John and Eugene E. never married. Fred Simon (1881-1944) married Cora Armstrong. To this union were born ten children, Gilbert and Leslie, (both died in infancy), Ralph F. (1905-1976), a bachelor. Leon Karl, (1907-1957). He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A and W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John. Harold Millard (1909-1972) married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee. Gerald E. Cook (1911-1972) married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, Kalamazoo paper mills, joined the Navy in WW II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake. Sarah Emily (1913) married Richard Anders, had five children, Robert, Karl and Jeannie. Walter Paul (1914-1983) married Harriette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond. Burl born 1916 married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Connor who had Dolores (Flavo) who has six children, [Living individuals]. [Living individual] had a son [Living individual], and a girl [Living individual]. Burl worked at home, in onions, at the Kalamazoo paper mills, retired from Bliss. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in South Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township. Donald Howard Cook born 1922 married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined Army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children, Core Lynn married William Gray, has two children, William and Megan lives at Bristol Lake. Ronald Lee Cook, married Sandy Shelly, had two children, Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling. Larry Dale Cook married Pam Hawkins, has three children, Joshua, Luke and Katie.

More About Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 09 Apr 1908, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$900

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 11; name shown as Emanuel Cook 32, wife Sarah 33, children: Kattie 11, Eugene 8 & Charlie 6

Census 3: 21 Jun 1900, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Emanuel Cook, wife Sarah 54, children: Charles 24 & Fred 18

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Horning, twin:

Baptism: 12 May 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Oct 1919, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ son Charles Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning are:

- + 3242 i. Catharine Christine (Koch)¹⁰ Cook, born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 3243 ii. Eugene E. Cook, born 24 Nov 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene E. Cook:

Prairieville, Michigan, Oct. 19, 1938 – Committal services for Eugene Cook of Kalamazoo, formerly of Orangeville Township, who died Sunday Oct. 16, 1938 in a Kalamazoo hospital, were held Tuesday after noon in Prairieville cemetery.

More About Eugene E. Cook:

Burial: 16 Oct 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bilateral broncho pneumonia; syphilitic meninges incept

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ William Waters's family

Census 2: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 242 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 15 sheet 14b living w/ Fred Barnhart's Hotel

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor rooming house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 3244 iii. Johann Karl (Koch) Cook, born 19 Oct 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1938 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Dr. C. P. Lathrop, Barry County coroner, said Friday night May 13, 1938 that he found a heart attack the cause of death of Charles J. Cook, 64, Orangeville Township farmer, who died Friday afternoon, a few minutes after being found, badly burned, where he had been burning grass. Mr. Cook was discovered lying in the burned area by Frank Maskin, a neighbor. Mr. Maskin said the Injured man was alive when he found him but that he died a few minutes later. His clothing was burned from his body. He was dead when the Delton fire department arrived to extinguish the grass fire which had spread and attracted the attention of neighbors. Coroner Lathrop and Sheriff Jay Blakney, after investigating, said that Mr. Cook evidently had started the fire in some brush and then had suffered a heart attack and fallen into the path of the flames.

Mr. Cook was born in Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmanuel Cook, and came to Orangeville Township at the age of 18 months. At the time of his death his home was at Burnip Corners. He never married.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Katherine Hazel of Kalamazoo and two brothers, Fred of Orangeville and Eugene of Hastings.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Sunday from the Henton funeral home in Delton. The Rev. Ralph L. Bates will be in charge. Burial will be in the Prairieville cemetery.

More About Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 15 May 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dead body found in field grass burned off; heart attack

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 14-5 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ Charles Brizendine's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lumberman lumber mill Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

- + 3245 iv. Frederick Simon Cook, born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

1294. Regina⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Laubengayer** 22 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas. He was born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Koch:

Burial: 10 Apr 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1926, 219 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$6,000/1,200 wife Rechina 20, children: Albert 9/12 and parents

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Henry B. 7, Julius 4 & Clara 1; also Gotheffa Walker 22 & Martha Rehm 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife Regina 50, children: Julius 24 & Clara 21

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1915, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1920, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Koch and David Laubengayer are:

- 3246 i. Simon Albert¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 06 Sep 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Albert Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 3 lot 6

- + 3247 ii. Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer, born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3248 iii. Julius Theodore Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Theodore Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1930, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, short build, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, patient Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 3249 iv. Clara Katharina Laubengayer, born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3250 v. Martha D. Laubengayer, born 13 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1296. Johann Heinrich⁹ Koch (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1904 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie (Amilia) Luick** 18 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Luick and Dorothea Hermann. She was born 14 Feb 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heinrich Koch:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 390b name shown as Henry Cook, living w/ Stephen Geer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 3; name shown as Henry J. Koch, Amelia 23, children: Mary H. 5, Bertha L. 3 & Eugene J. 8/12; also brother Emanuel J. Koch 26 & step-sister Lydia D. Luick 22

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie (Amilia) Luick:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ her: son Ottmar H. 25 & brother-in-law Emanuel 55

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Koch and Emilie Luick:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Emilie Luick are:

- + 3251 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Koch, born 06 Jan 1875 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3252 ii. Bertha Lydia Koch, born 26 Jun 1876 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3253 iii. Eugene Jacob Koch, born 28 Sep 1879 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3254 iv. Ottmar Henry Koch, born 10 May 1884 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Luisa H. Loeffler 18 Jun 1913 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 01 Sep 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ottmar Henry Koch:

Occupation: 1910, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Koch and Bertha Loeffler:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

1297. Maria Paulina⁹ Koch (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob G. Luick** 22 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Luick and Dorothea Hermann. He was born Sep 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Paulina Koch:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Gottlob G. Luick:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 1 sheet 23

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 201 N. Ashley Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ George E. Moore's family

Census 4: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Burzell Root's family

Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 316 Oak Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ son Julius Luick's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, works livery barn Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 12 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlob Luick and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Gottlob Luick are:

- 3255 i. baby¹⁰ Luick, born 10 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3256 ii. Olga Lydia Luick, born 21 May 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3257 iii. Julius Edward Luick, born 21 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1964 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1301. Henry⁹ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1838 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica ?** 1877. She was born Sep 1851 in Michigan.

More About Henry Schleicher and Frederica ?:

Marriage: 1877

Children of Henry Schleicher and Frederica ? are:

- 3258 i. William E.¹⁰ Schleicher, born Apr 1878 in Michigan.
- 3259 ii. Emma B. Schleicher, born Jan 1882 in Colorado.

1302. Lewis George (Louis)⁹ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1839 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catherine ?** Bef. 1864. She was born 1842 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1870. He married **(2) Elizabeth (Stuckie) Stricker** 16 Feb 1873 in Grosse Point, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Stricker and Christina Krebisch. She was born 01 Oct 1852 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis George (Louis) Schleicher:

Burial: 17 Sep 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prostatic hypertrophy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 08 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 41 worth \$2,000/200

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 35

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 432 W. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b

Military service: 23 Apr 1861, US Civil War enlisted Company E Michigan 1st Infantry Regiment

Military service 2: 07 Aug 1861, mustered out Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, carpenter joiner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, work in carpenter shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, hotel landlord Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Schleicher and Catherine ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1864

More About Elizabeth (Stuckie) Stricker:

Burial: 09 Jan 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Lewis Schleicher and Elizabeth Stricker:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1873, Grosse Point, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Schleicher and Catherine ? is:

- 3260 i. Laura D.¹⁰ Schleicher, born Mar 1864 in Michigan; died 1950. She married Victor Fred Sorg 24 Dec 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura D. Schleicher:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Residence: 1949, 1135 Lincoln; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Fred Sorg:

Burial: Apr 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 203 ? Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 54a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 602 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, painter & paper hanger Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, store keeper grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Sorg and Laura Schleicher:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1885, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Schleicher and Elizabeth Stricker are:

- 3261 i. Catharine¹⁰ Schleicher, born 04 Feb 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3262 ii. Martha C. (Mattie) Schleicher, born 12 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3263 iii. Emma L. Schleicher, born Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George T. Hoelzle 20 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1876 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Emma L. Schleicher:

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hoelzle and Emma Schleicher:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3264 iv. Adolph George Schleicher, born 31 Dec 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3265 v. Liby Schleicher, born 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3266 vi. Luella M. Schleicher, born Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Blake 25 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Michigan.

More About Lewis Blake and Luella Schleicher:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3267 vii. Edna L. Schleicher, born Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1304. Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1844 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schumacher** 16 Nov 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Schumacher and Magdalena Schumacher. He was born 21 Aug 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary Ann) Schleicher:

Cause of Death: degeneration kidney, heart, liver

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 419 Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 7 with 6 living

Residence: 1900, with daughter 300 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schumacher:

Cause of Death: hemiplegia

Census: 09 Jun 1870, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 408 worth \$1,200/350

Census 2: 24 Jun 1880, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 353B

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1854, US to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: laborer on farm Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: partner with Frederick Vogel 5 years

Occupation 4: Bet. 1879 - 1880, blacksmith, built his own shop in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1900, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Bet. 1859 - 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1861, Fentonville, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1862, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schumacher and Anna Schleicher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schleicher and Jacob Schumacher are:

- + 3268 i. Frederick William¹⁰ Schumacher, born 13 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3269 ii. Adolph Henry Schumacher, born 25 Oct 1868 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3270 iii. Edward Louis Schumacher, born 29 May 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mathilda D. Dettling 04 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Schumacher:

Occupation: 1915, clerk J. A. Brown Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. Ingalls; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilda D. Dettling:

Mrs. Edward L. Schumacher of 413 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, died Monday Feb. 18, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a 10 day illness. She was 88 years old. Her late husband was a native of Chelsea and was an Ann Arbor businessman for many years before his death, Aug. 27, 1952. Born in Freedom Township, Nov. 4, 1894, Mrs. Schumacher was the former Matilda Dettling, a daughter of George and Caroline Weiss Dettling. She and Mr. Schumacher made their home in Ann Arbor following their marriage Nov. 4, 1896, in Freedom Township. Before her marriage, following graduation from Eastern Michigan University, she taught rural schools in the Manchester area. Mrs. Schumacher was a member of St. Thomas Catholic Church, Ann Arbor, a member of the church's Rosary Alter Society and the Legion of Mary. Survivors are a number of nieces and nephews

The Rosary was recited at 8:15 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, and funeral services are being held at 11 a.m. today (Thursday) at St. Thomas Church, Ann Arbor. Burial is to take place in the church cemetery.

More About Mathilda D. Dettling:
Burial: Feb 1963, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schumacher and Mathilda Dettling:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3271 iv. Hermann Schumacher, born Aft. 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3272 v. Ida D. Schumacher, born Feb 1874 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1947 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska.
- 3273 vi. Charles Schumacher, born 1876 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3274 vii. Minnie Caroline Schumacher, born 31 Jan 1880 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Minnie Caroline Schumacher:

Miss Minnie C. Schumacher, 81, who had lived her entire lifetime at the family homestead, 419 South Main St., died Saturday afternoon April 22, 1961 at Colonial Manor Nursing Home following a long illness. She had entered the nursing home as a patient on Dec. 27, 1960. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Schleicher Schumacher and was born in Chelsea Jan. 31, 1880. Miss Schumacher graduated from Chelsea High School in 1897 and was a member of the "Gay Nineties," originally a group of the high school's alumnae of the 1890's. She was a member of the Congregational Church; the Chat 'n' Seau of the church; and a life member of Olive Chapter No. OES. For many years prior to her retirement some years ago because of ill health, she had been employed at the former Vogel & Wurster department store, now Vogel's store.

Survivors of Miss Schumacher are a number of nieces and nephews. A brother, Henry Schumacher who had lived at the family home, died Dec. 25, 1959.

Funeral services were held at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Burghardt Funeral Home, followed by burial at Oak Grove Cemetery. The Rev. Philip Rusten officiated.

More About Minnie Caroline Schumacher:
Occupation: 1920, saleslady dry goods store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3275 viii. Bertha Rose Schumacher, born Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1305. Charles⁹ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances (Pentlin) Pentland** 04 Dec 1874 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1859 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schleicher:

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 306b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 519 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frances (Pentlin) Pentland:

Occupation: 1910, washing at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Schleicher and Frances Pentland:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1874, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Schleicher and Frances Pentland are:

- 3276 i. William F.¹⁰ Schleicher, born 13 Nov 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary Lansbury 23 Mar 1899 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Frank 30 Oct 1901 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born Jan 1880 in Canada or Michigan. He married (3) Elizabeth McNally 14 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Schleicher:
Occupation: 1921, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Mary Lansbury:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Jennie Frank:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Elizabeth McNally:
Marriage: 14 May 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3277 ii. Dorothea E. Schleicher, born Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3278 iii. Bertha M. Schleicher, born Aug 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880. She married Eugene F. Edson 03 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1875.

More About Eugene Edson and Bertha Schleicher:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3279 iv. Frederick Oscar Schleicher, born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 3280 v. Sarah Schleicher, born 19 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1306. Elizabeth⁹ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1908 in Cumberland, Cumberland Co, New Jersey. She married **George J. Stewart** 1869 in New Jersey. He was born Jul 1843 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 1920.

More About George Stewart and Elizabeth Schleicher:
Marriage: 1869, New Jersey

Children of Elizabeth Schleicher and George Stewart are:

- 3281 i. Walter¹⁰ Stewart, born Dec 1869 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 1900.
- 3282 ii. Carrie M. Stewart, born 1874 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- 3283 iii. Edward P. Stewart, born May 1881 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- 3284 iv. Charles Wesley Stewart, born 05 Sep 1886 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died Jul 1968 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.

1307. Frederick G.⁹ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanore E. Krantz** 24 Mar 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Krantz and Ernestina Riebe. She was born 20 Sep 1876 in Perth, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schleicher and Eleanore Krantz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1900, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schleicher and Eleanore Krantz is:

- + 3285 i. Florence Ernestine¹⁰ Schleicher, born 01 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1308. Martha (Mattie)⁹ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John Krause) Krauss** 30 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Krauss and Maria Frech. He was born 08 Mar 1849 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr

1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John Krause) Krauss:

Burial: 28 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Krauss and Martha Schleicher:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schleicher and Johannes Krauss are:

- 3286 i. Flora S.¹⁰ Krauss, born Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert B. Wright 03 Jul 1902 in Michigan; born 1882 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wright and Flora Krauss:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1902, Michigan

- 3287 ii. Louis Albert Krauss, born Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1944 in Ryon Twp, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Albert Krauss:

Occupation: plumber

- 3288 iii. Clara L. Krauss, born 15 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

1310. Jakob Ulrich (Jacob)⁹ Laubengayer (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Margaretha Luick** 27 Oct 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luick and Christina Beck. She was born 01 Nov 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. Among the leading business men of Ann Arbor, the subject of this sketch takes a prominent place, having from small beginnings reached his present strong, financial position, through hard work, perseverance and pluck. He was born in Scio Township, this county, July 13, 1840. His parents, John G. and Barbara (Kock) Laubengayer, were both natives of Germany, having been born in Wittenberg. They emigrated to the United States in 1832, locating at once in Scio Township upon a farm, which Mr. Laubengayer cleared and put on some good buildings proving a successful farmer until his death, which took place in 1868 in his sixty-second year. His wife is still living at present making her home in Ann Arbor and is now in her seventy-third year. They were the parents of three sons, Jacob, our subject; John G. residing in Philadelphia in the dry-goods business and Henry a resident of Ann Arbor.

Jacob, the subject of our sketch was educated in the district schools, receiving such advantages as one can from that source; he worked on the farm until his twentieth year, when he entered the employment of Katz & Kenchley, butchers, and remained with them for about four years, when he left them and worked for Mr. Coly for one year. Feeling desirous of making a change he went to Cleveland, Ohio, remaining there however only one year which he spent in Schots Packing House. He was not satisfied there, however, and returned to Ann Arbor, where he entered into business on his own account, starting a market on Huron Street remaining there six years in partnership with William Rayer, under the firm name of Rayer & Laubengayer. This partnership lasted six years when it was dissolved by mutual consent. Mr. Laubengayer then started a market at his present stand at No. 55 South Main Street. He has a fine brick storeroom, 18x65 feet in dimensions. Mr. Laubengayer keeps a first-class stock of meats, buying them from the farmers of this county, packing all of his own meats, and has all the latest appliances necessary for conducting a first-class meat-market successfully.

The gentleman of whom we write this life record was married in 1868 to Miss Mary Luick, daughter of David Luick. She was born in this county. Her parents were formerly from Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer have but one child, Olga B. who is a graduate in the High School, and in politics Mr.

Laubengayer is a Democrat. They have a comfortable residence in the rear of the market.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Jacob Laubengayer, dealer in fresh and salt meats, 55 S, Main Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Washtenaw County, Scio Township, in 1840. His father, J. G. Laubengayer, emigrated from Germany to Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1832, and settled in Scio Township, where in after years he became, and is at the present time, a well-to-do agriculturist. Jacob grew to manhood in Scio Township, where he received a liberal education. He has been engaged in the meat business in Ann Arbor for the past 20 years, and has been exceedingly prosperous. He owns his place of business, also fine city property. He married Mary Luick, and they have 1 child - Olga.

More About Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer:

Burial: 25 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumno pneumonia

Census: 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$4,000 & property \$2,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: butcher

More About Maria Margaretha Luick:

Burial: 02 Jan 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tumor filling the abdominal cavity

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 416 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Maria Luick:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1868, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Laubengayer and Maria Luick are:

- + 3289 i. Olga B. (Mary)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 21 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3290 ii. Edward Carl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookcille, Saline Co, Kansas.

1311. Johann George⁹ Laubengayer (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Charlotte (Johnson) Hazlett** 26 Aug 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Johnson and Sarah Aiken. She was born Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann George Laubengayer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 2115 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 816 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 2115 N. 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 769 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, 2115 N. 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1069 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 2115 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-729 SD 29 sheet 6b living w/ son George Laubengayer

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, dry goods Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Charlotte (Johnson) Hazlett:

The Philadelphia Inquirer, Tuesday 17 August 1915; page 7 column 3:

DIED. . . LAUBENGAYER. August 16, 1915, Charlotte, wife of George Laubengayer, relatives and friends are invited to attend funeral services at her late residence, 2115 N. 20th Street, on Thursday at 10:30 A.M. precisely. Interment private.

More About Charlotte (Johnson) Hazlett:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Laubengayer and Charlotte Hazlett:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1875, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Marriage Church: Christ Methodist Episcopal Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Charlotte Hazlett are:

- 3291 i. George¹⁰ Laubengayer, Jr., born 17 Aug 1876 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Laubengayer, Jr.:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 2115 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-729 SD 29 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, dry goods Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper bank Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk 6th National Bank 2nd & Pine Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk bank Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3292 ii. Sarah Emily Laubengayer, born 24 Jul 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Emily Laubengayer:

Burial: 13 Oct 1948, West Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, saleslady department store Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk insurance Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1948, file clerk Maryland Casualty Company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1312. Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)⁹ Laubengayer (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Stollsteimer** 16 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. She was born Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **(2) Alice Wetherbee** Bet. 1880 - 1885 in Michigan, daughter of Erastus Wetherbee and Rosetta Kent. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

H. Laubengayer, senior member of H. Laubengayer & Co., grocers, Ann Arbor, was born in Scio Twp., Washtenaw Co., in 1849, and received in his youth an academic education. In 1872 he married Julia Stollsteimer. They have 1 child - Nora. On Feb. 16, 1880, the firm started in their present business, and though not as old as other merchants in that line, they have succeeded in obtaining a remunerative trade.

The Ann Arbor Daily Times News, Friday 15 December 1811; page 14 column 4-5:

Short Illness Fatel, Henry Laubengayer aged 62 years died yesterday afternoon at the home of Frank Wetherbee, 200 North First Street after a four days' illness of pneumonia. He is survived by two daughters and two sons. The funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon and the interment will be in Fairview Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer:

Burial: 15 Dec 1911, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31
Occupation: 1870, clerk in grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1890 - 1891, traveling agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1892, agent J. F. Schuh Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Laubengayer and Julia Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1871, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice Wetherbee:
Burial: Aug 1915, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Laubengayer and Alice Wetherbee:
Marriage: Bet. 1880 - 1885, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Laubengayer and Julia Stollsteimer is:

- + 3293 i. Norah Mathilde (Lenore)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 11 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1941 in Marin Co, California.

Children of Wilhelm Laubengayer and Alice Wetherbee are:

- + 3294 i. Jennette (Nettie)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 21 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3295 ii. Walter Clifford (Christian) Laubengayer, born 31 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Ruth Gretchen Utley 30 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1896 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Clifford (Christian) Laubengayer:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1920, driver/teamster C. E. Godfrey Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, barber barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 312 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-09-5763

More About Walter Laubengayer and Ruth Utley:

Divorce: 19 May 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Aug 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3296 iii. Henry William Laubengayer, born 11 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Pauline Vashti Frise 03 Jul 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1887 in Michigan; died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lidia Catherine Kalbfleish 17 Feb 1912 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 15 May 1887 in Port Elgin, Bruce, Ontario, Canada; died 26 Nov 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Henry William Laubengayer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 89 Washington Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 1 sheet 10a roomer

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 184 Helen Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 449 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Rose Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-98 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver express Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, general utility Adams Express 29 Grand River Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, driver express company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook lunch room Rose Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 184 Helena Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Laubengayer and Pauline Frise:
Divorce: 17 Jun 1911, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Jul 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lidia Catherine Kalbfleish:
Emigration: 1900, US

More About Henry Laubengayer and Lidia Kalbfleish:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: Lettie Kells-Cameron & Edna C. Cameron

- + 3297 iv. Ruth Marie Laubengayer, born 02 Jun 1896 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1313. Johann Georg (Fitzmier)⁹ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1922 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California. He married **(1) Elizabeth Heinch** 1871. She was born Dec 1847 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Alice Ann (Baggot) Bouggett** 16 Oct 1877 in Virginia City, Storey Co, Nevada, daughter of A. Ritchot. She was born 20 Sep 1858 in Maryland, and died 11 Dec 1908 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Fitzmier) Pfitzenmaier:
Baptism: 30 Oct 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfitzenmaier and Elizabeth Heinch:
Marriage: 1871

More About Johann Pfitzenmaier and Alice Bouggett:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Virginia City, Storey Co, Nevada

Children of Johann Pfitzenmaier and Elizabeth Heinch are:

- 3298 i. Elizebeth R. Helen¹⁰ Pfitzenmeier, born 1872; died 1960.
- 3299 ii. Carrie Pfitzenmeier, born Jul 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- 3300 iii. John Jack Adam Pfitzenmeier, born 23 Jun 1877 in Shaler Twp, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 1929 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sara K. Brandt 30 Apr 1907 in Mahoning Co, Ohio; born 27 Aug 1884 in Cumberland, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1919 in Millvale, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married (2) Margaret Oberhelman 1924; born 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1990 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

More About John Pfitzenmeier and Sara Brandt:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1907, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About John Pfitzenmeier and Margaret Oberhelman:
Marriage: 1924

Children of Johann Pfitzenmaier and Alice Bouggett are:

- 3301 i. George T.¹⁰ Pfitzenmeier, born Dec 1881 in Virginia City, Storey Co, Nevada.
- 3302 ii. Albert Earl Pfitzenmeier, born 09 Jul 1891 in Park City, Utah; died 16 May 1968 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1316. Anna Maria⁹ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1938 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She married **Conrad Zick** 29 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zick and Barbara Schmidt. He was born Sep 1850 in Velese, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1936 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Pfitzenmaier:
Baptism: 20 Apr 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Zick:

Census 2: 17 Apr 1891, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

Census 5: 1921, Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada living w/ son-in-law Emil Ritz's family

Occupation: 1891, carpenter Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1921, cabinet maker Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

More About Conrad Zick and Anna Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1874, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Pfitzenmaier and Conrad Zick are:

- 3303 i. William Phillip¹⁰ Zick, born 18 Mar 1875 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 03 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Helen D. Cavan 19 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Canada.

More About William Zick and Helen Cavan:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 3304 ii. Edmond Henry Zick, born 05 Aug 1877 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He married Edith Catherine O'Donnell; born 12 Nov 1882 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 15 Jan 1966 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 3305 iii. Homer Herman Zick, born 1882 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- + 3306 iv. Bertha Elinora Zick, born 05 Jun 1885 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 1963 in Ontario, Canada.
- + 3307 v. Norman Arno William Zick, born 21 Aug 1887 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1317. Martha Christina⁹ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthais (Matthew) Schaible** 13 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Schaible and Katharina Kirn. He was born 18 May 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christina Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1936, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Matthais (Matthew) Schaible:

Burial: Jan 1923, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 19 lot 33

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Mathew Schaible

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 118 acres

More About Matthais Schaible and Martha Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Pfitzenmaier and Matthais Schaible are:

- 3308 i. Edwin Frederick¹⁰ Schaible, born 10 Oct 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Cora Ann Carrier 04 May 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1887 in Mundy, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1971 in South Lyon,

Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Frederick Schaible:

Burial: May 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8941 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-40-0445

More About Edwin Schaible and Cora Carrier:

Marriage: 04 May 1944, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3309 ii. Albert Rudolph Schaible, born 04 Jan 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rudolph Schaible:

Occupation: farmer

Property: 9734 Water Road; Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 129 acres

- + 3310 iii. Clara Bertha Schaible, born 07 May 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3311 iv. Robert Schaible, born 25 Jul 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3312 v. Earnst (Ernest) Schaible, born 07 Oct 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1973 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Earnst (Ernest) Schaible:

Occupation: 1920, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section 3 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 61 acres

Social Security Number: 373-40-4052

- 3313 vi. Rudolph Albert Schaible, born 11 Jan 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Albert Schaible:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1318. Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Bertha Haab** 03 Feb 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Haab and Christina Gross. She was born 13 Apr 1866 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 23 May 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1928, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Bertha Haab:

Burial: 04 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab are:

- + 3314 i. Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, born 07 Nov 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3315 ii. Orren Leo Pfitzenmaier, born 28 Oct 1891 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3316 iii. Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier, born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1319. Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Dietrich (Charles) Eschelbach** 06 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk. He was born 09 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1948 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier:

birth records a problem Birth Nov 13,, 1862 vs confirmation records states Sept 13, 1863

More About Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier:

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Dietrich (Charles) Eschelbach:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Karl Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Pfitzenmaier and Karl Eschelbach are:

- + 3317 i. Clarence Karl¹⁰ Eschelbach, born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3318 ii. Laura Blondean Maria Eschelbach, born 18 Jan 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1984 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Alfred Lucking 06 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1950 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Blondean Maria Eschelbach:

Burial: Nov 1984, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, saleslady general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9538

More About Joseph Lucking and Laura Eschelbach:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3319 iii. Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3320 iv. Luella Christina (Ella) Eschelbach, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3321 v. Rupert Friedrich (Reuben or Fitzy) Eschelbach, born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 27 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rupert Friedrich (Reuben or Fitzy) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1897, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1977, East Cemetery

Occupation: 1920, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-9593

1320. Gottlieb Albert⁹ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶,

Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929. He married **Martha Margaretha Fiegel** 18 Jul 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. She was born 26 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Albert Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Margaretha Fiegel:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottlieb Pfitzenmaier and Martha Fiegel:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlieb Pfitzenmaier and Martha Fiegel is:

- 3322 i. Theodore Rudolf¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1960 in Michigan. He married Helena Breuninger 20 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1969.

More About Theodore Rudolf Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1900, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 609 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1940, 609 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, plumber's helper general plumbing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 609 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helena Breuninger:

Occupation: 1949, saleswoman Kresge's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Pfitzenmaier and Helena Breuninger:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1321. Alexander Henry (Harry)⁹ Schultz (Catharina Friedricka⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jul 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Elena Dunfield** 03 Oct 1906 in Petrolia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Joseph Dunfield and Rachel Tennant. She was born 05 Oct 1881 in Petrolia, Lambton Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 May 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Alexander Henry (Harry) Schultz:

Burial: Jul 1943, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Alexander Schultz and Eva Dunfield:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Petrolia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada

Child of Alexander Schultz and Eva Dunfield is:

- 3323 i. Victor W.¹⁰ Schultz, born 04 Jul 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 May 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Helene A. ?; born 1902 in Iowa.

More About Victor W. Schultz:
Census: 1930, Lytton, Sac Co, Iowa
Census 2: 1940, Lytton, Sac Co, Iowa

1322. Christina Barbara⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hutzel** 17 Jun 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Johanna Herzog. He was born 15 Jun 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Hutzel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Johann Hutzel and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Johann Hutzel are:

- + 3324 i. Johanna Margaretha¹⁰ Hutzel, born 01 Apr 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 30 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3325 ii. Johann Michael Hutzel, born 13 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3326 iii. Johann Jakob Hutzel, born 23 Sep 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1911 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3327 iv. Johann Heinrich Hutzel, born 20 Oct 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 v. Johann Georg Hutzel, born 11 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3329 vi. Christina Barbara Hutzel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3330 vii. Johann Heinrich Hutzel, born 23 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3331 viii. Karl Friedrich Hutzel, born 10 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3332 ix. baby Hutzel, born 03 May 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3333 x. Gottlob Hutzel, born 21 Sep 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1323. Margaretha⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haisch** 17 Jun 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haisch and Agnes Heimerdinger. He was born 11 Nov 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haisch:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haisch and Margaretha Alber:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1849, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Alber and Gottlieb Haisch are:

- 3334 i. Dorothea Margaretha¹⁰ Haisch, born 30 Nov 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3335 ii. Johann Friedrich Haisch, born 20 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3336 iii. Johann Gottlieb Haisch, born 16 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1941 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 3337 iv. Johann Gottlob Haisch, born 15 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1324. Regina⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Ludwig Haisch** 12 Feb 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haisch and Agnes Heimerdinger. He was born 08 Jan 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Karl Eckhardt** 08 Jan 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Eckhardt and Christina Graf. He was born 17 Oct 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Haisch:

Occupation: wagon maker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haisch and Regina Alber:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Karl Eckhardt:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eckhardt and Regina Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Alber and Johann Haisch are:

- 3338 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Haisch, born 09 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3339 ii. Johann Friedrich Haisch, born 22 Nov 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1331. Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Renz** 31 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Renz and Christina Zimmermann. She was born 31 Oct 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 31 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz are:

- 3340 i. Johanna Katharina¹⁰ Alber, born 19 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3341 ii. Carolina Friederike Alber, born 20 Feb 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Schlecht 19 Apr 1897 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Schlecht and Carolina Alber:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Wurtemberg

- + 3342 iii. Anna Katharina Alber, born 22 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1938 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 3343 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Alber, born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3344 v. Immanuel Gottlieb Alber, born 08 Apr 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Reimold 01 Nov 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Immanuel Alber and Paulina Reimold:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3345 vi. Wilhem Karl Alber, born 22 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3346 vii. Karl Eduard Alber, born 30 Oct 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3347 viii. Emilie Friederike Alber, born 03 Jul 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3348 ix. Friederike Paulina Alber, born 13 Mar 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1333. Johanna Friedericka⁹ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Reimold** 04 Jul 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Phillip Reimold and Katharina Eckhardt. He was born 18 Jun 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- 3349 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Reimold, born 30 Jan 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Reimold 05 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden & Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3350 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 15 Mar 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1943 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3351 iii. Philipp Friedrich Reimold, born 01 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3352 iv. Johann Karl Reimold, born 22 Dec 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3353 v. George Reimold, born 05 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3354 vi. Gottlob Ulrich Reimold, born 01 Nov 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3355 vii. baby Reimold, born 27 Mar 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3356 viii. Luise Karoline Reimold, born 01 Nov 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1334. Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 07 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. He was born 25 Nov 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Reimold and Johann Reimold is:

- 3357 i. baby¹⁰ Reimold, born 12 Jan 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1335. Johann Ulrich⁹ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Reimold** 12 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Katharina Staebler. She was born 26 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 12 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1037) Christina Barbara Reimold.

1337. Wilhelm Ulrich⁹ Alber (Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Graf** 29 Jul 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold. She was born 26 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ulrich Alber:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Alber and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Alber and Christina Graf are:

- 3358 i. baby¹⁰ Alber, twin, born 14 Jul 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3359 ii. Jakob Friedrich Alber, born 14 Jul 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3360 iii. Wilhelm Ulrich Alber, born 22 Dec 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1338. Karl Friedrich⁹ Alber (Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Gross** 24 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gross and Gottliebin Heldmaier. She was born 24 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Alber:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Alber and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 24 May 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Alber and Christina Gross are:

- + 3361 i. Emma Friederike¹⁰ Alber, born 13 Aug 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1949 in

- Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3362 ii. Karolina Katharina Alber, born 05 Oct 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 iii. Anna Katharina Alber, born 16 Oct 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1339. Christina Barbara⁹ Alber (Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Staebler** Abt. 06 Mar 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederika Laubengayer. He was born 20 Feb 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Staebler and Christina Alber:

Marriage: Abt. 06 Mar 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Karl Staebler are:

- + 3364 i. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, born 27 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1950 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3365 ii. Maria Friederike Staebler, born 02 Feb 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3366 iii. Karl Staebler, born 19 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3367 iv. Katharina Friederike Staebler, born 05 Jul 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3368 v. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 12 Nov 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Wurtemberg.
- 3369 vi. Christian Staebler, born 22 Apr 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Pauline Schmid 05 Nov 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Elise Pauline Schmid:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1885, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Staebler and Elise Schmid:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3370 vii. Karolina Friederike Staebler, born 19 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3371 viii. Paulina Bertha Staebler, born 23 Aug 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3372 ix. Regina Paulina Staebler, born 24 Mar 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1346. Karolina Katharina⁹ Alber (Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Reimold** 14 Feb 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Katharina Alber. He was born 06 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1913.

More About Karl Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Reimold and Karolina Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Alber and Karl Reimold are:

- 3373 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold, born 17 Apr 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3374 ii. Albert Wilhelm Reimold, born 11 Apr 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3375 iii. Ernst Robert Reimold, born 21 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1347. Regina Friederike⁹ Alber (Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1933 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Friz** 16 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friz and Margaretha Steckroth. He was born 12 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1929 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friz and Regina Alber:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Alber and Johann Friz are:

- 3376 i. Christian Jakob¹⁰ Friz, born 14 Apr 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3377 ii. Karl Wilhelm Friz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3378 iii. Christian Friz, born 24 Dec 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3379 iv. Karolina Friederike Friz, born 26 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1349. Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1917 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rossina (Rosina) Weller** 14 Nov 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Nov 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1868 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helena Kiensle** 23 Nov 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Kienzle and Mary ?. She was born 30 Oct 1843 in Obernau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Mar 1935 - 07 Mar 1939 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Ulrich Stierle:

Johann Ulrick (John) Stierley was born October 26, 1839 Unteraichen, Wurtemberg, Germany to Johann Georg Stierle and Christina Katharina Alber. In 1848 at age 9, he came with his parents to the United States; they made their home in Washtenaw County, Michigan. John was a farmer. John became a naturalized citizen of the United States at age 21. The family relocated to Clinton County, DeWitt, Michigan. John married November 14, 1867 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan to Rassina/Rosina Weller, born 1844 in Württemberg, Germany. She died December 9, 1868 at age 24 in DeWitt, Clinton County, Michigan.

John went to work in Lansing, Michigan in 1869 where he met Helena Kiensle, born October 30, 1846, daughter of Andrew Kiensle and Elisebeth Bauer/Bower. Recently arrived from Germany, they were married on November 23, 1869. About 1882, John and Helena moved to a farm near Potterville, Michigan. John served as a Director for the King School. They bought a house and two lots in Potterville and moved to town in 1905. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. John died January 24, 1917 at age 78. John and Helen were parents of six children.

More About Johann Ulrich Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1917, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 455R value \$3,500/800 with parents John George & Catharina living with them

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24 name shown as John U. Stearly 40, wife Hellen 37, children: Emma 9, Lydia 7, Louisa 6, Charles F. 4 & John H. 2; also living w/ family father-in-law Andrew Keinzle 75

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Stierley
Emigration: 1848, US

Naturalization: 1850

Occupation: employee possibly at a factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1882, school director King School Pottersville, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1900, farmer Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Property: Aft. 1869, Section 19 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, north of King School Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan
Property 3: Aft. 1884, traded for farm west of Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 4: purchased two lots in the town of Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan
Property 5: 1905, Potterville, Michigan
Religion: Lutheran
Religion 2: Aft. 1905, Methodist Episcopal Church Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Rossina (Rosina) Weller:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Stierle and Rossina Weller:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1867, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Helena Kiensle:

Helena (Helen) Kinsley, born October 30, 1849 in Obernau, Germany, the daughter of Andrew Kiensle and Elisebeth Bauer/Bower. Helena immigrated to the United States about 1869 at age 20 with her father, probably on the ship, New York. After arriving in the United States, she worked in a tavern in Lansing, Michigan where she met Johann Ulrick (John U.) Stierley, born October 26, 1839, a widower. After a four-week courtship, they were married by a Lutheran minister.

According to the 1870 census, they lived on farm in DeWitt Township, Clinton, County, Michigan. John's parents, John (65) and Catherine (66) lived with them. All of their children were born in DeWitt Township. The 1880 Census shows Helena's father, Andrew Kiensle (75) living with them in DeWitt Township. German was spoken in the home. In 1894 they traded their farm near DeWitt for another east of Potterville, Michigan near the King School where John served as a school director. One of the schoolteachers who boarded at their home taught Helena, English. Helena made for each of her children a quilt – red and white for the daughters, blue and white for the sons. John died January 24, 1917 at age 78. Eighteen years later, Helena died in 1935 at age 86. Helen and John were parents of six children.

More About Helena Kiensle:

1: check out birth place Obereuin near Rothenburg, Wurtemberg
Census: 12 Apr 1930, Potterville, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 13 sheet 5a living w/ son J. Henry Stierley's family
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: employee at tavern (place she met her husband)
Residence: 1918, Pottersville, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Helena Kiensle:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stierle and Rossina Weller is:

- 3380 i. baby¹⁰ Stierley, born Aft. 1867.

Children of Johann Stierle and Helena Kiensle are:

- + 3381 i. Emma¹⁰ Stierley, born Bet. 18 Oct - 06 Dec 1871 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1952 in Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
 3382 ii. Lydia (Liddie) Stierley, born 13 Feb 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia (Liddie) Stierley:

Charlotte – Miss Lydia Stierley, 70, of Chester Township, died Sunday afternoon Nov. 27, 1949 at the Kalamazoo State hospital where she had been a patient for six months. She was born in DeWitt, the daughter of John and Helen Stierley. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Emma Lack of Chester Township and Mrs. Louise

Williams of Lansing and two brothers, John Stierley of Eaton Rapids and William Stierley of St. Johns. The body is at the Burkhead chapel here awaiting funeral arrangements.

More About Lydia (Liddie) Stierley:

Burial: 30 Nov 1949, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Potterville, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 13 sheet 5a living w/ brother J. Henry Stierley's family

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1886

Education: country & later German Lutheran School in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: 1918, Joined Church of the Nazarene

- + 3383 iii. Louisa (Louise) Stierley, born 17 May 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1958.
- + 3384 iv. Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick) Stierley, born 12 Jan 1876 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1948 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 3385 v. Johann Heinrich (John Henry) Stierley, born 19 Jul 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3386 vi. Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will) Stierley, born 04 Oct 1881 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1954 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

1352. Johann Ulrich⁹ Alber (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Ott** 1856. She was born Aft. 1834. He married **(2) Carolina Friederika Himmer** 13 Nov 1866 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Himmer and Sara ?. She was born 06 Apr 1836 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1897 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Maria Ott:
Marriage: 1856

More About Johann Alber and Carolina Himmer:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1866, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Alber and Maria Ott is:
3387 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Alber, born 14 Oct 1856.

1358. Johann Georg⁹ Maier (Regina⁸ Alber, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Stoll** 19 Sep 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Abraham Stoll and Christina Mayer. She was born 28 Dec 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ebner** 05 Jun 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Ebner and Anna Reimold. She was born 07 Oct 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1861, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Anna Ebner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1876, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maier and Anna Stoll are:

- 3388 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Maier, born 10 Jun 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3389 ii. Johann Christian Maier, born 14 May 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3390 iii. Christine Catharine Maier, born 10 Mar 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3391 iv. baby Maier, born 17 Dec 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1360. Johann Karl⁹ Maier (Regina⁸ Alber, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler,

Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Agate Paetzold** 05 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Mar 1834 in Pfedelbach, Oehringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Regina Paetzold:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Maier and Regina Paetzold is:

- 3392 i. Emma Helene¹⁰ Maier, born 30 Apr 1863 in Pfedelbach, Oehringen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1863 in Wurtemberg.

1362. Johann Jakob⁹ Maier (Regina⁸ Alber, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1933 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Gross** 22 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Barbara Graf. She was born 14 May 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maier and Margaretha Gross are:

- + 3393 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Maier, born 25 Jun 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3394 ii. baby Maier, born 30 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1364. Katharina Margaretha⁹ Reimold (Johann Jacob⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gross** 24 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gross and Anna Buck. He was born 23 May 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reimold and Johann Gross are:

- + 3395 i. Katharina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross, born 05 Dec 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3396 ii. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 30 Nov 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3397 iii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 16 Jan 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1365. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold (Johann Jacob⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶

Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Katharina Stoll** 01 Apr 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stoll and Christina Zimmermann. She was born 05 Oct 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karolina Dorothea Gross** 30 May 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler. She was born 09 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Barbara Reimold** 05 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold. She was born 30 Jan 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden & Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Eva Stoll:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Karolina Gross:

Marriage: 30 May 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Eva Stoll are:

- 3398 i. Katharina Friederike¹⁰ Reimold, born 01 Oct 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 ii. Johann Jakob Reimold, born 10 Aug 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3400 iii. Karl Ludwig Reimold, born 29 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3401 iv. Georg Friedrich Reimold, born 10 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reimold and Karolina Gross are:

- 3402 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold, born 25 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3403 ii. Katharina Karolina Reimold, born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3404 iii. Paulina Reimold, born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3405 iv. Friederike Reimold, born 07 Jun 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3406 v. Gottlob Reimold, born 27 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3407 vi. Wilhelm Reimold, born 30 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1369. Jakob Ulrich⁹ Alber (Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Dorothea Hornung** 07 May 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Regina Kurz. She was born 18 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Alber and Christiana Hornung:

Marriage: 07 May 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Alber and Christiana Hornung are:

- 3408 i. Gottlieb Ulrich¹⁰ Alber, born 26 Apr 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3409 ii. Barbara Christiana Alber, born 05 Aug 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Alber 05 Aug 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Alber and Barbara Alber:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1899, Wurtemberg

- + 3410 iii. Rosina Karolina Alber, born 27 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3411 iv. Karl Eduard Alber, born 03 Dec 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Pauline Scharr 05 Oct 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Karl Alber and Emilie Scharr:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3412 v. Ernst Otto Alber, born 02 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1910.
- 3413 vi. Gustav Albert Alber, born 01 Aug 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3414 vii. Robert Reinhold Alber, born 06 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1372. Christina Barbara⁹ Alber (Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gross** 21 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold. He was born 22 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1932 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Johann Gross are:

- 3415 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gross, born 12 Aug 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3416 ii. Christina Katharina Gross, born 09 Jan 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3417 iii. Georg Karl Gross, born 14 Jan 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3418 iv. Gottlob Ernst Gross, born 26 Nov 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3419 v. Karolina Gross, born 28 Mar 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3420 vi. Emma Bertha Gross, born 02 Jun 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1962 in Wurtemberg.
- 3421 vii. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 30 Aug 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3422 viii. Frida Gross, born 04 Jun 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3423 ix. Anna Lina Gross, born 11 Nov 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1961 in Wurtemberg.

1374. Christina Katharina⁹ Alber (Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ebinger** 20 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ebinger and Christiane Reimold. He was born 04 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ebinger:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ebinger and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Jakob Ebinger are:

- 3424 i. Maria¹⁰ Ebinger, born 12 May 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3425 ii. Gotthilf Friedrich Ebinger, born 03 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1918.
- 3426 iii. Immanuel August Ebinger, born 20 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3427 iv. Karl Paul Ebinger, born 25 Apr 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3428 v. Katharina Emilie Ebinger, born 06 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3429 vi. Wilhelmina Sofie Ebinger, born 20 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1375. Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹ Alber (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1852 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ella S. Lathrop** 18 Nov 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edgar Lathrop and Mary Sawyer. She was born 1857 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Margaret McClearthy** 1897 in Michigan. She was born Sep 1863 in Ohio, and died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis) Alber:

Burial: 16 Apr 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Brown Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 225 SD 1 sheet 31

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Hartland Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Colfax Twp, Benzie Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 9 sheet 4a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 216 Mordell; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 5 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith horse shoes Hartland Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, blacksmith shop Colfax Twp, Benzie Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer plaster mill Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 216 Mordell Place; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ella S. Lathrop:

Burial: 23 Jun 1925, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 565 S. Rita Ave; Huntington Park, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 562 SD 8 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Alex McColoh's family

More About Ludwig Alber and Ella Lathrop:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret McClearthy:

Census: 11 May 1930, 415-1/2 9th Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-11 SD 7 sheet 15b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Ludwig Alber and Margaret McClearthy:

Marriage: 1897, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Alber and Ella Lathrop are:

- + 3430 i. Clara¹⁰ Alber, born 16 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 3431 ii. Luella Alber, born 03 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1967 in San Andreas, Calaveras Co, California.
- + 3432 iii. Charles Harry Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Children of Ludwig Alber and Margaret McClearthy are:

- + 3433 i. John Dewey¹⁰ Alber, born 03 Aug 1898 in Hartland Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1958 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey.
- + 3434 ii. Fredrick Henry Alber, born 12 Sep 1899 in Hartland Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3435 iii. Edward Daniel Alber, born 09 Oct 1900 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1975 in Linden, Union Co, New Jersey.

- + 3436 iv. Johanna Marie Leon Alber, born 27 May 1905 in Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1376. Margaret⁹ Alber (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1854 in Michigan. She married **Jacob J. Walter** 1880 in Michigan. He was born Nov 1837 in Germany.

More About Margaret Alber:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Broadway Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 225 SD 1 sheet 42 living w/ parents (noted as married, name shown as Walger)

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob J. Walter:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walter and Margaret Alber:

Marriage: 1880, Michigan

Children of Margaret Alber and Jacob Walter are:

- 3437 i. Adolph Theodore¹⁰ Walter, born 11 Dec 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Theodore Walter:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3438 ii. Johann B. Walter, born Jul 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3439 iii. Alfred Frederick Walter, born 05 Apr 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Myrtle M. Foster 31 Dec 1941 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1882 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1948 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Frederick Walter:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-07-2241

More About Alfred Walter and Myrtle Foster:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1941, Indiana

1378. Bertha⁹ Alber (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claramon L. (Clarence R.) Pray** 11 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Pray and Angis Parkhurst. He was born Jun 1866 in Connecticut.

More About Bertha Alber:

Children: 1900, none

More About Claramon L. (Clarence R.) Pray:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1448 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1448 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Alber and Claramon Pray is:

- 3440 i. Ninona¹⁰ Pray, born 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1383. Johann Friedrich⁹ Laubengayer (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia A. Gerner** 04 Jun 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Gerner and Maria ?. She was born Feb 1836 in Oberlamingen, Bavaria, Germany, and died 02 Jul 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 367R worth \$6,000/4,000 -- Laubengayer, John F. 35 Wurtemberg druggist, wife Sophia 35 Bavaria, children all born in Michigan: Theodore 11, Matilda 9, Alfred 5/12

More About Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Mar 1887, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section E-1

Census: 1860, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1870, 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 367R

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Main Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 458b

Graduation: 1845, pharmaceutical department State University

Occupation: 1857, opened drug store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, druggist Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Sophia A. Gerner:

Burial: Jul 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1913, 217 E. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Sophia Gerner:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Matthews Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Sophia Gerner are:

- + 3441 i. Theodore Adolph¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 09 Mar 1859 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1931 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 3442 ii. Mathilda Dorothea Laubengayer, born 02 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3443 iii. Herman Richard Laubengayer, born 22 Feb 1862 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1862 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Richard Laubengayer:

Burial: Feb 1862, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section E-1

- 3444 iv. Alfred Gustav Laubengayer, born 29 May 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1936 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Nellie E. Connor 01 Sep 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1930.

More About Alfred Gustav Laubengayer:

Burial: 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

Census: 1930, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jeweler with Chicago Watch Company

Occupation 2: 1899, watchmaker F.B. Holman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, clerk Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, boards 217 E. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Nellie E. Connor:

Burial: 1931, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Alfred Laubengayer and Nellie Connor:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1917, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

1386. Anna Catharina⁹ Laubengayer (Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Wesh or Warsch) Wesch** 16 Aug 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Wesh and Wilhelmina Stokhardt. He was born 22 Nov 1836 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 27 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich (Wesh or Warsch) Wesch:

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 29 Wesh, Henry 33 Hesse-Cassel wife Catherine 29 Michigan & children Emma 2 Michigan

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 48

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, flour & feed Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Wesch and Anna Laubengayer:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Laubengayer and Heinrich Wesch are:

- 3445 i. Emma Dorothy¹⁰ Wesch, born 27 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3446 ii. Theodore Jacob Wesch, born Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Jacob Wesch:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 413 E. 7th Street; 15th ward Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts ED 1383 SD 115 sheet 8a boarder w/ Thomas Dady's family; name shown as Wesch
Occupation: 1900, stocper & enameler Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
- 3447 iii. Anna Emilie Wesch, born 15 Jun 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Anna Emilie Wesch:
Baptism: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3448 iv. Anna Elise Wesch, born 27 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elise Wesch:
Baptism: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3449 v. Albert Henry (Warch) Wesh, born 02 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3450 vi. Amanda C. Wesch, born 02 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1387. David⁹ Laubengayer (Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Koch** 22 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. She was born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$6,000/1,200 wife Rechina 20, children: Albert 9/12 and parents

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Henry B. 7, Julius 4 & Clara 1; also Gotheffa Walker 22 & Martha Rehm 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife Regina 50, children: Julius 24 & Clara 21

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1915, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1920, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Koch:

Burial: 10 Apr 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1926, 219 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1294) Regina Koch.

1388. Maria Dorothea⁹ Laubengayer (Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottfried Beck** 20 Dec 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 18 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 19 lot 32

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Notes for Johann Gottfried Beck:

The Family Bible was given to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (Ann Arbor, Michigan). This book 'The Holy Bible, the Old and New Testaments', was published in St. Louis by Concordia Publishing House (no date given). The original marriage certificate of John Gottfried and Maria Dorothea Laubengayer was placed in the Bible.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. Gottfried Beck, deceased, was a representative of the old Beck family of Scio Township and was born in that township March 18, 1839, his parents being Jacob and Catherine (Beck) Beck. The father with his parents and the other members of the family emigrated to America about 1832 and made their way direct to Washtenaw county, where the grandfather of our subject purchased a farm lying in Scio township. It was all covered with timber which he cleared away and after preparing the land for the plow he engaged in general agricultural pursuits up to the time of his death. His son Jacob afterward took charge of the home farm and was thus actively identified with general agricultural pursuits in Scio Township for many years. Eventually, however, he sold the farm to his son Gottfried and removed to the city of Ann Arbor, where he lived retired. He purchased twenty acres of land which was then at the edge

of the city but is now on west Liberty Street. There he built a large brick residence making it his home until the time of his demise, his wife also passing away there. While residing in Ann Arbor he had no business cares but enjoyed the rest which he had truly earned and richly deserved.

J. Gottfried Beck pursued his education in the country schools of Scio Township and during the periods of vacation assisted in the labors of the home farm, early becoming familiar with the duties of field and meadow. He continued to assist his father until the latter's removal to Ann Arbor, when Mr. Beck, of this review, purchased the old homestead. He had been married to Miss Mary Dorothea Laubengayer, a native of this county and a (laughter of John U. and Barbara (Hess) Laubengayer, both natives of Germany, whence they came to America about 1832, settling in Freedom Township, this county. Here the father engaged in farming for a few years, after which he took up his abode in Scio Township, where he carried on general agricultural pursuits until his death. His wife also died on that place. Mr. and Mrs. Beck became the parents of six children, but only two are now living: Armenia, the wife of Joseph Burkhardt, a farmer residing in Lodi Township, this county; and Otilie, who has always made her home with her mother. Those deceased are: Herman Jacob, Annie Matilda, John Oscar David and Martha Dorothea. After his marriage Mr. Beck resided upon the old homestead in Scio Township and carried on the work of field and meadow. He owned a large farm there which he brought to a high state of cultivation, so that he annually' harvested good crops. He also owned a threshing machine which he operated throughout the county, doing a good business in that line. He continued upon the home farm until his death, passing away on the 19th of April, 1889, in the house in which he was born.

He lived an upright, honorable life characterized by activity, industry and integrity and those who knew him respected him for his genuine worth. He held several minor township offices in Scio Township and was a democrat in politics. His religious faith was indicated by his membership in the German Lutheran Church of Scio Township and his widow and daughter now belong to the German Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Both the Beck and Laubengayer families are well known among the pioneer German residents of Washtenaw County. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Beck resided upon the farm for a few years but in 1896 sold that property and removed to Ann Arbor, building her present residence at No. 532 South First Street, where she and her daughter now make their home.

More About Johann Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Apr 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 19 lot 31

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$8,000/1,300 name shown as Godfrey Beck 30, wife Dorothy 22, son Herman 2 & also living w/ family George March 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as Godfrey Beck; children: Mina 7 * Oscar 1; also living w/ family Byron Mast 28

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beck and Maria Laubengayer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Laubengayer and Johann Beck are:

- 3451 i. Herman Jacob¹⁰ Beck, born 03 Feb 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Jacob Beck:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1867/68, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Laubengayer & Maria Beck

Burial: Sep 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 26 lot 35

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 3452 ii. Anna Mathilda Beck, born 02 Feb 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mathilda Beck:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David Laubengayer & Maria Albrecht

Burial: Aug 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 2 lot 5

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 3453 iii. Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck, born 25 Mar 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt 14 Feb 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962 in Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David Laubengayer & Maria Albrecht

Burial: 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 24

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Notes for Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Joseph F. Burkhardt, 91, former Lodi Township supervisor and Justice of the Peace, died Monday night March 19, 1962 at Willow Run Convalescent Home after a long illness. He was born April 21, 1870, in Ann Arbor Township, the son of Christian and Mary Armbruster Burkhardt. He married Armina M. Beck in Lodi Township in 1895, and resided there until the death of Mrs. Burkhardt on September 28, 1948, after which he moved to Saline. He lived at 305 N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Burkhardt was supervisor of Lodi Township, 1906-07, and was a justice of the peace in that township for three four year terms between 1937-49. He was a director and vice president of the Saline Savings Bank for many years until 1950, when he retired. He was a lifelong member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by one nephew, Ormond J. Feldkamp of Roseburg, Oregon, and one niece, Mrs. Adelaid E. Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, and several cousins. Preceding him in death, in addition to his wife, was one sister, Mrs. Amanda Feldkamp. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday, at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 25

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Burkhardt and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1895, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3454 iv. Johann Oscar David Beck, born 25 Oct 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Oscar David Beck:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David & Martha Laubengayer

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 15 lot 19

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 3455 v. Ottilda Catherine Beck, born 02 Nov 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1956 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ottilda Catherine Beck:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David & Martha Laubengayer

Burial: Mar 1956, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 15 lot 26

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 532 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3456 vi. Martha Dorothea Beck, born 13 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Dorothea Beck:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David & Martha Laubengayer

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 15 lot 20

Cause of Death: diphtheria

1389. Johann Jacob⁹ Reimold (Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Stein** 02 Sep 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. She was born 27 Feb 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Reimold:

Ann Arbor Daily Times News, Saturday 28 August 1915; page 1 column 6:

Freedom man aged 82 dead - Jacob Reimold, pioneer of this county, lived in county 76 years. Jacob Reimold, a highly respected pioneer of Freedom Township, died last evening at the age of 82 years of general debility. He was born in Wuertemberg, Germany, August 3, 1833, and came to this country at the age of six years with his parents, who settled in Freedom Township, where he resided for the past 76 years.

He is survived by his widow, three sons, Louis and William, at the homestead in Freedom, and Ernest of Pittsfield, and four daughters, Mrs. George Braun of Saline, Mrs. Jacob Stierle of Freedom, and the Misses Matilda and Ida of Freedom. A sister, Mrs. Godfrey Bissinger, of Kansas, also survives him.

Funeral services will be held Monday morning at the residence at 10 o'clock, and at 11 o'clock (both sun time) at the Scio German Lutheran church, of which Mr. Reimold was a life-long member. Rev. Frederick Thrun will officiate.

More About Johann Jacob Reimold:

Burial: 30 Aug 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 14 lot 27

Cause of Death: mitral heart lesion

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$7,000/1,600

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 32

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Lewis 29, Clara 26, Matilda 24, Earnest 22, Amelia 20, Etta 17 & William 14

Emigration: 1839, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Stein:

Burial: Apr 1916, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 14 lot 26

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Stein:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1869, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein are:

- 3457 i. Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)¹⁰ Reimold, born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3458 ii. Clara Maria Reimold, born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California. She married Johann Georg (Braun) Brown 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3459 iii. Matilda Barbara Reimold, born 20 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Barbara Reimold:

Burial: Aug 1951, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 2 lot 2

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Pontiac State Hospital 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 6 sheet 1a patient doing housework in cottage

- + 3460 iv. Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold, born 10 Dec 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3461 v. Emelia Elisabetha (Betha) Reimold, born 03 Jan 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3462 vi. Ida Pauline Reimold, born 25 Jun 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1917 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Pauline Reimold:

Burial: 25 Feb 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 20 lot 21

Cause of Death: syphilitic meningitis

- 3463 vii. William F. Reimold, born 09 Nov 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1931 in Orange Co, California.

More About William F. Reimold:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1391. Maria Barbara⁹ Reimold (Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Metzger** 10 Feb 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Metzger and Anna Ulmer. He was born 20 Aug 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Reimold:

Burial: Feb 1877, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 2 lot 2

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ brother Jacob Reimold's family

More About Johann Christian Metzger:

Burial: Nov 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 3 lot 3

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as Christian Metzker 46 sisters: Mary 48 & Catherine 57; also son David 3

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Metzger and Maria Reimold:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1876, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Reimold and Johann Metzger is:

- + 3464 i. Rev. David Michael¹⁰ Metzger, born 19 Feb 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1393. Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold (Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1931 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Gottfried (Godfrey) Bissinger** 24 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Bissinger and Katharina Paul. He was born 06 Nov 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Regina Catharina Reimold:

Burial: Feb 1931, Richland Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Census: 1930, Elm Grove, Labette Co, Kansas

Notes for Gottfried (Godfrey) Bissinger:

Oswego, Kansas - The reaper of death has been in our midst and taken home Godfrey Bissinger, one of the early settlers of this country, living five miles south of here. He had been ill for several months first having typhoid fever but about eleven weeks ago a cancer on liver developed and from that time until his demise, December 5, 1912, deceased gradually grew weaker. He had lived to a ripe old age of 73 years. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife and ten children. Funeral services were conducted at the home Friday morning by J. L. Masters and interment in Richland cemetery.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Bissinger:

Burial: 06 Dec 1912, Richland Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Census: 01 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 52R worth \$ 5,300/10,800

Census 2: 1880, Canada, Labette Co, Kansas page 246c

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1868, Krause & Bissinger house & carriage painting (partner Caleb Krause) Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, farmer Canada, Labette Co, Kansas

Residence: 1868, W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Bissinger and Regina Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Reimold and Gottfried Bissinger are:

- + 3465 i. Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)¹⁰ Bissinger, born 05 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1927 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 3466 ii. Robert August Bissinger, born 29 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1959 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3467 iii. Oscar Theodore Bissinger, born 15 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1948 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

Notes for Oscar Theodore Bissinger:

Pendleton, Oregon, Dec. 9, 1913 - Is hereby given that the partnership heretofore existing between Robert A. Bissinger and Oscar T. Bissinger under the name of Bissinger Brothers, has been dissolved by mutual consent, said Robert A. Bissinger retiring. And notice is further given that Oscar T. Bissinger and Lee C. Bissinger will continue to do business under the same firm name. From this date said Robert A. Bissinger will be responsible for no accounts or business transactions of Bissinger Brothers, except such as were incurred prior to the date hereof. Dated at Pendleton, Oregon, December 6th, 1913. (Signed.) Robert A. Bissinger, Oscar T. Bissinger, Lee C. Bissinger.

More About Oscar Theodore Bissinger:

Burial: Jun 1948, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Occupation: farmer

- + 3468 iv. Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa) Bissinger, born 02 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1967 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 3469 v. Clara Rosina Bissinger, born 04 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1969 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 3470 vi. Maria Sophia Bissinger, born 10 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1899 in Mound

Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Maria Sophia Bissinger:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3471 vii. Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie) Bissinger, born 22 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1967 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 3472 viii. Minnie Barbara Bissinger, born 26 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1974 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- 3473 ix. Omar Godfried Bissinger, born 04 Aug 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Ora Ola Jewett Oct 1913; born 20 Apr 1891 in Clark Co, Iowa; died 12 Aug 1975 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

Notes for Omar Godfried Bissinger:

Mound Valley, Kansas, June 23, 1922 - Mr. and Mrs. Omer Bissinger and sister Minnie and their mother Mrs. Regina Bissinger started overland for Pendleton, Oregon, Monday morning June 26, 1922.

More About Omar Godfried Bissinger:

Burial: 17 Apr 1967, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Medical Information: He had a glass eye. At age 7 lost eye due to whittling piece of wood towards his face and knife slipped and blade cut his eye.

Occupation: farmer

Notes for Ora Ola Jewett:

Mound Valley, Kansas - A most enjoyable time was spent Sunday July 31, 1921 on Pumpkin Creek at the Fin Bussman Farm in honor of Mrs. Ola Jewett Bissinger and Mrs. Alice Bissinger Krehbiel and son Homer of Pendleton Oregon, who were here visiting relatives making the trip overland in Mrs. Bissinger's Chalmer car, the time was spent in relieving an overloaded table of good eats, following with melons, ice cream and boat riding. Those present were: Mrs. Ola Jewett Bissinger, Mrs. Alice Bissinger Krehbiel, Mrs. Rigina Bissinger, Mrs. Fannie Estabrook, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Lon Vail, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hoppock, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Hoppock, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Hoppock, Mr. Rolland and Oscar Hoppock, Miss Erma Vail and Dorothy Brown, Homer Krehiel, Gearold Hoppock, Maxine, Kennith and Dorothy Hoppock, Mrs. Olo Bissinger and Mrs. Alice Krehbiel started on their vacation trip to Pendleton, Oregon August 1.

More About Omar Bissinger and Ora Jewett:

Marriage: Oct 1913

- 3474 x. Esther Regina Bissinger, born 10 Apr 1881 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 29 Sep 1881 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Esther Regina Bissinger:

Burial: 1881, Mound Valley Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

- 3475 xi. Emma Kathrina Bissinger, born 08 Jul 1882 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 12 Oct 1882 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Emma Kathrina Bissinger:

Burial: Oct 1882, Mound Valley Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

- + 3476 xii. Lee Conrad Bissinger, born 17 Oct 1883 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 23 Nov 1967 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- 3477 xiii. John Michael Bissinger, born 19 May 1885 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 22 May 1885 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About John Michael Bissinger:

Burial: May 1885, Mound Valley Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

- + 3478 xiv. Alice Augusta Bissinger, born 28 Dec 1887 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 30 Jan 1987 in Lacey, Thurston Co, Washington.

1394. Regina Maria⁹ Reimold (Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1893 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Ludwig (Christopher) Eberhard** 16 Apr 1863 in Michigan. He was born 25 Aug 1832 in Lauffen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Regina Maria Reimold:

Saginaw Evening News, Tuesday 18 April 1893; page 3 column 2:

Called home. The wife of one of Saginaw's pioneer pastors passed away this morning. Mrs. Marie Eberhardt, wife of Rev. C.L. Eberhardt, pastor of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, died this morning at the residence, 722 Ames Street, after an illness of only ten days. Deceased was born in Scio, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1830, where she lived with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Reimold, until her marriage, which occurred April 16, 1863. Last Sunday was the thirtieth anniversary of the married life of Mr. and Mrs. Eberhardt. They came to Saginaw eight days after marriage and have since that time lived in this city and occupied the same residence, her husband being the pastor of the church over which he now presides.

Deceased was the only daughter of her aged mother who is now living at the residence where the death occurred. Two brothers also reside in this city. The death of Mrs. Eberhardt is a very great blow to her husband who has been a suffer from heart disease since March 19, and since that time has been unable to attend to his pastoral duties. Deceased was loving, a faithful wife and during all of her husband's illness she had given her entire time and attention until she, herself, being much impaired in health, was forced to yield to the physician's care but gradually grew worse until at the early hour this morning when she was called home. She will be missed among her many friends. The funeral will take place Friday afternoon.

More About Regina Maria Reimold:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Jacob Laubengaier & Regina Laubengaier

Burial: 29 Jun 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan section 71 lot 68

Cause of Death: disease of heart

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Rev. Christian Ludwig (Christopher) Eberhard:

Saginaw Evening News, Thursday 17 April 1893; page 3 column 2:

A GOOD MAN GONE. DEATH OF REV. C.L. EBERHARDT THIS MORNING. End of a Busy Life Devoted to the Welfare of Others—The Pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church Lays Down His Earthly Work.

This morning at shortly after 11 o'clock it was known that Pastor Christian L. Eberhardt, of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and president of the Evangelical Lutheran Seminary, was dead. About five weeks ago he was taken ill with heart disease, from which he had suffered more or less for some time. The next Sunday, although scarcely able to be out, he preached at his church and made several sick calls. Since that he has not been out of doors and has gradually become worse, suffering also from dropsy. Since his wife's illness and death a few short days ago he sank rapidly and it was known that death could not be far distant. He became weaker and weaker until this morning he passed away. By his death not only will the church lose an energetic and effective worker and educator, but the city and state a citizen widely known and universally respected.

The deceased was born Jan. 3, 1831 at Lauffen, Wurtemberg, Germany. His father who bore the same name gave to his son first a common school education and afterward a four years' course in the industrial school. Deceased then worked at home until of age and entered the mission seminary at Basle, Switzerland, graduating therefrom in June 1860, being ordained Aug. 5 of the same year. At the solicitation of Rev. Frederick Smith, Mr. Eberhardt came to Michigan in 1860. The conference then consisted of only six ministers, with whom Mr. Eberhardt was instrumental in the organization of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Michigan at Detroit, Dec. 9 and 10, 1860.

The mission work of Mr. Eberhardt commenced at Hopkins, Allegan county, and he organized churches at sixteen places throughout Allegan, Van Buren, Ottawa, Muskegon, Clinton and Shiawassee counties, embracing points covering 360 miles of territory, and preached in each place once in three weeks, travelling mostly on foot.

In June, 1861, he visited the Lake Superior region and was the means of having a missionary sent there. After his return from that part of the state he was called to Saginaw, which was then a mission, although it had been in existence for ten years and had a membership of about thirty. He entered heartily

into the duties of the place and the young pastor's enthusiasm stirred those who had been indifferent, so that the church entered upon a period of growth and prosperity.

He organized a little school with eleven pupils and taught it for over fourteen years, when it had grown to such proportions as to require at one time three competent instructors. It now has an attendance of 180.

A review of Mr. Eberhardt pastoral work includes much history closely interwoven with the interests of Saginaw and Michigan. His church has now a membership of nearly 1000 communicants and he is the spiritual guide for more than 200 families. The property covers almost half a block and is valued at not less than \$20,000.

Several branch churches have now become strong and independent and all of them have had in their early period of progress the watchful care and supervision of this good pastor.

For nearly ten years he was the presiding officer of the synod of Michigan. It was largely through his earnest efforts that the Lutheran Theological Seminary was established in this city in 1887. He was made its president and it has constantly grown and flourished under his able supervision. He filled the chairs of theology and ethics besides devoting much time and thought to the general conduct of the institution.

Not only the church but the state of Michigan owes much to Mr. Eberhardt in the establishment and support of this noble institution of learning. The handsome edifice on Court street, erected at a cost of \$12,000, is on land donated by the decease.

He was married April 16, 1863, to Miss Mary Reimold, of Lodi Twp, Washtenaw County, this state. No children have blessed this home, whose spiritual children are in many lands. The moment the pastor's death was known the bells of the church he loved so well were tolled.

More About Rev. Christian Ludwig (Christopher) Eberhard:

Burial: 18 Mar 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan section 71 lot 68

Cause of Death: disease of heart

Census: 10 Jul 1870, 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 396R worth \$6,000/1,000

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Harrison Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 318 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, 1000-1002 Harrison Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 8 sheet 6a shown as Christian Eberhard 77 wife Mary 65 & son William 38

Emigration: 1834, US

Occupation: 1880, minister Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grocery store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Eberhard and Regina Reimold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1863, Michigan

Children of Regina Reimold and Christian Eberhard are:

- 3479 i. Pauline¹⁰ Eberhard, born 1871 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1872 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Eberhard:

Burial: 16 Apr 1872

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

- 3480 ii. William Eberhard, born 1872 in Michigan; died 29 Oct 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Eberhard:

Burial: 02 Nov 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan section 71 lot 68

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Occupation: 1910, salesman grocery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 3481 iii. John Eberhard, born 18 Jun 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1395. Jacob Ulrich⁹ Reimold (Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1841 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1894 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika Josenhans** 09 Apr 1867 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Josenhans and Charlotte Weigle. She was born 03 Apr 1843 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1924 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Jacob Ulrich Reimold:

Burial: 1894, Gypsum Hill Cemetery

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197b worth \$14,000/3,500 son William 2

Census 2: 1880, Walnut Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Emigration: 1877, near Mentor, Kansas

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: near Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Aft. 1877, Kansas

More About Cornelia Dorothea Friedrika Josenhans:

Burial: Jan 1924, Gypsum Hill Cemetery

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 918 South Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 136 SD 5 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law James A. Maxwell's family

Census 2: 1920, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1917, boards 220 N. Phillips; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Jacob Reimold and Cornelia Josenhans:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1867, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Reimold and Cornelia Josenhans are:

- + 3482 i. Friedrich Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Reimold, born 08 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 3483 ii. Helena Katherine Reimold, born 02 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1957 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

1397. Karl (Charles)⁹ Reimold (Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1926 in Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **Melvina Ball** 11 Feb 1869 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ball and Mary Bailey. She was born 22 Dec 1846 in Connecticut, and died 21 Nov 1925 in Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Reimold:

Burial: 12 Mar 1926, North Adams Cemetery Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation w/ loss of compensation

Census: 14 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209b worth \$12,800/2,800

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 1 sheet 11

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 71

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 5: 07 Jan 1920, Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 3 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Melvina Ball:

Burial: 24 Nov 1925, North Adams Cemetery Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocardial disease w/ loss of compensation; paralysis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Karl Reimold and Melvina Ball:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Reimold and Melvina Ball is:

+ 3484 i. May¹⁰ Reimold, born Aug 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1399. Johann Christian⁹ Reimold (Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1943 in South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Louise Henriette Schairer** 01 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schairer and Christiana Ruehle. She was born 22 Jul 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1923 in South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Johann Christian Reimold:

The South Bend Tribune, Friday 5 March 1943: page 5:

Christian J. Reimold, aged 95, of 1113 North St. Joseph Street, resident here since 1917, died in Epsworth Hospital at 1 a.m. today after two weeks illness. He was the father of Fred C. Reimold, executive secretary of South Bend lodge No. 235, Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks; of Miss Chrissie E. Reimold, principal of the Studebaker school; Miss Elizabeth Reimold and Mrs. M.J. Neiswender, of South Bend. He leaves also two other sons, O.S. Reimold, of Yonkers, New York, and B.F. Reimold of Cleveland, Ohio, and two other daughters, Mrs. W.C. Krathwohl, Chicago, and Mrs. S.A. Hazen, East Orange, New Jersey. There are seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Mr. Reimold was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, November 12, 1847, and came here from Buffalo, New York. He was married to Louise H. Schairer, who died in 1923. They celebrated their golden anniversary in 1921. He was interested most of his life in inventions and practical mechanics. He maintained vigorous health most of his life and in the summer of 1942 kept busy with a victory garden at his home.

Friends will be received in the residence from 10 a.m. Saturday until 11 a.m. Monday. Then the body will be taken to Holy Trinity Lutheran Church to be from noon until the funeral at 3:30 p.m. Rev. Robert H. Daube, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery.

More About Johann Christian Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1943, Riverview Cemetery South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jul 1870, 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 396R living w/ brother-in-law Christoph Eberhard's family

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 528 SD 3 sheet 13

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 2340 Court Street; 13th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 68 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 202 Cleveland Ave; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 198 SD 19 sheet 10b

Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, 409 N. Michigan; 1st ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 218 SD 13 sheet 7b

Census 6: 11 Apr 1930, 1113 St. Joseph Street; 4th ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-27 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 7: 30 Apr 1940, 1113 St. Joseph; 4th ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 97-44 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ daughter Elizabeth Reimold

Occupation: 1868, machinist Tripp, Alles & Price on Huron west of First; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, machinist Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1905, machinist Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1903, machinist A.F. Bartlett & Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1910, machinist cash register company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 7: 1920, machinist South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Residence: 1868, boards Washington near First; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1893, Saginaw, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1902 - 1905, 2340 Court; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1113 N. St. Joseph Street; South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Residence 5: 1918, 409 N. Michigan; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Louise Henriette Schairer:

"MORTUARY RECORD. The South Bend Tribune, Monday 19 March 1923; section 1 page 5:

Mrs. Christian J. Reimold. Mrs. Louise Henrietta Reimold, age 71, died of a complication of diseases late Saturday night at her home, 1113 North St. Joseph Street, after a long illness. She was born July 22, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, and after her marriage to Christian J. Reimold, June 1, 1871 at Ann Arbor, moved to Buffalo, New York. About six years ago Mr. and Mrs. Reimold came to South Bend.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Reimold is survived by eight children: Frederick C. Reimold, Crissie E. Reimold, Elizabeth Reimold, Mrs. M. Neiswander, all of South Bend; O.S. Reimold, Yonkers, New York; B.F. Reimold, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. W.G. Graithwold, Chicago; and Mrs. S.A. Hazen, Northampton, Massachusetts; four brothers, D.F. Shairer, Ann Arbor, Michigan; John Schairer, Clint, Texas; Aaron Schairer, West Point, Nebraska, and Jesse Shairer, West Point, Texas; four sisters, Mrs. D.C. Giffert, Mrs. Samuel Krause, Mrs. William Stufer, Mrs. William Huelster, all of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and seven grandchildren.

The body may be viewed at the residence from 11 to 1 o'clock Tuesday. A private funeral service will be held at the residence at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Services for friends will follow at the Holy Trinity English Lutheran church at 3 o'clock, Rev. A.H. Keck will officiate. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery.

More About Louise Henriette Schairer:

Burial: Mar 1923, Riverview Cemetery South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

Marriage Notes for Johann Reimold and Louise Schairer:

Saginaw News Courier, Sunday 5 June 1921; page 17 column 1:

Former residents celebrate 50 years' matrimonial voyage. Mr. and Mrs. Christian J. Reimold, South Bend, Indiana, former residents of Saginaw and well known here, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary there Wednesday, while on the same day their son, Frederick Reimold, was married to Mrs. Jessie Winchell of South Bend, and the engagement of their daughter, Miss Alice Reimold, to Marland Neiswander of South Bend was announced.

"Mr. and Mrs. Reimold lived in Saginaw 35 years coming here immediately after their marriage in Ann Arbor 50 years ago. About 15 years ago they moved to Buffalo, New York, and four years ago to South Bend. They expect to make their second honeymoon trip to Saginaw within a few weeks. Frederick Reimold also lived in Saginaw for several years and is well known here.

More About Johann Reimold and Louise Schairer:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reimold and Louise Schairer are:

- + 3485 i. Orlando Schairer¹⁰ Reimold, born 08 May 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 13 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3486 ii. Bertram Felmore (Bert Fillmore) Reimold, born 06 Sep 1875 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 23 Dec 1968 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 3487 iii. Elizabeth Christina Reimold, born 22 Sep 1877 in Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Christina Reimold:

Miss Elizabeth C. Reimold, 1113 N. St. Joseph St., daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Christian J. Reimold, died Wednesday in the Dor-A-Lin Nursing Home. Born Sept 22, 1877 in Tittabawassee Township, Saginaw County, Michigan, she came here from Columbus, Ohio in 1903. She operated the former Elizabeth Shop at 211 W. Washington Ave. for many years, retiring in 1952. Miss Reimold is survived by three sisters, Miss Cressie E. of South Bend, Mrs. S.A. Hazen of East Orange, New Jersey, and Mrs. M. J. Niewsender of Clearwater, Florida,

and a brother, Bertram F. of Cleveland, Ohio. She was a member of the Holy Trinity Lutheran Church League of Women Voters, YMCA, and the Business and Professional Women's Club, of which she was the first vice-president.

Friends may call after 4 p.m. Friday until 11:30 Saturday in the Holy Trinity Church where services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday. Rev. Walter D. Oberholtzer, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in Riverview Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Students Memorial Fund of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church. Published in the South Bend Tribune; Thursday, March 18, 1965.

More About Elizabeth Christina Reimold:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, 1113 St. Joseph; 4th ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 97-44 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1902 - 1903, milliner Metropolitan Dry Goods Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, milliner millinery store South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, owner millinery South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1940, sales work retail millinery South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 3488 iv. Frederick Christopher Reimold, born 10 Jan 1880 in Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1964 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Jessie Ardis Friant 01 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 03 Apr 1884 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Christopher Reimold:

Burial: May 1964, Riverview Cemetery South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 541 Cleveland Ave; 1st ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 7-13 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 1113 St. Joseph; 4th ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 97-44 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ sister Elizabeth Reimold

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1902, traveling agent National Cash Register Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist hardware store South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, hardware merchant South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1940, manager own business South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1903, boards 2340 Court; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Jessie Ardis Friant:

Occupation: 1940, sales work retail millinery South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Reimold and Jessie Friant:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1921, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 3489 v. Marie Amelia Reimold, born 28 Apr 1882 in Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1963 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married William Charles Krathwohl 03 Jun 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 10 Oct 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Apr 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Marie Amelia Reimold:

Occupation: 1920, worker red cross South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About William Charles Krathwohl:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 6107 Woodlawn, apartments; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-236 SD 29 sheet 21a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 6211 Kimbark; 5th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-336 SD 2 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-6", weight 170 pounds, eyes brown & hair brown/gray/bald, slight cleft in chin

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, professor mathematics Armour Institution Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1942, Illinois Institute of Technology (Armour College of Engineering) 3000 Federal Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 6211 Kimbark Ave; 5th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 325-28-4127

More About William Krathwohl and Marie Reimold:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 3490 vi. Benjamin George Reimold, born 31 Jan 1884 in Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1884 in Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3491 vii. Louise Mina Reimold, born 17 Dec 1884 in Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1981 in Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 3492 viii. Christiana Emma (Crissie) Reimold, born 18 Apr 1890 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1989 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Christiana Emma (Crissie) Reimold:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, 1113 St. Joseph; 4th ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 97-44 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ sister Elizabeth Reimold

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, school teacher South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, principal school South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- + 3493 ix. Alice Mattie Reimold, born 05 Apr 1893 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1986 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

1401. Johann Edward (Reynolds)⁹ Reimold (Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1893. He married **(1) Sarah Derendinger** 06 Sep 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Derendinger and Mary ?. She was born 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Emma F. (Zuehlke) Zilk** 19 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1860 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Edward (Reynolds) Reimold:

1: 1856, conflict w/ birth year

Census: 18 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209b living w/ brother Charles Reimold's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 3 sheet 11

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1879, railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1889, 217 N. Bates; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1893, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Derendinger:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 111 Elmer Street; Auburn, King Co, Washington ED 6 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 19 F. Street SE; Auburn, King Co, Washington ED 17-8 SD 8 sheet 6a

More About Johann Reimold and Sarah Derendinger:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1874, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reimold and Emma Zilk:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Reimold and Emma Zilk is:

- + 3494 i. Frank Charles (Franklin)¹⁰ Reimold, born 02 Jul 1880 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1406. Charles⁹ Laubengayer (Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Maria Zahn** 12 Dec 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier. She was born 10 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Laubengayer:

Burial: Apr 1889, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 10
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Maria Zahn:

Burial: Oct 1888, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Charles Laubengayer and Regina Zahn:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1872, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Laubengayer and Regina Zahn are:

- 3495 i. Karl Alfred (Carl)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 26 Mar 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Alfred (Carl) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Koch & Lusie Laubengayer

- 3496 ii. Maria Ottilie Laubengayer, born 15 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Ottilie Laubengayer:

1: 10 Apr 1877, birth date Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan not sure of source, but other from baptism
Baptism: 05 Aug 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Gottlieb & Luise Laubengayer

- 3497 iii. Emma Louise Laubengayer, born 06 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred David Mayer 07 Oct 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Dec 1943 in Summerfield, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1975, Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Ohio

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ Henry G. Paul's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 1411 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred David Mayer:

Burial: Dec 1943, Toledo Memorial Park; Sylvania, Ohio

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 404 Delaware; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 265 SD 145 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 874 Meller Ave; 3rd ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 25-21 SD 17 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, chief inspector field service Burroughs Adding Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector adding machine company Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 404 Delaware; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1411 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Mayer and Emma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1408. Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer (Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Mayer** 30 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Mayer and Anna Lump. He was born 02 Apr 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 12 lot 18

Burial 2: Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johannes Mayer:

Burial: 1936, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209 with parents

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Meyer

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 5: 19 Jan 1920, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 02 May 1930, 322 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Christian Lambarth's family

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Laubengayer and Johannes Mayer are:

- + 3498 i. Bertha¹⁰ Mayer, born 31 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3499 ii. Maria Elizabeth Mayer, born 28 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3500 iii. Johann Walter Mayer, born 23 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1957. He married Helen Mae Grayer 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Johann Walter Mayer:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, gardner George Bischoff Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, grower Bisshoff Greenhouses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 400 N. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mae Grayer:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-36-7658

More About Johann Mayer and Helen Grayer:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3501 iv. Ernst David Mayer, born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3502 v. Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick William) Mayer, born 22 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1411. Klara (Clara)⁹ Laubengayer (Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1857 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer** 17 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Mayer and Anna Lump. He was born 12 Feb 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara (Clara) Laubengayer:

Burial: 1890, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer:

Today, Feb. 13, 1941, marks the 90th birthday anniversary of one of Saline's oldest and most loved residents, Fred Mayer. Mr. Mayer was born in Wurtttemberg, Germany, Feb. 13, 1851, and came to this country with his parents when he was five years old. The family came directly to Saline upon arriving in America and settled on a farm in Lodi Township. Here Mr. Mayer grew to manhood seeing the country change from a semi-wilderness with wolves howling in the woods, to the country as we know it today. Good roads, telephones, automobiles, have made their advent wince he came to this vicinity and have transformed the living habits of the community.

He married Miss Clara Laubengayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Laubengayer, also of Lodi, and they went to live on a farm in Pittsfield Township on Crane Road. Three children were born to the Mayer's; Miss Amanda, who makes her home with her father; Herman who lives in Findlay, Ohio; and William, who lives in Roseville near Detroit. In 1912 Mr. Mayer and Miss Amanda came to Saline to live. Mrs. Mayer died while the children were small. For some time Mr. Mayer was a city employee and since he retired has taken great pride in his garden each summer. The vegetables seem to respond to the love and care he bestows on them and he has a garden which would delight the heart of an artist and please the palate of a king. He is a member of St. Paul's Church. About Christmas he had influence and has not felt quite like his usual self since. His many friends congratulate him on the milestone he has reached and wish him many more years of happiness.

Miss Amanda Mayer entertained at a family dinner Friday Feb. 13, 1942 honoring her father's 91st birthday anniversary. Mr. Mayer, who was born in Wurtttemberg, Germany, has spent most of his life in this county, coming here with his parents when he was only five years old. He has been a highly respected citizen and has hosts of friends both in Saline and the surrounding territory who have enjoyed and appreciated his acquaintance and fellowship during the years and hope he will be with us for many more. His garden is as beautiful as any flower garden that ever grew. The plants seem to respond to the loving care they receive as if they knew what he expected and did their best to produce it. Mr. Mayer's sons, Herman, of Findlay, Ohio, and William, of Roseville were here to help him celebrate the event.

Wednesday, February 13th, 1946, marked the ninety-fifth birthday anniversary of one of Saline's grand old men; Fred Mayer who lives, with his daughter, Miss Amanda Mayer, at the corner of Russell and Lewis Streets. The day was to be celebrated quietly at his home. Mr. Mayer was born in Germany and came to this country with his parents. In his earlier years he was engaged in farming and resided for many years on Bemis Road, for the past 34 years has lived in Saline. He has two sons William of Roseville, and Herman, who is in Florida this winter. Mr. Mayer is a charter member of St. Paul's Church and until the winter months made it difficult for him to attend, he was a regular attendant, and usually walked to church each Sunday morning. In spite of his age, Mr. Mayer is still alert mentally and able to be up and around his house, although he is recovering from an attack of influenza which he contracted a few weeks ago. The entire community congratulates Mr. Mayer and hopes that he may reach his centennial anniversary.

Frederick G. Mayer, 96, Saline's oldest citizen, passed away early Thursday morning Sept. 4, 1947 at the Saline General Hospital after a short illness. Mr. Mayer suffered a stroke on Monday afternoon and on Tuesday afternoon was removed to the hospital for medical care. He was born February 13th, 1851 in Wurtemberg, Germany and when, he was five years old came to the United States with his parents and

two brothers and a sister. The family settled on a farm in Lodi Township. On February 18, 1880, he married Clara Laubengayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Laubengayer, also of Lodi, and they made their home in Pittsfield Township on a farm located on Crane Road. Mrs. Mayer preceded him in death in 1889. In 1912 Mr. Mayer and his daughter, Miss Amanda, moved to 200 Russell Street, Saline, where he enjoyed working in his garden every summer, including this summer. He was employed by the city of Saline the first 10 years of his residence here. Mr. Mayer, with an ox team, helped his father clear his farm land and watched civilization, as marked by material things, advance from the simplicity of farm life in the middle of the nineteenth century to the swift pace of today. He was one of four charter members left of the St. Paul's Church.

Survivors include his daughter, Amanda and son Herman, at home, and another son, William, of Roseville. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at St. Paul's church with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment was made in Lodi Cemetery. Mr. Mayer was a citizen of the United States having taken out his papers about 55 years ago.

More About Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer:

Burial: Sep 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b children:

Amanda 29 & Herman 26

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, W. Russell Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 206W. Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardening private Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Veit Mayer and Klara Laubengayer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Laubengayer and Veit Mayer are:

- 3503 i. Amanda C.¹⁰ Mayer, born 26 Aug 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda C. Mayer:

Amanda C. Mayer, 99, died April 17, 1981, in the Evangelical Home. She was born Aug. 26, 1881 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Frederick and Clara Laubengayer Mayer. Miss Mayer was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident and for many years was a local Saline telephone operator. She was preceded in death by two brothers, William in 1963 and Herman in 1975.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline, or St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Amanda C. Mayer:

Burial: Apr 1981, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-3301

- 3504 ii. Herman F. Mayer, born 04 Nov 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman F. Mayer:

Burial: 28 Apr 1975, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 200 Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1942, Findlay, Ohio

Social Security Number: 371-46-4686

3505 iii. William J. Mayer, born 24 Nov 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Florida.

More About William J. Mayer:
Residence: 1942, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

1414. Ottmar (Ottmer)⁹ Eberbach (Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Haller** 03 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Haller and Christina ?. She was born 18 Feb 1851 in Schwenningen, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ottmar (Ottmer) Eberbach:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Ottmer Eberbach - The gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch, is without doubt one of the most skillful pharmacists in the city of Ann Arbor. He is a native of this place, being born November 25, 1845. He is the oldest living son of Christian and Margaret (Laubengayer) Eberbach, of whom a more complete history will be given below. Ottmer was educated as far as the rudiments are concerned in the Ann Arbor City schools which he attended sixteen years of age. And then taking a trip to Europe, he entered the Polytechnic School, at Stuttgart, and later in Tuebingen pursued his studies for three years, during which time he paid particular attention to botany, chemistry and the natural sciences. After a delightful course in the German colleges in which he profited much by the thorough methods there employed and the practical demonstration in the laboratories of the studies of which he made a specialty, Mr. Eberbach returned to Ann Arbor and entered his father's store, he being engaged in the drug business. In 1874 he formed a partnership with his father, and the business was carried on under the firm name of Eberbach & Son, and so harmonious have the business arrangements of the firm been conducted, that the partnership has continued until the present time. In the early part of his experience as a druggist, our subject acquainted himself thoroughly with Materia Medica and chemistry, and was one of the first to agitate the question of legislation for regulating the practice of pharmacy in the State, resulting in the passage of the Pharmacy Law in 1885.

The original of our sketch was married November 3, 1870, to Miss Catherine Haller, of Ann Arbor. The lady is a native of Germany, but came to Ann Arbor when a young lady; she is a daughter of Jacob Haller. This couple have had five children, who are by name: Otilie, Emily, Oscar A., Elsie A. and Carl W. Mr. Eberbach was appointed by Gov. Alger, a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, which office he still holds, having been reappointed by Gov. Luce, and being one of the Examiners of the Board. Our subject is the owner of a fine home located on Fourth Avenue. His residence was built in 1883, and is one of the finest in the city. He is a Republican in politics.

It will not be out of place to here give a short sketch of the parents of Mr. Eberbach. Christian Eberbach, the senior member of the firm of druggists of that name, was born in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, July 25, 1817. He is the son of Joseph and Wilhelmina Eberbach, and was the fourth in order of birth of seven children. He attended school in his native country until fourteen years of age, and was then apprenticed to an apothecary for three years, being two years assistant. From the age of nineteen to twenty-one he was engaged as a student at the Polytechnicum in which he made a study of chemistry. After that he spent one season with a Homeopathic physician and prepared for him his medicines.

At the age of twenty-one Christian Eberbach, in accordance with the common laws of Germany was obliged to submit to military conscription, but succeeded in being exempted from such duty, and in 1838 he came to the United States, and for three years was engaged as a clerk. Then he established himself in Ann Arbor as a dispensing druggist, and has here made his home ever since. He was married in 1843, to Margaret Laubengayer. By her he has become the father of eight children, whose names are as follows: Carl, Ottmer, Edward, Ernest, Marie, Alfred, Clara and William. Christian Eberbach has been Mayor of Ann Arbor, and filled the position acceptably throughout his term of office. He has never belonged to any secret society but in early days belonged to the fire department.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman &

Co., 1881.

Eberbach & Sons, druggists, 11 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor, are among the leading drug houses of Southern Michigan. The business was established in this city in 1843, where Christian Eberbach, senior member of the firm, began in a small way in the drug trade. In 1848 Emanuel Mann was admitted into partnership, the firm being Eberbach & Co., for a period of 28 years. At this latter time Mr. Mann withdrew from the firm, and Ottmar Eberbach, a son of Christian, was admitted as full partner, and the firm name changed to Eberbach & Son.

Ottmar Eberbach is a gentleman of culture and rare business talents, who spent his youthful days in the Ann Arbor schools, and ultimately graduated from a university in Germany, where he also studied Latin, a knowledge of which has proved almost indispensable in his present line of business. He married Katy Haller. C. Eberbach & Son, dealers in hardware and cutlery, 23 and 24 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor, became established in this business in 1876, and under the live management of its able members, a large trade has grown up, extending over many of the southern tier of counties. A tin shop in connection is quite extensive, and is kept busily engaged the greater part of the time. Ernest and Edward Eberbach manage the establishment, while William Moore ably fills the position of bookkeeper.

402 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor - Ottmar Eberbach House, 1875. Ottmar Eberbach, like his pharmacist father, Christian, received his professional education in Germany. Returning to Ann Arbor, he joined the firm of Eberbach and Sons, manufacturers of pharmaceuticals and scientific equipment. When Ottmar married Katherine Haller in 1870, he began to build this red brick Queen Anne house. Cherry panels were used for the interior trim and the house was furnished with six handsomely decorated fireplaces. The finest of these, the parlor mantel, was removed with the permission of the Eberbach family when the house was occupied by the Harris Tire Company many years later. Efforts to locate it have been unsuccessful.

The original lot is still defined by two "rustic" iron hitching posts, one at the corner and the other at the far side of an adjacent house which occupies what was the Eberbach garden area. At the turn of the century, the intersection of Fourth and William was a distinguished residential area, with a fine home on each corner. By 1908, however, the DeFries home on the northwest corner had been converted to the Alpha Hotel-Boarding; the southeast corner home had become the Ann Arbor Sanitarium (now Muehlig's Funeral Home); the Bach house was on the lot now occupied by the Ann Arbor Y. Although the tire company began use of the house in 1928, the Eberbach family retained ownership until 1974. The beer depot addition was made in 1938. The house is now a multifamily conversion.

More About Ottmar (Ottmer) Eberbach:

Burial: Jan 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 402 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 402 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 402 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, clerk Eberbach & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pharmacist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards Washington near First; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, corner 4th & William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Haller:

Burial: 11 Jan 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Ottmar Eberbach and Katharina Haller:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ottmar Eberbach and Katharina Haller are:

- + 3506 i. Otilie¹⁰ Eberbach, born 30 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1961 in Michigan.
- 3507 ii. Emilie Eberbach, born 21 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Eberbach:

Burial: May 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brain fever

- + 3508 iii. Oskar Alfred Eberbach, born 09 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3509 iv. Amanda Elsie (Elsa) Eberbach, born 24 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1971 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 3510 v. Dr. Karl Walter Eberbach, born 09 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 3511 vi. Linda Erna Eberbach, born 22 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Erna Eberbach:

Burial: Nov 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher domestic arts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 12 Apr 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe, left port of New York on the ship 'Majestic' June 7, 1924

1415. Heinrich Edward⁹ Eberbach (Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Mattie) Bodwell** 02 Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Luke Bodwell and Almira Grandy. She was born May 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Eberbach:

Burial: 09 Oct 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, 109 Packard; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 109 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 109 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1868, machinist Tripp, Alles & Price on Huron west of First; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Mattie) Bodwell:

Burial: 14 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial failure; arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 100 Longman Lane; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b living w/ daughter Edythe Longman

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Heinrich Eberbach and Martha Bodwell:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1865, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Eberbach and Martha Bodwell are:

- 3512 i. Mattie Louisa¹⁰ Eberbach, born 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Louisa Eberbach:

Burial: 24 Jun 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 61 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 3513 ii. Friedrich Edward Eberbach, born 18 Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3514 iii. Edith Nina (Edythe) Eberbach, born 27 Dec 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Chandler Longman 10 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1882 in Wakeshma, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Nina (Edythe) Eberbach:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 100 Longman Lane; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b

Children: 1910, none

Social Security Number: 365-36-8703

Notes for Frank Chandler Longman:

Frank C. Longman, Who Entered University from Battle Creek, was Outstanding On Gridirons of West in 1903-04-05; His Name Has Come Down As Campus Tradition.

A picturesque gladiator of the gridiron during the time of the most colorful chapter of football at Michigan, Frank C. (Shorty) Longman, whose death occurred yesterday April 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, was one of the pioneer "champions of the west." Longman, known as Shorty because he towered above the football giants of that day, played fullback In 1903, 1904 and 1905, the years in which Michigan's point-a minute teams were beginning to bring fame to Coach Fielding H. Yost. As one of the outstanding players of these three teams, Longman had a vivid part in building up the football traditions that are still cherished in Ann Arbor, and his name is still one of the first that comes to mind in reviewing Michigan's host of football heroes. Longman entered the university from Battle Creek and among relatives surviving him is a brother, Robert E. Longman of 41 Tennyson, who left this morning for Ann Arbor to assist in arranging funeral services which probably will take place Friday. Burial is to be made in Ann Arbor where Longman and his widow had made their home for the last several years.

The Michigan fullback was born in Fulton 45 years ago and attended Kalamazoo high school until his graduation when he moved to Battle Creek with his parents. Among the famous football incidents in which Longman had a part was the memorable 6 to 6 tie game with Minnesota in 1903. It was in this game that the "Little Brown Jug" tradition was born when Minnesota followers, elated by the even battle of their team with an eleven which previously had trampled over everything it had met, filched the water jug out of which the Michigan players had quenched their thirst during the game. After taking it, the Gophers issued a statement that they would return it when Michigan beat Minnesota again, and the two have been battling over it ever since. Longman's last appearance in the Maize and Blue was in the titular struggle in the snow at Chicago, which ended in a two to nothing victory for the Maroons. Shorty's years with Michigan saw some great scores rolled up, many of which have not yet been surpassed. In 1903 Michigan counted a total of 563 points to 6 for its opponents. Next year something was wrong with the defense and the score was 577 to 22. Yost evidently did some tinkering for in the following season the champions of the west counted 495 points to their opponents' two.

Following graduation Longman entered coaching, first at the University of Arkansas, then at Wooster, Ohio, where he accomplished the supposedly impossible by defeating Ohio State. Later he became head coach at Notre Dame and it was while there that the Irish registered an 11 to 3 victory over Michigan, the only time that a Yost-coached player has won from a Yost-coached team. There are many anecdotes about Longman, on and off the gridiron, his popularity being due to personality as well as football ability. One of these has to do with the time Coach Yost, believing his star fullback apparently was getting a little logy, sent him to the university hospital to have his tonsils removed. The straps used to tie Shorty on the operating table were not strong enough and during the progress of the operation, Shorty broke loose, all but throwing the surgeon for a 10-yard loss before he could be tied down again. Longman was attached to the sheriff's department of Wayne county as a deputy sheriff for three years. Upon leaving that office he engaged in building and construction business and later was in charge of the construction of the pavement through Dearborn.

He was married to Edythe Eberbach of Ann Arbor, who survives him. He also is survived by his mother, Mrs. Sarah Longman, of Athens, and brother, Robert, of Battle Creek; another brother, Ray, of Chicago and a sister, Mrs. Laura Case of Athens.

April 10, 1928 - Frank Longman, the football coach who put Notre Dame among top rankers back in 1909, died the other day of tuberculosis at the age of 45. In 1909 Longman had a team which eluded George Philbrook, Sam Dolan, Vaughan, Miller and Edwards, all well known in the northwest. They won all of their first seven games, Michigan and Pittsburgh being among their foes, until they ran up against Marquette, where a scoreless game prevented Notre Dame from having an all-victorious season. Longman also coached the following year, with the Michigan Aggies coming down to wallop Notre Dame and end its winning streak.

More About Frank Chandler Longman:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 109 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet

11a living w/ father-in-law Edward H. Eberbach's family
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 109 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet
1a living w/ father-in-law Edward Eberbach's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, attorney Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, paving contractor R.D. Baker Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, paving contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 109 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edith Eberbach and Frank Longman:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 16, 1906 - Cupid has more than once successfully captured star football men during the season of 1905-06. Coach Yost, of Michigan; Coach McGugin, of Vanderbilt; Capt. Catlin, of Chicago; Shevlin, of Yale, and others have been hit by the darts of the little god. The latest news is that Frank C. Longman, better known as "Shorty" Longman, the great Michigan fullback, will become a benedict next month.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Eberbach, of this city, announce the engagement of their daughter, Edythe, to Mr. Longman, and the wedding will take place in July. The groom-elect is a Battle Creek man who is most popular among the student. The bride-elect is a very attractive young Ann Arbor lady. After the wedding the couple will go to Fayette, Arkansas, where Mr. Longman is engaged to coach the University of Arkansas and where he will settle down in the practice of law.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 16, 1906 - Dan Cupid has been busy this year with football men. Yost, McGugin, Catlin and Shevlin and others having fallen victims to his darts. Now comes the announcement that Frank C. Longman fullback of the Michigan team, and Miss Edythe Eberbach of Ann Arbor are to be married, in July. Longman will coach the University of Arkansas next year.

More About Frank Longman and Edith Eberbach:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1416. Maria (Mary)⁹ Eberbach (Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1935 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **Dr. Charles Edward Klotz** 24 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Klotz and Elizabeth Wilhelm. He was born 1847 in Preston (Cambridge), Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Jul 1931 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Maria (Mary) Eberbach:

Burial: 07 Oct 1935, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Cause of Death: endocarditis; chronic nephritis

More About Dr. Charles Edward Klotz:

Occupation: dentist

More About Charles Klotz and Maria Eberbach:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Eberbach and Charles Klotz is:

+ 3515 i. Waldemar Carl¹⁰ Klotz, born 09 Jan 1878 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Dec 1928 in York, Ontario, Canada.

1417. Ernest Emanuel⁹ Eberbach (Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice C. Miller** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Miller and Harriet Rornick. She was born 29 Dec 1856 in Reevesburg, Ohio, and died 05 Jul 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Eberbach:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke

Publishing Co., 1906:

Ernest E. Eberbach is the manager of the Eberbach Hardware Company, located in Ann Arbor. Our subject is a native of this city and hence his interests are most closely allied with every aspect of life with he has grown to be very familiar. His natal day was February 4, 1853. He is the fourth of seven children born to Christian and Margaret (Laubengayer) Eberbach. For a fuller sketch of the parents see history under the name Ottmer Eberbach.

Our subject enjoyed the superior educational advantages which has been one of the greatest treasures that Ann Arbor has given freely to her citizens of all classes. He also pursued a course of two years of study in the Ann Arbor High School after which he began his mercantile career as clerk in a hardware store, his employers being C. C. Wesdon & Son. He afterward became bookkeeper and continued in their employ for six years.

After the experience gained in the connection as above stated, our subject became manager of the C. Eberbach Hardware Company and has maintained his position up to the present time. The establishment is the largest of the kind in the county and the company carries a large and varied stock, both of heavy and lighter domestic hardware. They deal largely in stoves and furnaces, iron roofing, sheet-iron and copper work and of course work extensively in tin in house building, preparing for furnaces, etc.

The company with which our subject is employed is located on the corner of Washington and Main Streets and takes in Nos. 23 to 25. It is 38x87 feet in dimensions and is three stories in height. The company also has two other stores which serve as warerooms. Mr. Eberbach is still a young man and his history is not so complete as it will be doubtless in later years when he takes upon himself the duties and obligations of domestic life. As yet he is one of the eligible bachelors of the city. Enterprising and industrious, he has already made himself a reputation in the business community. Personally genial and affable, he commends himself agreeably to all who enjoy the amenities of social life. He is a Republican in politics, having abiding faith in the outcome of the tactics of that party.

More About Ernest Emanuel Eberbach:

Burial: 08 Jan 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inunction & toxic poisoning; cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1200 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1872, clerk Eberbach & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards corner 4th & William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice C. Miller:

Burial: 08 Jul 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental traumatic death skull fracture (struck by automobile May 21, 1926)

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1214 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Children: 1900, none

More About Ernest Eberbach and Alice Miller:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Eberbach and Alice Miller is:

3516 i. baby¹⁰ Eberbach.

1421. Johann Jakob⁹ Graf (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary C. (Weyler) Wieler** 18 Jul 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Friedrich Weiler. She was born Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob Graf:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 5

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 1531 Clark Ave; 40th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 198 SD 19 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1880, carpet weaver Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, weaver Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mary C. (Weyler) Wieler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 5927 Merrill Ave; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 13 sheet 23a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1843, US

More About Johann Graf and Mary Wieler:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1869, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Graf and Mary Wieler are:

- + 3517 i. Carolina Maria (Carrie)¹⁰ Graf, born 12 Jul 1869 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 3518 ii. William Charles Graff, born 25 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 1955 in Monroe Mills, Knox Co, Ohio.

1422. Margaretha⁹ Graf (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Lorenz Staiger** 24 May 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Staiger and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 14 Mar 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lorenz Staiger:

Occupation: tailor

Residence: Bef. 1861, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1861 - 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1863 - 1866, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1866, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 24 May 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Johann Staiger are:

- 3519 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Staiger, born 18 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3520 ii. Christina Katharina Staiger, born 25 May 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Kaefer 22 Feb 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johann Kaefer and Christina Staiger:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1883, Wurtemberg

- 3521 iii. Christina Karolina Staiger, born 03 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1949 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Baumann 29 Oct 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Jakob Baumann and Christina Staiger:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1887, Wurtemberg

- 3522 iv. Marie Friederike Staiger, born 20 Jan 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Wurtemberg.

- 3523 v. Karl Georg Staiger, born 25 May 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 29 Sep 1894 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Karl Staiger and ?:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1894, Wurtemberg
- 3524 vi. Wilhelmine Karoline Staiger, born 02 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1873 in Wurtemberg.
- + 3525 vii. Dorothea Staiger, born 09 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1423. Katharina⁹ Graf (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1907 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kaercher** 16 Jul 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger. He was born 22 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in US.

More About Katharina Graf:

1: 11 Oct 1834, conflict w/ birth Germany
2: other name used Anna Catharine (Graff or Gross) Graf
Burial: 25 Aug 1907, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1407 Marchant; 1st ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Nalley's family
Children: 1907, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 370 worth \$100 name shown as Karcher
Emigration: Feb 1869, US
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, day laborer Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1864, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1864 - Feb 1869, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1140) Johann Georg Kaercher.

1424. Christian⁹ Graf (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1911 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Caroline Margarete (Carrie) Wagner** 14 Jun 1866 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Ernst Wagner and Maria Kessler. She was born 06 Nov 1841 in Loechgau, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1929 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1911, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357 name shown as Christ Graf; wife Caroline 28; children: Caroline 5, George 2 & Charles 10/12
Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 194 SD 6 sheet 3
Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 16 sheet 3b
Census 5: 19 Apr 1910, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 128 SD 13 sheet 3b name shown as Christ Graff
Emigration: 1856, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Marie Caroline Margarette (Carrie) Wagner:

Burial: 19 Jan 1929, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Graf and Marie Wagner:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1866, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Graf and Marie Wagner are:

- + 3526 i. Maria Caroline¹⁰ Graf, born 29 Mar 1865 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 3527 ii. George F. (Graf) Graff, born 22 Sep 1867 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1932 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About George F. (Graf) Graff:

Burial: 1932, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 1a also living w/ him: mother Caroline 78 & brother John Leonard Graff 37

Occupation: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 3528 iii. Charles Philip Andrew Graf, born 19 Aug 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 3529 iv. Emma Louise Graf, twin, born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1946 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 3530 v. Margaret Graf, twin, born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1880.
- + 3531 vi. Lydia Margaretha Graf, born 20 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 May 1970 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 3532 vii. Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff, born 14 Dec 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1966 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 3533 viii. Harrison W. (Harry) Graff, born 1879 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1895 in Ohio.

More About Harrison W. (Harry) Graff:

Burial: 1895, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 3534 ix. John Leonard (Lanson Graf) Graff, born 17 Mar 1882 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About John Leonard (Lanson Graf) Graff:

Burial: Feb 1969, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 270-50-1554

- 3535 x. Eugene Clarence Graff, born 08 Nov 1885 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

1432. Katharina⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1917 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Stauch** 15 Feb 1881 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Stauch and Katharina Graf. He was born 13 Mar 1856 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1920 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stauch:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1891, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1891, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stauch and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1881, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Graf are:

- 3536 i. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Graf, born 02 Aug 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3537 ii. Gottlieb Karl Graf, born 25 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3538 iii. Eva Katharina Graf, born 31 Jan 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Gebhard Boepple 27 Apr 1901 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1876 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1938 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Boepple and Eva Graf:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1901, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Graf and Johann Stauch are:

- 3539 i. Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Stauch, born 31 Jan 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1952 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Wolfer 20 Apr 1908 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Wolfer and Christiane Stauch:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Wurtemberg

- 3540 ii. baby Stauch, born 17 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1437. Christina Katharina⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Ulrich Alber** 29 Jul 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Regina Walther. He was born 26 Sep 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ulrich Alber:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Alber and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1337) Wilhelm Ulrich Alber.

1438. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Barth** 22 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Barth and Christina Kaestle. She was born 14 Dec 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1946 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Graf and Anna Barth:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Graf and Anna Barth are:

- 3541 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Graf, born 11 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3542 ii. Anna Barbara Graf, born 29 Sep 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3543 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 29 Sep 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1914 in near Souchez, France.
- 3544 iv. Karl Friedrich Graf, born 03 Mar 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3545 v. Katharina Karolina Graf, born 05 Aug 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3546 vi. Mina Paulina Graf, born 26 Apr 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1440. Caroline Friederike⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Mezger** 05 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Metzger and Christina Staebler. He was born 17 Oct 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mezger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Mezger and Caroline Graf:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1093) Jakob Mezger.

1442. Christian E. (Lederer)⁹ Letherer (Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1899 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Purdy** 02 Dec 1862 in Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Apr 1837 in Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1899 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Letherer and Nancy Purdy:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1862, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Letherer and Nancy Purdy are:

- 3547 i. Courtland D.¹⁰ Letherer, born 05 Jul 1866 in Huron Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1889 in Michigan.
- + 3548 ii. Ord Return Letherer, born 09 Sep 1868 in Sherman, Huron Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1935 in Brown Co, South Dakota.
- + 3549 iii. Elmer Letherer, born 19 Aug 1872 in Sherman, Huron Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 1950 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

1443. Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹ Letherer (Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1927 in Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Enich** 03 Jul 1863. She was born 01 Jul 1839 in Basel, Switzerland, and died 23 Feb 1931 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Georg (Lederer) Letherer:

John George Letherer was born in Leinfelden, Wurtemberg, Germany, August 17th, 1840. Departed this life April 7th, 1927, aged 86 years, 7 months and 20 days. He came to America with his parents in July, 1862, and settled at Liverpool, Ohio, then in 1868 came to Wood County. He enlisted in the Third Ohio Cavalry at Monroeville, Ohio, Sept. 4th, 1861. Mustered into the United States service as a private for a term of three years. He shared the fortunes of his regiment in its movements, operations and engagements until August 1862, when he was obliged to go to hospital for sickness and after being in the hospital three months, he was honorably discharged from the United States Army November 21, 1862.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Enich July 3, 1863. To this Union was, born six sons and one daughter, George of Perrysburg, Fred of Cleveland, Ohio, Arnold of Merrill, Michigan, David of Defiance, Ohio, Mrs. F. R. Siler of Merrill, Michigan, and Edward B. at home. One son preceded him to the Great Beyond. He leaves to mourn his death his wife, five sons, one daughter, 16 grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren, two sisters, and one brother.

More About Jacob Letherer and Elizabeth Enich:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1863

Children of Jacob Letherer and Elizabeth Enich are:

- + 3550 i. John George¹⁰ Letherer, born 23 Jan 1865 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 02 Jan 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3551 ii. Edward Hardy Letherer, born 06 Oct 1867 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1944 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married Ellen S. Underwood 17 Mar 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 06 Oct 1867 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1944 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Letherer and Ellen Underwood:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1932, Wood Co, Ohio
- + 3552 iii. Carl Fred Letherer, born 04 Feb 1870 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 3553 iv. Arnold A. Letherer, born 04 Dec 1872 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3554 v. David Dorvin (Lethers) Letherer, born 20 Dec 1876 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Nov 1935 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 3555 vi. Anna Sophia Letherer, born 16 Feb 1878 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1953 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 3556 vii. Coy Henry Letherer, born 19 Nov 1881 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 05 Sep 1898 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

1447. Johann Friedrich (Lederer)⁹ Letherer (Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1932 in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **Priscilla Hopper** 25 Dec 1870 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 09 Jan 1847 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1932 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Letherer and Priscilla Hopper:

Divorce: 14 Jun 1919, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Dec 1870, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Letherer and Priscilla Hopper are:

- + 3557 i. Gertrude E.¹⁰ Letherer, born 04 Aug 1883 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1957 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3558 ii. Robbin Garfield Letherer, born 14 Feb 1878 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1961.

1448. Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer (Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1929 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **John George Swartz** 1870 in Ohio, son of Johann Schwarz and Fredericka Rappold. He was born 10 Oct 1844 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1926 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Christiane (Lederer) Letherer:

Burial: 24 May 1929, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

More About John George Swartz:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio page 546b worth \$2,000 name shown as John Swarts; living w/ parents

Census 2: 12 Aug 1880, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 106 SD 1 sheet 38

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 152 SD 207 sheet 14a

Census 4: 14 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 13a

Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, Oregon Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About John Swartz and Anna Letherer:

Marriage: 1870, Ohio

Children of Anna Letherer and John Swartz are:

- 3559 i. Emma Emily¹⁰ Swartz, born Nov 1871 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1965 in Waterville, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 3560 ii. Alfred Henry Swartz, born 23 Dec 1873 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1954 in Oregon, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 3561 iii. Charles Frederick Swartz, born Bet. 15 Jun - 26 Dec 1875 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1965 in Oregpn, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 3562 iv. Henry Lewis Swartz, born 29 Jun 1878 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Oct 1962 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Lewis Swartz:

Burial: 18 Oct 1962, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 3563 v. Caroline D. Swartz, born 19 Aug 1880 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 3564 vi. Elmer Ferdinand Swartz, born 08 Mar 1882 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Jan 1975.
- 3565 vii. Addie Mary (Oddie) Swartz, born 13 Sep 1885 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Nov 1983 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married William Jay Bench; born 07 Mar 1882 in Lime City, Wood Co, Ohio; died Feb 1980 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Addie Mary (Oddie) Swartz:

Social Security Number: 273-44-3351

More About William Jay Bench:

Census: 16 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1905, farmer Hobart, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-14-5499

- + 3566 viii. Esther E. Swartz, born Nov 1889 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1942 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- 3567 ix. Ralph E. Swartz, born 07 Aug 1894 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph E. Swartz:

Burial: 15 Aug 1916, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

1450. Johann Jakob⁹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Gross** 19 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 26 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Christina Gross are:

- 3568 i. Rosina Friederike¹⁰ Lederer, born 17 Apr 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3569 ii. Rosina Friederike Lederer, born 27 Dec 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1451. Rosina Christina⁹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ulmer** 11 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulmer and Maria Ulmer. He was born 11

May 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ulmer and Rosina Lederer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Lederer and Johannes Ulmer are:

- 3570 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Ulmer, born 28 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 26 Apr 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About ? and Rosina Ulmer:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1922, Wurtemberg

- 3571 ii. Ernst Friedrich Ulmer, born 16 May 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1453. Johann Friedrich⁹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Muenster** 10 Aug 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Muenster and Maria Stoll. She was born 31 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Hanselmann** 07 Feb 1903 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 May 1865 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1946 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Lederer:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Rosina Muenster:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Wilhelmina Hanselmann:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1903, Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Rosina Muenster are:

- 3572 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Lederer, born 14 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3573 ii. Wilhelmina Karolina Lederer, born 21 Jan 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3574 iii. Paulina Friederike Lederer, born 28 Mar 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3575 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Lederer, born 03 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3576 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Lederer, born 18 Feb 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3577 vi. Karl August Lederer, born 08 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3578 vii. Paulina Friederike Lederer, born 07 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3579 viii. Paulina Ernestine Lederer, born 07 Jun 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3580 ix. Paulina Ernestine Lederer, born 29 Sep 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3581 x. Anna Bertha Lederer, born 14 Nov 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3582 xi. Ernst Albert Lederer, born 12 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3583 xii. Mina Maria Lederer, born 04 Jun 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Lederer and Wilhelmina Hanselmann is:

- 3584 i. Ernst Robert¹⁰ Lederer, born 21 Nov 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1454. Katharina⁹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Wanderer** 08 Jul 1890 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wanderer and Margaretha Brose. He was born 02 Sep 1833 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1908 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Wanderer and Katharina Lederer:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1890, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lederer and Ludwig Wanderer are:

- 3585 i. Emilie Lydia¹⁰ Wanderer, born 18 Jul 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Gartrach 18 Apr 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Gartrach and Emilie Wanderer:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1914, Wurtemberg

- 3586 ii. Robert Kuno Wanderer, born 29 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in gefallen.
- 3587 iii. Gustav Rudolf Wanderer, born 09 Jan 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3588 iv. Amelie Rose Wanderer, born 02 May 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3589 v. baby Wanderer, born 08 Dec 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1455. Gottlob⁹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Karolina Friederike Ulmer** 02 Aug 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1947 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lederer and Maria Ulmer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Lederer and Maria Ulmer is:

- 3590 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lederer, born 18 Nov 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1456. Johann Georg⁹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vohl** 14 Sep 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vohl and Rosina Ganzhorn. She was born 14 Sep 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Anna Vohl:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Anna Vohl are:

- + 3591 i. Ernst Gottlob¹⁰ Lederer, born 11 Aug 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3592 ii. Rosine Marie Lederer, born 17 Apr 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3593 iii. Marie Rosina Lederer, born 24 Nov 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Walz 20 Aug 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Apr 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Marie Lederer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1470. Christina Katharina⁹ Joerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1871 in Pennsylvania. She married **Aaron Baker**

Reidenbaugh 1860. He was born 20 Jan 1844 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1918 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Aaron Reidenbaugh and Christina Joerger:
Marriage: 1860

Children of Christina Joerger and Aaron Reidenbaugh are:

- + 3594 i. Nelson M.¹⁰ Reidenbaugh, born 31 Aug 1866 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1961 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 3595 ii. Robert Henry Reidenbaugh, born 27 Jan 1871 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1960 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 3596 iii. John Reidenbaugh, born 1872 in Pennsylvania.
- 3597 iv. Albert Reidenbaugh, born 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- 3598 v. Hadyn Reidenbaugh, born Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania.

1471. Johannes (Joerger)⁹ Yerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Selina F. Hollinger** 1872. She was born Feb 1852 in Manheim Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1934 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Yerger and Selina Hollinger:
Marriage: 1872

Children of Johannes Yerger and Selina Hollinger are:

- 3599 i. Alice¹⁰ Yerger, twin, born 11 Aug 1872 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1879 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alice Yerger, twin:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 3600 ii. Ellen Yerger, twin, born 11 Aug 1872 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1879 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ellen Yerger, twin:
Cause of Death: diphtheria and croup
- + 3601 iii. John Hollinger Yerger, Jr., born 22 Oct 1873 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1961 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3602 iv. Harry Hollinger Yerger, born 05 Jun 1876 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1966 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3603 v. Lizzie Selina Yerger, born 03 Jul 1880 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1891.
- + 3604 vi. Robert Hollinger Yerger, born 15 Mar 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1945 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3605 vii. Levi Hollinger Yerger, born 06 Dec 1883 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1968 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3606 viii. Elmer Hollinger Yerger, born 11 Jul 1886 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Naomi Viola Gundrum 07 Apr 1925; born 16 May 1893 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmer Yerger and Naomi Gundrum:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1925
- + 3607 ix. Fannie Jane Yerger, born 10 Sep 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1937 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3608 x. Elsie Yerger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1974.

1472. Johann Christian Friedrich (Joerger)⁹ Yerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine H. (Kate) Kittle** 19 May 1872 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Mar

1856 in Lexington, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1909 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Yerger and Catherine Kittle:

Marriage: 19 May 1872, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Yerger and Catherine Kittle are:

- 3609 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Yerger, born 22 Oct 1872 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3610 ii. Katie Yerger, born 21 Sep 1876 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3611 iii. Susan Yerger, born 31 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3612 iv. Christian Kittle Yerger, born 12 Sep 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1954 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3613 v. Mary Yerger, born 08 Dec 1884 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3614 vi. Annie Yerger, born 20 Dec 1880 in Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1937. She married Harry Anspach 09 Oct 1898 in Annville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Anspach and Annie Yerger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1898, Annville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

3615 vii. Amanda Yerger.

3616 viii. Jacob Yerger.

1473. Catherine⁹ Yerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1854 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry F. Gable**. He was born 19 Aug 1851 in Millport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Yerger and Harry Gable are:

- + 3617 i. Lavania C.¹⁰ Gable, born 05 Jun 1874 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1944 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3618 ii. Harry William Gable, born 17 Jul 1879 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3619 iii. Katie E. Gable, born 1881 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1980 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3620 iv. Lincoln James Gable, born 15 Aug 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1972 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1474. Nickolas Grieb⁹ Yerger (Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1856 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Apr 1931 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina B. Wohlforth** 1877. She was born 03 Mar 1858 in Wrightsville, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nickolas Yerger and Catharina Wohlforth:

Marriage: 1877

Children of Nickolas Yerger and Catharina Wohlforth are:

- 3621 i. Caroline Wohlforth¹⁰ Yerger, born 08 May 1878 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1952 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3622 ii. Martha W. Yerger, born 27 Jun 1880 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3623 iii. Horace Wohlforth (Harry/Harris) Yerger, born 15 Sep 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1970 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3624 iv. Linneaus Wolforth Yerger, born Sep 1884 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3625 v. Justus Wolforth Yerger, born Sep 1886 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1944.
- + 3626 vi. Katherine Yerger, born 12 Dec 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1959 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3627 vii. Christian Wohlforth Yerger, born 21 Mar 1891 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1977 in

- Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3628 viii. Elwin Wolforth Yerger, born 09 Sep 1893 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3629 ix. Eugene Wolforth Yerger, born 27 Nov 1895 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1911 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3630 x. Amos Wolforth Yerger, born 20 Mar 1898 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1965 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.
- 3631 xi. Mildred Venice Yerger, born 1900 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1979 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Norman Guy Rohrer 1925; born 16 Jun 1898 in Manor Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1936 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) James Lester Keys Dec 1935 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; born 30 Sep 1901 in Jonesborough, Washington Co, Tennessee; died 04 Aug 1971 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Norman Guy Rohrer:
Occupation: 1930, chauffeur physican Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Norman Rohrer and Mildred Yerger:
Marriage: 1925
- More About James Keys and Mildred Yerger:
Marriage: Dec 1935, Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania
- 3632 xii. Milton Wolforth Yerger, born 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1479. Christian Gottlob⁹ Grieb (Rosina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Mezger** 04 Nov 1873 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Eva Mezger. She was born 14 Aug 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1923 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Grieb and Maria Mezger:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1873, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Grieb and Maria Mezger are:

- 3633 i. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Grieb, born 27 Jun 1873 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3634 ii. Rosine Freiderike Grieb, born 24 Aug 1874 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1874 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3635 iii. Christian Gottlob Grieb, born 11 Apr 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dorothea Krauss 12 May 1900 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Christian Grieb and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 12 May 1900, Wurtemberg
- 3636 iv. Maria Katharina Grieb, born 06 Sep 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gustav ? 16 Apr 1903 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Friedrich ? and Maria Grieb:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Wurtemberg
- 3637 v. Anna Friederike Grieb, born 18 Jan 1879 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Lezmann 10 May 1906 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Carl Lezmann and Anna Grieb:
Marriage: 10 May 1906, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3638 vi. Karl Gottlob Grieb, twin, born 24 Jan 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3639 vii. baby Grieb, twin, born 24 Jan 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3640 viii. Georg Wilhelm Grieb, born 23 Apr 1882 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3641 ix. Karl Albert Grieb, born 02 Aug 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3642 x. Marie Rosine Grieb, born 15 Nov 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1889 in Vaihingen,

- Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3643 xi. Karoline Pauline Grieb, born 03 Jan 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3644 xii. baby Grieb, born 03 Jan 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3645 xiii. Marie Rosine Grieb, born 11 Mar 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? Stierle in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About ? Stierle and Marie Grieb:
Marriage: Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3646 xiv. Karl Adolf Grieb, born 18 Mar 1890 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Grieb and ?:
Marriage: 1919, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3647 xv. Friedrich Hermann Grieb, born 13 Jun 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? Bruninger 25 May 1918 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Friedrich Grieb and ? Bruninger:
Marriage: 25 May 1918, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3648 xvi. baby Grieb, born 31 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3649 xvii. Albert Paul Grieb, born 16 Nov 1893 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1945 in Germany. He married Emma Truckerman 31 May 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Albert Grieb and Emma Truckerman:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1481. Georg Friedrich⁹ Grieb (Rosina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1857 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Metzger** 15 Nov 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Mar 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Grieb and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1881, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Grieb and Anna Metzger are:

- 3650 i. Karoline Pauline¹⁰ Grieb, born 02 Mar 1882 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Elsaesser 07 Aug 1909 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Karl Elsaesser and Karoline Grieb:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1909, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3651 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Grieb, born 24 Apr 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Vohl 25 Jun 1910 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Grieb and Pauline Vohl:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1910, Wurtemberg
- 3652 iii. Rosine Marie Grieb, born 15 Jan 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3653 iv. Marie Grieb, born 28 Jul 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1482. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Grieb (Rosina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna**

Friederike Elsaesser 10 Apr 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1859 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1944 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Grieb and Johanna Elsaesser:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1883, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Grieb and Johanna Elsaesser are:

- 3654 i. Dorothee Freiderike¹⁰ Grieb, born 16 Sep 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1908 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Georg ? 08 Jul 1905 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Georg ? and Dorothee Grieb:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1905, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3655 ii. Wilhelm Christian Grieb, born 10 Nov 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3656 iii. Karl Wilhelm Grieb, born 03 Jan 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3657 iv. Rosina Maria Grieb, born 21 Nov 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3658 v. Emilie Grieb, born 10 Aug 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1910 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3659 vi. Karl Wilhelm Grieb, born 05 Mar 1890 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3660 vii. Martha Grieb, born 28 Jun 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married W. Lutz 02 May in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About W. Lutz and Martha Grieb:
Marriage: 02 May, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3661 viii. Christian Karl Grieb, born 11 Oct 1893 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3662 ix. Christian Gottlob Grieb, born 22 Dec 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1918 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3663 x. Friedrich Adolf Grieb, born 28 Aug 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3664 xi. Anna Grieb, born 30 Apr 1898 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1901 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3665 xii. Anna Frida Grieb, born 01 Jan 1902 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Dietera 09 May 1925 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Dietera and Anna Grieb:
Marriage: 09 May 1925, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1488. Johann Friedrich⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1842 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Henrietta Fredericka Spathelf** 09 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Spathelf and Elizabeth Martini. She was born 15 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stollsteimer:

1: 1920, estate Section 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 210 acres value \$11,875 in 1920

Baptism: 17 Jun 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 1903, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 179 worth \$2,000/500 with parents

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Frederick Stolstimer; also living w/ family brother Charles Stolsteimer 43 & Edward Neibling 25

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Civil War

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9440 Spies Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henrietta Fredericka Spathelf:

Burial: Apr 1934, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Albert Stollsteimer
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Occupation: 1880, carpet weaver Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Henrietta Spathelf:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stollsteimer and Henrietta Spathelf are:

- + 3666 i. Albert Frederick¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3667 ii. Hulda Katharine Stollsteimer, born 22 Jul 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Katharine Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Nov 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1972, 9440 Spies Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3668 iii. Immanuel Karl Stollsteimer, born 09 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Karl Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Emanuel C.; living w/ brother Albert Stollsteimer
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1945, factory worker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3669 iv. Alwin George Stollsteimer, born 30 Nov 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1968 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin George Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 1964-02426
Medical Information: 1917 short, stout, eyes dark brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1968, 9440 Spies Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3670 v. Meta Magdalena Stollsteimer, born 10 May 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Meta Magdalena Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1971-2055
Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9440 Spies Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3671 vi. Arthur Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 14 Mar 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Wilhelm Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 1973-01635
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1489. Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann George Hack** 16 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Wurster. He was born 25 Jan 1841 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:
Baptism: 26 Sep 1844, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1882, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Johann George Hack:

John George Hack was born January 25, 1841, at Gaugenwald, Wurttemberg, Germany. When 19 years of age he emigrated to this country, April 16, 1868, he was married to Anna Katherine Stollsteimer of Freedom. This union was blessed with eight children, three dying in infancy. Six months after the death of his wife, which occurred January 30, 1882, he was united in holy wedlock with Christina Roth. Five sons were born to them. Mr. Hack had been ailing for some time and on Friday at 11:30 p. m., he passed to his eternal reward having attained the age of 79 years, 4 months and 9 Says. His widow, 6 sons, 4 daughters, 19 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren survive him.

Funeral services were held at the Trinity Lutheran Church and interment took place at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann George Hack:
Burial: Jun 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family Gottlieb Keebler age 19 (works on farm)
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b children: George F. 16, David G. 14 & Otto C. 10
Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: 1861, US
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hack and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: her parents home - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Stollsteimer and Johann Hack are:

- + 3672 i. Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)¹⁰ Hack, born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3673 ii. Catherine Christina Hack, born 31 Dec 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3674 iii. Edward Herman Hack, born 17 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3675 iv. Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack, born 10 Oct 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3676 v. Jakob Friedrich Hack, born 15 Oct 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3677 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hack, born 25 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1963 in Michigan.
- 3678 vii. baby Hack, born 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:
Cause of Death: stillborn

1490. Friedrica Elisabeth⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Andres** 25 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Andres and Margaretha Rehm. He was born 04 Jun 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 19 Nov 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrica Elisabeth Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Jun 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Notes for Johann Peter Andres:

Peter Andress, a lifelong resident of this county, was born in Lodi Township, June 4, 1842, and on March 30, 1867 was married to Miss Fredericka Stollsteimer, and to them were born two daughters, Mrs. Edward Stierle and Mrs. William Clough. Since the death of his wife, Mr. Andress, had lived alone on his farm west of town. He had of late been in usual health and was in town Friday but later in the day was stricken with an acute attack of pneumonia and died at eleven o'clock the next day November 19, 1910. The funeral was held at the Trinity Lutheran Church Tuesday.

More About Johann Peter Andres:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 310 worth \$1,000

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 30 name shown as Peter Andrus 36 wife Ricca 34 children: Mary 11 & Lydia 9; also living w/ family R. Graff 19 & father John Andrus 68

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Edward Stierle's family

Census 4: 05 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Andres and Friedrica Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1867, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrica Stollsteimer and Johann Andres are:

- + 3679 i. Maria Margaretha (Mary F.)¹⁰ Andres, born 26 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1926

- 3680 ii. in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Christine Lydia Andres, born 02 Jul 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Henry Clough 18 Feb 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1849 in New York City, New York Co, New York; died 31 Jul 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christine Lydia Andres:

Mrs. Lydia Andress Clough died at Ann Arbor Monday evening, December 17, 1928, after a long illness. She was born July 2, 1871 and had been a lifelong resident of the neighborhood of her home west of town. On February 18, 1892 she was united in marriage with William Clough, who died July 31, 1924. Deceased is survived by one niece and one nephew. Mrs. Clough was a member of St. Paul's Church and Ladies' Aid Society.

Funeral services are held this afternoon, 1:30 at the home and at 2:00 o'clock at St. Paul's Church. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christine Lydia Andres:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Friedrich Stollsteimer & Christine Andres & Katharina Haag

Burial: 20 Dec 1928, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; chronic nephritis; cardio renal disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About William Henry Clough:

Burial: 03 Aug 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; dropsy

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 Sd 2 sheet 1a wife Lydia

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Clough and Christine Andres:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1491. Johann Jacob⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regine Karoline (Carrie) Gross, twin** 30 Nov 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Carolina Gall. She was born 08 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1936 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jun 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 19 lot 29

Property: Section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Section 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regine Karoline (Carrie) Gross, twin:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Dec 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a

Census: 20 Jan 1920, City Road; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Caroline Mahrle 48 son Carl 18 & brother George Gross 45

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b name shown as Cara Markle; living w/ brother George Gross

Children: 1900, none

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Regine Gross:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stollsteimer and Regine Gross is:

- 3681 i. George Edward Edwin¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 22 Feb 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Edwin Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Stierle & Maria Andres

Burial: 20 Jan 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 14 lot 24

Cause of Death: fits

1493. Barbara Maria⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Stierle** 24 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 19 Jul 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Maria Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 01 Jun 1941, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 16 lot 26

Cause of Death: apoplexy and arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a; son Earnest 16, niece Martha Wahr 5 & nephew Edward Hack 26

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Ernst Stierle

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Ernst D. Stierle's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Ernest D. Stierle's family

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son Ernest D. Stierle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 16 lot 25

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 28 daughter Martha 2; also Gottlieb Waltz 18 & brother Philip Stierle 24

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Stierle and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and David Stierle are:

- 3682 i. Martha Friederika¹⁰ Stierle, born 27 Jan 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Friederika Stierle:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Barbra Haas

Burial: Jun 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 30 lot 30

Cause of Death: measles

- 3683 ii. Elise Barbara (Elizabeth) Stierle, born 26 Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elise Barbara (Elizabeth) Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Aug 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friederike Stollsteimer & parents

Burial: 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: fits

- + 3684 iii. Ernest David Stierle, born 08 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1496. Anna Maria⁹ Stierle (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Philipp Seitz** 01 Dec 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 09 Dec 1844 in Hofstett near Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Stierle:

Burial: 1876, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Philipp Seitz:

Burial: 17 Dec 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia of left lung

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b living w/ Aaron Feldkamp's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 11 name shown as Seils; children: Philip 4, Emma 3 & Frederick 1

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Jonah H. 23, Rose J. 21 & Martha M. 15

Emigration: 24 Jan 1867, left port Hamburg, Germany to US

Emigration 2: 08 Mar 1867, arrived New York on ship 'Bavaria'

Naturalization: 08 Apr 1870, declared

Naturalization 2: 21 Feb 1915, petitioner did not appear, petition denied for want of prosecution

Naturalization 3: 21 Mar 1917, original declaration returned to petitioner

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 17 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1874, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Stierle and Johann Seitz is:

- + 3685 i. Philipp Furstayeth¹⁰ Seitz, born 28 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1501. Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹ Stierle (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lidia Helena Gross** 06 Feb 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Anna Haab. She was born 24 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle:

Burial: 29 Apr 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b; also living w/ family:

Amelia Heinrich 16 & Walter Gross 19

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 75 acres

More About Lidia Helena Gross:

Burial: Oct 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma liver

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 9 living

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Stierle and Lidia Gross:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Stierle and Lidia Gross are:

- 3686 i. Elmer Clarence¹⁰ Stierle, born 18 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Clarence Stierle:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 May 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of sigmoid

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Nery Lutz Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3687 ii. Harold Ludwig Stierle, born 19 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3688 iii. Norma Pauline Stierle, born 20 Oct 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Pauline Stierle:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother Leroy Stierle

- 3689 iv. Ralph George Stierle, born 19 Sep 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph George Stierle:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 May 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of appendix & colon

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ him siblings:

Norma P. 33, Helen R. 30, Erwin W. 28, Leroy T. 24 & Vera R. 22

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3690 v. Helena Ruth Stierle, born 17 Oct 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Ruth Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1899, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 05 Mar 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer of colon & secondary of liver
 Census: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ uncle George C. Stierle
 Occupation: 1920, house work private family Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3691 vi. Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle, born 11 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3692 vii. Hilda Katherine Stierle, born 18 Jan 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 17 Jan 1953 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Hilda Katherine Stierle:

Baptism: 15 Feb 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: George Stierle & Pauline Gross
 Burial: 30 Apr 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: automobile accident - head injuries
 Census: 02 Apr 1940, 1725 S. University; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ William W. Krog's family
 Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, maid William W. Krag Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, boards 1725 S. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
 Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Hilda Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1953, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3693 viii. Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle, born 29 Sep 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1956. He married Grace Pauline Wheeler Bef. 1956; born 17 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2001 in Weston, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 8891 Liberty Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, laborer house painter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Grace Pauline (Wheeler) (Young) Stierle of Connecticut (formerly of Saline), 96, died at her daughter's home in Connecticut on April 6, 2001. Born in Saline and a long-time resident, Grace was a graduate of the University of Michigan and Eastern Michigan University and taught music, art and special education. For many years, she owned and operated Wheeler's Pharmacy in Saline.

She is survived by: two daughters, Genanne Loughrin of Holland and Abigail (John) Bamman of Weston, Connecticut; a daughter-in-law, Shirley Young of Holland; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a sister, W.E. Wheeler of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Carlton Jay Young; their son, Christopher "Kit" Young; her husband, LeRoy (Huck) Stierle; and her son-in-law, Dr. Harry J. Loughrin.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Historical Society, P.O. Box 302, Saline, MI 48176.

More About Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Graduation 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: teacher of music, art and special education
 Occupation 2: owned & operated Wheelers Pharmacy Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, Weston, Connecticut

More About Leroy Stierle and Grace Wheeler:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

- + 3694 ix. Vera Elizabeth Stierle, born 15 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3695 x. Benjamin Stierle, born 03 Jun 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Stierle:
Burial: 04 Jun 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

1511. Johann Jacob⁹ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1945 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. He married **Emelia Elisabetha (Betha) Reimold** 16 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 03 Jan 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1945, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 6 lot 11
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b also living w/ family uncle John J. Graff 76 7 cousin Harold L. Stierle 16
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Linda C. 15 & Norman J. 13; also sister Mary C. Stierle 63
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Elisabetha (Betha) Reimold:

Burial: 30 Jul 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 6 lot 10
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ uncle Christian Stein's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Emelia Reimold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Emelia Reimold are:

- 3696 i. Linda Christine¹⁰ Stierle, born 05 Jan 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 3697 ii. Norman Julius Stierle, born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Florence Rebecca Wurster 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lorena Henrietta Seitz 07 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and

stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster

Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co. In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Stierle and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1513. Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Aaron Feldkamp** 27 Apr 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feldkamp and Fenne Kuhl. He was born 18 Sep 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Friedericka Stierle:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Jakob Graf & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 21 Jun 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart ailment

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Henry Aaron Feldkamp:

Burial: 09 Feb 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ family

Christian Reimold 26 & Edwin J. Grob 10

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family Benjamin C. Waltz 18

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Stierle and Henry Feldkamp are:

- + 3698 i. Luise Esther (Lucy)¹⁰ Feldkamp, born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3699 ii. Laura G. Feldkamp, born 14 Jan 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3700 iii. Walter John Feldkamp, born 11 Aug 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2460

1515. Barbara Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Stierle** 07 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 02 Apr 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1904 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Caroline (Carrie) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Aug 1919, St. Andrew Cemetery in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following operation removal uterus for prolapse morphure habit; hemophiliac

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Karl (Charles) Stierle:

Burial: 24 Feb 1904, St. Andrew Cemetery in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident killed by Michigan Central Railroad train

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 children: David 4 & Fredrick 3

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 9a children David 24 & Henry 22 & niece Amanda 17

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, laborer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1904, laborer Michigan Central Railroad Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stierle and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1875, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and Karl Stierle are:

- 3701 i. Karl David (Charles David)¹⁰ Stierle, born 04 Feb 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl David (Charles David) Stierle:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
David, Lydia Stierle & Maria Stollsteimer
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, laborer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter for C. J. Hanselmann Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, carpenter/contractor
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3702 ii. Ehrhardt Friedrich (Frederick A.) Stierle, born 17 Nov 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Ehrhardt Friedrich (Frederick A.) Stierle:
Baptism: 27 Nov 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
David & Maria Stierle & Lydia Stierle
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes dark brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, laborer thresher for Otto Wagner Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1924, laborer
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 7921 Second Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3703 iii. Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene) Stierle, born 28 Mar 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3704 iv. Clara Regina Maria Stierle, born 20 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Regina Maria Stierle:
Baptism: 29 Sep 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Regina Stollsteimer
Burial: Mar 1887, Salem Evan. Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3705 v. Ida Maria Stierle, born 20 Nov 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida Maria Stierle:
Baptism: 18 Dec 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl & Karoline Stierle
- 3706 vi. Edwin Carl Stierle, born 26 Oct 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Arthur 24 May 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895.
- More About Edwin Carl Stierle:
Baptism: 01 Dec 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl & Karoline Stierle
Burial: 27 Apr 1921, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, electrician A. H. Nimmo Electric Company 248 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 41 Adelaide Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Edwin Stierle and Frances Arthur:
Divorce: 04 Feb 1921, Michigan
Marriage: 24 May 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1518. Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Gotthold (John George) Herter** 25 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Herter and Anna Lang. He was born 06 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Regina Stollsteimer:

Mrs. Louise Herter, aged 72, widow of the late John George Herter, died Saturday night at her home in Lodi Township after a lingering illness. She was born March 6, 1864, in Lodi, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erhardt Stollsteimer. She resided in Lodi all her life. She was married to Mr. Herter on March 25, 1886, and he died March 19, 1932. She was a member of Bethlehem Church.

She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Fred Grob of Lodi, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Lodi and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan; four sons, Albert of Scio, George and Reuben of Lodi and Lawrence at home; two brothers, Theodore Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor and Charles Stollsteimer of Lodi; 16 grandchildren and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon; Rev. T. R. Schmale officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Louisa Regina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for George Gotthold (John George) Herter:

J. George Herter, 68, of Lodi Township, died Saturday morning March 19, 1932 at an Ann Arbor Hospital after a brief illness. He was born February 6, 1864, in Freedom Township, and was the son of the late J. George and Anna Lang Herter. He had been a resident of Lodi practically his entire life, and was a member of Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor. He was married March 25, 1886, to Louise Stollsteimer of Lodi, who survives him.

He is also survived by four sons, Albert of Scio, George and Reuben of Lodi and Lorenzo at home; four daughters, Mrs. Fred Grob of Lodi, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Freedom and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan; 16 grandchildren; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Monday afternoon at the residence, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George Gotthold (John George) Herter:

Cause of Death: edema of lungs

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5a; children: Emma E. 13, Albert T. 11, George P. 9, Anna H. 7, Reuben E. 5, Laurence A. 2 & Ida C. 5/12

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b; children: George P. 19, Anna H. 17, Rueben E. 15, Larence A. 12, Ida C. 10 & Eutema 8

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 acres value \$17,000 in 1920

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6279 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from George Koch

More About George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Children of Louisa Stollsteimer and George Herter are:

- + 3707 i. Emma Regina¹⁰ Herter, born 07 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3708 ii. Albert Theodore Herter, born 03 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3709 iii. George Phillip Herter, born 13 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3710 iv. Anna Hulda Herter, born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3711 v. Reuben Eugene Herter, born 26 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3712 vi. Lorenz Erhart (Lorence Earhart) Herter, born 17 Jul 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Erhart (Lorence Earhart) Herter:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1897, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: 30 Oct 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Martha K. Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3713 vii. Ida Caroline Herter, born 28 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3714 viii. Eutema Louise Herter, born 30 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Edward Finch 06 Nov 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1901 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1983 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eutema Louise Herter:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Social Security Number: 364-68-4706

More About Ernest Edward Finch:

Census: 1930, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: none

Social Security Number: 366-01-8207

More About Ernest Finch and Eutema Herter:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1519. Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Henretta Fritz** 22 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fritz and Wilhelmine Thiebel. She was born 15 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor) Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article: DEATHS - THEODORE E. STOLLSTEIMER - January 2, 1943

Theodore E. Stollsteimer, 75 years old, a retired Lodi Township farmer, died Saturday afternoon at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, 218 Eighth Street, after a year's illness. Mr. Stollsteimer, who was born in Lodi Township February 17, 1867, a son of Earhardt and Regina (Stierle) Stollsteimer, was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, having lived in Ann Arbor for the last 18 years. He was married November 22, 1888, to Louise Fritz of Lodi, who died September 12, 1926. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben-Verein. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Maulbetsch and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, of Lodi; three sons, Oscar, Walter, and Orwin, all of Ann Arbor;

14 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at the Muehlig chapel, rev. E. C. Stelthorn officiating. Burial was made in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Jan 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis and cancer of prostate

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b; children: Paulina W. 11, Oscar O. 9, Walter A. 8, Emma H. 4 & Orwin C. 8/12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b children: Pauline W. 21, Walter A. 18, Emma H. 14 & Orwin C. 10; also brother Charles 37

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b; son Orwin 20 & brother Charles 46

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with son Orwin Stollsteimer's family

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 218 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son-in-law George Maulbetsch's family

Emigration: 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: He passed away on January 2, 1943 at 2 PM.

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1925 - 1928, janitor/laborer

Occupation 4: 1929, laborer Street Dept. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres value \$8,000 in 1920

Religion: Bef. 1925, Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Aft. 1925, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1925 - 1943, 610 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1927, rented 224 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1934, boarded 610 A. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1940, boards 218 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Henretta Fritz:

Ann Arbor Newspaper article: DEATHS - Funeral Services

Funeral Services for the late Mrs. Louise H. Stollsteimer will be held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Maulbetsch at 218 Eighth Street. Rev. William Bodamer of Scio will officiate. Interment will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. She is survived by the widower, Theodore: five children, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Oscar, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer all of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann of Lodi; five brothers, William Fritz of Lansing, Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor, John Fritz of Saline, Rudolph of Los Angeles, California, and Julius Fritz of Lodi.

More About Louisa Henretta Fritz:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: August Fritz & Henriette Lindemann

Burial: 15 Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic myrocarditis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1888, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz are:

- + 3715 i. Pauline Wilhelmina¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 18 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3716 ii. Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3717 iii. Walter Adolph Stollsteimer, born 12 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3718 iv. Heinrick Theodore Stollsteimer, born 01 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrick Theodore Stollsteimer:
 1: 16 Feb 1893, not sure source
 Baptism: 29 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf Fritz & Emma Eisele
 Burial: 17 Jan 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 37 lot 55
- + 3719 v. Emma Henrietta Stollsteimer, born 23 Dec 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3720 vi. Orwin Carl Stollsteimer, born 24 Apr 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1520. Emma Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Eisele** 10 Apr 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Eisele and Christina Zahn. He was born 05 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Stollsteimer:
 Baptism: 14 Feb 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Stierle & Luise Gakle
 Burial: Apr 1906, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute brights disease
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
 Medical Information: was a diabetic

Notes for John George Eisele:

John George Eisele, 82 years of age, died last Thursday Jan. 6, 1944 at Saline General Hospital where he had been a patient for two weeks. A lifelong resident of the county, he was born in Scio Township on Nov. 5, 1861, the son of Andrew and Christina Zahn Eisele. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer of Lodi in 1890, who preceded him in death on April 11, 1906. Mr. Eisele was a member of Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom Township. Survivors include four sons, Herman Sylvan Township; Elmer, Freedom Township; Julius, Chelsea, and Harold, Pontiac; three daughters, Mrs. Carl Moehn, Saline, Mrs. Edward Hyne, Brighton, and Mrs. Elmer Schwartz, Ann Arbor; a brother, Gottfried, Sylvan Township; a sister, Miss Margaret Eisele Freedom Township and 24 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Bethel Church at 2:30 p. m. on Saturday with Rev. W. F. Baumann officiating. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About John George Eisele:

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 11 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6a children: Herman 7, Elmer 5, Julius 4, Athema 2 & Amanda 9/12
 Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Herman C. 17, Elmer H. 15, Julius L. 14, Tema L. 12, Amanda R. 10 & Esther K. 8
 Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Elmer Eisele's family
 Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ son Elmer Eisele's family
 Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 26 & 35 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eisele and Emma Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl & Margaretha Eisele

Children of Emma Stollsteimer and John Eisele are:

- + 3721 i. Herman Karl¹⁰ Eisele, born 18 Sep 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3722 ii. Elmer Henry Eisele, born 09 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3723 iii. Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3724 iv. Tema Louise Eisele, born 26 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3725 v. Amanda Regina Eisele, born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1973 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 3726 vi. Esther Caroline Eisele, born 27 May 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1996 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 3727 vii. Harold George Eisele, born 09 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1952 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1523. Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1945 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Burkhardt** 29 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Burkhardt and Sarah Renz. He was born 06 Dec 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Elenora Stierle:

Following a long period of ill health, Mrs. Ida Burkhardt, 79, passed away Monday morning, December 31, 1945, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rueben Finkbeiner, with whom she had made her home during the last few years. Mrs. Burkhardt was born in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle, and had spent her entire life in this vicinity. March 29, 1888 she was united in marriage to John Burkhardt, who preceded her in death July 11, 1937. For many years the couple had lived on their farm on the Tecumseh Road, and later moved to Saline where they resided on East Henry Street and a few years after Mr. Burkhardt's death she went to live with her daughter. Mrs. Burkhardt was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and of the Ladies' Aid since the organization of both in 1906.

Surviving her are five daughters, Mrs. Erwin Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William Heusel and Mr. Erwin Schenk of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Gustave Esch of Pleasant Lake, and Mrs. Ruben Finkbeiner with whom she lived. Two daughters, Mrs. Nora Wood and Mrs. Amanda Guenther preceded her in death. Also surviving are three "brothers, Fred Stierle of Ypsilanti; Herman Stierle of Ann Arbor, and William Stierle of this city; 14 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A grandson, Pfc. Robert Heusel was killed in action on Okinawa last May while serving with the Marines.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 from the Lockwood Funeral Home and at 2:00 from St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment took place in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ida Elenora Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for John Burkhardt:

John Burkhardt, for many years a highly respected citizen of Saline, died in University hospital early

Monday morning July 12, 1937, after an illness of three weeks, aged 74 years. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on December 6, 1862, the son of Michael and Sarah Rentz Burkhardt. He had lived here and in the vicinity all of his life. He was united in marriage to Ida Stierle of Saline on March 29, 1888. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

Those left to mourn their great loss are his wife: six daughters, Mrs. Nora Wood of Brighton, Mrs. E. R. Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William J. Heusel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Gustave Esch of Freedom Township, Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner of Saline and Mrs. Edwin Schenk of Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren; one brother, Christian, of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Emanuel Rentschler, of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Another daughter, Mrs. Amanda Guenther, died June 30, 1932.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock in St. Paul's Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a children: Nora A. 11, Manda E. 9, Bertha M. 6 & Esther J. 1

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 11 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 80 acres

More About John Burkhardt and Ida Stierle:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1888, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Stierle and John Burkhardt are:

- 3728 i. Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora)¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 05 Jun 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Grant Wood 02 Dec 1913 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 10 Apr 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1953.

Notes for Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Nora B. Wood, 51 years of age, died early Monday morning October 2, 1939 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. She was born June 5, 1888, in Saline Township. She was a daughter of Mrs. Ida Stierle Burkhardt and the late John Burkhardt. She had resided in Saline during her early life.

Besides her mother she is survived by five sisters, Mrs. E. R. Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William J. Heusel of Scio Township, Mrs. G. H. Esch of Pleasant Lake, Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner of Saline and Mrs. Erwin Schenk of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephew.

A private service was held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the residence of her mother and further public interests, and services at 3:30 in St. Paul's Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora) Burkhardt:

Burial: 04 Oct 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wood and Anna Burkhardt:

Divorce: 11 Aug 1939, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Dec 1913, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 3729 ii. Amanda Elisabetha Burkhardt, born 26 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3730 iii. Bertha Martha Burkhardt, born 15 Jan 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3731 iv. Esther Julia Burkhardt, born 14 Aug 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3732 v. Helen Sarah Burkhardt, born 06 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3733 vi. Ella Maria Burkhardt, born 16 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3734 vii. Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhardt, born 05 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1526. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Stierle (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner** 03 May 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Margaretha Kalmbach. She was born 22 Jun 1877 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Stierle:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl Stierle

Burial: 1965, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17a son Adolph 1

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 209 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ Christopher Burkhardt

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1927, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer hay bailing Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1906, helped build the original section St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1927, Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Veronika Stierle, 81, died Tuesday morning, August 19, at 1301 Hall St., Ypsilanti where she has been living the past two years. She was born June 25, 1877 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Finkbeiner. She married Frederick Stierle March 3, 1897 in Pittsfield. She is survived by the husband and two sons, Adolph Stierle of Saline, and Erwin of Ypsilanti; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Mrs. Stierle was a lifelong resident of this county, and for many years lived in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Women's Guild. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Charles will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner:

Burial: 21 Aug 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stierle, will be 50 years married on Monday, March 3, 1947. Their golden wedding anniversary will be celebrated with a family dinner on Sunday, March 2nd, at the home of their son, Adolph Stierle, 4345 Brown Rd. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle were married March 3, 1897 in the same house where they will have their celebration Sunday. They have two sons, Adolph, and Erwin of Ypsilanti, and two grandsons. Mrs. Stierle will be 70 years old, June 25 while Mr. Stierle was 77 the 20th of February. Farming until 1927, they moved to Saline, where they resided until April last year when they moved back to the country to a small farm near their son on Brown Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stierle, whose golden wedding anniversary fell on Monday, March 3rd, celebrated it on Sunday, March 2, 1947 at the home of their son, Rudolph, 4345 Braun road. There were 50 relatives and friends who partook of the dinner at noon. Mrs. George Steeb and Mrs. Amos Luckhardt were the kitchen committee while Lois Finkbeiner of Saline and Beatrice Schenk of Ann Arbor were waitresses. The color scheme was white and yellow with the tables centered with yellow daffodils and white snapdragons. A short program followed the dinner including vocal duets by Mrs. Clara Finkbeiner and Mrs. Elmer Rothfuss who were accompanied by Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner. The selections were; "The Lord is My Shepherd," and "Jesus Still Leads On." Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed, an anniversary marriage

service and C. D. Finkbeiner played, several violin selections. Guests were from Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Pleasant Lake, Toledo, and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle were recipients of many lovely gifts and a sum of money.

More About Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 03 May 1897, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner are:

- + 3735 i. Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf)¹⁰ Stierle, born 25 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3736 ii. Erwin Stierle, born 13 Jan 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1531. Johann Friedrich⁹ Mueller (Friedrich⁸, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1923 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Renz** 02 Jun 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Renz and Anna Gross. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Mueller:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Anna Renz are:

- 3737 i. Dorothea Karolina¹⁰ Mueller, born 06 Dec 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3738 ii. Heinrich Wilhelm Mueller, born 29 Jan 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3739 iii. Karl Wilhelm Mueller, born 31 Jan 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3740 iv. Paulina Ottilie Mueller, born 21 Jul 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3741 v. Anna Katharina Mueller, born 08 Dec 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3742 vi. Friedrich Karl Mueller, born 01 Feb 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 vii. Richard Karl Mueller, born 04 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1532. Regina Katharina⁹ Mueller (Friedrich⁸, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Adam Dittus** 1885. He was born Oct 1858 in Germany, and died Bef. 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Regina Katharina Mueller:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, N. Bend Road; 26th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-575 SD 24 sheet 1a living w/ son William Dittus's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1880, US to Ohio

More About Adam Dittus:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1601 Central Ave; 14th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 117 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 513 W. McMicken Ave; 11th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 513 W. McMicken Ave; 11th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 1 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, butcher Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher packing house Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher slaughter house Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Adam Dittus and Regina Mueller:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Regina Mueller and Adam Dittus are:

3744 i. J. Frederick¹⁰ Dittus, born Sep 1890 in Ohio.

More About J. Frederick Dittus:

Occupation: 1910, machinist newspaper Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

3745 ii. William Dittus, born May 1893 in Ohio. He married Loretta ? 1920; born 1902 in Ohio.

More About William Dittus:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, N. Bend Road; 26th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-575 SD 24 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, salesman department store Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber plumbing business Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, meat cutter own shop Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About William Dittus and Loretta ?:

Marriage: 1920

1533. Dorothea⁹ Mueller (Friedrich⁸, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gross** 26 Mar 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gross and Dorothea Haisch. He was born 24 Mar 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Dorothea Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Mueller and Jakob Gross are:

- + 3746 i. Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross, born 05 Oct 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3747 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Dec 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3748 iii. Wilhelmina Paulina Gross, born 02 Jan 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3749 iv. Paulina Sofie Gross, born 15 May 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3750 v. Emilie Maria Gross, born 27 Sep 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3751 vi. Emilie Maria Gross, born 19 Oct 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3752 vii. David Jakob Gross, born 10 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3753 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gross, born 14 Feb 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3754 ix. Karl Gottlob Gross, born 03 Feb 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3755 x. Maria Katharina Gross, born 11 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1549. Johann Georg⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliane Christiane Haussmann** 16 Oct 1882 in Reuden oa. Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haussmann and Helene Mueller. She was born 30 Jan 1859 in Oberboihingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:
Occupation: police officer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Juliane Haussmann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Reuden oa. Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Juliane Haussmann are:

- + 3756 i. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 31 Mar 1883 in Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1967 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 3757 ii. Eugen Ferdinand Heimerdinger, born 28 May 1884 in Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1962 in Germany. He married Anna ? Bef. 1930; born 1891 in Germany; died Aft. 1940.

More About Eugen Ferdinand Heimerdinger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Cincinnati-Lewis Pike; Mack, Green Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-342 SD 24 sheet 3a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Cincinnati-Lewis Pike; Mack, Green Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-40 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, mechanic motor truck company Mack, Green Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1940, upholsterer barber supplies Mack, Green Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Eugen Heimerdinger and Anna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

1552. Gottlob Friedrich⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Katharine (Stohl) Stoll** 31 Dec 1882 in Campbell Co, Kentucky. She was born 1851 in Germany, and died 08 Apr 1920 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Heimerdinger:

Burial: 26 Feb 1915

Cause of Death: acute myocardial insufficiency; valvular heart lesion

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1791 Denham Street; 24th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 290 SD 214 sheet 3b

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1914, saloonkeeper Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Katharine (Stohl) Stoll:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlob Heimerdinger and Katharine Stoll:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1882, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Gottlob Heimerdinger and Katharine Stoll are:

- + 3758 i. Harry Gottlieb¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 31 Oct 1883 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3759 ii. Charles Frederick Heimerdinger, born 11 Nov 1884 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3760 iii. Catherine B. (Kathryn or Katie) Heimerdinger, born 20 Mar 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1922 in Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio.
- + 3761 iv. Bertha F. Heimerdinger, born 1889 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

1554. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Johanna Schutz** 30 Nov 1899 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Apr 1862 in Brown Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Elisa Leppert** 24 Oct 1928 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Leppert and Henrietta Neuhaus. She was born 1869 in Germany, and died 05 May 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Corridos Ave; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 272 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 1716 Glen Parker; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 398 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1716 Glen Parker; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-535 SD 24 sheet 19a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 1716 Glen Parker; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-418 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 15 Sep 1880, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship 'Vieland'

Medical Information: 1906 height 5'-6-1/2", eyes light grey & hair light brown

Occupation: 1910, brewer brewery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, brewer near beer Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private family Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Johanna Schutz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Johanna Schutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1899, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Elisa Leppert:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Jakob Heimerdinger and Johanna Schutz is:

+ 3762 i. Charles Frederick¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 05 May 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died 20 Nov 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1557. Johannes⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1947 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Maria (Mary) Mueller** 1893. She was born Nov 1872 in Ripley, Brown Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1936 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Burial: Feb 1947, Walnut Hills Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1045 Pleasant Street; 10th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 81 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 802 W. Liberty Street; 14th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 170 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 287 Bodman Ave; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 287 Bodman Ave; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-101 SD 24 sheet 3a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 287 Bodman Ave; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-150 SD 1 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, barber Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, barber own shop Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Maria (Mary) Mueller:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mueller:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mueller are:

- + 3763 i. John Gabriel¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 24 Nov 1893 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3764 ii. Marguerite Heimerdinger, born 17 Apr 1895 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

1568. Johann Michael⁹ Stierle (Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schuld** 05 Oct 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuld and Christina Staebler. She was born 14 Aug 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Schuld:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1869, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1057) Margaretha Schuld.

1571. Christina Dorothea⁹ Stierle (Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rath** 09 Oct 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Rath and Gottliebin Renz. He was born 15 Sep 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rath:

Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rath and Christina Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1866, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stierle and Johannes Rath are:

- 3765 i. baby¹⁰ Rath, born 16 Mar 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3766 ii. baby Rath, born 27 Jul 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1574. Anna Maria⁹ Stierle (Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rath** 29 May 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Rath and Gottliebin Renz. He was born 15 Sep 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rath:

Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rath and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 29 May 1871, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stierle and Johannes Rath are:

- 3767 i. Konrad Friedrich¹⁰ Rath, born 11 Jun 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3768 ii. Maria Barbara Rath, born 04 Oct 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3769 iii. Christina Dorothea Rath, born 25 Mar 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3770 iv. Pauline Katharina Rath, born 13 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3771 v. Karl Friedrich Rath, born 01 Jun 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3772 vi. Carl Gottlob Rath, born 22 Mar 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1914 in Wurtemberg.

1578. Margaretha Friederike⁹ Stierle (Johann Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Moegle** 24 Aug 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Moegle and Christine Wild. He was born 19 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Moegle and Margaretha Stierle:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1869, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Stierle and Georg Moegle are:

- 3773 i. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Moegle, born 14 May 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3774 ii. Johann Georg Moegle, born 26 Apr 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3775 iii. Georg Friedrich Moegle, born 21 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1910 in Hamburg, Germany. He married Martha Ernestine Friederike Johanna Schroeder 05 Nov 1901 in Hamburg, Germany; born 20 May 1882.

More About Georg Moegle and Martha Schroeder:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1901, Hamburg, Germany

- 3776 iv. Karolina Barbara Moegle, born 17 Nov 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3777 v. Karolina Barbara Moegle, born 20 Dec 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3778 vi. Johann Karl Moegle, born 21 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1579. Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle (Johann Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Mueller** 25 Apr 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Agnes Lederer. He was born 25 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller:
Occupation: blacksmith Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mueller and Christina Stierle:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (574) Friedrich Mueller.

1581. Katharina⁹ Stierle (Johann Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1926 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Scheel** 28 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Scheel and Eva Kurfess. He was born 29 Apr 1846 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Scheel and Katharina Stierle:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Stierle and Andreas Scheel are:

- 3779 i. Margaretha Katharina¹⁰ Scheel, born 28 May 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1961 in Wurtemberg.
- 3780 ii. Paulina Scheel, born 04 Apr 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3781 iii. Lina Scheel, born 03 Apr 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3782 iv. Christian Scheel, born 23 Mar 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1582. Karolina⁹ Stierle (Johann Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Wild** 11 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wild and Anna Vohl. He was born 31 Aug 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Wild and Karolina Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Stierle and Jacob Wild are:

- 3783 i. baby¹⁰ Wild, born 12 Jun 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3784 ii. Anna Katharina Wild, born 29 May 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3785 iii. Karolina Wild, born 26 Jun 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Herman Haeberle Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1876.

More About Herman Haeberle and Karolina Wild:

Marriage: Aft. 1901

- 3786 iv. Georg Gottlob Wild, born 30 Apr 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3787 v. Johann Georg Wild, born 02 Aug 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1953 in Wurtemberg.
- 3788 vi. Anna Maria Wild, born 06 Nov 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1973 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Herman Haeberle; born Aft. 1876.
- 3789 vii. Anna Katharina Wild, born 12 Jul 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3790 viii. Christina Sophia Wild, born 18 Sep 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1943 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Moegle 22 May 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Moegle and Christina Wild:

Marriage: 22 May 1916, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3791 ix. baby Wild, born 03 Dec 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 x. Karl Friedrich Wild, born 24 Oct 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3793 xi. Friedrich Wilhelm Wild, born 02 May 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3794 xii. Friedrich Wilhelm Wild, born 11 Apr 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3795 xiii. baby Wild, born 25 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1583. Michael⁹ Stierle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Wagner** 01 Feb 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Wagner and Katharina Schilling. She was born 26 Feb 1854 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1940 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Stierle and Anna Wagner:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Stierle and Anna Wagner are:

- 3796 i. Katharina Friederike¹⁰ Stierle, born 25 Nov 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3797 ii. Luise Paulina Stierle, born 16 Oct 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3798 iii. baby Stierle, born 13 May 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3799 iv. Bertha Karolina Stierle, born 08 Jun 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3800 v. Christian Karl Stierle, born 26 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3801 vi. Karl Christian Stierle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1982 in Wurtemberg.
- 3802 vii. baby Stierle, born 02 Dec 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1585. Johanna Friederike⁹ Stierle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1926 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friederich Reimold** 29 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Regina Graf. He was born 15 Apr 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Reimold and Johanna Stierle:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Stierle and Friederich Reimold are:

- 3803 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Reimold, born 01 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1886 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3804 ii. Gottlob Reimold, born 27 Jan 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3805 iii. Katharina Paulina Reimold, born 09 Aug 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1586. Dorothea Karolina⁹ Stierle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Schmid** 18 Mar 1880 in Neuweiler, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1848 in Neuweiler near Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmid and Dorothea Stierle:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1880, Neuweiler, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Karolina Stierle is:

- 3806 i. Georg Karl¹⁰ Stierle, born 04 Dec 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1587. Katharina Paulina⁹ Stierle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stierle** 26 Jul 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Katharina Walz. He was born 14 May 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1936 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Stierle:

Occupation: shoemaker Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Stierle and Katharina Stierle:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Stierle and Karl Stierle are:

- 3807 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle, born 20 Apr 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3808 ii. Christiane Paulina Stierle, born 28 Jul 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3809 iii. Georg Friedrich Stierle, born 07 Nov 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3810 iv. Albert Friedrich Stierle, born 28 Mar 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3811 v. Wilhelm Gottlob Stierle, born 21 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 vi. Gottlob Adolf Stierle, born 22 Dec 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3813 vii. Emma Bertha Stierle, born 24 Jul 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1591. Eva Friederike⁹ Binder (Friederike Gottliebin⁸ Stierle, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Ebner** 25 Sep 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ebner and Eva Vohl. He was born 05 May 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ebner:

Baptism: 09 May 1858, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Occupation: mason

More About Johann Ebner and Eva Binder:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Friederike Binder is:

- + 3814 i. Karolina Friederike¹⁰ Binder, born 09 Oct 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Eva Binder and Johann Ebner are:

- + 3815 i. Paulina Sofie¹⁰ Ebner, born 05 Jun 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3816 ii. Marie Friederike Ebner, born 20 Nov 1886 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3817 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Ebner, born 17 Aug 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3818 iv. Maria Sophie Ebner, born 30 Aug 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3819 v. Karl Gottlob Ebner, born 07 Aug 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3820 vi. Bertha Friederike Ebner, born 08 Feb 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3821 vii. Sofie Emilie Ebner, born 08 Oct 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3822 viii. Karl Julius Ebner, born 01 Apr 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1592. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Binder (Friederike Gottliebin⁸ Stierle, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1924 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Margaretha Manz** 01 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Manz and Dorothea Staebler. She was born 08 May 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:

Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Binder and Friederike Manz:

Marriage: 01 May 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Binder and Friederike Manz are:

- 3823 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Binder, born 09 Sep 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3824 ii. Margaretha Maria Binder, born 26 Sep 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3825 iii. Wilhelmina Karolina Binder, born 19 Feb 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob

Supper 08 Sep 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Supper and Wilhelmina Binder:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1912, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1599. Paulina Catharina⁹ Keller (Margaretha Friederika⁸ Hornung, Christina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kaercher** 14 Apr 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Anna Staebler. He was born 03 May 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Paulina Keller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Keller and Johann Kaercher are:

- 3826 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, born 03 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3827 ii. Paulina Catharina Kaercher, born Abt. 07 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3828 iii. Wilhelm Kaercher, born 31 Mar 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3829 iv. Pauline Karolina Kaercher, born 22 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3830 v. Karl Friedrich Kaercher, born 14 Sep 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3831 vi. Friedrich Rudolph Kaercher, born 07 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3832 vii. Pauline Katharina Kaercher, born 02 Jul 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3833 viii. Anonyma Kaercher, born 11 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1603. Karl Friederich⁹ Keller (Margaretha Friederika⁸ Hornung, Christina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Bosch** 14 Nov 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bosch and Rebecca Wild. She was born 12 Oct 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Keller and Christina Bosch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Keller and Christina Bosch are:

- 3834 i. Jacob Friederich¹⁰ Keller, born 24 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3835 ii. Catharina Keller, born 20 Jun 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3836 iii. Friederich Keller, born 13 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3837 iv. Wolf Friederich Keller, born 13 Jan 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3838 v. Christina Carolina Keller, born 24 Nov 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3839 vi. Gottlieb Friederich Keller, born 02 Dec 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3840 vii. Paulina Rosina Keller, born 17 Apr 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3841 viii. Paulina Friederika Keller, born 06 Dec 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3842 ix. Friederika Keller, born 18 Jul 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1606. Friederika⁹ Keller (Margaretha Friederika⁸ Hornung, Christina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann

Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Pfitzenmaier** 12 Jul 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaues Pfitzenmaier and Christine Wurst. He was born 25 Jan 1839 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Pfitzenmaier:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Pfitzenmaier and Friederika Keller:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Keller and Karl Pfitzenmaier are:

- 3843 i. Karl¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, born 22 Aug 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3844 ii. Maria Pfitzenmaier, born 13 Sep 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhold Maier 13 Jul 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Reinhold Maier and Maria Pfitzenmaier:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1912, Wurtemberg

- 3845 iii. Karolina Pfitzenmaier, born 20 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3846 iv. Bertha Pfitzenmaier, born 06 Jul 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Keller 20 Oct 1923 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Karl Keller and Bertha Pfitzenmaier:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Wurtemberg

- 3847 v. Karl Gottlob Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Mar 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1608. Maria Barbara⁹ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kiemle** 19 Jan 1865 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kiemle and Dorothea Heim. He was born 26 Jul 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kiemle:

Occupation: shoemaker Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kiemle and Maria Stierle:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1865, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Stierle and Gottlieb Kiemle are:

- + 3848 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹⁰ Kiemle, born 12 Jan 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1926 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3849 ii. Gottlieb Kiemle, born 06 Sep 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3850 iii. Katharina Kiemle, born 01 Jun 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3851 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kiemle, born 11 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3852 v. Katharina Kiemle, born 18 Sep 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3853 vi. Gottlieb Kiemle, born 03 Nov 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1609. Johann Michael⁹ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva**

Dorothea Burkhardt 21 Aug 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 28 Apr 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Stierle:

Burial: 1891, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b worth \$3,500 name shown as Michael Stierle 36 wife Dorothea 36; children: Catherine 8, Edward 7, Sophie 5, Charles 3 & Caroline 3; also living w/ family John Stikelmeyer 14

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 28 name shown as Michael Stierle 46 wife Thorada 46, children: Edward 17, Catherine 18, Sophia 16, Charles 13, Caroline 13 & William 7

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Section 7 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 3: Section 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 123 acres

More About Eva Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: 31 Mar 1902, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia; heart failure

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Stierle and Eva Burkhardt:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Eva Burkhardt are:

- 3854 i. Jacob Friederich¹⁰ Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friederich Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Reimold & Katharina Walz

Burial: 11 Apr 1861, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coughing

- 3855 ii. Johann Karl Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Karl Stierle & Christina Burkhart

Burial: 26 Apr 1861, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- 3856 iii. Catharina Christina Stierle, born 14 May 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Christina Stierle:

Baptism: 08 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

- + 3857 iv. Edward (Edwin) Stierle, born 30 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3858 v. Emilia Sophia Stierle, born 10 Jun 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3859 vi. Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John W. Guenther 31 Mar 1898 in Saline Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin:

Caroline Stierle, daughter of Michael and Dorothy Stierle was born in Bridgewater, March 14, 1867. On March 31, 1898, she was united in marriage with John W. Guenther and located on a farm two miles west of Saline village, where they resided until 1912, when they moved in town on East Henry Street. She passed through a lingering illness for several years, passing away Thursday evening, June 2, 1921. Her husband and three brothers survive her.

The funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the late residence and at 2:30 at the Trinity Lutheran church. Relatives from Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Chelsea and Manchester were in attendance. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl Stierle & Katharina Walz

Burial: 05 Jun 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, none

More About John W. Guenther:

Burial: May 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Guenther and Karolina Stierle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3860 vii. Karl Jakob (Charles J.) Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Jakob (Charles J.) Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Reimold & Karl Stierle

Burial: 25 Nov 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; general sepsis; abnormal abscess malleably general peritorutis

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother William F. Stierle

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3861 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Stierle, born 03 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Stierle:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Reimold, Carl Stierle & Christian & Katharina Walz

Burial: 10 Oct 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1610. Regina⁹ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franz (Finker) Fenker** 11 Feb 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Dec 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Stierle:

Burial: 03 Jul 1903, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of face, lupus

Children: 1903, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1862, US

Residence: 1903, 500 E. Williams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz (Finker) Fenker:

Burial: Mar 1890, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 150b worth \$1,000/600 name shown as Francis Finger

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 2 sheet 15 name shown as Finker

Occupation: 1870, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Fenker and Regina Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1864, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Stierle and Franz Fenker are:

- + 3862 i. Matilda¹⁰ Fenker, born 02 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3863 ii. Amelia (Emilie or Emma) Fenker, born 08 Dec 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emilie or Emma) Fenker:

Burial: 1882, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3864 iii. Lena Fenker, born 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3865 iv. Bertha Fenker, born 08 Sep 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3866 v. Ida Regina Fenker, born 23 May 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Regina Fenker:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Michael & Dorothea Stierle

Burial: 18 Aug 1872, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diarrhea

- 3867 vi. Ida A. Fenker, born 09 Mar 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida A. Fenker:

Burial: 29 Aug 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenocarcinoma of the inguinal region

Residence: 1892, 23 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1916, 500 E. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3868 vii. Rev. Hugo (Fenkey) Fenker, born 23 Apr 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1614. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Stierle (Johann Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Reimold** 23 Jul 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Regina Graf. She was born 28 Apr 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stierle and Regina Reimold:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Stierle and Regina Reimold are:

- 3869 i. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Stierle, born 22 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3870 ii. Karolina Stierle, born 17 Apr 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3871 iii. Regina Stierle, born 04 Apr 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1615. Friedrich⁹ Stierle (Johann Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 11 - 16 Jul 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Burkhardt** 25 May 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf. She was born 25 Mar 1854 in Oteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Stierle and Dorothea Burkhardt:
Marriage: 25 May 1874, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Stierle and Dorothea Burkhardt are:

- 3872 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle, born 04 Apr 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3873 ii. Johann Karl Stierle, born 30 Oct 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3874 iii. Johann Gottlob Stierle, born 25 Mar 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3875 iv. Karolina Katharina Stierle, born 20 Feb 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1616. Jakob⁹ Gross (Christian⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Steckdaub** 07 Oct 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckdaub and Regina Alber. She was born 04 Jan 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Mueller** 26 Mar 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Mueller and Agnes Haisch. She was born 29 Jul 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Katharina Steckdaub:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Dorothea Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Gross and Katharina Steckdaub is:

- 3876 i. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Gross, born 07 Mar 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1533) Dorothea Mueller.

1626. Christian Gottlob⁹ Krauss (Friederika⁸ Gross, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Karolina Gross** 21 Oct 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 26 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Krauss and Regina Gross:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Krauss and Regina Gross are:

- 3877 i. Friederike Karolina¹⁰ Krauss, born 04 Aug 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3878 ii. Louisa Emilie Krauss, born 12 Dec 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3879 iii. Maria Mathilda Krauss, born 06 Feb 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3880 iv. Gottlob Eugen Krauss, born 16 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3881 v. Louisa Maria Krauss, born 16 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3882 vi. Martha Helene Krauss, born 15 Feb 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3883 vii. Emil Albert Krauss, born 14 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3884 viii. Barbara Elsa Krauss, born 27 Dec 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1628. Regina Karolina⁹ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Krauss** 21 Oct 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Krauss and Friederika Gross. He was born 26 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Krauss and Regina Gross:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1626) Christian Gottlob Krauss.

1630. Christiane Friederike⁹ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Enz** 08 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1875 in Muehlhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Enz and Christiane Gross:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Gross and Anton Enz are:

- 3885 i. Lydia Klara¹⁰ Enz, born 21 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3886 ii. Johanna Katharina Enz, born 08 Jan 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3887 iii. Lina Friederike Enz, born 22 Jan 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3888 iv. Elsa Enz, born 21 Mar 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1631. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Huss** 20 Jan 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Huss and Agnes Veit. She was born 10 Jul 1862 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gross and Anna Huss:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gross and Anna Huss are:

- 3889 i. Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Gross, born 08 Sep 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3890 ii. Emma Gross, born 21 Mar 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3891 iii. Louisa Gross, born 04 Aug 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 iv. Albert Friedrich Gross, born 23 Sep 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3893 v. Elsa Barbara Gross, born 12 Dec 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1632. Johann Jakob⁹ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Johanna Wild** 03 Jan 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wild and Johanna Jaeger. She was born 20 Sep 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1950 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Wild:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Katharina Wild are:

- 3894 i. Anna Karolina¹⁰ Gross, born 09 Apr 1894 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 ii. Louisa Emilie Gross, born 19 Dec 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3896 iii. Karl Otto Gross, born 14 Jan 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3897 iv. Elsa Martha Gross, born 06 Jun 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3898 v. Karl Richard Gross, born 04 Nov 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3899 vi. Albert Erwin Gross, born 29 Sep 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3900 vii. Klara Hildegard Gross, born 02 Oct 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1636. Regina⁹ Gaiser (Christina Regina⁸ Gross, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1846 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1882 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Schaefer** 02 Oct 1873 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schaefer and Barbara Schaefer. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Duerr** 05 Aug 1879 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Maira Koch. He was born 09 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1909 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer:

Occupation: baker Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schaefer and Regina Gaiser:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1873, Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Duerr and Regina Gaiser:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1879, Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Regina Gaiser and Johannes Schaefer is:

- 3901 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schaefer, born 11 Aug 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Albertine Heise 13 Jan 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1875 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaefer and Anna Heise:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1637. Christina Barbara⁹ Gaiser (Christina Regina⁸ Gross, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1850 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1904 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 30 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Maira Koch. He was born 17 Apr 1839 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr and Christina Gaiser:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1873, Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gaiser and Johannes Duerr are:

- 3902 i. Johann Gottfried¹⁰ Duerr, born 01 Oct 1873 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3903 ii. Christina Regina Duerr, born 29 Dec 1874 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Kern 04 Apr 1904 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kern and Christina Duerr:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3904 iii. Johann Georg Duerr, born 18 Nov 1876 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3905 iv. Anna Maria Duerr, born 31 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3906 v. Maria Barbara Duerr, born 01 Aug 1884 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3907 vi. Johann Gottlob Duerr, born 29 Jul 1889 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Christiane Mann 17 Mar 1917 in Illingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1891 in Illingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Duerr and Heinrike Mann:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1917, Illingen, Wurtemberg

1638. Anna Magdalena⁹ Gaiser (Christina Regina⁸ Gross, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1852 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Schad** 22 Jun 1876 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Lorenz Schad and Katharina Mueller. He was born 27 Oct 1849 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schad:
Occupation: wagon maker Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schad and Anna Gaiser:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1876, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gaiser and Jakob Schad are:

- 3908 i. Friederich¹⁰ Schad, born 03 Aug 1879 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1881 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3909 ii. Johannes Ludwig Schad, born 16 Aug 1880 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3910 iii. Karoline Marie Schad, born 05 Sep 1881 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3911 iv. Ludwig Friederich Schad, born 21 Aug 1882 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1882 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1642. Maria Friederika⁹ Blumle (Eva Catharina⁸ Reimold, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Friedrich Kaercher** 13 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Regina Staebler. He was born 03 Sep 1849 in Obaraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1917 in Neustadt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Friederika Blumle:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1857, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Friedrich Kaercher:
Occupation: farm laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Kaercher and Maria Blumle:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Blumle and Philipp Kaercher are:

- 3912 i. Philipp Friedrich¹⁰ Kaercher, born 25 Jun 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3913 ii. Maria Barbara Kaercher, born 28 Nov 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1880 in

- Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3914 iii. Maria Paulina Kaercher, born 04 Sep 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Gottlob Burkhardt 27 Sep 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Burkhardt and Maria Kaercher:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3915 iv. Emma Emilie Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3916 v. baby Kaercher, born 18 Aug 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3917 vi. Karolina Friederike Kaercher, born 30 May 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1646. Friedrich⁹ Reimold (Johann Friedrich⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Grob** 19 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Grob and Anna Stierle. She was born 24 Jan 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Sofie Walter** 03 Nov 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walter and Christiane Lang. She was born 08 Feb 1865 in Walzenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Reimold and Christina Grob:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold and Christiane Walter:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1891, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (966) Christina Grob.

1647. Johann Jakob⁹ Reimold (Johann Friedrich⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Vohl** 28 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1861 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1919.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Vohl:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Christina Vohl are:

- 3918 i. Johanna Friederike¹⁰ Reimold, born 29 Oct 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3919 ii. Johann Friedirch Reimold, born 13 Oct 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3920 iii. Karl Ludwig Reimold, born 05 Nov 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3921 iv. Albert Reimold, born 04 Jun 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Karolina Wild 28 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Reimold and Rosina Wild:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 3922 v. Ernst Friedrich Reimold, born 02 Nov 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3923 vi. Emma Mathilde Reimold, born 18 Dec 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3924 vii. Heinrich Gottlob Reimold, born 23 Jan 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3925 viii. Maria Bertha Reimold, born 17 Oct 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3926 ix. Karolina Friederike Reimold, born 08 Feb 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3927 x. Wilhelm Theodor Reimold, born 22 Jun 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1651. Friederike⁹ Reimold (Johann Friedrich⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Metzger** 04 Aug 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Margaretha Graf. He was born 12 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Friederike Reimold:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Reimold and Johann Metzger is:

- 3928 i. Jakob Reinhold¹⁰ Metzger, born 06 Sep 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1653. Christina Katharina⁹ Gross (Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Burkhardt** 23 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf. He was born 20 Mar 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Burkhardt and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Karl Burkhardt are:

- 3929 i. baby¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 11 May 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3930 ii. Karl Friedrich Burkhardt, born 20 Jun 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3931 iii. Johann Friedrich Burkhardt, born 07 Jun 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3932 iv. Karl Burkhardt, born 04 Dec 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3933 v. Christina Katharina Burkhardt, born 07 May 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3934 vi. Ernst Gottlob Burkhardt, born 25 Oct 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3935 vii. Emma Berta Burkhardt, born 04 Jun 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1657. Johann Jakob⁹ Gross (Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1940. He married **Rosina Barbara Mezger** 26 Feb 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Rosina Lauppe. She was born 02 Apr 1855 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1941.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Gross and Rosina Mezger:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Rosina Mezger are:

- 3936 i. baby¹⁰ Gross, born 22 Feb 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 ii. Rosine Margaretha Gross, born 08 Jul 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3938 iii. Marie Bertha Gross, born 21 Aug 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1658. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gross (Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1932 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Alber** 21 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christina Gross. She was born 22 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Alber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1372) Christina Barbara Alber.

1659. Georg Karl⁹ Gross (Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Trefz** 12 Nov 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Trefz and Christine Halderle. She was born 04 Jan 1859 in Grossaspach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Friederike Trefz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1881, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Gross and Friederike Trefz is:

- 3939 i. Friederike Wilhelmine¹⁰ Gross, born 02 Mar 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1660. Johann Georg⁹ Gross (Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Gross** 08 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Christina Maier. She was born 17 Feb 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Gross are:

- 3940 i. Johann Karl¹⁰ Gross, born 25 Oct 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3941 ii. Christina Katharina Gross, born 16 Dec 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3942 iii. Katharina Karolina Gross, born 27 Oct 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3943 iv. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 14 Dec 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3944 v. Emma Bertha Gross, born 19 Nov 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3945 vi. Johann Karl Gross, born 10 Apr 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1664. Jakob Andreas⁹ Rall (Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Stoll** 10 Feb 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob

Stoll and Dorothea Deuschle. She was born 27 Jul 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rall and Christina Stoll:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rall and Christina Stoll are:

- 3946 i. Sofie Barbara¹⁰ Rall, born 29 Mar 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Rudolf Weber Bet. 24 Jan - 06 Sep 1891 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johann Weber and Sofie Rall:
Marriage: Bet. 24 Jan - 06 Sep 1891, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3947 ii. Christina Friederike Rall, born 30 Jul 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1910 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 3948 iii. Katharina Dorothea Rall, born 31 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3949 iv. Regina Rosina Rall, born 14 Mar 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1952 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3950 v. Karolina Luise Rall, born 05 Mar 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3951 vi. Karl Friedrich Rall, born 26 Aug 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3952 vii. Christiane Pauline Rall, born 17 Dec 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3953 viii. Jakob Andreas Rall, born 30 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1668. Johann Melchior⁹ Rall (Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaercher** 15 Oct 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Buehl. She was born 11 Nov 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rall and Christina Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rall and Christina Kaercher are:

- 3954 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Rall, born 18 Dec 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1878 in US.
- 3955 ii. Johann Karl Rall, born 13 Jul 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3956 iii. Johann Jakob Rall, born 12 Jul 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3957 iv. baby Rall, born 20 Nov 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3958 v. baby Rall, born 17 Nov 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 17 Nov 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3959 vi. Eva Katharina Rall, born 15 Feb 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3960 vii. Wilhelm Karl Rall, born 11 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3961 viii. Karoline Friederike Rall, born 18 Feb 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Betz 01 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Betz and Karoline Rall:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3962 ix. Karl Rall, born 14 Apr 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1943.
- 3963 x. Wilhelm Gottlob Rall, born 07 Aug 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3964 xi. Johann Jakob Rall, born 23 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3965 xii. Maria Barbara Rall, born 19 Mar 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1921 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Wild 03 Apr 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jan 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wild and Maria Rall:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3966 xiii. Christine Friederike Rall, born 20 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3967 xiv. Ernst Gottlob Rall, born 09 Feb 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1671. Gottlob Friedrich⁹ Rall (Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Dorothea Kaercher** 23 Nov 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Anna Staebler. She was born 18 Apr 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Rall:
Occupation: weaver

More About Gottlob Rall and Rosina Kaercher:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rall and Rosina Kaercher are:

- 3968 i. Catharina Paulina¹⁰ Rall, born 10 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3969 ii. Andreas Friedrich Rall, born 14 Jul 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 21 Aug 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3970 iii. Adam Carl Rall, born 17 Dec 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 iv. baby Rall, born Abt. 05 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3972 v. Gottlob Friedrich Rall, born 04 Jul 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1672. Johann Andreas⁹ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friz** 11 Nov 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Friz and Christina Brodbeck. She was born 17 Jan 1830 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Christina Friz:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ebinger and Christina Friz are:

- 3973 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Ebinger, born 13 Jun 1850 in Schoenaich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3974 ii. Johann Karl Ebinger, born 03 Aug 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3975 iii. Christina Ebinger, born 22 Feb 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3976 iv. Christina Friederike Ebinger, born 24 May 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1928 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3977 v. Friedrich Melchior Ebinger, born 26 Jun 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Karolina Schiedtinger 01 Sep 1889 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ebinger and Rosina Schiedtinger:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1889, Wurtemberg

1673. Regina Rosina⁹ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regina Rosina Ebinger are:

- 3978 i. Regina Margaretha¹⁰ Ebinger, born 29 Jun 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3979 ii. Karolina Friederike Ebinger, born 30 May 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3980 iii. Maria Carolina Ebinger, born 31 Dec 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1674. Christina Katharina⁹ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Katharina Ebinger are:

- 3981 i. Johann Karl¹⁰ Ebinger, born 03 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3982 ii. Gottlieb Josef Anton Ebinger, born 05 Apr 1862 in Unterreichenbach, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1862 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg.
- 3983 iii. Regina Enz, born 26 Feb 1865 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg.

1676. Johann Georg⁹ Ebinger, twin (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Ebinger** 28 Jun 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ebinger and Anna Staebler. She was born 15 Oct 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Zahn** 30 Apr 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Dorothea Buehl. She was born 06 Oct 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Friederike Ebinger:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1864, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebinger and Margaretha Zahn:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ebinger and Friederike Ebinger are:

- 3984 i. Karl Lukas¹⁰ Ebinger, born 15 Feb 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Karolina Rapp 10 Jun 1889 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Ebinger and Paulina Rapp:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Wurtemberg

- 3985 ii. Georg Friedrich Ebinger, born 18 Aug 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Sophia Pross 15 Mar 1891 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Georg Ebinger and Paulina Pross:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1891, Wurtemberg

- 3986 iii. Ernst Gottlob Ebinger, born 24 Feb 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Kling 30 Nov 1895 in Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ernst Ebinger and Karolina Kling:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Sindelingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3987 iv. Karolina Friederike Ebinger, born 02 Sep 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 3988 v. Rosina Katharina Ebinger, born 18 Jan 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1950 in Musberg,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3989 vi. Gottlob Ebinger, born 09 Mar 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Ebinger and Margaretha Zahn are:

- + 3990 i. Margaretha Karolina¹⁰ Ebinger, born 12 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3991 ii. Karolina Friederike Ebinger, born 21 Jan 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3992 iii. Karolina Friederike Ebinger, born 08 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3993 iv. Friederike Ebinger, born 25 Aug 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3994 v. Paulina Ebinger, born 11 Dec 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3995 vi. Paulina Friederike Ebinger, born 09 Dec 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3996 vii. Rosina Friederike Ebinger, born 09 Sep 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1678. Karolina Margaretha⁹ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Dreher** 22 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Jun 1830, and died 13 Mar 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Dreher and Karolina Ebinger:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karolina Margaretha Ebinger is:

- 3997 i. Karolina Louisa¹⁰ Ebinger, born 09 May 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Karolina Ebinger and Carl Dreher are:

- 3998 i. Carl Albert¹⁰ Dreher, born 23 Apr 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3999 ii. Karolina Margaretha Dreher, born 02 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4000 iii. Albert Lucas Dreher, born 02 Jun 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4001 iv. Eugen Julius Dreher, born 12 Apr 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1680. Ludwig Friedrich⁹ Ebinger (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmina Christina Keller** 01 May 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 May 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Ebinger** 25 Nov 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ebinger and Christina Friz. She was born 22 Feb 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Ebinger and Wilhelmina Keller:

Marriage: 01 May 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Ebinger and Christina Ebinger:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Ebinger and Wilhelmina Keller are:

- + 4002 i. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Ebinger, born 19 Dec 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4003 ii. Georg Friedrich Ebinger, born 26 Feb 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4004 iii. Katharina Barbara Ebinger, born 05 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4005 iv. Christina Katharina Ebinger, born 05 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4006 v. Christiana Katharina Ebinger, born 12 Feb 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4007 vi. baby Ebinger, born 01 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4008 vii. Christiana Barbara Ebinger, born 20 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Keiling 11 Dec 1896; born Aft. 1864.

More About Konrad Keiling and Christiana Ebinger:
 Marriage: 11 Dec 1896

- 4009 viii. Paulina Ebinger, born 29 Mar 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4010 ix. Friedrich Karl Ebinger, born 01 Sep 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4011 x. Wilhelmina Paulina Ebinger, born 17 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4012 xi. Rosina Ebinger, born 23 Nov 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4013 xii. Rosina Ebinger, born 24 Aug 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4014 xiii. Karolina Ebinger, born 22 Dec 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4015 xiv. Johanna Rosina Ebinger, born 12 May 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4016 xv. Johann Jakob Ebinger, born 23 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4017 xvi. Friedrich Karl Ebinger, born 21 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4018 xvii. Friederika Ebinger, born 20 Jan 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ludwig Ebinger and Christina Ebinger are:

- 4019 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Ebinger, born 12 Aug 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4020 ii. Karl August Ebinger, born 09 Sep 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4021 iii. Gustav Adolf Ebinger, born 10 Feb 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4022 iv. Johanna Katharina Ebinger, born 07 Aug 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4023 v. Wilhelmina Bertha Ebinger, born 10 Feb 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1682. Friederike⁹ Ebinger (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ebinger**, twin 28 Jun 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ebinger and Rosina Eisele. He was born 17 Oct 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Friederike Ebinger:
 Marriage: 28 Jun 1864, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1676) Johann Georg Ebinger, twin.

1689. Jakob⁹ Ebinger (Johann Carl⁸, Israel⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Alber** 20 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christina Gross. She was born 22 Sep 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Catharina Alber** Bef. 1887 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Sep 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ebinger:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ebinger and Christina Alber:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ebinger and Christina Alber:

Marriage: Bef. 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1374) Christina Katharina Alber.

Children of Jakob Ebinger and Christina Alber are:

- 4024 i. Maria¹⁰ Ebinger, born 12 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4025 ii. August Ebinger, born 20 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1968 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4026 iii. ? Ebinger, born 20 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4027 iv. Carl Paul Ebinger, born 25 Apr 1894.
- 4028 v. Catharina Ebinger, born 06 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4029 vi. Wilhelmina Ebinger, born 20 Aug 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1956 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1690. Karl⁹ Ebinger (Johann Carl⁸, Israel⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Walz** 05 Nov 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Christiane Lorenz. She was born 11 May 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ebinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Ebinger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Ebinger and Christina Walz are:

- 4030 i. Ernst Jakob¹⁰ Ebinger, born 13 Mar 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Ernst Jakob Ebinger:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Ebinger and ?:

Marriage: 11 May 1922, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4031 ii. Johann Friedrich Ebinger, born 24 Jun 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Abt. 30 Nov 1908 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Friedrich Ebinger:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebinger and ?:

Marriage: Abt. 30 Nov 1908, Wurtemberg

- 4032 iii. Paulina Friederike Ebinger, born 03 Apr 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Abt. 1905 in

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Paulina Friederike Ebinger:
Baptism: 13 Apr 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Paulina Ebinger:
Marriage: Abt. 1905, Wurtemberg

- 4033 iv. Carl Ebinger, born 01 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 24 Sep 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Ebinger:
Baptism: 06 Sep 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Ebinger and ?:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1912, Wurtemberg

- 4034 v. Katharina Christiane Ebinger, born 25 Nov 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Staebler 20 Sep 1919 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Katharina Christiane Ebinger:
Baptism: 30 Nov 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1904, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Staebler and Katharina Ebinger:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1919, Wurtemberg

1691. Friedericka⁹ Ebinger (Johann Carl⁸, Israel⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1934 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Leibfried** 21 Apr 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Leibfried and Karoline Dinkelacker. He was born 30 Dec 1855 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friederich Leibfried:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Jakob Leibfried and Friedericka Ebinger:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedericka Ebinger and Jakob Leibfried are:

- 4035 i. Wilhelm Friederich¹⁰ Leibfried, born 22 Jan 1887 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Springman 11 Aug 1908 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Leibfried and Barbara Springman:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1908, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4036 ii. Jakob Friederich Leibfried, born 31 Oct 1890 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1894 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4037 iii. Karl Friederich Leibfried, born 21 Nov 1888 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1920 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4038 iv. Karoline Friederika Leibfried, born 11 Sep 1892 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1894 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4039 v. Karoline Frida Leibfried, born 04 Apr 1894 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4040 vi. Johann Friedrich Leibfried, born 17 Mar 1896 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisa Sofie Klotz 24 Jul 1917 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Leibfried and Elisa Klotz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1917, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1694. Friedrich Karl⁹ Lorenz (Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna

Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Stierlin** 17 Jul 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Auch. She was born 04 Apr 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Lorenz:

Occupation: miller Zweiten Muehle in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Stierlin:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Stierlin are:

- 4041 i. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Lorenz, born 16 Jul 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4042 ii. Margaretha Barbara Lorenz, born 11 Dec 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4043 iii. Maria Friederike Lorenz, born 19 Apr 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4044 iv. Karl Friedrich Lorenz, born 14 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4045 v. Gottlob Immanuel Lorenz, born 05 Jan 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4046 vi. Gottlieb David Lorenz, born 22 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4047 vii. Rosina Barbara Lorenz, born 13 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1955 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4048 viii. Christina Paulina Lorenz, twin, born 27 Jul 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4049 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Lorenz, twin, born 27 Jul 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lorenz, twin:

Occupation: merchant in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1695. Johann Jakob⁹ Lorenz (Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1911 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Kathryn (Mary) Popp** 1868 in Ohio. She was born Dec 1845 in Stann, Bavaria, Germany, and died 19 May 1904 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob Lorenz:

Census: 05 Jul 1870, Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio page 220 worth \$600 name shown as Jacob Laurence

Census 2: 25 Jun 1880, Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio ED 21 SD 3 sheet 81 name shown as Jacob Lawrence

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 30 Canal Street; Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 2 sheet 1a Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1870, keeps saloon Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, day laborer Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, stonemason Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Marie Kathryn (Mary) Popp:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Lorenz and Marie Popp:

Marriage: 1868, Ohio

Children of Johann Lorenz and Marie Popp are:

- + 4050 i. Henry Adam¹⁰ Lorenz, born Jun 1867 in Ohio; died 21 Jun 1938 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 4051 ii. Catherine Pauline (Kate) Lorenz, born 05 Jun 1872 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died Nov 1953 in Middletown,

- Butler Co, Ohio.
- 4052 iii. Mary Lorenz, born 1875 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
 - + 4053 iv. Margaret Magdaline Lorenz, born 18 Feb 1877 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 09 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
 - 4054 v. Jacob John Lorenz, Jr., born 12 Dec 1886 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1972 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob John Lorenz, Jr.:

Burial: 30 Mar 1972, Woodside Cemetery Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio section 8 lot 192

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 35 Canal Street; 1st ward Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-31 SD 22 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown; both hands injured

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Military service 2: Bet. 04 Dec 1917 - 18 Apr 1919, US Air Force World War I

Occupation: 1918, machinist American Rolling Mill Company Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, janitor bake shop Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 321 Canal Street; Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

1698. Christian Friedrich⁹ Lorenz (Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Auch** 22 Nov 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Maria Stierlin. She was born 27 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Stierle** 24 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Stierle and Dorothea Jauss. She was born 02 Jul 1853 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1934 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Lorenz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Lorenz and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lorenz and Margaretha Stierle:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Lorenz and Anna Auch is:

- + 4055 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Lorenz, born 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1952 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Lorenz and Margaretha Stierle are:

- 4056 i. August Friedrich¹⁰ Lorenz, born 09 May 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1942.
- 4057 ii. Christiane Margaretha Lorenz, born 08 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4058 iii. Paul Karl Otto Lorenz, born 19 Sep 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4059 iv. Christian Adolf Lorenz, born 22 Aug 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4060 v. Paulina Rosina Lorenz, born 12 Jan 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4061 vi. Rudolf Eugen Lorenz, born 19 Jun 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4062 vii. Anna Karolina Lorenz, born 31 Dec 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1920 in Karlsruhe, Baden.
- 4063 viii. Frieda Bertha Lorenz, born 01 Oct 1886 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4064 ix. Karl Wilhelm Lorenz, born 18 Oct 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4065 x. Eugen Adolf Lorenz, born 23 May 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4066 xi. Karl Hermann Lorenz, born 11 Jan 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1699. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Lorenz (Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1914 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Walter** 16 Nov 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walther and Christiane Lang. She was born 05 Jun 1847 in Walzenmuehle near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Lorenz:

Occupation: butcher

Residence: Bef. 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1872, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lorenz and Christiane Walter:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lorenz and Christiane Walter are:

- 4067 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Lorenz, born 06 Mar 1871 in Walzenmuehle near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Wurtemberg.
- 4068 ii. Christian Wilhelm Lorenz, born 18 Sep 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4069 iii. Caroline Louise Friederike Lorenz, born 26 Nov 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1902 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4070 iv. Luise Catharine Lorenz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1951.
- 4071 v. Karl Gottlob Lorenz, born 31 Oct 1877 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Margarete Fritz 30 Nov 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Lorenz and Karoline Fritz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Wurtemberg

- 4072 vi. Christiane Friederike Lorenz, born 23 Oct 1879 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1896 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4073 vii. Wilhelm Gottlob Lorenz, born 30 Sep 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1917 in Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4074 viii. Anna Maria Lorenz, born Abt. 29 Nov 1883 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Freidrich Schweitzer 29 Jan 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Schweitzer and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1905, Wurtemberg

- 4075 ix. Wilhelm Robert Lorenz, born 02 Jan 1886 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Ottmueller 03 Jun 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Wilhelm Lorenz and Rosine Ottmueller:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4076 x. Paul Herrmann Lorenz, born 10 Feb 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1916 in Fleville.

1700. Christiane Karolina⁹ Lorenz (Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1920 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Walter** 27 Oct 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walther and Christiane Lang. He was born 23 Oct 1845 in Walzenmuehle near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1934 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friederich Walter:

Occupation: miller Walzenmuehle near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walter and Christiane Lorenz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Lorenz and Jakob Walter are:

- 4077 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Walter, born 29 Mar 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1955 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Sophie Schwarz 1895 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Jacob Walter and Friederike Schwarz:
Marriage: 1895, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4078 ii. Christiane Fridericke Walter, born 20 Jan 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4079 iii. Karl Wilhelm Walter, born 06 Apr 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Schwandorf, Wurtemberg.
4080 iv. Christian Gottlob Walter, born 24 Dec 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1959 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4081 v. Adolph Gottlob Walter, born 05 Mar 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4082 vi. Paul Walter, born 27 Apr 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Maria Frei 05 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Paul Walter and Luise Frei:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1902, Wurtemberg

- 4083 vii. Christiane Caroline Walter, born 11 Jul 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Zwiefalten.

1703. Christine Katharine⁹ Hauser (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1930 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schlecht** 28 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Schlecht and Christina Krauss. He was born 20 May 1848 in Schlechtenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schlechtenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlecht and Christine Hauser:
Marriage: 28 May 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Hauser and Johannes Schlecht is:

- + 4084 i. Catherine¹⁰ Schlecht, born Aft. 1874.

1705. Gottlob Friedrich⁹ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Margaret ?** 1888. She was born Aug 1867 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Hausser:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 202 Herald Street; 22 ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 111 SD 19 sheet 26a
Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Gottlob Hausser and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Gottlob Hausser and Mary ? are:

- 4085 i. Louisa¹⁰ Hausser, born 17 Jul 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
4086 ii. Fred Hausser, born 12 Jul 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1929 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

More About Fred Hausser:
Burial: Oct 1929, Woodland Cemetery

- 4087 iii. Ida Hausser, born 12 Aug 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4088 iv. William A. Hausser, born 11 Feb 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1940.

1707. Karl Friedrich⁹ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1940 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Henrietta Louise Kutscher** 25 Mar 1896. She was born 26 Jul 1872 in Connecticut, and died Mar 1967 in West Hartford, Connecticut.

More About Karl Friedrich Hausser:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 57 Seymour Street; 7th ward Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 174 SD 26 sheet 12a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 57 Seymour Street; 7th ward Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 183 SD 29 sheet 2b

Emigration: 01 May 1881, to Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Occupation: 1900, upholster Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1910, upholster own shop Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Henrietta Louise Kutscher:

Children: 1900, none

More About Karl Hausser and Henrietta Kutscher:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1896

Children of Karl Hausser and Henrietta Kutscher are:

- + 4089 i. Frederick Louis¹⁰ Hausser, born 29 Jul 1902 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 12 Sep 1971 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 4090 ii. Milton Everett Hausser, born 15 Nov 1905 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 13 May 1976 in West Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

1708. Sara Katharina⁹ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1939 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. She married **Charles Frank Forster** 1890 in Connecticut. He was born 1864 in Germany.

More About Sara Katharina Hausser:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 01 May 1881, to Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Charles Frank Forster:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 228 SD 26 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, South Middle School District; Bloomfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 130 SD 29 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, milk peddler Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bloomfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Charles Forster and Sara Hausser:

Marriage: 1890, Connecticut

Children of Sara Hausser and Charles Forster are:

- 4091 i. Carl F.¹⁰ Forster, born Mar 1893 in Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 1976.

More About Carl F. Forster:

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Bloomfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut

- 4092 ii. Anna M. Forster, born Aft. 1890 in Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 1894 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 4093 iii. Katharine H. (Kate) Forster, born Dec 1894 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 4094 iv. Emma L. Forster, born May 1897 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 4095 v. Florence E. Forster, born Apr 1900 in Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 1988.
- 4096 vi. Frank H. Forster, born 1902 in Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Anna I. ?; born 1909.

More About Frank H. Forster:

Census: 1930, Hartford Co, Connecticut

- 4097 vii. Raymond Forster, born 1906 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.

1709. Karl Augusta⁹ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Gilles** 26 Sep 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1871 in Germany, and died 26 Jul 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Karl Augusta Hausser:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, 12 Douglas Street; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 26 SD 19 sheet 17a

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: 1900, baker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Anna Gilles:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About Karl Hausser and Anna Gilles:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1891, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Karl Hausser and Anna Gilles are:

- + 4098 i. August G.¹⁰ Hausser, born 06 Oct 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4099 ii. Elsie Hausser, born 13 Dec 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Mar 1991.
- 4100 iii. George Hausser, born 30 Nov 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Jul 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George Hausser:

Occupation: saloonkeeper

Residence: 757 Lake; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 4101 iv. Herbert Hausser, born 10 Nov 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Mar 1998 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1710. Ernst Karl⁹ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Schieber** 1893. She was born Aug 1868 in Germany.

More About Ernst Karl Hausser:

Cause of Death: killed in robbery

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 860 N. 3rd Street; 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2b name shown as Hauser

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 173 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Hauser

Occupation: 1900, butcher Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Caroline Schieber:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Ernst Hausser and Caroline Schieber:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Ernst Hausser and Caroline Schieber are:

- 4102 i. William¹⁰ Hausser, born Nov 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4103 ii. Mathilde (Tillie) Hausser, born Jun 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Goodwin; born Abt. 1891.
- 4104 iii. Frederick Hausser, born Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1929.
- 4105 iv. Ernest Hausser, Jr., born 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4106 v. Walter Hausser, born 20 Feb 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1998 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Walter Hausser:

Social Security Number: 012-10-6426

- 4107 vi. Alma Hausser, born 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Lees; born Aft. 1900.

1712. Karl Reinhold⁹ Hauser (Johann Gottlob⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Paulina Weimer** 13 May 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Weimer. She was born 22 Jun 1876 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hauser and Rosina Weimer:

Marriage: 13 May 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hauser and Rosina Weimer are:

- 4108 i. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Hauser, born 23 Jul 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4109 ii. Eugen Albert Hauser, born 10 Jul 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4110 iii. Albert Hauser, born 13 Apr 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4111 iv. Bertha Pauline Hauser, born 15 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4112 v. Robert Hauser, born 10 Oct 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1715. Rosina Karolina⁹ Hauser (Johann Gottlob⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1961 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friederich Vogel** 26 May 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Vogel and Dorothea Schmucker. He was born 23 Sep 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vogel and Rosina Hauser:

Marriage: 26 May 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Hauser and Karl Vogel are:

- 4113 i. Matilda¹⁰ Vogel, born 28 Jun 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4114 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogel, born 08 Oct 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4115 iii. Frida Elsa Vogel, born 18 Jul 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4116 iv. Anna Karolina Vogel, born 09 May 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4117 v. Elisa Sofie Vogel, born 23 Feb 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4118 vi. Eugne Karl Vogel, born 12 Dec 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1945.

1716. Christine Dorothea⁹ Stollsteimer (Christina Katharina⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann

Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Abraham D. Hirth** 06 Nov 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 07 Jun 1822 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea Stollsteimer:

Burial: May 1877, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 4 lot 4

Notes for Abraham D. Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Abraham 49 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$7,500/2,000; wife Dorothy 41 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Simon 16, Henry 14, Herman 9, Ernest 7, Louisa 5, Anna 1; and boarder Agnes Morse 16 Michigan

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Abraham Hirth, farmer, section 7; P. O., Ann Arbor; was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, June 7, 1822. His parents, John G. and Barbara Hirth, emigrated with their family to America in 1835. They located in Washtenaw County, where Abraham grew to manhood, and his educational advantages were limited to the common schools, and he was frequently deprived of even attending these. In November, 1847, he married Dorothea Wellman, and 10 children were born to them, 8 of whom are living-Frederick, Simon, Henry, Emanuel, Ernest, Louisa, Anna and Julius. Mrs. Hirth died May 2, 1877, being a member of the Lutheran Church for many years, as is also Mr. Hirth. Mr. Hirth is the happy possessor of a farm of 280 acres on sees. 7 and 8, valued at \$75 per acre, and all the fruits of his individual toil and labor. He believes the principles adopted by the Republican Party. His uncle, John Hirth, served in the French army under Napoleon Bonaparte.

More About Abraham D. Hirth:

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 23 lot 36

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b name shown as Heth; son John 1

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as Abrahm Hirth; children: John G. 10, Frederick J. 8, Simon 7, Martin H. 5 & Abram E. 3; also living w/ family John Bandlt 21 & Lydia J. Morse 11

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$7,500/2,000

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 name shown as Abram Hirth; children: Henry 24, Emanuel 22, Ernest 18, Louisa 14, Anna 11 & Julius 7; also Mary Rouse 17 & grandson Christian Hirth 6/12

Confirmation: 1835, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Hirth and Christine Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1847, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Stollsteimer and Abraham Hirth are:

- 4119 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hirth, born 08 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sophia Friedrika Maria Schmid 19 May 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1848.

More About Johann Georg Hirth:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1848, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9

monument 7 lot 7

More About Johann Hirth and Sophia Schmid:

Marriage: 19 May 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4120 ii. Jakob Friedrich Hirth, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4121 iii. Simon Hirth, born 17 Jul 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4122 iv. Martin Heinrich (Henry) Hirth, born 17 Mar 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4123 v. Abraham Emanuel Hirth, born 28 Apr 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Emanuel Hirth:

Baptism: 24 May 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 26 lot 26

- 4124 vi. Maria Magdalena Hirth, born 22 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4125 vii. Karl Herman Hirth, born 15 Dec 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Herman Hirth:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 9 lot 9

- 4126 viii. Wilhelm Ernest Hirth, born 14 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernest Hirth:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 22 lot 22

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

- 4127 ix. Louisa Henrietta Hirth, born 06 Nov 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Henrietta Hirth:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 16 lot 16

- 4128 x. Anna Rosina Hirth, born 27 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rosina Hirth:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmidt

Burial: 15 Apr 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; influenza; adenoma of thyroid

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Henry Hirth's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ brother Otto K. Laubengayer's family

- 4129 xi. Julius Jonathan Hirth, born 29 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Jonathan Hirth:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Conrad & Lydia Schmid
Burial: 16 Oct 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septicemia following cut in hand (accident)
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Henry Hirth's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; crippled in arms & legs; mentally deficient
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1717. Darius Johannes⁹ Morse (Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1834 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1890 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Betsy Miranda Perry** Aft. 1853, daughter of Grant Perry and Elisa Webber. She was born 08 Jul 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1874 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Darius Johannes Morse:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1834, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1890, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-413-OS
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330b living w/ uncle John George Stoelstamer's family; name shown as Moss; w/ Jane Moss age 7
Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan page 686b worth \$3,000/700 ; child Marian 5
Census 3: 16 Jul 1870, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 632 worth \$7,500/1,800 -- Morse, Darius J. 35 Michigan farmer, wife Betsy M. 25 Michigan, children all born in Michigan: Grant 25, William H. 10.
Census 4: 23 Jun 1880, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 53 living w/ Chester Stewart
City Directory: 1872, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1875, purchased general store & grain elevator in Collins, Michigan
Occupation 4: butcher & farmer
Occupation 5: 1880, merchant Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Property: 1853, Section 8 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan 151 acres
Property 2: sold Section 8 Portland Twp to Brother-in Law John J. Gengenbaugh

More About Betsy Miranda Perry:

Burial: May 1874, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-413-OS

More About Darius Morse and Betsy Perry:

Marriage: Aft. 1853

Child of Darius Morse and Betsy Perry is:

+ 4130 i. Grant Marion¹⁰ Morse, born 18 Nov 1854 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1922 in Washington D.C..

1718. Ehrhardt Martin (Aaron)⁹ Morse (Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Harriet Newell Hough** 20 Nov 1862 in Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Hough and Mary Prentice. She was born 10 Sep 1840 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1916 in Decatur, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ehrhardt Martin (Aaron) Morse:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1835, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census 3: 1910, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, agent insurance Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Harriet Newell Hough:

Burial: 25 Nov 1916, Crown Hill Cemetery

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Mooresville and Indianapolis Pike; Decatur Twp, Marion Co, Indiana ED 5 SD 7 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Edward J. Harman's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ehrhardt Morse and Harriet Hough:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Ehrhardt Morse and Harriet Hough is:

- 4131 i. Avis Leonard¹⁰ Morse, born 18 Dec 1872 in Michigan; died 09 Jan 1946 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married (1) Edward (Hamar/Hymon) Hamon 1902; born 17 May 1865 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1923 in Wayne Twp, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Charles Elmer (Elias) Knapp 06 Sep 1924 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 15 Oct 1869 in Indiana; died 18 Mar 1960 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Avis Leonard Morse:

Burial: 14 Jan 1946, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis; hypertension

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: teacher Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Edward (Hamar/Hymon) Hamon:

Burial: 01 Aug 1923, Holy Cross Cemetery Marion Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: pericarditis; hepatic abscess

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Mooresville and Indianapolis Pike; Decatur Twp, Marion Co, Indiana ED 5 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Northport and Mars Hill Road; Decatur Twp, Marion Co, Indiana ED 4 SD 7 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Decatur Twp, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Edward Hamon and Avis Morse:

Marriage: 1902

More About Charles Elmer (Elias) Knapp:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Decatur Twp, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-231 SD 8 sheet 6b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 5004 River View Drive; Rocky Ripple, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-46 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Decatur Twp, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter & maintenance man real estate owner Rocky Ripple, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Charles Knapp and Avis Morse:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Marion Co, Indiana

1719. Thomas Friederich⁹ Morse (Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. (Emilie) Perry** 12 Jul 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Grant Perry and Elisa Webber. She was born 24 Feb 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Friederich Morse:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1837, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 06 Mar 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 also living w/ family

James Green 28 & Louisa Stabler 20

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3b widow

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: inspector and drain commissioner Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: 24 Feb 1863, Section 8 Lodi Twp & Section 25 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 3: Section 27 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 4: 24 Feb 1863, sold W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 to Joseph Jedele

More About Emma M. (Emilie) Perry:
Burial: 02 Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Occupation: 1860, seamstress Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Morse and Emma Perry:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Morse and Emma Perry are:

- 4132 i. May Bell (Mabel E.)¹⁰ Morse, born 12 Sep 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1937 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About May Bell (Mabel E.) Morse:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Mae E. Morris 44 siblings: Charles M. Morris 52 & Ame E. Staebler 50
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother Charles M. Morse

- 4133 ii. Emma M. Morse, born 12 Sep 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4134 iii. Charles M. Morse, born 27 Apr 1867 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Niethammer 22 Apr 1912 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 26 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles M. Morse:

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Charles M. Morris; living w/ sister Mae E. Morris
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Morse and Elizabeth Niethammer:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 4135 iv. Amy E. Morse, born 16 Jan 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1939 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Frederick Staebler 24 Apr 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 06 Dec 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amy E. Morse:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother Charles M. Morse

More About George Frederick Staebler:

Burial: 28 Feb 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Fred Wenk's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 27 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Staebler and Amy Morse:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

1721. Katharine Elizabeth⁹ Morse (Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Gennebaugh** 05 Feb 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gengenbach and Christina Bauer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1923 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharine Elizabeth Morse:

Katherine Elizabeth "Eliza" Morse Gennebaugh was the daughter of Christine K. Stollsteimer/Sabin and Thomas Jefferson Morse, she was born in Lodi, Michigan.

The Portland Observer, August 23, 1910:

Mrs. Eliza Gennebaugh died at her home near Collins Wednesday, Aug. 17. She was stricken with paralysis Tuesday and lived till noon the next day. Mrs. Gennebaugh was born at Ann Arbor Oct. 14, 1832. She was married to John Ginebaugh 46 years ago. To them were born five children two of whom survive. Three children died during an epidemic of diphtheria. They moved to the large farm on a portion of which they resided 28 years ago. She was a charter member of the little Baptist church at Collins and has always been identified with all religious work.

Funeral was held at the church Sunday at 2 o'clock. She leaves two children Chas. who resides on the old homestead, and Len who lives nearby, a husband, one brother, Len Morse of Lyons, three half-brothers, Henry, Chas. and Joseph Morse, and two half-sisters, Mrs. Hatinger and Mrs. VanAutchlin of Edmore. The correspondent and many friends in the vicinity extend sympathy to the family.

More About Katharine Elizabeth Morse:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1841, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Aug 1910, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Johann Jacob Gennebaugh:

The Portland Observer, December 6, 1923:

John J. Gennebaugh Passes Away Suddenly At Home Of Son, Near Collins. The funeral of John J. Gennebaugh, who died at the home of his son, Charles, who lives near Collins, Sunday morning, was held at the residence Tuesday afternoon, Rev. Vincent C. Webb officiating. He became ill while seated at the breakfast table and was helped to a couch, where he soon passed away.

Mr. Gennebaugh was born in Germany 85 years ago and came to this country when a small lad with his parents, settling near Ann Arbor, and then after a few years moved to Danby. He has lived in Portland Township for several years and was a well-known and respected citizen of this county.

Surviving are the two sons and one daughter, Leonard and Charles, and Mrs. Barbara Sumners, who lives at Ann Arbor. Mr. Gennebaugh's wife passed away about 15 years ago.

More About Johann Jacob Gennebaugh:

Burial: Dec 1923, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

Census: 25 Jun 1870, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 401b worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Genneback; children: Leonard 4 & Raymond 1; also father Jacob 66

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 8 name shown as Gennebach; children: Leonard 14, Raymond 11, Charles 8 & Freddie 3; also living w/ family Joseph Kelly 36

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 8b name shown as Ginnebaugh

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 15b name shown as Ginnebaugh

Census 5: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh; wife Sarah B. 66

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gennebaugh and Katharine Morse:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharine Morse and Johann Gennebaugh are:

- + 4136 i. Leonard Emanuel¹⁰ Ginebaugh, born 12 Jul 1866 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 4137 ii. Raymond G. Ginnebaugh, born 21 Jan 1868 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Raymond G. Ginnebaugh:
Burial: Jun 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573
- + 4138 iii. Charles Chester Ginebaugh, born 28 Jun 1872 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4139 iv. Freddie F. Ginnebaugh, born 28 Jan 1876 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Freddie F. Ginnebaugh:
Burial: Jun 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 4140 v. Minnie Belle Ginnebaugh, born 25 Oct 1881 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie Belle Ginnebaugh:
Burial: Jul 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573
Cause of Death: diphtheria

1722. Lidia Christina (Lydia)⁹ Morse (Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Conrad Schmid** 29 Nov 1864 in Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schmid and Anna Ludwig. He was born 03 Apr 1837 in Prussia, and died 12 Feb 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Christina (Lydia) Morse:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1843, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 May 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 20 lot 33
Cause of Death: appendicitis w/ formation of abscess & general peritonitis
Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 living with Abraham Hirth's family; worth \$150
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living
Occupation: 1860, domestic servant for James W. Allen Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Conrad Schmid:

Burial: 15 Feb 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 20 lot 32
Cause of Death: amyotrophic lateral ob.... neurotic; gangrene of leg; heart failure
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19 worth \$4,500/1,000 name shown as Henry C. Smith wife Letta; children: Eliza J. 5, Emma D. 3 & Ernest E. 1
Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as C. Henry Smith
Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3 children: Ernest E. 31, Ortwin H. 28, Adolph F. 26, Emma L. 20 & Herminia 16
Emigration: 1855, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 18 Sep 1865, purchased W1/2-NW1/4 Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 acres \$2,450 from Gottlieb Laubengayer
Property 2: 14 Mar 1868, purchased W1/2-SE1/4 Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 23

acres from David Luick

More About Henry Schmid and Lidia Morse:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1864, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Morse and Henry Schmid are:

- + 4141 i. Ida Elsie¹⁰ Schmid, born 17 Apr 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4142 ii. Emma Dorothea Schmid, born 21 Mar 1867 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1878 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothea Schmid:
Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 2 lot 5
- 4143 iii. Ernest Immanuel Schmid, born 22 May 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1949 in Scio, Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Immanuel Schmid:
Baptism: 20 Jun 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham & Dorothea Hirth
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4144 iv. Ortwin Heinrich Schmid, born 28 May 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4145 v. Adolph Friedrich Schmid, born 22 Apr 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4146 vi. Emma Lydia Schmid, born 08 Nov 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Schmid:
Baptism: 27 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham Hirth & Lydia Schmid
Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Residence: 4055 Miller Road,
- + 4147 vii. Anna Hermina Schmid, born 07 Jun 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1723. Leonhardt Emanuel⁹ Morse (Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1930 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Jane Lee** 27 Oct 1870 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Lee and Mary Carr. She was born 06 Feb 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1915 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonhardt Emanuel Morse:

March 21, 1930 Grand Rapids Press:

Leonard E Morse, 85, Civil War veteran and the last member of M.W. Dresser post, G.A.R. at Lyons, was buried at Lyons Friday. Mr. Morse was born at Lodi, but had long been a resident of Lyons, where he was postmaster for the term beginning in 1897.

Son of Thomas Jefferson Morse and Christina Katherine Stollsteimer. He married Louise Jane Lee October 27, 1870 Dexter Michigan. Father of Frederick Lee Morse (1875 - 1923), Albert S Morse (1872 -), Caroline M Morse Cross (1873 -), Elizabeth I Morse.

He was a Civil War veteran, 1 Michigan Infantry Co C; enlisted October 22, 1861 and discharged November 27, 1862; he served 1 year 1 month 5 days. Died at Michigan Soldiers' Home Hospital in Grand Rapids.

More About Leonhardt Emanuel Morse:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1845, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1930, Lyons Twp Cemetery Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stroke
 Census: 23 Jun 1880, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 53; children: Albert S. 8, Carrie 7 & Fred 5
 Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED18 SD 5 sheet 8b daughter Elizabeth 17
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 5 sheet 5a grandson Ervin J. 13
 Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, "Michigan Soldiers Home" Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 6a
 City Directory: 1872, farmer section 9 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
 Military service: 23 Sep 1861, enlisted Civil War Co O Michigan
 Military service 2: 06 Jan 1864, Civil War 1st Michigan Artillery Battery
 Military service 3: 14 Jun 1865, discharged
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, postmaster Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan
 Residence: Section 4 & 5 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan 100 acres
 Residence 2: Michigan Soldier's Home Grand Rapids, Michigan

Notes for Louise Jane Lee:

Lyons Herald, Thursday, October 21, 1915

Mrs. Leonard E. Morse passed away at her home in the village Thursday, October 14th after a short illness, aged 76 years, 8 months and 8 days. Lois Jane Lee was born in Freedom, Michigan, February 6th, 1839, and on October 27th, 1870, was united in marriage to Leonard E. Morse at Dexter, Michigan. They moved to Portland township in 1872, locating on a farm on section 9, where they resided until moving to Lyons in 1882, where they have since resided. She was a member of the Lyons M.E. church.

She is survived by a husband; her four children, Albert S. Morse of Edmore, Dr. Frederick L. Morse of Lake Odessa, Mrs. Caroline M. Cross of St. Paul, Minn., and Elizabeth I. Morse, and nine grandchildren. A loving wife and mother, who left undone no duty; she will be missed by all with whom her daily life brought her in contact.

In the latest issue of the Portland Review is a notice of the death of Mrs. Philander Riker in which is the statement that Mrs. Morse and Mrs. Riker were lifelong friends. Not only friends but they were cousins, and a strange coincidence is the fact that Mrs. Riker was born February 5, 1839, and Mrs. Morse on February 6, 1839. Mrs. Riker passed away the 13th of this month and Mrs. Morse one day later, making their span of life exactly the same.

The funeral of Mrs. Morse was held from the home here Sunday afternoon at one o'clock, Rev. D. B. Davidson officiating. The floral offerings were many and beautiful. Interment in the Lyons Cemetery.

More About Louise Jane Lee:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Leonhardt Morse and Louise Lee:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1870, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonhardt Morse and Louise Lee are:

- + 4148 i. Albert S. (Bert)¹⁰ Morse, born 09 Jul 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1932 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 4149 ii. Caroline May (Carrie) Morse, born 09 Mar 1873 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1958 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- + 4150 iii. Dr. Frederick Lee (Fred) Morse, born 04 May 1875 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1923 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 4151 iv. Elizabeth L. Morse, born 14 Apr 1882 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1925 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Elizabeth L. Morse:

Burial: Jun 1925, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

1724. Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele (Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1834 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Leopold (Reed-Reede-Riede or Reete) Reide** Oct 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Riede and Friederike Goering. He was born 05 Dec 1835 in Sonneborn, Gotha, Thuringen, Germany, and died 30 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Magdalena (Lena) Ukele:

Baptism: 28 Dec 1834, St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Feb 1911, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section C lot 91

Cause of Death: heart disease

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 10 living

Residence: 1910, 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan spelling Riede

More About Ernest Leopold (Reed-Reede-Riede or Reete) Reide:

Burial: Oct 1901, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section C lot 91

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 83 worth \$100 name shown as Ernst Strader 25 wife Lena 26 & son Herman 2

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 263 name shown as Anson Reeder 35 wife Lena 36 children: Hermon 12, Flora 9, Mary 7, Clara 5, Betsey 3 & Ida 1

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 1 sheet 31 name shown as Ernst Reede 44 wife Lena 45 children: Herman 22, Flora 19, Mary 17, Clara 15, Bettie 13, Ida 11, Fred 9, Arthur 7, Ima 5 & Lydia 2

Census 4: 14 Jun 1900, 814 E. Main; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 17a name shown as Ernest Riede

Emigration: 1854, US

Emigration 2: 07 Aug 1865, left Hamburg, Germany on the steamer "Germania" arrived at port of New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, blacksmith Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1875, owner & operator Torrey & Reede (blacksmith) ss Cortland and west of Hill; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, blacksmith Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, saloon & grocery (Beck & Reed)

Occupation 5: Bet. 1884 - 1885, saloonkeeper & grocery (Reede & Company) 816 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1890, blacksmith W. B. Schuele Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1900, blacksmith Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: member Arbeiter Society

Residence: 1875, 54 Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1883 - 1900, 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Reide and Christina Ukele:

Marriage: Oct 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Ukele and Ernest Reide are:

- 4152 i. Herman (Harmon Reed or Riede)¹⁰ Reide, born Bet. May 1858 - 1860 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1929 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Herman (Harmon Reed or Riede) Reide:

Burial: Jun 1929, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section C lot 91

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 228 Chapin 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law William C. Bell's family

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1883 - 1885, saloonkeeper & grocer (Reede & Company) 816 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan

Occupation 3: 1890, blacksmith J. E. Woodruff Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1890 - 1905, blacksmith & horse shoer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1905, horse shoer J. S. Moran Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1907 - 1910, meat cutter butcher market

Occupation 7: 1914, blacksmith

Occupation 8: 1920, laborer auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1883 - 1914, boards at 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with parents

Residence 2: 1920, boards at 228 Chapin; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with sister Tena Bell

- 4153 ii. Florentin (Flora) Reide, born 14 Feb 1861 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1938 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Florentin (Flora) Reide:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Friederich Ukele & Regina Ukele

Burial: 20 Jul 1938, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section C lot 91

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 228 Chapin 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law William C. Bell's family

Census 2: Jan 1920, 8805 Birchdale Ave; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 397 SD 19 sheet 20b living w/ brother-in-law Frank Boos's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1298 Edward Street; 1st ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-627 SD 5 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Roos's family

Medical Information: between 1870-1910 listed deaf and dumb

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, boards at 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with parents

Residence 2: 1920, boards at 228 Chapin; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with sister Tena Bell

- + 4154 iii. Louisa Clara Reide, born 08 Nov 1864 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4155 iv. Ernest Reide, born 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Reide:

Occupation: 1910, blacksmith

Residence: 1910, 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan spelling Riede

- + 4156 v. Mary Reide, born 31 Mar 1866 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4157 vi. Betsy (Bettie or Bertha) Reide, born 21 Oct 1866 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4158 vii. Ida Reide, born 15 Apr 1869 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4159 viii. Frederick Parkinson (Reide) Reed, born Bet. 1871 - 1873 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1950 in Monmouth Co, New Jersey.
- 4160 ix. Arthur Edward Reide, born 10 Mar 1873 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Edward Reide:

Burial: May 1946, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section C lot 91

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, photographer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1903 - 1920, photographer & owner Novelty Photo Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, photographer 115 W. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1918, photographer Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1914, boards at 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with parents

Residence 2: 1918, 516-1/2 Genesee; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1920, boards at 228 Chapin; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4161 x. Tena D. (Christiana or Lena) Reide, born 14 Dec 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4162 xi. Lydia Reide, born 1878 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4163 xii. Harry Reide, born 08 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Reide:

Burial: 1881, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section C lot 91

1725. Louisa Carolina⁹ Ukele (Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1836 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gaekle** 06 Nov 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Gaekle and Maria Traub. He was born 30 Oct 1833 in Dettlingen, Hohen Zollern, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Carolina Ukele:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1836, St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1879, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Martin Gaekle:

On Thursday last August 30, 1913 the children and grandchildren of Martin Gakle took it in their heads to remind him of his eightieth birthday. The surprise was complete from start to finish. At noon his son, John, and wife of Sabatha, Kansas, walked in on him and later in the afternoon three nieces of Jackson made their appearance and before he had quite got over the surprise of their arrival, in the early evening about thirty more, including his children, grandchildren and a few intimate friends.

Of his children there were present Mrs. Lucy Snebly of Detroit, Edward of Ann Arbor, John of Sabatha, Kansas, and Mrs. George Theurer of York. The grandchildren were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schneider and Mr. White of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gakle and children of Ann Arbor and the three Theurer children. It is needless to say they came with well filled baskets of good things to eat. Each one left a token of their esteem. All had a jolly time and it will long be remembered by both host and guests.

More About Johann Martin Gaekle:

2: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Aug 1860, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 899 name shown as Martin Gaigly 27 wife Louisa 24 children: John N. 3 & Simeon F. 2

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312a worth \$4,000/1,600 name shown as Martin J. Gaikley

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17b name shown as Gakley

Census 5: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Gakley

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 8 & 17 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 40 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gaekle and Louisa Ukele:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1856, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Ukele and Johann Gaekle are:

- + 4164 i. John Nikolaus¹⁰ Gakle, born 10 Apr 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1931 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 4165 ii. Friedrich Simon Gakle, born 28 Oct 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4166 iii. Karl Edward Gakle, born 28 Nov 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Gakle:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart Stollsteimer & Christina Ukele

Burial: Jan 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4167 iv. Arthur Erhard Immanuel Gakle, born 20 Feb 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Erhard Immanuel Gakle:

Baptism: 08 May 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart Stollsteimer & Maria Mahrle

Burial: 13 Dec 1870, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4168 v. Lydia Maria Regina Gakle, born 02 May 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4169 vi. Cora Lusenta Veronica (Lucy) Gakle, born 10 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Harry Snebly 04 Dec 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Georgia. She married (2) Fred C. (Jack) White 26 Aug 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1870 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Lusenta Veronica (Lucy) Gakle:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhard Stollsteimer & Maira Stierle

More About James Harry Snebly:

Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Snebly and Cora Gakle:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Dec 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred C. (Jack) White:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan living w/ future wife Lucy (Gakle) Snebly

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred White and Cora Gakle:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4170 vii. Bertha Mathilda Gakle, born 28 Feb 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Mathilda Gakle:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhard Stollsteimer & Maira Stierle

Burial: 02 May 1884, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1726. Catharina Maria (Mary Oagle)⁹ Ukele (Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich (Frederick Charles) Mahrle** 30 Aug 1861 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mahrle and Catharina Lipple. He was born 29 Jun 1837 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Maria (Mary Oagle) Ukele:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Jacob Stollsteimer & Catharina wife of Thomas Maas

Burial: 17 Oct 1897, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture or rupture; strangulation

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick Charles) Mahrle:

Burial: 17 Jul 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septic cirrhosis

Census: 28 Jun 1870, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Fred Marhel 35 wife Mary 28 children: Edward 8, Freddy 7 & George 4

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 1

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a
 Census 4: 03 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1874, Section 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
 Property 2: 1895, Section 10, 15 & 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80, 15 & 40 acres

More About Karl Mahrle and Catharina Ukele:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1861, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Episcopal Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Ukele and Karl Mahrle are:

- + 4171 i. Carl Edward¹⁰ Mahrle, born 23 Nov 1862 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4172 ii. Ludwig Friedrich (Fred) Mahrle, born 17 Feb 1864 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4173 iii. George Mahrle, born 29 Aug 1865 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katharina Frey, twin 11 May 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Mahrle:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Ludwig & Katharina Mahrle

Burial: 1931, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 19

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1801 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 415 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1415 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 24a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 1631 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 SD 17 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, street motorman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, motorman street car Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, janitor auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor rim factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emma Katharina Frey, twin:

Burial: 19 Aug 1965, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 19

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1930, assistant matron YMCA Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Mahrle and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 11 May 1898, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4174 iv. Johann Frank Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (1) Clara E. Fausel 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Grace L. (Koeder) Kader 28 Oct 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1900 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1983 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a name shown as Frank J. Marle

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clara E. Fausel:

Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Grace Kader:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1727. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Ukele (Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1923 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Christina Kjerta Olson** 25 Aug 1864 in Genesea, Henry Co, Illinois. She was born 10 May 1839 in Silvertsburg, Sweden, and died 05 Apr 1908 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Sarah Bowser** 1910, daughter of Hiram Bowser and Barbara Brown. She was born 11 Aug 1874 in Garrett Co, Maryland, and died 20 May 1961 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich Ukele:

Berwick Misc. Items Dec. 22, 1893 - Ed Ukele departed from this place yesterday morning Dec. 21, 1893 for parts unknown by us. George Kohler returned from his western trip Sunday. J. R. Ford and Mr. Strahm made a business trip to Sabetha Wednesday. Mr. Ukele is shelling corn this week. Jacob Ukele, of North Dakota, is visiting his brother, Fred, at this place. Uncle Jake (as they call him) is quite taken up with this locality. Sylvan Ukele had a severe attack of the grip, but we are glad to hear he is better. T. Strahm shipped several loads of hogs during the last two weeks and is looking for more. Fred Ukele returned Monday night from a business trip to Holton.

Dec. 21, 1899 Sabetha, Kansas - Fred Ukele, of Berwick, had on the market 26 steers, four of which sold at \$6.50 for the Christmas trade, and, the rest brought \$5.65. These cattle were bought in Kansas City, last August and were fed 150 days five months and the lot put on a gain of 515 pounds each, weighed out of Kansas City and back at Kansas City. One of the four best steers was bought for Mr. Ukele at \$4.00 per, hundred and weighed at Kansas City 1,180 pounds. He weighed back at Kansas City, 1,880, and at \$6.50 brought \$122.20. This bunch of cattle was bought on an order Mr. Ukele sent the commission firm of Scruggs-Hall. Charley Henry of that firm both bought and sold them. The put-on for the five months was over 100 pounds a month per animal, and the selling price was \$1.30 to \$2.15 above the price paid.

August 16, 1900 A Family Reunion. - A kind of a family reunion was held at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ukele at Berwick last week. Among those present were: Mrs. Wilt and Mrs. Reid, of Jackson, Michigan, sisters of Mr. Ukele; Mr. and Mrs. E. Ukele, of Wallace, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Ukele, of Holton, Kansas; Mrs. P. Johnson, of Salina, and E. T. Ukele, of Vermillion. A very enjoyable time was spent together at their comfortable home. Mr. Ukele settled on the farm that he now occupies some thirty years ago and has seen the ups and downs of Kansas. He has met with reverses as well as advancements, including drought, grasshoppers and cyclones, yet he never lost faith and forged ahead until now year after year he adds to his bank account by the hundreds of hogs and cattle that go out of his fattening corrals. Mr. Ukele is an enthusiastic Republican and votes with the party that helps bring about prosperity.

'Genealogical & Biographical Record of North-Eastern Kansas' dated 1900:

Fred Ukele - Through thirty years Mr. Ukele has been identified with the agricultural interests of Nemaha County and now resides on Section 28, Berwick Township, where his fine farm indicates his careful supervision and his progressive spirit. His careful prosecution of his business affairs has brought him creditable success and he is today numbered among the substantial citizens of his community.

A native of Michigan, Mr. Ukele was born in Washtenaw County on the 12th of April, 1842. His father,

Christian Ukele, was a native of Germany and on crossing the Atlantic to America, in 1817, took up his abode in Washtenaw County, where he made farming his life work. He was, however, a baker by trade, although in this land he devoted his energies to agricultural pursuits. His death occurred when he was about fifty-eight years of age. In the 1830's he went to Chicago, which was then but little more than a frog pond.

It was his intention to engage in the bakery business in the future metropolis, but death ended his labors there before he had actively become connected with business interests. In his family were eight children. Fred Ukele, the subject of this review, is the fourth in order of birth and was reared in the county of his nativity, where he remained until 1861.

In that year he went to Henry County, Illinois, where he enlisted in Company I, One Hundred and Forty-sixth Illinois Infantry, and served in 1864-5, until the war was closed, when he received an honorable discharge. He was very loyal to duty and faithfully fought to protect the cause represented by the flag.

Returning to Henry County when his services were no longer needed on the field of battle, he began to work at the blacksmith's trade, which he carried on in that locality for three and a half years. Thinking, however, to better his financial condition in the less thickly settled districts in the west, he chose Nemaha County, Kansas, as the scene of his future labors and he made his way to the Sunflower state, purchasing the farm upon which he now resides. It was then a tract of wild prairie, on which not a furrow had been turned or any improvements made, but with characteristic energy he began its development.

He is one of the oldest settlers in the township and he has made his farm one of the most valuable and attractive properties. He owns two hundred and forty acres of rich and arable land, all of which is under a high state of cultivation, and the various improvements on the place indicate the activity and enterprise which have characterized his career. In connection with general farming he is also engaged in stock raising and now has upon his farm about 150 head of cattle which he is preparing for the market.

In 1873, while Mr. Ukele was chopping wood, a tree about two feet thick fell across his right side, crippling him for life. Notwithstanding this accident, however, he has continued to superintend his farm and has through his well-directed efforts become possessor of a handsome competence. In 1864, in Geneseo, Illinois, Mr. Ukele was united in marriage to Miss Christie Oleson, a native of Sweden, who came to America in early girlhood and was reared in Henry County, Illinois. Two children have been born of their union: Edward, whose birth occurred in Henry County, Illinois, and Sylvan, who was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

The family is well known in the community and its representatives occupy a leading position in social circles. Mr. Ukele is a man of pronounced political opinions, unswerving in his support of the Republican party and on that ticket he has been elected to a number of township offices, wherein he has discharged his duties with promptness and fidelity.

He holds membership in the Baptist Church and is one of its deacons. His life has been well spent and while his business affairs have gained him a handsome property his straight forward dealing has won him the respect and confidence of his fellow men.

History of Nemaha County, Kansas. By Ralph Tennel, Standard Publishing Company; Lawrence, Kansas; 1916. Page 408:

Fred Ukele. - The accomplishments of Fred Ukele during the forty-seven years of his residence in Kansas are truly remarkable when one considers that for the past forty-three years Mr. Ukele has been a cripple. During his period of residence in Kansas he rose to become one of the large land owners of Nemaha County, and has reared a fine family. It is a noteworthy fact that Mr. Ukele cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln on the great battlefield of Lookout Mountain. He is one of the last of the vast army of Union veterans who fought to preserve the Union. His life has been marked by a display of good citizenship and he has served his fellow citizens in various useful capacities during his long life. Pioneer settler, Union veteran, substantial citizen, Fred Ukele is one of the honored men of Sabetha and Nemaha county.

Fred Ukele was born in a log cabin located in a clearing of the dense forest of Washtenaw County, Michigan, in April, 1842. He is a son of Christian and Christina (Stohlstamear) Ukele, who were the parents of eight children, as follows: Mrs. Lena Reade, Mrs. Louise Gakle, Mrs. Mary Maley, deceased; Fred, the subject of this review; John, deceased; Mrs. Rachel Weldt, living in Michigan; Edward, Wallace County, Kansas; Jacob, residing in South Dakota. Christian Ukele was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1808, and became a baker in his native city. Not very long after he became of age in Germany, he

decided to immigrate to America. He located in Detroit and worked at his trade of baker for some time and was there married. After his marriage he and his wife journeyed to the dense woods of Michigan and hewed a farm from the wilderness of Washtenaw County and reared a family of children, as before stated.

The mother of Fred Ukele was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1811, and was a daughter of John and Sarah (Sterley) Stohlstamear, who drove a team to the port of Hamburg and there set sail for America, making the long voyage by sailing vessel. They were on the ocean for seventy days. John Stohlstamear sold his team of horses in Hamburg, but was unable to sell his wagon. He accordingly had it loaded on the vessel, and upon landing at New York City, he purchased a team of oxen, which furnished the means of transportation for his family and belongings to Michigan, where he made his home.

Fred Ukele was reared amid the most primitive surroundings in the great forests of Michigan, and attended district school, held in a little log school house. When he became old enough to wield and swing an axe, he began working in the timber and continued at this occupation until 1861. At this time he moved to Henry County, Illinois, and three years later, in 1864, he enlisted for service in the Union army. He became a member of Company I, One Hundred and Forty-Sixth Illinois infantry, and took part in some severe fighting until the close of the war. He was at the battle of Columbus, Tenn., and participated in the chase after General Hood's army through Tennessee and the Carolinas. When he returned from the war, Mr. Ukele learned the blacksmith's trade and worked at that trade for three and a half years, in the employment of the Chicago & Rock Island Railway Company, at Geneseo, Illinois. In 1869, he came to Nemaha County, Kansas, and worked for one year as a farm hand at \$25 per month. He then bought 160 acres of prairie land in section 27 of Berwick Township. His first move was the erection of a shanty, 16x18 feet, the boards for which were sawed from cottonwood logs and hauled from White Cloud, Kansas. Mr. Ukele paid \$7 per acre for having his land broken to plow and made ready for planting his first crops. He gradually improved his land and prospered, as he deserved, and made a great success as a stockman, specializing in hogs. At one time Mr. Ukele owned 600 acres of land in Nemaha and Smith counties, which he deeded to his sons. He retired from active farm work in 1906, and moved to a nice residence property in Sabetha.

Fred Ukele has been twice married, his first marriage being with Jena Olson, in 1864. The first Mrs. Ukele was born in 1839, and died in 1908. Two children were born to this marriage, namely: Edward, farming the home place in Nemaha County, and Sylvan engaged in the insurance business at Kansas City, Missouri. Mr. Ukele reared another child named Clyde Muxworthy, who lives at Bern, Kansas. In 1910, Mr. Ukele married Sarah Bowser, born August 11, 1874, in Geary County, Maryland, a daughter of Hiram and Barbara (Brown) Bowser, the former of whom was born in 1842 and died in 1896. Mrs. Barbara Bowser was born in 1846 and, died in March, 1881. Both parents were born and reared in Maryland. Mrs. Ukele came to Kansas in 1900 and joined her brother, Emery, at that time farming near Bern, in this county, but who is now living in Dickinson County, Kansas.

Mr. Ukele is a Progressive in politics, and in former years was the Republican leader of Berwick township, and cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln at Lookout Mountain, Tenn. He has held several township offices and was a member of the school board in Berwick Township for twenty-one years, and has served as justice of the peace. He is affiliated with the Grand Army of the Republic Post of Sabetha. One of the interesting heirlooms of the family which is highly prized by Mr. Ukele is an old newspaper published in New York, January 4, 1800, by Samuel Freer & Son.

Mr. Ukele has one grandson, Fred Ukele, and a granddaughter, Charsta Ukele.

March 23, 1923 - Fred Ukele, pioneer of Berwick Township and a veteran of the Civil War, died Thursday, March 2, 1923 at his home in Sabetha. Mr. Ukele came to Kansas in 1869, working as a farm hand at \$25 per month. He then bought 160 acres of prairie land in Berwick Township. He had cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln at Lookout Mountain Tennessee. Mr. Ukele was twice married. To the first marriage two sons were born: Edward, farming the home place near Sabetha; and Sylvan, engaged in the insurance business at Kansas City. To his second marriage a daughter, Frances, now six years of age, was born. His widow, daughter, sons and two grandchildren survive him. Mr. Ukele's funeral was held from the Baptist church under the auspices of the G. A. R., Rev. Bolton officiating at the church services. Mr. Ukele's son, S. F. Ukele, formerly lived in Holton.

After an illness of about ten days Fred Ukele died Thursday March 8, 1923 at his home on the

northside in Sabetha. And there was lost to this community one of its finest, kindest, gentlest men. People were astonished that Fred Ukele had reached 82 years of age at his death. He did not appear to be so by fifteen years or more. He was on the street almost daily a familiar and a beloved figure, whose death is deeply regretted by friends who have known him since his young manhood. Fred Ukele was a man who never grew old, because of his kindly sympathy and understanding of youth. A fine man who lived out his years consistently, and leaves as a legacy generosity to his children and appreciation of their worth to his friends.

During his period of residence in Kansas he rose to become one of the large land owners of Nemaha county, and reared a fine family. It is noteworthy fact that Mr. Ukele cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln on the great battlefield of Lookout Mountain. He is one of the last of the vast army of Union veterans who fought to preserve the Union. His life has been marked, by a display of good citizenship and he has served his fellow citizens in various useful capacities during his long life. Pioneer settler, Union veteran, substantial citizen, Fred Ukele was one of the honored men of Sabetha and Nemaha County.

Fred Ukele was born in a log cabin located in a clearing of the dense forest of Washtenaw County, Michigan, April 12, 1842. He was son of Christian and Christina (Stohlstamear) Ukele, who were the parents of eight children, as follows: Mrs. Lena Reade, Mrs. Louise Gakle, Mrs. Mary Maley, Fred, John, Mrs. Rachel Weldt, Edward and Jacob.

Christian Ukele was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1808, and became a baker in his native city. Not very long after he became of age in Germany, he decided to immigrate to America. He located in Detroit and worked at his trade of baker for some time and was there married. After his marriage he and his wife journeyed to the dense woods of Michigan and hewed a farm from the wilderness of Washtenaw County and reared family of children, as before stated.

The mother of Fred Ukele was born in Wurtemberg, Germany in 1811, and was a daughter of John and Sarah (Sterley) Stohlstamear, who drove a team to the port of Hamburg and there set sail for America, making the long voyage by sailing vessel. They were on the ocean for seventy days. John Stohlstamear sold his team of horses in Hamburg, but was unable to sell his wagon. He accordingly had it loaded on the vessel, and upon landing at New York City, he purchased a team of oxen, which furnished the means of transportation for his family and belongings to Michigan, where he made his home.

Fred Ukele was reared amid the most primitive surroundings in the great forests of Michigan, and attended district school, held in a little log school house. When he became old enough to wield and swing an axe, he began working in the timber and continued at this occupation until 1861. At this time, he moved to Henry county, Illinois, and three years later, in 1864, he enlisted for service in the Union army. He became a member of Company I, 146th Illinois infantry, and took part in some severe fighting until the close of the war. He was at the battle of Columbus, Tennessee, and participated in the chase after General Hood's army thru Tennessee and the Carolinas.

When he returned from the war, Mr. Ukele learned the blacksmith's trade and worked at that trade for three and a half years, in the employment of the Chicago & Rock Island Railway company, at Geneseo, Illinois. In 1869 he came to Nemaha County, Kansas, and worked for one year as a farm hand at \$25 per month. He then bought 160 acres of prairie land in section 27 of Berwick Township. His first move was the erection of a shanty, 16x18 feet, the boards for which were sawed from Cottonwood logs and hauled from White Cloud, Kansas. Mr. Ukele paid \$7 per acre for haying his land broken to plow and made ready for planting his first crops. He gradually improved his land and prospered, as he deserved, and made a great success as a stockman, specializing in hogs. At one time Mr. Ukele owned 600 acres of land in Nemaha and Smith Counties, which he deeded to his sons. He retired from active farm work in 1906, and moved to a nice residence property in Sabetha.

Fred Ukele was twice married, his first marriage being with Jena Olson, in 1864. The first Mrs. Ukele was born in 1839 and died in 1908. Two children were born to this marriage, namely, Edward, farming the home place in Nemaha County, and Sylvan engaged in the insurance business at Kansas City, Missouri. Mr. Ukele reared another child named Clyde Muxworthy. In 1910 Mr. Ukele married Sarah Bowser, born August 11, 1874, in Geary County, Maryland, a daughter of Hiram and Barbara (Brown) Bowser, the former of whom was born in 1842 and died in 1896. Mrs. Barbara Bowser was born in 1846 and died in March 1881. Both parents were born and reared in Maryland. Mrs. Ukele came to Kansas in 1900 and joined her brother, Emery, at that time farming near Bern, but who is now living in Dickinson

County Kansas.

Mr. Ukele was a Progressive in politics, and in former years was the Republican leader of Berwick township, and cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln at Lookout Mountain, Tennessee. He held several township offices and was a member of the school board in Berwick Township for twenty-one years, and has served as Justice of the peace. He was affiliated with the Grand Army of the Republic Post at Sabetha. One of the interesting heirlooms of the family which was highly prized by Mr. Ukele is an old newspaper published in New York, January 4, 1800, by Samuel Freer and Son. Mr. Ukele is survived also by one grandson, Fred Ukele, a granddaughter, Charsta Ukele, and his six-year-old daughter, Frances Ukele.

Mr. Ukele is survived also by one grandson, Fred Ukele, a granddaughter, Charsta Ukele, and his six-year-old daughter, Frances Ukele. Fred Ukele broke his first ground for plowing in Nemaha with a team of oxen. Lou Lynch was the driver of the team. The ground broken was virgin prairie. On his first round of this eighty he killed eighteen rattlesnakes. At that time deer were plentiful in this county and venison was a staple food. From further west came buffalo meat that was peddled regularly thru this land. Fred Ukele was filled with interesting stories of the pioneer days of two states, Michigan and Kansas. Mr. Ukele was buried from the Baptist church Saturday at 2:30 p.m. The G. A. R. had charge of the services which were conducted by Reverend Bolton. Mr. Ukele's son Sylvan, from Kansas City was here for the funeral.

We wish to thank our friends and sympathy shown us during the illness and death of our husband and father. Mrs. Fred Ukele and the family.

March 15, 1923 Holton - Fred Ukele, father of S. F. Ukele, died at his home in Sabetha, March 1, 1923, aged 82 years. He was a large landowner of Nemaha county, was a Union veteran of the Civil War and cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln on the great battlefield of Lookout Mountain. He was in every way a splendid citizen and was universally popular in the vicinity of his Nemaha County farm.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ukele:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1923, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Census: 11 Jul 1870, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas page 82a

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 111 sheet 21B

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 7th Street; 4th ward Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 129 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, 422 N. 11th Street; 3rd ward Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 134 SD 1 sheet 16a

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Military service: Bet. 1864 - 1865, enlisted Henry Co, Illinois Co I 146th Illinois Infantry and was discharged honorable

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Politics: Republican

Property: Section 28 Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas 240 acres

Religion: Baptist Nemaha Co, Kansas

Notes for Christina Kjerta Olson:

Mrs. Christina Ukele, one of the pioneers of Berwick Township, whose fatal illness was mentioned in the Herald last week, passed away at her home in Sabetha Sunday April 5, 1908. Mrs. Ukele had been ill for several months, but her condition did not become critical until recently. It would be hard to give adequate tribute to Mrs. Ukele's kindness and helpfulness. From the early days the Berwick neighborhood leaned on her in sickness and in time of need. Beginning as a house keeper in a log house near the present site of Berwick in the early 70s, she knew the trials of the pioneer and lent a helping hand to many a new comer in the neighborhood. Mrs. Ukele was born in Silvertsburg, Sweden. The town overlooks the Baltic sea, and many were the stories Mrs. Ukele told her children of her girlhood days

there; of the water dashing upon the shore and of seeing the great ships come in from other lands. The boys remembered it, and at her funeral a beautiful floral anchor was their contribution to the profusion of flowers sent.

Mrs. Ukele, whose maiden name was Christina Olson, was born May 10, 1839. She came to America when she was 14 years of age, settling in Illinois. She met Fred Ukele there On August 15, 1864 she was married to Mr. Ukele. Mr. Ukele felt it his duty to enlist in the Union cause, and the honeymoon had hardly begun when he went off to fight for freedom in company I, 10th Illinois serving until the close of the rebellion. During his absence Ed Ukele was born, and Mr. Ukele returned to find his son quite a chunk of a boy.

Mr. Ukele, who owned house in Geneseo worth perhaps \$400 traded the house sight unseen with a man named Pete World for quarter section of land which he still owns near Berwick. The land is now worth \$125 an acre. He started out alone, arriving at White Cloud. He crossed the Missouri River at White Cloud and walked to Albany, and from there he took look at his patch of prairie. He went to work for T. B. Collins, formerly mayor of Seneca, and John Brady, now of Pomona, California, Collins and Brady were cattle men and Mr. Ukele worked for them by the month for a couple of years. During that time he managed to erect a log house 14 feet square on his quarter section. To this place he brought his wife and son Ed Ukele, junior. Later Ed Ukele, senior his brother, now living in Wallace County, Kansas, came to this locality.

Sylvan Ukele, the second child was born here. While Mrs. Ukele left only two children, Ed Ukele, of Berwick, and Sylvan Ukele, of Holton, she reared Clyde Muxworthy, whom she took when he was only nine months old. He is now 27 years of age, and has always lived the Ukele family. When Mr. and Mrs. Ukele left Berwick two years ago they were the oldest, residents of the township, except Jacob Miller, who is soon to move to Sabetha. Fred Ukele was one of the men who induced the Rock Island to establish the station of Berwick. He gave the company a right of way across a corner of his land to get the station. He had the first, combined reaper and mower in that locality. At the funeral of Abraham Lincoln, the company with which Mr. Ukele served was an escort.

Mrs. Ukele was confirmed in the Lutheran church in childhood, but about ten years ago she with her husband joined the Baptist church in Sabetha. The funeral services were held from the Ukele home in Sabetha Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 p.m., Rev. G. W. Porter officiating. Interment was in the Sabetha cemetery.

More About Christina Kjerta Olson:

Burial: Apr 1908, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Jakob Ukele and Christina Olson:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1864, Genesea, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Sarah Bowser:

Burial: May 1961, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Jakob Ukele and Sarah Bowser:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Jakob Ukele and Christina Olson are:

- + 4175 i. Edward T.¹⁰ Ukele, born 11 Feb 1868 in Henry Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1955 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 4176 ii. Sylvan F. Ukele, born 22 Dec 1872 in Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 01 Jan 1940 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married Carrie Dreibelbis-Irland 1894; born 24 May 1876 in Illinois; died 03 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Sylvan F. Ukele:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 621 Wisconsin Ave; 3rd ward Holton, Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 56 Sd 1 sheet 17a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 4th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 73 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 47 E. 52nd Street; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 48-114 SD 5 sheet 62a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance agent Holton, Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, life insurance Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 4: 1920, divisional manager insurance Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas
Occupation 5: general insurance agent for Northwestern National Life
Residence: Holton, Kansas
Residence 2: 47 E. 52nd; Kansas City, Kansas

More About Carrie Dreibelbis-Irland:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sylvan Ukele and Carrie Dreibelbis-Irland:
Marriage: 1894

- 4177 iii. Albert Clyde Muxworthy, born 08 May 1881 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 1938 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; Foster child.

More About Albert Clyde Muxworthy:
Occupation: master carpenter

Child of Jakob Ukele and Sarah Bowser is:

- + 4178 i. Francis Margaret¹⁰ Ukele, born 31 Jan 1917 in Kansas; died 09 May 2007 in Overland Park, Kansas.

1729. Regina Dorothea (Rachel)⁹ Ukele (Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1921 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Frederick Wildt** 23 Mar 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wildt and Friederika Neuenschwander. He was born 11 May 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1919 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Dorothea (Rachel) Ukele:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 06 Dec 1921, Pulaski Cemetery Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infusion following fract base skull; cerebral apoplexy
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 318 N. West Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 2 sheet 4a
Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Jacob Frederick Wildt:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1838, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 05 Sep 1919, Pulaski Cemetery Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; chronic nephritis arterio sclerosis
Census: 11 Jul 1870, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 354b worth \$3,000/600 name shown as Jacob Wiloch 32, wife Racheil 23, children: John 4, George 1 & unnamed infant 3/12
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 1 sheet 20 name shown as J. Fred Wildt; wife Rachel D. 33; children: John Charles 14, George 12, Minnie 10, Lewis 3 & Aggie 1
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Fred Wildt 71, wife Rachel 63 & daughter Bessie 29
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Property: Section 9 and 19 Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan 130 acres
Residence: Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wildt and Regina Ukele:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Ukele and Jacob Wildt are:

- + 4179 i. Johann Carl Edward¹⁰ Wildt, born 18 Jan 1866 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1944 in

- + 4180 ii. Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
George Martin Wildt, born 15 Sep 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1939 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 4181 iii. Louise Hermine (Minnie) Wildt, born 08 Mar 1870 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 4182 iv. Louis Friedrich (Lewis) Wildt, born 03 Oct 1876 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1899 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Louis Friedrich (Lewis) Wildt:
 Baptism: 11 Nov 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Martin & Louise Gaeckle
 Burial: 22 Jan 1899, Pulaski Cemetery Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: accidental & instantaneous; killed by engine on the D.L.&M. Railroad
- + 4183 v. Agnes Wildt, born 22 Aug 1878 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 4184 vi. Frank Emanuel Wildt, born 09 May 1884 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1963 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota.
 - + 4185 vii. Bessie E. (Bess) Wildt, born 09 Jan 1890 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1730. Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel)⁹ Ukele (Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1933 in Wallace Co, Kansas. He married **Jennie (Jane) Muxworthy** 12 Feb 1877 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, daughter of ? Muxworthy. She was born 20 Nov 1854 in Devonshire, England, and died 09 Jun 1939 in Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas.

Notes for Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel) Ukele:

Berwick Misc. Items Dec. 22, 1893 - Ed Ukele departed from this place yesterday morning Dec. 21, 1893 for parts unknown by us. George Kohler returned from his western trip Sunday.

July 26, 1906 - Ed. Ukele brother of Fred. Ukele who left Sabetha eighteen years ago owns 1,110 acres of land in Logan County, out in the short grass country. He makes a specialty of raising cattle. Mrs. Thomas Moore of Oneida recently spent several weeks visiting Ed. Ukele. Mrs. Ed. Ukele and Mrs. Moore are sisters. Mrs. Moore says the grasshoppers are damaging crops in Logan County She brought home a sample of alfalfa which had been denuded of all its foliage by the grasshoppers. Mrs. Moore says the grasshoppers rose in swarms wherever she walked in Logan County. She brought back some fine samples of wheat and other grains.

Jan. 30, 1908 Sabetha, Kansas - Emanuel Ukele, brother of Fred Ukele, is here from Logan County, Kansas, to visit relatives and old friends. Emanuel Ukele lived here 33 years ago. He remembers all the old timers and most of them remember him. He had a blacksmith shop in Sabetha, and was one of the town's first business men. For over twenty years he has been living in Logan County, Kansas, and his experience in the short grass country will no doubt prove interesting. Ukele is near Gill. He is only 31 miles from the Colorado state line. He is strictly in the short grass country. Ukele was well fixed when he went to Logan County. He acquired considerable land, and started in on the theory that he could get rich raising wheat and other grains. He bucked the wheat proposition hard. He got one big crop and then there were several failures, and he suddenly found himself busted and in debt after he had tried wheat and everything else.

He went to Colorado and worked in the mines at Leadville until he paid off his debts and had a little start. Then he tried cattle raising, combined with growing alfalfa and just a little kaffir corn, oats and corn. That combination was a success. He now owns 1,120 acres of land. He has 160 acres in alfalfa bottom land, but believes it can be successfully grown on up land and is trying that proposition. Aside from alfalfa, kaffir corn and corn, all his land is devoted to cattle grazing on regular old, original buffalo grass. The seed from 75 acres of alfalfa last season brought Ukele \$2,500. He fattens his cattle on grass including alfalfa, and markets them. He tried all sorts of combinations and has narrowed down to the system as explained. He says last year a farmer out there made big money on wheat, but as a general

proposition it is a gamble with all the chances against the farmer. Under Ukele's system a man can make money, but this story has told what happened to him when he tried straight farming. Ukele's oldest boy Arthur is making money on three quarters, and the next oldest Clarence has 160. Both were born in Sabetha. They are single, Mr. Ukele has just returned from Pamona, South Dakota, where he visited his brother, J. C. Ukele. Will Tarr, who is here on a visit, says Emannel Ukele looks younger every time he visits Sabetha.

More About Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel) Ukele:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1848, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 188 SD 3 sheet 15

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 69 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 89 SD 6 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1920, Wallace Twp, Wallace Co, Kansas ED 241 SD 6 sheet 2a name shown as Emanuel Ukle

Census 6: 29 Apr 1930, Wallace, Wallace Twp, Wallace Co, Kansas ED 110-7 SD 1 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 04 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Military service: 1862, Civil War

Occupation: worked a little at Little Johnny Mine in Leadville, Colorado

Occupation 2: marshall & blacksmith

Occupation 3: 1880, blacksmith Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: 1900, cattleman Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 5: 1910, farmer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 6: 1919, retired farmer in Wallace, Kansas

Residence: 1868, Albany

Residence 2: 1870, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1888, W. Logan Co, Kansas

More About Jennie (Jane) Muxworthy:

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1872, US

More About Emmanuel Ukele and Jennie Muxworthy:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of Emmanuel Ukele and Jennie Muxworthy are:

- 4186 i. Frank¹⁰ Ukele, twin, born 07 Sep 1877 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 17 Aug 1878 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Frank Ukele, twin:

Burial: Aug 1878, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- 4187 ii. Fred Ukele, twin, born 07 Sep 1877 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 1883 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Fred Ukele, twin:

Burial: 1883, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- 4188 iii. Arthur Emanuel Ukele, born 28 Mar 1879 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 25 Mar 1939 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas. He married Anna L. Stinecipher 23 Sep 1923 in WaKeeney, Trego Co, Kansas; born Apr 1892 in Missouri; died 1960.

Notes for Arthur Emanuel Ukele:

June 19, 1930 Scott City, Kansas - Considerable excitement prevailed last Tuesday morning when it was rumored that the skeleton of a man found on the south branch of the Smoky near the Arthur Ukele ranch house south of McAllister was that of Morris Moran who disappeared from Hill City last year. Similarity in partial description of clothing, etc., gave cause to the rumor and county officials of Graham county investigated the matter. Positive identification was had however when Arthur Ukele identified the skeleton by the name stenciled

on the underwear as that of E. J. Teague, who had been working for him for several months and had left the place April 21. The deceased was an epileptic and had been confined in a sanitarium in North Carolina, which accounted for the name of the clothing. He had come to the Ukele ranch wanting work and had been employed by Mr. Ukele. A team had run away with him the day before he left and it had annoyed him, and his employer was under the impression he would return but he never did.

The body was found by Mr. Ukele Monday June 16, 1930 as he was looking for some cattle in an inlet in a group of trees about a mile west from the Ukele house, face down with the hands stretched out. The deceased usually carried a small bottle of medicine which he was in the habit of taking to ward off attacks of his chronic ailment, and it is presumed his death was caused by an overdose of this medicine, as there were no discernable marks of violence to be found on the body, or the disease had caused death. The case was investigated by Acting Coroner Roy Davis, of Oakley and County Attorney C. A. Spencer and the coroner's jury gave a verdict of death from unknown cause. The remains were decomposed to the extent that nothing remained except the skeleton and had it not been for the preservation of the clothing, identification would have been impossible. Personal effects of the deceased left at the Ukele ranch were investigated and eastern relatives were notified of the death. The remains were taken to Winona.

More About Arthur Emanuel Ukele:

Burial: Mar 1939, Ft. Wallace Cemetery Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 89 SD 6 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 94 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 55-12 SD 1 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Residence: Logan Co, Kansas

More About Anna L. Stinecipher:

Occupation: 1920, merchant store McAllaster Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

More About Arthur Ukele and Anna Stinecipher:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1923, WaKeeney, Trego Co, Kansas

- + 4189 iv. Lulu Ann Ukele, born 20 Feb 1881 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 09 Nov 1968 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas.
- + 4190 v. Clarence Christian Ukele, born 23 Feb 1883 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 20 Oct 1960 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado.
- + 4191 vi. Thomas Muxworthy Ukele, born 20 Jun 1885 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 Oct 1940 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado.
- + 4192 vii. Harry Clifford Ukele, born 30 Jul 1887 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 19 Aug 1961 in Sharon Springs, Wallace Co, Kansas.
- 4193 viii. Della J. Ukele, born Jan 1890 in Logan Co, Kansas; died Sep 1904 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas.
- + 4194 ix. LeRoy Ukele, born 03 Aug 1892 in Logan Co, Kansas; died 27 May 1978 in WaKeeney, Trego Co, Kansas.
- + 4195 x. Grace Chasta Ukele, born 30 Oct 1894 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 15 Feb 1958 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

1731. Johann Jakob⁹ Eukley (Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1943 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota. He married **(1) Martha Fluke** 22 Jan 1874 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1855 in New York. He married **(2) Elizabeth Frances (Lizzie) Honegger** 21 Oct 1885, daughter of Gottlieb Honegger and Elizabeth Krouse. She was born Bet. 11 - 25 Jul 1858 in Meersburg, Germany, and died 24 Apr 1945 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Johann Jakob Eukley:

Ramona, South Dakota - May 7, 1943 - Arrangements were being completed today for the funeral of Jake Eukley 91, who died at the Madison hospital from old age and complications. His widow, 84 years old, survives.

More About Johann Jakob Eukley:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1943, Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b worth \$1,000 living w/ step-father

George Klager's family

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Wayne Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 264 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Jacob Eukley 58, wife Elizabeth 67; also living w/ family Henry Wolf 21 & Frank Dening 25

Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, Ramona, Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 117 SD 312 sheet 4b name shown as Jacob C. Eukly 68 & wife Elizabeth 61

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-1 SD 6 sheet 2a name shown as Eudley; also living w/ family niece Geraldine Wildt 20

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Wayne Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ramona, Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

More About Johann Eukley and Martha Fluke:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1874, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Frances (Lizzie) Honegger:

April 16, 1908 Sabetha, Kansas - Mrs. Jacob Ukele, of Dakota, arrived in Sabetha last week to see her brother-in-law Fred Ukele. She did not know until she arrived that Mrs. Fred Ukele had died. Mrs. Jacob Ukele had been to Hot Springs Arkansas, for treatment of rheumatism. Mrs. Ukele visited Thomas Moore at Oneida also.

Ramona, South Dakota, April 23, 1945 - Mrs. J. C. (Elizabeth) Eukley died at Ramona Sunday evening April 22, 1945. She was born in Meersburg, Germany, on July 11, 1858, and was nearly 87 years old at the time of her death. She came to the United States with her parents when a small child, settling in New York City. In the early '80s she came to Dakota territory and homesteaded on land located about six miles from what is now Ramona. While proving up on her homestead at the land office in Mitchell, she met J. C. Eukley whom she later married. After a few years on a farm near Kimball, they moved into the Ramona district, where Mr. Eukley for years was a prominent farmer and thresher-man. About 35 years ago they moved into their present home on a small tract adjoining Ramona. In 1936 they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Mrs. Eukley was a typical pioneer and bore the hardships and privations of the pioneers with a cheerfulness that never deserted her, even in her declining years. She was well known for her friendliness and hospitality.

She was preceeded in death by her husband who died in 1943 at the age of 93, and by her daughter and three brothers and three sisters.

She is survived by her granddaughter, Mrs. JeraldineMcComish of Ramona; two grandsons, Donald E. Wildt, with the army in France, and J. C. Wildt of Rutland, and by a brother, P. G. Honegger of Sioux Falls. Funeral arrangements are still pending.

More About Elizabeth Frances (Lizzie) Honegger:

Burial: Apr 1945, Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

More About Johann Eukley and Elizabeth Honegger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1885

Child of Johann Eukley and Elizabeth Honegger is:

+ 4196 i. Martha S. (Mattie)¹⁰ Eukley, born 08 Dec 1885 in Brule, South Dakota; died 22 Aug 1941 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota.

1734. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Barbara Staebler** 13 Jun 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Stierle and Christina Staebler. She was born 12 Mar 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: erupt neura

Residence: 812 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 311 E. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Barbara Staebler:

Burial: 04 Sep 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis & exhaustion; infirmities of old age

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 33 daughter Lydia 2

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 311 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1a daughter Lydia C. 22; also living w/ family Jerry A. Rademacher 29 & Frank Peshick 20

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 309 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law DeWitt C. Warren's family

Occupation: 1880, works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1924, 311 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1925 - 1932, boards 309 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Stollsteimer and Catharina Staebler:

Divorce: Bef. 1880

Marriage: 13 Jun 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Neef & Wilhelm Beuther

Child of Jakob Stollsteimer and Catharina Staebler is:

- 4197 i. Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 30 Sep 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Dewitt C. Warren 15 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Caroline Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 1422 W. Liberty; Old Peoples Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1422 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dewitt C. Warren:

Burial: Oct 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental - scaffold collapse

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 311 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Katherine Stollsteimer

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 309 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 309 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: worked on railroad

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1921 - 1930, mason & cement finisher University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1921 - 1924, 311 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1925 - 1926, 309 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dewitt Warren and Lydia Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1735. Catherine Friedrica⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Abraham Beck** 03 Nov 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. He was born 05 Oct 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Friedrica Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Beck:

Burial: 26 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Abram Beck

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 721 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schlenderer's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Beck and Catherine Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Stollsteimer and Abraham Beck is:

+ 4198 i. Emma Louisa¹⁰ Beck, born 05 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963; Adopted child.

1740. Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Sutter** 08 Jun 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benedict Sutter and Elizabeth ?. He was born 27 Aug 1848 in Schnotwyl, Germany/Switzerland, and died 17 Oct 1910 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 02 May 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1921, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 5

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ son Fred J. Sutter

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Friedrich Sutter:

Burial: 20 Oct 1910, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 5

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Fred Suter; living w/ father-in-law George Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1873, US

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, section 28 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 72 acres

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sutter and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1878, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Stollsteimer and Johann Sutter are:

- + 4199 i. Helen Elisabetha¹⁰ Sutter, born 10 Apr 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4200 ii. Maria Amanda Sutter, born 18 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4201 iii. Lora Olga (Laura) Sutter, born 18 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora Olga (Laura) Sutter:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Dorothea Frei

Burial: 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 5

- + 4202 iv. Lydia Dorothea Emma Sutter, born 08 Dec 1881 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1929 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4203 v. Julia Georgiana Sutter, born 18 Oct 1883 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Georgiana Sutter:

Burial: Dec 1975, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 5

Confirmation: 26 Apr 1899, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4204 vi. baby Sutter, born 19 Oct 1883 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1883 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4205 vii. Frederick George Johannes Sutter, born 01 Aug 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1946 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Johannes Sutter:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1891, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - God Parents: Fred Reichenberger & Emma Benz

Burial: Jul 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 5

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ him mother Mary Ann 69 & siblings: Laura O. 39 & Julia G. 36

Confirmation: 1905, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4206 viii. Martha D. Sutter, born 31 Jul 1892 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1893 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha D. Sutter:

Burial: 29 Sep 1893, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 5

1741. John George⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1917 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Caroline Y. Dyche** 1882, daughter of William Dyche and Christina Keller. She was born Dec 1858 in Oregon, Holt Co, Missouri, and died 17 Mar 1930 in Missouri.

Notes for John George Stollsteimer:

Jan. 20, 1893 Sabetha - George Stollsteimer and family have moved into town and will occupy the Perkins house in the east part of the city. They have met with a sad loss in the death of their little girl. Mr.

and Mrs. Stollsteimer wish to express their thanks to their kind neighbors and friends who gave them help and sympathy in their late bereavement.

The Sabetha Republican-Herald - Friday, March 9, 1894; p. 4 col. 2

Berwick Item - Mr. Stollsteimer and family from Sabetha moved into the old school house.

Sabetha, Kansas, Sept. 24, 1896 - Oh! how we enjoy the sunshine once more.... Some of the Berwick people drove over to Middleburg, Sunday, to attend the tent meeting. ...Mr. and Mrs. Overly, from Circleville, Kansas, were visiting friends in and around Berwick last week Henry Sayles moved back to this place Monday. He has rented the new house south of the railroad Tobias Strahm shipped two car loads of corn, this week.... George Stollsteimer moved his house back on the foundation Tuesday.... Fred Ukele and Tobias Strahm returned with three cars of cattle Saturday.

March 12, 1903 - George Stollsteiner of Berwick, was in the probate court Monday to be examined as to his sanity. A commission of two physicians. Drs. Iles and Hayes, conducted the examination and he was pronounced insane. Application has been made for him to be received at the state hospital.

Sabetha, Kansas, March 19, 1903 – E. A. Bestwick made affidavit of the insanity of George Stollsteimer and unsafe to be at large, and the court appointed Dr. C. A. Lilly examining physician, who reported in open court that said George Stollsteimer was insane, and Drs. N. Hayes and U. G. Iles, commissioners heretofore appointed, examined witnesses in the presence of the defendant and the court and reported Stollsteimer insane and a fit person to be sent to the state hospital for care and treatment, and he was ordered by the court committed to said institution.

More About John George Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 24 May 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1917, Albany Cemetry Nemaha Co, Kansas section X lot 9

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 188 SD 3 sheet 1 name shown as John George Stollsteimer 29 wife Caroline 22; also living w/ family Charles Masser 13

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 111 sheet 29B

Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 112 page 5B

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1817, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1880, farmer Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: 1917, farmer for E. T. Ukele Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Residence: Berwick & Sabetha, Kansas

Notes for Caroline Y. Dyche:

Sabetha, Kansas, May 24, 1917 - Last Wednesday Berwick had a fire while the east bound freight train was going thru Berwick sparks from the engine set fire to a stray pile by Joe Harter's barn and it was only a few minutes until the fire department was out. A. F. Grote was fire chief, Frank Grote was assistant chief, Dad Niccum was the chemical engine. Dad Niccum was at the well pumping the water Mrs. Niccum, Mrs. Grote, Mrs. Stollsteimer, Mrs. Harter, Mrs. J. H. Strahm were in the bucket brigade. They carried the water. A. F. Grote, fire chief told the assistant, Frank Grote, where to pour the water. Now Sabetha don't need to call on the Berwick fire department unless they have a big fire, they don't go out for small fires.

More About Caroline Y. Dyche:

Burial: 1930, buried Oregon, Missouri

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 117 SD 101 sheet 2b living w/ son Chalres Stollsteimer's family

Children: 1910, 4 with 1 living

More About John Stollsteimer and Caroline Dyche:
Marriage: 1882

Children of John Stollsteimer and Caroline Dyche are:

- 4207 i. Arthur Olyde¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 21 Jun 1885 in Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Dec 1887 in Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- More About Arthur Olyde Stollsteimer:
Burial: Dec 1887, Sabetha Cemetery Nemaha Co, Kansas
- + 4208 ii. Charles Herman Stollsteimer, born 19 May 1887 in Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 08 Jun 1929 in La Veta, Huerfano Co, Colorado.
- 4209 iii. Pearl America Stollsteimer, born 18 Mar 1890 in Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Jan 1893 in Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for Pearl America Stollsteimer:

The Sabetha Herald, Friday, January 20, 1893; p. 1 col. 4

George Stollsteimer and family have moved into town and will occupy the Perkins house in the east part of the city. They have met with a sad loss in the death of their little girl. Mr. and Mrs. Stollsteimer wish to express their thanks to their kind neighbors and friends who gave them help and sympathy in their late bereavement.

Friday, January 20, 1893; p. 1 col. 6

Stollsteimer. --- On Wednesday afternoon, January 11, 1893, Pearl America, only daughter of George and Caroline Stollsteimer, aged 2 years, 9 months and 23 days. The little girl had been ill but was better and, on Wednesday afternoon, Mr. Stollsteimer came to town and told the physician of her favorable symptoms. While standing talking, at that very moment, a message was handed to the telegraph operator at Berwick, summoning the doctor, as the child had been taken worse and was in spasms. For some reason unknown to anyone but the operator, the message was two hours in reaching this station and when the father returned home, happy in the thought of seeing his little one, he found her lying cold in death. Shortly after, the doctor arrived, only forty minutes after receiving the telegram, but too late. Little Pearl was a lovely, winning child and her loss leaves the parents almost heartbroken. They have the sympathy of all.

Sabetha, Kansas, Jan. 26, 1893 - We regret to chronicle the death of the little daughter of Mrs. and Mr. George Stollsteimer which occurred last week. She was apparently improving after a spell of fever, but was taken with a spasm and died within a few hours afterwards. She was two years, nine months and twenty-three days old and was the only daughter of devoted parents, there being one little son, six years of age left. We extend to the bereaved family our sincere sympathy in their sad bereavement.

More About Pearl America Stollsteimer:

Burial: Jan 1893, Sabetha Cemetery Nemaha Co, Kansas

1742. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Frey** 11 Feb 1873 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Friedrich Frey and Eva Frey. He was born 09 Aug 1847 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Sep 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 60 lot 26

Cause of Death: pneumonia (consumption)

Notes for Johannes (John) Frey:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan : together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens : history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Northern Brewery - In 1872 George Krause built this brewery in the lower town of Ann Arbor, on Mill Street. He sold out to John and Fred Frey, and in 1873 Fred sold out his interest to his brother John, who has operated it since. Mr. Frey makes about 2,400 barrels of beer annually, and consumes about 5,000 bushels of grain and 4,000 lbs. of hops in the manufacture of this beverage. During 1880 he stored up

about 1,000 tons of ice.

In 1872, George Krause bought the site for his brewery. He was attracted by its proximity to Traver Creek and to the natural springs nearby. Krause used the spring water to make his beer, and ice harvested from the creek to keep it cool. Krause sold his Northern Brewery to brothers John and Fred Frey. John bought out Fred and then sold the business to German-trained brewer Herman Hardinghaus in 1885. The next year Hardinghaus built a substantial two-story brewery - "a fine brick block," Samuel Beakes called it in his 1891 Portrait and Biographical Album. According to Beakes, in addition to beer Hardinghaus brewed "a superior quality of ale which he ships to different cities and towns."

Hardinghaus ran the brewery until it closed in 1908. Although there was no sign that heavily Germanic Ann Arbor had lost its taste for beer, many small brewers were folding then in the face of competition from regional and national brands. When Krause opened the brewery in 1872, there were five other breweries in Ann Arbor alone. By the time Hardinghaus closed it, only one other was left.

More About Johannes (John) Frey:

Burial: 07 Sep 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 60 lot 26

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Census: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also living with Fred & Christine Kirn, Andrew, Adam & Barbara Pfeifle & Adam Waidelich

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Mill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 225 SD 1 sheet 42 children: Emma 5 & Helen 4, sister-in-law P. Stollsteimer 20, brother Christian Frey 37; also living w/ family Christian Hauser 50, Christian Martin 25, Adam Klumpp 35 & Ernest Elsasser 20

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, Water Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ brother Gottlieb Frey's family

Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, brewer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1874 - 1876, owner with brother Fred of Northern Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, brewer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 917 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Johannes Frey and Dorothea Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Dorothea Stollsteimer and Johannes Frey are:

- 4210 i. Emma Maria¹⁰ Frey, born 09 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Burial: Apr 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diphtheritis

- 4211 ii. Helene Friederike Frey, born 18 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helene Friederike Frey:

Burial: May 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4212 iii. Johann Georg Frey, born 08 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1965 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ John G. Lutz's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 2923-1/2 Albion Street; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 5 sheet 12b name shown as George Frye, lodger w/ William Spratt

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 713 Hoyer Street; 3rd ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-16 SD 12 sheet 8a lodger w. William E. Hoover's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 2853 Albion Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1942, 714 Walnut Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-16-2349

- + 4213 iv. Ernest Christian Frey, born 10 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1744. Caroline K.⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Michael Kaercher** 03 May 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Armanda Osius. He was born 02 Apr 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline K. Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage due to a fall

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About William Michael Kaercher:

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 1105 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 5: 10 May 1930, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, watchman Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 May 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leonhard Kaercher & Pauline Stollsteimer

Children are listed above under (821) William Michael Kaercher.

1746. Paulina⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1936 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. She married **Christian Binder** 16 May 1884 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 16 May 1860 in Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1922 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

More About Paulina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1936, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Mill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 225 SD 1 sheet 42 living w/ brother-in-law John Frey's family

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 316 Central Ave; Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana ED 7-7 SD 2 sheet 1b renter

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1928, 2155 Grand Ave; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

More About Christian Binder:

Burial: 1922, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana
Census: 02 Jun 1900, E. Mercury Street; 5th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 116 SD 155 sheet 1b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 8th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 119 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 641 Wyoming Street; 5th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 217 SD 1 sheet 5a
City Directory: 1892, rear 342 E. Silver; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana
Emigration: 1861, US
Occupation: Bet. 1892 - 1900, butcher Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, butcher meat market Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana
Residence: 1902, 215 Utah Ave; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

More About Christian Binder and Paulina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 16 May 1884, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Paulina Stollsteimer and Christian Binder are:

- + 4214 i. Josephine Ella¹⁰ Binder, born 29 Nov 1884 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1946 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- + 4215 ii. Elmer O. (A.) Binder, born 25 Jan 1888 in Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 18 Dec 1954 in Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- + 4216 iii. Garland Binder, born 15 Mar 1890 in Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 03 Dec 1980 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California.

1751. Sophia Clara⁹ Stollsteimer (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Charles Reichenecker** 27 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichenecker and Elisabetha Lang. He was born 07 Dec 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Clara Stollsteimer:

Burial: 18 Apr 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dilation of the heart; arterio sclerosis
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich Charles Reichenecker:

Burial: Jul 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 917 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 840 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED114 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 840 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: Bet. 1899 - 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1909, foreman Ann Arbor Organ Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, fireman organ works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1920, toolmaker Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1920, 840 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Reichenecker and Sophia Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Stollsteimer and Friedrich Reichenecker are:

- 4217 i. Julie Helene¹⁰ Reichenecker, born 28 Dec 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eugene Frederick (Staebler) Stabler 20 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julie Helene Reichenecker:

Burial: Feb 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frederick (Staebler) Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 119 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 119 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, contractor building trades Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 119 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: cottage on Crooked Lake

More About Eugene Stabler and Julie Reichenecker:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4218 ii. Elmer Reichenecker, born 17 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Rogers 06 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Reichenecker:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1896, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 70 lot 11

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 300 Burwood Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33a

Census 2: 03 May 1940, 300 Burwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 22az

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, employee Majestic Theater Maynard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator motion picture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, projectionist theatre Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, projectionist Michigan Theatre Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 300 Burwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-01-5231

More About Mary E. Rogers:

Burial: Apr 1969, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 70 lot 11

More About Elmer Reichenecker and Mary Rogers:

Marriage: 06 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4219 iii. Erma Reichenecker, born 18 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1989 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Dexter L. Denton 25 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1903 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Roland Leonard Zill 29 Dec 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1906 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida; died 21 Nov 1965 in Michigan.

More About Erma Reichenecker:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 119 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene F. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1920, saleslady 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, saleswoman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-18-9328

More About Dexter L. Denton:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 716 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, piece worker steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dexter Denton and Erma Reichenecker:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Zill and Erma Reichenecker:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4220 iv. Ruth Reichenecker, born 24 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Julius Ferdinand Huber 18 May 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1983 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Ruth Reichenecker:

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 716 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ brother-in-law Dexter Denton's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 119 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene F. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1930, stenographer roads Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stenographer fuel distributors Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, office secretary Staebler-Kempf Oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 119 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5782

More About Julius Ferdinand Huber:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 301 Pine Ridge Drive; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 2: Apr 1940, 918 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a

Occupation: 1920, surveyor University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, superintendent County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 301 Pine Ridge; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 562-38-5455

More About Julius Huber and Ruth Reichenecker:

Marriage: 18 May 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

1753. Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)⁹ Stierle (Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 28 - 29 Aug 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Emanuel Haab** 05 May 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Anna Haab. He was born 03 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel) Stierle:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Laubengayer & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: May 1958, Washtenong Memorial Park on 3771 Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 9 living

Residence: 534 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Emanuel Haab:

Burial: Oct 1933, Washtenong Memorial Park on 3771 Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ Emanuel Haab

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a children: Emanuel A. 27, Samuel A. 27, Julius W. 24, Edwin L. 22, Paul T. 19, Alma R.R. 17, Otto H. 15 & Oscar H. 13; & uncle Emanuel G. Haab 72

Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 534 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 4a

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Haab and Lydia Stierle:

Marriage: 05 May 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Stierle and Albert Haab are:

+ 4221 i. Karl Bethold (Bert)¹⁰ Haab, born 09 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1964 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4222 ii. Samuel Albert Haab, twin, born 31 Dec 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Albert Haab, twin:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, driver milk wagon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4223 iii. Emanuel Alfred Haab, twin, born 31 Dec 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Alfred Haab, twin:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer for George Stierle Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, produce & poultry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4224 iv. Julius Walter Haab, born 18 May 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4225 v. Edwin Luther Haab, born 07 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1968 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

+ 4226 vi. Paul Theodore Haab, born 08 Feb 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4227 vii. Alma Regina Rosina Haab, born 13 Sep 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4228 viii. Otto Herold Haab, born 02 Nov 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Audrey F. Williams 03 Aug 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1916 in West Virginia; died 15 Jul 1962 in Grundy, Buchanan Co, Virginia.

Notes for Otto Herold Haab:

Docket No. 204, Calendar No. 36,572. Submitted October 14, 1932. Decided December 6, 1932. Appeal from Washtenaw; Sample (George W.), J. Submitted October 14, 1932. (Docket No. 204, Calendar No. 36,572.) Decided December 6, 1932.

Otto H. Haab was convicted of bastardy. Reversed, and new trial granted.

Jacob F. Fahrner and Andrew J. Sawyer, for appellant.

Paul W. Voorhies, Attorney General, Albert J. Rapp, Prosecuting Attorney, and Frank B. DeVine, for the people.

WIEST, J.

Defendant was convicted of bastardy, and prosecutes review by appeal in the nature of certiorari.

At the trial Miss Brandt, the complaining witness, in answer to questions, gave details not mentioned at the examination before the magistrate, and defendant was not permitted to so show by the transcript of the evidence returned. The evidence, taken before the magistrate, is in the record, and we find nothing therein tending to impeach her testimony at the trial, and, therefore, pass the point without further comment.

Miss Brandt was 23 years of age, and her father testified, in behalf of the prosecution, in part as follows:

" Q. Did you learn that your daughter was pregnant some months ago? " A. Yes, sir.

" Q. And whom did she accuse when you found that out? Who was the father of this child?

" A. Otto Haab.

" Mr. Sawyer: I object. That's hearsay unless it was done in the presence of the respondent.

" The Court: No.

" Mr. DeVine: That's perfectly competent.

" The Court: Yes.

" Q. She accused Otto Haab? " A. Yes.

" Q. And any time you talked to her about her pregnancy did she suggest anyone else?

" Mr. Fahrner: That's leading and suggestive.

" Q. Did she mention anyone else? " A. No, sir.

" Q. Mr. Haab is the only one she accused? " A. Yes, sir."

The court instructed the jury:

"I instruct you further, that in determining the guilt or innocence of the defendant that you may take into consideration declarations of the complaining witness, Hilda Brandt, when the fact became known that she was pregnant; that she stated to her parents and attending physician that the defendant was the father of the child, in connection with all the other testimony in the case and give it such weight as you deem proper."

The testimony was not admissible and the instruction was erroneous and prejudicial. The instruction sent the incompetent testimony to the jury as substantive evidence upon a vital question.

It is true that in *People v. Cole*, 113 Mich. 83, it was said it was proper to ask the attending physician if the complaining witness told him who was the father of her child, but the record in that case discloses that this was on cross-examination and under the claim that she did not then accuse the defendant.

The statement to the father was made months after conception, and could not be employed in corroboration of Miss Brandt, much less as substantive evidence of defendant's guilt.

The baby was exhibited to the jury, without objection, but later the court was requested to instruct the jury that the baby was too young to constitute evidence against defendant. The court refused a request to so instruct the jury, and gave the following instruction:

"I further charge you that the child which was born upon the 21st day of February, 1932, was produced in court in the trial of this cause and that you may take into consideration the appearance of the child, in determining whether or not the defendant is guilty as charged."

At that time the baby was 39 days old. No opinion evidence of resemblance was given. The probative value of the exhibit was not dependent upon age, but upon resemblance or want of it as a fact. The age and immaturity of the child affected the weight of the evidence and not its admissibility. *Anderson v. Aupperle*, 51 Ore. 556 (95 P. 330); *State v. Danforth*, 73 N.H. 215 (60 A. 839, 111 Am. St. Rep. 600, 6 Ann. Cas. 557). We are aware of the conflict of authority on this subject. See note in 40 A.L.R. 97. But, as said in *People v. White*, 53 Mich. 537:

"While arguments of resemblance in so young an infant, in the absence of peculiarities, are a little preposterous, it is difficult on this record to determine that any rule of law was violated in discussing it."

Exhibition of even so young a child might in some cases furnish the most cogent evidence in favor of an accused.

On cross-examination, defendant was questioned about alleged conversations as to how and where Miss Brandt would be cared for during her confinement, and as to who was to pay for the same. It appears that at such times defendant denied his guilt, but it is claimed that he said he would pay the expenses of confinement.

Counsel for defendant contend that such testimony was inadmissible under the rule which excludes, as privileged, offers to compromise, and cite *People v. Gill*, 247 Mich. 479, where we held that the rule, rejecting offers of compromise as evidence of guilt, applies to a prosecution for bastardy, but in that case there was an offer of settlement made by the defendant, accepted by complainant and her parents, and rejected by the board of superintendents of the poor. In the case at bar there was no compromise, and defendant at all times asserted his innocence.

The question here presented was considered in *Robb v. Hewitt*, 39 Neb. 217 (58 N.W. 88). There the father of the prosecutrix told the defendant of the girl's condition and asked him what he was going to do about it. Defendant denied the implied charge. There was talk about sending the girl away, and defendant said:

"Do you mean if I would pay half that you would pay half?"

The court stated:

"This testimony was objected to, and its admission assigned as error, counsel invoking the rule which excludes, as privileged, offers to compromise. The rule referred to applies to this class of cases. (*Olson v. Peterson*, 33 Neb. 358 [50 N.W. 155].) It is a salutary rule and should be rigidly enforced; but this evidence did not fall within it. There was no offer to compromise, but merely a suggestion that defendant would share the expense of sending the girl away. The rule arises from the policy of the law which favors amicable settlements, but does not extend to offers made, which, if accepted, would merely baffle prosecutions or conceal evidence, without effecting a legal compromise."

It was competent for the prosecution to show what defendant said when accused by Miss Brandt and third parties.

For the error pointed out, the judgment is reversed, and a new trial granted.

CLARK, C.J., and McDONALD, POTTER, SHARPE, NORTH, FEAD, and BUTZEL, JJ., concurred.

More About Otto Herold Haab:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1931, BA & MA University of Michigan

Occupation: 1930, clerk Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: instructor in language University of Michigan

Occupation 3: owner w/ brother Oscar 'Haab Restaurant' in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 534 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Haab and Audrey Williams:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1944, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4229 ix. Oscar Waldemar Haab, born 18 Sep 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1995 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1754. Jakob Christian Otto⁹ Stierle (Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Klara Trinkle** 25 Nov 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 21 Feb 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Christian Otto Stierle:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christian Laubengayer, Johann Huber, Regina Stollsteimer & Friederike Huber

Burial: Jan 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 9 lot 17

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 422 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 422 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, machinist Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, machine operator Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 709 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 422 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Klara Trinkle:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1878, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1970, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 9 lot 16

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ Thomas Smith family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 709 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Stierle and Emma Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Stierle and Emma Trinkle is:

- 4230 i. Frieda Lydia¹⁰ Stierle, born 25 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arkley Floyd Garrett 05 Dec 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1909 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; died 08 Jun 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Sautter 25 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1900 in

Schnaitheim, Germany; died 13 Oct 1990.

More About Frieda Lydia Stierle:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: E. Stierle & Emma Trinkle

Burial: Dec 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 22 lot 41

Occupation: 1926, binder Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bindery worker Printing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 422 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arkley Floyd Garrett:

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 709 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arkley Garrett and Frieda Stierle:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Sautter:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3061

More About George Sautter and Frieda Stierle:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1755. Karl Edward (Edward Charles)⁹ Stierle, twin (Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Ottilda (Ottilie) Schwartz** 01 May 1918, daughter of Johann Schwartz and Maria Burns. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Edward (Edward Charles) Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Laubengayer, Johann Huber, Regina Stollsteimer & Friederike Huber

Burial: Aug 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 3 lot 5

Cause of Death: chronic insufficiency

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ grandparents Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a daughter Laura L. 6/12

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Ottilda (Ottilie) Schwartz:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Schwarz, Christian Jedele & Catharina Roller

Burial: Mar 1936, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 3 lot 4

More About Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz:

Marriage: 01 May 1918

Children of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz are:

- 4231 i. Laura Lucinda¹⁰ Stierle, born 20 Jun 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married LaMar Jack Winkle 30 Aug 1953 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Lucinda Stierle:

Winkle, Laura L. Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Sunday, July 1, 2007, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born June 20, 1919, in Freedom Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Edward C. and Otilie (Schwartz) Stierle. On August 30, 1953, at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married LaMar Jack Winkle and he survives. Laura was a resident of Washtenaw County most of her life. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, where she was a member of the Mary Martha Guild and the Altar Society. Laura was also a member of the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary and had been since 1974. She had been employed for over 35 years as a secretary for several accounting firms in Ann Arbor until her retirement.

Survivors in addition to her husband Jack include; one sister Mrs. Ralph (Helen) Frey of Ann Arbor, two nieces and one nephew, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John E. (Kathy) Frey of Saline, Michigan and several grand-nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, July 14, 2007, at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary. Envelopes will be available at the Memorial Service. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

More About Laura Lucinda Stierle:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1919, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Emmanuel Stierle & Stascia Schmidt

Burial: Jul 2007, cremated Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper wholesale oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, office secretary Staebler-Kempf Oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for LaMar Jack Winkle:

LaMar Jack Winkle of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Sunday, February, 28, 2010 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Jack was born October 26, 1924, in Saline, Michigan, the son of George M. and Louetta M. (Westphal) Winkle. He graduated from Saline High School in 1943. He served in the U.S. Army and was a World War II Veteran. On August 30, 1953 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, he married Laura L. Stierle and she preceded him in death on July 1, 2007. As a career surveyor, Jack worked, first, for Atwell-Hicks, and then for Midwestern Consulting until his retirement in 1986. Jack enjoyed traveling with his wife, Laura. He spent leisure time fishing, bowling, and golfing with friends. Jack was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline American Legion Post #322.

Survivors include a sister-in-law and brother-in-law Helen and Ralph Frey of Saline, as well as two nieces, one nephew, and several cousins. Cremation has taken place.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, March 12, 2010 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About LaMar Jack Winkle:

Residence: 1975, 107 W. Henry; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1985, 856 Lambkins; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 394-22-4522

Marriage Notes for Laura Stierle and LaMar Winkle:

Laura L. Stierle of S. Thayer Street, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Stierle, became the bride of LaMar Jack Winkle, son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Winkle of Saline, Sunday, August 30, 1953, in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. G. Wacker performed the ceremony at 7:00 p. m. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her brother-in-law, Ralph H. Frey of Scio Church Rd., wore a gown of white lace over satin and net, styled with a sweetheart neckline. She wore a head-piece of orange blossoms and a fingertip veil, and carried a white orchid on her mother's Bible. Mrs. Ralph H. Frey, of Scio Church Rd., her sister, was matron of honor. She wore an aqua-marine-hued net and faille gown and a shoulder-length veil. She carried Talisman roses. Ralph C. Uphaus of Saline was best man. Seating the guests were Willard G. Hartman of Ann Arbor and Lynn Burdick of Saline.

Mrs. Elaine C. Rennie of Detroit poured coffee at a reception held at the parish hall. Mary L. Weese of Dexter served punch and Mrs. Helen Hammon and Katherine Schmidt, both of Ann Arbor, cut the cake. Marie Schmidt assisted. Oh her wedding trip the bride wore a gray and brown tweed suit with a stole. Mr. and Mrs. Winkle will live at 115 East Michigan, Saline.

More About LaMar Winkle and Laura Stierle:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1953, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4232 ii. Helen Maria Stierle, born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1756. Johann Emanuel⁹ Stierle, twin (Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Katharina Christina Horning** 01 Mar 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. She was born 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1979 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Emanuel Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christian Laubengayer, Johann Huber, Regina Stollsteimer & Friederike Huber

Burial: 01 Oct 1957, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Otto W.

Goetz's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown Emmanuel G. Stierle

Census 3: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Jun 1940, 7400 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer works out Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 917 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Katharina Christina Horning:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1979, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 2 lot 2

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Amanda Horning:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stierle and Amanda Horning is:

- + 4233 i. Lucinda Regina¹⁰ Stierle, born 31 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1758. Christina Margaretha⁹ Maier (Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Gussmann** 12 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Jun 1848 in Ostelsheim, Germany, and died 11 May 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gussmann and Christina Maier:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Maier and Wilhelm Gussmann are:

- 4234 i. Margaretha Jakobine¹⁰ Gussmann, born 30 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4235 ii. Gottlieb Heinrich Gussmann, born 23 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4236 iii. Jakobine Margaretha Gussmann, born 03 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4237 iv. baby Gussmann, born 29 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4238 v. Karolina Luise Gussmann, born 06 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4239 vi. Karolina Luise Gussmann, born 24 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1962 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4240 vii. Bertha Maria Gussmann, born 25 Apr 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4241 viii. Maria Luise Gussmann, born 17 Jun 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4242 ix. baby Gussmann, born 30 Sep 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4243 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Gussmann, born 15 Mar 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4244 xi. Paulina Sofie Gussmann, born 01 Nov 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4245 xii. Karl Gussmann, born 12 Jul 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1762. Johann Jakob⁹ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1938 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Katharina Kraemer** 29 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Kraemer and Christina Haspel. She was born 29 Jan 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gross and Juliana Kraemer:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Juliana Kraemer are:

- 4246 i. baby¹⁰ Gross, born 01 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4247 ii. Margaretha Karolina Gross, born 03 Aug 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4248 iii. Wilhelmina Katharina Gross, born 14 Jan 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4249 iv. Maria Marta Gross, born 29 Oct 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4250 v. Gottlob Friedrich Gross, twin, born 22 Jan 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4251 vi. Karl Wilhelm Gross, twin, born 22 Jan 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4252 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Gross, born 24 Nov 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4253 viii. Emma Bertha Gross, born 21 Apr 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1926 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4254 ix. Ernst Gottlob Gross, born 06 Sep 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1763. Anna Margaretha⁹ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wild** 15 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Wild and

Margaretha Staebler. He was born 20 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wild:
Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Johann Wild and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Wild are:

- + 4255 i. Friedrich Ernst¹⁰ Wild, born 20 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1967 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4256 ii. Paulina Sophia Wild, born 15 Sep 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4257 iii. Gottlob Reinhold Wild, born 16 Dec 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4258 iv. Johanna Frida Wild, born 28 Nov 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Zahn 16 May 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Nov 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Messiels.

More About Karl Zahn and Johanna Wild:
Marriage: 16 May 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1764. Christina Barbara⁹ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gross** 08 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold. He was born 27 Dec 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1660) Johann Georg Gross.

1765. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1928 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederike Ebinger** 06 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ebinger and Christina Friz. She was born 24 May 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1928 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Ebinger:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Ebinger are:

- 4259 i. Barbara Karolina¹⁰ Gross, born 17 Aug 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1952 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4260 ii. Friederike Bertha Gross, born 30 Oct 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4261 iii. Anna Maria Gross, born 09 Nov 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1916 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4262 iv. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 31 May 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4263 v. Friederike Gross, born 06 Sep 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1959 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4264 vi. Frieda Anna Gross, born 29 Nov 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4265 vii. Anna Katharina Gross, born 17 May 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4266 viii. Karl Friedrich Gross, born 02 Jun 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1918 in France.

- 4267 ix. Ernst Wilhelm Gross, born 26 May 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4268 x. Ernst Wilhelm Gross, born 27 May 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4269 xi. Anna Bertha Gross, born 22 Nov 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1962 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4270 xii. Albert Hermann Gross, born 09 Nov 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1766. Friederike Margaretha⁹ Alber (Anna Katharina⁸ Mezger, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 06 Sep 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Barbara Laupp. He was born 20 Aug 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:
Occupation: shoe repair

More About Johann Renz and Friederike Alber:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Alber and Johann Renz are:

- + 4271 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Renz, born 02 Jun 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4272 ii. Jakob Friedrich Renz, born 06 Jun 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4273 iii. Christiane Friederike Renz, born 21 Jun 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4274 iv. Christina Barbara Renz, born 06 Oct 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4275 v. Christiane Renz, born 19 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christiane Renz:
Emigration: US
- 4276 vi. baby Renz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4277 vii. baby Renz, born 11 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4278 viii. baby Renz, born 06 Jul 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4279 ix. baby Renz, born 16 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4280 x. baby Renz, born 23 May 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1771. Katharina⁹ Alber (Anna Katharina⁸ Mezger, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kurz** 19 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Margaretha Rath. He was born 03 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1920 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kurz:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Katharina Alber:
Marriage: 19 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (746) Johann Michael Kurz.

1774. Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Stoll** 12 Sep 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Stoll and Anna Pommer. He was born 08 May 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Christiana Mezger:

Burial: 18 Jul 1921, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterial sclerosis

More About Johann Georg Stoll:

Burial: 1930, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: George 15, Rachel 14, Edward 10, Lydia 8, David 3, Frederic 2 & Martha 2/12
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 4: 16 May 1910, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 16a
Children: 1910, 10 w/ 9 living
Emigration: 1869, US
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Mezger and Johann Stoll are:

- + 4281 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Stoll, Jr., born 13 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4282 ii. Regina (Rachel or Rickey) Stoll, born 16 Jun 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4283 iii. Jakob Theodor Edward Stoll, born 25 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4284 iv. Katharina Lydia Stoll, born 26 Apr 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4285 v. David B. Stoll, born 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David B. Stoll:

Burial: 1902, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4286 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Stoll, born 01 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mae L. Curtis 01 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1872 in Rose Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Stoll:

Burial: 1971, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, carpenter Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair red
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter for Chr. Hanselman Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Stoll and Mae Curtis:

Marriage: 01 May 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4287 vii. Martha Friederika Stoll, born 13 Apr 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4288 viii. Emma Barbara Stoll, born 29 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4289 ix. Christian Stoll, born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4290 x. Clara Bertha (Blanch) Stoll, born 09 Feb 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1938 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1775. Regina Margaretha⁹ Mezger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1934 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Ulmer** 11 Jan 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulmer and Rosina Koenig. He was born 03 Jun 1848 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ulmer:

Occupation: farmer Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Ulmer and Regina Mezger:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1872, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Mezger and Wilhelm Ulmer are:

- 4291 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Ulmer, born 10 May 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4292 ii. Karolina Ulmer, born 05 Aug 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1931 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rahl 05 Nov 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Wilhelm Rahl and Karolina Ulmer:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1895, Wurtemberg

- 4293 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Ulmer, born 20 May 1877 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1893 in US.
- 4294 iv. Friedrich Carl Ulmer, born 12 Jan 1881 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1933 in Wurtemberg.
- 4295 v. Gottlieb Karl Ulmer, born 25 Jan 1890 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1914 in Germany.

1782. Johann Gottlob⁹ Metzger (Johann Georg⁸ Mezger, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1938 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Walter** 09 Mar 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walter and Anna Roth. She was born 16 Aug 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlob Metzger:

Occupation: miller

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Johann Metzger and Paulina Walter:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Metzger and Paulina Walter are:

- 4296 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Metzger, born 19 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4297 ii. Katharina Paulina Metzger, born 19 Jul 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4298 iii. Karl Friedrich Metzger, born 03 Nov 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4299 iv. Johann Gottlob Metzger, born 25 Sep 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4300 v. Ernst Karl Metzger, born 13 Aug 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1784. Johann Friedrich⁹ Metzger (Johann Georg⁸ Mezger, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Reimold** 04 Aug 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and

Anna Staiger. She was born 25 Jun 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Eckhardt** 12 Apr 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckhardt and Regina Graf. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Friederike Reimold:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Metzger and Katharina Eckhardt:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1651) Friederike Reimold.

Children of Johann Metzger and Katharina Eckhardt are:

- 4301 i. Gottlob Friedrich Otto¹⁰ Metzger, born 30 Jun 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1915 in Beaumont.
- 4302 ii. Anna Katharina Paulina Metzger, born 29 Mar 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1790. Anna Maria⁹ Reimold (Agnes Friderika⁸ Graf, Johann Jacob⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Staebler** 01 May 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Lorenz. He was born 25 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1936 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Reimold:
Marriage: 01 May 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1098) Johann Heinrich Staebler.

1793. Regina Friederika⁹ Eckhardt (Regina⁸ Graf, Johann Jacob⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Adam Grob** 17 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Grob and Anna Stierle. He was born 17 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Friederika Eckhardt:
Burial: 20 Nov 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 8 lot 14
Cause of Death: heart & old age
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Adam Grob:
Burial: Jan 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 15 lot 15
Cause of Death: acute bronchitis & heart ailment
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b; son Herman J. 16
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a son George O. 22
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b
Emigration: 19 Apr 1882, Hamburg to New York on "Weiland"
Naturalization: 07 Feb 1888, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1910, final

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 17 May 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (967) Johann Georg Adam Grob.

1794. Johann Karl⁹ Eckhardt (Regina⁸ Graf, Johann Jacob⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Grob** 12 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Grob and Anna Hertner. She was born 03 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckhardt and Barbara Grob:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (972) Barbara Grob.

1799. Katharina⁹ Eckhardt (Regina⁸ Graf, Johann Jacob⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Metzger** 12 Apr 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Margaretha Graf. He was born 12 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Katharina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1784) Johann Friedrich Metzger.

1805. Christina Barbara⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Ludwig Andreas Aichele** 24 Jan 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aichele and Friederike Staebler. He was born 11 Feb 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Christina Barbara Graf:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 19 sheet 3a living w/ son Louis A. Aichele's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 3207 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Carl Klein's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Andreas Aichele:

Burial: 02 Dec 1907, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 15 Jul 1870, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 80 living w/ Frederick Graf age 45; name shown as Eichele

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Vega Ave; 12th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 38 SD 6 sheet 56 name shown as Louis Eichler

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, 192 Willie Street; 37th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 175 SD 19 sheet 3a name shown as Louis Acele

Emigration: 1862, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, butcher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 3207 Library; Cleveland, Ohio

More About Ludwig Aichele and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Graf and Ludwig Aichele are:

- + 4303 i. Charles J.¹⁰ Aichele, born 06 Dec 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 1932 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4304 ii. Catherine (Katie) Aichele, born 24 May 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1959 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 4305 iii. Mary Aichele, born 24 Aug 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Jul 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (1) ? Walker Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1870. She married (2) Carl Klein 26 Oct 1907 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 30 Oct 1875 in Alsas-Lorraine, Germany; died 12 Dec 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Aichele:

Burial: Jul 1922, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About ? Walker and Mary Aichele:

Marriage: Aft. 1893

More About Carl Klein:

Burial: Dec 1928, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 3207 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, body builder automobile factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Carl Klein and Mary Aichele:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1907, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 4306 iv. Louis Andrew Aichele, born 23 May 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Nov 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4307 v. Lydia Aichele, born 12 Oct 1879 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4308 vi. Lydia Margaret Aichele, born 20 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Frank Joseph Hajek 25 Mar 1936 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 09 May 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lydia Margaret Aichele:

Burial: Jun 1940, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-854 SD 6 sheet 14a

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Frank Joseph Hajek:

Burial: Apr 1952, West Park Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 7404 W. 93rd Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 66 SD 19 sheet 13a

also living w/ family father-in-law Fred Eichele 75

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, 3462 W. 98th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 19 sheet 21a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, carpenter house Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frank Hajek and Lydia Aichele:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1936, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 4309 vii. George Eugene Aichele, born 19 Jan 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1945 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George Eugene Aichele:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 3207 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Carl Klein's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-854 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ sister Lydia Aichele
Occupation: 1900, plumber Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, butcher meat market Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, repairs county Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1806. Regina (Rachel)⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb (Ugele) Ukele** 02 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Ukele and Marie Widmaier. He was born 21 Jun 1841 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel) Graf:

Burial: 08 Feb 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb (Ugele) Ukele:

Burial: 14 Mar 1903, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy, arterio sclerosis & alcoholism

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Ukele and Regina Graf:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Graf and Gottlieb Ukele are:

- 4310 i. Johannes F.¹⁰ Ukele, born 14 Oct 1882 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan; died 14 Oct 1882 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Johannes F. Ukele:

Burial: 16 Oct 1882, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cramps

- 4311 ii. baby Ukele, born 06 Oct 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1886, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1807. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Jung** 19 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. She was born 22 May 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Graf:

Burial: 20 Sep 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; cerebral degeneration; senility

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Jacob Graff

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 217 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 217 W. Madison; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 9a also living w/ family granddaughter Ellena A. Lipps 5

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, laborer odd jobs Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, janitor University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1882, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Jung:

Burial: 28 May 1936, Berwyn, Illinois

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Graf and Anna Jung:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1882, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Graf and Anna Jung are:

- 4312 i. Edward Klarmar¹⁰ Graf, born 10 Mar 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Adella Gahlon 15 Jun 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died Aft. 1915.

More About Edward Klarmar Graf:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Nov 1912, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; hemorrhage of bowels

Occupation: 1912, clerk 1st National Bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Graf and Adella Gahlon:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4313 ii. Lidia Anna (Lillian) Graf, born 22 Aug 1889 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1809. Katharina⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Jan - 14 Mar 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Sokrales Johannes Helber** 06 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Helber and Louise Schreivogel. He was born 12 Nov 1846 in Zwolfbronn, Germany, and died 12 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Graf:

Burial: Mar 1883, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Eugene Sokrales Johannes Helber:

'History of Washtenaw County, Michigan' 1881 by Charles C. Chapman & Company, page 1399:

Eugene Helber, proprietor of Helber's tannery, Saline, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 12, 1846. He is the son of Christian Helber (deceased), a physician of great prominence in Germany, and in 1848, during the German revolution, served as staff physician, coming very near being imprisoned, but escaped. In 1854 he emigrated to America, and located in Ann Arbor, where he died in Feb. 9, 1877. His widow still resides in Ann Arbor.

Eugene was raised in the latter place, and received his educational training at the schools of that city. In 1832 he came to Saline and started a tannery, in which business he has been very successful, and still follows. May 16, 1874, he married Katie Graf, daughter of George and Agnes Graf, natives of Germany, who emigrated to America in 1857. Mrs. Helber was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 8, 1854. Mr. Helber is one of the most enterprising business men of Saline.

Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:

Emeline Meier has commenced wit in the circuit court, for \$5,000 damages for slander against Eugene Helber, of Saline.

More About Eugene Sokrales Johannes Helber:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 1819 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1; also living w/ family Libbie Niethamer (Nov 1883)

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 819 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 2a also living w/ family Carrie Graff 40

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 815 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, publisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, census taker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1910 - 1920, editor newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Helber and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Graf and Eugene Helber is:

- 4314 i. Louis Cordis (P.)¹⁰ Helber, born 28 Jan 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nellie May Davis 26 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Sep 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Cordis (P.) Helber:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 413 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 413 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Helber and Nellie Davis:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1812. Marie Margaretha⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hauser** 17 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler. He was born 30 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Marie Margaretha Graf:

Baptism: 25 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jakob Friedrich Hauser:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 3011 Chatham Ave; 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 19 sheet 14b name shown as Jacob Houser

Occupation: 1910, brewer brewery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Jakob Hauser and Marie Graf:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1885, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children are listed above under (1110) Jakob Friedrich Hauser.

1813. Lydia F. (Lidia)⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Christian E. Schafer** 20 May 1886 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 27 Jan 1859 in Cliff Mine Village, Keeweenaw, Michigan, and died 1935 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lydia F. (Lidia) Graf:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Stierle & Regina Stollsteimer

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Christian E. Schafer:

1: 1886, built at the time the world's largest boiler Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Burial: Reverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 769 Scranton Ave; 38th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 19 sheet 13a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1669 Carlyon Road; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 535 SD 19 sheet 10a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 2110 S ____ Road; Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-573 SD 5 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, superintendent boiler works Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: plant superintendant D. Connelly Boiler Co. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio 30 years (54 years in total)

Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent Manufacture Boiler Company East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Religion: Church of Covenant Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio 22 years

More About Christian Schafer and Lydia Graf:

Marriage: 20 May 1886, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Lydia Graf and Christian Schafer are:

4315	i.	Caroline ¹⁰ Schafer, born 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
+ 4316	ii.	Florence M. Schafer, born 08 Aug 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Sep 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1816. Karl⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gross** 23 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Burkhardt and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1653) Christina Katharina Gross.

1817. Dorothea⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

She married **Friedrich Stierle** 25 May 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Anna Mezger. He was born Bet. 11 - 16 Jul 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Stierle and Dorothea Burkhardt:
Marriage: 25 May 1874, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1615) Friedrich Stierle.

1818. Katharina⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Staebler** 01 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Staebler and Barbara Wild. He was born 04 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Staebler and Katharina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1066) Friedrich Staebler.

1819. Wilhelm⁹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1949 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kautter** 20 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kautter. She was born 12 Jun 1861 in Bissingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1922 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Kautter:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Kautter are:

- 4317 i. Regina Karolina¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 23 Nov 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4318 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 12 May 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4319 iii. Frieda Paulina Burkhardt, born 09 Aug 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4320 iv. Barbara Lydia Burkhardt, born 22 Jun 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4321 v. Gottlob Albert Burkhardt, born 27 Jul 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1822. Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz (Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Sarah Jane (Tack) Robinson** 03 Dec 1867 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of James Robinson and Mary Dunning. She was born 29 Jan 1849 in Alabama, and died 02 May 1942 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Renz) Renz:

Burial: Jul 1931, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 64 worth \$100

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Dixon Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 93 SD 3 sheet 19

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 10b

Census 5: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 15b

Census 6: 21 Apr 1930, Smiley & School Road; Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 17a

Emigration: Aug 1857, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Sarah Jane (Tack) Robinson:

Burial: May 1942, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Renz and Sarah Robinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1867, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Jakob Renz and Sarah Robinson are:

- + 4322 i. Sarah Ophelia¹⁰ Renz, born 25 Nov 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 May 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 4323 ii. ? Renz, born Aft. 1870 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 16 Nov 1871 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About ? Renz:

Burial: Nov 1871, Dunning Cemetery

- + 4324 iii. James Thomas Renz, born Bet. 19 Nov 1873 - 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 07 Dec 1939 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4325 iv. Martha Leona (Mattie) Renz, born 24 Jul 1875 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 May 1949 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4326 v. John Burke Renz, born 10 Aug 1877 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Sep 1963 in Neuces Co, Texas.
- + 4327 vi. Elbert Houston Renz, born 09 Dec 1880 in Dickson Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Mar 1946 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.
- + 4328 vii. Woodie Price (Doc) Renz, born 29 Jan 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Jul 1919 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4329 viii. Robert W. (Babe) Renz, born 24 May 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 May 1965 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4330 ix. Willie Ceola (Leola) Renz, born 12 Apr 1891 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 05 May 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4331 x. Mary Anna (Sun) Renz, born 24 Feb 1893 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 08 Mar 1977 in Texas.

1823. Anna Katharina (Katie)⁹ Renz (Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1940 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers** 22 Dec 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of John D. Rogers. He was born 07 Nov 1842 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 10 Aug 1929 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Anna Katharina (Katie) Renz:

Catherine Ann Renz Rogers was the daughter of Mary Beauregard and Jacob Frederick "Jake" Renz. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, on April 21, 1851 and came to the United States as a child with her family. On December 14, 1869, Catherine Ann Renz married William Dorsey Rogers in Marengo County, Alabama.

More About Anna Katharina (Katie) Renz:

Burial: 02 Oct 1940, Aimwell Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
Emigration: Aug 1857, US
Occupation: 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers:

William Dorsey Rogers Confederate Soldier was born Nov 7, 1842, he died Aug 10, 1929. He enlisted as a private in Jeff Davis' Legion. He is buried in the Aimwell Cemetery Marengo County.

More About William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers:

Burial: Aug 1929, Aimwell Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 15 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 372b worth \$300
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 5 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 5: 16 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 3a
Military service: private Civil War in Jeff Davis' Legion
Occupation: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1880, dry goods merchant Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Rogers and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1869, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Anna Renz and William Rogers are:

- + 4332 i. Mary Evelyn (Mollie)¹⁰ Rogers, born 10 Oct 1871 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Aug 1941 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 4333 ii. Naomi H. Rogers, born Bet. 21 Sep 1872 - 1881 in Alabama; died 04 Sep 1956 in Fairlane, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Naomi H. Rogers:

Burial: 1967, Colony Cemetery Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama
Occupation: school teacher

- 4334 iii. Julia Ann Rogers, born 05 Sep 1872 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Nov 1872 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Julia Ann Rogers:

Julia A. Rogers was born on Sep. 5, 1872 in Marengo County, Alabama the daughter of William Dorsey and Catherine Ann Rentz Rogers. Julia died as an infant, age about 2 months. Her gravestone is right in front of Michael Rentz's obelisk and a many of the Rentz family members, including Julia's grandparents, Jacob F. and Anne B. Rentz, in Payne's Chapel Cemetery, Marengo County, Alabama. Julia's gravestone is "a touching little stone with a lamb at the top" ~ comment by Carter Fowlkes, family member and photographer.

- + 4335 iv. William Eugene (Jake) Rogers, born 17 Mar 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Jun 1955 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 4336 v. Ella S. Rogers, born 06 Dec 1876 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Sep 1967 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Ella S. Rogers:

Burial: Sep 1967, Colony Cemetery Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, school teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 4337 vi. Ellis Ellwood Rogers, born 02 Feb 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 31 Dec 1936 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 4338 vii. Albert Price Rogers, born Bet. Dec 1884 - 13 Sep 1885 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 29 Sep 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- 4339 viii. Fred Schueikert Rogers, born 04 Dec 1892 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Apr 1978 in Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia. He married Mary Elizabeth Olmstead 17 Jun 1924; born 23 Jan 1895 in Liberty Co, Georgia; died 18 Feb 1973 in Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia.

Notes for Fred Schueikert Rogers:

Fred Schucikert Rogers (born on December 4, 1892 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co., Alabama, his parents were William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine Anne Rentz.

He appeared on the 1900 & 1910 Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama census with his parents William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine Anne Rentz.

On the 5 June 1917 Fred Schucikert Rogers filed his WWI draft registration in Marengo County Alabama. His birth date was given as the 4 Dec. 1892 age 24 and single, his description is tall, slender, with blue eyes and light brown hair, he was employed with the railroad in Jay, Santa Rosa County, Florida. Fred S. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Olmstead married 17 June 1924, they did not have any children.

Mary Elizabeth Olmstead was born 23 Jan. 1895. She was the daughter of Ogden J. Olmstead and Georgia Caroline Hendry of Liberty County, Georgia. She died 18 Feb. 1973 in Hinesville, Liberty County, Georgia.

Fred S. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Olmstead appeared on the 1930 Eustis, Lake County, Florida census.

More About Fred Schueikert Rogers:

Burial: Apr 1978, Hinesville Cemetery Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1917, railroad employee for A. C. La. Railroad

More About Mary Elizabeth Olmstead:

Burial: Feb 1973, Hinesville Cemetery Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia

More About Fred Rogers and Mary Olmstead:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1924

1826. Julia Ann⁹ Rentz (Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 06 Feb 1936 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **James S. (Jim) Smith** 27 Nov 1876 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born Jun 1851 in Georgia, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

More About Julia Ann Rentz:

Burial: Feb 1936, Myrtlewood Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 71 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ son Howard Smith

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ son Howard G. Smith

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1880, washer woman Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About James S. (Jim) Smith:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 30

Census 2: 26 Jun 1900, Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 69 SD 1 sheet 22b

Census 3: 14 May 1910, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 60 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Smith and Julia Rentz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1876, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Julia Rentz and James Smith are:

- 4340 i. Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.)¹⁰ Smith, born 30 Sep 1877 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Jul 1952 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married Walter Molden (McCann) McCray 13 Sep 1899 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; born May 1866 in Alabama.

Notes for Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.) Smith:

Fledia Lucretia Smith McCrary - wife of Walter "Wally" Molden McCrary (1867-1931) - married 13 Sep 1899; Daughter of James S. & Julia A. (Rentz) Smith of Myrtlewood Alabama.

More About Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.) Smith:

Burial: Jul 1952, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
Children: 1900, none

More About Walter Molden (McCann) McCray:
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 69 SD 1 sheet 22b living w/ father-in-law James Smith's family
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, E. Main Street; Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 129 SD 6 sheet 1a boarding w/ Thomas M. Long's family
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 94 SD 6 sheet 1a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Epes, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 60-14 SD 6 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, stove dealer Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1910, timberman in woods Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama
Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman cutting logs Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama
Occupation 4: 1930, manager lunch stand Epes, Sumter Co, Alabama

More About Walter McCray and Fledia Smith:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1899, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 4341 ii. Elma Smith, born Aft. 1880 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 4342 iii. Howard Garfield Smith, born 17 May 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Sep 1955 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Howard Garfield Smith:
Burial: Sep 1955, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 71 SD 1 sheet 2b also living w/ him mother Julia & brother Chester
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 4343 iv. Fred Earl Smith, born 27 Jun 1890 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 4344 v. Chester R. Smith, born 26 May 1894 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 02 Mar 1964 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married Tennie Irene Overstreet; born 19 Jan 1905 in Alabama; died 23 Sep 1953 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About Chester R. Smith:
Burial: Mar 1964, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother Howard G. Smith
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-35 SD 10 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1940, night watch man saw mill Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
Social Security Number: 417-09-7170

More About Tennie Irene Overstreet:
Burial: Sep 1953, Myrtlewood Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation: 1940, saleslady grocery store Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

1827. Jane Eveline⁹ Rentz (Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Sep 1949 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Thomas (Tom) Mayo** 16 Nov 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born May 1860 in Florida, and died 21 Apr 1925 in Alabama.

Notes for Jane Eveline Rentz:

Mrs. Evelyn Rentz Mayo, 88, died of a stroke at her home at Sweet Water, Tuesday morning Sept. 27, 1949. Funeral services were held at the residence at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning, conducted by the Rev. H.C. Bass, Methodist pastor, with interment following in the cemetery at Payne Chapel, Jones-Spigener in charge. Active ball bearers were grandsons.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Gertude Nichols and Mrs. Ruby Gunn' eight grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren. Mrs. Mayo was born April 26, 1861, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Rentz, and spent her long life in Marengo County. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She was married to the late W.T. Mayo on November 19, 1881.

More About Jane Eveline Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1949, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 30 living w/ brother-in-law

James S. Smith's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law William Mayo's family

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Dixon Mill & Sweetwater Road; Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-29 SD 10 sheet 9b name shown as Evelyn R. Mayo

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About William Thomas (Tom) Mayo:

Burial: Apr 1925, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 19b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Mayo and Jane Rentz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1885, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Jane Rentz and William Mayo are:

- + 4345 i. Gertrude (Trudie)¹⁰ Mayo, born 29 Aug 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Mar 1952 in Alabama.
- + 4346 ii. Ruby P. Mayo, born Nov 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 1961 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

1835. Maria Christina (Mary)⁹ Schweikert (Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1865 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George (Ganssley) Gansley** 01 Jun 1892 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Gaenssle and Christina Schoettle. He was born 25 Oct 1861 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1942 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina (Mary) Schweikert:

Burial: 1959, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John George (Ganssley) Gansley:

Burial: Dec 1942, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3b name shown as Gansley

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Gansley and Maria Schweikert:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schweikert and John Gansley are:

- + 4347 i. Charles J.¹⁰ Gansley, born 29 Mar 1893 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1964 in Michigan.
- + 4348 ii. Howard J. Ganssley, born 28 Apr 1897 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1836. Clara Matilda⁹ Schweikert (Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1934 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry A. Unbehaun** 30 Nov 1892 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Guenther Unbehaun and Mary Seyler. He was born 07 Dec 1861 in Wisconsin, and died 05 May 1920 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Matilda Schweikert:

Burial: 17 May 1934, Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute cerebral junedice

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-4 SD 9 sheet 6b living w/ son alfred G. Unbehaun

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Henry A. Unbehaun:

Henry Unbehaun was born in Wisconsin, December 7, 1860. His Family came to Michigan when Henry was a baby and settled on the farm where he ended his life. May 5, 1920. Having spent all his days here. On the 20th day of November 1892 he was married to Clara Schweikert who with their two children, Alfred and Edith survive him. He also leaves one sister, Mrs. John Alden of Byron Michigan. Mr. Unbehaun was a member of the Macabee lodge, a believer in the teachings of Christ, a very industrious man and a most successful farmer. He reached the age of 59 years and five months.

More About Henry A. Unbehaun:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81 Sd 8 sheet 11b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 82 Sd 8 sheet 6b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Unbehaun and Clara Schweikert:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1892, Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schweikert and Henry Unbehaun are:

- + 4349 i. Alfred G.¹⁰ Unbehaun, born 14 Jan 1896 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1960 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4350 ii. Edith L. Unbehaun, born 1899 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1974 in Michigan. She married John Jay Skinner 1925 in Michigan; born 27 Sep 1904 in Cohoctah Twp, Livingsgton Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1986 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Edith L. Unbehaun:

Burial: 1974, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Jay Skinner:

Burial: Jul 1886, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-4 SD 9 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Skinner and Edith Unbehaun:

Marriage: 1925, Michigan

1837. John Charles⁹ Schweikert (Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1871 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1933 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Estella A. LaDue** 20 Mar 1895 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1872 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jessie Joslin** 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Nov 1882 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1933 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John Charles Schweikert:

Burial: 1933, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 8 sheet 10b living w/ parents

Joseph Schweikert's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 8 sheet 6a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Ann Street; Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-3 SD 9 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Estella A. LaDue:

Burial: 1918, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Schweikert and Estella LaDue:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1895, Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Schweikert and Jessie Joslin:

Marriage: 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Schweikert and Estella LaDue are:

- + 4351 i. Blanch Elizabeth¹⁰ Schweikert, born 21 Nov 1897 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1994 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4352 ii. Clara M. Schweikert, born 1901 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1993.

1838. Frederick William⁹ Schweikert (Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1873 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Kitson** 09 Nov 1897 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kitson and Emmeline Howley. She was born 09 Nov 1876 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Schweikert:

Burial: 1949, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Emma Kitson:

Burial: 1948, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schweikert and Emma Kitson:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1897, Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schweikert and Emma Kitson are:

- 4353 i. Joseph William¹⁰ Schweikert, born 10 Aug 1900 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jul 1984 in Dania, Broward Co, Florida. He married Tina Opal Denbo 28 Jul 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1897 in Pennsylvania; died May 1986 in Dania, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Schweikert and Tina Denbo:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4354 ii. Harold Andrew Schweikert, born 02 Sep 1911 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 2012 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Harold Andrew Schweikert:

Harold Schweikert passed away on January 10, 2012. He was born on September 2, 1911. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Memorial Park Funeral Home and Cemetery, 5668 Poplar Ave. Memphis, Tennessee 38119, (901)767-8930, "Behind the Stone Wall".

1839. Marie Louise⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1850 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Wilhelm Stumpp** 12 Feb 1874 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stumpp and Christine Steinbach. He was born 12 Jan 1846 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stumpp and Marie Graf:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1874, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Graf and Ernst Stumpp is:

+ 4355 i. Auguste Wilehlmina Elisa¹⁰ Stumpp, born 12 Feb 1876 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1842. Anna Catharina⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1853 in Grossbottwar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gottlieb Auer** 18 Oct 1870 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auer and Maria Hepting. He was born 08 Nov 1842 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1893 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Auer and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1870, Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Graf and Jacob Auer are:

- 4356 i. baby¹⁰ Auer, born 22 Mar 1882 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1882 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4357 ii. Karoline Bertha Auer, born 28 Aug 1887 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1890 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1845. Christine Friederike⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Gohl** 30 Jul 1885 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Gohl and Rosina Heimsch. He was born 18 May 1853 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gohl and Christine Graf:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1885, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Graf and Karl Gohl are:

- 4358 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Gohl, born 13 Oct 1897 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4359 ii. Paul Gustav Gohl, born 18 May 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1900 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4360 iii. Gustav Adolf Gohl, born 26 Dec 1900 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1902 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1847. Johann Jakob⁹ Graf (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1899. He married **Anna Luise Steinhauser** 24 Aug 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Steinhauser and Sofie Ebner. She was born 01 May 1859 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Anna Steinhauser:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1884, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Graf and Anna Steinhauser is:

- 4361 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Graf, born 21 Aug 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1852. Rosine Caroline⁹ Graf (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1857 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **August Friedrich Schramm** 02 May 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schramm and Rosa Biedermann. He was born 17 Aug 1850 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About August Schramm and Rosine Graf:
Marriage: 02 May 1887, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Graf and August Schramm is:

- 4362 i. Alfred¹⁰ Schramm, born 10 Jun 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1952 in US.

More About Alfred Schramm:
Military service: 1942, draft registration Kingston, New York

1853. Pauline⁹ Graf (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1859 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Gottlob Bonn** 25 May 1885 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Conard Bonn and Elisabeth Moegle. He was born 13 Oct 1855 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Bonn and Pauline Graf:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Graf and Carl Bonn are:

- 4363 i. Carl Bernhard¹⁰ Bonn, born 24 Jul 1886 in Engelsbrand, Enz, Wurtemberg.
4364 ii. Paul Ludwig Bonn, born 05 Jan 1888 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4365 iii. Rosa Maria Bonn, born 27 Oct 1892 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1854. Anna Maria⁹ Graf (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1863 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1954 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Graf is:

- 4366 i. Hermann Friederich¹⁰ Graf, born 20 Feb 1887 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1859. Pauline Sofie⁹ Graf (Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1866 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Seebold** 20 Aug 1889 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Seebold and Regina Mozer. He was born 01 Mar 1864 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Seebold and Pauline Graf:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1889, Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Graf and Georg Seebold is:

- 4367 i. Berta Elisabetha¹⁰ Seebold, born 25 Feb 1907 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Bartholomaeus Guther 25 Feb 1935 in Wain, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1909 in Bethlehem, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bethlehem, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Guther and Berta Seebold:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1935, Wain, Wurtemberg

1864. Pauline⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1866 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Gottlieb Georg Krafft** 03 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Krafft and Maria Wack. He was born 14 Feb 1865 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Krafft and Pauline Graf:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Graf and Adolf Krafft are:

- + 4368 i. Anna Helena¹⁰ Krafft, born 01 May 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4369 ii. Pauline Luise Krafft, born 03 Feb 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

1866. Margaretha¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Maier** 22 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maier and Regina Alber. He was born 25 Feb 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1933 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1362) Johann Jakob Maier.

1867. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Fuchs** 10 Jun 1869 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Fuchs and Anna Heim. She was born 19 May 1841 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1874 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Fehrle** Bet. 1876 - 1885. She was born 08 May 1845 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: weaver Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Margaretha Fuchs:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1869, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Fehrle:

Marriage: Bet. 1876 - 1885

Children of Johann Gross and Margaretha Fuchs are:

4370 i. Regina¹¹ Gross, born 28 Jul 1870 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1903 in Stuttgart, Arkansas.

More About Regina Gross:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey ED 181 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ uncle John G. Gross's family

4371 ii. Karoline Sophie Gross, born 18 Sep 1871 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4372 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Gross, born 26 Dec 1872 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gross and Katharina Fehrle are:

4373 i. Christiane (Nina)¹¹ Gross, born 23 Feb 1885 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Carl August Bastian 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 11 Aug 1884 in Innsberg, Germany; died 24 Jun 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christiane (Nina) Gross:

Emigration: 07 Jun 1900, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Victoria"

Emigration 2: 16 Jun 1900, arrived port New York

More About Carl Bastian and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: 1908, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

4374 ii. Katharine Barbara Gross.

1868. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Kienle** 29 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienle and Anna Hoehn. She was born 29 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Karolina Kienle:
Marriage: 29 May 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Karolina Kienle are:

- 4375 i. Ernst Gottlieb¹¹ Gross, born 29 Mar 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4376 ii. Karl Louis Gross, born 11 Dec 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4377 iii. Margaretha Karolina Gross, born 11 Mar 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4378 iv. Karl Ludwig Gross, born 06 Oct 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4379 v. Karl Gottlob Gross, born 26 May 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4380 vi. Wilhelmina Friederike Gross, born 04 Apr 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4381 vii. Georg Karl Gross, born 02 Jun 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4382 viii. Paulina Wilhelmina Gross, born 06 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1869. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1924 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey. He married **Christina Barbara Kurz, twin** 09 May 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kurz and Maria Ulmer. She was born 02 Apr 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1920 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.

More About Johann Gottlieb Gross:
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey ED 181 SD 3 sheet 10a
Emigration: 14 Nov 1876, US
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1900, baker Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey

More About Christina Barbara Kurz, twin:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gross and Christina Kurz:
Marriage: 09 May 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (754) Christina Barbara Kurz, twin.

1875. Anna Maria¹⁰ Voegele (Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1843 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wild** 13 Sep 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wild and Christina Staebler. He was born 05 Sep 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wild:
Occupation: baker

More About Michael Wild and Anna Voegele:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Voegele and Michael Wild are:

- + 4383 i. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Wild, born 25 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4384 ii. Christian Friedrich Wild, born 13 Jul 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4385 iii. Maria Paulina Wild, born 04 Aug 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Hausser 30 Jul 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jun 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hausser and Maria Wild:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1878. Christina¹⁰ Voegele (Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1848 in Schoenaich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friz** 14 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friz and Anna Stierle. He was born 18 Oct 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friz and Christina Voegele:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1872, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Voegele and Karl Friz are:

- + 4386 i. Friedrich Christian Wilhelm¹¹ Friz, born 01 Feb 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1947 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4387 ii. Maria Katharina Friz, born 10 Oct 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4388 iii. Margaretha Christiane Friz, born 22 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1879. Anna¹⁰ Voegele (Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1850 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1932 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ottmueller** 30 Sep 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ottmueller and Anna Mueller. He was born 17 Sep 1849 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1923 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ottmueller and Anna Voegele:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1873, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Voegele and Johannes Ottmueller are:

- 4389 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Ottmueller, born 08 Mar 1874 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johan Karl Bauer 14 Jan 1899 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Johan Bauer and Anna Ottmueller:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1899, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4390 ii. Anna Barbara Ottmueller, born 25 May 1875 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4391 iii. Friedrich Ottmueller, born 27 May 1876 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1876 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4392 iv. Johannes Ottmueller, born 30 Sep 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike ? 27 May 1901 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Ottmueller and Friederike ?:
Marriage: 27 May 1901, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4393 v. Catharina Barbara Ottmueller, born 17 Jul 1882 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4394 vi. baby Ottmueller, born 08 Apr 1888 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1888 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4395 vii. baby Ottmueller, born 20 Jan 1891 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1891 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4396 viii. Christian Freidrich Ottmueller, born 08 Jun 1895 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1880. Dorothea¹⁰ Voegele (Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1851 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1935 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Schweizer** 28 Mar 1876 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schweizer and Anna Woern. He was born 27 Nov 1850 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1927 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Schweizer and Dorothea Voegele:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1876, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Voegele and Peter Schweizer are:

- 4397 i. baby¹¹ Schweizer, born 22 Sep 1877 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1877 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4398 ii. Johann Georg Schweizer, born 13 Oct 1878 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1878 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4399 iii. Dorothea Schweizer, born 01 Dec 1879 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1919 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4400 iv. Anna Maria Schweizer, born 03 Apr 1881 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1888 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4401 v. Christine Schweizer, born 17 Jan 1883 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1967 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schoenhaar 12 Mar 1906 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Mar 1880 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1940 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schoenhaar and Christine Schweizer:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1906, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4402 vi. Christian Georg Schweizer, born 11 Jan 1885 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1891 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4403 vii. Karoline Friedrike Schweizer, born 07 May 1886 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1961 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Eugen Dipper 28 Mar 1910 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jun 1886 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1944 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Dipper and Karoline Schweizer:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1910, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4404 viii. Georg Christian Schweizer, born 09 Jan 1891 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1917 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1885. Ludwig (Lewis)¹⁰ Voegele (Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1863 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1943 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Katherine Mangold** 1884, daughter of Fred Mangold. She was born 08 May 1862 in Switzerland, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Voegele:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1613 Thompson Street; 29th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 707 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 1236 16th Street; 47th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1196 SD 1 sheet 5b
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: 1900, tailor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1910, tailor store Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Katherine Mangold:

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Ludwig Voegele and Katherine Mangold:

Marriage: 1884

Children of Ludwig Voegele and Katherine Mangold are:

- + 4405 i. Ida Katherine¹¹ Voegele, born Jun 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4406 ii. Louis Christian Voegele, born Nov 1887 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Katherine Matthews 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1885.

More About Louis Voegele and Katherine Matthews:
Marriage: 1908, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- 4407 iii. Frederick George Voegele, born 13 Aug 1889 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 1959 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Alma May Elisabeth Hinkel 28 Jun 1918 in Washington D. C.; born 23 Aug 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick George Voegele:
Occupation: 1910, plumber shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Voegele and Alma Hinkel:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Washington D. C.
- 4408 iv. William Voegele, born 14 May 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Nellie Boyer 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Voegele:
Occupation: 1910, apprentice machine shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Voegele and Nellie Boyer:
Marriage: 1914, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- 4409 v. Clara Voegele, born Apr 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clara Voegele:
Occupation: 1910, operator factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 4410 vi. George Voegele, born 13 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4411 vii. Harry Randolph Voegele, born 02 Dec 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1918.

1886. Karl Michael¹⁰ Wild (Margaretha⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Kuppinger** 07 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kuppinger and Christina Pfingstag. She was born 21 Jul 1853 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Michael Wild:

Occupation: day laborer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Wild and Dorothea Kuppinger:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Wild and Dorothea Kuppinger are:

- 4412 i. Karl Christian¹¹ Wild, born 03 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4413 ii. Jakob Friedrich Wild, born 29 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4414 iii. Karl Gottlob Wild, born 25 Apr 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4415 iv. Friedrich Wild, born 29 Dec 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4416 v. Jakob Wild, born 09 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4417 vi. Gottlob Wild, born 16 Oct 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4418 vii. Wilhelm Wild, born 12 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4419 viii. baby Wild, born 06 Nov 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1887. Johann Georg¹⁰ Wild (Margaretha⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Katharina Keller** 09 Feb 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Mar 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wild:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johann Wild and Paulina Keller:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wild and Paulina Keller are:

- + 4420 i. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Wild, born 04 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4421 ii. Karl Friedrich Wild, born 14 Sep 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4422 iii. Johann Karl Wild, born 11 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4423 iv. Friedrich Wild, born 25 Mar 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1949.
- 4424 v. Karolina Wild, born 29 May 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4425 vi. baby Wild, born 06 Oct 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4426 vii. Friederike Wild, born 18 Nov 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4427 viii. Friederike Wild, born 14 Apr 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4428 ix. Barbara Wild, born 27 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1889. Anna Dorothea¹⁰ Baumann (Anna Dorothea⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1920 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Blumle** 24 Sep 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Blumle and Maria Elsasser. He was born 29 May 1847 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Blumle:
Occupation: mason Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Blumle and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1872, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Dorothea Baumann is:

- 4429 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Baumann, born 02 May 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Baumann and Johann Blumle are:

- + 4430 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Blumle, born 13 Dec 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4431 ii. Christina Barbara Blumle, born 28 Feb 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rieh 30 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Jakob Rieh and Christina Blumle:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Wurtemberg

- 4432 iii. Wilhelm Julius Blumle, born 28 Jul 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4433 iv. Wilhelm Julius Blumle, born 25 Sep 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4434 v. Gottlob Karl Blumle, born 04 Oct 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4435 vi. Wilhelm Hermann Blumle, born 24 Oct 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 vii. August Blumle, born 13 Nov 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4437 viii. Ernst Blumle, born 16 Sep 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4438 ix. Gottlob Paul Blumle, born 02 Sep 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1895. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Elsasser (Katharina⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Dorothea Stauch** 05 Mar 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stauch and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 25 Dec 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Elsasser:
Occupation: carpenter Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Elsasser and Katharina Stauch:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Elsasser and Katharina Stauch are:

- + 4439 i. Sofie Christina¹¹ Elsasser, born 03 Jan 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4440 ii. Jakob Friedrich Elsasser, born 16 Sep 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4441 iii. Karl August Elsasser, born 02 Dec 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1914 in Clermont-en-Argonne.
- 4442 iv. Emma Dorothea Elsasser, born 05 Jul 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4443 v. Gustav Adolf Elsasser, born 09 Jul 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4444 vi. Otto Martin Elsasser, born 11 Nov 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4445 vii. Gustav Adolf Elsasser, born 20 Feb 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4446 viii. Bertha Paulina Margaretha Elsasser, born 06 Feb 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4447 ix. Albert Hermann Elsasser, born 24 Oct 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1917 in Flandern.
- 4448 x. Elsa Mathilda Elsasser, born 15 Aug 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4449 xi. Elsa Klara Elsasser, born 19 Nov 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4450 xii. Paul Wihlem Eduard Elsasser, born Abt. 10 Sep 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1906. Friederike Karolina¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Friedrich Karl⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1878 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1961 in Madrid, Spain. She married **Johannes Loeffler** 16 Sep 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Loeffler and Louisa Mueller. He was born 15 Dec 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Loeffler and Friederike Schmucker:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schmucker and Johannes Loeffler are:

- 4451 i. Otto¹¹ Loeffler, born 11 Nov 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Loeffler:

Emigration: Bilbao, Spain

- 4452 ii. Elsa Barbara Loeffler, born 09 Sep 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4453 iii. Louisa Klara Loeffler, born 19 Aug 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wiederoder 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Karl Wiederoder and Louisa Loeffler:

Marriage: 1924, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4454 iv. Julius Loeffler, born 25 Aug 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Loeffler:

Emigration: Bilbao, Spain

- 4455 v. Rosa Loeffler, born 28 Aug 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4456 vi. Gottlob Loeffler, born 08 Jan 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4457 vii. Albert Loeffler, born 13 May 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4458 viii. Anna Loeffler, born 05 May 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4459 ix. Helene Loeffler, born 22 Apr 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4460 x. Karoline Loeffler, born 10 Feb 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4461 xi. Olga Thekla Loeffler, born 07 May 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4462 xii. Rosa Loeffler, born 24 May 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4463 xiii. Frieda Loeffler, born 16 Feb 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4464 xiv. Maria Loeffler, born 27 Feb 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4465 xv. Elsa Loeffler, born 20 Mar 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4466 xvi. Emil Loeffler, born 03 Jun 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4467 xvii. Wilhelm Loeffler, born 21 Aug 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4468 xviii. Erika Loeffler, born 25 Sep 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4469 xix. Rudolf Loeffler, born 31 Aug 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4470 xx. Erich Loeffler, born 28 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1907. Wilhelm Albert¹⁰ Holzapfel (Karolina⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Paulina Reiber** 21 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Reiber and Dorothea Reiber. She was born 06 Jun 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Albert Holzapfel:

Occupation: cooper Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Holzapfel and Dorothea Reiber:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Holzapfel and Dorothea Reiber are:

- 4471 i. Rosine Frida¹¹ Holzapfel, born 16 Jul 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4472 ii. Caroline Pauline Holzapfel, born 17 Nov 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1911. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Wild** 14 May 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wild and Christina Buehl. She was born 06 Apr 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Guenther** 19 Feb 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Guenther and Christiane Weinizgy. She was born 11 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmucker and Christina Wild:

Marriage: 14 May 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmucker and Christiane Guenther:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmucker and Christina Wild are:

- 4473 i. Anna Dorothea¹¹ Schmucker, born 08 Sep 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4474 ii. Rosina Katharina Schmucker, born 19 Dec 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schmucker and Christiane Guenther are:

- 4475 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Schmucker, born 06 Mar 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4476 ii. Karl Otto Schmucker, born 09 Jun 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4477 iii. Katharina Friederike Schmucker, born 12 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1913. Johann Karl¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Lorenz** 09 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Anna Jung. She was born 16 Mar 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1952 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Schmucker:

Occupation: carpenter Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmucker and Katharina Lorenz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmucker and Katharina Lorenz are:

- 4478 i. Friedrich Karl¹¹ Schmucker, born 22 Apr 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4479 ii. Regina Rosina Schmucker, born 23 Jan 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4480 iii. Eugen Karl Schmucker, born 21 Apr 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925.
- 4481 iv. Anna Maria Schmucker, born 20 Sep 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4482 v. Martha Emma Schmucker, born 08 Oct 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4483 vi. Theodor Karl Schmucker, born 05 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1914. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1940 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Vohl** 17 Oct 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vohl and Anna Dast. He was born 03 Sep 1869 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Vohl:

Occupation: shoemaker Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Vohl and Anna Schmucker:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmucker and Ludwig Vohl are:

- 4484 i. Christian Heinrich¹¹ Vohl, born 24 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 ii. Karl Friedrich Vohl, born 17 Jul 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Bertha Stoll Abt. 14 Sep 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1891 in Oeraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vohl and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: Abt. 14 Sep 1916, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4486 iii. Karl August Vohl, born 06 Aug 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4487 iv. Maria Katharina Vohl, born 16 Sep 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4488 v. Rosina Karolina Vohl, born 22 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4489 vi. Karl Friedrich Vohl, born 06 Feb 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1918.
- 4490 vii. Wilhelm Vohl, born 16 Aug 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4491 viii. Gustav Vohl, born 22 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Carolina Ulmer 11 Sep 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosine Carolina Ulmer:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Vohl and Rosine Ulmer:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4492 ix. Emilie Vohl, born 27 Sep 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4493 x. Adolf Vohl, born 07 Jul 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4494 xi. Eugen Vohl, born 24 May 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4495 xii. Ernst Vohl, born 10 Nov 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4496 xiii. Theodor Vohl, born 05 Feb 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4497 xiv. Anna Vohl, born 15 May 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4498 xv. Anna Katharina Vohl, born 08 Sep 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4499 xvi. Ernst Ludwig Vohl, born 12 Nov 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1926. Karl¹⁰ Schmucker (Jakob Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1940 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Amalie Friederke Renz** 29 Apr 1899 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Christiane Vogel. She was born 19 Feb 1868 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schmucker and Amalie Renz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Schmucker and Amalie Renz are:

- 4500 i. Maria Emma¹¹ Schmucker, born 12 Mar 1900 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4501 ii. Robert Schmucker, born 27 Apr 1902 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Fleck 14

Jun 1924 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1899 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Schmucker and Anna Fleck:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4502 iii. Karl Schmucker, born 25 Nov 1904 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4503 iv. Maria Karolina Schmucker, born 20 Aug 1911 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1929. Gottlob¹⁰ Schmucker (Jakob Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Paulina Ebner** 26 Apr 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Ebner and Christina Ebner. She was born 08 Jun 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schmucker and Christina Ebner:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1903, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Schmucker and Christina Ebner are:

- 4504 i. Gottlob Wilhelm¹¹ Schmucker, born 27 Feb 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4505 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Schmucker, born 20 Feb 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1930. Wilhelm¹⁰ Schmucker (Jakob Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karolina Krauss** 31 Mar 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Krauss and Maria Ramsaier. She was born 04 May 1880 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schmucker and Friederike Krauss:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schmucker and Friederike Krauss are:

- 4506 i. Emil Wilhelm¹¹ Schmucker, born 22 Oct 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4507 ii. Friedrich Willi Schmucker, born 02 Apr 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4508 iii. Elisabeth Else Schmucker, born 04 Jul 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1931. Marie¹⁰ Schmucker (Jakob Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Robert Leyh** 22 Apr 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Legh and Pauline Haebich. He was born 13 Sep 1880 in Botnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Leyh and Marie Schmucker:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Schmucker is:

- 4509 i. Emma Mathilde¹¹ Schmucker, born 02 Feb 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Schmucker and Georg Leyh are:

- 4510 i. Pauline Maria¹¹ Leyh, born 05 Dec 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4511 ii. Robert Friedrich Leyh, born 31 Dec 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1936. Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Schmucker are:

- + 4512 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Schmucker, born 12 Dec 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1918 in gefallen Edenes.
- 4513 ii. Anna Maria Schmucker, born 26 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1938. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Gottlob Hanselmann** 30 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanselmann and Eva Herzog. He was born 20 Mar 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Hanselmann and Christina Schmucker:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schmucker and Immanuel Hanselmann are:

- 4514 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Hanselmann, born 18 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4515 ii. Ernst Gottlob Hanselmann, born 26 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918. He married Anna Maria Stoll 29 Jun 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Stoll:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hanselmann and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1912, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1940. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Ebinger** 21 Oct 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ebinger and Friederike Ebinger. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schmucker and Rosina Ebinger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Schmucker and Rosina Ebinger are:

- 4516 i. Katharina Rosina¹¹ Schmucker, born 29 May 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4517 ii. Gustav Adolf Schmucker, born 12 Aug 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1945. Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Friedrich Vogel** 10 Jun 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Vogel and Friederika Walker. He was born 22 Dec 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Vogel and Dorothea Schmucker:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schmucker and Gottlob Vogel are:

- 4518 i. Katherine Pauline¹¹ Vogel, born 29 Jan 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4519 ii. Louisa Friederika Vogel, born 02 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 4520 iii. Karl Friederich Vogel, born 23 Sep 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4521 iv. Karoline Vogel, born 22 Dec 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4522 v. Ernst Friedrich (Ernest) Vogel, born 07 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4523 vi. Wilhelm Karl Vogel, born 11 Jul 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4524 vii. Maria Sophia Vogel, born 21 Sep 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1965 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4525 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Vogel, born 13 Feb 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4526 ix. Katharina Rosina (Christina) Vogel, born Bet. Jan - 03 Feb 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4527 x. Rosina Bertha Vogel, born 12 Mar 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4528 xi. Emilie Helene Vogel, born 16 May 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4529 xii. Klara Dorothea Vogel, born 29 Dec 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4530 xiii. Gottlob Hermann Vogel, born 27 Sep 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1946. Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Schmucker (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogel** 31 Jul 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Vogel and Friederika Walker. She was born 18 Nov 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Schmucker:

Occupation: mason Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schmucker and Anna Vogel:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1883, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schmucker and Anna Vogel are:

- 4531 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Schmucker, born 25 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Burkhardt 20 Jan 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Schmucker and Rosina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 4532 ii. Katherine Barbara Schmucker, born 10 Nov 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1939 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4533 iii. Maria Pauline Schmucker, born 04 Mar 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rath 30 May 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rath and Maria Schmucker:
Marriage: 30 May 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4534 iv. Karl Friedrich Schmucker, born 18 Feb 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1914.
- 4535 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Schmucker, born 10 Nov 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1909 in US.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Schmucker:
Emigration: US
- 4536 vi. August Friedrich Schmucker, born 28 Aug 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4537 vii. Anna Maria Schmucker, born 28 Mar 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4538 viii. Ernst Eugen Schmucker, born 25 Oct 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4539 ix. Gustav Ernst Schmucker, born 29 Feb 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4540 x. Ernst Hermann Schmucker, born 11 Apr 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 xi. Emilie Bertha Schmucker, born 09 Aug 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1949. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann

Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elsasser** 18 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Sep 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1062) Johann Georg Elsasser.

1950. Friederike¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Brodbeck** 04 Apr 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Brodbeck and Veronika Bienzle. He was born 31 May 1848 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1909.

More About Gottlob Brodbeck:

Occupation: shepherd Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Brodbeck and Friederike Kaercher:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1872, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaercher and Gottlob Brodbeck are:

- + 4542 i. Gottlob¹¹ Brodbeck, born 07 May 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1924 in Bergerhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 4543 ii. Veronika Brodbeck, born 16 Nov 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married G. Klotz 12 Oct 1896 in Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About G. Klotz and Veronika Brodbeck:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1896, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 4544 iii. Georg Friedrich Brodbeck, born 14 Jan 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4545 iv. Karl Christian Brodbeck, born 07 Jul 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4546 v. baby Brodbeck, born 04 Dec 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 vi. baby Brodbeck, born 16 Feb 1882 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1882 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4548 vii. Caroline Friederike Brodbeck, born 20 Dec 1883 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1951. Philipp Friedrich¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1917 in Neustadt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Friederika Blumle** 13 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Blumle and Eva Reimold. She was born 17 Jan 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Barbara Schumacher** 19 Jan 1892 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schumacher and Anna Eppele. She was born 06 Apr 1868 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Kaercher:

Occupation: farm laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Friederika Blumle:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1857, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Kaercher and Maria Blumle:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Kaercher and Agnes Schumacher:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1892, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1642) Maria Friederika Blumle.

Children of Philipp Kaercher and Agnes Schumacher are:

- 4549 i. Paulina Barbara¹¹ Kaercher, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4550 ii. Robert Wilhelm Kaercher, born 08 Aug 1894 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1952. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1925 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Staebler** 26 Jul 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1931 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Christina Staebler are:

- + 4551 i. Katharina Christiane¹¹ Kaercher, born Bet. 15 - 18 Mar 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4552 ii. Karolina Kaercher, born 18 Jun 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4553 iii. Karl Gottlob Kaercher, born 31 May 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1956. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louisa Lorenz** 22 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Lorenz and Christiana Stierle. She was born 07 Aug 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaercher:
Occupation: wagon maker Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Christiane Lorenz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Christiane Lorenz are:

- + 4554 i. Christiane Karolina¹¹ Kaercher, born 24 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4555 ii. Maria Katharina Kaercher, born 07 Oct 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Harnmer 21 Sep 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Harnmer and Maria Kaercher:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4556 iii. Rosina Paulina Kaercher, born 04 Jul 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4557 iv. Sofie Dorothea Kaercher, born 27 Jan 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 29 Mar 1919 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Kaercher:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Wurtemberg

- 4558 v. Karl Gottlob Kaercher, born 30 Mar 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Staebler 15 Dec 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaercher and Lydia Staebler:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4559 vi. Gustav Adolf Kaercher, born 30 Apr 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1920 in Wurtemberg.
4560 vii. Bertha Elsa Kaercher, born 23 Dec 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1992 in Wurtemberg.

1958. Christiane¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Manz** 18 Nov 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Manz and Agnes Staebler. He was born 18 Jul 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Manz:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Ludwig Manz and Christiane Kaercher:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Kaercher and Ludwig Manz is:

- 4561 i. Maria Friederike¹¹ Manz, born 21 Jun 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1907 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1963. Karl Ludwig¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1929 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Buehl** 09 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Buehl and Maria Renz. She was born 06 Jan 1870 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1960 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ludwig Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaercher and Margaretha Buehl:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaercher and Margaretha Buehl are:

- 4562 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Kaercher, born 19 May 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1916.
4563 ii. Karl Adolf Kaercher, born 17 Jun 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4564 iii. Friederike Katharina Kaercher, born 29 Jul 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4565 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaercher, born 13 Jul 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1964. Katharina Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Manz** 29 Jul 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Manz and Agnes Staebler. He was born 18 Jul 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Manz:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Ludwig Manz and Katharina Kaercher:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaercher and Ludwig Manz are:

- 4566 i. baby¹¹ Manz, twin, born 24 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4567 ii. baby Manz, twin, born 24 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1969. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Gollmar** 11 Jun 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gollmar and Christiane Alber. He was born 06 Sep 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Gollmar:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Gollmar and Anna Kaercher:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaercher and Ludwig Gollmar are:

- 4568 i. baby¹¹ Gollmar, triplet, born 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4569 ii. Johann Georg Gollmar, triplet, born 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4570 iii. Ludwig Friedrich Gollmar, triplet, born 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4571 iv. Ludwig Friedrich Gollmar, born 07 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4572 v. Friederika Gottliebin Gollmar, twin, born 23 Aug 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4573 vi. Christiane Paulina Gollmar, twin, born 23 Aug 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1970. Johann Karl¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1934 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Sulz** 25 Jul 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1867 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Sulz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Sulz are:

- 4574 i. Rosina Karolina¹¹ Kaercher, born 21 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4575 ii. Maria Rosa Kaercher, born 05 Apr 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1976. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1892 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Alber** 16 Jun 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Alber and Christiane Veit. He was born 14 Jun 1850 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Alber:

Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Alber and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1874, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Christian Alber are:

- 4576 i. Friederike Karolina¹¹ Alber, born 04 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4577 ii. Paulina Karolina Alber, born 07 Jul 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4578 iii. Jakob Alber, born 22 Feb 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4579 iv. Friedrich Alber, born 14 Apr 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4580 v. Christiane Alber, born 24 Mar 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4581 vi. Christian Alber, twin, born 10 Jun 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4582 vii. Maria Alber, twin, born 10 Jun 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4583 viii. Karolina Alber, born 04 Jun 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4584 ix. Christian Alber, born 09 Jun 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4585 x. Rosina Alber, born 29 Jul 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4586 xi. baby Alber, born 09 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4587 xii. baby Alber, born 20 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1977. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Christina Alber** 18 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Alber and Anna Nagel. She was born 21 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Juliana Alber:

Marriage: 18 May 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Juliana Alber are:

- 4588 i. Georg Friederich¹¹ Staebler, born 12 Mar 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1918 in Wurtemberg. He married Maria Friederike Vohl 12 Jun 1900 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876 in Stetten, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Staebler and Maria Vohl:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1900, Wurtemberg

- 4589 ii. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 24 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 iii. Ernestine Friederike Staebler, born 10 Nov 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4591 iv. Maria Christiane Staebler, born 02 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stollsteimer 27 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1902, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1979. Christian¹⁰ Staebler (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Nestel** 11 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nestel and Johanna Heldmaier. She was born 11 Jul 1864 in Weil im Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Staebler and Friederike Nestel:

Marriage: 11 May 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Staebler and Friederike Nestel are:

- 4592 i. Gottlob¹¹ Staebler, born 31 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Herzog 19 Mar 1921; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Frida Herzog:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1921

- 4593 ii. Friederike Staebler, born 12 Jun 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1952 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Reimold 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Friederike Staebler:

Marriage: 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4594 iii. Johann Friedrich Staebler, born 23 Feb 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Staebler Abt. 23 Oct 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Staebler and Karoline Staebler:

Marriage: Abt. 23 Oct 1929, Wurtemberg

- 4595 iv. Karl Wilhelm Staebler, born 08 Jul 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Staebler and Maria ?:

Marriage: 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4596 v. Lydia Staebler, born 21 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Kaercher 15 Dec 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Mar 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaercher and Lydia Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1980. Johann Georg¹⁰ Staebler (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1902 in Althengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Friederike Hihn** 27 Nov 1888 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Hihn and Elisabeth Weinmann. She was born 05 May 1867 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Emigration: 1888, Nussdorf, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Elisabetha Hihn:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1888, Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Elisabetha Hihn are:

- 4597 i. baby¹¹ Staebler, born 25 Sep 1889 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1889 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4598 ii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 16 Aug 1892 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1892 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4599 iii. Paul Eugen Staebler, born 11 Feb 1896 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4600 iv. Emma Frida Staebler, born 16 Jul 1897 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4601 v. Karl Albert Staebler, born 23 Feb 1899 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1981. Maria Sofie¹⁰ Staebler (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staiger** 11 Apr 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staiger and Anna Metzger. He was born 29 Nov 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1925 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staiger:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Staebler and Johann Staiger are:

- 4602 i. Maria Friederike¹¹ Staiger, born 20 Aug 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4603 ii. Karoline Katharine Staiger, born 16 Jan 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4604 iii. Pauline Bertha Staiger, born 03 Jan 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4605 iv. Anna Emma Staiger, born 26 May 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1910 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4606 v. Christian Albert Staiger, born 12 May 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4607 vi. Jakob Robert Staiger, born 05 Jun 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4608 vii. Maria Lydia Staiger, born 02 Mar 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4609 viii. Maria Sofie Staiger, born 10 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4610 ix. Maria Anna Staiger, born 08 Mar 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4611 x. Heinrich Rudolf Staiger, born 03 Feb 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1989. Heinrike Katharina¹⁰ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Kurz, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Fredrich Burkhardt** 04 Apr 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Mayer. He was born 14 Aug 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Burkhardt and Heinrike Kurtz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Kurtz and Conrad Burkhardt are:

- 4612 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Burkhardt, born 15 Sep 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4613 ii. Jakob Christian Burkhardt, born 20 Apr 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1990. Katharina¹⁰ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Kurz, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Supper** 08 Jul 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Supper and Christina Rath. He was born 26 Apr 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Supper and Katharina Kurtz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1891, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kurtz and Johann Supper are:

- 4614 i. Maria Wilhelmina¹¹ Supper, born 26 Jun 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4615 ii. Emilie Supper, born 29 Mar 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4616 iii. Christian Friedrich Supper, born 07 Feb 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schuler 15 Aug 1920 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jun 1896 in Osdorf o/a Balingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Supper and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1920, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4617 iv. Bertha Pauline Supper, born 26 Jun 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4618 v. Klara Katharina Supper, born 22 Aug 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4619 vi. Emma Wilhelmine Supper, born 29 Oct 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4620 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Supper, born 16 Jan 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Berta Fiechtner 05 Jun 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Supper and Emma Fiechtner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4621 viii. Carl Robert Supper, born 11 May 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4622 ix. Gottlob Hermann Supper, born 18 May 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4623 x. Robert Otto Supper, born 15 Mar 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4624 xi. Wilhelmine Emma Supper, born 29 Oct 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Schwarz 02 Sep 1923 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1900 in Warmbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schwarz and Wilhelmine Supper:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1923, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1992. Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Kurz, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Blumle** 26 Nov 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Blumle and Christina Betz. He was born 04 Nov 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Blumle and Christiana Kurtz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1894, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Dorothea Kurtz are:

- 4625 i. Christian Friedrich (Kurtz)¹¹ Blumle, born 23 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Karoline Elsasser 29 Jul 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Blumle and Rosina Elsasser:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4626 ii. Karl Gottlob Kurtz, born 02 May 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Kurtz and Johann Blumle are:

- 4627 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Blumle, born 13 Oct 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Rosina Stierle 02 Sep 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Blumle and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4628 ii. Maria Christina Blumle, born 03 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Supper 19 Aug 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Supper and Maria Blumle:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4629 iii. Emilia Bertha Blumle, born 21 Dec 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4630 iv. Pauline Klara Blumle, born 17 Feb 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4631 v. Wilhelmine Bertha Blumle, born 06 Mar 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4632 vi. Clara Blumle, born 31 Dec 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4633 vii. Hermann Paul Blumle, born 05 Jul 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1993. Euphrosina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Kurz, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Belke** 11 Jun 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Belke and Christina ?. He was born 20 Dec 1870 in Kaltethel, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Belke and Euphrosina Kurtz:
 Marriage: 11 Jun 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Euphrosina Kurtz and Johann Belke are:

- 4634 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Belke, born 10 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 ii. Emilie Maria Belke, born 21 Feb 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Messerle 05 May 1923 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Messerle:
 Baptism: 21 Jul 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Messerle and Emilie Belke:
 Marriage: 05 May 1923, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4636 iii. Anna Maria Belke, born 01 Dec 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Ernst Supper, twin 20 Apr 1924 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Supper and Anna Belke:
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4637 iv. Frida Elsa Belke, born 18 Dec 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1998. Karoline Paulina¹⁰ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Kurz, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Albert Zahn** 21 Sep 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Zahn. He was born 30 Mar 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Karoline Kurtz:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Kurtz and Gottlob Zahn are:

- 4638 i. Karl Albert¹¹ Zahn, born 02 Feb 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4639 ii. Gottlob Hermann Zahn, born 25 Jan 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4640 iii. Hermann Robert Zahn, born 05 Mar 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4641 iv. Pauline Friederike Zahn, born 30 Jul 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4642 v. Gottlob Friedrich Zahn, born 05 Sep 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4643 vi. Erwin Otto Zahn, born 30 Jul 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1999. Anna Bertha¹⁰ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Kurz, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt** 24 Sep 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Burkhardt and Maria Supper. He was born 08 Jan 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1917 in gefallen.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Kurtz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kurtz and Wilhelm Burkhardt are:

- 4644 i. Gustav Erwin¹¹ Burkhardt, born 07 Feb 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4645 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt, born 17 Jan 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2000. Johannes¹⁰ Ulmer (Heinrike⁹ Kurz, Johann Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederike Stierle** 20 Oct 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stierle and Anna Supper. She was born 23 Apr 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ulmer and Rosina Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Ulmer and Rosina Stierle are:

- 4646 i. Rosine Pauline¹¹ Ulmer, born 17 Apr 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4647 ii. Anna Maria Ulmer, born 12 Apr 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4648 iii. Christian Jakob Ulmer, born 03 Jun 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2013. Heinrike¹⁰ Ulmer (Heinrike⁹ Kurz, Johann Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Betz** 22 Oct 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Betz and Christina Reuther. He was born 24 Nov 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Betz and Heinrike Ulmer:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Ulmer and Friedrich Betz are:

- 4649 i. Elsa Maria¹¹ Betz, born 22 Jul 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4650 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Betz, born 19 Dec 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4651 iii. Gottlob Betz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2014. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Kurz (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Lorenz** 16 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lorenz and Anna Auch. She was born 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1952 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kurz and Anna Lorenz are:

- 4652 i. Emma Maria¹¹ Kurz, born 18 May 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4653 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kurz, born 25 Oct 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2016. Barbara Maria¹⁰ Kurz (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schimpf** 11 Jul 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Dec 1872 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1947 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schimpf and Barbara Kurz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kurz and Johannes Schimpf are:

- 4654 i. Johann Karl¹¹ Schimpf, born 27 Feb 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4655 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schimpf, born 21 May 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4656 iii. Anna Maria Schimpf, born 23 Dec 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4657 iv. Johannes Karl Schimpf, born 12 Jun 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4658 v. Ernst Gottlob Schimpf, born 29 Jun 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4659 vi. Wilhelm Albert Schimpf, born 02 Dec 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4660 vii. Erwin Schimpf, born 02 Dec 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4661 viii. Emma Katharina Schimpf, born 02 May 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2024. Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1877 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 10 Apr 1944 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence Estella Nagle** 02 Jun 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Nagle and Vinnie Reiss. She was born 11 Apr 1876 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1946 in Norwood, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Gross:
Burial: 11 Apr 1944, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

More About Carl Gross and Florence Nagle:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Carl Gross and Florence Nagle is:

- + 4662 i. Eleanor Gertrude¹¹ Gross, born 22 Nov 1903 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1979 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

2025. William¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 19 Mar 1934 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cora Mae Riquer** 30 Jun 1921 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 20 Jun 1898 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1981 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Gross:

Warren Man is fatally hurt by automobile. William Gross dies few minutes after being struck by car; was on way to hospital to visit wife; stepped from curb in front of car. PLAN NO INQUEST. The Second violent death in the vicinity of Warren in fourteen hours occurred last evening about seven o'clock when William Gross, 64 years old, of 1607 1/2 Pennsylvania Avenue west, sustained fatal injuries when he was struck by an automobile driven by Aaron H. Scranton, 45 years old, an employee of the Rouse Hospital. The accident occurred at the intersection of Pennsylvania avenue west and Wetmore Street, when Mr. Gross is alleged to have stepped from the curb directly in front of the machine operated by the Youngsville man. He was moved to the hospital by the W.E. Lutz ambulance but died just as he was admitted. Examination by a physician who was present showed that he had sustained a badly crushed skull, broken neck and other injuries. A regrettable feature of the accident is the fact that the wife of the victim is a patient in the hospital, in such condition that it was deemed advisable to delay telling her until today. Evidence brought out in the investigation of Coroner Ed Lowrey and Lieut. Ray Eckhardt, of the Warren police department, and testimony of two eyewitnesses tended to exonerate the driver from blame. Apparently Mr. Gross either was walking along the curb or partly in the pavement. Mr. Scranton stated that he was driving about 25 miles an hour, and was almost in the middle of the intersection before he

observed Mr. Gross stepping from the right curb at the southeast corner of the intersection, but a few feet in front of him. Marks in the pavement showed that he pulled sharply to the left, but Mr. Gross was struck by the right bumper and light, in such a manner as to throw his head against the framework of the windshield on the right side. The car was stopped in about twenty-five feet, and then pulled to the left curb, after which Mr. Scranton aided in carrying the injured man off the pavement. He later visited the hospital and reported the accident to the police station after which he returned to the scene with the officials. The body was moved to the W.E.Lutz funeral home, where friends may call. Plans for the funeral had not been completed today. After completing the investigation into the accident today Coroner Lowrey announced that unless there were further developments justifying the same, there would be no inquest. Mr. Gross has resided in Warren for the past ten years.

He is survived by his wife and three children: Alice, aged 11, John, 9, and Herbert, 5.

He had been employed at one time at the Warren Axe & Tool Company plant, later engaging in the baking and distribution of doughnuts in the borough.

More About William Gross:

Occupation: 1900, baker Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey

More About William Gross and Cora Riquer:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Gross and Cora Riquer are:

- + 4663 i. Alice Elizabeth¹¹ Gross, born 10 Oct 1922 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 31 Dec 2007 in Medina, Orleans Co, New York.
- 4664 ii. John William Gross, born 16 Jul 1924 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1997 in Youngsville, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married Louise Violena Bell 11 Jun 1949 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania; born 16 May 1921 in Rocky Grove, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1991 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Gross and Louise Bell:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania

- 4665 iii. Herbert James Gross, born 28 Sep 1928 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1978 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married (1) Joanna Lee Coyell 13 Apr 1952; born Bef. 1934; died 2002. He married (2) Frances Virginia Brown Aft. 1964; born 17 Oct 1928 in Berryville, Clark Co, Virginia; died 30 May 2005 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Herbert James Gross:

Military service: TEC5 US Army World War II

More About Herbert Gross and Joanna Coyell:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1952

More About Herbert Gross and Frances Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

2027. Harry Walter¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1891 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 31 Oct 1971 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey. He married **Louisa M. Currie** 26 Feb 1916 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, daughter of George Currie and Mary Lattermann. She was born 06 Nov 1893 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Aug 1981 in Hackettstown, Warren Co, New Jersey.

More About Harry Gross and Louisa Currie:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1916, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey

Child of Harry Gross and Louisa Currie is:

- + 4666 i. Harry Charles¹¹ Gross, born 03 Oct 1931 in Wilson, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1962 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, Pennsylvania.

2046. Johanna Katharina¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Staebler** 30 Aug 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Staebler and Christiana Renz. He was born 21 Jun 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanna Katharina Ochsenbacher:

Confirmation: 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Johanna Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Ochsenbacher and Johann Staebler are:

- 4667 i. Wilhelmina Karolina¹¹ Staebler, born 29 Apr 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4668 ii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 08 May 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4669 iii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 04 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1918.

2048. Wilhemina Pauline¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Zippele** 11 Apr 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1873 in Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Zippele and Wilhemina Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhemina Ochsenbacher and Jakob Zippele are:

- 4670 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Zippele, born 18 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4671 ii. Wilhelm Otto Zippele, born 24 Jan 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Mueller; born Aft. 1900.
- 4672 iii. Eugen Zippele, born 26 May 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Lutz; born Aft. 1903.
- 4673 iv. Gottlob Zippele, born 30 Jul 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4674 v. Friederika Zippele, born 20 May 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4675 vi. Karl Zippele, born 22 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4676 vii. ? Zippele, born 31 Mar 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2050. Johann Karl¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Maria Murrthum** 04 Jun 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Murrthum and Anna Lorenz. She was born 24 Mar 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ochsenbacher and Regina Murrthum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Ochsenbacher and Regina Murrthum is:

- 4677 i. ?¹¹ Ochsenbacher, born Aft. 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.

2051. Wilhelm¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **? Huss** 09 Nov 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

She was born Aft. 1878.

More About Wilhelm Ochsenbacher:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Ochsenbacher and ? Huss:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Ochsenbacher and ? Huss is:

+ 4678 i. Karl¹¹ Ochsenbacher, born Aft. 1902.

2052. Gottlob Ernst¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Carolina Wolf** 24 Jul 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wolf and Johanna Reimold. She was born 19 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Ernst Ochsenbacher:

Occupation: tailor

More About Gottlob Ochsenbacher and Christina Wolf:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Ochsenbacher and Christina Wolf are:

- + 4679 i. Willy Eugen¹¹ Ochsenbacher, born 07 Jun 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1990 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4680 ii. Frida Rosa Ochsenbacher, born 12 May 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1952 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Hermann 23 Sep 1948; born Aft. 1910.

More About Frida Rosa Ochsenbacher:

Baptism: 30 May 1920, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Hermann and Frida Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1948

2055. Juliana Paulina¹⁰ Leucht (Julianna⁹ Ochsenbacher, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **John (Leminger) Lenninger** 11 Feb 1896 in Indiana. He was born May 1864 in Ohio, and died 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Juliana Paulina Leucht:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; cholecystectomy pyemia of gall bladder

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1890, US

More About John (Leminger) Lenninger:

Burial: 1938, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 134 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 191 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Moyer Road; Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 5 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About John Lenninger and Juliana Leucht:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Indiana

Children of Juliana Leucht and John Lenninger are:

- 4681 i. Herman Christian¹¹ Leminger, born 19 Oct 1899 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1984 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Matilda Bettenbrock 18 Jul 1931 in Indiana; born 14 Mar 1897 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Herman Christian Leminger:

Burial: 17 Jul 1984, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral vascular thrombosis; arterio sclerotic cardiovascular disease

Census: May 1940, Lost Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 84-68 SD 6 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1918, farmer for Fred Sanhen Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lost Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Matilda Bettenbrock:

Burial: 14 May 1981, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic heart disease

More About Herman Leminger and Matilda Bettenbrock:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1931, Indiana

- + 4682 ii. John George Leminger, Jr., born 06 Jul 1901 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1981 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana.

2068. Maria Christine¹⁰ Keck (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Godfrey) Zahn** 25 Nov 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Rosina Hieber. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Christine Keck:

Mrs. Christine M. Zahn died at her home on Waters Road Tuesday of last week November 23, 1939 after a lingering illness. She was born September 19, 1856, in Lodi Township. She was the daughter of Michael and Barbara Kaercher Keck. On November 25, 1880, she married to Gottfried Zahn. She had lived in Lodi all her life.

She survived by a son, Fred, at home; four daughters, Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio, Mrs. George Herter and Mrs. Arthur Fiegel of Lodi, and Clara Zahn, who lived with her mother. A brother, Jacob Keck, and sister, Mrs. Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor also survive.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at the Scio Church with Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating and burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Maria Christine Keck:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Nov 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 4 lot 6

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; senility

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Zahn:

Burial: 06 Jan 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 4 lot 7

Cause of Death: cystitis

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13 also living w/ mother Rosa 53; siblings: Frederic 39, Margaret, 33, Barbara 18, Emanuel 17, Johnson 15 & Emma 13; also Meyer Gauganer 60

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b; children: Frederick M. 28, Bertha M. 24, Lorraine 21 & Esther E. 12
 Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Frederick M. 47 & Clara R. 46
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 1: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
 Property 2: 1920, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 85 acres
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 8480 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Keck and Gottfried Zahn are:

- 4683 i. Michael Frederick¹¹ Zahn, born 05 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Suzanna (Sue) Brenner 18 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1887 in Germany; died 13 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frederick Zahn:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Keck, Katharina Reichert & Barbara Zahn

Burial: Jan 1964, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 14 lot 27

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7644

More About Suzanna (Sue) Brenner:

Burial: Apr 1950, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 14 lot 26

More About Michael Zahn and Suzanna Brenner:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4684 ii. Clara Rosina Zahn, born 31 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1968 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Zahn:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Keck, Barbara Zahn & Catharina Reichert

Burial: Oct 1968, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 3 lot 4

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ grandmother Barbara Keck's family

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother Fred M. Zahn

- + 4685 iii. Maria Bertha Zahn, born 01 Sep 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 4686 iv. Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn, born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 4687 v. Esther Elvira Zahn, born 06 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2069. Katherine Caroline¹⁰ Keck (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Johann Georg (John George) Reichert 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. He was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stelhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Keck and Johann Reichert are:

- 4688 i. Julius Herman¹¹ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck

Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe

Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4689 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 4690 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2071. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Keck (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Rosine (Hannah) Stockinger** 12 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gotthilf Stockinger and Elisabeth Baeuerle. She was born 11 Feb 1871 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Keck:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 114 9th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: farmer, tinsmith, grinder, carpenter, plumber

Occupation 2: 1920, cutter Factory M. P. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1949, 114 9th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Rosine (Hannah) Stockinger:

Burial: 24 Dec 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 114 9th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Keck and Johanna Stockinger:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Keck and Johanna Stockinger is:

- 4691 i. Harold Friedrich¹¹ Keck, born 18 Mar 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Keck:

Burial: Sep 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, secretary-treasurer West Side Distributing Company Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Pratt & Stribley Garage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 114 9th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 2514 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2432 Laurelwood Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2074. Emma Barbara¹⁰ Keck (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker** 21 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger. He was born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Theodore Hounsell** 05 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Hounsell and ? Duffy. He was born 1866 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin, and died 14 Mar 1935.

More About Emma Barbara Keck:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck & Christian & Katharina Grosshans

Burial: 02 Aug 1939, Washtenaw Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack; coronary occlusion, valvular heart disease

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Medical Information: died at her home 904 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker:

1: 1934, Michigan Fam Colony for Epileptics Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Mar 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: surgical shock following operation for inguinal hernia

Occupation: saloonkeeper

More About Johannes Walker and Emma Keck:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Theodore Hounsell:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 123 Chapin Street; Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, steam fitter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hounsell and Emma Keck:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Keck and Johannes Walker are:

+ 4692 i. Clarence C.¹¹ Walker, born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4693 ii. Cornelius Theo Walker, born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2076. Klara Paulina¹⁰ Keck (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Keck and Johann Jedele are:

- + 4694 i. Erwin John¹¹ Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 4695 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:

Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

- 4696 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4697 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2079. Martha¹⁰ Keck (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Weimer** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Albert Weimer are:

- + 4698 i. Karl Michael¹¹ Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4699 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4700 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2081. William Frederick¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 4701 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 4702 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4703 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4704 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2083. Elisabetha Maria¹⁰ Eiting (Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (died at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing

contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

4705	i.	Walter Adolph ¹¹ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4706	ii.	Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4707	iii.	Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4708	iv.	Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

2086. Pauline Louise¹⁰ Eiting (Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 4709 i. Belton Frank¹¹ Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

2087. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹⁰ Eiding (Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesselforf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountain View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 4710 i. Virginia Carolyn¹¹ Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4711 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

2088. Ida Martha (Edith)¹⁰ Eiting (Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Steuve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Steuve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Halloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and

Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 4712 i. Thomas Frederick Henry¹¹ Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 4713 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 4714 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11 11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

2091. Robert Michael (Thone)¹⁰ Toney (Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Louisa (Amelia) Kaercher** 19 Sep 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Mar 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1946 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

Robert M. Toney, 87, a life-long resident of Lima Township and retired farmer died at Colonial Manor Convalescent Home in Chelsea last Thursday after a one year illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1874, in Lima Township, the son of Gottlob and Marie Kaercher Toney. Sept. 19, 1900, he was married to Emilie Kaercher, also of Lima Township. She died July 16, 1948. He had lived at 851 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township until moving to the convalescent home. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Surviving are a son, Alvin R. of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Alfred Jedele of Scio Township and Mrs. Rubin Fritz of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A son, Clarence, died in 1935, two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Mayer of Chelsea and Mrs., Alfred Icheldinger of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews survive.

Services were at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in Muehlig Chapel with Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

1: copied information from Bible with family records denoted from Dexter Historical Museum to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Baptism: 08 Feb 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher
 Burial: 14 May 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a; also living w/ family Charles Schmid 45
 Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 851 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, trucker milk trucker Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 851 S. Steinbach Road; Section 25 & 26 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Louisa (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Kaercher
 Burial: Jul 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Otto Toney & Bertha Kaercher

Children of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher are:

- + 4715 i. Alvin Robert¹¹ Toney, born 21 Aug 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 4716 ii. Armina Maria Toney, born 08 Apr 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Armina Maria Toney:
 Burial: 24 Nov 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 13 lot 36
 Cause of Death: marasmus
- + 4717 iii. Clarence Ruben Toney, born 20 Jun 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 4718 iv. Glendora Lydia Toney, born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 4719 v. Clara Emilie Toney, born 14 Nov 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2093. Otto Theophilus¹⁰ Toney (Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Maria Strieter** 08 Jun 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Strieter and Barbara Wacker. She was born 06 Dec 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Theophilus Toney:

Otto T. Toney, a former area resident and brother of Mrs. Amanda Mayer, died Friday Dec 30, 1960 at his home, 920 West Liberty St., Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was 81 years old. Until 1941 he was a carpenter contractor, and then worked for the Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Division's Cook Spring plant at Ann Arbor for eight years before retiring in 1961. Born in Lima Township, Sept 4, 1879, he was the son of Gottlob and Anna Marie Kaercher Toney. He was married June 8, 1910, to Amanda Strieter of Freedom Township, who survives.

In addition to his widow, survivors are two sons, Karl N. and Alfred O., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; a brother, Robert of Lima Township; two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Mayer of Chelsea and Mrs. Alfred Icheldinger of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Otto Theophilus Toney:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 830 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ LaVern Pilbeam's family

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 920 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 512 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Maria Strieter:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Lansing Convalescent Home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-68-5656

More About Otto Toney and Amanda Strieter:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Toney and Amanda Strieter are:

- 4720 i. Karl Neil¹¹ Toney, born 03 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Josephine K. Hof 29 Apr 1937; born 25 Dec 1911 in Boscovel, Grant Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Neil Toney:

Military service: US Army World War II

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1950 Woodbury; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1366

More About Josephine K. Hof:

Social Security Number: 376-14-0009

More About Karl Toney and Josephine Hof:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1937

- + 4721 ii. Alfred Otto Toney, born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2094. Elisa Amanda¹⁰ Toney (Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **John George Mayer** 30 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. He was born 15 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisa Amanda Toney:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher

Burial: Jul 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, washing at home Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-22-7147

More About John George Mayer:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 328 Elm Ave; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 328 Elm Ave; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 328 Elm Ave; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Elisa Toney:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisa Toney and John Mayer are:

- 4722 i. LeRoy Georg¹¹ Mayer, born 22 Sep 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene E. Hoffman 20 Jul 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Georg Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, radio salesman Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: co-owner Chelsea Electric Sales & Services Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene E. Hoffman:

Burial: 29 Jan 2003, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Trust 27 years

Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Mayer and Irene Hoffman:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4723 ii. Norman Arthur Mayer, born 04 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Arthur Mayer:

Burial: 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Federal Screw Works

- 4724 iii. Walter Clarence Mayer, born 24 Mar 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Marion Eva Gill 20 Jul 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1916 in Paynesville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2016 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Clarence Mayer:

Census: 1940, 531 N. Walnut; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electrical engineer with Michigan State Police

Residence: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Essexville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-0243

More About Marion Eva Gill:

Occupation: county deputy clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Mayer and Marion Gill:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 4725 iv. Willis Raymond Mayer, born 28 Aug 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in South Pacific Ocean. He married Roberta Ruth Carter 30 Jun 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2010 in Alexandria, Virginia.

More About Willis Raymond Mayer:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Lt. J.G. US Navy Flying Force World War II died at sea South Pacific lost in South Pacific

Notes for Roberta Ruth Carter:

Roberta Carter Brown passed away on December 17, 2010 of Alexandria, Virginia. She was an active member of Eastern Star for 63 years and was a member of Mount Vernon Chapter #178 at the time of her death; was a Past Guardian of Bethel #22 IOJD and Past Grand Guardian of the Commonwealth of Virginia. She loved to sew, and cherished her family, especially her grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Albert Earl Brown.

She is survived by her children, David E. Brown, Ruth B. Radin (Bill), Rebecca B. Weyant (Pat), Daniel R. Brown (Jeanne), and Donald R. Brown (Karen); grandchildren, Jason, Randi, Andrew, Sarah, Carter, and Meredith; three great grandchildren; and her sister Ann Nabb.

Friends may call at Everly-Wheatley Funeral Home, 1500 W. Braddock Rd., Alexandria, Virginia 22302 on Monday, December 27, 2010 from 6 to 8 p.m. with Eastern Star services at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 at 11 a.m. at Cameron United Methodist Church, 3130 Franconia Road, Alexandria, Virginia 22310 with interment to follow at Mount Comfort Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to either Masonic Home of Virginia or American Cancer Society.

More About Willis Mayer and Roberta Carter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

2095. Lydia Bertha¹⁰ Toney (Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred George Icheldinger** 09 Aug 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Icheldinger and Regina Schenk. He was born 06 Sep 1884 in Hanover, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Jun 1979 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Bertha Toney:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher

Medical Information: age 53 blue eyes and brown hair

Repatriation Oath: 15 Oct 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-3649

More About Alfred George Icheldinger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1015 E. University; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1412 Arborview; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1015 E. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3696

More About Alfred Icheldinger and Lydia Toney:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Toney and Alfred Icheldinger are:

- + 4726 i. Gladys Rowena¹¹ Icheldinger, born 23 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2011 in Michigan.
- 4727 ii. Pearl Marie Icheldinger, born 08 Jan 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul J. Manning 12 Jun 1942; born 24 Jul 1902 in Ogden, Illinois; died 23 Nov 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Marie Icheldinger:

Pearl Marie (Mrs. Paul J.) Manning of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died October 17, 2008 in Ann Arbor. She was born January 18, 1913, the daughter of Alfred G. and Bertha Icheldinger. She was a life-long resident of Ann Arbor and attended Ann Arbor Public Schools, Cleary College and the University of Michigan, graduating in 1938. Pearl was an avid Michigan football fan and rarely missed attending a home game. Pearl always had a warm smile for those she knew and for those she had only met. She was employed by the University of Michigan and in 1942 began her career with Ann Arbor Trust Company (now Key Bank), retiring as Vice President and Trust Officer on January 1, 1977. She was the first woman to be elected a Vice President of a financial institution in Washtenaw County, having previously held the offices of Corporate Secretary and Trust Officer. She said she did not feel like the leader of a breakthrough movement. She felt that anyone has the opportunity to achieve whatever heights if they work for it. Pearl also served on the Lutheran Church in America Foundation board of trustees. On June 12, 1942, she married Paul J. Manning, who predeceased her in 1982. Her parents and brothers-in-law, Ferris Crawford, Roger W. Brown and Orville C. Rogers also predeceased her.

Surviving are three sisters, Gladys R. Brown of Ann Arbor, Eileen B. Crawford of Lansing, and Evelyn B. Rogers of Monterey, California. Pearl maintained a warm and caring interest in the lives of her many nieces and nephews, including Craig W. Brown (Donna), Cynthia G. Jones (Rob), Suzanne L. King (Carl), Douglas N. Crawford (Lois), Barbara A. Crawford (Mike), Susan M. Tharr (Billy), Thomas A. Crawford (Tina), Janis Dewar (Tom), Diane Williams (Gary), Donald M. Manning (Lynn), Diane Darge, and many grand nieces and nephews.

She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and the Ann Arbor Women's City Club. Memorial services will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd., November 1 at 2 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 West Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 or to the Ann Arbor Area Community Foundation, 301 Main Street Suite 300 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Paul Manning and Pearl Icheldinger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1942

- + 4728 iii. Eileen Bessie Icheldinger, born 05 Dec 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4729 iv. Evelyn B. Icheldinger, born 24 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2013 in California.

2101. Emilie Louisa (Amelia)¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1946 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Michael (Thone) Toney** 19 Sep 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Thone and Anna Kaercher. He was born 14 Jan 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Louisa (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Kaercher

Burial: Jul 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Notes for Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

Robert M. Toney, 87, a life-long resident of Lima Township and retired farmer died at Colonial Manor Convalescent Home in Chelsea last Thursday after a one year illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1874, in Lima Township, the son of Gottlob and Marie Kaercher Toney. Sept. 19, 1900, he was married to Emilie Kaercher, also of Lima Township. She died July 16, 1948. He had lived at 851 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township until moving to the convalescent home. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Surviving are a son, Alvin R. of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Alfred Jedele of Scio Township and Mrs. Rubin Fritz of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A son, Clarence, died in 1935, two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Mayer of Chelsea and Mrs., Alfred Icheldinger of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews survive.

Services were at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in Muehlig Chapel with Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

1: copied information from Bible with family records denoted from Dexter Historical Museum to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 08 Feb 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher

Burial: 14 May 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a; also living w/ family Charles Schmid 45

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 851 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, trucker milk trucker Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 851 S. Steinbach Road; Section 25 & 26 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Otto Toney & Bertha Kaercher

Children are listed above under (2091) Robert Michael (Thone) Toney.

2102. Bertha Maria¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Edward Gross** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gross and Maria Jedele. He was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Kaercher and George Gross are:

- 4730 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 4731 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 4732 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4733 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

2103. Reuben Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer** 21 Sep 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher. She was born 16 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 1084 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 blue eyes & brown hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, parking lot attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 416 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 744 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-9720

Notes for Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Mrs. Lillian D. Kaercher, 73, wife of Reuben W. Kaercher, died early this morning at her home, 417 South Blvd., after an illness of two months. She was born Sept. 16, 1883, in Freedom Township, a daughter of John and Mary Bauer. She married Mr. Kaercher on Sept. 21, 1910. He survives. They lived in Lima Township until 1944, when they came to Ann Arbor. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides her husband are a son, Homer J. of Ann Arbor and a grandson, Daniel, both of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Jacob Bauer of Bridgewater and Charles Bauer of Freedom Township, several nieces and nephews. A daughter, Doris Kaercher, preceded her mother in death, April 9, 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with the E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Kaercher and Lillian Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Samuel Bauer & Lydia Kaercher

Children of Reuben Kaercher and Lillian Bauer are:

- 4734 i. Doris Lillian¹¹ Kaercher, born 21 Aug 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1937 in Lapeer, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Lillian Kaercher:

Burial: 09 Apr 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: miliary tuberculosis

- + 4735 ii. Homer John Kaercher, born 09 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2104. Lydia Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth** 20 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born Bet. 10 Aug - 11 Sep 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Barbara Kaercher:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Kaercher

Burial: 30 Jan 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Fred Jedeles family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1342 Washtenaw Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ Isaac Dernman's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth:

Emanuel Lambarth, 81, Lodi Township farmer and lifelong resident of the area, died Tuesday, May 29, 1962, at Saline Community hospital, after a long illness. He had resided at 7069 Waterworks Rd. He was born September 11, 1880, in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Klais Lambarth. On January 20, 1915, he married Lydia Kaercher, in Lima Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Robert E. Lambarth, and two grandchildren, Mary Jane and Lee, all of Lodi Township; four brothers, Charles and Robert of Lodi Township, and Samuel and Reuben, of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Hutzel and Mrs. Fred (Lydia) Wiedman, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Three sisters and six brothers preceded him in death. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, of Bridgewater, and of Washtenaw county Farm Bureau. Funeral services were held Friday, June 1, at St. John's Church, the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

This community was shocked by a terrible tragedy which occurred in the dense fog Friday morning when a Navy plane from the Grosse Ile base crashed Friday Sept. 11, 1942 on the Emanuel Lambarth

farm on Saline Waterworks Road. The plane crashed into the side of a low valley then bounced into the air and crashed 450 feet away striking the lower limb of a tree as it dived earthward. Chief of Police Bert Gillen was summoned and state police and sheriff's deputies arrived and kept watch until Navy officials arrived.

The "buddy" of one of the men told how elated the flier was at the take-off as he had only one more hour of flying before becoming a full-fledged pilot. It is thought that because of the dense fog they did not know they were flying so close to the hill. Also the radio was still playing, further evidence they did not suspect danger. Mr. Lambarth's son, Robert, was helping with the chores. He heard the motor close overhead and the crash, then, the terrific noise as the plane bounced into the air and struck again. Then all was quiet. He could not see because of the fog. Both men were killed and the bodies were brought to the Lockwood funeral home. Later one body was shipped to Chicago, the other to Brighton. The wrecked plane was scattered over three fields on the Lambarth farm. The community is deeply stirred by the tragedy as many Saline boys are in air service.

More About Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 01 Jun 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7069 Waterworks Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Lambarth and Lydia Kaercher:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1915, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Kaercher and Emanuel Lambarth is:

+ 4736 i. Robert Emanuel¹¹ Lambarth, born 10 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2106. Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Herman Gelenius** 30 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Gelenius and Anna Fuss. He was born 02 Feb 1893 in Madison Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie) Kaercher:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: Mar 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Herman Gelenius:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 4 Marshall Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Gelenius

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 320 Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 9b name shown as Galenus

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk City Cigar Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, manager cigar store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, automobiles commercial traveler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1949, expeditor Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bef. 1963, superintendent of the City parking structures Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1963
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, rooms 322 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1918, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1422 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 128 W. Hoover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-2155

More About Carl Gelenius and Wilhelmina Kaercher:
 Marriage: 30 May 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Kaercher and Carl Gelenius are:

- + 4737 i. Margaret K.¹¹ Gelenius, born 14 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California.
- + 4738 ii. Dorothy Carla Gelenius, born Bet. 06 Apr - 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2010 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 4739 iii. Howard Carl Gelenius, born 15 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4740 iv. Cathryn Ann (Catherine) Gelenius, born 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2107. Clara Amanda¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Gottfried Luick** 01 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Luick and Jennie Geddes. He was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Amanda Kaercher:

Clara A. Luick, 91, died February 7, 1982, in Saline Community Hospital. She was born January 24, 1891 in Lima Township, the daughter of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Wacker Kaercher. She was married January 1, 1912, to William G. Luick; he preceded her in death November 18, 1969. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, she was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea and was a resident of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the past six years.

Surviving are: two daughters, Mrs. Grace J. Blackmore of Battle Creek and Mrs. Barbara Stephenson of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Minnie Gelenius of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Alma Bahnmler of Chelsea; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Anna Kaercher of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, Howard; a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Peterson; three brothers; and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea with Rev. Ervin R. Koch officiating. Interment was in Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

More About Clara Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller
 Burial: Feb 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 374-26-4189

More About William Gottfried Luick:

Burial: Nov 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 22 & 23 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10701 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-2062

More About William Luick and Clara Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1912, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Kaercher and William Luick are:

- + 4741 i. Grace Jeanette¹¹ Luick, born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4742 ii. Howard Henry Luick, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4743 iii. Ruth Virginia Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4744 iv. Barbara Louise Luick, born 27 Jan 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Maurice King 16 Jul 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) James Eugene Stephenson 15 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1926 in Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa; died 29 Aug 2009 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Louise Luick:

Barbara Louise Stephenson of Chelsea, Michigan; passed away Saturday at Brecon Village in Saline surrounded by her loving family. She was the widow of former Ann Arbor mayor James E. Stephenson and lived in the Ann Arbor area for most of her life. Barbara was born in 1930 to William and Clara Luick of Chelsea. She was the youngest of four children; her only brother Howard died before she was born and her sisters Grace and Ruth preceded her in death. She attended the one-room Lima Center School through eighth grade. Barbara received a Chelsea High School diploma and graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in dental hygiene.

In 1950, she married Richard King, who preceded her in death in 1968. She married her beloved Jim in 1971 and melded their six children into one big family. Barbara cared for Jim during the last years of his life; he passed away in 2009. She lost her precious son David in 1992 and was also preceded in death by a grandson, Sean Patrick Stephenson.

She is survived by son John (Kathleen) Stephenson of Muskegon, Michigan; daughter Anne (Paul) Fuhs of Fenton, Michigan; son Daniel (Tracey) Stephenson of Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter Barbara (Tim) Riazzi of Dayton, Ohio; Mary Stephenson of Dexter, Michigan; and daughter-in-law Julie Stephenson, also of Dexter. Surviving Barbara are numerous nieces, nephews and their children. "Grandmother" left many adoring grandsons and granddaughters, as well as one great-grandson.

A memorial service for Barbara Stephenson will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 25, at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor. Reception and lunch will follow the service. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Arbor Hospice, Ronald McDonald House or First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Luick and Richard King:

July 17, 1950 - Miss Barbara Louise Luick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Luick of Chelsea, became the bride of Richard M. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. King of 275 Northeast Capital Avenue, in a wedding ceremony performed at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon in the chapel of the First Congregational Church. The Rev. Don L. DeCoursey read the double ring service in the presence of the immediate families, and the wedding music was played by Mrs. M. Guy Lipscomb. Margaret Whiting, well-known song of "Kiss Me Kate" on Broadway. The bride was attended by her niece, Miss Jeanette Blackmore, and David King, brother of the bride.

More About Richard King and Barbara Luick:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for James Eugene Stephenson:

Former Ann Arbor Mayor James Stephenson died today after a long-term illness, said his son John Stephenson. He was 83. James Stephenson, a longtime patent attorney in Ann Arbor, was elected mayor in 1973 and served one term. John Stephenson said his father ran on a platform opposing an ordinance that made possession of marijuana a \$5 civil infraction in the city of Ann Arbor. "He thought the \$5 marijuana ordinance

made Ann Arbor a laughingstock," John Stephenson said.

Born in Iowa in 1926, Stephenson grew up during the Depression and worked after-school jobs to raise tuition so he could go to engineering school at Iowa State University. He then paid for law school by working as an examiner at the U.S. Patent Office in Washington, D.C. He worked at law firms in Iowa and Michigan before starting a two-man practice in Ann Arbor in 1961. He retired in 2001.

Stephenson became active in the Republican Party in Ann Arbor in the 1960s. John Stephenson said his father was elected a 4th Ward City Council representative in 1968 and became the leader of Republicans on council. "He was always interested in improving the community around him," John Stephenson said. "He was a great guy. He was a great guy to my mom, to his kids, to his baseball team and to his friends. I don't know anybody who didn't treasure their relationship or their association with Jim Stephenson." Retired Ann Arbor attorney Ed Hood said James Stephenson was highly regarded in his field as a patent attorney and was a strong mayor. "He always met my definition of a true leader," said Hood, who called Stephenson his mentor. "He could take a group of people, and he made everybody better."

Stephenson was preceded in death by his first wife, Ruth Wood Stephenson, who died in 1970 from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as Lou Gehrig's disease. Stephenson then helped raise millions for medical research to fight the disease, his son said.

He married Barbara King Stephenson in 1971 and she survives him. Sons John Stephenson of Muskegon and Daniel Stephenson of Los Angeles, California, also survive. His son David died in 1992 at age 30.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw in Ann Arbor. A family reception will be held at the Ann Arbor City Club, 1830 Washtenaw Ave., following the service. Arrangements are by Generations Funeral and Cremation Services, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the ALS Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About James Eugene Stephenson:

Graduation: engineering school Iowa State University

Graduation 2: law school

Occupation: lawyer in Iowa

Occupation 2: lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1973 - 1975, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2217 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stephenson and Barbara Luick:

Marriage: 15 May 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2108. Edwin Carl¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Armbruster** 02 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. She was born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Chelsea for Edwin C. Kaercher, 74, who died Sunday May 26, 1968 at his home at 9340 Scio Church Rd. He had farmed there for 45 years. Survivors include his wife, Alma; a son, Robert J. of Dexter; three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Dorothy) Mason of Marine City, Michigan, Mrs. Ernest (Alice) Gardner and Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Mesnard, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Rueben of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Saline, Mrs. William Luick and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler, both of Chelsea, and Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor; and 11 grandchildren.

The Rev. John Roschen, of St. Andrew's Church of Dexter, officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: May 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall medium build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Rudolph Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 9340 Scio-Church Road; Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ
Social Security Number: 385-38-8164

Notes for Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher, 9340 Scio Church Rd., age 87, died Tuesday, Sept 28, 1989. She was a member of one of the original German families that settled in Washtenaw County, and lived on the Kaercher Centennial Farm for the past 65 years. She was honored during 1987 with a special tribute by the Michigan Legislature for owning a Historic Michigan Farm, which remained in the same family for at least 180 years. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, the Delhi Missionary Society, and the Dexter Senior Citizens. She was born in Lodi Township, Nov. 11, 1901, the daughter of Robert and Paulina Steeb Armbruster. She was married to Edwin C. Kaercher during June, 1919, in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1968, and by brothers Walter Armbruster and Edwin Armbruster.

She is survived by her son Robert John and daughter-in-law, Donna Kaercher of Dexter; daughter Dorothy and son-in-law Ernest Gardner of Ann Arbor; daughter Barbara and son-in-law Donald Mesnard, II, of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren, James Kaercher, Bruce Kaercher, Mary Ann Jaeger, Deborah Maiale, Karen Kennedy, David Mason, Ernest Gardner, Jr., Cheryl Ross, Donald Mesnard, Thomas Mesnard, Linda Smith; 15 great-grandchildren, Melissa, Robert, Amanda, Lauren, Ian, Sean, Anita, Keisha, Trade, Jeffrey, Kelly, Kimberly, Tommy, Michael, and Shauna; also surviving are her sister, Marie Zahn, her brother Elmer and sister-in-law Mabel Armbruster, sister-in-law Florence Armbruster, and cousins Florence Armbruster and Edith Kempf; Jeanie Rankin, and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, Sept. 29, at 1 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek and the Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Pallbearers were Mrs. Kaercher's grandsons. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home, or to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-48-7400

More About Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster are:

- + 4745 i. Robert John¹¹ Kaercher, born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4746 ii. Dorothy May Kaercher, born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 4747 iii. Alice Marie Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4748 iv. Barbara Ann Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2109. Alma Meta¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Oscar Bahnmueller** 18 Oct 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Bahnmueller and Anna Messner. He was born 25 Oct 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Meta Kaercher:

Alma M. Bahnmueller, 90, died Wednesday, June 4, 1986 at the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. She was born Jan. 22, 1896 in Lima Township, the daughter of J. Michael and Wilhelmina (Wacker) Kaercher. She married Clarence Bahnmueller on Oct. 10, 1919. He preceded her in death in September of 1945. A son, Charles W. Bahnmueller died in 1974. Mrs. Bahnmueller was a lifelong resident of

the Chelsea area. She belonged to St. Paul United Church of Christ and was formerly a member of the American Legion Auxiliary and the Olive Chapter 108, Order of the Eastern Star.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Richard C. and Martha Bahnmitter, Rochester; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary Jane and Harley Prudden, also of Rochester; 13 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. A sister-in-law, Anna Kaercher, Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services were held Saturday, June 7 at 1 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitehell Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be directed to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Alma Meta Kaercher:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Oscar Bahnmitter:

Burial: 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 240 Jefferson; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ parents

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 255 Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1920, laborer cement company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, traffic clerk cement plant Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Bahnmitter and Alma Kaercher:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1919, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Kaercher and Clarence Bahnmitter are:

- + 4749 i. Charles W.¹¹ Bahnmitter, born 07 Feb 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1974 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4750 ii. Mary Jane Bahnmitter, born 21 Dec 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2015 in Oak Ridge, Knox Co, Tennessee.
- + 4751 iii. Richard Clarence Bahnmitter, born Bet. 31 Aug - 04 Dec 1926 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2007 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

2111. Mary Louisa (Merry)¹⁰ Schaible (Marie Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1969 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Adam George Faist** 25 Oct 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Faist and Agatha Funk. He was born Mar 1868 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Louisa (Merry) Schaible:

Children: 1900, none

Notes for Adam George Faist:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adam G. Faist, who is engaged in the sale of agricultural implements and vehicles and also conducts a wagon and carriage manufactory and repair shop in Chelsea, was born in Sharon Township in 1868, his parents being David and Agatha (Ohler) Faist. The father was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1819, and in the year 1864 crossed the Atlantic to America, settling in Sharon Township, Washtenaw County. He was a baker by trade and followed that pursuit in Germany. Through his wife he acquired one hundred acres of land in this county, which has since been his home and through a long period he was actively engaged in agricultural pursuits. Unto Mr. Faist by his first marriage there were born three

children. The mother died in Germany and the father afterward married Agatha Ohler. There are two children of this marriage, Adam and Aggie, the latter the wife of Jacob Klein, of Sharon Township. In his political views Mr. Faist is a stalwart democrat, having given his support to that party since becoming a naturalized American citizen. He belongs to the Lutheran church in Freedom Township and both he and his wife are yet living upon the old homestead farm in Washtenaw County, Mr. Faist having reached the venerable age of eighty-six years. He has lived a life of activity and enterprise and is one of the respected and worthy German citizens of the county.

Adam G. Faist acquired his early education in the district schools and also attended a German school in Freedom Township. He afterward engaged in farming for eleven years, or until 1889, subsequent to which time he devoted four or five years to carpenter work. He then took up the millwright's trade, which he followed for a year in Chelsea and Jerusalem and on the expiration of that period he began the manufacture of wagons, opening a shop in this village. A year later he also began dealing in agricultural implements, which he continued to sell for five years, when he closed out that branch of the business. He now carries a full line of vehicles and also engages in the repair and manufacture of wagons and buggies, having a good shop thirty-two by eighty-six feet and two stories in height, which he built. It is well equipped with the latest improved machinery for carrying on a successful business enterprise of this character and he employs on an average of four people throughout the year. He started by doing hand work but later added machinery and now has a well-equipped plant.

In September, 1897, Mr. Faist was united in marriage to Miss Mary Scheible, a daughter of Fred Scheible, of Sylvan Township. They have three children: Milda, Esther and Arthur. Mr. Faist is independent in his political views. Fraternally, however, he is connected with Olive lodge, No. 156, A. F. & A. M., Olive chapter, No. 140, R. A. M., and the Order of the Eastern Star and he is in full sympathy with the teachings and tenets of the craft. In his business career he has met with a gratifying measure of success owing to his unremitting diligence and capable management and is now a leading representative of industrial interests in Chelsea.

More About Adam George Faist:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 12b; also living w/ family Paul G. Schaible & Anna Karcher 24

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 169 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 169 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 14a

Occupation: carpenter, millwright, wagon maker

Occupation 2: owns and operates a wagon & carriage manufactory & repair shop Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, wood worker Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, wagon manufacturer Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, machinist garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1930, repairing wood working shop Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Faist and Mary Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1898, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schaible and Adam Faist are:

- + 4752 i. Milda May¹¹ Faist, born 28 Sep 1900 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4753 ii. Esther A. Faist, born 16 May 1902 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4754 iii. Arthur H. Faist, born 16 Jun 1903 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1972 in Lynwood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey Creston Bet. 1930 - 1940; born 16 Aug 1909 in Colorado; died 29 Nov 1982 in Orange Co, California.

More About Arthur H. Faist:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 766 N. Van Ness Ave, Justin Apartments; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-

32 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 1901 Montrose Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1110 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, service station operator gas station Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 562-10-9114

More About Audrey Creston:

Occupation: 1940, insurance clerk Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 556-16-3265

More About Arthur Faist and Audrey Creston:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

- 4755 iv. Austin Jennings Faist, born 27 Jul 1909 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1958 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California. He married Anna Beulah Harrison 31 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1918 in California; died 07 Jul 1999 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

More About Austin Jennings Faist:

Social Security Number: 375-09-2011

More About Austin Faist and Anna Harrison:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4756 v. Ruth Faist, born 1916 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2112. Ida Caroline¹⁰ Schaible (Marie Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Albert Moeckel** 21 Jun 1905 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Moeckel and Katherine Joos. He was born 20 Dec 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Caroline Schaible:

Burial: 01 Oct 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: compression of the brain; struck by inspection car on Michigan Central Railroad

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Albert Moeckel:

Burial: Jan 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-55 SD 17 sheet 3b

Census 4: 14 May 1940, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ son Meryl G. Moeckel's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Moeckel and Ida Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1905, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Schaible and John Moeckel is:

- + 4757 i. Meryl Glenn¹¹ Moeckel, born 04 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died 23 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2113. Lydia M.¹⁰ Heller (Louise Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Phillip Schenk** 13 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schenk and Katharina Eschelbach. He was born 10 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Zahn** 03 Dec 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Dorothea Bollinger.

He was born 21 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia M. Heller:

Lydia M. Zahn, 99, passed away Thursday, Feb. 19, 1981 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Born March 19, 1881 in Lima Township, she was the daughter of John and Louise Kaercher Heller, and had been a life-long resident of Lima Township. In 1901 she was married to Albert Schenk, he passed away in 1904; she then married Fred Zahn in 1913; he preceded her in death in 1921, Mrs. Zahn was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one son, Herbert Schenk of Saline; a daughter, Mrs. Alton (Irma) Grau, Sr., of Chelsea; four grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Clara Lowry in 1969 and a brother, Rudolph Heller in 1979.

Funeral services were held Monday at Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Lydia M. Heller:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b also living w/ her Charles Zahn 48 & Rudolf W. Heller 39

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3380 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Phillip Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Confirmation: 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schenk and Lydia Heller:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1901, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Zahn:

Burial: 16 Jun 1921, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernecioruos anemia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b; also living w/ family: step-children: Herbert E. Schenk 18 & Irma L. Schenk 16

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 9 & 10 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres

More About Johann Zahn and Lydia Heller:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1913, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Heller and Albert Schenk are:

- + 4758 i. Herbert Emanuel¹¹ Schenk, born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4759 ii. Irma Louise Schenk, born 04 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2114. Clara L.¹⁰ Heller (Louise Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Ashen Lowry** 14 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Mark Lowry and Mary

Freer. He was born 28 Jun 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Heller:

Burial: 30 Dec 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4490 Goss Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ashen Lowry:

Burial: 23 Dec 1958, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, 120 Virginia; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: justice of the peace Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: painter and decorator

Religion: Chelsea Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1923, farm on Jerusalem Road just east of Manchester Road

Residence 2: Aft. 1923, 120 Virginia; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lowry and Clara Heller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Heller and Earl Lowry are:

- 4760 i. Sterling Earle¹¹ Lowry, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sterling Earle Lowry:

Burial: 25 Jun 1907, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- + 4761 ii. Helen F. Lowry, born 16 Apr 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1984 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 4762 iii. Dr. Robert James Lowry, born 26 Aug 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2117. Olga Louise¹⁰ Kaercher (Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wenk** 21 Mar 1906 in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ignatz Wenk and Eva Manz. He was born 09 Dec 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Louise Kaercher:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlob & Luise Heller

Burial: Nov 1964, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph William Wenk:

Burial: May 1952, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 7 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres value \$300

More About Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1906, Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Kaercher and Joseph Wenk are:

- + 4763 i. Edgar Elmer¹¹ Wenk, born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4764 ii. Wilbur Joseph Wenk, born 31 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilbur Joseph Wenk:

Ann Arbor - A head-on collision of two automobiles cost the lives of two Ann Arbor residents today August 29, 1940 and injured four others critically. The dead were Eleanor J. Brier, 20, and Wilbur Wenk, 30. Miss Brier was the daughter of Prof. John C. Brier of the University of Michigan chemical engineering department. Patrick J. Maloney, Jr., 24, Detroit, who was riding in the car with Miss Brier, suffered a dislocated hip and fractured pelvis. In the other car with Wenk were Mrs. Marian Fischer, 29, who suffered fractures of the skull, spine, pelvis and jaw; Edwin Haab, 32. head, chest, and leg injuries, and Norman Gross, 22. fractured nose and internal injuries. All are Ann Arbor residents.

More About Wilbur Joseph Wenk:

Burial: 01 Sep 1940, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: skull fracture in auto collision on N. Territorial Road, Dexter, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machine operator spring factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4765 iii. Herbert L. Wenk, born 25 Jan 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1957 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 4766 iv. Arthur Frederick Wenk, born 16 Feb 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4767 v. Marie Katherine Wenk, born 29 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2118. Martha Maria¹⁰ Kaercher (Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster. He was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller

Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias Laubengayer's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthritis

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Kaercher and Oscar Stollsteimer is:

+ 4768 i. Keene Oscar¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

2121. Emma Lydia¹⁰ Kaercher (Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emmons Garfield Sumner** 15 May 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Seth Sumner and Emily Morgan. He was born 30 Jun 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Kaercher:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide death by hanging

Confirmation: 5-3-1903

More About Emmons Garfield Sumner:

Burial: Nov 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1401 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 10b

Confirmation: 20 May 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, gas fitter & truck driver Washtenaw Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Consolidated Gas Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1401 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 512 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1960 - 1967, 716 Catherine Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmons Sumner and Emma Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 May 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kaercher and Emmons Sumner are:

- 4769 i. Joyce Marie¹¹ Sumner, born 15 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2015 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married Donald R. Griffiths 07 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1927 in Hume, Bates Co, Missouri; died 29 Mar 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Marie Sumner:

Joyce Marie Griffiths, age 87; of Mt. Pleasant passed away Wednesday, April 29, 2015 at the Woodland Hospice House. Funeral Services for Joyce will be held at Clark Family Funeral Chapel on Sunday, May 3, 2015 at 3 p.m. Interment will follow in Memorial Gardens Cemetery. A Luncheon will be held at the Reflections Reception Center after the Committal Service. The family will receive friends on the day of the service from 12 noon until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Woodland Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

Joyce was born on February 15, 1928 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Emmons Garfield and Emma Lydia (Kaercher) Summer. She married Donald Griffiths on November 7, 1947 in Ann Arbor. They moved to Mt. Pleasant in 1953 and had a Texaco Gas Station. Joyce worked for Michigan District Courts for over 17 years. She and Donald enjoyed traveling the United States and spent their winters together in Texas. Joyce loved to go camping and was musically gifted, always keeping a piano or keyboard in her home. She was an avid card player, enjoying euchre and hand in foot. Donald and Joyce had many animals over the years, she had loved and cherished each one of them.

Joyce is survived by her children, Ronald (Anne) Griffiths of Mt. Pleasant; Gary (Barb) Griffiths of Holland, and Bruce Griffiths of Lake Orion; grandchildren, Zachary, Kayla, Samantha, Tyler, and Crystal (Matt); and 1 great-grandson, Braxton. Joyce was preceded in death by her husband, Donald in 2007; parents; and siblings, Marion, Charles, and Emmons.

More About Joyce Marie Sumner:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1928, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald R. Griffiths:

Donald R. Griffiths, 79, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, March 29, 2007 at his home with his family by his side. Don was born on September 22, 1927 in Hume, Missouri to Joseph and Carrie Griffiths. He resided in Missouri, Kansas and California before moving to Detroit. Don moved to Pinckney in 1940 and graduated from high school in 1945. He enlisted in the Navy in 1945 and was discharged in 1946 as war ended. Don married Joyce Sumner on Nov. 7, 1947 in Ann Arbor. They moved to Mt. Pleasant in 1953 and had a Texaco Gas Station before going to Dow Chemical in Midland where he worked for 30 years before retiring January 1, 1985.

Don is survived by his wife, Joyce; sons, Ronald (Anne), Gary (Naomi) and Bruce (Penny); grandchildren, Crystal-Carrie, Tyler, Zachary, Kayla and Samantha and sister, Sharon (Floyd) Campbell. Don was preceded in death by his parents; brother, JR and sister, JoAnn.

Funeral service for Don will be held on Monday, April 2, 2007 at 11 a.m. from Clark Funeral Chapel with Rev. Alec Brooks officiating. Interment will follow in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Sunday, April 1, 2007 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Central Michigan or American Lung Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Donald R. Griffiths:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 420 E. Broadway; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1976 - 1993, 826 E. Chippewa Street; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Donald Griffiths and Joyce Sumner:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4770 ii. Emmons Frederick Sumner, born 02 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2001.

2125. Matilda Elenore¹⁰ Zahn (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg

Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Breisch** 24 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Breisch and Anna Sattler. He was born 11 Dec 1866 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Elenore Zahn:

Baptism: 25 May 1867, at parents house in Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Lewis Breisch:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 320 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Breisch and Matilda Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matilda Zahn and Lewis Breisch is:

- 4771 i. Ralph George Louis¹¹ Breisch, born 30 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maybelle Claire (Mabel) Turner 04 Dec 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 03 May 1903 in Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph George Louis Breisch:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1903, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Breisch and Maybelle Turner:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

2126. Clara Sophia¹⁰ Zahn (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lester Hendeson Sweetland** 24 Oct 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Clara Sophia Zahn:

Burial: 03 Feb 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute peritonitis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Lester Hendeson Sweetland:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Lester H. Sweetland. Age has not laid its dignifying hand upon our subject, but the weight and responsibility of chief local official of Lodi Township have been assigned to him, because of his peculiar fitness as a man of ability and rare judgment. He is an intelligent and enterprising young farmer, and a native of this township, having been born just across the road from where he now lives, on the old Sweetland homestead, on section 9, Lodi Township, his natal day having been October 22, 1855.

He is a son of Oleton and Delilah (Holden) Sweetland, natives of Genesee County, New York. They

came to Michigan in 1835, and were here among the earliest settlers, having cleared and improved the farm on which the father still lives. Our subject's mother was stricken with death about 1871, at the age of fifty-five years. Mr. Sweetland, Sr., is an ex-Supervisor of this township and an able man, who has won the respect of all who know him. There were three children that were the issue of the first family. His first wife died, and not a great while after he again married and the second marriage resulted in the birth of four children, all of whom are living. The original of our sketch acquired his education in its rudimentary branches in the district schools of the vicinity of his home, after which he attended the Union School at Ann Arbor for a year, and on returning taught for one year in his home district. He remained at home until 1887, but prior to that had conducted the work of the farm for several years. In 1887 he induced Miss Clara Zahn to give up her life of single blessedness and take up the lines with him. The lady is a daughter of George and Elinor (Ambruster) Zahn, both natives of Michigan, and both of whom are still living on their farm in this township.

Politically the original of our sketch is in favor of Democracy and Democratic institutions. He cast his first vote for Gen. Hancock in 1880. He is generally recognized as a young man of unusual intelligence and ability, and has been sent as a delegate to county and State conventions. He was elected to his first office as School Inspector and served in this capacity for three years; he was next elected Township Clerk and served four years, and then was made Supervisor of the township by the election of 1890, and is now serving his second term. Socially Mr. Sweetland belongs to the Knights of the Maccabees. Himself liberal in religious matters, his wife is a communicant with the German Lutherans. Our subject is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres of land on sections 4 and 5; here he raises all kinds of stock and carries on a profitable and extensive business in mixed farming. His success has been so marked thus far that his friends expect of him extending influence and prominence for the future.

More About Lester Hendeson Sweetland:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, gardner lake resort Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 acres

Residence: 920 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Sweetland and Clara Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1886, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jonathan & Mathilde Zahn

Child of Clara Zahn and Lester Sweetland is:

- 4772 i. Orlo Lester¹¹ Sweetland, born 19 Mar 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1943 in Casstown, Miami Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary Rita Doyle 25 Sep 1917 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 28 Jul 1890 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa; died 10 Nov 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (2) Maude Carr 17 Apr 1920 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 21 Jul 1887 in Union, Clinton Co, Ohio; died 22 Dec 1953 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Orlo Lester Sweetland:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1892, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Eleonore Zahn

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 411 11th Street; 6th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 79 SD 8 sheet 9b lodger

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1312 Woodland; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-106 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1312 Woodland Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-210 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, glove cutter Bacon Bros. Front Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman glove manufacturing company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, superintendent glove industry Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 1014 Front Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Orlo Sweetland and Mary Doyle:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Orlo Sweetland and Maude Carr:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1920, Hamilton Co, Ohio

2127. Sophia Friederike¹⁰ Zahn (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Grant Macomber** 01 May 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerome Macomber and Elizabeth Lovejoy. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Friederike Zahn:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Alfred Grant Macomber:
Burial: Nov 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 8 lot 81
Cause of Death: auto accident
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 02 May 1930, 229 State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman furniture factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, tool grinder shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Macomber and Sophia Zahn:
Marriage: 01 May 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Zahn and Alfred Macomber are:

- 4773 i. Beulah Lavinia¹¹ Macomber, born 09 Sep 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4774 ii. Irene R. Macomber, born 06 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2132. Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele (Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Furthmueller** 25 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Furthmueller and Anna Walz. He was born 30 Jun 1851 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta) Eisele:

Mrs. Dorothea Furthmueller, 70, wife of Frederick Furthmueller, of 429 South Seventh Street, died Monday evening February 8, 1931 at her home, after a lingering illness. She was born August 4, 1860, In Lodi Township, the daughter of the late Andreas and Katherine Eisele. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County and had made her home in Ann Arbor the past 11 years. Mr. and Mrs. Furthmueller celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, April 25, 1930. She was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Scio.

She is survived by her invalid husband: nine daughters, Mrs. William Gebhardt, Mrs. Rose Hirth, Mrs. William Schlee, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. John Renz and Mrs. Gustave Lindemann, both of Lodi, Mrs.

Oscar Mahlke, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Herman Meyer, Bridgewater, Mrs. Ernest Lutz, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Fred Horning of Lodi; three sons, Fred, Lorenz and Oswald, all of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Miss Margaret Eisele and Mrs. Rose Eiseman, both of Freedom Township; two brothers, George Eisele of Freedom and Gottfried Eisele of Lima Township; 33 grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio. Rev. Paul Schulz will officiate, interment will be in Salem Cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta) Eisele:

Burial: Feb 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 7 lot 13

Cause of Death: mediastinal tumor

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

Notes for Friedrich Furthmueller:

Frederick Furthmueller, 80, died early this morning July 2, 1931 at the residence at 429 South Seventh Street, after a lingering illness. He was born June 30, 1851, in Germany, and was the son of the late Frederick and Anna Walz Furthmueller. He came to this country with his parents when three years old, and had since been a resident of Washtenaw County. He resided in Ann Arbor the past 11 years.

He was married to Dorothea Eisele of Lodi, who died February 9, 1932. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary April 25, 1930. He was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church, Scio.

He is survived by nine daughters, Mrs. William Gebhardt, Mrs. Rose Hirth, and Mrs. William Schlee, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. John Renz and Mrs. Gustave Linderman, both of Lodi, Mrs. Oscar Mahlke of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Herman Meyer of Bridgewater, Mrs. Ernest Lutz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Fred Horning of Lodi; three sons, Fred, Lorenz and Oswald, all of Ann Arbor; a brother, Christian of Lodi, a sister, Mrs. Katherine Raus of Scio; 33 grandchildren, and 3 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:45 Saturday afternoon at the residence, and at 2:30 at the Salem's Lutheran Church. Rev. Paul Schultz will officiate, and interment will be in the Salem's Lutheran Church Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Friedrich Furthmueller:

Burial: Jul 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 7 lot 12

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 11

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b children: Fred A. 26, Edna E. 21, Lorence A. 17, Elma R. 14, Martha F. 12, Oswald E. 9 & Martha H. 5

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 429 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Eisele and Friedrich Furthmueller are:

- + 4775 i. Maria Rosina¹¹ Furthmueller, born 15 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4776 ii. Andreas Friedrich Furthmueller, born 22 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Friedrich Furthmueller:

Burial: Bet. 1945 - 1949, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hirth's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cement worker construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4777 iii. Margaretha Catharina Furthmueller, born 10 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1975 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4778 iv. Clara Theodora (Cora) Furthmueller, born 07 Jun 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4779 v. Edward P. Furthmueller, twin, born 24 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1890.
- + 4780 vi. Edna Eva Furthmueller, twin, born 24 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4781 vii. Cora Lorina Furthmueller, born 03 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4782 viii. Lorenz Arthur (Lawrence) Furthmueller, born 16 Feb 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Rose K. ? Bef. 1930; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) Harriet Chevalier 02 Mar 1938 in Indiana; born 26 Feb 1892 in Van Wert, Ohio. He married (3) Hazel C. Schulz 27 May 1944; born 16 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Arthur (Lawrence) Furthmueller:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1203 Paul Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 10a wife shown as Harriet 48 Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 43 years at Ann Arbor Water Department

Residence: 1926, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 612 Wesley Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2041 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9514

More About Lorenz Furthmueller and Rose ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Lorenz Furthmueller and Harriet Chevalier:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1938, Indiana

More About Lorenz Furthmueller and Hazel Schulz:

Marriage: 27 May 1944

- + 4783 ix. Elsie Emma Furthmueller, twin, born 13 Jun 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4784 x. Elma Regina Furthmueller, twin, born 13 Jun 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4785 xi. Martha Henriette Furthmueller, born 14 Feb 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1983 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4786 xii. Oswald Enoch Furthmueller, born 21 May 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4787 xiii. Maritta Helena Furthmueller, born 28 Jan 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2133. John George¹⁰ Eisele (Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Katharina Stollsteimer** 10 Apr 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Stierle. She was born 19 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Eisele:

John George Eisele, 82 years of age, died last Thursday Jan. 6, 1944 at Saline General Hospital where he had been a patient for two weeks. A lifelong resident of the county, he was born in Scio Township on Nov. 5, 1861, the son of Andrew and Christina Zahn Eisele. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer of Lodi in 1890, who preceded him in death on April 11, 1906. Mr. Eisele was a member of Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom Township. Survivors include four sons, Herman Sylvan Township; Elmer, Freedom Township; Julius, Chelsea, and Harold, Pontiac; three daughters, Mrs. Carl Moehn, Saline, Mrs. Edward Hyne, Brighton, and Mrs. Elmer Schwartz, Ann Arbor; a brother, Gottfried, Sylvan

Township; a sister, Miss Margaret Eisele Freedom Township and 24 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Bethel Church at 2:30 p. m. on Saturday with Rev. W. F. Baumann officiating. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About John George Eisele:

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6a children: Herman 7, Elmer 5, Julius 4, Athema 2 & Amanda 9/12

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children:

Herman C. 17, Elmer H. 15, Julius L. 14, Tema L. 12, Amanda R. 10 & Esther K. 8

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Elmer Eisele's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ son Elmer Eisele's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 26 & 35 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Katharina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Stierle & Luise Gakle

Burial: Apr 1906, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute brights disease

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Medical Information: was a diabetic

More About John Eisele and Emma Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl & Margaretha Eisele

Children are listed above under (1520) Emma Katharina Stollsteimer.

2136. Anna Maria¹⁰ Eisele (Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Furthmueller** 17 Nov 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Furthmueller and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Eisele:

Burial: 19 Apr 1916, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 13 lot 25

Cause of Death: myocarditis; inflame rheumatism

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Furthmueller:

Burial: Nov 1936, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 13 lot 24

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b living w/ Michael (Saun) Zahn's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b; daughter Frieda 9 & nephew Harold Eisele 4

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Furthmueller and Anna Eisele:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Eisele and Christian Furthmueller are:

- + 4788 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Furthmueller, born 07 Apr 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4789 ii. Frieda Esther Furthmueller, born 13 Oct 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2140. Gottfried Andreas¹⁰ Eisele (Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1969 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Fredericka Grieb** 28 Jan 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Grieb and Salome Mammel. She was born 05 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1945 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina Sophia (Carrie) Alber** 1946, daughter of Johann Alber and Katharina Bareis. She was born 09 Jun 1881 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Andreas Eisele:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Gottfried & Dorothea Zahn & Marie Stierle

Burial: Abt. 01 Mar 1969, Vermont Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ sister Rose B. Eiseman

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1945, 20477 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-2816

More About Bertha Fredericka Grieb:

Burial: Jul 1945, Vermont Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Eisele and Bertha Grieb:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Eisele and Carolina Alber:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Gottfried Eisele and Bertha Grieb are:

- 4790 i. Oskar¹¹ Eisele, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oskar Eisele:
Burial: 05 Oct 1915, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4791 ii. Paul Wilhelm Eisele, born 14 Aug 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2143. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas (Jacob Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 4792 i. Johannes Jakob¹¹ Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4793 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4794 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4795 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2145. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Haas, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the, home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 4796 i. Ella Amanda¹¹ Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 4797 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4798 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4799 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2147. Herman Jacob¹⁰ Haas (Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmina Neyer** 18 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Neyer and Friedericka Drehmeyer. She was born 12 Aug 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Jacob Haas:

Herman J. Haas, 87, retired Freedom township farmer, died Tuesday morning June 4, 1963 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home after an illness for a month. He had resided at 9661 Scio-Church Road in Freedom Township. He was born Aug. 5, 1875, in Freedom Township, the son of John and Blondina Gartman Haas. He married Louise W. Neyer April 18, 1906. She died July 3, 1961. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Conrad (Rubena) Thomas of Freedom Township and Mrs. Nelson (Marion) Palmer of Ann Arbor one granddaughter, Mary Jane Palmer; two brothers, William of Freedom Township and Emanuel of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday (today) at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann arbor, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor.

More About Herman Jacob Haas:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grown & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Wilhelmina Neyer:

Mrs. Herman Haas of 9661 Scio-Church Rd., died Monday night July 3, 1961 at St. Joseph Mercy

Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a week's illness old. Born Aug. 12, 1880, in Lodi Township, she was the former Louise W. Neyer, a daughter of August and Fredericka Dremeyer Neyer. She and Mr. Haas were married April 18, 1906. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Surviving are her husband and two daughters, Mrs. Conrad Thomas (Rubene) of Freedom Township and Mrs. Nelson Palmer (Marian) of Ann Arbor. Also surviving is one granddaughter, Mary June Palmer of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services are being held at 1:30 p.m. (Thursday) at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will take place at Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Herman Haas and Louisa Neyer:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haas and Louisa Neyer are:

- 4800 i. Rubena Blondina¹¹ Haas, born 28 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1999 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) John (Jack) Adams 16 Dec 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 18 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Conrad Edger Thomas 18 Apr 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1894 in Union Co, North Carolina; died 15 May 1969 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adams and Rubena Haas:

Divorce: 24 Jan 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Conrad Thomas and Rubena Haas:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4801 ii. baby Haas, born 06 Sep 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haas:

Burial: 07 Sep 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4802 iii. Marian Esther Haas, born 11 Apr 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2003.

2148. Paulina Barbara¹⁰ Haas (Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Adolph Aprill** 07 Nov 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina Barbara Haas:

Funeral services will be held this afternoon April 24, 1947 at the Muehlig funeral home, Ann Arbor, for Mrs. Pauline Barbara Aprill, who passed away at her home, 1331 Zeeb Road, in Scio Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born in Freedom Township, Dec. 9, 1876, and was the widow of J. Adolph Aprill, who died in 1938. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Joseph Bista at home; two sons, Walter of Ann Arbor and Elmer of Scio; two grandchildren: two sisters, Mrs. Gustave Neyer of Chelsea and Mrs. Samuel Bauer of Bridgewater; four brothers, Herman Haas of Freedom Township, Edwin J. Haas of Dixboro, William D. Haas of Lodi and Emanuel F. Haas of Ann Arbor.

More About Paulina Barbara Haas:

Burial: Apr 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1940, 1331 Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1331 Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Adolph Aprill:

Burial: Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Aprill and Paulina Haas:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Haas and John Aprill are:

- 4803 i. Luella Paulina¹¹ Aprill, born 28 Sep 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph William (Joe) Bista 29 Jun 1946 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 06 Sep 1900 in Czechoslovakia; died 06 Feb 1975.

More About Luella Paulina Aprill:

Occupation: 1940, house work private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph William (Joe) Bista:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1381 Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Bista and Luella Aprill:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 4804 ii. Walter Johann Wilhelm Aprill, born 26 Apr 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4805 iii. Elmer Adolph Aprill, born 30 May 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2150. Johann Edwin¹⁰ Haas (Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Henrietta Graf** 17 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Graf and Antonia Heyse. She was born 19 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Edwin Haas:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1035 N. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Henrietta Graf:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haas and Amelia Graf:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haas and Amelia Graf are:

- 4806 i. Florence Emma¹¹ Haas, born 10 Jun 1908 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Emma Haas:

Florence E. Haas, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 99, passed away on Sunday, October 7, 2007. She was born June 10, 1908 in Superior Twp., MI, the daughter of Edwin and Emilie (Graf) Haas, and was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor. Florence was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School in 1926, and then graduated with her teaching

degree from Eastern Michigan University.

She taught for 17 years in a one room school house in eastern Washtenaw County and finished teaching at Stone School and Northside Elementary schools for a total of 39 years in her career. Florence was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and a member of the Women's Guild. Florence is survived by three nephews, Robert (Midge) Haas, Jerry (Linda) Haas, and Donald (Linda) Haas: several grand nieces and nephews and great grand nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother and sister-in-law, John A. and Rosemarie Haas.

A memorial service will be held on Friday, October 12, 2007 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan at 11:00 am. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Florence to Zion Lutheran Church, or Glacier Hills, 1200 Earhart Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Arrangements by Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd.

More About Florence Emma Haas:

Education: 1926, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: taught 17 years in one room school house in eastern Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Stone School & Northside Elementary schools in Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years

Residence: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4807 ii. John Edwin Haas, born 04 Nov 1911 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2151. Lydia Katharina¹⁰ Haas (Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Adolph G. Aprill** 28 Nov 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gustav Friedrich Neyer** 02 Feb 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Neyer and Friedericka Drehmeyer. He was born 03 Jun 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Haas:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph G. Aprill:

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Adolph Aprill and Lydia Haas:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Friedrich Neyer:

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical & Reformed Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1946, 663 W. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Neyer and Lydia Haas:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Haas and Gustav Neyer are:

- + 4808 i. Loretta Blondine¹¹ Neyer, born 18 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4809 ii. Helene Elisabeth Neyer, born 24 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2006 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2153. Emma Maria¹⁰ Haas (Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg

Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Samuel Bauer** 16 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher. He was born 09 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Haas:

Burial: Sep 1955, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Samuel Bauer:

1: conflict with death records I found in Bethlehem Cemetery Samuel died May 1, 1909 age 48-4-9 in Ann Arbor

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jun 1926, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8741 Saline-Waterworks Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Emma Haas:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 4810 i. Lucille Blondina¹¹ Bauer, twin, born 25 Jun 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4811 ii. Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin, born 25 Jun 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin:

Funeral services were held Monday from St. John's Lutheran Church for Raymond J. (Buster) Bauer, 50, of 8741 Waterworks Rd., who died Friday night May 17, 1968 at University Hospital. The Rev. Hubert R. Kaste officiated, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of the church. Born June 25, 1917, in Freedom Township, he was the son of Samuel and Emma Haas Bauer. He was a lifelong Freedom Township farmer, a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church, and had for many years been a member of the cemetery board of the church. He was also a member of the Schwaben Verein, Ann Arbor.

Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Erwin (Lucile) Weidmayer of Freedom Township (Mr. Bauer's twin sister) and Mrs. Mildred Stoll, who resided on the family farm with Mr. Bauer along with her two sons and Uncle Charles Bauer. He is also survived by an uncle, Emanuel Haas of Ann Arbor, another niece and nephew, and many cousins.

More About Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin:

Burial: 20 May 1968, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4812 iii. Mildred Emma Bauer, born 26 Aug 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2155. Clara Otilda¹⁰ Haas (Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Frederick Stollsteimer** 28 Feb 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Henrietta Spathelf. He was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Otilda Haas:

Burial: Feb 1939, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frederick Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: glioma of brain removed

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him siblings & mother

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 short, stout, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9440 Spies Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1939, 4250 Parker Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Stollsteimer and Clara Haas:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emmanuel Stollsteimer & Klara Gartmann

Children of Clara Haas and Albert Stollsteimer are:

- + 4813 i. Ruth Clara¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4814 ii. Della Marie Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2156. George Edward¹⁰ Gross (Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2102) Bertha Maria Kaercher.

2158. Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross (Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother, Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in

charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as
Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2
sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 4815 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in
Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 4816 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4817 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in
Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee
Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

2161. Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross (Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima township farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 4818 i. Gertrude Louise¹¹ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:

Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 4819 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration

- 4820 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration

- + 4821 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2163. Herman Frederick¹⁰ Gross (Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD
2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:

Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 4822 i. Howard Friedrich¹¹ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

- 4823 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2166. Julia Allamanda¹⁰ Bauer (Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg

Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1940 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Haeussler, Jr.** 02 Jun 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haeussler and Karolina Kulenkamp. He was born 28 Nov 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Allamanda Bauer:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents Carl Kaercher & Margaretha Bauer

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Frederick Haeussler, Jr.:

Burial: 07 Jun 1934, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1934, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haeussler and Julia Bauer:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Bauer and John Haeussler are:

- + 4824 i. Clarence Samuel¹¹ Haeussler, born 08 Jul 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4825 ii. Norman Edward Haeussler, born 30 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1951 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan.
- 4826 iii. Walter Johann Haeussler, born 20 Nov 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Johann Haeussler:

Burial: 10 Dec 1902, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4827 iv. Leroy Lee Haeussler, born 15 Feb 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4828 v. Lyman Karl Haeussler, born 15 Mar 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Karl Haeussler:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents Auguste Hanes

Burial: 19 Mar 1905, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: retention of urine

- 4829 vi. Raymond Edwin Haeussler, born 30 Oct 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Blanche Johnson 25 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1898 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Edwin Haeussler:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents Elise Haeussler & Samuel Bauer

Burial: 10 Feb 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 324 Case Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Blanche Johnson:

Burial: 05 Jan 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Haeussler and Hazel Johnson:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4830 vii. Iretta Julia Haeussler, born 26 Feb 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1988 in

- + 4831 viii. Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
Ralph Jacob Haeussler, born 30 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2168. Johann Samuel¹⁰ Bauer (Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Haas** 16 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann. She was born 23 Jul 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Samuel Bauer:

1: conflict with death records I found in Bethlehem Cemetery Samuel died May 1, 1909 age 48-4-9 in Ann Arbor

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jun 1926, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8741 Saline-Waterworks Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Haas:

Burial: Sep 1955, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Emma Haas:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2153) Emma Maria Haas.

2170. Lillian Elisa Dorothea¹⁰ Bauer (Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher** 21 Sep 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. He was born 31 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Mrs. Lillian D. Kaercher, 73, wife of Reuben W. Kaercher, died early this morning at her home, 417 South Blvd., after an illness of two months. She was born Sept. 16, 1883, in Freedom Township, a daughter of John and Mary Bauer. She married Mr. Kaercher on Sept. 21, 1910. He survives. They lived in Lima Township until 1944, when they came to Ann Arbor. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides her husband are a son, Homer J. of Ann Arbor and a grandson, Daniel, both of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Jacob Bauer of Bridgewater and Charles Bauer of Freedom Township, several nieces and nephews. A daughter, Doris Kaercher, preceded her mother in death, April 9, 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with the E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 1084 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 blue eyes & brown hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, parking lot attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 416 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 744 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-9720

More About Reuben Kaercher and Lillian Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Samuel Bauer & Lydia Kaercher

Children are listed above under (2103) Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher.

2174. Edward Leonhardt¹⁰ Bauer (Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1925 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Louise (Lucy) Buss** 01 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Sophia Wacker. She was born 24 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Edward Leonhardt Bauer:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Aug 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Herman Dieterle's family

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Louise (Lucy) Buss:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ father Charles J. Buss

More About Edward Bauer and Sophia Buss:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Bauer and Sophia Buss is:

- 4832 i. Earl Charles¹¹ Bauer, born 18 Sep 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2012 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Ila Ruth Congleton 15 Jul 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Mar 1914 in Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2001.

Notes for Earl Charles Bauer:

Earl Bauer passed on March 13, 2012 in Naples, Florida. He married Ila Congleton in Manchester on July 17th, 1939. They moved to Jackson, Michigan. He was a life member of Civitan in Jackson, Michigan, serving as an officer. Both were members of the Lutheran Church in Jackson and members at Christus Victor Lutheran Church in Bonita Springs, Florida. Both Ila and Earl retired from Camp International in 1989. Ila was executive secretary and officer of the company while Earl was Purchasing Agent. They had 76 years of service between them. They had spent many winters in the area before moving into Bentley Village in 1991. Ila preceded Earl on August 26, 2001. Survived by several nieces and nephews.

Burial will be for both Ila and Earl in Manchester, Michigan, where a memorial service will be held later.

More About Earl Charles Bauer:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1915, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bauer and Ila Congleton:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2175. Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia)¹⁰ Kaercher (William Michael⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Rudolph Nowak** 18 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Nowak and Augusta Scheffler. He was born 25 Aug 1881 in Nakel, Germany, and died 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Walz** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt. He was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rudolph Nowak:

Burial: 10 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 520 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 823 Miner Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: 29 Mar 1883, left port Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Donan'

Emigration 2: 13 Apr 1883, arrived in New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared
 Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final
 Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1915, bartender L. J. Damm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, clerk for Fred Brown on 111 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: machinist
 Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1918, 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 520 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Nowak and Anna Kaercher:
 Marriage: 18 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz:
 Cause of Death: cancer
 Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a
 Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a
 Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kaercher and Robert Nowak are:

- 4833 i. Caroline Augusta¹¹ Nowak, born 01 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4834 ii. Gladys Caroline Nowak, born 01 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4835 iii. Leona Mary Nowak, born 29 May 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1984 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4836 iv. Arthur Robert Nowak, born 11 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Robert Nowak:
 Burial: 14 Sep 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tubercular meningitis

- + 4837 v. Erma (Irma) Nowak, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1947.

2180. Ida Maria¹⁰ Aprill (Elizabeth Franceska⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Lederer** 15 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Nov 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Aprill:
 Baptism: 19 Jan 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jul 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Lederer:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 May 1910, 1905 Broadway; 6th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 10 sheet 15b
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 6a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 20-4 SD 7 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1912 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ottawa Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, minister Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, Minister of the Gospel Trinity Lutheran Church Conlin, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clergyman Lutheran Church Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Residence: 1724 Charlton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ida Aprill and Carl Lederer:

Date unknown - Rev. Karl Lederer, son of Rev. and Mrs. C. Lederer, of this place was married to Miss Ida Aprill of Scio, at the Scio Church, Thursday morning by Rev. Kaarer. Only the immediate relatives and a few friends were present. The bridesmaids were Miss Martha Lederer and Miss Emma Aprill, and the groomsmen were Herman Lederer, brother of the groom, and Roland Draudt. The couple are spending their honeymoon at Niagara Falls, after which they will welcome their many friends at their new home in Freedom.

More About Carl Lederer and Ida Aprill:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Aprill and Carl Lederer are:

- 4838 i. Hannah Elise¹¹ Lederer, born 27 Mar 1907 in Michigan; died 25 May 1981 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married William Henry Luebker 24 Jul 1940 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1898 in Richville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About William Luebker and Hannah Lederer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan
- + 4839 ii. Walter C. Lederer, born 14 Oct 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4840 iii. Esther Paula Lederer, born 28 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2004 in Michigan.
- + 4841 iv. Paul Gerhardt Lederer, born 15 Apr 1914 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1996 in Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co, Wisconsin.

2181. Emma Magdalena¹⁰ Aprill (Elizabeth Franceska⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roland William Brandt** 31 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Brandt and Anna Zoebel. He was born 12 Jun 1882 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Magdalena Aprill:

Mrs. Roland W. (Emma M.) Brandt of 853 Arbordale, age 90, passed away last night at the Chelsea Medical Center. She was born May 21, 1881, in Scio Township, the daughter of George S. and Elise Kaercher Aprill. She was married to Roland W. Brandt in May 1906. He preceded her in death on August 15, 1943. Mrs. Brandt was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Herman (Hilda) Aprill; one son, Roland Brandt, of Pennsauken, New Jersey; seven grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. C. F. Lederer of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews. Three sisters and one brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday from the Muehlig Chapel with rev. Donald Neiswenden officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig

Chapel.

More About Roland William Brandt:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 288 Lysander Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 3: 07 Apr 1940, 1326 Geddes; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 2 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher German School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teacher Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church at 12th & Lysander; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teacher parochial school Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, research worker library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 288 Lysander Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Brandt and Emma Aprill:

Marriage: 31 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Aprill and Roland Brandt are:

- + 4842 i. Hilda A.¹¹ Brandt, born 21 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4843 ii. Roland William Brandt, Jr., born 21 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2187. Maria Aminda (Amanda)¹⁰ Schaible (Alvine Barbara (Alwina)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1885 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Washington Bernard** 06 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Barnard and Caroline Harter. He was born 10 Nov 1882 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Aminda (Amanda) Schaible:

Burial: 07 May 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bernard and Maria Schaible:

Marriage: 06 May 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schaible and George Bernard are:

- + 4844 i. Lorena¹¹ Bernard, born 28 Jun 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 4845 ii. Ldean Homer Bernard, born 08 Jun 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4846 iii. Leroy Bernard, born 07 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Bernard:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4847 iv. Omah D. Bernard, born 10 Feb 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2188. Klara Dorothea¹⁰ Schaible (Alvine Barbara (Alwina)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross** 24 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gross and Salome Lutz. He was born 05 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Klara Dorothea Schaible:

Mrs. Clara D. Gross, 91, of 101 W. Henry St., died Tuesday, June 5, 1979 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born in Saline Township on Dec. 6, 1887, the daughter of John and Alvina Kaercher Schaible. On Feb. 24, 1909, she was married to Charles E. Gross in Saline; he passed away Jan. 5, 1961. Mrs. Gross was a longtime resident of Saline and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here.

She is survived by: one son, Charles Neil of Tecumseh; three grandchildren, Charles K., William M. and Patricia S. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Marie (Amanda) Bernard, and one brother, Frederick C. Schaible.

Services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with, the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Notes for Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross:

Funeral services were held here Saturday at Lockwood Funeral Home for Charles E. Gross 80, who died Thursday January 1961 at Saline Community Hospital after a brief illness. Mr. Gross, who made his home at 101 W. Henry St., was a retired interior decorator and painter who had lived in the area all his life. He was born December 5, 1880, in Saline, a son of Michael and Selma Lutz Gross, and on Feb. 24, 1909, he married Clare Schaible in Saline. She survives. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are a son, Charles N. Gross, of Tecumseh; a grandson: a brother, Herman Gross, of Saline; and a sister, Mrs. John G Kuehnle of Ann Arbor. Another brother, Fred, preceded him in death.

The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 211 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gross and Klara Schaible:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Schaible and Karl Gross is:

+ 4848 i. Charles Neil¹¹ Gross, born 05 Jan 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2190. Katherine Maria¹⁰ Wagner (Carolina Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian B. (Christie) Skau** 29 Jun 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Skau and Helen ?. He was born 31 Aug 1885 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Katherine Maria Wagner:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, County Register of Deeds Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, bookkeeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 1100 Hill, Apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366--28-8125

More About Christian B. (Christie) Skau:

Occupation: Advocat
Residence: 1350 Astor; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Skau and Katherine Wagner:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elizabeth Wagner & Olga Haesseler

Child of Katherine Wagner and Christian Skau is:

- 4849 i. Dorothea Helen¹¹ Skau, born 31 Jan 1918 in Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 14 Nov 2002. She married Albert John Anderson 05 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1997 in Oneida Co, Wisconsin.

More About Albert Anderson and Dorothea Skau:

Marriage: 05 May 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2191. Ezra Reinhard Herald¹⁰ Wagner (Carolina Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1997 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Mae Maulbetsch** 06 Sep 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Maulbetsch and Louise Minehart. She was born 13 Sep 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ezra Reinhard Herald Wagner:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Elisabeth & Wilhelm Wagner

Burial: Aug 1997, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, lubrication man Nye Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1330 N. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Naples, Collier Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-5790

More About Edith Mae Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: John. Maegle & Rosina Syandee

Burial: 04 Jul 1974, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: Huron View Conv. Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3601

More About Ezra Wagner and Edith Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frances & Geneva Maulbetsch, Elizabeth Wagner & Carl Magel

Children of Ezra Wagner and Edith Maulbetsch are:

- + 4850 i. Donald John¹¹ Wagner, born 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2014 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.
- + 4851 ii. Robert Louis Wagner, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2192. George Alfred¹⁰ Kaercher (John Alfred⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth H. VanHorn** 01 Jul 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur VanHorn and Elizabeth

Reese. She was born 27 Feb 1897 in Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1988 in Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Alfred Kaercher:

George A. Kaercher, 68, a former Chelsea resident, died early Friday at a Jackson Hospital, following a two year illness. He had made his home at Napoleon the past 31 years and before he became ill was employed at the Macklin Co. of Jackson. A son of John Alfred and Welthy Allyn Kaercher, he was born in Chelsea, Dec. 5, 1892, and was married here in 1916 to, Ruth VanHorn who survives. They made their home here for about two years following their marriage. Mr. Kaercher was a member of the Masonic Lodge, F&AM, of Napoleon Methodist Church.

Survivors, in addition to the widow, are three daughters, Mrs. Wayne Russler and Mrs. Arnold Borders of Napoleon, and Mrs. John Taggart of Hyattsville, Maryland; a son Gerald Kaercher of Jackson; nine grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Maltby of Ann Arbor and Miss Lottie Kaercher of Chelsea; two brothers, Allyn of Ann Arbor and Harold Kaercher of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Nicols Funeral Home at Michigan Center with the Rev. Donald Krauschaar officiating. Burial followed at Napoleon Cemetery.

More About George Alfred Kaercher:

Census: 01 May 1930, 1907 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 31a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, Napoleon, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-56 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, worker Spring & Axle Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist tool factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, kiln worker forge factory Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 2105 Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ruth H. VanHorn:

Social Security Number: 368-48-4324

More About George Kaercher and Ruth VanHorn:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Kaercher and Ruth VanHorn are:

- + 4852 i. Ruth Adeline¹¹ Kaercher, born 16 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4853 ii. Gerald Lee Kaercher, born 09 Sep 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1968 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Lee Kaercher:

Occupation: 1940, radio service retail chain store Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0175

- + 4854 iii. Shirley Ann Kaercher, born 25 Jan 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2006 in Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4855 iv. Gwendolyn June Kaercher, born 01 Feb 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2017 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2193. Olive Belle¹⁰ Kaercher (John Alfred⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1976 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Terry (Frank) Maltby** 22 Apr 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Maltby. He was born 05 Sep 1891 in Clark Co, South Dakota, and died 19 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Terry (Frank) Maltby:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 508 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 520 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 2a; name shown as Maltby

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, barber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Maltby and Olive Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1914, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olive Kaercher and Francis Maltby is:

- 4856 i. Eleanor May¹¹ Maltby, born 28 Feb 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Woodward Wilson Ward 09 Jul 1934 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 02 Feb 1914 in Rockford, Mercer Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 2007.

More About Woodward Wilson Ward:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Woodward Ward and Eleanor Maltby:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1934, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

2196. James Allyn¹⁰ Kaercher (John Alfred⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Leolia Tripp** 18 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Irving Tripp and Clara Staebler. She was born 25 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Allyn Kaercher:

Census: 03 May 1940, 208 Burwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 22az

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1951, tester (lab attendant) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, store keeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 800 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 208 Burwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4565

Notes for Hazel Leolia Tripp:

Hazel L. Kaercher, a resident of the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home, died March 8, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital following an extended illness. She was born March 25, 1909 in Saline, the daughter of Irving and Clara (Stabler) Tripp. On October 18, 1930, she was married to James Allyn Kaercher in Detroit, and he survives. Mrs. Kaercher, a resident of Ann Arbor from 1930-70 before moving to Chelsea, was a member of the First Congregation Church of Chelsea, and life member of Ann Arbor Chapter 122 of the Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: two sons and daughters-in-law, David Lee and Helen of Chelsea, and Allyn James and Maxine of Pinckney; one sister, Mrs. Margaret (Peg) Roffee of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Cindy, Sheri, Russell, Peggy, and Amy; two great-grand-children, Lindsey and Melissa.

Order of Eastern Star services were held last Sunday at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Funeral services also were held Monday at the funeral chapel with Rev. John Gibbon officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Chelsea.

Hazel Leolia Kaercher, 76, formerly of 215 Park St., Chelsea, died Saturday, March 8, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She had been a resident of the Chelsea United Methodist Home. She was

born March 25, 1909 In Saline, tile daughter of Irving and Clara (Stabler) Tripp. On Oct. 18, 1930 she married James Allyn Kaercher in Detroit, and he survives.

Other survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, David Lee and Helen, of Chelsea, and Allyn James and Maxine, of Pinckney; one sister, Mrs. Margaret (Peg) Roffee, of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Cindy, Sheri, Russell, Peggy and Amy, and two great-grandchildren, Melissa and Lindsey.

Mrs. Kaercher was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea, and a life member of Ann Arbor Chapter No. 122 Order of the Eastern Star.

Funeral services were held Monday, March 10 at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. John W. Gibbon of the First Congregational church, officiating. Order of the Eastern Star services were held Sunday at the funeral home. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church.

More About Hazel Leolia Tripp:

Burial: Mar 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-32-9101

More About James Kaercher and Hazel Tripp:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of James Kaercher and Hazel Tripp are:

- + 4857 i. David Lee¹¹ Kaercher, born 09 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2015 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 4858 ii. Allyn James Kaercher, born 08 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2197. Jacob Frederick¹⁰ Staebler (Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Steeb** 27 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Frederick Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 417 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Fred J. Stabler 42 wife Mary A. 43, children: Clara 16 & Edith 11

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 423 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 1521 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor grocery & gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president retail oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner/president Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Paul Kempf & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Steeb:

Burial: Oct 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Staebler and Mary Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Staebler and Mary Steeb are:

- 4859 i. Clara Dorothea¹¹ Staebler, born 14 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Hester Bef. 1940; born Bet. 1888 - 1898.
- More About Clara Dorothea Staebler:
Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ cousin Karl Graf's family
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper Razor Factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-20-0263
- More About Paul Hester:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Paul Hester and Clara Staebler:
Divorce: bef 1950
Marriage: Bef. 1940
- + 4860 ii. Edith Alice Staebler, born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2199. Robert Emanuel¹⁰ Staebler (Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1871 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Christiane (Catharina) Otto** 10 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Valentine Otto and Maria Schairer. She was born 18 Dec 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Staebler:

Robert E. Staebler, 55, president of the Kalamazoo Paper Box Co., was found shot to death in the basement of his company's plant late today June 10, 1933 by his son, Richard. Dr. R. G. Cook. Kalamazoo county coroner, expressed the belief that Staebler had taken his own life. He said no inquest would be held. Relatives were quoted as saying that financial worries coupled with the extreme heat of the last week might have caused the act. Staebler, for many years a leader in business, civic and church circles here, was born in Ann Arbor. He was' a former member of the Kalamazoo school board.

He leaves a widow and two sons, Paul and Richard, in Kalamazoo, and two brothers, Fred and Edward, of Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Emanuel Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1933, Mountain Home Cemetery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 332 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 426 Elm Street; 2nd ward 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 306 Woodward Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 147 sheet 5b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 232 Woodward Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-21 SD 16 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, opened with partner clothing store Stabler & Wuerth at 211 Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1906 - 1910, manager, secretary & treasurer Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stockholder manufacturer Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Martha Christiane (Catharina) Otto:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2330 S. Overlook Road; 22nd ward Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-61 SD 25 sheet 2a living w/ son Paul Staebler's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Robert Staebler and Martha Otto:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Staebler and Martha Otto are:

- 4861 i. Robert Otto¹¹ Staebler, born 15 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4862 ii. Paul Otto Staebler, born 25 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio.
- + 4863 iii. Richard George Staebler, born 30 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

2200. Edward William¹⁰ Staebler (Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1872 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Susanna (Lena) Dold** 16 Apr 1895 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 13 Mar 1873 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward William Staebler:

Burial: Nov 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 423 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Edward W. Staebler 37 wife Magdalene S. 37 7 son Neil O. 4

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 2 sheet 2a; also living w/ family sister-in-law Catherine Hildinger 80 & niece Dorothy Hildinger 19

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, coal dealer 119 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1931, mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant coal & oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, partner & attendant gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

More About Magdalena Susanna (Lena) Dold:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Dold

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 423 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Staebler and Magdalena Dold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1895, Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Staebler and Magdalena Dold are:

- 4864 i. Stanley Paul¹¹ Staebler, born 30 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4865 ii. Neil Oliver Staebler, born 11 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2201. Elisa Clara (Alice)¹⁰ Staebler (Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1875 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willis Gersham Johnson** 25 Nov 1903 in Michigan, son of Dudley Johnson and ? Morse. He was born 09 Nov 1876 in Madison Co, New York, and died 27 Jul 1950 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Elisa Clara (Alice) Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Willis Gersham Johnson:

Burial: Jul 1950, Riverside Cemetery Seeley,, Sawyer Co, Wisconsin

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 123 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 315 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Military service: Spanish American War

Occupation: 1910, hotel keeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, assistant traffic manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willis Johnson and Elisa Staebler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Michigan

Child of Elisa Staebler and Willis Johnson is:

- 4866 i. Phyllis Katherine¹¹ Johnson, born 22 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Phyllis Katherine Johnson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1984, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: University of Detroit Law School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: attorney Burke & Burke Law Firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: attorney with Detroit Ordinance District Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 30 years

Religion: St. Hugo of the Hills Church in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

2202. Albert Heinrich¹⁰ Staebler (Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1877 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1956. He married **Dora Mae Tice** 27 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abram Tice and Christina Fisher. She was born 19 Oct 1878 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Heinrich Staebler:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 123 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Willis Johnson's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 119 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 425 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, hotel clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1915, manager Hotel American Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hotel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1930, hotel keeper own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 425 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dora Mae Tice:

Burial: 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1920, hotel housekeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Staebler and Dora Tice:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Staebler and Dora Tice are:

- + 4867 i. Bernice Frances¹¹ Staebler, born 20 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1998 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 4868 ii. Warren Ross Staebler, born 30 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2206. Laura Amanda¹⁰ Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Emanuel Heininger** 12 Mar 1913 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Heininger and Christina Seeger. He was born 06 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1964 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Paul:

Burial: May 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2386

Notes for Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Funeral services will be held at St. Paul's Church Friday afternoon for Albert Emanuel Heininger, 85, of 7460 Warner Rd., who died Monday night Jan. 20, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. A lifelong Pittsfield Township farmer, Mr. Heininger was born April 6, 1878, in Saline Township, the son of John and Christina Seeger Heininger. On March 12, 1913, he married Laura Paul in Pittsfield Township. She survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ and of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Alberta) Grant of Detroit; three brothers, Edward and Herman, both of Saline, and Clarence, of Belleville; two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Hagen, of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Amanda Ledder, of Chicago; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death a son, Milton, in 1956, and by six brothers and three sisters.

The Rev. T. F. Gabler will officiate at the funeral services at 1:30 p.m. Friday. Burial will be made at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home beginning Wednesday and until 11:30 a.m. Friday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund.

More About Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Burial: 24 Jan 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7460 Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2385

More About Albert Heininger and Laura Paul:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1913, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Paul and Albert Heininger are:

- + 4869 i. Alberta Wilma¹¹ Heininger, born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4870 ii. Milton Luther Heininger, born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2207. Emma Lydia¹⁰ Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew James Ernst** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. He was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heininger of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Paul and Andrew Ernst are:

- + 4871 i. Neil James Paul¹¹ Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4872 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4873 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

2208. Melinda Martha¹⁰ Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Henry John Czischke** 06 Jun 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Czischke and Henriette Rieter. He was born 25 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1970.

More About Walter Czischke and Melinda Paul:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Paul and Walter Czischke are:

- + 4874 i. Priscilla Ann¹¹ Czischke, born 16 Aug 1937.
- + 4875 ii. Gerald Paul (Jerry) Czischke, born 05 Aug 1940.

2210. Oscar Heinrich¹⁰ Paul (Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena Caroline Hertler** 08 Dec 1921 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. She was born 01 Jun 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Marie E. Engel** 01 Apr 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Engle and Anna Beutler. She was born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Oscar H. Paul, 67, a farmer living at 1340 Textile Road in Pittsfield township, died Thursday night Oct. 13, 1960 at Saline Community hospital after a short illness. Funeral services were held here Monday at Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred Hardt officiating, and burial was in Bethlehem

cemetery in Ann Arbor. Mr. Paul was born June 18, 1893 at the Textile road address, where he lived his entire life. The son of Henry and Clara Mayer Paul, he married Marie Engel on June 30, 1931, in Ohio. She survives. He was a member of St. Paul's E. & R. Church here.

Surviving, besides the widow, are two sons, Kenneth and Ronald, both at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Wilbur Feldkamp and Mrs. Emma Mayer, both of Ann Arbor. One son, Oscar, preceded his father in death.

More About Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 2: 11 May 1940, 1340 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 32b wife shown as Marie E. age 41

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helena Caroline Hertler:

Helen Hertler, 101, died February 25, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Helen was born March 1, 1896 in Saline, the daughter of Gottlob and Katherine (Koeder) Hertler. Baptized and confirmed at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Helen shared a lifelong attachment to her church. As a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 1929 until her death, Helen was an active volunteer in the work and projects of various church organizations. Helen also pursued nurse's training at the Cowie Hospital in Ann Arbor and became a Licensed Trained Attendant in 1924. For the next several years, Mrs. Hertler worked as a private duty nurse in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. In 1933, Helen was hired by Professor and Mrs. Robert Angell of Ann Arbor as a temporary nurse. She remained in the service of the Angells, whom she considered her adopted family, for 45 years until her retirement in 1978. Helen had a long and active life in the area, and she will be remembered for her great capacity to love and ready willingness to serve others, especially children.

Among the children who benefited from Helen's loving care are: Sally and James Angell of her adopted family; and the children of her niece, Florence Hall, Phillip, David, and Julie, who for 18 years experienced the meaning of unconditional love through an aunt who gave up her day off to relieve the pressures and stresses of parenting and homemaking when it was most needed; and through the years to her many other nieces and nephews and great-nieces and great-nephews who shared in a variety of ways her many interests and enthusiasm for life. Helen will be remembered for her lovingly made new mittens and gloves, custom-made special dresses, new pajamas, a child's book, a tried and true recipe, and always a birthday card with something tucked in it toward a special treat. Helen was not a passive person, and throughout her life demonstrated a desire and willingness to grow spiritually and intellectually. She was an avid reader, loved a good conversation, was a patient listener, and a kindly counselor. In her retirement years at Lurie Terrace, Helen participated in and assisted with many programs for residents, attended Bible classes and organized a German conversation group. She was a pragmatic and no-nonsense individual all of her life and needed no one to tell her when it was time to move into the Saline Evangelical Home. During her closing years there, she was blessed with the loving care and attention of Florence Hall, Sylvia Camburn, and Sally Angell. Helen's legacy to those whose lives she touched includes being a role model for Jesus' commission to share, love, and serve, and she will be remembered with great love and affection.

Helen is survived by: nieces and nephews Sylvia (Joe) Camburn of Saline, Luther (Helen) Hertler of Detroit, and Esther Gross, and Carlton and Paul Hertler of Saline, Eleanor (Wallace) Smith of Harbor Springs, and Lorena Liston of Florida; and many great-nieces, great-nephews, cousins, and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents; five brothers; and one sister.

Funeral services were held on February 28 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Thomas K. Schoech officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Oscar Paul and Helena Hertler:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 08 Dec 1921, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marie E. Engel:

Marie E. Paul, 6100 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., 82, died Wednesday, March 4, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 22, 1898 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Anna Marie Beutler Engel. On April 1, 1932 she married Oscar H. Paul in Ohio; he died in October, 1960. Mrs. Paul was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Edmund (Dorothy) Uhrig of Philip, South Dakota, Miss Betty Little of Willis; two sons, Kenneth O. and Ronald H. both of Saline, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lillian Blasey and Eva McManus both of Ypsilanti, Dora Last of Plymouth; one brother, Leonard Engel; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son Oscar and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Oscar Paul and Marie Engel:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Oscar Paul and Marie Engel are:

- 4876 i. Kenneth Oscar¹¹ Paul, born 03 Jun 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2021 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Graves; born 25 Apr 1935 in Black Springs, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 28 Mar 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred M. Weikert 07 Dec 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Kenneth Oscar Paul:

Kenneth (Ken) Paul of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday, September 20, 2021, at Pro Medica Bixby Hospital in Adrian, Michigan at 89 years of age. He was born on June 3, 1932 in Ypsilanti, Michigan to Oscar and Marie Paul. He grew up on the family farm, and as a young boy he worked on the farm with his father. Ken was a natural mechanic. He went to work for HI Johnson as a farm machinery mechanic. Later he started his own business, Ken's Service. He retired in 2015.

Ken was predeceased by his parents, wife Patricia, step grandson Eric Rich, and half-sisters Dorothy Urig and Betty Little. Survivors include his brother Ronald (Sharon) Paul, step daughter Diane (Jim) Rich, step granddaughter Sarah Rich, his Significant Other Shirley Ann Atkins, nieces Kaila Elsasser and Terri (Jeff) Barker and Larry (Lori) Masquelier.

Funeral service will take place on Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Avenue, Saline. The service will be livestreamed and can be viewed by visiting the Church's Facebook page. A visitation will take place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. A luncheon will be held at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Avenue, Saline, following the service. Burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor at 3:15 P.M.

Notes for Patricia Ann Graves:

Patricia Ann Paul of Saline, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Monday, March 28, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 25, 1935 in Black Springs, Arkansas. She was one of four children born to Carroll and Eunice (Farmer) Graves. Patricia worked as a Bookkeeper at Cass Community United Methodist Church in Detroit, Michigan, and also in the Purchasing Dept at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. She had a great passion for her flower garden. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, and especially loved traveling.

Patricia is survived by her husband, Kenneth Paul of Saline, Michigan, her daughter Diane Rich (Jim), grandchildren Eric Rich and Sarah Rich Beaty (Roger) who reside in North Carolina. She is also survived by her sister, Sue Gomoll (Franklin), sisters-in-law Connie Graves and Carolyn Graves, brother-in-law Ron Paul (Sharon), and numerous nieces and nephews. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, her son Charles David Bloss, and her brothers, Carl Graves and Jim Graves.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, April 2, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at the St Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, with Rev. Diane White officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI. Pallbearers will include Jim Rich, Eric Rich, Dave Bohnett, Chris Graves, Jimmy Gomoll and Paul Graves. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, Michigan, 122 West Michigan Avenue. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 1, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the Church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Kenneth Paul and Mildred Weikert:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4877 ii. Oscar Henry Paul, born 01 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1938 in Saline,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4878 iii. Ronald Henry Paul, born 01 Mar 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Kay ?; born 21 Mar 1944.

2212. Edwin Norman¹⁰ Paul (Emanuel Gottlob⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1888 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth E. Hesse**. She was born 09 Dec 1889 in Brooklyn, New York, and died Dec 1984 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Edwin Norman Paul:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-4493

More About Elizabeth E. Hesse:

Social Security Number: 368-68-4872

Children of Edwin Paul and Elizabeth Hesse are:

- + 4879 i. Norman Emanuel¹¹ Paul, born 23 Aug 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4880 ii. Elizabeth H. Paul, born 1916.
- 4881 iii. Doris Louise Paul, born 27 Aug 1919; died 07 Jan 2010. She married ? McKinley.

2213. Elsie Ottilie¹⁰ Paul (Emanuel Gottlob⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1923 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Philip Sheridan Withenbury** 24 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1886 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1942 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Elsie Ottilie Paul:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State Normal School

Religion: Congregational Church

More About Philip Sheridan Withenbury:

Census: 1930, DuPage Co, Illinois

Occupation: Western Electric Works Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Gilbert Ave; Downers Grove, Illinois

More About Philip Withenbury and Elsie Paul:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Paul and Philip Withenbury is:

- 4882 i. Dorothea M. (Doris)¹¹ Withenbury, born 1913 in Illinois.

2218. Arthur Adelbert¹⁰ Karcher (Rollin Consider⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1873 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles (Monrovia), Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Libbie Spencer** 11 Dec 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Spencer and Mary ?. She was born 02 Sep 1877 in Owego, Tioga Co, New York, and died 22 Jan 1899 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jessie McArthur** 10 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1879 in New York, and died 23 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Pearl Estelle Teft** 24 Dec 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jul 1887 in Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Adelbert Karcher:

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 400 Lafayette Street; 2nd ward Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 614 N. Union Street; 1st ward Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 74-22 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 2601 Lake View Ave; 3rd ward St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-79 SD 4 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, superintendent factory Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, superintendent pressed steel factory Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, tool maker printing equipment St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Libbie Spencer:

Cause of Death: consumption; dropsy

More About Arthur Karcher and Libbie Spencer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1897, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Karcher and Jessie McArthur:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Karcher and Pearl Teft:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Karcher and Jessie McArthur is:

- 4883 i. Clyde B.¹¹ Karcher, born 19 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died 21 Jun 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Sue Coleman Brough 18 Jun 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Kentucky.

More About Clyde Karcher and Sue Brough:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1942, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Karcher and Pearl Teft is:

- 4884 i. Ardelle P.¹¹ Karcher, born 17 Jun 1914 in Michigan; died 03 Dec 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

2220. Oscar Henry¹⁰ Karcher (Rollin Consider⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1878 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Una May Johnson** 17 Oct 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Johnson and Anna ?. She was born 1885 in Utah. He married **(2) Julia Stram** 29 Nov 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of John Stram and Elizabeth Kenyan. She was born 18 Apr 1904 in Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1984 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(3) Katherine (Kathleen) Droskovtz** 16 Dec 1939 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Gabriel Droskovtz and Mary Salay. She was born 1904 in Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Henry Karcher:

Word has been received here that Oscar H. Karcher, 71, formerly of Lansing, died early Tuesday morning Jan. 31, 1950 at his home in Flint. He is survived by the widow, Kay; two daughters, Elizabeth and Margey at home; one son, George, at home; and one sister, Mrs. Howard Savers of Lansing. Funeral services will be held in Flint Friday morning at the Reigel funeral home.

More About Oscar Henry Karcher:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 1007 W. Allegan Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 6 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 1007 W. Allegan Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 2910 Deming Road; 8th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-145 SD 6 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, machinist parts factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, chief inspector auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tool & die maker auto body manufacturing company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: works at Olds Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Una May Johnson:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 107 N. Chestnut Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 11b living w/ mother Anna B. Johnson
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1930, beauty specialist beauty parlor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Karcher and Una Johnson:

Divorce: 28 May 1926, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Julia Stram:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 203 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan ED 53-16 SD 9 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1940, school teacher Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Karcher and Julia Stram:

Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 29 Nov 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Oscar Karcher and Katherine Droskovtz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Karcher and Julia Stram is:

- 4885 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Karcher, born 1932 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Oscar Karcher and Katherine Droskovtz are:

- + 4886 i. George Henry Csercse¹¹ Karcher, born 18 Jan 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2007.
- 4887 ii. Margaret Ladoris Csercse Karcher, born 11 Dec 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2002. She married (1) ? Ormsby; born Aft. 1929. She married (2) Donald Clarence (Medak or Meoak) Mecak 03 Mar 1951 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1931 in Davison, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2003 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Mecak and Margaret Karcher:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1951, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

2221. Gertrude M. (Gertie)¹⁰ Karcher (Rollin Consider⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Sayers** 29 Dec 1904 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sayers and Nettie Braxter. He was born 04 Jun 1880 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1963 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Notes for Gertrude M. (Gertie) Karcher:

Okemos - Gertie M. Sayers, 80, of 734 W. Grand River, died Friday Dec. 8, 1967 in a local hospital. A lifelong resident of Lansing. she resided in "Pic Town" Bradenton, Florida, Scottsdale and Phoenix, Arizona, from 1956 to 1963. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. June Strickling of Okemos; a granddaughter, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday with burial in Evergreen Cemetery.

More About Gertrude M. (Gertie) Karcher:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Howard Sayers:

July 2, 1963 Phoenix, Arizona - Funeral services for Howard Sayers, formerly of Lansing, will be at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 1 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Rev. Charles F. Goudey of Pilgrim Congregational Church will officiate and interment will be in Evergreen Cemetery. The body will arrive in Lansing Wednesday afternoon. Bearers will be Harold Noma, Lloyd LaChapel, Harold Helman, Calvin Waldron, Lester Harvey, and Weir J. Meyers.

More About Howard Sayers:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1035 S. Walnut Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 928 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, machinist Seager Eng. Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, real estate agent Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Howard Sayers and Gertrude Karcher:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1904, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Karcher and Howard Sayers is:

+ 4888 i. June Yvonne¹¹ Sayers, born 26 Jun 1907 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Aug 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

2224. Donna Ethlyn¹⁰ Karcher (Douglas Eugene⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1885 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Otis Truxell** 30 Oct 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Truxell and Dessa Smith. He was born 04 Aug 1885 in Ripley, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1961 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grover Otis Truxell:

My parents moved to Carson City, Michigan in 1948 to start a furnace installation business. They picked this area because my mother's aunt and uncle, Donna and Grover Truxell lived here. As a child, I remember them well. They had a farm complete with farm animals. My brother and I were playing in a pasture with a group of cows came at us. We jumped on a wagon and hoped someone would save us. Uncle Grover came out of the house and took charge of the cows thereby rescuing us. Later Aunt Donna and Uncle Grover had a ranch home in the town of Carson City. By Sharon Bardus, Grand Niece.

More About Grover Otis Truxell:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1024 W. Ottawa; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 1024 W. Ottawa; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 6 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, car distributor auto garage Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, Truxell Sales Company proprietor for Oakland, Pontiac, Cadillac, LaSalle cars and General Motors trucks Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grover Truxell and Donna Karcher:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Donna Karcher and Grover Truxell is:

+ 4889 i. Desolyn Opal¹¹ Truxell, born 18 Aug 1916 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2001 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

2226. Blanche¹⁰ Karcher (George Whitney⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. Dec 1887 - 18 Jan 1888 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1976 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Dart Henry Parr** 15 Aug 1911 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Lyman Parr and Cora Ward. He was born 09 Oct 1889 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1964 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Blanche Karcher:

Blanche K. Parr of 110 S. Ottawa, St. Johns, age 88, passed away Sunday, July 4, 1976 at the Rivard Nursing Home. She had lived all her life in St. Johns, was a member of the First Baptist Church. She was the Women's Club historian, member of the Ladies Aid Society. She is survived by 3 sons, Ward K. of Traverse City, Lloyd D. of Lansing and Raymond G. of St. Johns; 4 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren; sister, Mrs. Rena Lewis of Jackson; 1 sister-in-law, Mrs. Genevive Karcher of Homer. Services will be at the Osgood Funeral Home, Wednesday, 1 p.m. with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Blanche Karcher:

Burial: 1976, Mt. Rest Cemetery Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Dart Henry Parr:

St. Johns - Dart H. Parr, 74, a druggist here for 47 years before his retirement eight years ago, died Thursday afternoon Jan. 30, 1964 in Clinton Memorial Hospital. Parr, who lived at 110 S. Ottawa St., had been in the hospital one week. He owned and operated Parr's Pharmacy for nearly a half a century and was a member of the Mt. Rest Cemetery Board, the Gideons and former treasurer of the First Baptist Church.

Survivors include his widow, Blanche; three sons, Ward of Ann Arbor Lloyd, a Lansing attorney, and Raymond of St. Johns, and four grandchildren.

Services will be Monday at 1 p.m. at the First Baptist Church with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery. The body is at Osgood's Funeral Home here.

More About Dart Henry Parr:

Burial: 1964, Mt. Rest Cemetery Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Dart Parr and Blanche Karcher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Blanche Karcher and Dart Parr are:

- + 4890 i. Ward Karcher¹¹ Parr, born 29 May 1912 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1985 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 4891 ii. Lloyd Dart Parr, born 08 Feb 1914 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Vera Vaun Newbrough 01 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jun 1913 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Dart Parr:

Private funeral services were held today for Lloyd D. Parr, prominent Lansing attorney. Parr, 64, of 3343 Wardell, died Monday Jan. 22, 1979 after a long illness. He was a native of St. Johns and began practicing law in Lansing in 1937 following his graduation from the University of Michigan Law School. Twice he was an unsuccessful Democratic candidate for Ingham County Prosecutor. He was a past president of the U of M Club of Lansing, a director of the Lansing Safety Council and was a member of the Lansing traffic commission. He was also president of the Lansing Civic Light Opera Association.

More About Lloyd Dart Parr:

Burial: Jan 1979, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Centcol Apartments 22 W. Kalamazoo Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 6 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera Vaun Newbrough:

Vera N. Parr of Okemos, age 82, died November 6, 1995. Born June 28, 1913 in Lansing, Mrs. Parr was a graduate of the University of Michigan; enjoyed travel and cultural events; and was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church. Surviving are nieces and nephew, John Bushee, Bonnie Tilley and Louise Grahl; and many dear friends.

Funeral services will be held Friday, November 10, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing, with the Rev. Wendy G. Van Tassell, Assoc. Minister, Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Thursday, 2 p.m., where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Vera Vaun Newbrough:

Burial: Nov 1995, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk securities Michigan State Trerasury Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Parr and Vera Newbrough:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4892 iii. Raymond George Parr, born 06 Apr 1924 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2012 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

2227. Howard¹⁰ Karcher (George Whitney⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1892 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1965 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Genevieve R. Dexter** 03 Dec 1913 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jul 1892 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1986 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Karcher:

Burial: Sep 1965, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Howard Karcher and Genevieve Dexter:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1913, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Karcher and Genevieve Dexter are:

- + 4893 i. Stuart Dexter¹¹ Karcher, born 04 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4894 ii. Margaret Ann (Peggy) Karcher, born 10 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1990 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

2228. Rena May¹⁰ Kaercher (George Whitney⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1896 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Roe Lewis** Aft. 1914. He was born 20 Jul 1893 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Roe Lewis:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 222 Franklin; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law George W. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 711 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-21 SD 17 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, merchant meat market Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, meat buyer independent Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Lewis and Rena Kaercher:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Children of Rena Kaercher and Martin Lewis are:

- + 4895 i. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Lewis, born 01 May 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2011 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4896 ii. Virginia May Lewis, born 17 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 4897 iii. Phyllis Jean Lewis, born 11 May 1930 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2016 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

2230. Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.)¹⁰ Karcher (Horatio Seymour⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1889 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1949 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Elizabeth Neubacher** 03 May 1911 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Neubecker and Francis Vogt. She was born 21 Jul 1890 in Campbell Corners, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.) Karcher:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Clyde Street; 3rd ward Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 65-13 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, druggist drug store Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

More About Oramel Karcher and Ann Neubacher:

Marriage: 03 May 1911, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Oramel Karcher and Ann Neubacher are:

- + 4898 i. Clarence Benjamin¹¹ Karcher, born 12 Sep 1912 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1967 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4899 ii. Donald Clyde Karcher, born 03 May 1917 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1980 in Wurtsmith Air Force Base, Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 4900 iii. baby Karcher, born 12 Feb 1921 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1921 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4901 iv. Naomi Aileen Karcher, born 13 Jul 1924 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1995 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2231. Daisy May¹⁰ Karcher (Horatio Seymour⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1892 in Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1975 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gordon Roy Whitney** 04 Feb 1911 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Whitney and Hannah Taylor. He was born 24 Dec 1887 in Woodstock, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Mio, Oscoda, Michigan.

More About Gordon Whitney and Daisy Karcher:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1911, West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daisy Karcher and Gordon Whitney are:

- 4902 i. Dean Raymond¹¹ Whitney, born 09 Jan 1913 in Evart, Oscoda Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1963. He married (1) Lucille Boomgaard 28 Oct 1937 in Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1913 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1961 in Mio, Oscoda, Michigan. He married (2) Irene Mae Matthews 21 Jul 1945 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1920 in Lupton, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1992 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (3) Grace Myrl Koch 26 Jun 1950 in Loon Lake, Oscoda, Michigan; born 1920 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

More About Dean Raymond Whitney:

Burial: Jul 1963, Rose City Cemetery Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, pharmacist Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

More About Dean Whitney and Lucille Boomgaard:

Divorce: 28 Jun 1945, Oscoda Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Oct 1937, Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

More About Dean Whitney and Irene Matthews:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1949, Oscoda Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

More About Dean Whitney and Grace Koch:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1950, Loon Lake, Oscoda, Michigan

- + 4903 ii. Gordon Oramel Whitney, born 02 Apr 1918 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

2232. Roy Jay¹⁰ Miller (Myrtie E.⁹ Karcher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1892 in Michigan, and died Jul 1966 in Grant Co, West Virginia. He married **Frances Eufamia Petrocchi** 12 Nov 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Petrocchi. She was born 21 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1983 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Roy Jay Miller:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 11411 Itaska; 25th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 483 SD 19 sheet 14b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Gulf Road; Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-52 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1935, Sarasota Co, Florida page 29

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 812 12th Street; 2nd ward Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida ED 41-14 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, commerical traveler breakfast food Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, lithographer picture company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, president land sales company Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager trailer factory Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida

More About Roy Miller and Frances Petrocchi:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Miller and Frances Petrocchi are:

- + 4904 i. Robert Jay (Bob)¹¹ Miller, born 15 Apr 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2003 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- + 4905 ii. John Michael (Jack) Miller, born 22 Oct 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 Oct 2015 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

2236. Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹⁰ Henes (Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Girbach** 24 Nov 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Girbach and Maria Wurster. He was born 18 Nov 1865 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Barbara (Magdalena) Henes:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 22 May 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Girbach:

Christian Girbach, 73 years old, nearly lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died last Wednesday afternoon February 14, 1939 at his home on the Pleasant Lake Road, following an illness of several months. He was born Nov. 18, 1865, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, the son of the late Jacob and Elizabeth Wurster Girbach, and he came to Freedom Township with his parents at the age of two. He had resided in Freedom since then. He married Christine Henes of Freedom on Nov. 24, 1892. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Aaron and Simon Girbach, of Freedom; five daughters, Mrs.

Herman Schaible, Mrs. Gilbert Trinkle and Mrs. Raymond Mericle, all of Freedom, Mrs. William Below of Pittsfield Township and Mrs. Theron Schnierle of Lodi Township; 11 grandchildren; five brothers, George and John Girbach, of Bridgewater Township, Andrew of Saline Township, Gottlieb, of Pittsfield Township, and Fred, of Pontiac; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Gall, Miss Lena Girbach and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlin, all of Saline Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:45 Saturday afternoon at the residence and at 2:30 at St. John's Church, Rev. Martin Phillipp officiating. Interment was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Christian Girbach:

Burial: 18 Feb 1939, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Christian Grrbach & wife Christina B. 38

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Girbach and Christine Henes:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1892, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Henes and Christian Girbach are:

+ 4906 i. Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)¹¹ Girbach, born 20 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4907 ii. Otto Georg Girbach, born 25 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Georg Girbach:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 06 Jul 1938, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4908 iii. Amanda Mathilde (Manta) Girbach, born Bet. Dec 1895 - 10 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Mathilde (Manta) Girbach:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jun 1896, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4909 iv. Herman Christian Girbach, born 22 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Girbach:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Mar 1898, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4910 v. Tema Manda Girbach, born 17 Jun 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4911 vi. Aaron Christian Girbach, born 07 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4912 vii. Esther Maria Girbach, born 29 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4913 viii. Clara Christina (Cora) Girbach, born 28 Oct 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4914 ix. Luther Johann Girbach, twin, born 07 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Johann Girbach, twin:

Burial: 26 Jul 1927, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4915 x. Simon Jacob Girbach, twin, born 07 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4916 xi. Orma M. (Erma) Girbach, born 14 May 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1979 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.

2238. Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰ Henes (Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana (Nina) Finkbeiner, twin** 13 Feb 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christiana Dieterle. She was born 03 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes:

Jacob Frederick Henes, 78, of 5901 Alber Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Wednesday Sept. 2, 1953 afternoon at Saline General Hospital after a long illness. He was born August 7, 1875, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Regina Bauer Henes, and was married on February 13, 1901, in Saline Township to Christina Finkbeiner, who died January 23, 1933. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Joseph Bersuder, Mrs. Clarence Haas, Mrs. Herman Jedele and Mrs. Robert Walker, all of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt, of Bridgewater; three sons, Erwin, Oscar, and Edwin Henes of Lodi; and one sister, Mrs. Augusta Kalmbach of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Saturday at the St. John's Church with the Rev. Harry Ray officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 29 Aug 1953, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 5: 04 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7941 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana (Nina) Finkbeiner, twin:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Jan 1933, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: August Henes & Barbara Finkbeiner

Children of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner are:

- 4917 i. baby¹¹ Henes, born 09 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Henes:

Burial: 10 Jan 1902, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 4918 ii. Luisa Regina (Louise) Henes, born 10 Mar 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Luisa Regina (Louise) Henes:
 Baptism: 15 Mar 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 23 Dec 1903, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: undulant fever; congestion of brain
- + 4919 iii. Amanda Lydia Henes, born 28 Nov 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4920 iv. Maria Christina Henes, born 28 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4921 v. Bertha Regina Henes, born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4922 vi. Pauline Barbara Henes, born 06 Aug 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4923 vii. Emma Luella Henes, born 24 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4924 viii. Laura Christine Henes, born 02 Jul 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Laura Christine Henes:
 Baptism: 10 Jul 1913, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 11 Dec 1915, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 4925 ix. John Jacob Henes, born 16 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About John Jacob Henes:
 Burial: 17 Sep 1921, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cholera
- + 4926 x. Erwin August Henes, born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4927 xi. Oscar Christian Henes, born 19 Jan 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2007 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4928 xii. Edwin Alfred (Eddie) Henes, born 10 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2241. Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)¹⁰ Henes, twin (Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Ferdinand Kalmbach** 31 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. He was born 25 Jan 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta) Henes, twin:
 Baptism: 13 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johannes Bauer & Dorothea Kampf
 Burial: Feb 1963, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
 Confirmation: 06 May 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 712 Detroit Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Ferdinand Kalmbach:
 Baptism: 23 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 1938, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: bladder & kidney ailment
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Ferdman Kalambach

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 6 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 56 acres
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kalmbach and Augustine Henes:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Augustine Henes and Karl Kalmbach are:

- + 4929 i. Karl LeRoy¹¹ Kalmbach, born 09 Sep 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4930 ii. Raymond Almond Kalmbach, born 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2242. Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie)¹⁰ Henes (Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich (Fred J.) Hartmann** 18 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 12 Oct 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes:

Mrs. Mathilda Hartman, 61 years old, died Saturday morning June 16, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor after an extended illness. She was born July 9, 1884, in Lodi Township and was a daughter of John and Regina Bauer Henes. She was united in marriage to Fred J. Hartman on April 18, 1906, at Bridgewater.

Mrs. Hartman is survived by her husband, one son, Melvin, at home; two brothers, August and Jacob Henes, in Lodi Township and two sisters, Lydia Henes and Mrs. Ferdinand Kalmbach. Mrs. Hartman had lived in this community since 1906 and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. on Monday at the residence, 1621 Textile Road, and at 2 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: John Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 18 Jun 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich (Fred J.) Hartmann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1889, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Colonial Manor Nursing Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1621 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hartmann and Matilda Henes:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matilda Henes and Johann Hartmann is:

- 4931 i. Melvin Fred (Dutch)¹¹ Hartman, born 18 Feb 1913 in Pentwater, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1980 in

Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married (1) Alta Ellen Scott 22 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1917 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Charlene F. Schultz 18 Feb 1972 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Apr 1914; died 17 Jun 1998.

Notes for Melvin Fred (Dutch) Hartman:

Melvin F. Hartman, 67, of 1621 Textile Rd., passed away Sunday, May 18, 1980, at Saline Community Hospital. He was born Feb. 18, 1913 in Michigan. Mr. Hartman was preceded in death by his first wife, Ellen Fritz Hartman on Sept. 6, 1970. On Feb. 18, 1972 he married Charline Schultz in Toledo, and she survives. Mr. Hartman was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. Known affectionately as "Dutch" Hartman, he was a farmer and sold insurance and real estate, and was a former member of Saline Kiwanis Club. Mr. Hartman had resided at the Textile Rd. farm all of his life and was Pittsfield Township Supervisor from 1966 to 1969.

Surviving in addition to his wife, Charline, are his mother, Edna Bennett of Cheboygan; two step-children by his first marriage, Delynne Andres of Kalamazoo, and David Fritz of Ann Arbor; five step-children by his present marriage; 12 step-grandchildren and six brothers and sisters; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five sisters and brothers; one step-granddaughter and his adoptive parents.

Service was held Wednesday from Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Bold man officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made: to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvin Fred (Dutch) Hartman:

Burial: May 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Hartman Insurance Agency

Occupation 3: Bet. 1966 - 1969, supervisor Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1621 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1908

Notes for Alta Ellen Scott:

Mrs. Ellen Hartman, 1621 Textile Rd., died Sunday September 6, 1970 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a courageous battle against cancer that lasted over a period of several years. She continually endured with the graciousness that had characterized her whole life. She was born March 25, 1917 in Waverly, Iowa, the daughter of Jesse and Myrtle Robinson Scott. She was married to Otto Fritz who died in July of 1952. On June 22, 1957 she married Melvin F. Hartman in Saline. Mrs. Hartman was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and for several years was employed by the Saline area schools as a bus driver.

Survivors include: her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Delynne) Andres of Kalamazoo; one son, David Fritz; two grandsons; one sister, Mrs. Clyde Case; one brother, Gerald Scott; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. The family has requested memorial contributions be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the American Cancer Society.

More About Alta Ellen Scott:

Burial: Sep 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bus driver Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Melvin Hartman and Alta Scott:

Mrs. Ellen Fritz of Saline, and Melvin Hartman of Textile Road were wed Saturday, June 20, 1957. The ceremony took place at the Trinity Lutheran Church parsonage. Rev. H. L. Engle performed the wedding ceremony. With the couple, were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Michalke, of Saline. Other witnesses at the ceremony were Mrs. Fritz's son and daughter, David and Delynne. After the wedding, they went to Schumm's Restaurant in Chelsea for supper. The newlyweds are making their home at the Textile farm where the groom was born and raised. Melvin is a salesman for Farm Bureau Insurance in Freedom and Lodi Townships, he also farms. The couple plan on remodeling their farmhouse.

More About Melvin Hartman and Alta Scott:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Hartman and Charlene Schultz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1972, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

2244. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer (Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Thima Christina**

(Tema) Mann 24 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Mann and Anna Rentschler. She was born 14 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Bauer:

Jacob F. Bauer, 73 years old, died Sunday afternoon August 27, 1944 at his home at 7455 Bethel Church Road after a week's illness. He was born Oct. 2, 1870, in Lodi Township, the son of the late Jacob and Christina Lambarth Bauer. He was lifelong resident of the county and a member of Bethel Church, Freedom Township. On Nov. 24, 1898, he was married to Tema C. Mann of Freedom Township.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Owen, and daughter, Elsa Bauer, both of Lodi; two sisters Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt of Saline and Mrs. Reuben Feldkamp of Pittsfield Township, and a grandson. Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church with Rev. Walter F. Baumann officiating and burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Jacob Friedrich Bauer:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 30 Aug 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 5: 04 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7455 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thima Christina (Tema) Mann:

1: 14 Mar 1969, conflict w/ death date per Barbara Burns information

Baptism: 09 Oct 1875, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Mar 1963, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bauer and Thima Mann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bauer and Thima Mann are:

- 4932 i. Clara Else¹¹ Bauer, born 30 Sep 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Else Bauer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4933 ii. Owen Frederick Bauer, born 01 Dec 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4934 iii. Laura Maria Bauer, born 10 Apr 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Bauer:

Burial: 27 Aug 1911, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: polio myelitis

2245. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Bauer (Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina**

Barbara Haas 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid. She was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2143) Christina Barbara Haas.

2246. George Christian¹⁰ Bauer (Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Finkbeiner, twin** 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christiana Dieterle. She was born 03 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Bauer:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 29 May 1915, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abdominal injury from kick of a horse

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ brother Jacob F. Bauer's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10337 Lima Center Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara Finkbeiner, twin:

Mrs. Barbara Bauer, 78, died Thursday afternoon, Nov. 7, 1957, at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. She was born March 3, 1879, in Saline Township, the daughter of Jacob and Christina Dieterle Finkbeiner. She married George C. Bauer Jan. 11, 1905 in Saline Township. He died in May 1915. Mrs. Bauer had lived in Saline Township until the past fifteen years which had been spent at 10337 Lima Center Rd., Bridgewater Township. She was a member of St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary member of the Women's Guild of the Church.

She is survived by one son, Lauren Bauer, Clinton, and one daughter, Mrs. Raymond Jedele, Ann Arbor; also five grandchildren. Two children preceded her in death, and also two brothers and six sisters died several years ago. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin C. Bizer officiating. Burial was in. the Bridgewater Cemetery.

More About Barbara Finkbeiner, twin:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1957, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Roland S. Finch family

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, W. Wall Street; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother John Jacob Finkbeiner
Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ brother Jacob Finkbeiner Jr.
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother Jacob Finkbeiner
Occupation: 1900, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1905, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner are:

- 4935 i. baby¹¹ Bauer, born Bet. 19 Jan 1902 - 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 19 Jan 1902 - 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About baby Bauer:
 Burial: Bet. 1902 - 1909, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 4936 ii. Lorrin Jacob Bauer, born 29 Mar 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4937 iii. Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer, born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2247. Lydia Regina (Maria Clara)¹⁰ Bauer (Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Braun) Brown** Bef. 1896, son of Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedeke. He was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes
Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:
Marriage: Bef. 1896

Children of Lydia Bauer and Johann Brown are:

- + 4938 i. Edwin George¹¹ Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 4939 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:
Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 4940 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4941 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4942 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4943 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4944 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

2248. Christina¹⁰ Bauer (Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Adam Klumpp** 24 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klumpp and Barbara Kurfess. He was born Bet. 15 Jan - 31 Aug 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Bauer:

Mrs. Christine Klumpp, who had been in poor health for a long time, passed away last Thursday night April 15, 1943, at the age of 67 years. She was born in Bridgewater Township on Feb. 10, 1876, and was the daughter of George and Christine Lambarth Bauer. She had lived here for 36 years. Mrs. Klumpp was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Church and a member of the Ladies' Aid Society. On April 24, 1907, she married Adam Klumpp, who preceded her in death on Feb. 24, 1938.

Deceased is survived by a daughter, Mrs. John H. Caster, and a granddaughter, Mary Susan Caster, both of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt and Mrs. Reuben Feldkamp, and a brother Jacob Bauer, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Monday afternoon in the Trinity Evangelical Church. Rev. H. L. Engel officiating and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Christina Bauer:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes
Burial: Apr 1943, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1940, 121 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 14a

Notes for Georg Adam Klumpp:

After an illness of several months, Adam Klumpp died last Thursday night February 24, 1938 at his home here. My. Klumpp was born in Lodi Aug. 31, 1872. His parents were Christian and Barbara Klumpp. On April 24, 1907 he was married to Christine Bauer, of Lodi. Most of his life had been spent in Saline. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. For many years he was city marshal. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the residence and at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife: one daughter, Mrs. John Caster of Ann Arbor; three brothers, George, Jacob and John Klumpp of Lodi; a sister, Mrs. Rose Rentz of Lodi; and several nieces and nephews.

More About Georg Adam Klumpp:

Burial: Feb 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 213 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 121 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road work Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: City Marshall Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klumpp and Christina Bauer:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Bauer and Georg Klumpp is:

- + 4945 i. Lorena Amanda¹¹ Klumpp, born 08 May 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2009 in Cape May, New Jersey.

2250. Margaretha Elisabetha¹⁰ Hoelzle (Margaretha⁹ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Buehler** 12 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Buehler and Christiana Mohrlock. He was born 10 Nov 1861 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaretha Elisabetha Hoelzle:

Mrs. John J. Buehler, 68, died Wednesday evening, March 2, 1938, at her home on North Main Street. Formerly Elizabeth M. Halzle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Halzle, she was born August 3, 1869 in Bridgewater, and had resided in Chelsea since her marriage to Mr. Buehler in 1888. Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Percy Hinks of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Herman Geisel and Mrs. Armond Hoffman, both of Ann Arbor; a son, Paul Buehler, of Long Island, New York; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Paine of Detroit and Mrs. Harry Rhoades of Indianapolis, Indiana; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at the residence, and at 2:00 o'clock at the Congregational church, with Rev. Ray W. Barber officiating. Interment was in Oak Grove cemetery.

More About Margaretha Elisabetha Hoelzle:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlieb Bauer & Elisabeth Ottmar

More About John Jacob Buehler:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1861, St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 541 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 1a
Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: laborer farm

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer mill sweeper Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 541 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Buehler and Margaretha Hoelzle:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Hoelzle and John Buehler are:

- + 4946 i. Emma Cora Trusnelda¹¹ Buehler, born Sep 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1972.
- 4947 ii. Melvin John Buehler, born 18 Oct 1890 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin John Buehler:

Burial: 21 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis; German measles

- 4948 iii. Edith Floreda (Eda) Buehler, born 29 Jan 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman Conrad Geisel 25 Jun 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Floreda (Eda) Buehler:

Social Security Number: 363-58-3137

More About Herman Conrad Geisel:

Burial: 29 Sep 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Jan 1920, 818 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19a
 Census 2: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 19 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 76
 Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, electrician factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1928 - 1958, electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, rooms 913 Vaughn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1970, 1807 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 379-38-0345

More About Herman Geisel and Edith Buehler:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1913, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4949 iv. Ivah Buehler, born Feb 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4950 v. Paul Jones Buehler, born 11 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1961 in Long Island, New York.

2252. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Hoelzle (Margaretha⁹ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Paine** 17 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jan 1870 in Otisville, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Margaretha Hoelzle:
 Baptism: 14 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents
 Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Paine:
 Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frank Paine and Maria Hoelzle:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Hoelzle and Frank Paine is:

- 4951 i. Roger Avery¹¹ Paine, born 27 Aug 1924 in Belding, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1997. He married Helen M. Robinson 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Avery Paine:
 Residence: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roger Paine and Helen Robinson:
 Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2253. Emma¹⁰ Hoelzle (Margaretha⁹ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Harry Amos Rhoades** 27 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Aug 1880 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Emma Hoelzle:

Services for Emma H. Rhoades, 82, will be held at 4 p.m. tomorrow in Flanner & Buchanan Fall Creek Mortuary. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Mrs. Rhoades, a native of Bridgewater, Michigan, and resident of Indianapolis 37 years, died yesterday Feb. 1, 1957 at her home, 2513 N. New Jersey. Surviving are the husband, Harry; a son, Lyman H. Rhoades, and a sister, Marie M. Payne of Detroit.

More About Emma Hoelzle:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlieb Bauer & Elisabetha Ottmar

Notes for Harry Amos Rhoades:

Funeral services for Harry A. Rhoades, 81 years old, 3114 North College Avenue, will be held today in Flanner and Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary and at 10 a.m. Monday in the Staffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery at Ann Arbor. Mr. Rhoades, a native of Jackson County, Michigan, and a resident of Indianapolis since 1919, died Thursday May 17, 1962 in Methodist Hospital. From 1947 until his retirement last October, he was employed by the Indiana State Board of Accounts. He was with the United States Department of Agriculture from 1912 until 1925.

Survivors include a son, Lyman H. Rhoades, and Indianapolis attorney.

More About Harry Amos Rhoades:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the prostate

Marriage Notes for Emma Hoelzle and Harry Rhoades:

The marriage of Mr. Harry A. Rhoades and Miss Emma Halzle, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Halzle, 709 Church Street, was celebrated at the bride's home Wednesday evening Nov. 27, 1901, at 6 o'clock. Rev. Alexander Nicklas, pastor of Zion Lutheran church, officiated, using the ring service, in the presence of the nearest friends and relatives of the bride and groom. The wedding march was played by Miss Kneete. The bride was attired in white Swiss; trimmed with valenciennes lace, and carried a shower bouquet of bridal roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Marie M. Halzle. The couple left for a trip east, and will be at home after December 15, at No. 314 Frances Street, Jackson, Michigan,

Nov. 29, 1901 - Miss Hoelzle of Ann Arbor, and Harry A. Rhoades of Jackson were married Wednesday night at the home of the bride's parents. Lyman Hill of Jackson acted as best man and a number of Detroit and Jackson friends were present.

More About Harry Rhoades and Emma Hoelzle:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Hoelzle and Harry Rhoades is:

- 4952 i. Lyman H.¹¹ Rhoades, born 11 Dec 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary Evelyn Ivey 20 Jul 1929; born 10 Sep 1905 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 15 Jun 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lyman H. Rhoades:

Lyman Rhoades, 90, Indianapolis died yesterday June 10, 1983 in Winona Hospital. He was a private practice attorney 50 years, specializing in real estate and probate law. He retired in 1975. Rhoades attended Butler University and was a 1925 graduate of Indiana University Law School. He was a member of Lambda Chi Alpha and Delta Theta Phi legal fraternity and was a member and organist 38 years at the Broad Ripple Masonic Lodge. He was an honorary member for 23 years of the Monument Masonic Lodge and was a member of Scottish Rite and Murat Shrine.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday in Flanner & Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary where friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. tomorrow. Masonic service will be at 7 p.m. tomorrow in the mortuary. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery. Survivor - wife Mary.

More About Lyman H. Rhoades:

Census: 1940, 646 32st Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1950, 3116 College Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, lawyer Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Notes for Mary Evelyn Ivey:

Services for Evelyn Rhoades, 79, Indianapolis, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Flanner & Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary, with calling from 2 p.m. to 7 p.m. Tuesday. She died Saturday June 15, 1985 in her home. She was a legal secretary for her husband's private practice. Mrs. Rhoades was a member of Broad Ripple United Methodist Church, the Order of the Eastern Star and Delta Theta Tau. Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, he lived here 72 years. Mrs. Rhoades was the widow of Lyman H. Rhoades. Survivor: sister, Bernice I. McConnell.

More About Lyman Rhoades and Mary Ivey:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1929

2254. Olga¹⁰ Bauer (Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward Fiegel** 26 Nov 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Fiegel and Kunigunda Lambarth. He was born 07 Jan 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1942 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Bauer:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
John Bauer & Mary Gauss

Burial: 12 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure from acute dilatation of organ of secondary anemia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for John Edward Fiegel:

Mr. John Fiegel, a highly respected farmer of Pittsfield, was killed last evening by a very sad and unexpected accident. The ladies of Zion church, of this city, had been holding their regular weekly social at his house. When the ladies were ready to return home at about half past five o'clock, Mr. Fiegel appeared with his team to take them as far as the motor line. He had a hay-rack on the wagon with seats along the sides and twenty-one ladies and two children were loaded in the wagon. Mr. Fiegel then got up on the front seat. One of the lines either dropped or lay on the whiffletree and Mr. Fiegel reached forward to get it. As he did so, the cushion on which he was seated slipped and he fell, striking his head on the pole and breaking his neck. One of the horses kicked him, nearly severing the right ear. The horses then turned around and started to run, bringing up between the barn and fence. Most of the ladies were thrown out. Some fell beneath the wagon. One lady was thrown over a high board fence. Mrs. Fred Schlanderer fell under the horses heels, out of the front end of the wagon, but escaped injury; Mrs. Ludwig Walz was bruised about the shoulder and wrist. No one was seriously injured, though several fainted.

Mr. Fiegel has twice been elected treasurer of Pittsfield township on the democratic ticket and was treasurer at the time of his death. His popularity among his neighbors in this strong republican town is thus strongly attested. He leaves a wife and seven children, the oldest daughter having been married but three weeks. The funeral will be held Sunday. The blow fell so suddenly that the wife could hardly believe her husband dead, and the scene was a most pitiful one.

More About John Edward Fiegel:

Burial: 21 May 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure; coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 5: 14 Apr 1940, 9695 Platt Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 35a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Fiegel and Olga Bauer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1896, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Bauer and John Fiegel are:

4953 i. Reuben¹¹ Fiegel, born 10 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Fiegel:

Burial: 15 Jan 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4954 ii. Enoch Gottlob Fiegel, born 17 Mar 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4955 iii. Laura L. Fiegel, born 13 Dec 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948.
- 4956 iv. John Herman Fiegel, born 27 May 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Fiegel:

Burial: Jun 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epilepsy & injured foot

- 4957 v. Christian Frederick Fiegel, born 14 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Fiegel:

Burial: 18 Jan 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

2255. Clara¹⁰ Bauer (Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George William Fiegel** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Fiegel and Kunigunda Lambarth. He was born 27 Feb 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Bauer:

Baptism: 23 May 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: John & Maria Sophia Bauer

Burial: 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

More About George William Fiegel:

Burial: Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 114 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, helper Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, factory hand Factory M. P. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 122 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fiegel and Clara Bauer:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Bauer and George Fiegel are:

- + 4958 i. Esther Katharine¹¹ Fiegel, born 25 Jun 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4959 ii. Sylvia Elenore Fiegel, born 22 Oct 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1930 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William H. Hooper 23 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1903 in Michigan; died 05 Mar 1930 in Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Elenore Fiegel:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Sylvia Hooper, 27, of 114 Orleans Avenue, died at Sheldon Memorial hospital in Albion about 3:20 this morning March 4, 1930 while her husband, William, 28, is not expected to live, following an

automobile accident on US-12, near Parma, Sunday night. They received fractures of both legs when the Oldsmobile coach Mr. Hoover was driving skidded into a fence. A heavy board plowed through the side of the car and crushed their legs. A passing motorist found them unconscious in the car late Sunday night and brought them to Albion hospital.

Mrs. Hooper appeared to rally somewhat Monday but embolism set in and was the cause of her death. She sustained a triple fracture of one leg and a compound fracture of the other. Mr. Hooper has compound fractures of both legs. While the couple had not been residing long in the city both were popular and had many friends. On graduating from the University of Michigan Mr. Hooper, an Ann Arbor resident, entered the employ of G. O. Lewis company as a construction engineer, three years ago. A year ago last June he married. Mrs. Hooper was Miss Sylvia Fiegel, before her marriage, and a private secretary in the university. She has a sister residing in Detroit, but her parents are not living.

Mr. Hooper's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hooper, reside in Ann Arbor and the local couple had been visiting them and were returning when the accident happened. The couple belonged to the Masonic Country club, while Mrs. Hooper was a member of the Eastern Star. The body of Mrs. Hooper was being kept at, C. E. Marsh's undertaking establishment today awaiting further development in the condition of her husband.

More About Sylvia Elenore Fiegel:

Burial: Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William H. Hooper:

Battle Creek - William Hooper, 28, like his wife, failed to survive the severe injuries which both received in an automobile accident near Parma late last Sunday night March 2, 1930. Mr. Hooper, a construction engineer with the G. O. Lewis company, and University of Michigan graduate in engineering, died at the Sheldon Memorial hospital, Albion, about 10:05 Wednesday night March 5, 1930. Both Mr. and Ms. Hooper received compound and triple fractures of the legs when their car skidded off the US-12 highway and hit a fence, a board from which pierced the side of the automobile and struck them. The couple had been married since June 1928 and were living at 114 Orleans Avenue, Battle Creek.

Their bodies were taken today from the C. E. Marsh undertaking parlors and removed to Ann Arbor where funeral arrangements were being made today. It is believed that services will be held there Saturday with burial there likewise. Mr. Hooper is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hooper, of Ann Arbor. His wife leaves a sister in Detroit but has no parent living.

More About William H. Hooper:

Burial: 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Hooper and Sylvia Fiegel:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4960 iii. Melvin George Fiegel, born 11 Mar 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2256. Johann Herman¹⁰ Bauer (Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Zahn** 01 Dec 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. She was born 06 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Herman Bauer:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Aug 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 623 West Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Zahn:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Zahn & Marie Gartmann

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 623 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2b

More About Johann Bauer and Bertha Zahn:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Bauer and Bertha Zahn are:

- 4961 i. Luther Gottlieb Samuel¹¹ Bauer, born 14 Jan 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1967 in Racine, Wisconsin. He married Kathleen Winifred London 23 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1908 in London, England.

 More About Luther Bauer and Kathleen London:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4962 ii. Dr. Gerhardt Herman Bauer, born 03 Feb 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4963 iii. Linda Melita Bauer, born 18 Feb 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1980 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2257. Julia Bertha¹⁰ Bauer (Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann George Hertler** 14 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hertler and Anna Lutz. He was born 22 Sep 1876 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Bertha Bauer:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law George W. Fiegel's family

Occupation: 1910, housework private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann George Hertler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Occupation: 1910, proprietor farm implement store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, Hertler Bros. (agricultural implements, Meyers water systems, hay, straw, etc) 210 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 217 S. First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 436 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5281

More About Johann Hertler and Julia Bauer:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Bauer and Johann Hertler are:

- + 4964 i. Katherine Marie¹¹ Hertler, born 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 2003 in Virginia.
- 4965 ii. George John Hertler, Jr., born 31 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Hertler, Jr.:

Military service: private US Army of Occupation of France

Occupation: 1949, Hertler Bros. (agricultural implements, Meyers water systems, hay, straw, etc) 210-216 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 436 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2261. Friedrich¹⁰ Kempf (Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Agnes Crochran** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Crochran

and Martha McComb. She was born 01 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1956 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Kempf:

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 1008 Chubb Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kempf and Martha Crochran:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Kempf and Martha Crochran are:

- 4966 i. John Wesley¹¹ Kempf, born 29 Dec 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Wesley Kempf:

Social Security Number: 365-36-7607

- + 4967 ii. Donald Cochran Kempf, twin, born 18 Mar 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4968 iii. Fred Kempf, twin, born 18 Mar 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Kempf, twin:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1915, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Ferdinand & Augusta Kalmbach

2262. Amelia Barbara¹⁰ Kempf (Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Kapp** 27 Nov 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kapp and Christiana Schnaitmann. He was born Bet. 29 - 30 Aug 1874 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Michigan.

More About Amelia Barbara Kempf:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-46-6425

More About Emanuel Kapp:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kapp and Amelia Kempf:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Kempf & Jul. Kapp

Children of Amelia Kempf and Emanuel Kapp are:

- + 4969 i. Florence Edith¹¹ Kapp, born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4970 ii. Ormond Emanuel Kapp, born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4971 iii. Hazen Frederick Kapp, born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4972 iv. Hollis Bernith Kapp, born 28 May 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Viola May Naylor 08 Mar 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hollis Bernith Kapp:

Burial: 20 Feb 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-1066

More About Hollis Kapp and Viola Naylor:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1948, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Florence E. Heyer & Don L. Naylor & wife

2263. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Kempf (Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1941. He married **Clara Mae (Klara) Boos** 29 Oct 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Boos and Maria Hannewald. She was born 30 Dec 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kempf:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ father George Kempf's family
Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Mae (Klara) Boos:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-1996

More About Georg Kempf and Clara Boos:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1907, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Emilie Kapp & Aug. Fischer

Children of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos are:

- + 4973 i. Walter Carl¹¹ Kempf, born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4974 ii. Elizabeth Dorothea Kempf, born 12 Aug 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David George Allor Maier 01 Jun 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Dorothea Kempf:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich Boos & wife
Burial: 04 Dec 1999, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, sales girl ten cent store Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6970

More About David George Allor Maier:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Burial: 24 Sep 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhage
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-7529

More About David Maier and Elizabeth Kempf:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1938, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Ruth Kempf & Walter Maier

- + 4975 iii. Lewis August (Louis) Kempf, born 07 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4976 iv. Ruth Marie Kempf, born 13 May 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Thompson 31 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Ruth Marie Kempf:

Ruth Kempf Thompson, 87, passed away December 2, 2010 at the Towsley Village in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born May 13, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, daughter of George William and Clara Mae (Boos) Kempf. She married Hubert Thompson on August 31, 1972. Ruth was employed as a legal secretary for 31 years. She was also a member of Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a former member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, and a Sunday school teacher for several years. She and her husband enjoyed many years during summers at Sunnybrook, which was located in the Hiawatha Sportsman's Club.

Ruth is survived by a niece, Nancy (Robert) Morgan; and four nephews, George W., Carl (Joan), Robert (Peggy) and Roger (Sandra) Kempf; and three stepsons: Robert, William (Kay), and John (Devera). She is also survived by several step-grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband; her parents; her stepson, Frederic; two brothers; and one sister.

Visitation will be held from 2-8pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Sunday, December 5. Visitation will also take place on Monday, December 6 from 10-11am at Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church on Nixon Road in Ann Arbor, to be followed by a funeral service at 11am at the church, with Pastor Rodger Williams presiding. Immediately following the service, burial will take place at St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church or the Alzheimer's Association. Condolences can be left by visiting our website, www.muehligannarbor.com

More About Ruth Marie Kempf:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, office secretary Hubert Thompson Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 5520 Nollar Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Thompson:

Occupation: 1949, lawyer 312 Ann Arbor Trust Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1424 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Thompson and Ruth Kempf:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2265. Rosina Dorothea¹⁰ Gremel (Anna Barbara⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b, and died 1951 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. She married **Robert James Robinson** 11 Nov 1889 in Reed City, Osceda Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1864 in Canada, and died 20 Apr 1961 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

More About Robert Robinson and Rosina Gremel:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1889, Reed City, Osceda Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gremel and Robert Robinson are:

- + 4977 i. Claude Randolph¹¹ Robinson, born 27 Sep 1891 in Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1966 in Riverside Co, California.
- 4978 ii. Howard Courtney Robinson, born 01 Dec 1893 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Mar 1975 in Colorado. He married Lorena R. ?; born 28 Sep 1897; died 11 Nov 1980 in Colorado.
- + 4979 iii. Ethel Beatrice Robinson, born 23 Jan 1896 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Apr 1986.

2268. Julia Elisabetha¹⁰ Gremel (Anna Barbara⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado. She married **Ralph Pillsbury Felch** 24 Aug 1899 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, son of William Felch and Rhoda Clay. He was born 27 Dec 1874 in New Hampshire, and died 13 Nov 1955 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Julia Elisabetha Gremel:

Burial: May 1969, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Census: 20 Feb 1920, precinct 15, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 139 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, lola, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 32-23 SD 7 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer & school teacher precinct 15, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer lola, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 523-70-2013

More About Ralph Pillsbury Felch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Galesburg, Gaslesburg Twp, Knox Co, Illinois ED 40 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 2: 26 May 1910, Stratton, Kit Caron Co, Colorado ED 93 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Galesburg, Gaslesburg Twp, Knox Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Stratton, Kit Caron Co, Colorado

More About Ralph Felch and Julia Gremel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Gremel and Ralph Felch are:

- 4980 i. Oneta Viola¹¹ Felch, born 1902 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Stratton, Kit Carson Co, Colorado.

More About Oneta Viola Felch:

Burial: 1920, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Cause of Death: typhoid

Medical Information: engaged to David Henderson Struthers, died one week before wedding

Occupation: school teacher Kit Carson Co, Colorado

- 4981 ii. Virginia Elizabeth Felch, born 11 Nov 1905 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1990 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado.

More About Virginia Elizabeth Felch:

Burial: Mar 1990, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Census: 15 Apr 1930, precinct 8, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 32-11 SD 7 sheet 3b lodger w/ Louie J.

Waechter's family

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school precinct 8, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

2273. Florence A. (Flora Braun)¹⁰ Brown (Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1884 in Dallas Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Edward Linwood Leland** 13 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edward Leland and Adelaid Conery. He was born 15 Feb 1881 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 May 1965 in Illinois.

More About Edward Leland and Florence Brown:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1906, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Brown and Edward Leland are:

- 4982 i. Ralph Brown¹¹ Leland, born 06 Jun 1907 in Illinois; died May 1985 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama. He married Marianne C. Ott 1936 in Oaklawn, Illinois; born 1915 in Illinois; died 1978 in Worth, Illinois.

More About Ralph Leland and Marianne Ott:

Marriage: 1936, Oaklawn, Illinois

- + 4983 ii. Edward Barron Leland, born 22 Jul 1909 in Illinois; died 23 Jun 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 4984 iii. Ethel Lorraine Leland, born 17 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Dec 1999 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

2274. Frank Durbin (Braun)¹⁰ Brown (Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸

Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1887 in Corricana, Navarro Co, Texas, and died 16 Feb 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Ida N. Reitz** 1907, daughter of Wilson Reitz and Lenora Baker. She was born Nov 1886 in Kansas.

More About Frank Durbin (Braun) Brown:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 1057 Elks; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas ED 172 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1140 Minnesota Ave; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas ED 173 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 1140 Minnesota Ave; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas ED 105-27 SD 6 sheet 3a

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Marion, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, driver Baking Company Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, bread salesman wholesale bakery Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Ida N. Reitz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Brown and Ida Reitz:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Frank Brown and Ida Reitz is:

4985 i. Margaruite R.¹¹ Brown, born 1908 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

2275. Fred Alfred (Braun)¹⁰ Brown (Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸

Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 18 Dec 1888 - 26 Oct 1889 in Congae, Texas, and died in Lemont, Illinois. He married **Anna Jane (Emma) Smith**, daughter of Hinchia Smith and Cynthia ?. She was born 04 Nov 1900 in Grundy Co, Tennessee, and died Dec 1985 in Lakewood, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

More About Fred Alfred (Braun) Brown:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 728 W. Grand Ave; 3rd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED153 SD 5 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1910, engineer public school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, baker biscuit factory Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 1917, 711 W. Reno; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Fred Brown and Anna Smith is:

+ 4986 i. Fred A.¹¹ Brown, born 01 Jan 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Sep 2000 in Point Pleasant Beach, New Jersey.

2276. Ethel M. (Braun)¹⁰ Brown (Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1892 in Illinois, and died 21 Oct 1980 in Sweet Grass, Toole Co, Montana. She married **Maurice Kelleher** 05 Nov 1919 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, son of Dennis Kelleher and Nora Ring. He was born 1882 in Ireland, and died 19 Jul 1965 in Toole Co, Montana.

More About Ethel M. (Braun) Brown:

Occupation: 1910, telephone operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Maurice Kelleher:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Demers Twp, Toole Co, Montana ED 51-51 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 14 May 1940, Jayhawker & Oilfield Twp, Toole Co, Montana ED 51-46 SD 5 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Demers Twp, Toole Co, Montana
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Jayhawker & Oilfield Twp, Toole Co, Montana

More About Maurice Kelleher and Ethel Brown:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1919, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Ethel Brown and Maurice Kelleher are:

- 4987 i. Maurice B. (Ike)¹¹ Kelleher, born 17 Jun 1921 in Montana; died 23 Oct 1997 in Toole Co, Montana.

More About Maurice B. (Ike) Kelleher:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Jayhawker & Oilfield Twp, Toole Co, Montana

- 4988 ii. Charles William Kelleher, born 08 Dec 1922 in Montana; died 20 Oct 1999 in Toole Co, Montana.

More About Charles William Kelleher:
Burial: Oct 1999, Mountain View Cemetery Shelby, Toole Co, Montana
Military service: Tec 5 US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Jayhawker & Oilfield Twp, Toole Co, Montana

- 4989 iii. Marion V. Kelleher, born 1928 in Demers Twp, Toole Co, Montana; died Aft. 2010. She married Donald Gibson; born 1919.

More About Donald Gibson:
Residence: 1996, 1466 Kamb Road; Mt. Vernon, Washington

- 4990 iv. Gerald B. (Jerry) Kelleher, born 08 Feb 1934 in Montana; died 08 Dec 2013 in Sweet Grass, Toole Co, Montana.

Notes for Gerald B. (Jerry) Kelleher:

Sweet Grass —Jerry B. Kelleher, 79, a lifelong Sweet Grass area farmer, passed away Sunday, December 8, 2013, at the Marias Care Center. Jerry was born February 8, 1934, on the family farm near Sweet Grass to Maurice and Ethel (Brown) Kelleher. After graduating from high school he served with the US Army. He returned home where he farmed his entire life. He was a member of St. Thomas Aquinas Church and enjoyed surveying the crops from his 4-wheeler. He enjoyed visiting with friends as well as going for drives through the countryside.

Jerry is survived by a sister, Marion (Don) Gibson of Mt. Vernon Washington; nieces Connie (Terry) Alme of Oilmont, Maria (Dean) Moldenhauer of Mt. Vernon, Washington, Donna (Phil) Teas of Mandeville Louisiana, Coleen (Paul) Fredericks of Kenmore Washington; nephew Chuck (Teresa) Kelleher of Shelby; and numerous great nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Maurice (Ike) and Charles Kelleher.

Memorial mass is 11 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 14, at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church in Sunburst. Burial with military honors will follow in the Sunburst Cemetery. Whitted Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

More About Gerald B. (Jerry) Kelleher:
Burial: Dec 2013, Sunburst Cemetery Sunburst, Toole Co, Montana
Military service: US Army

2278. Edwin Robert¹⁰ Braun (Johannes (John)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Olive Keedle** 29 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Keedle and Harriet Lawley. She was born 05 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Robert Braun:

Burial: Feb 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-1384

More About Cora Olive Keedle:

Burial: Dec 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1350

More About Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle are:

- + 4991 i. Ralph Louis Parker¹¹ Braun, born 20 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4992 ii. Gertrude Jeanne Braun, born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

2279. Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun (Johannes (John)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ora French Foster** 11 Sep 1916 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Mercy French. He was born 08 Dec 1892 in Greenfield, Illinois, and died Feb 1973 in Michigan.

More About Nora Regina Braun:

Burial: 02 Oct 1938, East Lawn Cemetery Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the lungs

More About Ora French Foster:

Census: 1920, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 May 1940, 940 Baldwin Road; Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-62 SD 17 sheet 64b

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-32-0975

More About Ora Foster and Nora Braun:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1916, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Braun and Ora Foster are:

- + 4993 i. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster, born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4994 ii. Jeanne Braun Foster, born 02 Feb 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2004 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4995 iii. Ruth Eleanor Foster, born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2017.
- 4996 iv. Virginia Braun Foster, born 13 Aug 1922 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2017 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married Lloyd Irving Chavis 07 Nov 1952 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1922.

Notes for Virginia Braun Foster:

Virginia B. Foster, 94, of Greenwood passed away May 25, 2017. She was born August 13, 1922 in Pavilion, Michigan to the late Ora French and Nora Brown Foster. Virginia graduated from Michigan State University with a Bachelor's degree in Liberal Arts and she also received her Master's degree in education from Wayne State. She was teacher for Decatur Township for 20 years and a longtime member of St. Mark Catholic Church.

Visitation will be Tuesday, May 30, 2017 from 1:00 p.m. until 2:00 p.m. at St. Mark Catholic Church, 535 E. Edgewood Ave. Virginia is survived by her brother, Richard Foster, M.D.; sister, Ruth Wing; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Lloyd Chavis and Virginia Foster:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1952, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 4997 v. John Benjamin (Jack) Foster, born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

2280. Minnie E.¹⁰ Braun (Wilhelm B.⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1887 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1959 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **George Wyllys Keedle** 20 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Keedle and Harriet Lawley. He was born 04 Dec 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1951 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Minnie E. Braun:

Minnie E. Keedle, 124 W. Genesee St., [Flint] age 72, died Friday, October 2, 1959, at the residence. She was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, August 23, 1887, daughter of William and Emma Braun and she was a resident of Flint since 1907. She was a member of Oak Park Methodist Church, charter member of the local Ladies Auxiliary National Association of Letter Carriers, No. 233. She served terms as treasurer and as secretary of the National Ladies Auxiliary National Association of Letter Carriers; Past President of the Parliamentary Law Club, Member of Flint Sorosis, WCTU.

Surviving are; son, George W. Keedle, Jr. of Flint; four grandchildren, George III, Margaret, James and Phyllis; two sisters, Mrs. Clara R. Buck of Flint and Mrs. Florence M. Wright of Ypsilanti, Michigan

Funeral services will be held at 1 PM Monday, October 5, 1959 at Rose Chapel, Algoe-Gundry Mortuary. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Body is at the mortuary.

More About Minnie E. Braun:

Burial: Oct 1959, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Keedle and Minnie Braun:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnie Braun and George Keedle is:

+ 4998 i. George Wyllys¹¹ Keedle, Jr., born 23 Aug 1911 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

2281. Clara R.¹⁰ Braun (Wilhelm B.⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1889 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Frederick Helmuth** 19 Feb 1910 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 25 Sep 1880 in Michigan, and died 26 May 1919 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles Nelson Buck** 16 Mar 1926 in Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Buck and Martha Healy. He was born 06 Mar 1871 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1949 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Clara R. Braun:

Burial: Apr 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

More About Charles Frederick Helmuth:

Burial: 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

More About Charles Helmuth and Clara Braun:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1910, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Charles Nelson Buck:

Burial: Nov 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

More About Charles Buck and Clara Braun:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1926, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Braun and Charles Helmuth is:

4999 i. Viola H.¹¹ Helmuth, born 20 Aug 1910 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1911 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Viola H. Helmuth:

Burial: 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

2284. Ida L.¹⁰ Myrose (Sara Catharina⁹ Braun, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1894 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 02 Aug 1960 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Frank Joseph Wolf** 12 May 1926 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Fredruc Wolf and Louisa Lucas. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1965 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Joseph Wolf:

Census: 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1940, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Frank Wolf and Ida Myrose:

Marriage: 12 May 1926, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Ida Myrose and Frank Wolf are:

- 5000 i. baby¹¹ Wolf, born 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 May 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5001 ii. Anna Louise Wolf, born 01 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1930 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 5002 iii. Marie I. Wolf, born 19 Dec 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1980 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 5003 iv. Wilma Sarah Wolf, born 12 Jan 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1996 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

2285. Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰ Maulbetsch (Regina Christina (Maria)⁹ Braun, twin, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1990 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Golda Augusta Puse** 27 Jun 1928 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Puse and Anna Lusher. She was born 10 Jan 1904 in Moline, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Aug 2005 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Simeon Samuel (Spud) Maulbetsch:

Residence: 1910, lived with aunt Sarah Myross Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Notes for Golda Augusta Puse:

Golda (Puse) Maulbetsch, age 101, of Lemoyne, Ohio, passed away on Monday evening, August 1, 2005, at St. Charles Mercy Hospital. She was born in Moline, Ohio, on January 10, 1904, to Charles and Augusta (Lusher) Puse. Golda married Simon "Spud" Maulbetsch on June 27, 1928, in Stony Ridge, Ohio and he preceded her in death on December 17, 1990. She was a part time bookkeeper in her and her husband's office at the National Highway Chevrolet Sales and Service for many years, retiring in 1973. She was a bookkeeper for 5 years at a Toledo Bank before marrying. Mrs. Maulbetsch was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church and it's women group, Stony Ridge, OH and a 1922 graduate of Lake High School.

Surviving are her daughter, Mary Anna (Edward) Cochrane of Lemoyne, Ohio; grandchildren, Tammy (Jack) Faykosh of Pemberville, Ohio, Michael Cochrane of San Diego, California, Brenda (Ralph) Cubberly of Pemberville, Ohio; great-grandchildren, Jamie (Trent) Henline, Mindy Faykosh, Jason Faykosh, Ryan Cubberly and Eric Cubberly. She was preceded in death by her husband, Simon; parents; sister, Vernil Haar and brothers, Merlin, Lloyd, Duane, Clyde, Leslie, and Ervin.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 4, 2005, from 3-8 p.m. at the Marsh Funeral Home, 110 West Main Street, Luckey, Ohio. Funeral services will be conducted from St. John's Lutheran Church on Friday, August 5, 2005, where additional visitation will be held from 10:00 a.m. until services at 11:00 a.m. Officiating will be Rev. Daniel Beaudoin. Interment will be at Lake Township Cemetery, Millbury, Ohio. Those giving a memorial contribution may wish to consider St. John's Lutheran Church or donor's choice. On-line condolences may be sent to the family at www.marshfuneralhomes.com

More About Golda Augusta Puse:

Burial: Aug 2005, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Hospital at birth: St. Charles Hospital Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Simeon Maulbetsch and Golda Puse:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1928, Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Simeon Maulbetsch and Golda Puse is:

+ 5004 i. Mary Anna¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 26 Jul 1936 in Wood Co, Ohio.

2287. William¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Hartmann** 07 Mar 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. She was born 24 Apr 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1960 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Weidmayer:

It was with deep sorrow that the many friends of William Wiedmayer learned of his passing on Wednesday, January 24, 1934, after an illness of only two weeks. His genial personality and kindly nature had won him many friends, and his willingness to render help whenever called upon to do so marked him as a good neighbor. He was born February 3, 1875, in Lodi Township, the son of Peter and Dorothy Kaercher Wiedmayer, both of whom died in 1933. The greater part of his life had been spent in the neighborhood where he lived at the time of his death, his home having been the family homestead.

On March 7, 1901, he was united in marriage with Miss Christine Hartmann, and to this union eight children were born. The eldest, Elsa, (Mrs. Otto Bredernitz) passed away twelve years ago. Almost all his life he had been connected with St. James Church, having been confirmed there Palm Sunday, 1888, and since then he had rendered many services and untiring support to the church, serving on the church board at various intervals. He had also served at times on the Benton District school board. He leaves to mourn his departure, the widow, Christine; five sons, Clarence, Edwin, Paul, Arthur and Raymond, and two daughters, Erma, (Mrs. Arthur Alber) and Dorothy; four grandchildren; three brothers, John, Aaron and Alfred, and two sisters, Lydia- (Mrs. Ernest Lamparter) and Tema.

Funeral services were held for him Saturday afternoon, at the residence at 1:45 and at St. James Church at 2 o'clock. Because of illness of the pastor, Rev. Otto Papsdorf, the services were conducted by Rev. W. G. Mauch of Rogers Corners and were largely attended. Interment took place in St. James Cemetery.

More About William Weidmayer:

Baptism: 21 Feb 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Wiedmayer & Regina Hanes

Burial: Jan 1934, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Wiedmayer

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Benton District School Board

Property: Section 17, 18 and 20 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 133 acres

Religion: church board St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Hartmann:

Baptism: 17 May 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Friedrich Finkbeiner & Christina ?

Burial: Dec 1960, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1893, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann are:

- + 5005 i. Elsie Lydia (Elsa Stella)¹¹ Wiedmayer, born 25 Feb 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5006 ii. Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer, born 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.
- + 5007 iii. Clarence William Wiedmayer, born 06 Aug 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1988 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5008 iv. Edwin Elmer (Scotty) Wiedmayer, born 23 Mar 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Elmer (Scotty) Wiedmayer:

Edwin E. (Scotty) Wiedmayer of 11080 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, age 81, died August 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born March 23, 1908 in Saline, the son of William and Christina (Hartman) Wiedmayer. He had worked for the Chicago Bridge and Iron Co. in Chicago for more than 40 years and had been a resident of Kankakee, Illinois. He then became a resident of Saline after his retirement. Mr. Wiedmayer was a member of the St. James United Church of Christ of Saline.

Survivors include: one sister, Mrs. Norman (Dorothy) Collins of Port Richey, Florida; two brothers, Paul Wiedmayer of Clinton and Arthur Wiedmayer of Saline; one nephew, Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti, and several other nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mrs. Elsie Bredernitz and Mrs. Erma Alber, and two brothers, Clarence Wiedmayer and Raymond Wiedmayer.

Funeral services were held on August 13 at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Gary Austin officiating. Burial took place in the St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ memorial fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Edwin Elmer (Scotty) Wiedmayer:

Burial: 13 Aug 1989, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Chicago Bridge & Iron Company - Chicago, Illinois

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Kankakee, Illinois

Residence 3: 11080 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5009 v. Paul Loren Wiedmayer, born 13 Apr 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5010 vi. Arthur Andrew (Artie) Wiedmayer, born 10 Oct 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5011 vii. Dorothy Veronica Wiedmayer, born 22 Oct 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2006 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5012 viii. Raymond Alfred Wiedmayer, born 02 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2289. Johann Peter¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Amanda Layer** 21 Apr 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Layer and Fredrica Kulenkamp. She was born 22 Nov 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1971 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Peter Weidmayer:

John P. Wiedmayer, a retired township farmer, died Saturday Dec. 12, 1964 at his home. He was 85. He was a lifelong resident school of the community; several years ago, he and his wife were the oldest "Old Settler" couple registered at the Saline Fair. Born January 7, 1879, in Saline, son of Peter and Dorothea Wiedmayer, he married Amanda Layer April 22, 1904. Besides his wife, he leaves a

daughter, Mrs. Michael Sheehan, and three sons, Norman, Walter and Milton, all of Saline; a sister, Mrs. Raymond Smith, Petoskey; two brothers, Aaron and Alfred, both of Saline four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services were held Tuesday afternoon at Bahnmler Funeral Home. The Rev. Armin H. Bizer of the St. James United Church of Christ, of which Mr. Wiedmayer was a member, officiated. Burial was in St. James Cemetery. Mr. Wiedmayer was preceded in death by one brother and four sisters.

More About Johann Peter Weidmayer:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Wiedmayer & Regina Hanes

Burial: Dec 1964, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Wiedmayer

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8912

Notes for Sarah Amanda Layer:

Mrs. Amanda S. Wiedmayer, who would have marked her 97th birthday Tuesday, passed away Sunday night Nov. 21, 1971 at the Cedar Knoll Rest Home. She was born November 23, 1874 in Saline Township, the daughter of John and Fredericka Kuhlenkamp Layer. On April 19, 1904, she married John P. Wiedmayer in Saline Township. He died December 12, 1964. , Mrs. Wiedmayer was a lifelong Saline Township resident and a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Michael (Florence) Sheehan of Saline; three sons, Norman, Milton and Walter, all of Saline; four grandchildren; several nieces. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister. Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Virgil E. King officiating. Burial will follow in St. James Church Cemetery.

More About Sarah Amanda Layer:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Auguste Layer

Burial: Nov 1971, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1971, 11295 Roehm Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Weidmayer and Sarah Layer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Weidmayer and Sarah Layer are:

- 5013 i. Norman Roland¹¹ Wiedmayer, born 20 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Eleanor M. Arends 19 Jul 1958; born 04 Apr 1935 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2012 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Roland Wiedmayer:

Norman R. Wiedmayer of Saline, 98, died April 7, 2003 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born Feb. 20, 1905 in Saline Township, the son of John and Amanda (Layer) Wiedmayer. On July 19, 1958, Norman married Eleanor Arandos and she survives. A life member of St. James United Church of Christ, Norman served on the church council. A 1923 graduate of Saline High School, Norman continued his education at the University of Michigan and graduated in 1927. From 1942-44, he served in the U.S. Navy, and after his discharge, he continued operating his insurance agency until 1981. He also was a DeKalb See Corn salesman until 1971. In his spare time, he enjoyed fishing, hunting, gardening, and playing euchre.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: a sister, Florence Sheehan and a niece, Alice Teutsch, both of Napierville, Illinois; two nephews, Larry Wiedmayer of Grass Lake and Richard Wiedmayer of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, Milton and Walter.

The funeral service was held Thursday, April 10 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with

Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Interment followed in the St. James U.C.C. Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Memorial Fund.

More About Norman Roland Wiedmayer:

Burial: 10 Apr 2003, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1923, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1927, AB degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1944, US Navy
Occupation: 1940, insurance sales Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1944 - 1981, insurance business Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1971, salesman DeKalb Seed Corns
Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 4205 Austin Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Eleanor M. Arends:

Eleanor Wiedmayer age 77, passed away on Saturday, December 15, 2012 at Arbor Hospice Residence, Pittsfield Twp., Michigan. She was born April 4, 1935 in Pigeon, Michigan, the foster daughter of Fred and Nina (Riley) Arend of Saline. She graduated from Saline High School and worked for the Saline Savings Bank (now Comerica Bank) until her marriage to Norman R. Wiedmayer on July 19, 1958, then helping with his business until he passed away on April 7, 2003. She was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Twp. Eleanor enjoyed crafts, bowling, crocheting, pretzel making and helping at the Saline Community Fair and volunteering at the Saline Hospital Auxiliary.

She is survived by two nephews, Larry (Margaret) Wiedmayer of Grass Lake, MI, Richard (Janet) Wiedmayer of Ann Arbor, MI, one niece, Alice (Richard) Teutsch of Naperville, Illinois, two Godchildren, Daniel Arend of Saline and Amanda Conger, and several great nieces and great nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, two foster brothers, Bruce Arend and Lewis O'Mara.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial service will be held on Friday, December 21, 2012 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Wallace Tatara, officiating. Burial will follow at St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, December 21, 2012 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service.

More About Eleanor M. Arends:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Saline Savings Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Wiedmayer and Eleanor Arends:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1958

- 5014 ii. Milton William Weidmayer, born 09 Oct 1907 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milton William Weidmayer:

Burial: 25 Oct 2000, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11295 Roehm Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5015 iii. Florence Amanda Weidmayer, born 18 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2003 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
+ 5016 iv. Walter Lawrence Wiedmayer, born 26 Jun 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2291. Lydia¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Gottlieb Lamparter** 15 Aug 1907 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Lamparter and Catharina Rothfuss. He was born 10 Sep 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Weidmayer:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Wiedmayer & Regina Henes (wife of Johannes)
Burial: 03 Jul 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Lamparter:

Ernest Gottlob Lamparter died Saturday night December 28, 1935 at me Saline Hospital. He was born September 12, 1882 in Freedom Township the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Lamparter.

He is survived by me widow, Lydia; two daughters, Mrs. Alpha Gramer of York Township and Mrs. Herman Berthe of Manchester; a son, Walter, at home; two grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Adam Ernst, Manchester, Mrs. John Girschbach, Clinton, and Mrs. Gust Lamparter, Detroit; and four brothers, Paul of Detroit, Alfred, George and Jacob.

Funeral services were private and were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at me Dietiker funeral home with interment in Lodi Plains Cemetery, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Lamparter:

Burial: Aft. 29 Dec 1935, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 6060 Textile Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Lamparter and Lydia Weidmayer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Weidmayer and Ernest Lamparter are:

- + 5017 i. Violet M.¹¹ Lamparter, born 25 Jan 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5018 ii. Marion Mae Lamparter, born 25 Aug 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5019 iii. Walter Phillip Lamparter, born 25 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2292. Aaron (Wedemeyer)¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Regina (Emma) Gall** 26 Apr 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Gall and Regina Staebler. She was born 22 Jun 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aaron (Wedemeyer) Weidmayer:

Aaron Wedemeyer, 83, of 674 W. Michigan Ave., died suddenly at his home Monday evening March 10, 1969. He was born August 12, 1885, in Saline Township, the son of Peter and Dorothea Kaercher Wedemeyer. He married Emma Gall on April 26, 1911, in Saline He was a lifelong Saline area resident and for many years a hay-buyer in this area. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He is survived by a son, Willard, and a daughter, Mrs. Douglas (Mildred) Milhan, both of Saline; three grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Raymond Smith of Petoskey, and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. The public Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church memorial fund.

More About Aaron (Wedemeyer) Weidmayer:

Burial: 13 Mar 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, dairyman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: hay buyer
Residence: 674 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie Regina (Emma) Gall:

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Mrs. Emma R. Wedemeyer, 83. She died Saturday afternoon in her home at 674 W. Michigan Ave. Mrs. Wedemeyer was born June 22, 1883, in Freedom Township, daughter of Gottlob and Regina Staebler Gall. She married Aaron Wedemeyer in 1910 in Saline.

Surviving in addition to her husband are a son, Willard, and a daughter, Mrs. Douglas (Mildred) Milhan, both of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Meddaugh of Saline and Mrs. John (Clara) Andress of Ann Arbor; one brother, Samuel J. Gall, Sr., of Saline; three grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral services; and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Memorial Fund.

More About Emilie Regina (Emma) Gall:

Burial: 06 Dec 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Weidmayer and Emilie Gall:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Weidmayer and Emilie Gall are:

- + 5020 i. Willard Walter (Wedemeyer)¹¹ Weidmayer, born 22 Nov 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5021 ii. Mildred Alberta Weidmayer, born 21 Aug 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Douglas Lester Milhan 01 Jul 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1911 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1986 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Alberta Weidmayer:

Two Saline girls, Mildred Wedemeyer, daughter of Aaron Wedemeyer, and Viola Hertler, daughter of Charles Hertler, were injured Monday evening September 28, 1931 when a Ford pick-up, which was being driven by Miss Wedemeyer, crashed into a telephone pole on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road, about three miles north of town. Both girls suffered severe cuts about the lips and face. They were taken to the office of Dr. Woodbridge, where they received attention before being taken to their homes. The automobile was badly smashed.

Mildred Alberta Wedemeyer Milhan of Saline, 91, passed away Feb. 17, 2005. She was residing at the Saline Evangelical Home. On July 1, 1937, she married Douglas L. Milhan, in Saline and he preceded her in death on Jan. 8, 1986. Middie Milhan was a life-long resident of Saline, as were her mother, Amelia Gall Wedemeyer, her father, Aaron Wedemeyer, her brother, Willard Walter Wedemeyer, and her sister-in-law, Roberta Johnston Wedemeyer. All were residents of Barnegat on West Michigan Avenue and have preceded her in death. She worked at the old Kresge's in Ann Arbor for 13 years and spent 25 years in the Purchasing Department at the University of Michigan.

Aunt Middle will be remembered by nieces Gilda Wedemeyer Bone, and her husband, David, of Ann Arbor; Elizabeth Gay Wedemeyer Munn, and her husband, Jack, of Pinckney; and nephew, Gary Aaron Wedemeyer, and his wife, Nola, of Ann Arbor. Also nieces Babs Losee of Saline, and Pam Losee of Hillman. She was great aunt to Autumn Ann Munn Howe, and husband, Jay, of Ann Arbor; Kelley Brandt Munn, and wife, Kimberly, of Saline, and Robin Losee, of Saline. She was also great, great aunt to Elyssa Lee Munn and Grace Kelley Munn of Saline, and David James Bone of Vista, Cal. Middle will be missed by her cousins, Doris Robison and Don (Rita) Gall, both of Saline.

A memorial service is planned for Saturday, March 5 at 11 a.m. The service will be held at St. Paul's United Church of Christ on the corner of Lewis Street and West Michigan Avenue in Saline with Rev. Ron Cook officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Middie's family invites her many neighbors and friends to join them in a time of remembrance. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Mildred Alberta Weidmayer:

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Kresge Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 13 years
Occupation 2: employee purchasing department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Douglas Lester Milhan:

Douglas L. Milhan, 676 W. Michigan Avenue, died January 8, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following an extended illness. Services for Mr. Milhan, 74, were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. He was born October 30, 1911 in Monroe, the son of William and Clara (Hanson) Milhan. On July 1, 1937 in Saline, he married Mildred Wedemeyer, and she survives. A Saline area resident since 1931 after moving from Dundee, Mr. Milhan had worked in plant engineering for Ford Motor Co. for 38 years until his retirement. A former member of Saline City Council and the Planning Commission, Mr. Milhan also belonged to the Ann Arbor Elks Lodge 325.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two nieces, Mrs. Jack (Pam) Leonard and Barbara Losee, both of Saline, and several cousins. He was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Nona Schmid on August 14, 1983.

Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital of Macon United Methodist Church. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Weidmayer and Douglas Milhan:

A very pretty home wedding was solemnized last Thursday July 1, 1937 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Wiedmayer of Schuylerville, when their daughter, Mildred Alberta, became the bride of Douglas L. Milhan, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Milhan. The sunken garden with its wealth of flowers provided a fitting atmosphere and a lovely setting for the ceremony, which was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Miss Wiedmayer wore a gown of peach colored lace over taffeta and a corsage of creamy white roses. She was attended by the groom's sister, Miss Nona Milhan, as maid of honor. Miss Milhan wore blue lace over taffeta and a corsage of talisman roses. The groom was attended by Erwin Schmid. Each wore dark coats and white flannel trousers. The wedding marches were played by Miss Irene Fitzgerald.

A reception was held following the ceremony for the fifty relatives and guests present for the occasion. Miss Doris Heining, Mrs. A. L. Berausch and Mrs. Emogene McHenry served the refreshments. The bridal couple left on a wedding trip after which they will be at home to their friends in the Bredernitz apartments on Harris Street about July 15. Mr. Malhan is associated with the Heining implement store and garage. Wedding guests were present from Ann Arbor, Clinton, Monroe, Plymouth, and Springfield, Illinois.

More About Douglas Milhan and Mildred Weidmayer:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2293. Emma Anna¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Leo Haughn** 15 Oct 1910 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Apr 1893 in Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Anna Weidmayer:
Burial: 08 Oct 1917, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haughn and Emma Weidmayer:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Weidmayer and Clarence Haughn is:
+ 5022 i. Harley Hudson¹¹ Haughn, born 27 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2296. Alfred (Peter)¹⁰ Weidmayer, twin (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Boyer** 20 Mar 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Boyer and Sarah Sampsel. She was born 06 Dec 1890 in Hartleton, Union Co. Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred (Peter) Weidmayer, twin:

Funeral services were held Tuesday for Alfred (Pete) Wiedmeyer, 72, who died suddenly Saturday morning May 13, 1967 in his home. The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at services at Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Born June 2, 1894, in Saline Township, the son of Peter and Dorothea Kaercher Wiedmeyer, he was a lifelong resident of Saline. He married Margaret Boyer March 20 1919, in Saline. Mr. Wiedmeyer was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township.

Survivors besides his widow are a son, Emerson of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Evan (Evelyn) Nelson of Saline; three grandchildren; one great grandson; a brother, Aaron of Saline; a sister, Mrs. Raymond (Tema) Smith of Petoskey; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers and four sisters. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Alfred (Peter) Weidmayer, twin:

Burial: 16 May 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b
Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 7821 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Boyer:

Margaret Wiedmeyer, age 94, died December 19, 1984 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born December 6, 1890 in Hartleton, Pennsylvania, the daughter of William Sarah (Sampsel) Boyer. On March 20, 1919 in Saline, she married Alfred (Pete) Wiedmeyer; he preceded her in death on May 13, 1967. A Saline resident most of her life, Mrs. Wiedmeyer was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Evan (Evelyn) Nelson of Saline; one son, Emerson of Frostproof, Florida; three grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Services were held last Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Alfred Weidmayer and Margaret Boyer:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Weidmayer and Margaret Boyer are:

- + 5023 i. Emerson Alfred (Pete)¹¹ Wiedmeyer, born 18 Oct 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2007 in Frostproof, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 5024 ii. Evelyn Mae Weidmeyer, born 09 Nov 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2298. Theama (Tema M.)¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Emanuel Charles Visel** 25 Aug 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler. He was born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Raymond L. Smith** 30 Jul 1938 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1906 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1977 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer:

Occupation: 1930, restaurant operator Saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Charles Visel:

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2
Occupation: 1930, retail merchant gas station Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver hauling Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 5131 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-16-9986

More About Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Smith and Theama Weidmayer:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1938, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Theama Weidmayer and Emanuel Visel are:

- + 5025 i. Carl Emanuel¹¹ Visel, born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5026 ii. Clarence Charles Visel, born 12 Oct 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011. He married Vada Mae Cook 03 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Charles Visel:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 living w/ parents Carl E. Visel's family

More About Clarence Visel and Vada Cook:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2300. Julia Dorothea (Juliane)¹⁰ Franz (Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1873 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1966 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Lucian W. Miller** 19 Oct 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of George Miller and Dorothy Schwarz. He was born 13 Nov 1862 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1937 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Julia Dorothea (Juliane) Franz:
Burial: 22 Dec 1966, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Lucian W. Miller:
Burial: 27 Oct 1937, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 05 May 1910, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 209 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 6 sheet 1b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Miller Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Lucian Miller and Julia Franz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1893, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Julia Franz and Lucian Miller are:

- + 5027 i. Ernest Jacob¹¹ Miller, born 25 Sep 1894 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 May 1970 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5028 ii. Herman J. Miller, born 14 May 1896 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 1900 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Herman J. Miller:
Burial: 1900, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

- 5029 iii. Harry William Miller, born 08 Nov 1898 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5030 iv. Julia Amelia Miller, born 11 Apr 1901 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1973 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She married Edward H. Fortlander 15 Apr 1926 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1892 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1973.

More About Julia Amelia Miller:
Burial: 17 Aug 1973, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Edward Fortlander and Julia Miller:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1926, Wood Co, Ohio

- 5031 v. Emanuel Lucian Miller, born 03 Jul 1903 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 1985 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Mabel C. Bruning; born 18 Jan 1907; died 11 Aug 1994 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5032 vi. Dora Katie Miller, born 27 Apr 1907 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Nov 1998 in Le Moyne, Wood Co, Ohio. She married Charles J. Goodman 09 Aug; born 03 Aug 1908 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1982 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Goodman and Dora Miller:
Marriage: 09 Aug

- 5033 vii. Orval F. (Orville) Miller, born 1909 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 1987.
- 5034 viii. Elvina A. (Elama) Miller, born 1914 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5035 ix. Lucian William Miller, Jr., born 25 May 1921 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 2007.

2301. Herman Frederick (Harmon)¹⁰ Franz (Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1874 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1939 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Edna Pearl Wisner** 22 Dec 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Oct 1885 in Wayne, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 10 Aug 1941 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Herman Franz and Edna Wisner:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1904, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Franz and Edna Wisner are:

- + 5036 i. Zadia (Zada)¹¹ Franz, born 18 Jun 1905 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5037 ii. Walter Julius Franz, born 18 Sep 1906 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1987 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Bonnie Madeline Henry 20 Aug 1949; born 19 Mar 1916 in Ohio; died 04 Jan 2007 in Ohio.

More About Walter Franz and Bonnie Henry:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1949

- + 5038 iii. Charles Ellsworth Franz, born 05 Aug 1911 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1999 in Ohio.

2303. John Louis¹⁰ Franz (Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1877 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1950 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Cora Alice Wagoner** 29 Jan 1908 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Barney Wagoner and Elizabeth Hendricks. She was born 11 Oct 1881 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1945 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About John Louis Franz:
Burial: 14 Nov 1950, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Census 3: 22 May 1930, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-21 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Franz
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About John Franz and Cora Wagoner:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1908, Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of John Franz and Cora Wagoner are:

- 5039 i. Edward¹¹ Franz, twin, born 17 Jul 1908 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 1908 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5040 ii. Edwin Lester Franz, twin, born 17 Jul 1908 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1992 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Grace Elizabeth Coy 04 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 15 May 1914 in Rossford, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 1988 in Portage, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Lester Franz, twin:
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Franz and Grace Coy:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

- 5041 iii. Julius B. Franz, born 23 Feb 1910 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1910 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5042 iv. Alvin Ervan Franz, born 27 Oct 1913 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1913 in Wood Co, Ohio.

2304. Amelia¹⁰ Franz (Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1878 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1956 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **John Fredrick Warns** 21 Apr 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 05 Sep 1873 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1958 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About John Warns and Amelia Franz:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Amelia Franz and John Warns are:

- 5043 i. Justus A.¹¹ Warns, born 19 Aug 1904 in Ohio; died 25 Jan 1926 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5044 ii. Herman Julius Warns, born 07 Feb 1906 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1995 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (1) June Bulger 23 Jun 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 17 Jun 1908 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Elsie Julia Swartz 22 Dec 1937 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 28 Jan 1908 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 May 2000 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Herman Warns and June Bulger:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Herman Warns and Elsie Swartz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1937, Wood Co, Ohio

- 5045 iii. Robert Henry Warns, born 23 Oct 1907 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Jul 1986 in Northwood, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Helen R. Walter 18 Sep 1943 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 09 Apr 1913 in Bloomville, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 20 Feb 1996 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Warns and Helen Walter:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1943, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 5046 iv. Ernst John Warns, born 01 Apr 1912 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 2006 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5047 v. Katherine Sophie Warns, born 12 Nov 1914 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1980 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married (1) Franklin Morris Bistline 24 Sep 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 24 Dec 1902 in Bradner, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (2) Lewis Frederick (Rick) Weber, Jr. 10 Feb 1941 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born 07 Oct 1910 in Lower Saxony (Niedersachsen), Germany; died Jun 1951 in Marblehead, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Franklin Morris Bistline:

Franklin M Bistline, son of B.O. Bistline & Theodosia Morris, "Scott High School students held memorial services today in the school for their coach and teacher F.M. "Bob" Bistline, 35, who died in Toledo after a bout of pneumonia. he was the son of Judge and Mrs. B.O. Bistline of Bowling Green.

Bob was born in Bradner, Ohio Dec. 21, 1902. He moved to Bowling Green with his parents in 1917 and made a name for himself on Bowling Green H.S. Bobcat football, baseball and basketball teams. He entered Bowling green State University in 1920 where he became one of the institution's outstanding athletes, winning 12 letters in varsity football, basketball and baseball. He was also a fine scholar and held the distinction of being selected as a member of the Book and Motor Society in addition to being a founder of the Five Brothers Fraternity.

After his graduation, he taught for one-year Napoleon, and then started a seven-year teaching and coaching position at Blissfield, where his teams became outstanding and constant high school champions in all sports. Four years ago he was made assistant coach at Scott High, Toledo, and was employed there. During the past two summers he had attended Columbia University and planned to return again this summer to work on his master's degree. He was married Sept. 24 to Miss Catherine Warns, graduate of Toledo Hospital and they planned a honeymoon trip over the holidays.

Besides his large following of friends here and elsewhere, he leaves his parents, his wife, and a sister, Mrs.

Lena Adams, Camden, Michigan.

More About Franklin Bistline and Katherine Warns:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Lewis Weber and Katherine Warns:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1941, Mobile Co, Alabama

2305. William Lawrence (Schwarz)¹⁰ Swartz (Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1890 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1967 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Evalena M. Reitzel** 1915. She was born 1893 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About William Lawrence (Schwarz) Swartz:
Census: 23 May 1930, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-21 SD 3 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 268-32-8118

More About William Swartz and Evalena Reitzel:
Marriage: 1915

Children of William Swartz and Evalena Reitzel are:

- 5048 i. Fern M.¹¹ Swartz, born 23 Apr 1919 in Ohio; died 27 May 2016. She married Richard Lowell Bringman 28 Oct 1940 in Putnam Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1919 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Bringman and Fern Swartz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1940, Putnam Co, Ohio
- + 5049 ii. Blanche Evelyn Swartz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Ohio; died 23 Aug 2011 in Madison, Georgia.
- 5050 iii. Mary A. Swartz, born 30 Apr 1925 in Ohio. She married Norbert O. Nicodemus 24 Jul 1947 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 30 Nov 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Apr 2008 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Norbert Nicodemus and Mary Swartz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1947, Wood Co, Ohio
- + 5051 iv. William Reinheart Swartz, born 30 Apr 1925 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 2010 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

2306. Arthur John¹⁰ Swartz (Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1895 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Nellie Almeda Biniker** 20 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Philip Biniker and Denuce Lusher. She was born 04 Jan 1896 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur John Swartz:
Burial: Jun 1973, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 21 May 1930, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-21 SD 3 sheet 14a
Funeral Home: Witzler-Shank Funeral Home Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Hospital at death: St. Charles Hospital Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-16-2106

More About Nellie Almeda Biniker:
Burial: Feb 1973, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Swartz and Nellie Biniker:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Swartz and Nellie Biniker are:

- 5052 i. Luella May¹¹ Swartz, born 25 Jan 1922 in Moline, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1944 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 5053 ii. Erma Marie Swartz, born 10 Sep 1923 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 2011 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5054 iii. Robert Marion Swartz, born 12 Mar 1925 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1947 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 5055 iv. Bernice Martha Swartz, born 09 Mar 1927 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 2017 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio.
- + 5056 v. Philip Merval Swartz, born 20 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 5057 vi. Lester Maurice Swartz, born 20 Jan 1931 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jan 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Maurice Swartz:

Burial: Jan 1991, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: chronic seizure disorder (epilepsy), chronic organic brain
Funeral Home: Witzler-Shank Funeral Home Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Occupation: upholster self employed Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-24-6327

- + 5058 vii. Arthur John Swartz, Jr., born 18 Apr 1933 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1984 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

2308. Norman Ernest (Schwarz)¹⁰ Swartz (Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1904 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1981 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio. He married **Ethel Charlotte Paul** 03 Aug 1927 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Jul 1906 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1994.

More About Norman Swartz and Ethel Paul:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1927, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Norman Swartz and Ethel Paul are:

- + 5059 i. Suzanne¹¹ Swartz, born 06 Jan 1934 in Ohio.
- 5060 ii. Paul Frederick Swartz, born 1940. He married Sandra Zimdars-Swartz 28 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1950.

More About Paul Swartz and Sandra Zimdars-Swartz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

2309. Gladys Leona¹⁰ Swartz (Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1909 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1999. She married **David Vaughn Thomas** 30 Dec 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 21 Jun 1908 in La Grange, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1988 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About David Thomas and Gladys Swartz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Gladys Swartz and David Thomas are:

- 5061 i. Robert V.¹¹ Thomas, born 14 Mar 1935 in Illinois; died 25 Apr 1996 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- 5062 ii. David Thomas, born 1938 in Illinois.
- 5063 iii. John Thomas.

2310. Dorothea Katherine¹⁰ Swartz (George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1891 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Martin Rudolph Brinker** 31 Jul 1919 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 26 Jan 1898 in Dowling, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1964 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Martin Brinker and Dorothea Swartz:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1919, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Swartz and Martin Brinker are:

- 5064 i. Robert Frederick¹¹ Brinker, born 30 Jun 1920 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 1998. He married Catherine M. Landrie 12 Jul 1941 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Brinker and Catherine Landrie:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 5065 ii. George Calvin Brinker, born 29 Oct 1923 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 5066 iii. Marie Elizabeth Brinker, born 16 Jul 1925 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1996 in Wood Co, Ohio.

2311. Walter Ernest John¹⁰ Swartz (George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1893 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma May Miller** Aft. 1913, daughter of Henry Miller and Alice Wicks. She was born 09 Aug 1894 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 1956 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

Notes for Walter Ernest John Swartz:

Walter E. Swartz, 76, former Bettsville resident, died unexpectedly Wednesday June 3, 1970 while visiting a daughter, Mrs. Doris Baumgardner, in Bay City, Michigan. Mr. Swartz formerly was in the elevator business in Bettsville and he had also been employed by the S.E. Hyman Co. Surviving also are daughters, Mrs. Alice Johnsons, Phoenix, Arizona; and Mrs. Helen Hasselbach, Parma, Ohio; six grandchildren; one great-grandchild, brothers, Clarence and John, both of Luckey. He was preceded in death by his wife, Alma, and two sisters.

Friends may call at the Holcomb funeral home, Luckey, beginning Thursday at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. in St. John's Lutheran church, Luckey, with burial in Luckey cemetery.

More About Walter Ernest John Swartz:

Burial: Jun 1970, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 84 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Henry Miller's family
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 12a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Bettsville, Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 74-20 SD 13 sheet 5b
Military service: private World War I
Occupation: 1930, manager grain elevator Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1940, owner grain & supply company Bettsville, Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio

More About Alma May Miller:

Burial: Mar 1956, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Walter Swartz and Alma Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Walter Swartz and Alma Miller are:

- + 5067 i. Alice Elizabeth¹¹ Swartz, born 11 Jan 1921 in Ohio.
- + 5068 ii. Doris Marie Swartz, born 21 Nov 1924 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 2004 in Sedona, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- + 5069 iii. Helen Margaret Swartz, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 2011 in Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio.

2312. Clarence Frederick¹⁰ Swartz (George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jun 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Edna D. (C.) Gross** 14 Jun 1924

in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Gross and Louisa Miller. She was born 14 Jun 1894 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Clarence Frederick Swartz:

Clarence Swartz, 79, of 7750 Main Road, Bowling Green, a lifelong Wood County resident, died unexpectedly in his residence Monday June 23, 1975, apparently of a heart attack. A retired farmer, he was born in and lived all his life in the Main Road residence. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge. He was born on Sept. 17, 1895 to Mr. and Mrs. George Swartz (Elizabeth Oberdick). He married Edna Gross on Feb. 28, 1924 in Stony Ridge.

She survives with one son, Lloyd, Bowling Green; two daughters, Miss Elsie Swartz, Toledo, and Mrs. Robert (Ruth) McMaster, Elmore; one brother, Joh Luckey, and two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

Friends may call tonight from 7 to 9 and Wednesday from 2 to and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Holcomb Funeral Home, Luckey, where the funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday. Rev. Dr. Herbert Veler will officiate and burial will be in Troy Township Cemetery. The family suggests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the donor's choice.

More About Clarence Frederick Swartz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1975, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Angling Road; Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-50 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-38 SD 13 sheer 2b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farming for George Swartz Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-34-6250

Notes for Edna D. (C.) Gross:

Bowling Green – Funeral for Edna C. Swartz, 82, 7750 Main Road, will be Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Holcomb Funeral Home, Luckey. Burial will be in Troy Township Cemetery. Mrs. Swartz, widow of Clarence Swartz, died Saturday Jan. 29, 1977 in Byrnebrook Nursing Home, Toledo, after a lengthy illness.

Survivors are one son; two daughters, including Mrs. Robert (Ruth) McMaster, Elmore; three brothers; two sisters, including Mrs. Frank (Stella) Leverton, Pemberville, and two grandchildren. Friends may call at the funeral home today until 9 p.m.

More About Clarence Swartz and Edna Gross:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Swartz and Edna Gross are:

- 5070 i. Elsie Louise¹¹ Swartz, born 21 Nov 1924 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 2008 in Genoa, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Louise Swartz:

Elsie L. Swartz, age 83, formerly of Toledo, Ohio, most recently of Genoa, Ohio, passed away on Thursday, April 3, 2008, at Genoa Care Center, Genoa, Ohio. She was born on November 21, 1924, in Dunbridge, Ohio, to Clarence and Edna (Gross) Swartz. Elsie was a registered nurse in the Emergency Room at Riverside Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, retiring in 1985 after 30 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio, Rebekah Circle, Riverside Alumni, Past Timers Association of Riverside Hospital, Cadet Corp and volunteered in assisting people to their doctor's appointment.

Surviving Elsie is her sister, Ruth McMaster of Elmore, Ohio; sister-in-law, Ruah Buckingham of Bowling Green, Ohio; nephew, Don McMaster of Oak Harbor, Ohio; niece, Julie McMaster of Toledo, Ohio. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Loyd Swartz.

Family and friends will be received on Sunday, April 6, 2008 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Marsh Funeral Home, 110 West Main St., Luckey, Ohio, where funeral services will be conducted on Monday, April 7, 2008 at 11:00 a.m. Officiating will be Rev Daniel Beaudoin. Interment will be in Troy Twp Cemetery, Luckey, Ohio. There will be a bereavement luncheon held at St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio, immediately following the committal services at the cemetery. Those giving a memorial contribution may wish to consider St. John's

Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio or Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

- 5071 ii. Loyd Clarence Swartz, born 09 Oct 1928 in Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1988 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Ruah E. Miller 07 Jul 1977 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; born 10 Sep 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Loyd Clarence Swartz:

The funeral for Loyd Clarence Swartz, 59, of 1230 South Street, Bowling Green, will be Monday at 1:30 p.m. in Deck-Hanneman Funeral Home. Swartz died Thursday Feb. 25, 1988 in Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas. He was a postal carrier for the U.S. Postal Service in Bowling Green since 1964. Swartz was a veteran of the Korean War, a member of the Troy-Webster American Legion Post 240 and also the National Association of Letter Carriers. He was born Oct. 9, 1928, in Wood County to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Swartz (Edna Gross). He married Ruah E. Shedron on July 7, 1977, in Bowling Green.

Surviving are his wife, one step-son, Richard Shedron, Bowling Green; two step-daughters, Mrs. Lou Ann Otte, Perrysburg, and Marlene Shedron, Lake Arrowhead, California; two sisters, Elsie Swartz, Toledo, and Mrs. Ruth McMaster, Elmore; and one grandson.

Burial will be in Troy Township cemetery, Luckey. Rev. Myron Kottke will officiate. Visitation will be Sunday from 2 to-5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Loyd Swartz and Ruah Miller:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1977, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 5072 iii. Ruth Carolyn Swartz, born 26 Dec 1933 in Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

2314. Clara Anna Margaret¹⁰ Swartz (George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1899 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 May 1964 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Arnold Jacobs** 02 Jul 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Jacobs and Mary Meyer. He was born 27 Mar 1895 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1973 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Clara Anna Margaret Swartz:

Burial: 02 Jun 1964, Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, chief operator telephone Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

Notes for Samuel Arnold Jacobs:

Luckey – Samuel A. Jacobs, 77, 21923 Lemoyne Road, died in the Wood County Nursing Home Wednesday Feb. 7, 1973 of an apparent heart attack. Mr. Jacobs had been a patient there three months. Mr. Jacob had been a farmer and retired stationary engineer for General Foods, Toledo. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Born March 27, 1895, Mr. Jacobs was the son of John and Mary Meyers Jacobs. He resided in Wood County his entire life.

Surviving are his widow, the former Elva Young, whom he married Nov. 29, 1965; a son and daughter by a previous marriage, John, Luckey and Mrs. William (Grace) Smith, Luckey; a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnell, Gidsonburg, and six grandchildren. His first wife, Margaret Swartz Jacobs, whom he married in 1932 died in 1964.

Friends may call at the Holcomb Funeral Home, where services will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Charles Selvey will officiate with burial in Troy Township Cemetery.

More About Samuel Arnold Jacobs:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-55 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, stationery engineer steam railroad Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Clara Swartz and Samuel Jacobs:

Luckey, July 7, 1932 – Miss Margaret Swartz and Samuel Jacobs were united in marriage Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Evangelical parsonage by the Rev. M. Newmeister. Following the ceremony they left on a wedding trip in Michigan. Miss Swartz served as a telephone operator here for several years. Their many friends wish them a happy wedded life.

More About Samuel Jacobs and Clara Swartz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Swartz and Samuel Jacobs are:

- 5073 i. Grace D.¹¹ Jacobs, born 03 Mar 1934 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio; died Aug 1972 in Ohio. She married ? Smith.
- + 5074 ii. John Jacobs, born 08 Jun 1941.

2315. John George (Jack)¹⁰ Swartz (George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1905 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jul 1988 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Verna Elizabeth Christen** 15 Sep 1934 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Godfrey Christen and Anna Jurgens. She was born 24 Dec 1908 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1999 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for John George (Jack) Swartz:

Luckey – The funeral for John "Jack" Swartz, 82, Krotzer Avenue, will be Monday at 11 a.m. in Zion United Methodist Church, where the body will be from 10 until 11 a.m. Burial will be in Troy Township Cemetery, Luckey. Rev. Thomas Cook will officiate. Visitation will be Sunday from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at Marsh Funeral Home, Luckey. He died Friday July 15, 1988 in his home. Swartz was a retired paint contractor. He was a member of Zion United Methodist Church, Luckey, and was church caretaker for 32 years. He was a member of Lucey Sunshine Club, the Painters and Decorators Union Local No. 7, and was a member and past chief of Troy Fire Department. He was born Sept. 15, 1905, in the Webster Township to Mr. and Mrs. George Swartz (Clara Oberdick). He married Verna Christen Sept 15, 1934, in Luckey.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Anne Dunipace, Perrysburg; two sons, Daniel, Perrysburg, and David, Bowling Green; and two grandchildren. Two sisters and two brothers preceded him in death. Memorials may be made to the church memorial fund.

More About John George (Jack) Swartz:

Burial: 18 Jul 1988, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: paint contractor

Notes for Verna Elizabeth Christen:

Luckey - The funeral for Verna Swartz, 90, of Krotzer Avenue, will be Monday at 11 a.m. at Zion United Methodist Church, Luckey. She died on Thursday (April 1, 1999) at Otterbein Portage Valley Retirement Village, Pemberville. A lifelong member of Zion United Methodist Church, she was a member of the church's Truth Seekers Class and was the church historian. She also was a member of the Sunshine Senior Citizens Group. Born on Dec. 24, 1908 Luckey to Godfrey and Anna (Juergens) Christen, she married John "Jack," Swartz on Sept. 15, 1934 in Luckey. He died on July 15, 1988. Also preceding in death were two sisters, Marie Mollgaard, and Della Walter.

Surviving are one daughter, Anne Dunipace, Perrysburg; two sons, Daniel, Perrysburg, and David, Bowling Green; one brother, Lester, Pemberville; four sisters, Luella Helm, Pemberville Hazel Kanke, Austin, Texas; Gertrude Winslow, Hutchinson, Kan and Margaret Brown, Racine, Wisconsin; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Burial will be in Troy Cemetery, Luckey. Visitation will be tonight from 7 to 9 and Saturday from 2 to and 7 to 9 p.m. at Marsh Funeral Home, Luckey, plus one hour before the funeral at the church. Memorials may be made to the church organ fund.

More About Verna Elizabeth Christen:

Social Security Number: 269-42-8921

More About John Swartz and Verna Christen:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of John Swartz and Verna Christen is:

- + 5075 i. Anna Elizabeth¹¹ Swartz, born 06 Jun 1938 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

2317. Edwin Carl¹⁰ Swartz (Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1977 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Sadie Henrietta Puse** 25 Dec 1917 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Garret Puse and Christiana Swartz. She was born 16 Jan 1893 in Lime City, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1985 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edwin Carl Swartz:

Bowling Green - Services for Edwin C. Swartz, 83, 7175 Middleton Pike, will be Friday Feb. 8, 1977 at 1:30 p.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church with burial in Troy Township Cemetery. The body will lie in state from noon until time of service. Mr. Swartz, a retired farmer, died Tuesday of an apparent heart attack while shopping in Luckey.

Survivors are his widow, Sadie; on son, two daughters, including Mrs. Foster (Mildred) Gerwin, Gibsonburg; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren, and two sisters. Friends may call at the Holcomb Funeral Home, Luckey, today until 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to the church building fund or to the donor's choice.

More About Edwin Carl Swartz:

Burial: 11 Feb 1977, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 184 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Walker Road; Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-50 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Sadie Henrietta Puse:

Burial: Jul 1985, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Swartz and Sadie Puse:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1917, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Edwin Swartz and Sadie Puse are:

- + 5076 i. Franklin Gerard¹¹ Swartz, born 22 Dec 1919 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 2008.
- + 5077 ii. Martha C. Swartz, born 20 Nov 1921 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 2008 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5078 iii. Herman Edwin Swartz, born 28 Dec 1923 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1945 in Luzon, Philippines.

More About Herman Edwin Swartz:

Military service: private first class World War II Luzon

- + 5079 iv. Mildred A. Swartz, born 05 Apr 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio.

2318. Esther M.¹⁰ Swartz, twin (Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1896 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1983 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Alfred Antone Lintner** 22 Jun 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Lintner and Lena Dauer. He was born 15 Jun 1890 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1957 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Esther M. Swartz, twin:

Social Security Number: 268-62-8425

Notes for Alfred Antone Lintner:

Perrysburg – Alfred A. Lintner, 66, of the Reitz Rd., died suddenly of a heart attack Monday evening Jan. 8, 1957. The attack occurred while he was attending a farm council meeting with his wife at the home of his sister, Mrs. Clara Grolle, of 104 Lones Dr., Perrysburg. A lifelong resident of Wood County, Mr. Lintner was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John (Lena) Dauer. He was born on a farm near the home where he had been living in recent years. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Stony Ridge and active in farm organization.

Besides his wife, Esther, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Seeman, of Pemberville. and Mrs. Helen Davis, of Sarasota, Florida; two sons, Elmer, of Fostoria, and Paul, of Pemberville; and seven grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Witzler Funer al Home in Perrysburg until 11 a.m. Friday. The funeral will be in the St. John's Lutheran Church in Stony Ridge at 2 p.m. Frida y. with the Rev. David Scharf officiating. Burial will be in the Dowling Cemetery.

More About Alfred Antone Lintner:

Burial: 11 Jan 1957, Dowling, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Lintner and Esther Swartz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Esther Swartz and Alfred Lintner are:

- 5080 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Lintner, born 01 Apr 1917 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 2018. She married William Dudley Davis 28 Aug 1939 in Decatur, Adams Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1901 in Sullivan Co, Tennessee; died 01 May 1963.

Notes for Helen Marie Lintner:

Helen M. Lintner age 76, of Luckey, Ohio passed away on Thursday morning November 4, 2004 at Hospice of Northwest Ohio Perrysburg, Ohio. She was born on August 9, 1928 to Alva and Edna (Artz) Emch in Perrysburg, Ohio. Helen married Paul Lintner in Perrysburg and he survives. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church Stony Ridge, Ohio, its women's group, the Altar Guild and various other church organizations.

Survivors include her Husband: Paul, Sons: Tom (Linda) Lintner of Findlay, Ohio and John (Thelma) Lintner of Pemberville, Ohio, 3 Grandchildren, 2 Great Grandchildren, Brother: Harold "Ted" Emch of Naples, Florida. She was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Norm, Vernon, Howard, and Donald Emch.

Funeral Services will be conducted on Monday November 8, 2004 at 11:00AM from St. John's Lutheran Church Stony Ridge, Ohio where there will be additional visitation from 10:00 AM until services. Visitation will be on Sunday November 7, 2004 from 2-5 and 7-9PM at the Marsh Funeral Home 110 W. Main Street Luckey, Ohio. Officiating will be Rev. Daniel Beaudoin. Interment will be in New Belleville Ridge Cemetery Dowling, Ohio. Those wishing to give a memorial contribution may consider Hospice of Northwest Ohio or St. John' Lutheran Church.

More About William Davis and Helen Lintner:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1939, Decatur, Adams Co, Indiana

- + 5081 ii. Ruth Katherine Lintner, born 27 Dec 1919 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 May 2017 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5082 iii. Elmer John Lintner, born 12 Nov 1922 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Jan 1990 in Fostoria, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 5083 iv. Paul Lewis Lintner, born 12 Jul 1928 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 May 2010 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

2320. Clara Augusta¹⁰ Swartz (Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1910 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1982 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Glenn Wilson Carter** 01 Jun 1934 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Lester Carter and Rosa Kazmaier. He was born 10 Sep 1905 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1991 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Clara Augusta Swartz:

Social Security Number: 270-36-5932

Notes for Glenn Wilson Carter:

North Baltimore - The funeral for Glenn W. Carter will be Sunday at 2 p.m. in St. Luke's Lutheran Church, North Baltimore. Burial will be in Weaver Cemetery, Bloom Township. Rev. Ralph Minco will officiate. Visitation is Saturday from 2 to 9 p.m. in Smith-Crates Funeral Home, North Baltimore. Carter, 85, a resident of Blakely are Center, North Baltimore, and formerly of Bairdstown Road, died Thursday June 20, 1991 in Wood County Hospital. A retired farmer, he was member of the church. Carter was former member of Wood County Farmers Union and National Farmers Organization.

He was born Sept. 11, 1905, in Wood County to Lester B. and Rosa (Kazmaier) Carter. He married

Clara A. Swartz on June 1, 1934. She died March 9, 1982. Surviving are a son, James F. Cygnet; a daughter, Dorothy Ziegler, Kenton; two brothers, Clyde, Toledo, and Floyd, Perrysburg; six grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Carter was preceded in death by a sister and brother. Memorials may be made the church

More About Glenn Wilson Carter:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1930, machinist auto Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 268-14-1718

More About Glenn Carter and Clara Swartz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1934, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Clara Swartz and Glenn Carter is:

5084 i. James¹¹ Carter, born 09 Mar 1935 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

2321. Oscar Frederick¹⁰ Swartz (Charles A.⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1900 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Inez M. Kohler** 29 Dec 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of John Kohler and Eliza Wagoner. She was born 08 Oct 1894 in Le Moyne, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Oscar Frederick Swartz:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, State Road No. 20; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, chauffeur truck line Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Oscar Swartz and Inez Kohler:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Oscar Swartz and Inez Kohler is:

5085 i. Harold Dean¹¹ Swartz, born 1928 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

2334. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Barbara⁹ Kaestle, Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin Rosina⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1951 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Schuldt** 02 Aug 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuldt and Margaretha Schuldt. She was born 14 Jan 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stoll and Maria Schuldt:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Stoll and Maria Schuldt are:

- 5086 i. Otto¹¹ Stoll, born 07 Dec 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1970.
- + 5087 ii. Karl Gottlob Stoll, born 19 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1952 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5088 iii. Louisa Bertha Stoll, born 16 Mar 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5089 iv. Maria Frida Stoll, born 28 Sep 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1976.
- 5090 v. Gottlob Friedrich Stoll, born 16 Apr 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5091 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Stoll, born 15 Jan 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1948 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2351. Louise Magdalena¹⁰ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna

Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Peter Kraemer** 26 Jan 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kraemer and Maria Joachim. He was born 19 Aug 1863 in Wollmesheim near Landau, Pfalz, Germany.

More About Peter Kraemer and Louise Gross:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Louise Magdalena Gross is:

- 5092 i. Theodor Christian¹¹ Gross, born 15 Sep 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Caroline Frida Klein 16 Nov 1919 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 18 Aug 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Gross and Elsa Klein:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2359. Karl (Charles Frederick)¹⁰ Haug (Dorothea⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1869 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1914 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Katherina Hammer** 14 Mar 1894 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 1870 in Germany, and died 1938.

More About Karl (Charles Frederick) Haug:
Census 2: 11 May 1910, Ridge Road; 4th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 62 SD 2 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1910, baker Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Katherina Hammer:
Census: 17 Jan 1920, Kenwood Ave; Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 47 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Immps Mill Road; Kenwood Park, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 3-63 SD 3 sheet 10b
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living
Occupation: 1920, cleaner railroad Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Karl Haug and Katherina Hammer:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1894, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Karl Haug and Katherina Hammer are:

- + 5093 i. Mamie Catherine¹¹ Haug, born 22 Oct 1894 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jun 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
5094 ii. Katrina M. (Katie) Haug, born 13 Mar 1897 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 10 May 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
5095 iii. Dora Louise Haug, born 29 Aug 1899 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 05 Apr 1976 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Felix Gregory (Mohlison) Mallison Bef. 1920; born 02 Dec 1888 in New Bern, North Carolina; died 21 Apr 1963 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Felix Gregory (Mohlison) Mallison:
Census: 17 Jan 1920, Kenwood Ave; Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 47 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ mother-in-law Katherine Haug's family
Occupation: 1920, driller steel mill Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Felix Mallison and Dora Haug:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 5096 iv. John Charles Haug, born 09 Jun 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 23 Jan 1984 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.
+ 5097 v. Carl Frederick William Haug, born 26 Apr 1908 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 05 Jan 2002 in Lutherville Timonium, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

2378. Pauline Ernstine¹⁰ Frey (Jakob Friederich⁹, Agnes⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna

Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married (2) ? 30 Nov 1895. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Pauline Frey:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1895

Child of Pauline Ernstine Frey is:

5098 i. Pauline Emma¹¹ Frey, born 07 Jan 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2408. Karl Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Grob (Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Regina Herter** 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer. She was born 07 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob & Catharine Stierle

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5b; son Elmer F. 6/12

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a; also living w/ family nephew Albert Grob 8

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7370 Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2239

Notes for Emma Regina Herter:

Mrs. Emma R. Grob, a life resident of Lodi Township, died suddenly Monday night July 9, 1945 at her home on Pleasant Lake Road. Born March 7, 1877 she married to Fred Grob March 2, 1916 who with one son, Elmer, and a daughter, Irene, at home; four brothers Albert Herter, Scio Township; and George, Reuben and Lorence Herter, all of Scio Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee, Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt, Freedom, and Mrs. Ernest Finch, Midland; and several nieces and nephews, survive her.

Funeral services will be held today from the residence at 1:30 and at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. L. Engle, officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Emma Regina Herter:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 12 Jul 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Grob and Emma Herter:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Grob and Emma Herter are:

5099 i. Elmer Frederick¹¹ Grob, born 02 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Frederick Grob:

Elmer Grob of Ann Arbor, 84, died May 29, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital after a short illness.

The son of Fred and Emma Herter Grob, Elmer was born May 2, 1919 in Lodi Township, where he was a lifelong farmer and resident. Elmer also was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township, where he belonged to the Brotherhood (Men's Club) and served on various boards and committees over the years. He also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

He is survived by many cousins, including: Carl Grob, Norman Grob, Erwin Herter, Paul Herter, Walter Herter, Karl Luckhardt, Selma Mast, and Karol Mulla; a godchild, Norma Jean (Grob) Foster; good friends Don and Ken Stegenga; and many other neighbors and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his beloved sister, Irene E. Grob, who died Feb. 16, 1978.

The funeral service was conducted on May 31 at Salem Lutheran Church with Pastor Doug Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Saline Area Senior Center Meals on Wheels (SACS-MOW) program. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Elmer Frederick Grob:

Burial: 31 May 2003, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 11 lot 20

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4789

- 5100 ii. Irene Emma Grob, born 10 Jul 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Emma Grob:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Grob & Tema Herter

Burial: Feb 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 11 lot 19

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4583

2409. Jakob Herman¹⁰ Grob (Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Friderica Lutz** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Lutz and Anna Raus. She was born 16 Apr 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1938 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Herman Grob:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob & Catharine Stierle

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ Jake J. Stierle's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 417 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair sandy

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, machinist Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 417 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Friderica Lutz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz are:

- + 5101 i. Esther Fredricka¹¹ Grob, born 27 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5102 ii. Edwin Herman Grob, born 29 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5103 iii. Hilda Martha Grob, born 14 May 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1973.
- 5104 iv. Ruth Maria Grob, born 17 Oct 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2003 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. She married (1) Elbert John (Albert) Partlow 24 Feb 1940 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1914 in Steuben Co, Michigan; died Apr 1979. She married (2) Donald Lawrence Myer Aft. 1948; born 04 Apr 1926 in Roscommon Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2001 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Ruth Maria Grob:

Ruth M. Myer, 85, of New Port Richey, Florida died February 27, 2003 at Hernando-Pasco Care Center of New Port Richey. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and moved here twelve years ago from Roscommon, Michigan. She was a homemaker, of the Lutheran faith, and life member of the VFW Auxiliary #4159 of Roscommon. Survived by her brother, Carl Grob of New Hudson, Michigan; and several nieces, nephews. Michels& Lundquist Funeral Home 5228 Trouble Creek Rd. New Port Richey, Florida 34652.

More About Ruth Maria Grob:

Burial: Mar 2003, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Hernando Pasco Hospice Care Facility in Florida
Residence: Roscommon, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2001 - 2003, Florida

More About Elbert Partlow and Ruth Grob:

Divorce: 18 Nov 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Donald Myer and Ruth Grob:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- + 5105 v. Vera Emma Grob, born 27 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1988 in Chipley, Washington Co, Florida.
- + 5106 vi. Leroy George Grob, born 06 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1991 in Knox, Starke Co, Indiana.
- + 5107 vii. Carl Fred Grob, born 12 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5108 viii. Dorothy Ella Grob, born 07 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2410. Georg Otto¹⁰ Grob (Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta O. Scherdt** 03 Jun 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Scherdt and Hattie Roush. She was born Bet. Jun 1895 - 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1968 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Otto Grob:

Otto G. Grob, 51 years old, of Lodi Township, died Tuesday morning March 7, 1939 at the home of his brother, Fred Grob, on the Pleasant Lake Road. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Fredericka Grob, of Lodi; three brothers, Fred and Herman Grob of Lodi, and Edwin Grob of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the Hildinger funeral home at 10:30 this morning, (Thursday) with Rev. A. G. Wacker of the Scio Church officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Georg Otto Grob:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b living w/
William A. Zahn's family
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Meta O. Scherdt:

Burial: Bef. 1969, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Grob and Meta Scherdt:

Divorce: 02 Jan 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Jun 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Grob and Meta Scherdt are:

- 5109 i. Albert Otto¹¹ Grob, born 05 Sep 1921 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5110 ii. Elma Raymond Grob, born 31 Oct 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5111 iii. baby Grob, born 20 Aug 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2411. Johann Edwin¹⁰ Grob (Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Barbara Geyer** 09 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Geyer and Friedericka Kuhl. She was born 26 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Edwin Grob:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Jakob & Maria Stierle

Burial: Dec 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Henry
Feldkamp's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, 1033 Woodbridge Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5
SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter Thomas Hanselman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 1033 Woodbridge Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5865

More About Cora Barbara Geyer:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Grob and Cora Geyer:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Grob and Cora Geyer is:

- + 5112 i. Norman Louis¹¹ Grob, born 23 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2433. Henry John (Grobe)¹⁰ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1886 in Minnesota, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Nicollet Co, Minnesota. He married **Blanche E. Mills** 24 Nov 1914 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She was born 16 Nov 1889 in Minnesota, and died 16 Aug 1926 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About Henry John (Grobe) Grob:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Hoosie Street; 2nd ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b name shown as Grobe

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 10 sheet 7a name shown as Grobe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1910, delivering lumber company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor public school Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1930, fireman furniture factory Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Henry Grob and Blanche Mills:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Henry Grob and Blanche Mills are:

- 5113 i. Albert Harold¹¹ Grobe, born 1917 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 04 Nov 1943 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.
- 5114 ii. Margaret B. Grobe, born 1920 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

2435. Bertha Anna¹⁰ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1888 in Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Dec 1977 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She married **Frank J. Pischel** 1906, son of Frederick Pischel and Catharina ?. He was born 22 Aug 1869 in Minnesota, and died 22 Dec 1948 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About Bertha Anna Grob:

Burial: Dec 1977, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank J. Pischel:

Burial: Dec 1948, Sander machine factory farm Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 78 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Main Street; 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 80 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 413 N.Mill Street; Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, wood sawyer city Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, agent Standard Oil Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver oil company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver retail gasoline station Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Frank Pischel and Bertha Grob:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Bertha Grob and Frank Pischel are:

- + 5115 i. Grace Evelyn¹¹ Pischel, born 09 Feb 1906 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 28 Jan 1994 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 5116 ii. Irene Frances Pischel, born 11 Oct 1908 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 07 May 1910 in Le Sueur Co,

Minnesota.

2436. John Henry¹⁰ Grobe (Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹ Grob, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1890 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 04 Sep 1963 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota. He married **Ida Tressa Kubal** 08 May 1917 in Rice Co, Minnesota. She was born 28 Jul 1896 in Minnesota, and died 14 Feb 1971 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About John Henry Grobe:

Burial: Sep 1963, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1st Street; 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 10 sheet 4a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 114 N. Buchanon Street; Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 Sd 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, laborer railroad section Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, sander machine factory farm Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer steam railroad Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer railroad section Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About John Grobe and Ida Kubal:

Marriage: 08 May 1917, Rice Co, Minnesota

Children of John Grobe and Ida Kubal are:

- + 5117 i. Albert John¹¹ Grobe, born 23 Apr 1919 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 24 Jan 2002 in Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- + 5118 ii. Mabel Augusta Grobe, born 29 Sep 1923 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 08 Aug 1997 in Mabel, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.
- 5119 iii. Irene Frances Grobe, born 15 Jan 1926 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 10 Apr 1943.
- + 5120 iv. Janet Ida Grobe, born 13 May 1932 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

2437. Emma M.¹⁰ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1892 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Dec 1956 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married **Francis LeRoy (Roy) Jewison** 06 Jun 1910 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. He was born 13 Apr 1886 in Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Nov 1960 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota.

More About Emma M. Grob:

Burial: Dec 1956, St. Jariah Cemetery Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota Section S-4-24

More About Francis LeRoy (Roy) Jewison:

Burial: 1960, St. Jariath Cemetery Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Francis Jewison and Emma Grob:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1910, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Emma Grob and Francis Jewison are:

- 5121 i. Howard Henry¹¹ Jewison, born 12 Jul 1910 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 07 Nov 1964 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- 5122 ii. Kenneth James Jewison, born 24 Jul 1912 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1984 in Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- + 5123 iii. Dennis John Jewison, born 02 Aug 1917 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 02 Oct 1981 in LeSueur Co, Minnesota.
- + 5124 iv. Francis Robert Jewison, born 23 May 1924 in Waterloo, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Apr 2007 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.

2440. Alma Frieda¹⁰ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1901 in Waterville, Le Sueur

Co, Minnesota, and died 05 Nov 1981 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota. She married **Herman Alfred Faltersack** 14 Jan 1919 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, son of Oler Faltersack and Katherine Temple. He was born 05 Jun 1899 in Columbus, Columbia Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Aug 1997 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.

More About Alma Frieda Grob:

Burial: 09 Nov 1981, St. Marys Cemetery Callaway, Becker Co, Minnesota

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic heart disease

Census: 1920, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Census 2: 1930, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Funeral Home: Donehower Funeral Home Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota

More About Herman Alfred Faltersack:

Burial: 27 Aug 1997, St. Marys Cemetery Callaway, Becker Co, Minnesota

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 167 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-5 SD 12 sheet 5b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 87-5 SD 1 sheet 8a

Funeral Home: Donehower Funeral Home Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Social Security Number: 474-32-6498

More About Herman Faltersack and Alma Grob:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1919, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Alma Grob and Herman Faltersack are:

- + 5125 i. Raymond Arthur¹¹ Faltersack, born 21 Dec 1919 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 23 Oct 1996 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.
- + 5126 ii. Mary Ellen Faltersack, born 20 Jun 1924 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 17 Aug 1995 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.

2441. Ellen A.¹⁰ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1903 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Oct 1982 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She married **Elwin Leo Barber** 03 Aug 1920 in Ellysian, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. He was born 09 Nov 1896 in Janesville, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About Ellen A. Grob:

Burial: Oct 1982, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Elwin Leo Barber:

Burial: Feb 1982, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Military service: Bet. 23 Jul 1918 - 30 Jul 1919, private US Army World War I

More About Elwin Barber and Ellen Grob:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1920, Ellysian, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Child of Ellen Grob and Elwin Barber is:

- + 5127 i. Frances Helen¹¹ Barber, born 11 Aug 1921 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 21 Apr 1988 in River Falls, Pierce Co, Wisconsin.

2442. Walter Hugo (Grobe)¹⁰ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1905 in Ellysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 04 Apr 1980 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. He married **Mabel Helen Muellerleile** 27 Nov 1930 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota. She was born 29 Mar 1906 in Minnesota, and died 07 Jan 1995 in Winina, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Walter Hugo (Grobe) Grob:

Burial: Apr 1980, Calvary Cemetery Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-6", weight 148 pounds, eyes & hair brown, tattoo left forearm

Occupation: 1930, machinist furniture factory Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1943, employee Northrup King and Company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Walter Grob and Mabel Muellerleile:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1930, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota

Child of Walter Grob and Mabel Muellerleile is:

5128 i. Robert Walter¹¹ Grobe, born 11 Apr 1942 in Rice Co, Minnesota; died 26 Jun 2013 in Waldorf, Maryland.

2447. Ruth Annina¹⁰ Neumann (Bertha (Betsey)⁹ Grob, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1909 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 13 Oct 1995 in Orange Co, California. She married **Earl William Fabian** 11 Oct 1935 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, son of Herman Fabian and Emma Schmidt. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Aug 1975 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Earl William Fabian:

Residence: 865 Cayo Grande Court; Newbury Park, California

More About Earl Fabian and Ruth Neumann:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1935, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Child of Ruth Neumann and Earl Fabian is:

+ 5129 i. Anthony E.¹¹ Fabian, born 02 Apr 1948.

2451. Richard Lewis¹⁰ Grob (Henry John⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1922 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 23 Mar 2015 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. He married **Arlene Ruth Tuve** 17 May 1950 in Elysian, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She was born 30 Aug 1930 in Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 19 Jun 2013 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Richard Lewis Grob:

Richard L. Grob, age 92, of Waseca passed away peacefully on Monday, March 23, 2015 at Colony Court Memory Care in Waseca. Richard Lewis, son of Henry and Blanche (Mills) Grobe, was born on October 24, 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Richard worked as a farmer for most of his life, but was also a machinist at E.F. Johnson. In 1946, he enlisted in the United States Army and proudly served our country. He married the love of his life Arlene Tuve on May 17, 1950 in Elysian, Minnesota. Arlene always said one of his happiest days of his life was the birth of each of their 5 daughters. He will be most remembered for his undying love of his wife and family, as well as his love of friends and neighbors, travel, playing cards, fishing, sports, wooden treasures created for his family, and his endless energy and humor.

Richard is survived by his daughters, Barbara (Scott) Taylor of Fairfax, Virginia, Karen (Frank) Weber of Independence, Iowa, Susan (David) Zimmer of Eatonton, Georgia, Donna (Randy) Renze of Ankeny, Iowa, and Sandra (Brian) Sjoborg of Shoreview, Minnesota; 13 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Arlene, in 2013; sister and brother-in-law, Margaret and John Castor; his brothers, Harold and Everett; and many other relatives and friends.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 10:30 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Waseca with Father Gregory Leif officiating. Interment will be held at Calvary Cemetery in Waterville, Minnesota. Visitation will be held on Friday, March 27, 2015 from 6:00 to 8:30

p.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. The rosary will be said at 8:00 p.m. with a prayer service to follow. A visitation will also be held for an hour before services at the church on Saturday morning. Richard's family would like to extend many thanks to the caregiving staff at Colony Court Memory Care Unit, Sister Lois, and Father Leif for the tender care, love, and compassion they provided to Richard during his final weeks of life. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred in honor of Richard Grob to Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 111 4th St. NW, Waseca, MN 56093 or to Waseca VFW Post 1642, 113 Elm Ave. W, Waseca, MN 56093. Arrangements are being completed by McRaith Funeral Home & Crematory in Waseca.

More About Richard Grob and Arlene Tuve:

Marriage: 17 May 1950, Elysian, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Children of Richard Grob and Arlene Tuve are:

- 5130 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Grob, born 12 Dec 1961 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married Scott Taylor 27 Dec 1976; born 24 Feb 1950.

More About Scott Taylor and Barbara Grob:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1976
- 5131 ii. Karen Frances Grob, born 13 Sep 1953 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married Frank Joseph Weber 21 May 1977 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; born 18 Oct 1952.

More About Frank Weber and Karen Grob:
Marriage: 21 May 1977, Waseca Co, Minnesota
- 5132 iii. Susan Marie Grob, born 03 Mar 1955 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married David Adon Zimmer 05 May 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 1944.

More About David Zimmer and Susan Grob:
Marriage: 05 May 1995, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
- 5133 iv. Donna Marie Grob, born 03 Jul 1957 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married Randall Joseph Renze 13 Apr 1985 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; born 11 May 1955.

More About Randall Renze and Donna Grob:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1985, Waseca Co, Minnesota
- + 5134 v. Sandra Jean Grob, born 24 Feb 1961 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota.

2455. Catherine Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1935 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Cogswell** 14 Jun 1877 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolf Cogswell and Margaret Hardenburg. He was born 12 Jan 1852 in Conquest, Cayuga Co, New York, and died 06 Feb 1917 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt:

Mrs. Kathryn Cogswell, 81, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ray Barnes, in Burlington at 2:45 o'clock Friday afternoon May 17, 1935, following an illness of short duration. Mrs. Cogswell was born in Washtenaw County, but lived practically all her life in the Burlington vicinity. Mrs. Cogswell is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Florence Hack of Berwyn, Illinois; a son, Archie Cogswell of Tekonsha; and a sister and brother, Mrs. Myron Cook and Jacob Burkhart, both of Marshall. Funeral services will be held at the home in Burlington Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock.

More About Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: 19 May 1935, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myasthenia cardus; acute bronchitis

Census: Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Ray Barnes's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Mackey & Cogswell Road; Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147

sheet 5b living w/ son Archie Cogswell's family

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 5b living w/ son Archie Cogswell's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Albert Cogswell:

Burial: 09 Feb 1917, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of sigmoid colon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 1 sheet 31

Census 2: 26 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Cogswell and Catherine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1877, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Burkhardt and George Cogswell are:

- + 5135 i. Edna Margaretha¹¹ Cogswell, born 26 Apr 1878 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5136 ii. Archie Adolphus Cogswell, born 02 Feb 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1949 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora A. Dimmers 06 Jul 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 03 Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mabel Hornbeck 22 Oct 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1890 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Adolphus Cogswell:

Burial: 1949, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Mackey & Cogswell Road; Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 5b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 5b also living w/ family cousin Russell Hornbeck age 9

Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nora A. Dimmers:

Burial: 1967, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan section 16

More About Archie Cogswell and Nora Dimmers:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1905, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Hornbeck:

Burial: Jan 1982, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Archie Cogswell and Mabel Hornbeck:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 5137 iii. Florence E. Cogswell, born 30 Sep 1888 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1981 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roy Lantz 12 Mar 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence E. Cogswell:

Burial: 1981, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ father George Cogswell's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Roy Lantz:

Burial: 1910, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Lantz and Florence Cogswell:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2456. Charles G.¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Letta May (Dyrer) Dyver** 12 May 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Mar 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1943 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles G. Burkhardt:

Burial: 09 Dec 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral disease of heart

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 302 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 302 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1880, laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, watchman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night city police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 324 E. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Letta May (Dyrer) Dyver:

Burial: Oct 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 1-2-S

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Burkhardt and Letta Dyver:

Marriage: 12 May 1886, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Letta Dyver are:

- + 5138 i. Glenn Abraham¹¹ Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5139 ii. baby Burkhardt, born 09 Jan 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2458. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Heinrich Carl (Conrad) Mahrle** 02 Nov 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mahrle and Catharina Lipple. He was born 24 Dec 1848 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Myron Almond Smith** 16 Feb 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Morris Smith and Fidelia Passage. He was born 06 Jun 1855 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1936.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Burkhardt:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Died 2: 07 Oct 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Carl (Conrad) Mahrle:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 8 sheet 3a name shown as Henry Mahrley; also living w/ family grandson Dwight W. born Jan 1897

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Mahrle and Anna Burkhardt:

Divorce: 11 Feb 1907, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Nov 1876, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myron Almond Smith:

Myron A. Smith, 80, died yesterday afternoon Jan 1936 at the home of his son, 4810 Hanover Avenue. The funeral services will be held at 11 A. M. tomorrow from the Kahl funeral home 107 North Jefferson Street, with interment in Forest Lawn cemetery.

Mr. Smith is survived by one son, Ernest F. Smith; two sisters, Mrs. W.H. Slater, of Marshall, Michigan, and Mrs. John Long, of Plymouth, Michigan; and three brothers, John Smith, of Plymouth, Michigan; Charles Smith, of Dayton, Oregon and Jay Smith, of Fortuna, California.

More About Myron Almond Smith:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 5 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Dwight Phillips 22

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myron Smith and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Burkhardt and Heinrich Mahrle are:

- + 5140 i. Myrtie¹¹ Mahrle, born 12 Aug 1877 in Michigan; died 12 Dec 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5141 ii. Gertrude Nora (Gertie) Mahrle, born 30 Apr 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1954 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 5142 iii. Georgia Mae Mahrle, born 18 Jan 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2459. Johanna Christina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Graff** 04 Mar 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graff and Gottliebe Schaible. He was born 06 Dec 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johanna Christina Burkhardt:

Mrs. Hannah Graff of Marshall died this morning at 6:30 o'clock at Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, where she was taken Friday preparing for an x-ray examination this morning.

Mrs. Graff is survived by two sons, William F. and Frank Graff and two granddaughters, Elspeth and Harriet Graff, all of Marshall.

Mrs. Hanna Graff, 68, of this city, died at 9 o'clock at a Battle Creek hospital. Mrs. Graff made her home with her son, William Graff, of South Marshall Avenue, was taken to the hospital late yesterday afternoon. She had been a resident of Marshall for 45 years.

Besides the son with whom she lived, Mrs. Graff is survived by another one son, Frank Graff also of Marshall; one brother, J. A. Burkhardt, of Fredonia, and three sisters, Mrs. Myron Smith and Mrs. M. E. Cook, of this city, and Miss Katherine Cogswell, of Burlington.

She was a member of the local Lutheran church. Funeral Arrangements have not been announced.

More About Johanna Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 22 Nov 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pyetitis caused from renal calculi

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 320 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3

sheet 3b living w/ son William F. Graff's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1910, laundress laundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1897, 56 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Graff:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 23
living w/ father
Occupation: 1880, clerk in father's restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Graff and Johanna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1883, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Burkhardt and Johann Graff are:

- + 5143 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Graff, born 24 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5144 ii. Frank John Graff, born 30 Oct 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2460. Jacob Abraham¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Leona Hall** 20 Dec 1894 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 12 Jun 1877 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Abraham Burkhardt:

Jacob A. Burkhardt, 74, died at this home, 217 Crary at 3:15 p.m. Tuesday following a long illness. Mr. Burkhardt was born in Washtenaw County, January 7, 1862. He moved with his parents to a farm in Burlington Township where he resided until 25 years ago, since which time he has lived in Marshall and vicinity. He was united in marriage to Myrtle Hall December 20, 1893. He was a member of the Fredonia Lutheran Church and was confirmed in 1876.

Surviving are the widow and five children, Lewis and Harold Burkhardt, Mrs. George Bramble and Miss Leone Burkhardt, all of Marshall, and Chris F. Burkhardt of Battle Creek; five grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. M. E. Cook of Marshall.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Friday from the Kelser and More Funeral Home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Jacob Abraham Burkhardt:

Burial: May 1936, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 217 Pearl Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer foundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtle Leona Hall:

Marshall - Mrs. Myrtle Leona Burkhardt, 78, widow of Jacob A. Burkhardt, died at 11:20 p.m. Saturday at her home, 615 W. Hanover Street, Marshall, after an illness of four years. She was born June 12, 1877, in Burlington Township, the daughter of Orley and Eva Morley Hall, and had spent her entire life in Marshall and vicinity. She married to Mr. Burkhardt June 20, 1894, and since his death on

May 6, 1936, had made her home with her daughter, Miss Leona Burkhardt, on W. Hanover Street. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Marshall.

Surviving besides Miss Burkhardt are another daughter, Mrs. Roy (Ruth) Stetler of Battle Creek; two sons, Lewis Burkhardt of Tekonsha Township, and Christopher Burkhardt of East Leroy; a sister, Mrs. Bessie Walsworth of Union City; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Myrtle Leona Hall:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Myrtle Hall:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1894, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Myrtle Hall are:

- 5145 i. Lewis Morley¹¹ Burkhardt, born 10 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Fannie E. Bottoff 15 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis Morley Burkhardt:

Marshall - Lewis Morley Burkhardt, 72, of Route 2, Tekonsha, died unexpectedly at his home at 9:15 a.m. Thursday March 16, 1967. He has been in failing health for two years. Mr. Burkhardt was born Feb. 10, 1895, in Burlington, son of Mr. Jacob and Myrtle (Hall) Burkhardt. He had lived most of his life in this area. He was married to Fanny E. Bottoff of Marshall on Oct. 15, 1927, in Marshall. He was employed as a section foreman for the New York Central Railroad for 22 of years, retiring in 1943. Later he farmed in Tekonsha Township.

He is survived by his wife; a brother, Chris Burkhardt of 110 Ave., Battle Creek; a nephew, Albert Burkhardt, who for many years has resided with Mr. Lewis Burkhardts, and other nieces and nephews.

More About Lewis Morley Burkhardt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Frank Hess Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 713-05-2067

More About Lewis Burkhardt and Fannie Bottoff:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5146 ii. Ruth Burkhardt, born 10 Sep 1896 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1960 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 5147 iii. Leona J. Burkhardt, born 08 Jun 1898 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona J. Burkhardt:

Miss Leona J. Burkhardt, 59, of 615 W. Hanover St., Marshall died at 7:15 m. Monday Nov. 18, 1957 in Marengo Township after an illness of several weeks. She was born June 8, 1898 in Athens Township, the daughter of Jacob and Myrtle (Hall) Burkhardt, and had lived in Marshall since 1928. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Roy (Ruth) Stetler of Battle Creek; two brothers, Lewis of Tekonsha and Mr. of East Leroy; two nieces and five nephews.

More About Leona J. Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5148 iv. Harold Jacob Burkhardt, born 24 May 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5149 v. Christopher Frank Burkhardt, born 21 Sep 1906 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2461. Helena Fredericka¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank C. Brinkerhoff** 26 Aug 1885 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Brinkerhoff and Eliza Swartout. He was born 18 Aug 1859 in Phelps, Ontario Co, New

York, and died 1890 in Xinmi, Mi Xian, Henan, China. She married **(2) Myron Elwin Cook** 24 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Colonel Cook and Dolly Killan. He was born 25 Nov 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Fredericka Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1947, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 19 section 2 Williamson

Census: 22 Jun 1900, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 18a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, baking domestic Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1897, boards 56 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brinkerhoff and Helena Burkhardt:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 26 Aug 1885, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myron Elwin Cook:

Funeral services for Myron Edwin Cook, 82, former Marshall mayor, who died Wednesday July 29, 1936 following an illness of three weeks at Isis residence on west Mansion Street, will be held at 3 p. m. Saturday from the Kelser and More funeral home. Dr. Charles Blanchard Will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery. The flag at the Marshall city hall was at half-mast today out of respect to Mr. Cook, who in addition to serving as mayor of the city, was a member of the city council from the second ward for four years. He was elected mayor in 1916 and reelected by a large majority at the next election. Mr. Cook was prominent in republican politics for many years. He also had been in the hardware business for years, operating a store with his brother, the late Theodore H. Cook. He retired from business in 1899. The store building, owned by Mr. Cook at his death, is now occupied by Frank P. Eymer.

The son of C. H. Cook and Dolly William Cook, he was born in Marshall on November 25, 1853 and had resided here all his life with the exception of two years in Reed City and a year in Detroit. Besides his widow, Mr. Cook is survived by two step-daughters, Mrs. Peter Tazelaar and Mrs. Cornelia Wilson, both of Detroit, and two brothers, C. P. Cook and L. K. Cook, both of Marshall. Two grandchildren are living. Mr. Cook was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

More About Myron Elwin Cook:

Burial: 01 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 19 section 2 Williamson

Census: 08 Jun 1880, 475 Kalamazoo Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ Henry B. Witt's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myron Cook and Helena Burkhardt:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Burkhardt and Frank Brinkerhoff are:

- 5150 i. Mary Cornelia¹¹ Brinkerhoff, born 13 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Harry Colley Wilson 31 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Baltimore, Maryland; died Aft. 1940.

More About Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff:

Burial: 25 Apr 1942, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 lot 19

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 103 E. Canfield Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 145 sheet 14b lodger w/ William Ashlin's family

Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harry Wilson and Mary Brinkerhoff:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5151 ii. Dora Brinkerhoff, born 02 Dec 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5152 iii. Dorothea Eliza Brinkerhoff, born 06 Mar 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2463. William Frederic (Will Burkhart)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Jennie Hall** 02 Mar 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 20 May 1873 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Frederic (Will Burkhart) Burkhardt:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11a living w/ Abraham Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 641 89th Place; 33rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1428 SD 1 sheet 5a name shown as Burkhart

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 641 E. 89th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 560 SD 1 sheet 4b; name shown as Burkart

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, engineer railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 641 E. 89 Place; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jennie Hall:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 6305 Union Ave; 17th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-644 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 327 E. 68th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-617 SD 17 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Burkhardt and Jennie Hall:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1892, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Burkhardt and Jennie Hall are:

- + 5153 i. Florence Eva¹¹ Burkhardt, born 14 Jan 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 5154 ii. Ada E. Burkhardt, born 30 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1988 in Summerville, Chattooga Co, Georgia.
- + 5155 iii. Dale Orley Burkhardt, born 13 Nov 1896 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1976 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- 5156 iv. Elsie Elizabeth Burkhardt, born Feb 1899 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married William Hennessy 06 Aug 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born Sep 1897 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

More About William Hennessy:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 641 E. 89th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 560 SD 1 sheet 4b; living w/ father-in-law William Burkart's family

Occupation: 1920, lithographer retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Hennessy and Elsie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 5157 v. Marguerita Burkhardt, born 09 Feb 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1986 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- 5158 vi. Rex Leroy Burkhardt, born 16 Jan 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Angeles Co, California.

More About Rex Leroy Burkhart:

Occupation: 1930, elevator boy hotel Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, machine helper hand brake air craft manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 564-07-3638

- 5159 vii. Frederick Doris Burkhart, born 25 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1979 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Edna Lucille Hoelscher Aft. 1940; born 15 Jul 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 20 Aug 1999 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frederick Doris Burkhart:

Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1" & weight 136 pounds

Military service: 17 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1940, punch press operator bed spring manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 564-07-3637

More About Frederick Burkhart and Edna Hoelscher:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

2465. Paulina C. (Polly)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1858 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William P. Jones** 26 Mar 1885 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 07 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1932 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina C. (Polly) Burkhardt:

Burlington - Funeral services for Mrs. Pauline Jones, 78, who died Saturday Nov. 13, 1937 at the home of her daughter. Mrs. Effie Lux, will be at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Lux home. The Rev. A. W. Wallis will be in charge. Burial will be in Burlington cemetery. Besides the daughter with whom she had been making her home since the death of her husband, she is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Carrie Bawdy, Mrs. Emma Plankenhorn of Marshall and Mrs. Laura Davis of Union City; one brother, Charles Burkhart of Burlington; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Paulina C. (Polly) Burkhardt:

Burial: 16 Nov 1937, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemrrhage

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Notes for William P. Jones:

William Jones, 75, of Burlington died Monday afternoon August 22, 1932 following a heart attack on the streets of Tekonsha Saturday, from which he failed to rally. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ernest Lux, in Burlington, where he had made his home. He had been ill for several months. He is survived by his widow, the daughter with whom he lived, and a son, Charles, also of Burlington. The funeral will be held from the Lux home at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon and burial will be in the cemetery there.

More About William P. Jones:

Burial: 24 Aug 1932, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach; acute myocarditis

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3b name shown as William Jonas

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Jones and Paulina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1885, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Burkhardt and William Jones are:

- + 5160 i. Charles Richard¹¹ Jones, born 18 Apr 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5161 ii. Evelyn D. (Effie) Jones, born 31 Mar 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1978 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2466. Amelia (Emma)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Plankenhorn** 02 Feb 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Plankenhorn and Eva Bader. He was born 09 Feb 1855 in Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia (Emma) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Amelia M. Plankenhorn, 92, a former Marshall resident, died at 9:45 a. m. today April 14, 1953 in Battle Creek, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Emma Marquis, where she had resided for the last 12 years. She was born April 17, 1860, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Michael and Mary Burkhardt. She married George Plankenhorn Feb. 2, 1882, in Tekonsha. He died in 1930. Surviving, in addition to Mrs. Marquis are three other daughters, Mrs. Georgiana DeFrance of Battle Creek, Mrs. Sadie Thunder and Mrs. D. H. Van Normun, both of Marshall, and two sisters, Mrs. Carrie Sawdy of Marshall and Mrs. Laura Davis of Burlington.

More About Amelia (Emma) Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 25 section 6

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1931, 141 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Frederick Plankenhorn:

George Frederick Plankenhorn passed away at 4:00 o'clock this morning June 13, 1930 at his home in West Hanover Street. Three years ago, he suffered a stroke of paralysis from which he never recovered. Mr. Plankenhorn was, born Feb. 9, 1855, in Jay County, Indiana, coming to Michigan with his parents when a small child. On February 2nd, 1882, he was united in marriage with Amelia Mary Burkhardt. They resided on their farm near Lyon Lake until twenty years ago when they moved to Marshall.

Besides his wife he is survived by live daughters, Mrs. Herbert Thunder of Eckford; Mrs. B. B. DeFrance, Mrs. Joseph Marquis of Battle Creek; Mrs. H. D. Van Nornum and Mrs. Winnie Ricketson; one brother, J. C. Plankenhorn, Marshall Township; also five grandchildren.

Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Kelser & More funeral home.

More About George Frederick Plankenhorn:

Burial: Jun 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 25 section 6

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 1897, section 19 Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About George Plankenhorn and Amelia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1882, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Burkhardt and George Plankenhorn are:

- 5162 i. Sadie May (Sarah)¹¹ Plankenhorn, born 15 May 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1967

in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Herbert William Thunder 08 Oct 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1876 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sadie May (Sarah) Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Sadie May Thunder, 84, 130 W. Hanover St., Marshall, Michigan of Herbert Thunder died 4 p.m. Thursday Sept 14, 1967 in Oaklawn where she had been a for five weeks. She had in failing health for several months. Mrs. Thunder was born Aug. 15, 1883, in Fredonia Township the daughter of George and Amelia (Burkhardt) Plankenhorn. On Oct. 8, 1905, she was married to Mr. Thunder in Fredonia Township. He died in 1952. She attended the Eckford and Marshall schools was employed as a milliner the for the late Blanche Graham. Mr. and Mrs. Thunder came here in 1920 from a farm Eckford Township. She was member of the Maple Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Emma Marquis of Battle Creek and Mrs. H. D. (Celina) Van Nornum of Marshall; two nieces, Mrs. James (Thelma) Jones of Pontiac and Mrs. James D. (Frances) Lewis of Dearborn and three nephews, Winston Ricketson, and George and Edwin DeFrance all of Battle Creek.

More About Sadie May (Sarah) Plankenhorn:

Social Security Number: 369-48-2516

Notes for Herbert William Thunder:

Marshall - Herbert W. Thunder, 75, retired farmer, of 130 West Hanover, died Monday August 4, 1952 at 11:40 p. m. at his home after a six-week period of serious illness. He was born Oct. 5, 1876, in Eckford Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thunder. He spent all his life in Marshall and Eckford Township. He retired from farming in 1940 and moved here. He was married to Miss Sadie Plankenhorn of Fredonia Township Nov. 8, 1904, in Fredonia Township. In addition to his wife, Sadie, he is survived by a sister.

More About Herbert Thunder and Sadie Plankenhorn:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5163 ii. Saline Eva (Selma) Plankenhorn, born 03 May 1885 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Homer Marvel (Van Nornum) Van Norman 15 Jun 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1880 in Ionia, Iona Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Saline Eva (Selma) Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Selma E. VanNornum, 84, of 107 W. Hanover St., widow of Homer B. VanNornum, died unexpectedly today Set. 18, 1969 at home. She was born in Fredonia Township and had resided in this area all her life. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Joseph (Emma) Marquis of Battle Creek. Friends who wish may call at the Court Funeral Home, Marshall, where services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, with the Rev. James A. Carey of Wesleyann Methodist Church officiating. Interment Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Saline Eva (Selma) Plankenhorn:

Burial: Sep 1969, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, bookkeeper autos (Central Coach Lines) 207 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Homer Marvel (Van Nornum) Van Norman:

Occupation: 1931, autos (Central Coach Lines) 207 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 305-1/2 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-4512

More About Homer Van Norman and Saline Plankenhorn:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5164 iii. Georgianna Belle Plankenhorn, born 27 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5165 iv. Emma K. (Dolly) Plankenhorn, born 26 Oct 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Joseph C. Marquis 29 Jun 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma K. (Dolly) Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Emma C. "Dolly" (Plankenhorn) Marquis, 83, of 664 E. Michigan Ave., died Monday June 12, 1972 in Community Hospital after a short illness. Born in Fredonia Township, she was a lifelong resident of the area. She was the widow of Joseph C. Marquis. Mrs. Marquis was a member of the Church of Spiritual Truth. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Emma K. (Dolly) Plankenhorn:

Burial: Jun 1972, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-46-5027

More About Joseph C. Marquis:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 664 Marshall Street; 22 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 16 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, operator pool room Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Marquis and Emma Plankenhorn:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5166 v. Winnie Suvena Plankenhorn, born 03 Mar 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2467. Carolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles S. Sawdy** 17 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Sawdy and Martha Pratt. He was born 16 Apr 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Burkhardt:

Marshall - Mrs. Charles (Carrie C.) Sawdy, 83, of 322 South Eagle St., died at 3 a. m. Friday Nov, 20, 1953 in Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She had been in ill health for three years. She was born Jan. 17, 1865 in Fredonia Township, the daughter of Michael and Mary Burkhardt. She was married in 1891 to Charles Sawdy. The couple lived in Lee Township until 1900 when they moved to Marshall. Mr. Sawdy died here in 1918. One sister, Mrs. George Plankenhorn, also preceded her in death April 14, 1953. Surviving is one sister, Mrs. Laura Davis of Burlington and several nieces and nephews.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Burkhardt:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 102-1/2 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, none

Residence: 1931, 102 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 318 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles S. Sawdy:

Burial: Dec 1918, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 728 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 728 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer city Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sawdy and Carolina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Burkhardt and Charles Sawdy is:

- 5167 i. baby¹¹ Sawdy, born Aft. 1890.

2468. Charles H.¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Abt. 22 May 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie S. Richfield** 13 Sep 1894 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter

of Jerome Richfield and Marcella Allen. She was born 06 Jan 1871 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1942 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles H. Burkhardt:

Burlington - Funeral services for Charles Burkhardt, farmer living north of Burlington who died in his home Tuesday Dec. 27, 1938, will be held at 2:30 p. m. Friday from the Burlington Community church. The Rev. A. W. Wallis will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon lake cemetery. Mr. Burkhardt had suffered a long illness.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Hattie Richfield Burkhardt; a daughter, Mrs. Fern Thomet; two sons, Ralph and Charles, both at home, and three sisters, Mrs. Laura Davis of Union City and Mrs. Emma Plankenhorn and Mrs. Carrie Sawdy, both of Marshall.

More About Charles H. Burkhardt:

Burial: 30 Dec 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 37 lot 75

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hattie S. Richfield:

Mrs. Hattie Richfield Burkhardt, 71, of Tekonsha, widow of John Burkhardt, died at 6:30 p. m. Friday Dec. 25, 1942 in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Vern Thomet, north of Burlington. She was born Jan. 6, 1871, in Bedford Township, a daughter of Jerome and Marella Richfield.

Surviving besides the daughter in whose home she died are two sons, Charles Burkhardt of Burlington and Pvt. Ralph Burkhardt, who is stationed at Ford's River Rouge plant in Detroit, and a granddaughter. The body is at the Vernor Funeral Home here.

More About Hattie S. Richfield:

Burial: Dec 1942, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 37 lot 75

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Burkhardt and Hattie Richfield:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1894, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Hattie Richfield are:

- 5168 i. Lenard¹¹ Burkhardt, born Bef. 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lenard Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1896, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5169 ii. George Burkhardt, born 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5170 iii. Charles Burkhardt, born 16 Sep 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1957 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5171 iv. Ralph Burkhardt, born 05 Sep 1901 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1967 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Burkhardt:

Burlington - Ralph Burkhardt, 65, of Route 1, Burlington, died Monday afternoon April 3, 1967 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor, where medical had been a patient for three weeks. He was born Sept. 5, 1901, in Burlington Township, Charles and Hattie (Richfield) Burkhardt. Mr. Burkhardt married. He was

a veteran of world War II. He was employed for several years by Oliver Corp. in Battle Creek, and his last employment was with the street department of the village of Union City. Ill health forced his retirement two years ago.

Surviving are a sister with whom he made his home, Mrs. William (Fern) Thomet; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Charles Burkhardt and a niece, Mrs. Carol Nichols of Sherwood Township.

More About Ralph Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5172 v. Fern M. Burkhardt, born 01 Apr 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Thomet 05 Jul 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1898 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fern M. Burkhardt:

Fern M. Thomet 92, of Burlington, died Wednesday, March 4, 1998, at Tendercare of Marshal after a long illness. She was born April 1, 1905, in Burlington Township to Charles and Hattie (Richfield) Burkhardt. She lived in Newton Township until her marriage in 1923, when she moved to Burlington Township. She has resided in the village of Burlington since the early 1960s. She was a homemaker and helped farm with her husband.

She married William F. Thomet on July 5, 1923. He died July 20, 1959. Surviving are nephews and nieces. Also preceding her in death were brothers, Ralph Burkhardt and Charles Burkhardt.

She enjoyed gardening and canning. Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall, where family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. today. Services: 3:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Wayne Halbieb officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Humane Society-Calhoun Area.

More About Fern M. Burkhardt:

Burial: 1998, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 37 lot 75

Notes for William Frederick Thomet:

William Thomet, 61, of Route 1, Burlington, a farmer all his adult life, died shortly before midnight Monday July 20, 1959 in a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient four days. He suffered a stroke on Thursday. Mr. Thomet was born Dec. 12, 1897, in Lowell, the son of Alfred and Mary (Renssieur) Thomet, and was married July 5, 1923, to Fern Burkhardt of Burlington, who survives. He was a veteran of Army service in World War I.

In addition to Mrs. Thomet, he is survived by three brothers, Robert of 186 W. Fountain St, Battle Creek, Arlo of Burlington, and Leo of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; nine sisters, Mrs. Louise Hanson of Battle Creek, Mrs. Leona Snyder of New York City, Mrs. Alice Rosenbaum of Hastings, Mrs. Starr (Coral) Hankis of San Francisco, Mrs. Arthur (Viola) Peterson of Inkster, Mrs. Frank (Alma) Thorns of Dowling, Mrs. Woodrow (Arlene) King of Battle Creek and Mrs. James (Beatrice) Tanis of Grand Rapids and Mrs. George (Zuma) Boston of El Dorado, Illinois.

More About William Frederick Thomet:

Burial: Jul 1959, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 37 lot 75

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 4a

Military service: corporal Michigan battery C 77 field artillery World War I

Occupation: 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Thomet and Fern Burkhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5173 vi. Alison W. Burkhardt, born 17 Jan 1914 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alison W. Burkhardt:

Burial: Oct 1969, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-0719

2470. Laura Eleonora (Lora)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1955 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Preston Davis** 23 Jul 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Peter Davis and Electa Heath. He was born 31 Aug 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1951 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Eleonora (Lora) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Laura E. Davis, 80, of Burlington, widow of Charles Davis, died at home at 8:45 p.m. Friday Oct. 21, 1955 unexpectedly. She appeared to have been in good health until taken suddenly ill. Death was believed to have been due to a heart ailment. Mrs. Davis was born May 23, 1875, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Michael and Mary (Bealer) Burkhardt. Her husband, Charles, died several years ago. She spent the last 5 years of her life in Burlington, and had been a lifelong resident of Calhoun County.

Surviving are two sons, Harley of Burlington and Marvin of Vermontville; a daughter, Mrs. Lucille Mains of Forest Park, Georgia; and six grandchildren.

More About Laura Eleonora (Lora) Burkhardt:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Charles Preston Davis:

Vermontville - Charles P. Davis, 78, died early today Dec. 8, 1951 at the home of his son, Marvin, on Route 1 after a long illness. He was born Aug. 31, 1873 near Nashville in Barry County. As a young man he moved to Burlington in Calhoun County, where he married Miss Laura Burkhardt, who survives with two sons, Marvin and Harlin of Burlington; a daughter, Mrs. Lucille Whittington of Burlington; and a sister, Mrs. Anson Sharpstein of Battle Creek.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. G. C. Guiliat from the Ward chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery at Marshall.

More About Charles Preston Davis:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Bellevue, Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Cross Road; LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Bellevue, Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, stone mason Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, farmer LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Davis and Laura Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Burkhardt and Charles Davis are:

- 5174 i. Harley Rallan (Harland)¹¹ Davis, born 14 May 1897 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1963 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harley Rallan (Harland) Davis:

Harley Davis, 65, of Burlington died Friday Feb. 1, 1963 evening at the Calhoun County Hospital. He had been in poor health for many years. Mr. Davis was born in Bedford Township, Calhoun County, son of Charles and Laura (Burkhardt) Davis. He was a veteran of World War I. Surviving is a brother, Marvin Davis of Route Hastings, and a sister, Mrs. Lucile Whittington of Atlanta, Georgia, and nieces and nephews.

More About Harley Rallan (Harland) Davis:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5175 ii. Marvin Alton Davis, born 09 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 5176 iii. Lucile Agnes Davis, born 05 Feb 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1997 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

2472. Joseph Wilhelm¹⁰ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna

Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Elizabeth Kalmbach** 02 Nov 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kalmbach and Magdaline Limpert. She was born 16 Feb 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Wilhelm Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Stabler; son Willie 1; also Fredeick Himendinger 37 & Ida Goltz 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Stabler; also living w/ family William Buss 18

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 326 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Elizabeth Kalmbach:

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 1621 Jackson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 13a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Joseph Staebler and Catharina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Staebler and Catharina Kalmbach are:

- 5177 i. Alta Amanda¹¹ Staebler, born 31 Mar 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Amanda Staebler:

Burial: Oct 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 25 lot 47

Cause of Death: diarrhea

- + 5178 ii. William Theodore Staebler, born 13 Jan 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5179 iii. Julius Albert (Jules Stabler) Staebler, born 29 Nov 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5180 iv. Otila Viola (Tillie) Staebler, born 16 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oscar Friedrich Gauss 08 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1935.

More About Otila Viola (Tillie) Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1621 Jackson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ mother Katherine Staebler

More About Oscar Friedrich Gauss:

Baptism: 04 Aug 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bell boy hotel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: plumber

Residence: 514 E. Ann Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Gauss and Otila Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5181 v. Eleanora Staebler, born 06 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor,

- 5182 vi. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Eugene Frederick (Staebler) Stabler, born 16 Sep 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie Helene Reichenecker 20 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederick (Staebler) Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 119 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 119 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, contractor building trades Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 119 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: cottage on Crooked Lake

More About Julie Helene Reichenecker:

Burial: Feb 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Stabler and Julie Reichenecker:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2473. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Tobias Laubengayer** 06 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 06 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tobias Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 205 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 305 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tobias Laubengayer and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 06 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Staebler and Tobias Laubengayer are:

- 5183 i. Oskar Arthur Friedrich¹¹ Laubengayer, born 17 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Arthur Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 31 lot 53

- + 5184 ii. Wanda Minnie Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2475. Maria Caroline¹⁰ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Schmid** 14 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schmid and Anna Teufel. He was born 07 Apr 1852 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Caroline Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 805 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

More About John Schmid:

Burial: 12 Dec 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 305 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 15 Aug 1910, 805 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, meat dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, stock dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schmid and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Staebler and John Schmid is:

- + 5185 i. Luella J.¹¹ Schmid, born 31 May 1887 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2476. Christina Sara¹⁰ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Albert Rettich, Jr.** 12 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Rettich and Johanna Pogel. He was born 31 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Albert Rettich, Jr.:

Burial: 09 Feb 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 38 lot 3

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: saloonkeeper

Residence: 1893, 58 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Rettich and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Staebler and Friedrich Rettich are:

- 5186 i. Friedrich Albert¹¹ Rettich, born 02 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Albert Rettich:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1883, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5187 ii. Lorena Edna Rettich, born 30 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2477. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia B. Allebert** 26 Sep 1888 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, daughter of H. Allebert and Belle ?. She was born 08 Oct 1870 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1954.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1897, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Occupation: decorator

More About Virginia B. Allebert:

Burial: Sep 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 216 E. Ann; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 401 Hawthorne Lane; Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2224 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law Eben C. Tourje's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Staebler and Virginia Allebert:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1888, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Child of Karl Staebler and Virginia Allebert is:

- + 5188 i. Marguerite¹¹ Staebler, born 22 Apr 1889 in Nebraska; died 02 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2478. Emma Friederika¹⁰ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Wahr** 10 Sep 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Wahr and Agnes Katz. He was born 18 Feb 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Friederika Staebler:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1948, 126 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Wahr:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

George Wahr, a successful dealer in the book and stationery trade, who has his establishment at No. 4, North Main Street, Ann Arbor, where he succeeded to George Osius Co., was born near Chelsea, this county, February 18, 1861. He is the son of Gottlieb and Agnes (Katz) Wahr. They were both natives of Germany, who emigrated to the United States in 1835, in hopes of bettering their fortunes. The father was a man of moderate means, and his goodly family of two sons and four daughters, taxed his resources to care for and educate them. Our subject is third in order of age in this household, and he

received his school training in the city of Ann Arbor.

He of whom we write began his mercantile experience as clerk in the store of John Moore, a dealer in books and stationery, and there he remained for ten years, after which he formed a partnership with Mr. Osius under the firm name of George Osius & Co. Somewhat later he purchased his partner's interest in the concern, and now carries on the business at the same stand here. He has a fine stock of the latest and most popular works of the day, as well as the best known and favored lines of stationery. He also keeps a large stock of wall paper and such notions as are usually to be found in a store of this kind, and he makes a specialty of periodicals and books.

On the 10th of September, 1884, Mr. Wahr was united in marriage with Miss Emma Stabler, daughter of Fred Stabler, a prominent stockbroker of Ann Arbor, and to this couple has been born one little daughter, Nathalie. They are constant attendants of the Lutheran Church, and their home on South Fourth Avenue, possesses many comforts and is pleasantly situated.

George and Emma Wahr House, 1890 - 445 South Fourth Avenue

Four years before George Wahr constructed a similar high-style Queen Anne house on North Division Street next to the Wilson-Wahr House, he built this house on South Fourth Avenue near the intersection with Packard Street. Embellished with an elaborate display of the woodworker's craft, the house is detailed with carved barge boards, sunbursts, dormers, bays and gables, all blending together in a wonderful example of Victorian excess. It is rumored that Wahr had a feud with his neighbor who hung the wash out on a line to dry. This apparently upset him enough to move to the other side of town! (His increasing prosperity might also have prompted the move to a more exclusive part of town.) Wahr's bookstore on Main Street became quite successful by the late 1880s when his name appears in bold letters in the City Directory. Four years after he built this house, he opened his second bookstore on State Street. It outlasted his Main Street store by many years, remaining in business until the 1970s. The first occupant after that was Border's Books, then a used and rare book shop.

Wahr sold the property to the Schaffer family who lived here for close to a century, which helps explain its intact condition today. George D. and Elizabeth Schaffer moved into the house in 1894 and by 1900 they had seven children: Anna, Bertha, Carrie, Elizabeth, Ella, George Jr. and William H. By 1915 only Carrie, Anna, and Bertha were still living with their parents and by the mid-1930s only Anna and Bertha were still here. In 1935, their mother Elizabeth, a widow, married the man next door, Mr. Frank Ohlinger, and moved into 451 South Fourth Avenue. In 1965 she was again widowed. In the late 1970s, probably after her mother's death, Bertha moved into 451 and rented out 445.

After Bertha's death, both properties were sold and the house at 445 was purchased by the William Johnson family in 1981. They did a major overhaul of the house, restoring it to its original splendor. They were recognized by the Historic District Commission in 1988 for their splendid efforts at reviving this glorious structure.

More About George Wahr:

Burial: Aug 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 120 Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 12b also living w/ family Martha Scherdt 20

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 120 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 11 Jan 1920, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1894 height 5'-6", eyes & hair light, complexion light; 1906 height 5'-5", eyes blue & hair blond, forehead high, chin pointed, face full & complexion fair

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, book store merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 126 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 02 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application2: 03 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Wahr and Emma Staebler:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staebler and George Wahr is:

- + 5189 i. Nathalie Wilhelmine¹¹ Wahr, born 30 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2481. Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl)¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Schaible** 27 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 29 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber:

Baptism: 23 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 15 Apr 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; arterio sclerosis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 910 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaretha Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Alber and Margaretha Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Alber and Margaretha Schaible are:

- + 5190 i. Robert Herman¹¹ Alber, born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5191 ii. Aaron Benjamin Alber, born 19 Dec 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna Margaret Zahn 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Benjamin Alber:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia A. Zahn

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia Zahn

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 333 John Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7b
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia K. Zahn

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark grey & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, garage stockman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1307 Prescott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Margaret Zahn:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer YMCA Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1949, office secretary University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-4364

More About Aaron Alber and Edna Zahn:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2482. Georg Christian¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Gertrude Rhoda Alexander** 30 Jul 1891, daughter of Freeman Alexander and Rhoda Brown. She was born 03 Nov 1868 in Moretown, Orange Co, Vermont.

More About Georg Christian Alber:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Aug 1913, Westminister Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 40 E. State; 1st ward Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont ED 229 SD 274 sheet 5a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 5018 Irving Street; 46th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1166 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, designer & draughtsman Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont

Occupation 2: 1910, monument designer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1913, designer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1913, 5018 Irving Street; 46th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gertrude Rhoda Alexander:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Alber and Gertrude Alexander:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1891

Children of Georg Alber and Gertrude Alexander are:

- 5192 i. Dorothy¹¹ Alber, born 27 Feb 1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont; died 05 Mar 1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont.
- 5193 ii. Robert R. Alber, born 18 Feb 1898 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont; died 16 Jan 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5194 iii. George A. Alber, born 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George A. Alber:

Occupation: 1920, clerk railroad Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

2483. Johann Abraham¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Maria Barbara Frank** 27 May 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Eberlein. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Abraham Alber:

Baptism: 30 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Carl Burkhardt & Maria Barbara Reiser

Burial: Apr 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 119 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant bakery & candies Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager Saline Water Works Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Christina Maria Barbara Frank:

Burial: Feb 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Alber and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 27 May 1887, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Alber and Christina Frank are:

- + 5195 i. Frank Grover¹¹ Alber, born 06 Jun 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5196 ii. Lillian Rosena Alber, born 25 Mar 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 5197 iii. Melvin Arthur Alber, born 06 May 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Arthur Alber:

Lt. Melvin Alber of the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office was found dead in bed at his home at 211 North Ann Arbor Street Tuesday afternoon December 7, 1948. He had been off duty for about ten days, following a minor surgical operation and neighbors who had been calling on him daily, discovered his body. It is presumed that he died sometime during the night. Lt. Alber, on the sheriff's staff for nearly twenty years, was a motor cycle officer in Saline for several years before joining the sheriff's staff. "Abe" as he was generally called, was a member of the Elks, the Masons and the American Legion, and had endeared himself to the people of the community and was especially loved by the young in whom he had always a deep interest. He had joined the sheriff's department during the administration of the late Sheriff Jacob Andres and most of the time had served on the 12 to 8 "mid-night" shift as desk sergeant. He was born in Saline 52 years ago and attended the Saline High School. In 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Army Signal Corps, a served overseas for about a year. He had never married.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lillian Burgan of Saline, and a brother, Grover Alber, who lives in Detroit. Funeral services will be held today at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. Alvin Siemsen, pastor of St. Paul's will officiate and burial will be made in Oakwood Cemetery, with Saline Ledge No. 133, F. & A. M. having charge of the services at the grave side. Members of the Lodge are requested to meet at the Masonic Hall at 1 o'clock. Friends may view the remains at the Lockwood Funeral Home until 11 o'clock after which the body will lie in state at St. Paul's Church until the time of the funeral.

More About Melvin Arthur Alber:

Burial: Dec 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, shipping clerk Billmont ? Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

2484. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August William Wolf** 11 May 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Wolf and Katharina Bez. He was born 16 Nov 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas Frederick Chase** 14 Jan 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 1861 in Michigan, and died 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Barbara Alber:

Obituary Mary Alber Wolf Chase - July 16, 1949 Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary B. Chase, 86, who died Friday at home of her daughter, Mrs. Grover Gillen, will be at 2:30 PM Sunday in the Muehlig Chapel. Rev. H.L. Engle, Saline, will officiate and burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Mrs. Chase, who died after a two week illness, was born on

November 1, 1862 in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Michael and Dortha Alber.

In 1883 she married William Wolf, Saline, who died in 1900. In 1922 she married Fred Chase, Tecumseh, and moved to that city. He passed away in 1924. She returned to Ann Arbor. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Reformed Church. Surviving besides Mrs. Gillen is another daughter, Mrs. Nelson Clough, Ypsilanti; a son, Calvin A. Wolf, Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren, and 16 great grandchildren. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Maria Barbara Alber:

Burial: 17 Jul 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Grover C. Gillen's family

Occupation: 1880, housekeeping Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for August William Wolf:

Obituary April 18, 1900 William Wolf:

William Wolf who a couple of weeks since moved on the Harrison Bassett's farm was taken violently ill Saturday with a severe pain in the region of the stomach which soon showed the cause to be appendicitis. Doctors Sheeder and Darling did what they could for no avail. Wednesday pneumonia too made its appearance and despite every effort death grew nearer until about 6 o'clock when it crept in and all was over. Mr. Wolf was one of the men who stood well in our community and had a host of friends, honor and honesty formed a great part in his motto of life. He had been a tenant on the Gregory farm for over twenty years. Deceased held a policy of \$2,000 in each the Maccabees and A.O.U.W. and was also a member of the Arbeiters. The funeral will be held at the house at one o'clock Saturday afternoon.

More About August William Wolf:

Burial: 21 Apr 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 22 living w/ brother Charles Wolf's family

Occupation: 1880, laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Maria Alber:

Marriage: 11 May 1883, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Chase and Maria Alber:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Alber and August Wolf are:

- + 5198 i. Edna Emma¹¹ Wolf, born 27 Sep 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5199 ii. Calvin Abraham Wolf, born 05 Sep 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5200 iii. Luella Wolf, born 26 Jul 1888 in Michigan; died 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2485. Anna Friedericke (Emma)¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Louis Friedrich Lutz** 01 May 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Lutz and Helene Dietz. He was born 25 Sep 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1901 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Theron M. Loomis** 03 Jan 1919 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Loomis and Priscilla Dean. He was born Sep 1850 in Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1923 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co,

Michigan.

More About Anna Friedericke (Emma) Alber:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 309 Ballard Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1005 Brentwood Ave; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-275 SD 21 sheet 33a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1940, 4693 Dixie Highway; Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-179 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law James C. Way's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Louis Friedrich Lutz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 8 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, merchant clothing Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Louis Lutz and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 01 May 1889, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theron M. Loomis:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Grand River; Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 6 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager lumber yard Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Theron Loomis and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1919, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Alber and Louis Lutz are:

- 5201 i. Ruth Helene¹¹ Lutz, twin, born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1947 in Drayton Plains, Michigan. She married James Coleman Way 16 Jun 1922 in Oakland Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1890 in Williams Twp, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 1941 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Helene Lutz, twin:

Mrs. Ruth Helen Way of 4645 Dixie Highway, Drayton Plains, Michigan was killed instantly on Saturday night November 15, 1947 when she was struck by an oncoming automobile. Mrs. Way, who was 55 years old, was born December 4th, 1891 in Byron, Michigan and was the daughter of Louis and Emma Alber Lutz. In 1922 she was married to James Way in Fowlerville, who preceded her in death in February, 1941. A graduate of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti, she spent her early life there, later moving to Fowlerville and in 1937 to Drayton Plains near Pontiac. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Drayton Plains. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Rita Newman of Detroit and Mrs. Edwin G. Webb of East Detroit. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home, With Rev R. S. Hocking officiating. Interment was made at the Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ruth Helene Lutz, twin:

Burial: 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Coleman Way:

Burial: 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Church Street; Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 6 sheet 10a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1005 Brentwood Ave; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-275 SD 21 sheet 33a living w/ mother-in-law Emma R. Loomis

Census 3: 21 Apr 1940, 4693 Dixie Highway; Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-179 SD 17 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver lumber yard Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lumber yard Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, manager lumber yard Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Way and Ruth Lutz:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1922, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 5202 ii. Rita Lora Lutz, twin, born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 5203 iii. Irene Agnes Lutz, born 17 Jun 1899 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2486. Karl Miles (Charles Michael)¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christina Luckhardt** 13 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust. She was born 15 Jun 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber:

Charles M. Alber passed away Sunday Nov. 23, 1930 at his residence at 120 West Michigan Avenue after a sickness of a year. He was born on January 9, 1866, in Ann Arbor Township and had lived in Saline for the past 50 years. Mr. Alber was a member of the Arbeiter Verein at Saline and the Painters' Union at Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Walter Eibler of Dearborn, a son, Miles of Ann Arbor, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Chase of Tecumseh and Mrs. Emma Loomis of Detroit, two brothers, William of Ann Arbor and Abraham of Saline, and three grandchildren.

The private funeral was held at the residence on Tuesday at 1:30 p. m. while the public funeral was at St. Paul's Evangelical Church at 2 p. m. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated and 'burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 120 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Ida Christina Luckhardt:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Alber and Ida Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1899, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Alber and Ida Luckhardt are:

- 5204 i. baby¹¹ Alber, twin, born 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5205 ii. baby Alber, twin, born 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5206 iii. Miles Willard Alber, born 01 Mar 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5207 iv. Dorothy Luella Alber, born 13 Jun 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2487. Michael Friedrich¹⁰ Alber (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt** 08 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust. She was born 13 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Alber:

Burial: 12 Oct 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary & adorum od dropsy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1930:

Miss Katherine Luckhardt, 60, died suddenly Thursday evening at the residence of Herbert M. Slauson, 433 South Fifth Ave., where she had made her home the past 20 years. She was born Sept. 25, 1869, in Germany, and had been a resident of this city the past 35 years. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Charles Schoen of Dexter, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Friends may call at the Muehlig chapel.

More About Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt:

Burial: Jul 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Reuben Hartman

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Michael Alber and Anna Luckhardt:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Alber and Anna Luckhardt are:

- + 5208 i. Oskar Michael (Miles)¹¹ Alber, born 04 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5209 ii. Kora Dorothea (Cora) Alber, born 06 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5210 iii. Gertrude Marie Alber, born 30 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5211 iv. Herold Michael Alber, born 03 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5212 v. Adolf Elmer Alber, born 03 Mar 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolf Elmer Alber:

Elmer Alber, 45 year old life-long Saline Township resident, died Monday morning Dec. 17, 1945 in St. Joseph's Hospital following a short illness. He was born here March 3, 1900, and was a son of Michael and Katherine Alber. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Smith, Ann Arbor Township, and Mrs. Rueben Hartman, Ann Arbor, and four brothers, Oscar Alber, Dixboro; Harold Alber, Lodi Township; Edward Alber, Chicago, and Arthur Alber, Freedom Township. Private funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home here at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

- 5213 vi. Edward Michael Alber, born 06 Jun 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5214 vii. Arthur Karl Alber, born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

2488. George Grant¹⁰ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1862 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

He married **Margaret (Maggie) Harmon** 19 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Harmon and Jane Warner. She was born 31 Oct 1871 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Grant Burkhardt:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

George Burkhart, postmaster of Saline, and a popular and well known citizen, comes of worthy German ancestry. He was born in this village May 30, 1862, but his father, Charles Frederick Burkhart, was a native of Wurtemberg, and in his childhood days was brought from Germany to America by his parents, who settled in the Township of Freedom. There Charles F. Burkhart was reared and educated, and after putting aside his text-books he worked for his father on the home farm for several years. He then took up his abode in the village of Saline and secured a clerkship in a dry goods store. Later he started in the dry-goods business on his own account in the early '60s, and is still identified with business interests here. He then bought a farm of one hundred and twenty acres three-fourths of a mile west of Saline, becoming owner of this property in the early '80s. He has since carried on agricultural pursuits through his son, Charles F., and is one of the representative farmers of this part of the county. His wife, who bore the maiden name of Maria L. Case, was born in Saline Township, and died at the age of twenty-six years, when her son George was six years of age. The other members of the family were: Frederick JT., who is engaged in clerking in his father's store; Charles F., who occupies the home farm in Saline Township; Mrs. John Wahr, of Ann Arbor, who died in 1890; Mrs. William Cody, of Pittsfield Township; and Louise, who is living with her father in Saline. George Burkhart acquired his education in the village schools, completing a course in the Saline high school with the class of 1880. From his early youth he was more or less familiar with mercantile methods through the assistance which he rendered his father, and for seventeen years he remained in his employ as a clerk.

During this time he was married on the 19th of May, 1892, to Miss Marguerite Harmon, a daughter of Anson and Jane Harmon, of Saline, representatives of an old family of that township. Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart have an adopted son, Donald, the child of his wife's cousin, born April 26, 1894. From early boyhood days Mr. Burkhart has taken an active interest in politics and has always been a champion of republican principles. He has taken an active and helpful interest in the work of the party in this locality, has been president of the corporation of Saline, also a trustee and the treasurer of the village. He is now not only serving as postmaster, but is also a director of the school board, and the cause of education finds in him a warm friend. He received appointment to his present position as postmaster in 1897, and gives a public-spirited administration, characterized by promptness and fidelity in the discharge of all his duties. It was through his efforts that the postal authorities consented to have two extra mail deliveries made in Saline, using the electric railway for this purpose.

Fraternally Mr. Burkhart is connected with the Masons and has taken the Royal Arch degrees. He is also a Knight of the Maccabees and is clerk in the Modern Woodmen camp. He is also identified with the Modern Brotherhood of America and is a member of the Arbeiter Verein. Mr. Burkhart is one of the most popular and esteemed residents of Saline, possessing a kindly manner, a cheery disposition and an unflinching courtesy which render him a favorite with all with whom he comes in contact. A stranger visiting the village always finds in him a friend who is willing to do a favor or grant a courtesy to the visitor. Both he and his father have been actively associated with the welfare and improvement of Saline for many years, and their efforts have found tangible evidence in hearty co-operation in many movements that have been of direct good.

More About George Grant Burkhardt:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Burkhart

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 203 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 Sd 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Burkhart

Occupation: 1910, proprietor store Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: president Saline Savings Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, retail merchant dry goods Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret (Maggie) Harmon:

Mrs. Margaret Harmon Burkhardt died early Saturday morning March 27, 1948 at her home at 203 N. Ann Arbor Street following a stroke on Monday. She was 76 years old and was born in Saline on October 31, 1871. She was the daughter of Anson and Jane Warren Harmon and the widow of the late George Burkhardt. Survivors include one son Donald and a granddaughter, Mary Lou, both at home and one sister, Mrs. Fred Gillen of Pontiac. Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. R. S. Hocking officiating and interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Harmon:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 202 N. Ambeler Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ son Donald Burkhardt's family
Children: 1910, none

More About George Burkhardt and Margaret Harmon:

Marriage: 19 May 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Burkhardt and Margaret Harmon is:

+ 5215 i. Donald Douglas¹¹ Burkhardt, born 05 Apr 1894 in Wilamett Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 1979 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida; Adopted child.

2489. Minnie Melissa¹⁰ Burkhardt, twin (Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1864 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wahr** 31 Dec 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Wahr and Agnes Katz. He was born 13 Sep 1858 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Melissa Burkhardt, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Jan 1890, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johannes Wahr:

Burial: 06 Sep 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 324 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother Agnes M. Wahr's family
Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, shoe dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wahr and Minnie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1884, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Burkhardt and Johannes Wahr are:

5216 i. John Charles¹¹ Wahr, born 25 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Genevieve Elizabeth Stebbins 16 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Charles Wahr:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 308 E. Williams Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, merchant shoe business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wahr and Genevieve Stebbins:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5217 ii. Frederick Burkhardt Wahr, born 30 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1984 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

2491. Charles Friedrich (Tink)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine J. (Carrie) Davenport** 01 Nov 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Humphrey Davenport and Catherine Booth. She was born 30 Nov 1868 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Friedrich (Tink) Burkhardt:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon August 26, 1947 at the family home, 870 Manchester Road, for Charles F. Burkhardt, retired farmer, who passed away Sunday at the Saline General Hospital. Deceased was born Sept. 3, 1866, the son of Charles F. and Marcia Case Burkhardt. In November, 1893, he married Carrie J. Davenport in Saline, who with one son, Raymond, two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Louise B. Cotton of Saline and Mrs. Catherine Cody of Pittsfield Township, survive him of the Modern Woodmen of America. Rev. Henry McKenzie, pastor of the Federated Church, officiated at the funeral services. Interment took place in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Charles Friedrich (Tink) Burkhardt:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Burkhardt

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Notes for Catherine J. (Carrie) Davenport:

Ann Arbor News, November 30, 1951:

Saline - Mrs. Carrie J. Burkhardt, 83, died last night at her home, 870 M-11, after a long illness. She had been a lifelong resident of Saline and in the years before her marriage was an employee of the Saline Observer. Mr. Burkhardt was born on Nov. 30, 1868, in Mooreville, a daughter of Humphrey and Catherine Booth Davenport and was married on Nov. 1, 1893, to Charles F. Burkhardt, who died on August 24, 1947.

One son, Raymond Burkhardt, died on August 25, 1949. Surviving are Mrs. Raymond Burkhardt with whom she lived, two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Henry W. McKenzie officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Catherine J. (Carrie) Davenport:

Burial: 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Charles Burkhardt and Catherine Davenport:

On Sunday October 31, 1943 Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burkhart gave a reception honoring the golden wedding anniversary of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Burkhart, at 870 Manchester Road, the home in which they have resided ever since their marriage on Nov. 1, 1893 at 8:00 o'clock in the evening. Rev. Bulluck, a Presbyterian minister, united the couple at a home wedding. Mrs. Burkhart was Carrie Jane Davenport, the daughter of Humphrey and Katherine Davenport. Mr. Burkhart is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Burkhart, and has always lived here. Raymond Burkhart is the only son, and there are two grandsons, Charles and Russell.

Four of the guests at the reception were also present at the wedding. They are Mrs. George Burkhart, Mr. Burkhart's two sisters, Mrs. William Cody and Mrs. S. Y. Cotton, and a nephew, Fred Wahr, who is a professor of German at the U. of M. About 75 friends, neighbors and relatives helped the couple commemorate the occasion. A lace tablecloth covered the table at which a buffet lunch was served. The table was lighted with four candles which were held by two silver holders, and the centerpiece was a beautiful three-tiered cake. The couple received gifts of money and many lovely remembrances, and they are in the best of health. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burkhart gave a party for members of the family Saturday evening which also honored the golden wedding anniversary.

More About Charles Burkhardt and Catherine Davenport:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1893, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Burkhardt and Catherine Davenport is:

- + 5218 i. Raymond Charles¹¹ Burkhardt, born 06 Aug 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1949 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2493. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Norgate Cody** 22 Sep 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Norgate Cody:

Burial: 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7b

More About William Cody and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1897, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Burkhardt and William Cody are:

- 5219 i. Charles David¹¹ Cody, born 06 Jun 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles David Cody:

Charles David Cody, 49 years old, died Tuesday night November 4, 1947 at the Saline General Hospital after a short illness. Mr. Cody, who lived at 670 Textile Road, in Pittsfield Township, was born on June 6, 1898 in that township and was the son of William and Katharine Burkhardt Cody. He spent his entire life on the farm where he was born. Survivors include his mother, at home; one brother, Grant Cody, at home, and, one sister, Mrs. Glen Knicely, of Detroit. The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. Henry McKenzie, officiating. Interment will be made in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Charles David Cody:

Burial: Nov 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5220 ii. Grant Burkhardt Cody, born 27 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1961 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grant Burkhardt Cody:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5221 iii. Catherine L. Cody, born 07 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2494. Louise Johanna¹⁰ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sumner Young Cotton** 16 Feb 1911 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Wilmot Cotton and Eleanor Pennington. He was born 22 Dec 1874 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sumner Young Cotton:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 120 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, foreman electrical laboratory Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sumner Cotton and Louise Burkhardt:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1911, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Louise Burkhardt and Sumner Cotton is:

- 5222 i. Katherine Louise¹¹ Cotton, born 08 Dec 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Witulski 13 Jul 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1923. She married (2) Sherwood John Mentor 18 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1916 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Louise Cotton:

Adoption: Bef. 1930

More About John Witulski and Katherine Cotton:

Divorce: 26 May 1949, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Sherwood Mentor and Katherine Cotton:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2495. Friedrich Ludwig¹⁰ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Stegmiller** 19 Aug 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Stegmiller and Mary Lane. She was born 22 Oct 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Ludwig Burkhardt:

Fred L. Burkhardt, a life-long resident of Saline, passed away at his home last Thursday morning March 27, 1941 after an illness of several months. Mr. Burkhardt was born in Saline September 10, 1879, the son of Charles and Adelaida Buehler Burkhardt. He married Miss Caroline Stegmiller of Manchester August 19, 1909. She died September 8, 1939. Mr. Burkhardt's father founded the dry goods business under the name of Burkhardt & Aldrich 70 years ago in the same location years ago the business was taken over by Mr. Burkhardt's two sons, George and Fred, who continued the store under the name of Burkhardt Brothers. Fifteen years ago Fred Burkhardt became sole owner and again the name was changed, to Burkhardt Store. Mr. Burkhardt was a member of the Saline Rotary Club and St. Thomas

Catholic church in Ann Arbor and the Holy Name Society of the church. When the business men of Saline had an indoor baseball team, back in 1911-12-13, Mr. Burkhart played short stop on the team. In 1912 Saline won the state championship. Mr. Burkhart is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Everard Beasley, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Miss Jeanne Carleen Burkhart; granddaughter, Karyl Jean Beasley, of Milwaukee; a brother, Charles Burkhart; two sisters, Mrs. S. Y. Cotton and Mrs. William Cody.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning at 9 o'clock in St. Thomas Church, Ann Arbor, and burial was in St. Thomas Cemetery. Stores and business places here were closed during the hour of the funeral. Members of the Rotary Club and business associates of Mr. Burkhart were honorary ball bearers.

Sept. 18, 1941 - Of interest to all was the opening of the Burkhart Store on Saturday. While they admired; the store in its new streamlined appearance, many turned back in memory to what it used to be. Being one of the first stores in Saline it is rich in history and has grown along with the community through the changes which the years have brought. The store was built about 1871 and was established by Charles F. Burkhart, grandfather of the present owners, and a Mr. Aldrich carrying lines of groceries, crockery, dry goods, hardware, carpets, curtains, and taking farm produce in exchange for merchandise. G L. Parsons recalls some of the stores of that period as his grandfather had a similar store. He says many of the farmers came to town only once in three or four months, then they drove the team on a wagon, often struggling through mud a foot deep or more. They bought provisions to last for a spell because the trip really meant effort. Usually one store handled all the merchandise any family would require even to the family heating stove.

In 1888 Mr. Burkhart purchased the interest of Mr. Aldrich and for ten years conducted the place alone. He continued the general merchandise, including wallpaper, gloves, fly nets, etc. In 1898 he sold the business to his sons George and Fred. Mrs. Burkhart helped in the store too and increased her circle of friends rapidly. The brothers, through their long experience in the store, were familiar with the wants of the people and continued the policy of handling merchandise which these customers knew was reliable and dishing it out with friendliness and accuracy. The business continued to grow and the reputation of the firm spread for miles around. The brothers had the stairs built which residents recall at the front of the store. On the second floor they had carpets, linoleum, wallpaper and curtains.

Mrs. Gertrude Lutz, who joined the staff in 1913, has a photograph taken inside the store. It is interesting because it shows the manner of display. As was, customary then, coats, dresses and suits were suspended from the ceiling, the cornice, any place where they would be high enough for customers to walk beneath them. The notion counter has always been at the front.

Plainly visible in the picture are the collars, niching and stays which were fastened in neckwear to hold it securely behind the ear. (A neckline in those days really reached the neck and choked it, too.) Counters were the same as they have been until the present remodeling. Along the east side premiums were displayed, shoes, shirt waists, yard goods, underwear. The ribbon counter was large and well-filled. In fact, the stock was so tremendous that the space behind the counters was filled almost to the ceiling. George and Fred Burkhart and Mrs. Lutz are in the picture. In 1927 Fred Burkhart bought out his brother and became sole owner of the store. Groceries were discontinued, as other lines of merchandise were specialized, in and handled, catering to that particular line of trade, the Burkhart store gradually emerged from a general into a dry goods and men's wear store. Jean Carlene Burkhart laughingly recalls the first sale she ever made. She was 13 years old and sold a hat to a lady. She was thrilled and has never forgotten the joy of the moment. Later she was allowed to try a sale on yard goods. She cut through four folds of cloth in trying to cut off the right length of sheeting, but laughs over it now. Mrs. Beasley also recalls her first sale. She too was thrilled because she was allowed to wait on a customer. It chanced the lady wanted to purchase some cheese-cloth. As most of us know, that's one item which is hard to handle and harder still to cut because of the coarse mesh, and the points of the scissors getting tangled in the weave. She became entangled in the cloth and the purchaser told her she thought she could do a better job of cutting the cloth herself, so she dropped the bolt on the counter and told the lady to help herself and ran to the back of the store. But Papa Burkhart had been watching all the time and letting daughter get some experience. He gently but firmly told her to go back to the front of the store and apologize, take the scissors and cut the cloth. So she did. Those who knew Mr. Burkhart can readily imagine the kindness with which he taught his young daughter successful business principles.

After the death of Mr. Burkhart, the question of the future of the store hung in the balance. Mrs.

Beasley (Maree) was married and lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Miss Jean Carlene had graduated from Cleary College and due to the illness and failing health of her father she had stayed in the store instead of seeking a business connection elsewhere. The question was, should the Burkhart store, the only store which has continued from its establishment to the present day under its original name, be sold. The sisters talked it over and Mrs. Beasley left it up to Jean Carlene to decide. She could sell out and be free to locate where she pleased, continue her schooling or seek a business career in the city, or continue the Burkhart tradition. She was undecided. It had been a severe strain for her, the long weeks of her father's illness, the recent death of her mother, the responsibility of the store, and it seemed like dropping a load to consider selling and starting life over somewhere else. While in this unsettled frame of mind, she walked down to the store one afternoon and looked around. Here were the old counters upon which her grandfather had displayed merchandise, here her father had sold yards and yards of cloth, here she had played as a child, and here she had shouldered the load of ordering, invoicing, unpacking and selling merchandise. Many times she and her father had discussed the future of the store.

He had dreams and plans. He wanted to put in and enlarge the stock. Then his health failed and he gradually slipped more and more of the responsibility from his hands to those of his daughter. She stood thinking of those visits with her father, the shadows of the past became more real, then she knew that the Burkhart store would go on. Here were her friends, the people she had grown up amongst, the house of Burkhart would continue to serve them just as it had in her grandfather's day, her father's time and now. A quiet, thoughtful girl walked slowly home. She did not see the familiar houses with children playing on the lawns and house-wives sitting on the porches, she was seeing a new store rise from the ashes of the past. Freedom, the city, an easy job where she carried no responsibility but her pay-check were not alluring now. Late into the night she and her sister made their plans. It would mean changes, work, responsibility, new things to learn, but the decision was made and they were ready to forge ahead. What took place Saturday was the result of that decision and the efforts which have followed. The remodeled store is very light and attractive but as much as possible of the old store has been retained. The same counters are still used. The tops are solid walnut and have stood the wear of years in a remarkable manner. The fronts of the counters have been painted a rich cream to match the walls, while the ceiling is pale gray. The shelves have been dropped 22 inches at the top and this space is used for display of bedspreads, yard goods and miscellaneous articles. A modernistic counter at the front takes care of handkerchiefs and hose.

Perhaps the greatest change is at the rear in the men's department. A large late-style counter displays handkerchiefs, socks, and ties. The shelves merge into a cabinet which has deep drawers for shirts. Boots and shoes are in concealed cupboards with sliding doors. The cupboards are made so that different sizes are kept in separate compartments. On the west side new shelves have been built which take care of overalls and work pants. Beneath the shelves are cupboards with sliding doors where wampuses, mackinaws, coats of all descriptions may be easily seen. Down through the center of the store four tables will display merchandise, sweaters, blouses, etc. Fluorescent lights have been installed and while enough of the past has been retained so that it is still the Burkhart store, yet one feels the freshness of paint, the crispness of new goods, the rebirth of an old institution to fit the needs of this day and time.

Assisting in the store are Mrs. Lutz, who has endeared herself to all patrons, and Mrs. George Winkle. Five years ago, when Mrs. Lutz was very ill for a length of time, Mrs. Winkle came in to help on Saturdays, holidays and whenever extra was needed. For the past two years she has been a full time helper.

Mrs. Beasley might have been an architect, for she has the mind which can design and figure out how to put ideas into working order. Mrs. Beasley and Miss Burkhart share the credit of the modernized store with Mrs. Lutz and Mrs. Winkle. "We all had ideas, pooled them, and here's the result," We share the work and we share the pleasures, too." Huge baskets of flowers throughout the store Saturday bore witness to the great esteem with which this store is held. Among the local friends who sent flowers was a beautiful basket of dahlias from the Greenhouse, a basket from Mr. and Mrs. Wells of the C. F. Smith store with vivid colors and beautiful blossoms, three baskets from Mrs. Herman Heininger, one featuring purple and gold, one yellow and white, and one of red flowers; a gorgeous bouquet of gladioli from Mrs. Lutz, a bouquet from Mr. and Mrs. Donald Sturtz which fitted into its setting perfectly, asters and rosebuds from the Bridgewater Lumber Company were dainty and sweet. Other friends also sent flowers. Among the firms sending contributions was a basket of giant chrysanthemums from Edson-Moore of Detroit, the

Krolick Company of Detroit sent a large basket of red roses, Finck & Co., makers of overalls, sent a basket of orchid colored flowers, Goodrich Company of Detroit also sent flowers, and the Lovely Lady Beauty Salon. It was joy day at the Burkhardt store Saturday. Everyone was happy over the expressions of praise and appreciation from friends and patrons. And now the store is launching forth with a new captain at the wheel and will continue to serve the community in the true Burkhardt style. Another generation is now playing in the store as little Karyl Jean Beasley plays wrapping packages and amuses herself quietly while business moves on. That the building was well built as well as the traditions of business was proved when workmen began tearing out old shelves, partitions, and found most of the wood used to be whitewood, almost extinct now.

More About Friedrich Ludwig Burkhardt:

Burial: 1941, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 200 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 4b name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: 1930, retail merchant drygoods Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Caroline Stegmiller:

This community was saddened by the death of Mrs. Caroline Burkhardt, wife of Fred Burkhardt, at her home Friday morning September 8, 1939 about 8:30, after a long illness. She was born October 22, 1884, in Manchester. Her parents were John and Mary Stegmiller. On August 19, 1909, she was married to, Fred Burkhardt and made her home here. Mrs. Burkhardt was very active in civic and community affairs. She was a past president of the Saline Woman's club, treasurer of the Washtenaw County Federation of Women's clubs, and a member of the Saline park board. She was a devoted member of St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, a member of the Altar society of that church and the League of Catholic Women.

Mrs. Burkhardt is survived by her husband, two daughters, Mrs. Everard Beasley of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Miss Jean Carlene at home; one grandchild, Karyl Jean Beasley of, Milwaukee; two sisters, Mrs. Herman Schiddle and Mrs. C. C. Harrington of Jackson; a brother, William Stegmiller of Detroit.

Funeral services were held in St. Thomas Catholic Church Monday morning at 9 o'clock and interment was in St. Thomas Cemetery. The Rosary was recited at the Muehlig chapel Sunday evening.

More About Caroline Stegmiller:

Burial: Sep 1939, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Burkhardt and Caroline Stegmiller:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Burkhardt and Caroline Stegmiller are:

- + 5223 i. Marie Adelaide¹¹ Burkhardt, born 21 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1989 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5224 ii. Jean Carleen Burkhardt, born 09 Apr 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2496. Amanda C.¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Christian⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. She married **Julius Heinrich Feldkamp** 15 Jan 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Feldkamp and Rosina Bissinger. He was born 10 Sep 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1953 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

More About Amanda C. Burkhardt:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Julius Heinrich Feldkamp:

Julius H. Feldkamp died August 30, 1953. He was a resident of Saline, Washtenaw County, until he moved to Roseburg Oregon, in 1939. His life span was 88 years. In 1899 he entered into wedlock with Amanda Burkhardt, who preceded him in death in 1949. Also one son, Louis Feldkamp, died in 1931. Survivors are Ormond Feldkamp and wife of Roseburg, Oregon and Adelaid Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, four grandsons, and three great grandsons. Burial is to be today, Sept. 3, in Roseburg Cemetery.

More About Julius Heinrich Feldkamp:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8b; also living w/ family Emma Wolf 16 & George Shablie 24

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 210 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 1930, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Roseburg, Oregon

More About Julius Feldkamp and Amanda Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Burkhardt and Julius Feldkamp are:

- + 5225 i. Osmond Julius¹¹ Feldkamp, born 12 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1962 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
- + 5226 ii. Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr., born 17 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1931 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2503. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christiane⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wild** 11 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Wild and Regina Heimerdinger. He was born 09 Apr 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wild:

Occupation: mason

More About Michael Wild and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Burkhardt and Michael Wild are:

- 5227 i. Philipp Friedrich¹¹ Wild, born 10 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5228 ii. Christiane Dorothea Wild, born 20 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1944 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2507. Christiane¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christiane⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Auch** 30 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Maria Stierlin. He was born 11 Jul 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Auch:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Auch and Christiane Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Burkhardt and Johann Auch are:

- + 5229 i. Christiane Katharina¹¹ Auch, born 01 Feb 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1942 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5230 ii. Margaretha Christiane Auch, born 03 Feb 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5231 iii. Jakob Gottlob Auch, born 09 Apr 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5232 iv. Maria Friederike Auch, born 06 Nov 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5233 v. Rosina Barbara Auch, born 05 May 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1956 in Wurtemberg.
- 5234 vi. Karl Wilhelm Auch, born 13 Sep 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2509. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christiane⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Supper** 30 Aug 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Supper and Regina Elsasser. He was born 03 Nov 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Supper and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1881, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Burkhardt and Johannes Supper are:

- 5235 i. Gottlob¹¹ Supper, born 01 Jun 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Karolina Binder 08 Sep 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Supper and Wilhelmina Binder:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1912, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5236 ii. Christina Katharina Supper, born 09 Oct 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Dippon 19 Apr 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1877.

More About Christian Dippon and Christina Supper:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 5237 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Supper, born 16 Aug 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5238 iv. Katharina Supper, born 10 Apr 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5239 v. Karl Friedrich Supper, born 10 Dec 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5240 vi. Marie Karoline Supper, born 29 May 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5241 vii. Karl Friedrich Supper, born 17 Nov 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5242 viii. Anna Karolina Supper, born 13 May 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhem Renz 14 May 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 06 Mar 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Renz and Anna Supper:
Marriage: 14 May 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5243 ix. Maria Karolina Supper, born 12 Aug 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5244 x. Johann Friedrich Supper, born 28 Oct 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5245 xi. Bertha Supper, born 07 May 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5246 xii. Gotthilf Friedrich Supper, born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2511. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christiane⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep

1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Stoll** 26 Jul 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stoll and Anna Burkhardt. She was born 21 Jun 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Stoll are:

- 5247 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Burkhardt, born 11 Dec 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5248 ii. Wilhelm Burkhardt, born 19 Dec 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5249 iii. Karl Friedrich Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5250 iv. Sofie Karolina Burkhardt, born 07 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1967 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5251 v. Anna Maria Burkhardt, born 03 Oct 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5252 vi. August Hermann Burkhardt, born 22 Sep 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2513. Florenz Heinrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutzke (Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1857 in Lower Saginaw (now called Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Winkler** 28 Aug 1879 in Michigan, daughter of George Winkler and Caroline Steininger. She was born 07 Jul 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Florenz Heinrich Wilhelm Lutzke:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1857, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: William Lutzke, Friedrich Lutzke, Michael Burkhardt, Laura Lange & Elisabeth Frueh

Census: 18 Jun 1880, 3rd Street; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 3 sheet 49

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, 1908 4th Street; 11th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 10 sheet 9a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 1912 4th Street; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 1109 3rd Street; 1st ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 10 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1880, laborer Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house painter Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Christina Winkler:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Florenz Lutzke and Christina Winkler:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1879, Michigan

Children of Florenz Lutzke and Christina Winkler are:

- + 5253 i. Florenz Henry (Flood)¹¹ Lutzke, born 02 Jun 1880 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5254 ii. Henry Florenz William Lutzke, born 25 May 1883 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5255 iii. Wilma Caroline Lutzke, born 17 Apr 1888 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1941 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5256 iv. Eda Christine (Ida) Lutzke, born 25 Apr 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1968 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

2515. Heinrich Florenz Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutzke (Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1890 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Christine Ziegler** 09 Oct 1881 in Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Ziegler and Catharine Layer. She was born 08 Jan 1861 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died

11 Dec 1942 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Florenz Wilhelm Lutzke:

Occupation: 1880, printer Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Anna Christine Ziegler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 1a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, 410 Jackson Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 10 sheet 25b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 317 Grand Place; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 10 sheet 13b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 317 N. Grant; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 317 N. Grant; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan 9-9 SD 10 sheet 7a living w/ son Flora Lutzke

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Lutzke and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1881, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Lutzke and Anna Ziegler are:

- 5257 i. Harry John (Henry)¹¹ Lutzke, born 15 May 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mildred G. Gore 29 Jul 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jun 1873 in Canada; died 20 Aug 1957 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Harry John (Henry) Lutzke:

Census: 1940, 213 ? Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 SD 10 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, cook Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, painter paint shop Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, chef boat Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mildred G. Gore:

Children: none

More About Harry Lutzke and Mildred Gore:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 5258 ii. Joseph Lutzke, born 28 Jun 1883 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1883 in Michigan.
5259 iii. Frank Edward (Franklin) Lutzke, born 12 May 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Edward (Franklin) Lutzke:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair brown light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, painter job rooms Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, printer self Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist iron works Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 5260 iv. Flora Lutzke, born 22 Jan 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1966 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Lutzke:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 317 N. Grant; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan SD 9-8 SD 6 sheet 3b living w/ mother Anna Lutzke

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 317 N. Grant; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan SD 9-9 SD 10 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, stenographer lumber firm Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk lumber plant Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, office clerk Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

2516. Otilie E. (Tillie)¹⁰ Lutzke (Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷

Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1866 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Frederick Mott** 13 Jan 1887 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of George Mott and Hester ?. He was born 1866 in Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John G. Winkler** 27 Jul 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of George Winkler and Caroline Steininger. He was born Mar 1860 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Otilie E. (Tillie) Lutzke:

Burial: 26 Mar 1916, Eykemeyer Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exophthalmic tostic; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Mott and Otilie Lutzke:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1887, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About John G. Winkler:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 1410 11th Street; 11th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 10 sheet 20b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, 907 North Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 10 sheet 25b

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 909 9th Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 10 sheet 15b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 9th Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 SD 6 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, paper hanger Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, decorator paint store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, painter paint shop Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, painter & decorator Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About John Winkler and Otilie Lutzke:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Otilie Lutzke and George Mott is:

- + 5261 i. Gertrude Birdie¹¹ Mott, born 17 Jul 1887 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Child of Otilie Lutzke and John Winkler is:

- 5262 i. Aurella (Ura or Verna)¹¹ Winkler, born 20 Apr 1896 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1989 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Charles Delbert Grishke 01 Nov 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Grishke and Aurella Winkler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

2518. Frank E.¹⁰ Burkhardt (Georg Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1864 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Walburga Lutz** 10 Jun 1891 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Lutz and Anna Feinauer. She was born 08 Jun 1868 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Frank E. Burkhardt:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 1305 Columbus Ave; 4th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 10 sheet 11a

More About Anna Walburga Lutz:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1700 Columbus Ave; 4th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 10 sheet 6b name shown as Burkhardt

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 1700 Columbus Ave; 4th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 10 sheet

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 1872 9th Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-9 SD 6 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frank Burkhardt and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Burkhardt and Anna Lutz are:

- 5263 i. Arthur Henry¹¹ Burkhardt, born 08 May 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henry Burkhardt:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 1872 9th Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-9 SD 6 sheet 22b living w/ mother Walburga Burkhardt

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist auto factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, salesman hardware & farm implement Mohr Hardware & Furniture Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman hardware Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-01-1527

- + 5264 ii. Emma Margaret Burkhardt, born 16 May 1895 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5265 iii. Emma Clarissa (Claire) Burkhardt, born 21 Jan 1897 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married (1) Phillip John Peloquin 03 Jul 1919 in Forrest Co, Mississippi; born 19 Aug 1895 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1971. She married (2) Anton Frank Landgraf, Jr. 22 Sep 1960 in Montgomery, Alabama; born 15 Jan 1894 in Missouri; died 08 Mar 1971 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Emma Clarissa (Claire) Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1920, clerical saw mill Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi

More About Phillip John Peloquin:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1209 Main Street; 4th ward Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi ED 13 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 308 Trumbull Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-9 SD 6 sheet 29a

Census 3: 14 Oct 1940, 308 N. Trumbull Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-10 SD 10 sheet 63a

Occupation: 1920, office saw mill Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant cigar factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, accountant city electric Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Peloquin and Emma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1919, Forrest Co, Mississippi

More About Anton Frank Landgraf, Jr.:

Military service: M Engr (JG) US Army World War I

More About Anton Landgraf and Emma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1960, Montgomery, Alabama

- + 5266 iv. Ella L. Burkhardt, born 24 Nov 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1953.

2521. Emma¹⁰ Burkhardt (Georg Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1869 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Iowa. She married **(1) Edward Smith** 17 Jan 1887 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1866 in Bridgetown, Kent Co, Canada. She married **(2) Edward L. (Eddie) Smith** 10 Jul 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Louisa Grout. He was born 1866 in Canada. She married **(3) Daniel (David) Mensendick** 05 Jun 1901 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Mensendick and Katherine Heinlein. He was born Bet. 25 Nov 1864 - 1866 in Wythe Twp, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Emma Burkhardt:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Smith and Emma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1887, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Edward L. (Eddie) Smith:

1: indications are this may be incorrect, per Katherine Mihalenko

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 3610 E. ? Street; 4th ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 253 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1136 Golden Gate Ave; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 231 SD 4 sheet 11a

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1869, US

Occupation: 1920, wood worker planing mill San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Edward Smith and Emma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1895, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel (David) Mensendick:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 503 Nebraska Street; 2nd ward Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa ED 165 S 11 sheet 14b lodger w/ James Grimes's family (note Grimes born in Michigan)

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 515 Water Street; 4th ward Sioux City, Sioux City Twp, Woodbury Co, Iowa ED 193 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 518 Water Street; Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa ED 210 SD 11 sheet 6a roomer w/ John C. Dineen's family

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 510 Water Street; Sioux, Woodbury Co, Iowa ED 97-43 SD 4 sheet 10a lodger w/ Lucian Dineen's family

Occupation: 1900, laundry man Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, detective railroad Sioux City, Sioux City Twp, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1920, claims agent rail road Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, checker steam railroad Sioux, Woodbury Co, Iowa

More About Daniel Mensendick and Emma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Burkhardt and Edward Smith are:

- 5267 i. Harry L.¹¹ Smith, born 1894 in Michigan. He married ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1893.

More About Harry L. Smith:

Occupation: 1930, wood worker planing mill San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Harry Smith and ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 5268 ii. Irene Smith, born 16 Aug 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 5269 iii. Frank L. Smith, born 1903 in Michigan.

More About Frank L. Smith:

Occupation: 1930, clerk mans store San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

- 5270 iv. Leslie Smith, born 1903 in Michigan.

- 5271 v. Grace H. Smith, born 1907 in Washington.

2522. Henry George (Harry)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Georg Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1871 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He

married **Marguerite (Maggie Steinbauer) Strenbaum** 23 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steinbauer and Anna Wirth. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry George (Harry) Burkhardt:

Detroit, June 7, 1949 - Henry G. Burkhardt of Field Hotel, husband of the late Margaret; father of Walter G. Mrs. Marshall (Dorothy) McCausland and the late Harold; brother of Miss Minnie Burkhardt.

Service at Schmalzriedt Sons Funeral Home, 16625 Grand River, Wednesday at 1 p.m.

More About Henry George (Harry) Burkhardt:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 1306 Columbus Ave; 4th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 10 sheet 11b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1306 Sheridan Street; 4th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 10 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, shoe merchant Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor shoe store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Notes for Marguerite (Maggie Steinbauer) Strenbaum:

Detroit - Mrs. Margaret Burkhardt. A long illness ended Friday July 22, 1938 in the death of Mrs. Burkhardt at her home, 15317 Robson Ave. Services in the home at 2 p. m. Monday. Burial in Woodlawn Cemetery. Mrs. Burkhardt was born in Bay City Dec. 19, 1873, and lived in Detroit 18 years. She leaves her husband Henry, a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy McCausland, and a son Walter. Another son, Harold, is dead.

More About Marguerite (Maggie Steinbauer) Strenbaum:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Burkhardt and Marguerite Strenbaum:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burkhardt and Marguerite Strenbaum are:

- 5272 i. Harold Frank¹¹ Burkhardt, born Bet. 01 Oct 1894 - 1895 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Annabelle Rheaume 13 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1894 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Colfax, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frank Burkhardt:

Detroit - Harold F. Burkhardt, 3839 Tuxedo Ave., died Friday March 16, 1934 after a year's illness. He was 39 years old. Mr. Burkhardt was born in Bay City and had lived here for 23 years. He was a salesman for the Emerson Shoe, Co.

Surviving are his wife, Annabelle; his parents. Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Burkhardt; a brother, Walter; and a sister, Mrs. Marshall McCausland.

Funeral services will be held in the William R. Hamilton Co. Chapel, 3975 Cass Ave., at 2 p. m. Monday.

More About Harold Frank Burkhardt:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 23621 Woodward Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 145 sheet 13a also living w/ family: brother Walter G. 21 & brother-in-law Frank Rheaume 21

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 164 E. Grand Blvd; Grawnwood Apartments 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-448 SD 22 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, shoe store H. G. Burkhardt Shoe Company 645 Oakland Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant retail shoe store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, landlord apartment building 164 E. Grand Blvd; Grawnwood Apartments 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 645 Oakland Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Annabelle Rheaume:

Occupation: 1940, saleslady picture studio Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Annabelle Rheaume:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5273 ii. Walter George Burkhardt, born 18 Jun 1899 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1970 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.
- 5274 iii. baby Burkhardt, born 01 Jun 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5275 iv. Dorothy Margaret Burkhardt, born 14 Sep 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2004 in Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2525. Katharina Christiane¹⁰ Burkhardt (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1928 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Grieb** 17 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Dec 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1929 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grieb and Katharina Burkhardt:
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Burkhardt and Johann Grieb are:

- 5276 i. Dorothea Karolina¹¹ Grieb, born 21 Oct 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5277 ii. Katharina Rosina Grieb, born 31 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1912 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2527. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Burkhardt (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederike Nanz** 25 Apr 1894 in Gablenberg/Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jul 1873 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt and Rosina Nanz:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1894, Gablenberg/Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Burkhardt and Rosina Nanz are:

- 5278 i. Gottlob Eugen¹¹ Burkhardt, born 13 Mar 1893 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Jakowo.
- 5279 ii. Emma Berta Burkhardt, born 24 Feb 1895 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5280 iii. Frieda Hedwig Burkhardt, born 01 Oct 1896 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5281 iv. Elsa Lydia Burkhardt, born 08 Apr 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5282 v. Gertrud Klara Burkhardt, born 26 Mar 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5283 vi. Erwin Gotthold Burkhardt, born 07 Dec 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5284 vii. Anna Rosa Burkhardt, born 24 Dec 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2529. Margaretha¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1853 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1934 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lorenz** 24 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Hauser. He was born 02 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Lorenz:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Lorenz and Margaretha Stierle:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1698) Christian Friedrich Lorenz.

2532. Catharina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler (Abraham⁹ Stierle, Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Stollsteimer** 13 Jun 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Staebler. He was born 01 Nov 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Barbara Staebler:

Burial: 04 Sep 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis & exhaustion; infirmities of old age

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 33 daughter Lydia 2

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 311 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1a daughter Lydia C. 22; also living w/ family Jerry A. Rademacher 29 & Frank Peshick 20

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 309 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law DeWitt C. Warren's family

Occupation: 1880, works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1924, 311 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1925 - 1932, boards 309 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: erupt neura

Residence: 812 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 311 E. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Stollsteimer and Catharina Staebler:

Divorce: Bef. 1880

Marriage: 13 Jun 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Neef & Wilhelm Beuther

Child is listed above under (1734) Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Stollsteimer.

2533. Elise Catharina (Lizzie)¹⁰ Stierle (Abraham⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1870 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich (Fred G.) Loeffler** 06 Apr 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Loeffler and Magdalena Bahnmueller. He was born 25 Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1955.

More About Elise Catharina (Lizzie) Stierle:

Burial: 19 Aug 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Friedrich (Fred G.) Loeffler:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Elsie 6 & Herbert G. 3

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 134 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 134 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant meat market Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor retail meat market Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 134 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Loeffler and Elise Stierle:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elise Stierle and Georg Loeffler are:

- + 5285 i. Elsie Edlein (Elsa)¹¹ Loeffler, born 25 Feb 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5286 ii. Herbert Georg Loeffler, born 14 Sep 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1983 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5287 iii. Georg Abraham Loeffler, born 30 Sep 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Abraham Loeffler:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1901, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Feb 1901, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5288 iv. Esther Maria Loeffler, born 17 Dec 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norbert Rudolph (Bert) Foster 25 Jul 1927 in Fulton Co, Ohio; born 08 Apr 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Loeffler:

Baptism: 28 Dec 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4836

More About Norbert Rudolph (Bert) Foster:

Burial: Dec 1978, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1917, traveling salesman Stande Mfg & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner & operated Foster Restaurant Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church

Residence: 1917, 800 Lawrence; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-12-5764

More About Norbert Foster and Esther Loeffler:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1927, Fulton Co, Ohio

2534. Johann Carl Abraham (Charles)¹⁰ Stierle (Abraham⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1879 in Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Alta Whitmill** 16 Jul 1917 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1954.

More About Johann Carl Abraham (Charles) Stierle:

Burial: 1966, Hitchcock Cemetery Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, ice man ice delivery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alta Whitmill:

Burial: Apr 1954, Hitchcock Cemetery Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Alta Whitmill:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1917, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Stierle and Alta Whitmill are:

- 5289 i. Charles Wayne¹¹ Stierle, born 18 Oct 1919 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 19 Jan 1988 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Wayne Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1988, Hitchcock Cemetery Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 5290 ii. Ethel F. Stierle, born 05 Dec 1924 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 2010 in Monclova, Lucas Co, Ohio.

2535. Dorothea¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Georg⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Wilhelm Lutz** 16 Jul 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lutz and Regina Murrthum. He was born 07 Aug 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Dorothea Stierle:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stierle and Georg Lutz are:

- 5291 i. Adolf Gottlob¹¹ Lutz, born 17 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Bertha Wagner 30 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1899 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Lutz and Elsa Wagner:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5292 ii. Anna Rosine Lutz, born 23 Feb 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5293 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Lutz, born 23 Jul 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5294 iv. Karl Gottlob Lutz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2537. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gross** 31 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler. He was born 16 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Johann Gross are:

- 5295 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Gross, born 10 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5296 ii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 15 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5297 iii. Christiane Wilhelmina Gross, twin, born 11 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5298 iv. Christina Karolina Gross, twin, born 11 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5299 v. Johann Karl Gross, born 03 May 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5300 vi. Anna Katharina Gross, born 16 Nov 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Wilhelm Schaeffer 17 Mar 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaeffer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1921, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5301 vii. Anna Maria Gross, born 20 Feb 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5302 viii. Sofie Maria Gross, born 12 Jan 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5303 ix. Gottlob Gross, born 18 Jul 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5304 x. Wilhelm Gross, born 14 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5305 xi. Anna Bertha Gross, born 01 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2539. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Alber** 06 Apr 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz. She was born 22 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1938 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Alber are:

- 5306 i. baby¹¹ Reimold, born 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5307 ii. Emilie Pauline Reimold, born 03 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5308 iii. Christiane Karolina Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5309 iv. Emilie Pauline Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1979.
- 5310 v. Sofie Katharina Reimold, born 07 Nov 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5311 vi. Emma Berta Reimold, born 23 Mar 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 vii. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 25 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Klara Heimerdinger 11 Nov 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5313 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Reimold, born 16 May 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5314 ix. Albert Wilhelm Reimold, born 19 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5315 x. Friedrich Wilhelm Reimold, born 12 Sep 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5316 xi. Anna Katharina Reimold, born 05 Jun 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2542. Johanna Friederike¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Staiger** 07 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staiger and Anna Metzger. He was born 11 Nov 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1924 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staiger and Johanna Reimold:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Reimold and Johann Staiger are:

- 5317 i. Heinrich Gottlob¹¹ Staiger, born 25 Jan 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5318 ii. Gustav Adolf Staiger, born 22 Feb 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5319 iii. Karolina Emma Staiger, born 26 Jun 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5320 iv. Pauline Sofie Staiger, born 27 Nov 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5321 v. Wilhelm Staiger, born 16 May 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5322 vi. Lina Staiger, born 29 Jan 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5323 vii. Mathilde Staiger, born 24 Jan 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5324 viii. Anna Bertha Staiger, born 28 Mar 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5325 ix. Wilhelm Staiger, born 21 Dec 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2544. Wilhelmina Karolina¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Reimold** 28 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Zwinck. He was born 24 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Reimold and Wilhelmina Reimold:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1045) Christian Wilhelm Reimold.

2545. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1913. He married **Karolina Katharina Alber** 14 Feb 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Regina Walther. She was born 23 Jul 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Reimold and Karolina Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1346) Karolina Katharina Alber.

2549. Katharina Karolina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1955 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gross** 29 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz. He was born 02 Jun 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Katharina Reimold:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reimold and Jakob Gross are:

- 5326 i. Gottlob Adolf¹¹ Gross, born 09 Feb 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5327 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gross, born 17 Apr 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5328 iii. Karl Otto Gross, born 04 Sep 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1967 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5329 iv. Ernst Eugen Gross, born 04 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5330 v. Filda Karolina Gross, born 15 Nov 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5331 vi. Anna Katharina Gross, born 01 Oct 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Gross:
Emigration: 08 Mar 1927, US

- 5332 vii. Lina Berta Gross, born 08 Sep 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2551. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Karl⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Maier** 26 May 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Maier and Rosina Arnold. He was born 10 Nov 1861 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Maier:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johann Maier and Maria Reimold:
Marriage: 26 May 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reimold and Johann Maier are:

- 5333 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Maier, born 25 Mar 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5334 ii. Karl Gottlieb Maier, born 13 May 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1918.
- 5335 iii. Anna Friederike Maier, born 29 Jan 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2576. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Ulrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wagner** 24 Feb 1898 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1864 in Hamaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wagner and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1898, Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Christian Wagner are:

- 5336 i. Elsa Bertha¹¹ Wagner, born 18 Apr 1899 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Gottlob Lutz 30 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Lutz and Elsa Wagner:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5337 ii. Karl Erwin Wagner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1900 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5338 iii. Maria Martha Wagner, born 02 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About ? and Maria Wagner:
Marriage: 1925, Wurtemberg
- + 5339 iv. Luise Bertha Wagner, born 05 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5340 v. Frida Klara Wagner, born 18 Oct 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5341 vi. Otto Wagner, born 30 Oct 1907 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Mayer 08 Apr 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Wagner and Irma Mayer:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2577. Johann Karl¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Ulrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Wilhelmina Reimold** 03 Oct 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christiane Fauser. She was born 17 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Gaiser** 02 Feb 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Gaiser and Friederike Bauer. She was born 15 Mar 1877 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1956 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Paulina Reimold:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Friederike Gaiser:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1902, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Paulina Reimold are:

- 5342 i. Robert Karl¹¹ Reimold, born 03 Apr 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5343 ii. Karl Eugen Reimold, born 25 Apr 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5344 iii. Gottlob Oskar Reimold, born 21 Apr 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reimold and Friederike Gaiser are:

- 5345 i. Emma Lina¹¹ Reimold, born 15 Oct 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5346 ii. Wilhelm Alfred Reimold, born 12 Nov 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1923.
- 5347 iii. Oskar Erwin Reimold, born 15 Jan 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5348 iv. Emma Lina Reimold, born 02 May 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5349 v. baby Reimold, born 26 May 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5350 vi. baby Reimold, born 22 Aug 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2589. Emma Karolina¹⁰ Reimold (Christian Wilhelm⁹, Johann Carl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1981 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Stollsteimer** 16 Apr 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Stollsteimer and Anna Fritz. He was born 07 Oct 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Emma Reimold:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Reimold and Georg Stollsteimer are:

- 5351 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 06 Nov 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5352 ii. Wilhelm Heinz Stollsteimer, born 26 Mar 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5353 iii. Kurt Stollsteimer, born 17 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5354 iv. Adolf Otto Stollsteimer, born 30 Jan 1934 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5355 v. Hilde Anneliese Stollsteimer, born 07 Dec 1942 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2590. Johannes (John George)¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Fiegel** 20 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fiegel and Carolina Trinkle. She was born 14 Apr 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1919.

More About Johannes (John George) Wagner:

Burial: Aug 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 306a

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Fiegel:

Burial: Jun 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johannes Wagner and Christina Fiegel:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Wagner and Christina Fiegel are:

- 5356 i. Matilda Euthymia (Enthema)¹¹ Wagner, born 15 May 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Euthymia (Enthema) Wagner:
Burial: May 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 8b also living w/ her siblings: Walter H. 43 & Amanda W. 39
Occupation: 1930, cater private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5357 ii. Paulina Maria Christina Wagner, born 01 Jan 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5358 iii. Otto Friedrich Wagner, born 26 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1964 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5359 iv. Walter Hermann Wagner, born 02 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Hermann Wagner:

Burial: Jan 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ him sisters: Matilda E. 44 & Amanda W. 28

Occupation: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 5640 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5360 v. Amanda W. Wagner, born 23 Feb 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda W. Wagner:

Miss Amanda W. Wagner, 72, of 5640 Jackson Rd., a life-long resident of Scio Township, died suddenly Sunday morning Dec. 21, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born Feb. 25, 1891, the daughter of John G. and Christine Fiegel, Wagner. Miss Wagner was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and of Circle 7 of the church.

Surviving are two brothers, Walter H. at home and Otto F. of Dexter, a niece, Mrs. Bruce Waggoner of Dexter, a nephew, Frederick of Chelsea, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Staffan Funeral Home, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Amanda W. Wagner:

Burial: Dec 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 5640 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2592. Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Friedrike Biermann** 30 Oct 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Biermann and Catharina Voegele. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1927.

More About Wilhelm (William) Wagner:

Burial: Jan 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Friedrike Biermann:

Burial: Mar 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 452 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b children: Milton W. 19, Edward J. 17, Robert J. 15, Harold W. 12 & Ruth A. 4

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 452 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 452 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b children at home; Milton W. 49, Edward J. 36 & Harold W. 31

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1910, 452 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Wagner and Marie Biermann:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Wagner and Marie Biermann are:

- + 5361 i. Milton William¹¹ Wagner, born 25 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5362 ii. Edward Josef Wagner, born 14 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Luella F. Vogel 26 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Josef Wagner:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; right arm right arm broken

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, buyer & manager department store Mack & Company corner Main & Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, buyer department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, buyer dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella F. Vogel:

Burial: 08 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wagner and Luella Vogel:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5363 iii. Robert Julius Wagner, born 04 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1945.
- 5364 iv. Harold William Wagner, born 24 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Harold William Wagner:

Occupation: 1910, machinist Superior Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, stockman Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk gauge factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5365 v. Gilbert Friederich Wagner, born 13 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gilbert Friederich Wagner:

Burial: 04 Nov 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 53

Cause of Death: enlargement of liver

- 5366 vi. Ruth Wagner, born 03 Apr 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2593. Joseph¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1852 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Brenner** 20 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Brenner and Agnes Furthmueller. She was born 24 Jun 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Wagner:

Burial: Nov 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40

Census 2: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a also living w/ family nephew Walter Werner (Nov 1887)

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Brenner:

Burial: 15 Jan 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Joseph Wagner and Maria Brenner:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Wagner and Maria Brenner are:

- + 5367 i. Alfred Theodore¹¹ Wagner, born 15 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5368 ii. Rudolph Emanuel Wagner, born 28 Feb 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Cecilla M. Hurrell 17 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Emanuel Wagner:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cecilla M. Hurrell:

Burial: Jan 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Wagner and Cecilla Hurrell:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2594. Maria Christine¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Spaeth** 23 Oct 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Feb 1860 in Sulz, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christine Wagner:

Burial: 02 Dec 1929

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Spaeth:

Burial: 12 Jun 1928

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 331 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife 45, children: Edwin 13 & Carl Fr. 10; also living w/ family Marie Hauser 10 & George Roehm 55

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 331 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 339 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 331 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Spaeth and Maria Wagner:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1884, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Wagner and Christian Spaeth are:

- + 5369 i. Edwin Julius¹¹ Spaeth, born 03 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5370 ii. Carl Frederick Spaeth, born 26 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2595. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Sophia Burkhardt** 17 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burkhardt and Sophia Strohecker. She was born 02 Oct 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Wagner:

Burial: 27 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother George Wagner

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 336 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Sophia Burkhardt:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Christina Wagner's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wagner and Carolina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wagner and Carolina Burkhardt are:

- 5371 i. Ida Marguerite¹¹ Wagner, born 04 Nov 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Guy Edward Pratt 07 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Marguerite Wagner:

Burial: 17 Jul 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Pratt and Ida Wagner:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5372 ii. Esther Emma Wagner, born 20 Aug 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5373 iii. Ella Winefred Wagner, born 16 Sep 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2596. Emanuel M.¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Margaret Kuebler** 15 Oct 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Sophia Gumper. She was born 27 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel M. Wagner:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 500 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet 13

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 500 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 500 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 500 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1910, real estate & insurance 211 First National Bank Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman real estate & insurance Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 500 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Margaret Kuebler:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1955, 500 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler are:

- 5374 i. Leroy R.¹¹ Wagner, born 09 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille M. Huhn 19 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Leroy Wagner and Lucille Huhn:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5375 ii. Earl Emanuel Wagner, born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5376 iii. Harvey Arthur (Harry) Wagner, born 02 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2005 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Eleanor M. ? 1929 in Michigan; born 1903 in New York.

More About Harvey Arthur (Harry) Wagner:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 253 Cortland Ave; Enid Apartments; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-985 SD 21 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer electric plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Hillsboro Beach, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-10-6210

More About Harvey Wagner and Eleanor ?:

Marriage: 1929, Michigan

2600. Paulina Sophia Barbara¹⁰ Wagner (Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian George Aprill** 09 Apr 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Agnes Frey. He was born 11 Jul 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Sophia Barbara Wagner:

Burial: May 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the bowels

Census: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a also living w/ family Jacob Burkhardt age 24 farm laborer

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian George Aprill:

Ann Arbor, December 7, 1897 - Christian Aprill, a well-known young farmer living a mile south of this city, met with an accident while hunting this afternoon which may cost him his life, and if he survives is pretty sure to cause him to lose his right arm. He and a neighbor's son named Staeb were out in the woods hunting rabbits. Aprill had sat down on a log to rest when young Staeb scared up a rabbit. He turned quickly around and aiming his gun at the rabbit, fired the whole of an unusually large charge of No. 4 shot into Aprill's body at short range. The shot covered the whole fore part of the entire body, chest, abdomen and both arms, especially his right arm. He was hastily loaded into a buggy and brought to the university hospital for treatment. The surgeons are still uncertain as to whether any of the shot have penetrated the lungs or abdomen. If they have not, the hurt is not necessarily dangerous, although the man is in great pain. The rabbit escaped without injury.

More About Christian George Aprill:

Burial: Jun 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Christian April

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Sec 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section 4 & 9 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Wagner and Christian Aprill are:

- 5377 i. Lulu Johanna¹¹ Aprill, born 09 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lulu Johanna Aprill:

Burial: Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5378 ii. Clara Margarethe Aprill, born 26 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5379 iii. Jacob Aprill, born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5380 iv. Clarence Joseph Aprill, born 19 Dec 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2602. Sarah Paulina (Cora)¹⁰ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob (Christian George) Koch** 01 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Anna Ada. He was born 22 Aug 1862 in Doernach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Paulina (Cora) Staebler:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Christian Gottlob (Christian George) Koch:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian G. Koch is a member of the firm of Koch Brothers, well known contractors of Ann Arbor with a business which at once indicates their standing in industrial circles and the trust uniformly reposed in them. Mr. Koch was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, August 22, 1862, his parents being George and Annie (Atta) Koch. The father was a merchant and game warden for the government and died when his son Christian was but two years old. The mother long survived and passed away in the place of her nativity in 1891. They were the parents of three sons and two daughters, namely: Christian G.; John, a mason contractor and builder, who is a member of the firm of Koch Brothers; Henry, who is a mason and works for the firm; Mrs. Sophie Baker, a resident of Germany; and Anna Marie, who is also living in the fatherland. Christian G. Koch spent the days of his boyhood and youth in his native country and acquired his education in the public schools there. He was a young man of about twenty-three years when in 1885, attracted by the business possibilities of the new world; he came to the United States, making his way at once into the interior of the country. Coming to Ann Arbor, he began work as a carpenter and builder in the employ of his brother John Koch, who after two years admitted him to a partnership under the present firm style of Koch Brothers. They are widely recognized as leading contractors of this city with a business that is extensive and profitable and they have erected many of the finest structures here, including the new homeopathic hospital connected with the University of Michigan, St. Thomas Roman Catholic and Zion Lutheran churches, and the Farmers and Mechanics and State Savings Banks.

Mr. Koch married Miss Sarah P. Staebler, a daughter of Jacob Staebler, of Scio Township, and unto them have been born five sons: Irwin, George C., Oscar W., Karl H., and Oswald J. The family occupy a very handsome residence at 720 South Main street. They have a large circle of warm friends and are highly respected throughout the entire community. Mr. Koch is identified with some fraternal organizations, including the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the Knights of the Maccabees, while his religious faith is indicated by his membership in the Zion German Lutheran church. He has never had occasion to regret his determination to seek a home in America, for here he has found the business opportunities he sought, which by the way are always open to young men of determination and ability. As the years have gone by through the careful utilization of the possibilities which surround all he has advanced until his position in industrial circles is a prominent one, while his business is represented by a large figure annually.

More About Christian Gottlob (Christian George) Koch:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 544 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2

sheet 16b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 720 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 502 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 303 Oakwood; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 15a

Emigration: 10 Oct 1885, left Hamburg, Germany to New York on 'Gellert'

Naturalization: 02 Mar 1887, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final

Occupation: 1900, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, contractor general builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, president Koch Building & Supply Company 501 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 720 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1935, 803 Oakwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Sarah Staebler:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Staebler and Christian Koch are:

- + 5381 i. Erwin¹¹ Koch, born 07 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5382 ii. Christian George Koch, born 09 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5383 iii. Oscar Walter Koch, born 30 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Walter Koch:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

- 5384 iv. Karl H. Koch, born Bet. 14 Sep 1894 - 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie C. Wiedman 01 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl H. Koch:

Burial: Oct 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 809 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, treasurer Koch Building & Supply Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 809 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0583

More About Marie C. Wiedman:

Burial: Jun 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Koch and Marie Wiedman:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5385 v. Oswald Johannes (Cook) Koch, born 06 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2603. Julia Catherina¹⁰ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Trinkle** 27 Dec 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Trinkle and Barbara Loeffler. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Lima Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Catherina Staebler:

Burial: 1925, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Friedrich Trinkle:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jun 1910, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Trinkle

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1888, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Staebler and Christian Trinkle are:

- + 5386 i. Amanda Barbara (Manda)¹¹ Trinkle, born 16 Jun 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1945 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5387 ii. Otto George Trinkle, born 25 Aug 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1974 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5388 iii. Walter Christian Trinkle, born 20 Nov 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5389 iv. Wilbert George Trinkle, born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5390 v. Clarence Jacob Trinkle, born 19 Feb 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5391 vi. Alton Elmer Trinkle, born 24 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1994 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio.

2604. Maria Clara (Mary)¹⁰ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Aprill** 31 Oct 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 13 Feb 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Clara (Mary) Staebler:

Burial: Nov 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Aprill:

Burial: Feb 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Aprill and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Staebler and Wilhelm Aprill are:

- + 5392 i. Julius Robert¹¹ Aprill, born 04 May 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5393 ii. Theophil Oswald (Theodore) Aprill, born 24 Feb 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5394 iii. Rudolph John Frederick Aprill, born 19 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2605. Christina Caroline¹⁰ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Frederick Aprill** 09 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 23 Jul 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 544 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 544 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b also living w/ her: James Wheeler 48 & Gottlob Hertler 55

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 544 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1920, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jacob Frederick Aprill:

Ann Arbor, Jan. 20, 1912 - Jacob Aprill, a wealthy farmer of Scio, is dead of blood poisoning, after an illness of six weeks. The poisoning started in one of the toes without apparent cause and developed so rapidly that they were amputated. Then the leg was amputated at the knee, but it was not possible to save his life. He is survived by a widow and a father and mother. He was 50 years old.

More About Jacob Frederick Aprill:

Burial: 22 Jan 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: foot infection, gangrene, amputation

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1891, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Staebler and Jacob Aprill are:

- 5395 i. Herman Wilhelm¹¹ Aprill, born 04 Mar 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Wilhelm Aprill:

Burial: 11 Jun 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5396 ii. Hannah Maria Aprill, born 03 Mar 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Maria Aprill:

Burial: 02 Aug 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5397 iii. Robert Jakob Aprill, born 12 Mar 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Jakob Aprill:

Burial: 17 Sep 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera inflammation

2607. Emma Barbara¹⁰ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Emil Staebler** 08 Feb 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Friedericka Hack. He was born 01 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jacob Sindlinger** 29 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Sindlinger and Catharina Bahlinger. He was born 15 May 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Staebler:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Friedrich Emil Staebler:

Burial: 29 May 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: terminal pneumonia; compflectatny bullet wound of cerebrum (suicide)

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED102 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Stabler

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 4 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Johann Staebler and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1894, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Sindlinger:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Friedrich Jacob Schairer's family

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 601 Hoover Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Sindlinger and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- + 5398 i. Elise Clara¹¹ Staebler, born 11 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5399 ii. Julia Emma Staebler, born 17 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5400 iii. Wilhelm Emil Staebler, born 28 Apr 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5401 iv. George Carl Staebler, born 18 May 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5402 v. Edna Goldie Staebler, born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Emma Staebler and Jacob Sindlinger are:

- 5403 i. Emma¹¹ Sindlinger, born 16 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Sindlinger:
Burial: 12 Nov 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart failure
- + 5404 ii. Harold Walter Sindlinger, born 13 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5405 iii. Esther L. Sindlinger, born 27 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Russell William Court 21 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1954.
- More About Russell William Court:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Russell Court and Esther Sindlinger:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5406 iv. Loretta Nora Sindlinger, born 30 Jun 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Loretta Nora Sindlinger:
Burial: 03 Apr 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: intestinal indigestion paranoia
- 5407 v. Robert Gordon Sindlinger, born 19 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5408 vi. Victor Otto Sindlinger, born 28 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1995 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2610. Christian F.¹⁰ Rayer (Barbara (Maria Barbara)⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1859 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Graham**. She was born 08 Nov 1870 in Canada, and died 09 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian F. Rayer:

City Directory: Bet. 1890 - 1891, 133 N. 14th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1890, carpenter Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1898, 526 S. 5th; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Graham:

Burial: 11 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; hemorrhage of lungs; & acute pneumonia

Children: 1898, 2 w/ 1 living

Child of Christian Rayer and Minnie Graham is:

- + 5409 i. Luella M.¹¹ Rayer, born 05 Jan 1890 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died Aft. 1942.

2621. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Betz** 12 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Betz and Christina Betz. She was born 10 Aug 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stierle and Anna Betz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Stierle and Anna Betz are:

- 5410 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Stierle, born 29 Mar 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5411 ii. Bertha Maria Stierle, born 25 Feb 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Reinhold Kluttig 28 Aug 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Hainewalde bei Zittau, Germany.

More About Fritz Kluttig and Bertha Stierle:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5412 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Stierle, born 17 Sep 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5413 iv. Emilie Mathilda Stierle, born 19 Jan 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5414 v. Elsa Maria Stierle, born 19 Jun 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5415 vi. Emma Clara Stierle, born 29 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5416 vii. Ernst Walter Stierle, born 13 Aug 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5417 viii. Wilhelm Gottlob Stierle, born 22 Feb 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5418 ix. Richard Heinrich Stierle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5419 x. Gertrud Amelie Stierle, born 22 Nov 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2622. Maria¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Woelfle** 25 May 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Woelfle and Christiane Staebler. He was born 19 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Woelfle and Maria Stierle:

Marriage: 25 May 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Stierle and Jacob Woelfle is:

- 5420 i. Emilie Maria¹¹ Woelfle, born 08 Jul 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2642. Karl David¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Karl⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Maria Staebler** 31 Oct 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Christina Schwab. She was born 06 Feb 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl David Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Heimerdinger and Katharina Staebler are:

- 5421 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 29 May 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5422 ii. Karl Gotthold Heimerdinger, born 18 Dec 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Helena Lorenz 01 Jul 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Gertrud Lorenz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1926, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5423 iii. Karolina Elsa Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Staebler 21 Feb 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Staebler and Karolina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1925, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5424 iv. Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 04 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5425 v. Frida Heimerdinger, born 25 Jan 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5426 vi. Otto Heimerdinger, born 14 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5427 vii. Wilhelm Eugen Heimerdinger, born 20 Nov 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5428 viii. Wilhelm Theodor Heimerdinger, born 12 Nov 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5429 ix. Anna Klara Heimerdinger, born 28 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Reimold 11 Nov 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Heimerdinger:
 Marriage: 11 Nov 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2643. Christian¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Karl⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Barbara Staebler** 16 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Staebler and Christina Alber. She was born 27 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1950 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heimerdinger and Christiane Staebler:
 Marriage: 16 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heimerdinger and Christiane Staebler are:

- 5430 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 30 Nov 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1918 in Wurtemberg.
- 5431 ii. Maria Karolina Heimerdinger, born 28 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5432 iii. Emil Karl Heimerdinger, born 02 Oct 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5433 iv. Elsa Berta Heimerdinger, born 19 Feb 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5434 v. Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2644. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Karl⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christiane Kaercher** 19 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Christina Staebler. She was born Bet. 15 - 18 Mar 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Heimerdinger and Katharina Kaercher:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Heimerdinger and Katharina Kaercher are:

- 5435 i. Ottilie Emilie¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 27 Jan 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5436 ii. Maria Karolina Heimerdinger, born 27 Apr 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5437 iii. Anna Katharina Heimerdinger, born 11 Oct 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1981 in Wurtemberg.
- 5438 iv. Karl Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 28 Oct 1911 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5439 v. baby Heimerdinger, born 11 Aug 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2662. Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Haisch (Karolina⁹ Heimerdinger, Regina Barbara⁸ Stierle, Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1958 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Friederike Alber** 21 May 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Alber and Christina Gross. She was born 13 Aug 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haisch and Emma Alber:

Marriage: 21 May 1908, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haisch and Emma Alber are:

- 5440 i. Anna Katharine¹¹ Haisch, born 24 Oct 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5441 ii. Karl Friedrich Haisch, born 23 Sep 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Eppe 28 Nov 1942; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Haisch and Mina Eppe:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1942

2672. Carrie F.¹⁰ Stierlin (Christian⁹ Stierle, Karl Friedrich⁸ Stierlin, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1881 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeremiah B. Styers** 29 Mar 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Styers and Sarah Blouch. He was born 1873 in Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah B. Styers:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremiah Styers and Carrie Stierlin:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carrie Stierlin and Jeremiah Styers are:

- 5442 i. Elmer C.¹¹ Styers, born 08 Apr 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5443 ii. Ruth E. Styers, born 1908 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5444 iii. Doris H. Styers, born 06 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2674. Caroline F.¹⁰ Barreith (Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius S. Wahr** 11 Sep 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 17 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline F. Barreith:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 514 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a children: Julius A. 16, Helen C. 14, Mary A. 12, Clara C. 10 & Emilie E. 8

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 514 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, private laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius S. Wahr:

Burial: 02 Jun 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 12 monument 24 lot 40

Cause of Death: sarcoma of back; sicindanis in left lung

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Wahr and Caroline Barreith:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Barreith and Julius Wahr are:

- + 5445 i. Julius August¹¹ Wahr, born 07 Jul 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5446 ii. Helene Karoline Wahr, born 12 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5447 iii. Amanda Maria Wahr, born 09 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5448 iv. Clara Christine Wahr, born 14 Dec 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rodney Joseph Camelet 07 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1907 in Roseto Valfortore Foggia, Puglia, Italy; died 20 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) George David Adams 24 Oct 1942 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 24 Nov 1889 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 Mar 1960.

More About Clara Christine Wahr:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7435

Notes for Rodney Joseph Camelet:

Rodney Joseph (Joe) Camelet, age 96, born October 6 1907 in Roseto, Italy, passed on May 20, 2004. The loving husband of Monika, and Father of Danny. Rodney Joseph Joe was the founder and owner of Camelet Brothers clothing store in Ann Arbor. He served in the South Pacific in World War II. Joe loved his family and friends, while being active and happy throughout his life. He will be remembered for his love and kindness to all who knew him. The family wishes to thank everyone that supported us throughout his illness.

To honor his wishes there will be no funeral service. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Joseph Hospice of Ann Arbor. In honor and memory of Joe Camelet.

More About Rodney Joseph Camelet:

Burial: May 2004, Hunt Cemetery Michigan

Military service: private US Army World War II

Residence: 1993, 670 Archwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Camelet and Clara Wahr:

Divorce: 15 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George David Adams:

Census: 1920, Little Prairie, Pemiscot Co, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, heavy build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pemiscot Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1917, plumber Caruthersville, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Huron Heating & Plumbing Company 2270 W. Stadium Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-30-1324

More About George Adams and Clara Wahr:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1942, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 5449 v. Emilie Elisabeth Wahr, born 27 May 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5450 vi. Irwin Friedrich Wahr, born 26 Jul 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin Friedrich Wahr:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Burial: 27 Aug 1916, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 13 lot 27

Cause of Death: palist forumen arabs

2675. John Joseph¹⁰ Gutekunst (Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1932 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie (Navorre) Navarre** 22 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelson Navarre and Lillian Heald. She was born 25 Jan 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Joseph Gutekunst:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 888 Cabot Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 620 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan wife & 5 children

Occupation: 1900, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, bartender Herman R. Schmittling 2660 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, paymaster factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 198 Carleton Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie (Navorre) Navarre:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 9626 Lapeer Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 31a living w/ Sylvester Wright's family

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private family Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gutekunst and Jennie Navarre:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Gutekunst and Jennie Navarre are:

- + 5451 i. Margurite¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1912 in Michigan.
- 5452 ii. Irene E. Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5453 iii. Joseph Navarre Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Dec 1996.
- + 5454 iv. Edward Ben (Nelson) Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1991 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5455 v. William Nelson Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1980 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5456 vi. Violet (Genevieve Charlotte) Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2010 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2677. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Rath (Michael Gottlob⁹, Christina⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Staebler** 26 Feb 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 12 Aug 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Staebler and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Gottlob Staebler are:

- 5457 i. Paulina Karolina¹¹ Staebler, born 06 Aug 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5458 ii. Maria Katharina Staebler, born 07 Jun 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schuler 22 Feb 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Jakob Schuler and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2679. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Rath (Michael Gottlob⁹, Christina⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1950 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Reimold** 15 Mar 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Katharina Mack. She was born 11 Oct 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1958 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Rath:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rath and Katharina Reimold:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rath and Katharina Reimold are:

- 5459 i. Katharina Paulina¹¹ Rath, born 19 Sep 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5460 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rath, born 24 Feb 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5461 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Rath, born 03 Oct 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1912 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5462 iv. Emma Bertha Rath, born 26 Jun 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5463 v. Elsa Maria Rath, born 15 Mar 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5464 vi. Lina Anna Rath, born 20 Oct 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5465 vii. Reinhold Adlof Rath, born 26 Aug 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Adlof Rath:
Emigration: Santiago, Chile

- 5466 viii. Gertrud Helene Rath, born 24 Apr 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5467 ix. Richard Gotthilf Rath, born 29 Dec 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gotthilf Rath:
Emigration: Russia

2693. Karolina¹⁰ Laubengayer (Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Hornung** 28 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Christina Elser. He was born 28 May 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Karolina Laubengayer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Laubengayer and Johann Hornung are:

- 5468 i. Ida Klara¹¹ Hornung, born 18 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5469 ii. Wilhelm Eugen Hornung, born 11 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5470 iii. baby Hornung, twin, born 24 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5471 iv. baby Hornung, twin, born 24 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5472 v. Paul Erwin Hornung, born 07 Aug 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1977 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
5473 vi. Erich Alfred Hornung, born 31 Oct 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2728. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Stierle (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Marg. Wiederoder** 02 Oct 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Rosina Wiederoder:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Rosina Wiederoder are:

- 5474 i. Rosine Marie¹¹ Stierle, born 26 Dec 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Staebler 19 Mar 1927; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Staebler and Rosine Stierle:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1927
- 5475 ii. Karl Gottlob Stierle, born 28 Jan 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Wolf 31 May 1930 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Stierle and Klara Wolf:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Wurtemberg
- 5476 iii. Otto Theodor Stierle, born 22 Dec 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helen Wolf 11 May 1940 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Otto Stierle and Helen Wolf:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Wurtemberg
- 5477 iv. Theodor Gottlob Stierle, born 29 Aug 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Rebmann Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1911.

More About Theodor Stierle and Hedwig Rebmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1931
- 5478 v. Walter Stierle, born 03 Nov 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2729. Johann Carl¹⁰ Stierle (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederika Murrthum** 12 Nov 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Murrthum and Anna Lorenz. She was born 15 Aug 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Murrthum:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Christina Murrthum are:

- 5479 i. Emilie Sofie¹¹ Stierle, born 21 Nov 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Elsasser 22 Sep 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Elsasser and Emilie Stierle:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1918, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5480 ii. Frida Helene Stierle, born 11 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Walz 21 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Walz and Frida Stierle:
Marriage: 21 May 1922, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5481 iii. Klara Hedwig Stierle, born 22 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaercher 22 May 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaercher and Klara Stierle:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2731. August¹⁰ Stierle (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Zahn** 27 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Zahn and Friederike Kaercher. She was born 23 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Stierle:
Occupation: tailor Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About August Stierle and Katharina Zahn:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of August Stierle and Katharina Zahn are:

- 5482 i. Elsa Pauline¹¹ Stierle, born 09 Feb 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottheld Hander 05 Sep 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Gottheld Hander and Elsa Stierle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1925, Wurtemberg

- 5483 ii. Pauline Friederike Stierle, born 05 Mar 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Reimold Aft. 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 May 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Reimold and Pauline Stierle:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5484 iii. Rosa Klara Stierle, born 15 Mar 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Wild Sep 1926 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Paul Wild and Rosa Stierle:
Marriage: Sep 1926, Wurtemberg

- 5485 iv. Ernst August Stierle, born 26 Jun 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5486 v. August Stierle, twin, born 09 Dec 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5487 vi. Emma Frida Stierle, twin, born 09 Dec 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Wiederoder 02 Jun 1934 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About August Wiederoder and Emma Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Wurtemberg

- 5488 vii. Otto Eugen Stierle, born 15 Jan 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5489 viii. Ernst Wilhelm Stierle, born 14 Jun 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 5490 ix. Frida Helen Stierle, born 30 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hoerger 09 Nov 1939 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Johannes Hoerger and Frida Stierle:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1939, Wurtemberg

2733. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1876

in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 08 Apr 1985 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Staebler** 31 Oct 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Gross. She was born 19 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1901, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Stierle and Christina Staebler are:

- 5491 i. Jakob Adolf¹¹ Staebler, born 28 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5492 ii. Karl Friedrich Stierle, born 29 Mar 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5493 iii. Wilhelm Eugen Stierle, born 12 Dec 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lina ? 02 Apr 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Lina ?:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1938, Wurtemberg

2736. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Stierle (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Christof Kraemer** 09 Oct 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kraemer and Christiane Schimpf. He was born 31 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kraemer and Maria Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Stierle and Karl Kraemer are:

- 5494 i. Helena Maria¹¹ Kraemer, born 15 Nov 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanke 06 Oct 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1914.

More About Karl Hanke and Helena Kraemer:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5495 ii. Emma Karolina Kraemer, born 25 Sep 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugene Reimold 26 Oct 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugene Reimold:

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1920, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Eugene Reimold and Emma Kraemer:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2737. Catharina¹⁰ Hauser (Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob John Benzle** 15 Jan 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born Jun 1869 in Germany, and died 03 May 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Catharina Hauser:

Burial: 1947, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1425 W. 58th Street; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law William Krekel's family

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 2129 W. 67th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 49 SD 19 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, saleslady bakery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Jacob John Benzle:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 19 Higgins; 36 ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 173 SD 19 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, foreman railroad yard Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Benzle and Catharina Hauser:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1891, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Catharina Hauser and Jacob Benzle is:

- + 5496 i. Arthur Gottlieb¹¹ Benzle, born 18 Apr 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1962 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

2738. Caroline Barbara¹⁰ Hauser (Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **William Andrew Krekel** 26 Nov 1902 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Edward Krekel and Christine Woestner. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 10 Sep 1941 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Caroline Barbara Hauser:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, baker husband's bakery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Andrew Krekel:

Burial: 13 Sep 1941, West Park Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 1425 W. 58th Street; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 4606 Lorain; 8th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 143 SD 19 sheet 5b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 4600 Lorain Ave; 8th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-113 SD 6 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, baker baking company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, baker own shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1941, 4600 Adsine Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Krekel and Caroline Hauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1902, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Caroline Hauser and William Krekel are:

- 5497 i. Edward¹¹ Krekel, born 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 10 Aug 1926 in Colorado.

More About Edward Krekel:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 5498 ii. Henry William Krekel, born 12 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1964.

2743. Sarah Katharina¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Ebner** 29 Oct 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Ebner and Maria Stierle. He was born 20 Nov 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Christian Ebner:
Occupation: mason

More About Jakob Ebner and Sarah Hausser:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Hausser and Jakob Ebner are:

- 5499 i. Gertrud Sofie¹¹ Ebner, born 28 Aug 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Staebler 05 Nov 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Albert Staebler and Gertrud Ebner:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5500 ii. Ernst Wille Ebner, born 17 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helena Rall 09 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1917.
- More About Ernst Ebner and Helena Rall:
Marriage: 09 May 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5501 iii. Elsa Ebner, born 14 Feb 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Lamparter 25 Jul 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1916.
- More About Eberhard Lamparter and Elsa Ebner:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5502 iv. Albert Ebner, born 28 Jan 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in gefallen Lauban.
- 5503 v. Klara Ebner, born 05 Apr 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich ? 06 Jun 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Friedrich ? and Klara Ebner:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5504 vi. Frida Ebner, born 23 Jan 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm ? 26 Jul; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Wilhelm ? and Frida Ebner:
Marriage: 26 Jul

2746. Ernst Gottlob¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friedrika Steinhubler** 18 Aug 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Hausser and Luise Steinhubler:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hausser and Luise Steinhubler are:

- 5505 i. Elese¹¹ Hausser, born 27 Mar 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kienzle Aft. 1938; born Bet. 1910 - 1925.
- More About Karl Kienzle:
Residence: Wm. Busch Strasse 51; Musberg, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Kienzle and Elese Hausser:
Marriage: Aft. 1938
- 5506 ii. Sophie Hausser, born 22 Jan 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Sophie Hausser:
Residence: Strasbourg, France

- 5507 iii. Wilhelm Hausser, born 04 Jan 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1984 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5508 iv. Karl Otto Hausser, born 11 Mar 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2751. Karl August¹⁰ Hutzel (Margaretha⁹ Hausser, Johann Georg⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Staebler** 19 Sep 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler. She was born 04 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hutzel and Paulina Staebler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1907, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hutzel and Paulina Staebler are:

- 5509 i. Emma Paulina¹¹ Hutzel, born 15 Nov 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5510 ii. Carl August Hutzel, born 10 Sep 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5511 iii. Louise Margaretha Hutzel, born 28 Apr 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5512 iv. Frize Heimrich Hutzel, born 25 Mar 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2759. Ernst Michael¹⁰ Hutzel (Margaretha⁹ Hausser, Johann Georg⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Lorenz** 29 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Stierlin. She was born 13 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1955 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Hutzel:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Ernst Hutzel and Rosina Lorenz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hutzel and Rosina Lorenz are:

- 5513 i. Hildegrad Anna¹¹ Hutzel, born 03 Sep 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5514 ii. Wilhelm Ernst Hutzel, born 20 Mar 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5515 iii. baby Hutzel, born 05 Mar 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5516 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hutzel, born 17 Aug 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2763. Ida Wilhelmina¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 04 Feb 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Joseph (Tom) Murphy** 06 Mar 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Charles Murphy and Helen Carr. He was born 1886 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 1950.

More About Ida Wilhelmina Hauser:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Thomas Joseph (Tom) Murphy:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 21329 W. 67th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 68 SD 19 sheet 13b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 2129 W. 67th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 49 SD 19 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, milkman own route Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: policeman
Occupation 3: 1920, detective city Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Murphy and Ida Hauser:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1908, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ida Hauser and Thomas Murphy are:

- 5517 i. Evelyn (Evaline)¹¹ Murphy, born 12 Oct 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5518 ii. Dorothy Ann Murphy, born 23 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jul 1936 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 5519 iii. Ruth M. Murphy, born 19 Dec 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1996 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2765. Carl Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Hauser (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1984 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Rosalia Elizabeth (Rose) Milus** 03 Nov 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Gabriele Milus and Rosalia Horvath. She was born 20 Feb 1893 in Szany, Hungary, and died 01 Apr 1971 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Jacob Friedrich Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, upholsterer furniture Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-03-6910

More About Carl Hauser and Rosalia Milus:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1921, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Carl Hauser and Rosalia Milus are:

- + 5520 i. Robert Carl¹¹ Hauser, born 28 Aug 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1997 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 5521 ii. Carl Edward Hauser, born 25 Mar 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2780. Wilhelm¹⁰ Bayha (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1864 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1911 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie ?**. She was born 1872, and died 1949. He married **(2) Barbara Bayha** 19 Sep 1889 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1862 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1891.

More About Wilhelm Bayha and Barbara Bayha:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1889, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Bayha and Sophie ? are:

- 5522 i. Wilhelm Immanuel¹¹ Bayha, born 1892; died 06 Jan 1893.
- 5523 ii. Katharina Bayha, born 04 Nov 1893; died 17 Jan 1895.
- 5524 iii. Wilhelm Immanuel Bayha, born 04 Jan 1895.
- 5525 iv. Adam Bayha, born 15 Jan 1896.
- 5526 v. Gottlob Bayha, born 27 Aug 1897; died 05 Nov 1897.
- 5527 vi. Sophie Barbara Bayha, born 04 May 1899; died 1942.

Children of Wilhelm Bayha and Barbara Bayha are:

- 5528 i. Karl Wilhelm Eugen¹¹ Bayha, born 17 Jun 1890 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5529 ii. Immanuel Bayha, born 16 Jun 1891 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1891 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2783. Jacob¹⁰ Bayha (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1869 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Maria (Cora) Niethammer** 22 Apr 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Maria Blumhardt. She was born 29 May 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1957 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Jacob Bayha:

Funeral services were held for Jacob Bayha at the Lockwood funeral home on Monday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Bayha had come to Saline from their home in Santa Ana, California, to attend the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Niethammer on Wednesday. They arrived on Sunday and on the same day he suffered a severe heart attack and succumbed early Friday morning April 10, 1944.

Mr. Bayha had been best man at the Niethammer wedding 50 years ago, and later became the brother-in-law of Mr. Niethammer.

Coming from Germany at an early age he resided in this vicinity until 1920, when he moved to California, for many years living on a farm just west of town on the Manchester Road. He is survived by his wife, the former Clara Niethammer, and a son and daughter in California; three, brothers and two sisters in Germany and a granddaughter. Following the services in Saline the body was sent to California for further services and interment. Mrs. Bayha returned to California and was accompanied as far as Chicago by her sister, Mrs. Fred Alber, of Ann Arbor.

More About Jacob Bayha:

Burial: Apr 1944, Santa Ana, Tan Haven Co, California

Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 04 Apr 1886, left for US

Emigration 2: 07 Apr 1896, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on ship 'Lessing'

Naturalization: 03 May 1890, declared

Naturalization 2: 04 Mar 1909, final

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 2 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Notes for Clara Maria (Cora) Niethammer:

Word has been received of the sudden death of Mrs. Cora Bayha 81, which occurred Monday night Oct. 7, 1957, at Santa Ana, Cal. She was born May 27, 1876 in Bridgewater Twp., the daughter of George and Mary Blumhardt Niethammer. She married Jacob Bayha, who died April 5, 1943. They lived on a farm one half mile west of Saline on Austin Rd. until moving in 1921 to Santa Ana. She is survived by one son, Carl Bayha of Santa Ana, and one daughter, Mrs. Louise Weber, Detroit. Survivors also are two brothers, Fred and Albert Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, and 14 nieces and nephews. Funeral services and burial will take place this afternoon at Santa Ana, California.

More About Clara Maria (Cora) Niethammer:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Peter & Jacobina Blumhardt

More About Jacob Bayha and Clara Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1895, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bayha and Clara Niethammer are:

- 5530 i. Karl F. (Carl)¹¹ Bayha, born 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl F. (Carl) Bayha:

1: 1910, foster child

- + 5531 ii. Louise M. Bayha, born 1903 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1990.
- 5532 iii. baby Bayha, born Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1903.

More About baby Bayha:

Burial: 20 Oct 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2789. Gottlob¹⁰ Bayha (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1879 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1938 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Steckrohr** 08 Oct 1907 in Wurtemberg. She was born 1884, and died 1944.

More About Gottlob Bayha and Friederike Steckrohr:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1907, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Bayha and Friederike Steckrohr are:

- 5533 i. Karl¹¹ Bayha, born Sep 1908 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Mahopac, Putnam Co, New York.
- 5534 ii. Paul Bayha, born 1909 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5535 iii. Robert Bayha, born in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1944.

2790. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Bayha (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1880 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1949. He married **(1) Christiane Schweitzer**. She was born 25 Aug 1885, and died 08 Jul 1924 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina ?** 23 Nov 1909 in Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Bayha and Katharina ?:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Bayha and Christiane Schweitzer are:

- 5536 i. Klara¹¹ Bayha, born 12 Aug 1913 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5537 ii. Frieda Bayha, born 16 Sep 1916 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2792. Immanuel¹⁰ Bayha (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1885 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1953. He married **Karoline Staebler** 04 Mar 1920. She was born 22 Mar 1894, and died 13 Mar 1948.

More About Immanuel Bayha and Karoline Staebler:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1920

Children of Immanuel Bayha and Karoline Staebler are:

- 5538 i. Theodore¹¹ Bayha, born 29 Jan 1921; died 06 Dec 1942.
- 5539 ii. Immanuel Bayha, born 29 Mar 1924; died 24 Jan 1945.

2797. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1915 - 1920 in New York. He married **Barbara Kauffman** 30 May 1887 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, daughter of Johann Kauffman and Anna ?. She was born Jun 1854 in Germany, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick) Stollsteimer:

Census: Jun 1900, 219 W. 120th Street; Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 853 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 1421 Crotona Ave; New York City, Bronx Borough, New York Co, New York ED

1556 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 01 Jun 1915, 23rd ward New York, Bronx Co, New York ED 19 page 15

Emigration: 19 Nov 1880, New York

Occupation: carpenter, stair builder

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, building carpenter New York City, Bronx Borough, New York Co, New York

Residence: New York City, New York

Residence 2: 1893, 510 E. 83rd Street; New York, New York

Residence 3: 1900, 219 120th Street; New York, New York

Residence 4: 1910, 1421 Gretna; New York, New York

More About Barbara Kauffman:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 3349 2nd Ave; Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 1377 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ Donald MacMullen; name shown as Stollstimer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1880, US

Emigration 2: 26 Aug 1895, left port Havre, France on the ship 'La Champagne' arriving in New York w/ daughter Frieda

More About Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Barbara Kauffman:

Marriage: 30 May 1887, Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Children of Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Barbara Kauffman are:

- + 5540 i. Frieda Helen¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 17 Jan 1890 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York; died 15 Nov 1941 in New York City, New York.
- 5541 ii. ? Stollsteimer, born Bef. 1900; died Bef. 1900.

2798. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **(2) Dietrich Neuhaus** 12 Nov 1882 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, son of Friederich Neuhaus and Metea Doscher. He was born 1853 in Germany.

More About Christina Barbara Stollsteimer:

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Dietrich Neuhaus and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1882, Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Child of Christina Barbara Stollsteimer is:

- 5542 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 03 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Stollsteimer and Dietrich Neuhaus is:

- 5543 i. Friederich¹¹ Neuhaus, born 15 Sep 1887 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York.

2799. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Katharina Stollsteimer is:

- 5544 i. Karl Christian¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 03 Mar 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2804. Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1947 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank (Parish) Parrish** 1888, son of Benjamin Parish and Elizabeth Ellis. He was born Bet. 19 Jun 1863 - 1865 in Michigan, and died 14 May 1914 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Edward Garlinghouse** 22 Nov 1917 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, son of Ira Garlinghouse and Melissa Coryell. He was born Bet. 03 Jan 1865 - 1867 in Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1930 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher:

Mrs. Karlene Parrish, 86, died here early this morning March 2, 1947 after an illness of several years' duration. Born Karlene Karercher on April 7, 1861, in Germany, she came tot his country as a child and resided in Clare until 1908 when she moved to Petoskey. She has lived here since that time.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lynn Stimpson, of Midland, and Mrs. Floyd Hastings and Mrs. Charles Galster, both of Petoskey; two sisters, Mrs. Edward Barber, of Clare, and Mrs. George Valley, of Mt. Morris; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. A son, George D. Parrish, died in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Peters Funeral home. The Rev. Arthur G-T Courteau will officiate, and burial is to be in Greenwood cemetery.

More About Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher:

Burial: 05 Jun 1947, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 921 W. Washington Street; 4th ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 10 sheet 5b living w/ daughter Florence Hastings's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 807 E. Lake Street; 1st ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-16 SD 11 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Charlie Galster's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frank (Parish) Parrish:

Burial: 16 May 1914, Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 29 Jun 1900, Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 11 sheet 15a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 309 Water Street; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, laborer Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 521 Charlevoix Ave; Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Frank Parrish and Karolina Kaercher:

Marriage: 1888

More About John Garlinghouse and Karolina Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Karolina Kaercher and Frank Parrish are:

- + 5545 i. George D.¹¹ Parrish, born 03 Mar 1889 in Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5546 ii. Florence E. Parrish, born 19 Jul 1890 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1954 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5547 iii. Roxy M. Parrish, born 01 Apr 1895 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1972 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5548 iv. Leila E. (Ila or Lula) Parrish, born 02 Feb 1900 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1980 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

2806. Eva Friederike¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1940 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **John**

Christopher Ehrhardt 1884. He was born 11 Oct 1849 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1928 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva Friederike Kaercher:

The Clare Sentinel Newspaper, Feb. 2, 1940:

Mrs. Eva Frederick Ehrhardt, a highly respected resident here for the past fifty-five years, passed away Monday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Howard Brown, on East Fifth Street, following several months illness. Mrs. Ehrhardt was very favorably known by the entire community and we be greatly missed by the many friends she has made during her long residence in this city.

Funeral services were held from the Thurston Funeral Parlors Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. James A. Rogers officiating. Interment was made at Cherry Grove Cemetery.

The Clare Sentinel Newspaper, Feb. 9, 1940:

Eva Frederick Ehrhardt, the daughter of George and Kathryn Kaercher, was born in Germany, March 8, 1865, and passed away at home of her daughter, Mrs. Howard Brown, in Clare, January 29, 1940, at the age of seventy-four, two months and twenty-one days.

When three years of age, she came to this country with her parents and located in Ohio, later moving to Clare. In March, 1883, she was united in marriage to John Christopher Ehrhardt, who passed away in August, 1928. To this union were born four children; two sons, Charles and George, who preceded their mother in death; two daughters, Mrs. Ester Brown, of Clare, and Mrs. Eunice Harrold, of Arthur Township.

She leaves to mourn their loss besides the two daughters, seven grandchildren; one great-grandchild; three sisters, Mrs. Carrie Parrish, of Petoskey, Mrs. Helena Valley, of Mt. Morris, and Mrs. Louise Barber, of Clare; several nieces and nephews; and a host of friends.

Forty years ago Mrs. Ehrhardt was baptized in the Baptist Church and has been a firm believer of the Christian faith since that time.

Funeral services were held from the Thurston Funeral Parlors Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. James A. Rogers of Clare Methodist Church, officiating, and interment was made at Cherry Grove Cemetery. Those attending from out of town were Mrs. Carrie Parrish, Mrs. Florence Hastings, Mrs. Charles Galster, Mrs. George Parrish and son, Mt. and Mrs. Vernon Gimble and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hastings, all of Petoskey; Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Stimpson and Marian, of Saginaw; Mrs. Myrtle Ehrhardt and Genevieve, and Mrs. Jarvis Mott, of North Bradley.

More About Eva Friederike Kaercher:

Burial: 01 Feb 1940, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general arterio sclerosis; broncho pneumonia; cerebral arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for John Christopher Ehrhardt:

Clare Sentinel newspaper, Aug. 30, 1928:

John Christopher Ehrhardt was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Oct. 11, 1849, and died at the home of his daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Brown, August 26, 1928, age 78 years, 10 months and 15 days. Mr. Ehrhardt came to America in 1878 and located in Marquette, Michigan, where he remained for five years. He moved to Clare in 1883 and the following year he was married to Miss Eva Karcher.

Four children were born to this union and two of them have preceded him in death. Charles departed this life nine years ago, and George, of North Bradley, died four years ago.

Mr. Ehrhardt was janitor of the Clara schools for twenty years and his natural love for children and faithfulness to his work made him a very successful caretaker of the building. He resigned that position the spring before the old school structure burned.

He was confessed follower of the Christian religion and a member of the Baptist Church for many years. During the past three years, Mr. and Mrs. Ehrhardt have rented their home on east Eighth Street and have made their home with their daughter. He has been in ill health for some time and during his last illness was confined to his bed for a period of four weeks.

He leaves to mourn, besides the widow, two daughters, Mrs. Esther Brown, of Clare, and Mrs. Eunice Harrold of Gladwin, and many other relatives and friends.

The funeral services were held from the Brown residence on East Sixth Street, Tuesday afternoon, with Rev. H. B. Johnson officiating with interment was in Cherry Grove. Mrs. Carrie Parish, of Petoskey, Mrs. Lena Calley and son, Eugene of Mt. Morris, and Non Barker, of Detroit, attended the services from out of town.

More About John Christopher Ehrhardt:

Census: Jun 1900, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 9th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1102 McEwin Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 10 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, janitor public school Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About John Ehrhardt and Eva Kaercher:

Marriage: 1884

Children of Eva Kaercher and John Ehrhardt are:

- 5549 i. Charles G.¹¹ Ehrhardt, born 07 Feb 1885 in Michigan; died 17 Mar 1919 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Charles G. Ehrhardt:

Burial: Mar 1919, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

- + 5550 ii. George Fredeick Ehrhardt, born 10 Jan 1887 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1925 in Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 5551 iii. Esther Mary Ann Ehrhardt, born 06 Jun 1889 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died Sep 1961 in Michigan.
- + 5552 iv. Eunice B. E. Ehrhardt, born 07 Nov 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1981 in Arthur, Clare Co, Michigan.

2808. Helena Dorothea (Lorena)¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 1947 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **George Valley** 29 Jul 1891 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Valley and Lucy Cavanaugh. He was born 13 Oct 1868 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1928 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Dorothea (Lorena) Kaercher:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1871, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann & Dorothea Herthneck

Burial: Jun 1947, Flint Memorial Park Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, cook restaurant Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

More About George Valley:

Burial: May 1928, Flint Memorial Park Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; artrrio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1407 Marchant; 1st ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 10 sheet 12a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 97 4th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, hooper West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, restaurant keeper Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, public drayman Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1919, 628 Sherman Ave; Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Valley and Helena Kaercher:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1891, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Kaercher and George Valley is:

- 5553 i. Joseph William¹¹ Valley, born 16 Mar 1918 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1919 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph William Valley:

Burial: 20 Dec 1919, Flint Memorial Park (Grace Lawn Cemetery) Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute infectious disease of cervical glands; hemorrhage

2809. Emma Louise¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1963 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **James Edwin Barber** 22 Jan 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, son of James Barber and Harriet Miller. He was born 20 Mar 1867 in La Porte, Indiana, and died 18 Aug 1936 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1872, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Johann & Dorothea Herthneck

More About James Edwin Barber:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 207 E. Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 137 Sd 10 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, laborer mill hand Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Heading Mill Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, common laborer Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About James Barber and Emma Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1894, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kaercher and James Barber are:

- 5554 i. Don Cyril¹¹ Barber, born 18 Apr 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1977 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Alice Esson 24 Aug 1942 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1913 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada; died 10 May 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Don Cyril Barber:

Burial: Jul 1977, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 6935 E. Warren; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-462 SD 22 sheet 15b lodger

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 145 pounds, eyes brown & hair black & gray

Military service: 29 Mar 1918, enlistment US Army World War I

Occupation: 1930, metal bumper body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, Fisher Body Company plant 1 Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 403 E. 4th Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Don Barber and Margaret Esson:

Divorce: 19 Aug 1947, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Aug 1942, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 5555 ii. Fern Maxine (Marian) Barber, born 24 Dec 1898 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1982 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ellis Mentor Harrison 04 Jun 1920 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1887 in Panama, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 12 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fern Maxine (Marian) Barber:

Occupation: 1920, teacher Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, accountant telephone company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ellis Mentor Harrison:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 1516 W. 58th Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 495 SD 17 sheet 28a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 1960 81st Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-464 SD 17 sheet 14b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 1139 W. 50th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 66-2071 sheet 74

Occupation: 1930, foreman garage Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, transportatoin manager newspaper company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1950, garage manager news paper Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ellis Harrison and Fern Barber:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1920, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- 5556 iii. Faith A. Barber, born 21 Oct 1901 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1967 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married Rex Carrier 30 Aug 1929 in LaPorte, Indiana; born 19 Apr 1894 in Marcellus Twp, Cass Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Faith A. Barber:
Burial: Nov 1967, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 214 Terrace Street; Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-71 SD 10 sheet 17a living w/ Manley Confer's family
Occupation: 1920, saleslady bazar store Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Rex Carrier:
Burial: Oct 1962, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-2", weight 225 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
Occupation: 1942, employee Alexander Film Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1938, 111 Oneida Road apartment 104; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 204 E. 4th Street; Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Rex Carrier and Faith Barber:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1929, LaPorte, Indiana

- 5557 iv. Edwin Sandy (Sanford) Barber, born 07 Feb 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1982 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Sandy (Sanford) Barber:
Military service: Bet. 15 Apr 1942 - 01 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

- + 5558 v. James Dale Barber, born 06 Aug 1909 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1981 in Montgomery, Grant Parrish, Louisiana.

2818. Karl¹⁰ Moegle (Eva Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Stierle** 03 Jun 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Barbara Stierle. She was born 24 Nov 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Moegle and Friederike Stierle:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Moegle and Friederike Stierle are:

- 5559 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Moegle, born 28 Sep 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5560 ii. Anna Katharina Moegle, born 22 Sep 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2819. Wilhelm¹⁰ Moegle (Eva Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Katharina Ebner** 24 Apr 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Ebner and Christina Ebner. She was born 09 Oct 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Moegle and Friederika Ebner:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Moegle and Friederika Ebner are:

- 5561 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Moegle, born 07 Feb 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5562 ii. Pauline Clara Moegle, born 17 Jul 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2836. Georg Heinrich¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1866 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Anna Degner** 1909, daughter of Herman Degner and Wilhelmina Leu. She was born May 1879 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died Jul 1962 in California.

More About Georg Heinrich Kraft:

Burial: 12 Nov 1918, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: self-inflicted gunshot wounds; suicidal intent

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 13 sheet 8a living w/ father Adam Kraft

Occupation: 1910, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Anna Degner:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 101 Seneca Ave; 5th ward Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma ED 271 SD 1 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law William Troutman's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Georg Kraft and Anna Degner:

Marriage: 1909

Child of Georg Kraft and Anna Degner is:

- 5563 i. Dorothy Georgia Ann¹¹ Kraft, born 04 Jun 1916 in Jennings, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Jul 1918 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Dorothy Georgia Ann Kraft:

Burial: 20 Jul 1918, Jennings, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: colitis

2837. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Katie Kraft** 1890, daughter of Philip Kraft and Anna Lindenschmidt. She was born 17 Nov 1871 in Hesse, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1951 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Jakob Kraft:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Jan 1940, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: has been bedfast w/ arthritis past 18 years, had not consulted a physician

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 108 SD 19 sheet 5b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 147 SD 13 sheet 7a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Katie Kraft:

Burial: 05 Jun 1951, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: pulmonary hemorrhage

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Kraft and Katie Kraft:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Johann Kraft and Katie Kraft are:

- + 5564 i. Frank Phillip¹¹ Kraft, born 08 Jul 1893 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 20 Aug 1952 in Neosho Twp,

- Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 5565 ii. Ernest Adam Kraft, born 08 Dec 1895 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 01 Sep 1971 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 5566 iii. Andrew George H. (Drue) Kraft, born 12 Sep 1898 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 01 Dec 1981 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- 5567 iv. Bernice Anna L. (Bennie) Kraft, born 14 Nov 1909 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 30 Mar 2005 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married Jacob Weikum Jun 1936 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; born 11 May 1886 in Russia; died Apr 1970 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Jacob Weikum:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 3252 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 557 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1900, US

Occupation: 1920, news service rail road Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Weikum and Bernice Kraft:

Marriage: Jun 1936, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

2838. Paulina Katharina¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1904 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **John Phillip Molz** 22 Apr 1888 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, son of Henry Molz and Catherine Strahley. He was born 11 Apr 1862 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1936 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Paulina Katharina Kraft:

Baptism: 07 May 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Pauline & Katharina Kaercher

Burial: Oct 1904, Thrasher Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John Phillip Molz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Thrasher Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 108 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Molz

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Molz

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 147 SD 13 sheet 11b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About John Molz and Paulina Kraft:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1888, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Paulina Kraft and John Molz are:

- 5568 i. Louisa (Lulu/Arles)¹¹ Molz, born 28 Feb 1889 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 27 Mar 1985 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married Harvey Elmer Nichols Bef. 1920; born 24 Apr 1891 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1980.

More About Harvey Nichols and Louisa Molz:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 5569 ii. Rev. Henry Adam Molz, born 11 Apr 1891 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 01 May 1946.
- + 5570 iii. William John Molz, born 13 Dec 1892 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 20 Jul 1970 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 5571 iv. Edna Mary Molz, born 12 Oct 1894 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 16 Jun 1990.
- 5572 v. Charley Freemont Molz, born 04 Oct 1898 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Thelma Brothers 04 Nov 1926 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri; born 30 Jul 1901 in Missouri; died 04 May 1965.

More About Charley Molz and Thelma Brothers:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1926, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

- + 5573 vi. Oralena Abeline Molz, born 09 Feb 1901 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 24 Jan 1992 in Barron Co,

Wisconsin.

2839. Klara Luisa (Clara Louise)¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1870 in South Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 28 Nov 1947 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Golby Knox Paul** 07 Aug 1892 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, Texas, son of Joseph Paul and Rhoda Knox. He was born 25 Apr 1866 in Clebourne, Memphis, Tennessee, and died 04 Sep 1931 in Racine, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Klara Luisa (Clara Louise) Kraft:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Laubengayer & ? Kaercher

Burial: 03 Dec 1947, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Golby Knox Paul:

Burial: 06 Sep 1931, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Five Mile Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Five Mile Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Golby Paul and Klara Kraft:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1892, Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, Texas

Children of Klara Kraft and Golby Paul are:

- 5574 i. Andrew¹¹ Paul, born 1887; died 1887.
- + 5575 ii. Robert Benjamin Paul, born 16 Aug 1893 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 1965 in Mayes Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5576 iii. Nora Jane May Paul, born 03 Apr 1895 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 02 Apr 1975 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 5577 iv. Della Alice Paul, born 24 May 1897 in Newton Co, Missouri; died Sep 1986 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma. She married George Anthony Stoots 05 Sep 1917 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; born 18 Apr 1895 in Racine, Newton Co, Missouri; died 04 Jul 1963 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Della Alice Paul:

Social Security Number: 498-44-6909

More About George Anthony Stoots:

Cause of Death: acute nephritis

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 136 SD 13 sheet 2b living w/ parents John Stoots's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Bisbee, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-6 SD 3 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair light; disable by rupture

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Racine, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1917, farming Racine, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer saw mill Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, miner copper mine Bisbee, Cochise Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 491-07-9873

More About George Stoots and Della Paul:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1917, Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri

- 5578 v. Walter Lee Paul, born 22 Jun 1900 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 21 Oct 1979 in Stevenson, Jackson Co, Alabama. He married Ida Bell Wynn 23 Dec 1947 in Jackson Co, Alabama; born 30 Apr 1911 in Stevenson, Jackson Co, Alabama; died 07 Apr 1992 in Stevenson, Jackson Co, Alabama.

More About Walter Lee Paul:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium height & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer father G. K. Paul Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 554-07-4476

More About Walter Paul and Ida Wynn:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1947, Jackson Co, Alabama

- 5579 vi. Clarence Earl Paul, born 28 Jul 1902 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 24 Jun 1993 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- More About Clarence Earl Paul:
Burial: Jun 1993, Burkhardt Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri
- 5580 vii. Samuel Paul, born Sep 1904 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 05 Nov 1904.
- + 5581 viii. Viola Georgia Paul, born 02 Dec 1905 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, Texas; died 26 May 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5582 ix. Ray Douglas Paul, born 02 May 1911 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 14 May 1911 in Five Mile Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- More About Ray Douglas Paul:
Burial: 16 May 1911, Burkhardt Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: enteritis
- 5583 x. Theodore Aute Paul, born 16 Oct 1912 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 02 Nov 1912 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- More About Theodore Aute Paul:
Burial: 03 Nov 1912, Burkhardt Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis

2840. Heinrich Adam¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1872 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 20 Mar 1952 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia H. Hubler**, daughter of Joseph Hubler and Elizabeth ?. She was born 20 Dec 1876 in Newton Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jan 1944 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

Notes for Heinrich Adam Kraft:

Neosho, Missouri - Henry A. Kraft, 80 years old, died at 2:15 o'clock this afternoon March 20, 1952 at his home on Neosho route 1. Funeral services will be Sunday afternoon in the Thompson funeral chapel and burial will be in the German northwest of the city. Surviving are a brother, Fred C. and a sister, Elizabeth Kraft, both of Neosho route 1.

More About Heinrich Adam Kraft:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Laubengayer & ? Kaercher

Burial: 23 Mar 1952, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: cardio vascular heart disease; senility

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 13 sheet 8a; also living w/ him siblings: Bertha E. 27 & Fred P. 25

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 147 SD 13 sheet 9b name shown as Henry Kroft; also living w/ him siblings: Fred C. 34 & Lizzie 40

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 3a also living w/ him sister Lizzie 51

Census 4: 06 May 1940, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-18 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Notes for Sophia H. Hubler:

Mrs. Sophia Kraft, 67, died at her home four miles west of Neosho this morning Jan. 26, 1944 after about a year's illness. She is survived by her husband, Adam Kraft and two children, Herman J. Kraft and Thelma E. Kraft, both of the home.

Funeral services will be conducted by Major Arthur Barwick at the Thompson Funeral Home Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with burial in the German cemetery west of Neosho.

More About Sophia H. Hubler:

Burial: 28 Jan 1944, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: probably gastric carcinoma

Children of Heinrich Kraft and Sophia Hubler are:

- 5584 i. Herman Joseph¹¹ Kraft, born 18 Nov 1908 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 23 Dec 1960 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Herman Joseph Kraft:

Occupation: 1940, farm work Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

- 5585 ii. Thelma E. Kraft, born 06 May 1912 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 10 Apr 1981 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

2841. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1876 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 1895 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Thomas Franklin Tusinger** 11 Jul 1890 in Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 09 Jan 1860 in Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1904 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Thomas Franklin Tusinger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Wyandotte, Indiana Territory ED 3 SD 73 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Wyandotte, Indiana Territory

More About Thomas Tusinger and Mary Kraft:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1890, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Kraft and Thomas Tusinger are:

- + 5586 i. Mary Isa (Belle)¹¹ Tusinger, born 29 Aug 1892 in Missouri; died 13 Sep 1985 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.
5587 ii. James Albert Tusinger, born 02 Mar 1893 in Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri; died 28 Nov 1958 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri. He married Nettie Anza Wilkins 03 Jul 1915 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri; born 15 Aug 1898 in Missouri; died 04 Jul 1956 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About James Albert Tusinger:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 136 SD 13 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Racine, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-4 SD 15 sheet 10a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1950, 2428 Maiden Lane; Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri ED 49-44

Occupation: 1920, farmer Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman bridge gang Racine, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1950, gang foreman special road district Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri

More About James Tusinger and Nettie Wilkins:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1915, Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri

2842. Louise Martha¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1877 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 19 Oct 1910 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **(1) William Leu** 16 Mar 1900 in Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Aug 1867 in Germany, and died 10 Mar 1901 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **(2) John (Hans) Gasser** 11 Jun 1903 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 24 May 1863 in Switzerland, and died 16 Mar 1943 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

More About Louise Martha Kraft:

Cause of Death: plenic abcess following a long attack of malaria then typhoid fever

More About William Leu:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 2nd ward Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 35 SD 13 sheet 24b

Emigration: 1883, US

More About William Leu and Louise Kraft:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1900, Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri

More About John Gasser and Louise Kraft:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1903, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Child of Louise Kraft and William Leu is:

- + 5588 i. Anna Marie Alvina¹¹ Leu, born 1901 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 14 Jul 1936 in Oklahoma.

Children of Louise Kraft and John Gasser are:

- + 5589 i. Ruth Alice¹¹ Gasser, born 1904 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died Oct 1989 in Montana.
- 5590 ii. John William Gasser, born 25 Apr 1905 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died Jun 1984 in Harrison, Kootenai Co, Idaho. He married Phyllis Anna Stott 10 Jul 1942 in Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho; born 07 May 1915 in Arbon, Power Co, Idaho; died 19 Feb 2006 in Harrison, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

Notes for Phyllis Anna Stott:

Phyllis Anna Gasser, age 90, of Harrison, passed away February 19, 2006 at Kootenai Medical Center in Coeur d'Alene. She was born May 7, 1915 at the homestead of her parents Thomas A. and Nellie A. Stott in Arbon Valley, Idaho. The family moved to Montana for about a year, then, in 1919, they came to the Harrison area. She attended Fairview School and Harrison High School. In 1934 she married David Edward (Ed) Scott. Ed died just six years later. In 1942 she married John W. Gasser. John died in 1984.

She has lived the rest of her life in their wonderful home on the ranch on Coeur d'Alene Lake. John and Phyl raised purebred Hereford cattle on "The Lazy G W Ranch". They both loved to hunt elk and deer and to fish for "bluebacks". They worked very hard and enjoyed a happy life together. They had many friends. After John died, Phyl continued to raise a large garden every year and cared for many laying hens. She generously gave away almost all of the eggs and produce to friends and to the poor.

Phyllis is survived by one sister, Wilma Claire Justad of Boise. She was preceded in death by her older sister, Lela Rose Ward (1993), older brother Eugene Stott (1964), little brother Richard (1928), and brother Paul Stott (1995). She is also survived by many nephews and nieces: David Ward, Richard Ward, Ronald Ward, Carol Ward Goldenberg, Joyce Stott Dougal, Gerald Stott, Thomas Stott, Wanda Stott Metzger, Julie Justad, Jan Justad, and Jody Justad (there are also many great nephews and nieces). John Justad and Dennis Stott, nephews, are deceased. Phyl loved everyone. All who knew her loved her. Her great life stories and her sense of humor are legendary. She loved animals...all animals.

Funeral service will be 10:00 AM on Friday, February 24, at Yates Funeral Home, Coeur d'Alene Chapel. Burial will follow at Riverview Cemetery. The family prefers memorial contributions to Hospice of North Idaho, 9493 N. Government Way, Hayden, Idaho 83835.

More About John Gasser and Phyllis Stott:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1942, Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

2843. Louise Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1878 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 15 May 1955 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Edward Albin** 30 May 1911 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, son of Thomas Albin and Elizabeth Flaningam. He was born 07 Feb 1876 in Laurelville, Hocking Co, Ohio, and died 24 Feb 1952 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Louise Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kraft:

Burial: May 1955, I.O.O.F. Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Edward Albin:

Burial: 26 Feb 1952, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 915 Young Street; 3rd ward Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri ED 150 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 915 Young Street; 3rd ward Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-13 SD 15 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house/building painter Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri

Residence: 1911, Wichita, Sedgewick Co, Kansas

More About Edward Albin and Louise Kraft:
Marriage: 30 May 1911, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Louise Kraft and Edward Albin are:

- 5591 i. Anna Katherine¹¹ Albin, born 16 Jul 1912 in Marlin, Falls Co, Texas; died 11 Nov 1959 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri. She married (1) ? France. She married (2) James Garfield Farrell 14 Oct 1943 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri; born 31 Jul 1881 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1949.

More About Anna Katherine Albin:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri

More About James Farrell and Anna Albin:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1943, Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri
- + 5592 ii. Ruth Sophia Albin, born 09 Jun 1915 in Marlin, Falls Co, Texas; died 02 Jan 1994 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

2844. Bertha Emma¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1880 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Ernest Demerest Gordon** 08 Aug 1916 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, son of Allen Gordon and Sarah Harding. He was born 26 Jul 1875 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 16 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Bertha Emma Kraft:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 141 N. B'way; 266 ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 237 SD 8 sheet 11a lodging w/ Grace Correll

More About Ernest Gordon and Bertha Kraft:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1916, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Bertha Kraft and Ernest Gordon are:

- + 5593 i. Elva Pauline¹¹ Gordon, born 25 Aug 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jan 2004 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 5594 ii. Goldie Evelyn Gordon, born 26 Dec 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California; died Aft. 1930.
- 5595 iii. Raymond P. Gordon, born 12 Jun 1922 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2845. Eva Isabelle¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1883 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 19 Mar 1949 in Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Charles Cassidy Neece** 20 Apr 1909 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, son of Robert Neece and Margaret Stephens. He was born 15 Jun 1876 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 08 Jun 1971 in Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Eva Isabelle Kraft:
Children: 1910, none

More About Charles Cassidy Neece:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Racine, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 13 sheet 1b
Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 136 SD 13 sheet 4a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-4 SD 15 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1920, groceries retail merchant Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Charles Neece and Eva Kraft:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1909, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Eva Kraft and Charles Neece are:

- + 5596 i. Robert Adam (Robbie)¹¹ Neece, born 10 Jan 1911 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 17 Jan 1968 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- 5597 ii. Goldie Lucille Neece, born 29 Aug 1913 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 05 Sep 1913 in Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Goldie Lucille Neece:

Burial: 05 Sep 1913, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: nephritis

2846. Fred Carl¹⁰ Kraft (Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1885 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 27 Oct 1961 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Sadie Merle Courtney** 29 Mar 1924 in Columbus, Cherokee Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Jul 1906 in Missouri, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Fred Carl Kraft:

Burial: Oct 1961, I.O.O.F. Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair slightly bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Sadie Merle Courtney:

Burial: Jun 1995, I.O.O.F. Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Fred Kraft and Sadie Courtney:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1924, Columbus, Cherokee Co, Kansas

Children of Fred Kraft and Sadie Courtney are:

- + 5598 i. Emma Louise¹¹ Kraft, born 05 Oct 1926 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 21 Aug 2003 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 5599 ii. Elizabeth Evelyn Kraft, born 24 Dec 1928 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri; died 24 Dec 2020. She married Richard Franklin Bland 24 Jun 1949 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri; born 29 Apr 1929 in Missouri.

Notes for Elizabeth Evelyn Kraft:

Carthage, Missouri - Elizabeth E. Bland, 92, a retired accountant with Sperry/Vickers, passed away Thursday, December 24, 2020. Services will be at a later date. Arrangements are under the direction of Ozark Memorial Park Crematory, Joplin.

More About Richard Bland and Elizabeth Kraft:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1949, Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri

- 5600 iii. Ethel E. Kraft, born 1929 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

- 5601 iv. Shirley Violet Kraft, born 25 Aug 1930 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri; died 11 Apr 1974 in Missouri.

2847. Paulina Martha¹⁰ Koch (Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John (George F.) Egeler** 14 Dec 1904 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Karolina Bollinger. He was born 17 Mar 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina Martha Koch:

Ann Arbor News, January 29, 1951:

Mrs. Pauline M. Egeler, 78, wife of Frederick Egeler, died early this morning at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. He home was at 448 Second Street. A Lifelong resident of Washtenaw

County, Mrs. Egeler was born in Scio Township Sept. 15, 1872, a daughter of John and Katherine Kaercher Koch. She was married to Mr. Egeler in Ann Arbor Dec. 14, 1904. He survives. Mrs. Egeler was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Egeler is survived by four daughters, Esther and Ruth Egeler, Mrs. Alma Fox and Mrs. Lauretta Cunningham; two sons, Ruben and Norman, five grandchildren; and several great grandchildren, all of Ann Arbor. Also surviving is one brother, Herman Koch of Pontiac.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Howard F. Yeager officiating. Burial will be made in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Paulina Martha Koch:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Friedrich Haas & Magdalena Kaercher

Burial: 31 Jan 1951, Fairview Cemetery

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick John (George F.) Egeler:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Eggler; living w/ Lewis Eschelbach's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 427 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1904 - 1927, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1945, 550 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1955, 448 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Egeler and Paulina Koch:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Koch and Frederick Egeler are:

- 5602 i. Esther Katherine¹¹ Egeler, born 29 Sep 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katherine Egeler:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, receiving room dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1945, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1945, 550 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 448 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Tempe, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-2784

- + 5603 ii. Ruth Caroline Egeler, born 13 Dec 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5604 iii. Alma Lorine (Louise) Egeler, born 08 Jun 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1984 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5605 iv. Lauretta Pauline Egeler, born 21 Sep 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2000 in Lynchburg, Virginia. She married George H. Cunningham 07 Nov 1944 in Guilford Co, North Carolina; born 1920.

More About Lauretta Pauline Egeler:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 2000, Fort Hill Memorial Park Lynchburg, Lynchburg Co, Virginia

Occupation: 1930, laundress university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George H. Cunningham:
Military service: 1949, US Army
Residence: 1949, rented 448 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Monroe, Virginia

More About George Cunningham and Lauretta Egeler:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1944, Guilford Co, North Carolina

- 5606 v. Reuben Henry Egeler, born 25 Nov 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Elizabeth Temple 19 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1956.

More About Reuben Henry Egeler:
Baptism: 14 Apr 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, driver dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, sprayer International Ind. Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, partner Argus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1945, 114 Felch apartment 2; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 2022 Traver Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Egeler and Laura Temple:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5607 vi. Norman Frederick Egeler, born 09 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1984 in North Buffalo, New York. He married Hazel Fern Pohnert; born 22 Dec 1912 in Many Islands, Arkansas Co, Arkansas; died 04 Jun 2006.

More About Norman Frederick Egeler:
Baptism: 14 Apr 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, pin setter bowling alley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, sprayer International Ind. Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Argus Camera's 33 years
Occupation 4: University of Michigan 15 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 325 Manor Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel Fern Pohnert:

Hazel Pedigo Egeler Hubbard died June 4, 2006. Born December 22, 1912. She was at home under Hospice care. In recent years she lived in Amherst, New York with her daughter and son-in-law, Paul and Barbara Parnell Kane. Prior to her stay in New York, she lived in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia with her son, Marvin Pedigo, his wife Brenda, and family.

She was born in Many Islands, Arkansas, in 1912. She was the oldest of eight children, six have preceded her in death. Hubbard retired from the University of Michigan where she worked on the staff of the Registrar. Her most recent interest has been to teach a Senior Bible study at her church, to attend a ladies Bible study/prayer group and to accomplish reading through the Bible in a yearlong study. She was a long-time member of St. James Lutheran Church, in Williamsville, New York.

She is survived by one brother, Ben Pohnert (Lorene), of Thayer, Missouri; her two children, Barbara Parnell Kane and Marvin Pedigo; nine grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

A memorial service was held at St. James Lutheran Church June 9.

2848. Catharina Amanda¹⁰ Koch (Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1934 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene T. Cender** 12 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Cender and ? Bross. He was born Mar 1876 in Germany, and died 25 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Amanda Koch:

Burial: 15 Dec 1934

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-73 SD 14 sheet 13a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, inmate bed maker Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Eugene T. Cender:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1128 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1890, US

Occupation: 1900, baker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Cender and Catharina Koch:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Koch and Eugene Cender are:

- + 5608 i. Rosalina Amanda (Rosa)¹¹ Cender, born 21 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5609 ii. Mabel Eugenia Cender, born 24 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5610 iii. Frederick Eugene Cender, born 21 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Eugene Cender:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ uncle John J. Gutekunst's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ uncle John J. Gutekunst's family

Social Security Number: 386-12-8754

2849. Herman Friedrich (Frank)¹⁰ Koch (Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1878 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1918. He married **Louisa Niethammer** 10 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Niethammer and Louise Gruechel. She was born 04 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1960.

More About Herman Friedrich (Frank) Koch:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, patient Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Niethammer:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1918, 410 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Koch and Louisa Niethammer:

Divorce: 12 Mar 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Apr 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Koch and Louisa Niethammer are:

- + 5611 i. Helen Rose Christine¹¹ Koch, born 09 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5612 ii. Pauline Louise Koch, born 30 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5613 iii. Louis Koch, born 05 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2850. Johann Heinrich (John)¹⁰ Koch (Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1881 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Christina Wackenhut** 05 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Johanna Weimer. She was born 02 Jun 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heinrich (John) Koch:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Cook

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Christina Wackenhut:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Koch and Johanna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Johanna Wackenhut are:

- + 5614 i. Johanna C.¹¹ Koch, born 21 Mar 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5615 ii. George Henry Koch, born 06 Nov 1910 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry Koch:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 6290 Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2803

- 5616 iii. Julia Marie Koch, born 13 Jul 1914 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1988 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Marie Koch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1109 Brooklyn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2851. Emma Maria¹⁰ Koch (Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14

sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Koch and Johann Gutekunst is:

- + 5617 i. Oliver Johann¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2854. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Burkhardt (Heinrich Karl⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Marie Gross** 22 Jan 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Barbara von Au. She was born 02 Jan 1868 in Enzweihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt and Johanne Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Burkhardt and Johanne Gross is:

- 5618 i. Wilhelm Artur¹¹ Burkhardt, born 27 Sep 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2855. Ernst Friedrich¹⁰ Burkhardt (Heinrich Karl⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1862 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1929 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rosine Eisenhardt** 28 Oct 1884 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eisenhardt and Anna ?. She was born 01 Dec 1861 in Dachtel, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1932 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Burkhardt and Friederike Eisenhardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Burkhardt and Friederike Eisenhardt are:

- 5619 i. Frida Katharine Pauline¹¹ Burkhardt, born 14 Jan 1886 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1967 in Altersheeler, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5620 ii. Karl Friedrich Burkhardt, born 28 Jan 1888 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1888 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5621 iii. Anna Maria Burkhardt, born 13 Nov 1890 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1957 in Wurtemberg.
- 5622 iv. Lydia Auguste Burkhardt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bonringer 30 Jul 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Wilhelm Bonringer and Lydia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5623 v. Rosa Johanna Burkhardt, born 07 Mar 1898 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1898 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2863. Ernstine Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1864 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1934 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Loeffler** 13 Jul 1886 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Loeffler and Johanne Secker. He was born 20 Apr 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1934 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Loeffler and Ernstine Burkhardt:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Burkhardt and Johannes Loeffler are:

- 5624 i. Gottlob¹¹ Loeffler, born 10 Sep 1886 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1886 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5625 ii. Ernst Gotthilf Loeffler, born 31 Mar 1888 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1888 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5626 iii. Gottlob Loeffler, born 27 Jun 1889 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1889 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5627 iv. Hermann Loeffler, born 09 Apr 1893 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1893 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5628 v. Wilhelm Hermann Loeffler, born 01 Jan 1895 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Rebecca Stocker 18 Oct 1920 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Wilhelm Loeffler and Katharina Stocker:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Wurtemberg

- 5629 vi. Emma Pauline Loeffler, born 22 Mar 1897 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5630 vii. Thea Loeffler, born 06 Dec 1904 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1968 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2866. Gottlob¹⁰ Burkhardt (Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1864 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1918 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luisa Hauber** 28 Oct 1889 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Immanuel Hauber and Barbara Grassauer. She was born 06 Feb 1869 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1951 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Burkhardt and Maria Hauber:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1889, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Burkhardt and Maria Hauber are:

- 5631 i. Gottlob Wilhelm¹¹ Burkhardt, born 01 Aug 1891 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1891 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5632 ii. Emma Johanna Burkhardt, born 17 Dec 1895 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5633 iii. Hilda Elsa Burkhardt, born 04 Oct 1903 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1948 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Dettinger 02 Jun 1928 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jul 1904 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1978 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Dettinger and Hilda Burkhardt:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1928, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5634 iv. Theodor Emanuel Burkhardt, born 13 Apr 1907 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1907 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5635 v. Eduard Adolf Burkhardt, born 20 Jan 1910 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1910 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2867. Karoline¹⁰ Burkhardt, twin (Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann

Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1866 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1946 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jacob Eberhardt** 11 May 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eberhardt and Friedericke Schneck. He was born 07 Jul 1863 in Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1946 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhardt and Karoline Burkhardt:
 Marriage: 11 May 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Burkhardt and Karl Eberhardt are:

- 5636 i. Johanna Frida Rosa¹¹ Eberhardt, born 06 Feb 1890 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5637 ii. Carl Gottlieb Eberhardt, born 03 Jul 1894 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5638 iii. Ernst Theodor Eberhardt, born 07 Mar 1896 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharine Schoell 10 May 1924 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Nov 1902 in Zizishausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Eberhardt and Luise Schoell:
 Marriage: 10 May 1924, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5639 iv. Robert Wilhelm Eberhardt, born 11 Aug 1897 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1953 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Birk 27 Sep 1923 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1898 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1972 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Eberhardt and Emma Birk:
 Marriage: 27 Sep 1923, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5640 v. Eugene Erwin Eberhardt, born 14 Feb 1902 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Emma Haussmann 05 Jul 1930 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1906 in Zizishausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugene Eberhardt and Frida Haussmann:
 Marriage: 05 Jul 1930, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2869. Christina Rosina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1868 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Hottmann** 07 Apr 1890 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hottmann and Katharina Knaus. He was born 22 Nov 1866 in Kernershof, Geradstetten, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hottmann and Christina Burkhardt:
 Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Johann Hottmann are:

- + 5641 i. Ida Rosa Catharine¹¹ Hottmann, born 10 Dec 1890 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5642 ii. Carl Gottlob Hottmann, born 21 Sep 1892 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5643 iii. Luise Emma Hottmann, born 03 Sep 1898 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1898 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5644 iv. Albert Emil Hottmann, born 24 Dec 1900 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Haupter 12 Mar 1928 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1905 in Geuorn, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Hottmann and Margarete Haupter:
 Marriage: 12 Mar 1928, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5645 v. Frida Marta Hottmann, born 16 Apr 1905 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2870. Louisa Catharina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1871 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Immanuel Braungardt** 12 Oct 1895 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braungardt and Eva Kempel. He was born 12

Oct 1869 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1944 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braungardt and Louisa Burkhardt:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1895, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louisa Burkhardt and Johann Braungardt are:

- 5646 i. Johanne Marie¹¹ Braungardt, born 26 Aug 1897 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5647 ii. Ernst Gottlieb Braungardt, born 28 Jan 1901 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5648 iii. Frida Thekla Katharina Braungardt, born 06 Jan 1906 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Speidel 28 May 1928 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1903 in Hardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Speidel and Frida Braungardt:
Marriage: 28 May 1928, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5649 iv. Gottlieb Braungardt, born 18 Sep 1907 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5650 v. Martha Braungardt, born 10 Mar 1909 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2871. Frida Emma¹⁰ Burkhardt (Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1872 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1959 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottfried Hoss** 04 Sep 1902 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoss and Barbara Schmid. He was born 24 Jul 1874 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hoss and Frida Burkhardt:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1902, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Burkhardt and Christian Hoss are:

- 5651 i. Minna Rosa¹¹ Hoss, born 30 Jul 1906 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5652 ii. Erich Gottfried Hoss, born 21 Feb 1909 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1909 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5653 iii. Adalheid Ide Hoss, born 12 Aug 1910 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2876. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Woerz (Christiana Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1955 in Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri. He married **Dorothea K. Martin**. She was born 28 Nov 1885, and died 15 Sep 1970 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Woerz:
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Perugne Road; Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 92-8 SD 9 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Children of Karl Woerz and Dorothea Martin are:

- 5654 i. Alma Katharina¹¹ Woertz, born 10 Sep 1916 in Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri.
- 5655 ii. Charles Clemence Woertz, born 05 Mar 1919 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri; died 17 May 2000 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About Charles Clemence Woertz:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 155 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown; tattoo left forearm

- + 5656 iii. Edward Christopher Woertz, born 13 Jul 1923 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri; died 03 Nov 1988.
- 5657 iv. Francis Alphonse Woertz, born 02 Apr 1928 in Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri; died 26 Aug 2004 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri.

2879. Katherine Christina (Katie)¹⁰ Grauer (Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1863 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 20 Feb 1937 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **Silas Miller** 27 Jul 1882 in Cooper Co, Missouri. He was born 20 Jun 1856 in Kentucky, and died 12 Feb 1930 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Silas Miller and Katherine Grauer:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1882, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Katherine Grauer and Silas Miller are:

- 5658 i. George Daniel¹¹ Miller, born 01 Sep 1883 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died 10 Mar 1959 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- 5659 ii. Rhoda E. Miller, born 13 Jan 1886 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1910.
- + 5660 iii. Josephine Virginia Miller, born 31 Jul 1888 in Missouri; died 14 Mar 1987.
- 5661 iv. Albert Howard Miller, born 10 Jul 1890 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 5662 v. John Lewis Miller, born 20 Dec 1892; died 12 Nov 1965.
- 5663 vi. Jonas L. Miller, born Jun 1895.
- 5664 vii. Gussie M. Miller, born May 1897; died Aft. 1910.
- + 5665 viii. Lena Hattie Miller, born 30 Nov 1901 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 23 Apr 2003 in California, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 5666 ix. Hazel Ellen Miller, born 04 Feb 1904 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 06 Nov 1975 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married Edward Joseph Schmidt 25 Apr 1923 in Bell Air, Cooper Co, Missouri; born 22 Jul 1896 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 23 Nov 1967 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Schmidt and Hazel Miller:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1923, Bell Air, Cooper Co, Missouri

- 5667 x. Allee M. Miller, born 17 Jan 1909 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 14 Oct 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2880. Annie¹⁰ Grauer (Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1864 in Zimmermon near Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 06 Jul 1946 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **William Herman Friedrich** 26 Mar 1885 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri, son of Herman Friedrich and Martha Sonnenschein. He was born 01 Jul 1857 in Gettensburg, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, and died 08 Sep 1897 in Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Annie Grauer:

Burial: Jul 1946, Walnut Grove Cemetery Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About William Herman Friedrich:

Burial: Sep 1897, Walnut Grove Cemetery Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Emigration: US

Residence: Cooper Co, Missouri

More About William Friedrich and Annie Grauer:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1885, Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Annie Grauer and William Friedrich are:

- + 5668 i. August Henry¹¹ Friedrich, born 21 Jan 1888 in Missouri; died 02 Jun 1951 in Marshall, Saline Co, Missouri.
- + 5669 ii. Jacob William (Jake) Friedrich, born 04 Sep 1890 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 27 May 1978 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

2882. Paul M.¹⁰ Grauer (Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1869 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 24 Sep 1953 in Fulton, Callaway Co, Missouri. He married **Mary Anna Gantner** 22 Nov 1899 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, daughter of Andrew Gantner and Rose Deringer. She was born 20 Apr 1876 in Boonville Twp, Cooper

Co, Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1956 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Paul M. Grauer:

Burial: Sep 1953, SS. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 45 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Mary Anna Gantner:

Burial: Apr 1956, SS. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, none

More About Paul Grauer and Mary Gantner:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1899, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: SS. Peter & Paul Boonville, Catholic Church Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Paul Grauer and Mary Gantner are:

- 5670 i. Stella Rose¹¹ Grauer, born 05 Nov 1900 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 05 Sep 1983 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married Romie J. McKinzie 08 Oct 1958 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; born 14 Sep 1892 in Howard Co, Missouri; died 12 Jan 1980 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- More About Romie McKinzie and Stella Grauer:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1958, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri
- 5671 ii. Mary Margurite Grauer, born 21 Sep 1902 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 24 Jan 1990. She married (1) Lester H. Richman; born 27 Mar 1915 in Chanute, Neosho Co, Kansas; died 11 Oct 1967 in Missouri. She married (2) Russel DeWitt Meadows Bet. 07 Feb 1935 - 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri; born Bet. 03 Aug 1891 - 06 Jun 1892 in Missouri; died 25 Jun 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- More About Russel Meadows and Mary Grauer:
Marriage: Bet. 07 Feb 1935 - 1945, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri
- + 5672 iii. Helen Barbara Grauer, born 23 May 1905 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 21 Feb 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5673 iv. Clara Julia Grauer, born 03 Oct 1907 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 12 Dec 1996 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5674 v. Rosa Catherine Grauer, born 19 May 1910 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 09 Jun 2010 in Lamar, Barton Co, Missouri.
- 5675 vi. Leonard William Grauer, born 01 Oct 1912 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 29 Dec 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- More About Leonard William Grauer:
Burial: 02 Jan 1946, SS. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri
- + 5676 vii. Eugene Joseph Grauer, born 23 Oct 1916 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 08 Jun 2002.
- 5677 viii. Edgar Bernard Grauer, born 19 Oct 1920 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; died 13 Apr 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina.

2884. Linda (Lula or Lena)¹⁰ Grauer (Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1872 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 14 Mar 1956 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **Henry Carl Friedrich** 07 Jan 1891 in Cooper Co, Missouri, son of Herman Friedrich and Martha Sonnenschein. He was born 11 Feb 1866 in Fritzlar, Schwalm-Eder, Hessen, Germany, and died 29 Aug 1950 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Henry Carl Friedrich:

History of Cooper County, Missouri by W.F. Johnson in 1919; page 408:

The life story of Henry Carl Friedrich, of the Billingsville neighborhood, Palestine Township, is a record of industry, energy, good business management, and of an interest taken in good works beyond that of the ordinary citizen. Since the purchase of his first modest farm of 121 acres in Aug., 1909, Mr. Friedrich has been prosperous and enterprising. His present home place of 214.70 acres is a fine farm,

good land, which raises good crops each year. This farm, which is fairly well improved, was purchased by Mr. Friedrich in 1909 at a cost of \$74 an acre, or a total cost of \$16,000. Mr. Friedrich has done considerable improving of the property since he purchased it. He has built over seven miles of woven wire fencing. He handles pure bred Hereford cattle and Duroc Jersey hogs.

Henry Carl Friedrich was born in Germany, Feb. 11, 1866. He is a son of Herman and Martha Elizabeth (Sunshine) Friedrich. His father was a public school teacher in Hesse-Cassel, and died in 1868, leaving seven children: Mary died in Germany; William came to America, settled in Cooper County, Mo., and died here in 1897; August died in the land of his birth; Ferdinand lives in Pennsylvania; Charles lives on a farm eight miles east of Boonville; Henry Carl, subject of this review; Adam resides on a farm south of Bunceton, Missouri. The mother of these children was born May 3, 1835, and is living at the home of Mr. Friedrich.

Henry Carl Friedrich received a good education in his native land, which he left in 1885, accompanied by his mother and his brother, Adam Friedrich. When he arrived in Cooper County, he was possessed of \$200 in cash. He first worked out by the month until he became familiar with conditions and then began renting land. He has made a success of his vocation as an intelligent tiller of the soil. His first farm was bought on time payments and the first crop season, that of the famous dry year of 1901, was a period of discouragement to him. However, everybody suffered the same hardships and like his neighbors, he managed to pull through and has had enough good crops in past years to enable him to trade his first homestead for his present place. This trade placed him \$8000 in debt, but this is all paid and the Friedrich farm is clear of all indebtedness.

Jan. 7, 1892, Henry Carl Friedrich and Miss Lena Grauer were married. Mrs. Lena Friedrich was born March 5, 1872, near Boonville, Missouri, and is a daughter of Jacob and Catherine Grauer, natives of Germany and Texas, respectively, the latter of whom died in 1881.

The children born to Henry Carl and Lena Friedrich are: Ferdinand, Edward Carl, Arthur Henry, Oscar Harmon, Henry Rudolph, Adolph Eugene, and Adolph Elmer. Ferdinand William Friedrich was born Nov. 19, 1892. He is a farmer and owns 85 acres of land. He married Lydia Delius. Edward Carl Friedrich was born Jan. 23, 1895, is a farmer and land owner. He was called to the colors to serve in the National Army July 26, 1918. He was in training at Camp Funston, received his honorable discharge in Jan., 1919, and returned to his home Jan. 14, 1919. Arthur Henry Friedrich was born Feb. 7, 1897, and is a land owner and farmer. Oscar Herman Friedrich was born Jan. 30, 1899. Henry Rudolph Friedrich was born Nov. 3, 1902. Adolph Eugene Friedrich was born March 27, 1908. Adolph Elmer Friedrich was born July 8, 1916.

Mr. Friedrich is a republican. For a number of years he has been a member of the local school board and is serving as president of the board. For the past 13 years he has been trustee of the Billingsville Evangelical Church. He is active in educational work, is a teacher of the Bible Class in the Sunday School and has been superintendent of the Sunday school for a number of years. He is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America and is active in lodge circles. He holds membership in the Woodmen of the World and he and his brother Charles inaugurated and were the principal organizers of the Speed Camp of Woodmen in 1900. He is a member of the Ladies' Circle and Auxiliary of the Woodmen.

More About Henry Carl Friedrich:

Burial: 1950, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: farmer

Politics: republican

Property: Aug 1909, purchased 121 acres Billingsville, Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri at a cost of \$74 per acre (\$16,000)

Property 2: 93.7 acres Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Henry Friedrich and Linda Grauer:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1891, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Linda Grauer and Henry Friedrich are:

5678 i. Jacob W.¹¹ Friedrich, born 04 Sep 1890 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 28 May 1978 in Missouri.

- + 5679 ii. Ferdinand William Friedrich, born 19 Nov 1892 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 03 Apr 1978 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 5680 iii. Edward Carl Friedrich, born 23 Jan 1895 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died Dec 1985 in Fayette, Howard Co, Missouri.
- + 5681 iv. Arthur Henry Friedrich, born 07 Feb 1897 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died Aug 1972 in Fayette, Howard Co, Missouri.
- + 5682 v. Oscar Herman Friedrich, born 30 Jan 1899 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 22 Sep 1995 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- 5683 vi. Henry Rudolph Friedrich, born 03 Nov 1902 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1989 in Jefferson City, Missouri. He married Matilda Julia (Tillie) Moehle 09 Jun 1926 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; born 08 Jan 1893 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 06 Jan 1973 in Bunction, Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Henry Rudolph Friedrich:

Henry Rudolph Frederick 80 years old of Bunceton, Missouri; b. Nov. 3, 1902 at Billingsville, Missouri d. July 19, 1898 at Jefferson City, Missouri; son of Henry Carl and Lena (Grauer) Frederick; married Matilda Julie Moehle on Jun 9, 1929.

More About Henry Rudolph Friedrich:

Burial: 19 Jul 1989, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Hospital at death: Still Hospital Jefferson City, Missouri

More About Henry Friedrich and Matilda Moehle:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1926, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

- 5684 vii. Adolph Eugene Monroe (Gene) Friedrich, born 27 Mar 1908 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 29 May 1996 in Columbia, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married Elizabeth Muntzel 05 Aug 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 22 Mar 1910 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 02 Oct 1988 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About Adolph Eugene Monroe (Gene) Friedrich:

Burial: 1996, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Hospital at death: Columbia Regional Hospital Columbia, Missouri

More About Adolph Friedrich and Elizabeth Muntzel:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 5685 viii. Adolph Elmer Friedrich, born 08 Jul 1916 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 06 Mar 1972.

2885. Lena Barbara¹⁰ Grauer (Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 22 Mar 1945 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She married **Fredrich John Stauffer** 05 Jul 1902 in Morrison Co, Minnesota. He was born 07 Feb 1873 in Eggiwil, Bern, Switzerland, and died 30 May 1952 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

More About Fredrich Stauffer and Lena Grauer:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1902, Morrison Co, Minnesota

Children of Lena Grauer and Fredrich Stauffer are:

- + 5686 i. Anna¹¹ Stauffer, born 16 Apr 1903 in Swanville, Morrison Co, Minnesota; died 19 Jun 1976 in Marshfield, Wood Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5687 ii. Louisa Stauffer, born 21 Mar 1905 in Tell, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1980 in Nekoosa, Wood Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5688 iii. Emma Clara Stauffer, born 20 Oct 1906 in Tell, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin; died 20 Apr 2000 in Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5689 iv. Olga Stauffer, born 17 Aug 1908 in Swanville, Morrison Co, Minnesota; died 22 Jul 1954 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5690 v. Hulda Hermina Stauffer, born 09 Sep 1910 in Swanville, Morrison Co, Minnesota; died 06 May 2005 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5691 vi. Bertha Martha Stauffer, born 12 Nov 1913 in Swanville, Morrison Co, Minnesota; died 21 Jul 2003 in Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- 5692 vii. Frederick John Stauffer, born 09 Mar 1919 in Eau Pleine, Portage Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Mar 1919 in Eau Pleine, Portage Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5693 viii. Arnold Fredrich Stauffer, born 20 Sep 1920 in Eau Pleine, Portage Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Aug 2002 in Racine,

2886. John Lewis¹⁰ Staebler (Margaretha Christiana⁹ Grauer, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1856 in near Urbana, Campaign Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 1934 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Jacobine (Diechler) Deuschle** 07 Nov 1889 in Clear Creek Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, daughter of Adam Deuschle and Catherine Schupp. She was born 28 Feb 1867 in Clear Creek Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 15 Aug 1920 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About John Lewis Staebler:

Burial: 08 May 1934, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 45 SD 7 sheet 9a living w/ parents

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 61 SD 8 sheet 10b name shown as Louis Staples

Occupation: 1910, farmer Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Politics: Republican

Property: Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri 200 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Elizabeth Jacobine (Diechler) Deuschle:

Burial: 17 Aug 1920, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: acute rheumatism articular

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1845, US

More About John Staebler and Elizabeth Deuschle:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1889, Clear Creek Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of John Staebler and Elizabeth Deuschle are:

- + 5694 i. Esther O.¹¹ Staebler, born 18 Mar 1896 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1994 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 5695 ii. Edith Marie Margaret (Eda Marie) Staebler, born 08 Nov 1897 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 25 Jan 1994 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

2888. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Staebler (Katharina Barbara Dorothea⁹ Stoll, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 25 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederika Schaeffer. He was born 12 Dec 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 25 May 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Jakob Staebler are:

- + 5696 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Staebler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5697 ii. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 05 Oct 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5698 iii. Immanuel Gottlieb Staebler, born 08 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5699 iv. Ludwig David Staebler, born 12 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5700 v. Georg David Staebler, born 13 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2895. Wilhelmina Gottliebin¹⁰ Staebler (Katharina Barbara Dorothea⁹ Stoll, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Christian Stollsteimer** 26 Nov 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Staebler. He was born 10 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Christian Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmina Staebler and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 5701 i. Christian Ludwig Friedrich¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 08 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5702 ii. Karolina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 09 Aug 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Immanuel Steckroth 26 Sep 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1887.

More About Friedrich Immanuel Steckroth:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Steckroth and Karolina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5703 iii. Margaretha Gottliebin Stollsteimer, born 16 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5704 iv. Wilhelm Ludwig Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5705 v. Wilhelmina Ernestius Stollsteimer, born 31 May 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Gottlob Stollsteimer 22 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Stollsteimer and Wilhelmina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5706 vi. Emma Katharina Stollsteimer, born 05 Jun 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2899. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Graff (Matthaeus Jakob⁹, Christiana⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Roecker** 30 Apr 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Caspar Roecker and Elisabeth Woerz. He was born 14 Jul 1858 in Oftringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roecker and Rosina Graff:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Barbara Graff is:

- 5707 i. Rosa Helene¹¹ Graff, born 26 May 1887 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2903. Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Matthaeus Jakob⁹ Graff, Christiana⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1957 in Echterdingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Thumm** 04 May 1896 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Adam Thumm and Karolina Weinmann. He was born 03 May 1872 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Thumm and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 04 May 1896, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Graf and Johannes Thumm are:

- 5708 i. Friedrich¹¹ Thumm, born 10 Mar 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5709 ii. Gottlieb Thumm, twin, born 12 Aug 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5710 iii. Adam Thumm, twin, born 12 Aug 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5711 iv. Christiane Gottliebin Thumm, born 27 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5712 v. Katharina Rosina Thumm, born 12 Nov 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5713 vi. Emma Barbara Thumm, born 03 May 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5714 vii. Hermann Ludwig Thumm, born 30 Sep 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Staebler 08 Feb 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Thumm and Emilie Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1930, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5715 viii. Ernestine Thumm, born 13 Aug 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2919. Immanuel Ludwig¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg Karl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1874 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Friederike Stumpp** 02 May 1901 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stumpp and Karoline Koerner. She was born 03 Apr 1872 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1904 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Freiderike Stang** 20 Jul 1905 in Ottmarsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stang and Karoline Adelfahn. She was born 18 May 1881 in Ottmarsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Stollsteimer and Karoline Stumpp:

Marriage: 02 May 1901, Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Stollsteimer and Karoline Stang:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Ottmarsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Stollsteimer and Karoline Stumpp are:

- 5716 i. Pauline¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 08 Apr 1902 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5717 ii. Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 24 Jul 1903 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

2920. Karoline Freiderike¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg Karl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1876 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1937 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Schmaicker** 15 May 1897 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmecker and Rosina Bazner. He was born 09 Mar 1870 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1930 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schmaicker and Karoline Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 15 May 1897, Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Stollsteimer and Jakob Schmaicker are:

- 5718 i. Friedrich Gustav¹¹ Schmaicker, born 27 Jan 1898 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5719 ii. Albert Schmaicker, born 05 Nov 1900 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Bazner 10 Mar 1927 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Schmaicker and Maria Bazner:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1927, Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 5720 iii. Martha Schmaicker, born 21 Dec 1903 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Schmiker 26 Nov 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Schmiker and Martha Schmaicker:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Wurtemberg

- 5721 iv. Pauline Schmaicker, born 21 Feb 1908 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm ? 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm ? and Pauline Schmaicker:
Marriage: 1925, Wurtemberg

- 5722 v. Karl Wilhelm Schmaicker, born Abt. 24 Aug 1911 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married ? Reisinger 02 Apr 1936 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Schmaicker and ? Reisinger:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1936, Wurtemberg

2925. Joseph¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg Karl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1885 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Germany. He married **Breta Johanne Stahl** 27 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Stahl and Christina Scheel. She was born 10 Jun 1889 in Boennigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Stollsteimer and Breta Stahl:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Stollsteimer and Breta Stahl are:

- 5723 i. Hedwig Karoline¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 27 Apr 1913 in Boennigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married ? Stutzmann 17 Oct 1935 in Germany; born Aft. 1908.

More About ? Stutzmann and Hedwig Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1935, Germany

- 5724 ii. Pauline Stollsteimer, born 23 Aug 1914 in Boennigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Nussmer 03 Nov 1938 in Germany; born Aft. 1909.

More About Karl Nussmer and Pauline Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1938, Germany

- 5725 iii. Willi Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 19 Nov 1919 in Boennigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1941 in Russia.

2931. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Necker** 14 Apr 1857 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Necker and Anna Kaiser. He was born 20 Jan 1829 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Necker and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Georg Necker are:

- 5726 i. Maria Carolina¹¹ Necker, born 12 Mar 1861 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5727 ii. Luise Rosine Necker, born 24 Apr 1862 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5728 iii. Carl Friedrich Necker, born 25 Jul 1863 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5729 iv. Maria Barbara Necker, born 05 Sep 1864 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5730 v. Jakob Friedrich Necker, born 08 Nov 1865 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1865 in

- Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5731 vi. Wilhelm Gottlob Necker, born 02 Oct 1867 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5732 vii. August Friedrich Necker, born 01 Oct 1868 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5733 viii. Pauline Margarethe Necker, born 31 Oct 1869 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5734 ix. Gottlob Friedrich Necker, born 13 Nov 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2932. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlob Hausser** 26 Apr 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauser and Barbara Stollsteimer. He was born 08 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1914 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Johann Gottlob Hausser:

Emigration: 1879, to Hartford, Connecticut

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1877, mayor

More About Johann Hausser and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (641) Johann Gottlob Hausser.

2934. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mack** 11 Nov 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mack and Katharina Boll. She was born 21 Nov 1852 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Elisabeth Mack:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Mack are:

- 5735 i. Elisabeth Karolina¹¹ Graf, born 15 Aug 1881. She married ? 30 Mar 1902; born Bef. 1882.

More About ? and Elisabeth Graf:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1902
- 5736 ii. Jakob Gottlob Graf, born 28 Apr 1883; died 1884.
- + 5737 iii. Mathilde Sophie Graf, born 11 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5738 iv. Adolf Friedrich Graf, born 02 Jun 1887; died 25 Feb in Wurtemberg.
- 5739 v. Paul Jakob Graf, born 19 Dec 1889.
- + 5740 vi. Paulina Barbara Graf, born 11 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2935. Christiana Friedrika¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Friedrika Graf is:

- 5741 i. Gottlieb Adolf¹¹ Graf, born 30 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2936. Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1856 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Friedrich Reiber** 10 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Reiber and Dorothea Reiber. He was born 21 Mar 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Heinzelmann** 08 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Heinzelmann and Regina Manz. He was born 12 Nov 1862 in Groetzingen near Nuertingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reiber and Christiana Graf:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Heinzelmann and Christiana Graf:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Graf and Karl Reiber are:

- 5742 i. Paulina Karolina¹¹ Reiber, born 18 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5743 ii. Karl Jakob Reiber, born 21 Oct 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5744 iii. Luise Dorothea Reiber, born 15 Nov 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5745 iv. Rosina Katharina Reiber, born 04 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Graf and Georg Heinzelmann are:

- 5746 i. Theodor Friedrich¹¹ Heinzelmann, born 13 Jan 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5747 ii. Jakob Friedrich Heinzelmann, born 23 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1915.
- 5748 iii. Theodor Ludwig Heinzelmann, born 05 Apr 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5749 iv. Ernst Wilhelm Heinzelmann, born 04 May 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5750 v. Emilie Katharina Heinzelmann, born 14 Mar 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5751 vi. Ernst Adolf Heinzelmann, born 07 Dec 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2939. Eva Charlotte Barbara¹⁰ Ukele (Eva Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1832 in New York, and died 02 Feb 1886 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Gottfried Gunkelman** 25 May 1851 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Johann Georg Gunkelman. He was born 21 Jan 1827 in Saalfeld near Erfurt, Muhlfausen, Prussia, and died 02 May 1898 in Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Eva Charlotte Barbara Ukele:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johann Gottfried Gunkelman:

Cause of Death: broken leg

Census: 09 Jul 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 258 worth \$1,600/700

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357b worth \$2,600/635

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 7

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gunkelman and Eva Ukele:

Marriage: 25 May 1851, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Eva Ukele and Johann Gunkelman are:

- + 5752 i. Louisa¹¹ Gunkelman, born 1854 in Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.

- + 5753 ii. John Gottfried Gunkelman, born 05 Dec 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Oct 1938 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 5754 iii. George F. Gunkelman, born 20 Sep 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1947 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 5755 iv. Albert L. Gunkelman, born 12 Feb 1859 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1922 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 5756 v. Edward August Gunkelman, born 04 Aug 1860 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Jeanette Klee 1890; born 1862 in Ohio; died 09 Aug 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Edward August Gunkelman:

Census: 1900, Rockport, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Census 3: 1920, West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Census 4: 1930, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Census 5: 1940, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Edward Gunkelman and Jeanette Klee:

Marriage: 1890

- 5757 vi. Theodore Heinrich Gunkelman, born 22 Aug 1863 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 24 Dec 1914 in Ohio. He married Emma Keller 06 May 1914 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 23 May 1874 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1918 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Theodore Heinrich Gunkelman:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1863, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Gottfried & Eva Barbara Ukele

More About Theodore Gunkelman and Emma Keller:

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Medina Co, Ohio

- 5758 vii. Ida Gunkelman, born 13 Dec 1868 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1937 in Lafayette, Medina Co, Ohio.

2940. Friedrich Gebhard¹⁰ Ukele (Eva Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1838 in Ohio, and died 29 May 1893 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret (Maggie) Graf**. She was born 1847 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 21 Feb 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Katherine (Katie) Sullivan** 07 Mar 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Friedrich Gebhard Ukele:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 127 Burton Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 36 SD 6 sheet 2
 Confirmation: 1852, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
 Occupation: 1880, painter Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Friedrich Ukele and Katherine Sullivan:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1881, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Friedrich Ukele and Margaret Graf are:

- 5759 i. Minnie¹¹ Ukele, born 27 Sep 1870 in Ohio; died Dec 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married Frank Zirwes 12 Mar 1892 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 1864 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 1946 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Minnie Ukele:

Burial: Dec 1912, Woodlawn Cemetery Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

More About Frank Zirwes:

Burial: 1946, Woodlawn Cemetery Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

More About Frank Zirwes and Minnie Ukele:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1892, DeKalb Co, Indiana

- 5760 ii. William Ukele, born 1872.
- + 5761 iii. Katharina J. (Katie) Ukele, born 31 Aug 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1957 in Orange Co, California.

- 5762 iv. ? Ukele, born Bef. 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Frank F. Reihuart 26 May 1897 in Waterloo, Indiana; born Bef. 1877.

More About Frank Reihuart and ? Ukele:
Marriage: 26 May 1897, Waterloo, Indiana

- 5763 v. Ida Ukele, born 1879 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Frank R. Reinhart 26 May 1897 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1873 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; died Jan 1907.

More About Frank Reinhart and Ida Ukele:
Marriage: 26 May 1897, DeKalb Co, Indiana

2944. Catharine E.¹⁰ Sherer (Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Simon George Beal** 20 May 1886 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Isaac Beal and Christina Hurr. He was born 19 Oct 1856 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Catharine E. Sherer:

Burial: 20 Dec 1910, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 9 grave 105a
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Simon George Beal:

Burial: Jan 1942, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 9 grave 105
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 2 SD 12 sheet 4b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 2 SD 12 sheet 1a
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, 422 W. Mansfield; 4th ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 11 SD 7 sheet 7b living w/ sister Mary Miller
Census 4: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Simon Beal and Catharine Sherer:

Marriage: 20 May 1886, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Catharine Sherer and Simon Beal is:

- 5764 i. Milton Sherer¹¹ Beal, born 09 Aug 1892 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married Eileen Shannon 1926; born 1902 in Canada; died Aft. 1930.

More About Milton Sherer Beal:

Burial: Apr 1966, Calvary Hill Cemetery Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 127 Lakham; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-903 SD 18 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 1918, draft registration Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, executive airplane factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton Beal and Eileen Shannon:
Marriage: 1926

2945. Mary Jane¹⁰ Sherer (Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1858 in Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Emanuel Lust** 26 Apr 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Friederich Lust and Sophia Beal. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1939 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Jane Sherer:

Burial: Jan 1929, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Emanuel Lust:

Emanuel Lust, 80, died at he home of his daughter, Mrs. J.L. Brooks, at Wooster Tuesday afternoon August 22, 1939 at 2:30 o'clock after an illness extending over a period of several months. Mr. Lust followed the occupation of farming and resided on a farm east of Brokensword for many years. For t he past six years he lived with his children. Mr. Lust was the son of Rev. Frederick and Sophia Beal Lust and was born in Lykens township on November 7, 1958. He was united in marriage on April 26, 1883 to Miss Mary Sherer of Whetstone township, who preceded him in death January 27, 1929.

Mr. Lust is survived by the following children: Mrs. J.C. Linn of North of Bucyrus; Willard Lust of Riverside, California; Mrs. J.L. Brooks of Wooster, Ohio; Mrs. A.L. Livsey of East Cleveland and Elven Lust of Cincinnati. Also surviving are five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. He was the last survivor of his family of four brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 in the Evangelical church east of Brokensword where he held membership for many years. McIntyre funeral directors of Wooster are in charge.

More About Emanuel Lust:

Burial: Aug 1939, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 24 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Tiffin Road; Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Emanuel Lust and Mary Sherer:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1883, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Sherer and Emanuel Lust are:

- + 5765 i. Alta Ardella¹¹ Lust, born 09 Mar 1886 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1942 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 5766 ii. Harry Willard Lust, born 24 Apr 1890 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1977 in Riverside Co, California.
- 5767 iii. Martha Elva Lust, born 08 Apr 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died Sep 1983 in Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio. She married James Lester Brooks 23 Apr 1933 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 10 Aug 1893 in Dallas Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 1968 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Martha Elva Lust:

Social Security Number: 285-18-8786

More About James Lester Brooks:

Census: 1940, 332 College Ave; Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio

Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, 332 College Ave; Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio ED 85-68 sheet 75

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, superintenedent gaas company garage Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio

More About James Brooks and Martha Lust:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1933, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 5768 iv. Irene Elizabeth (Bessie) Lust, born 27 May 1899 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 1988 in Kirtland, Lake Co, Ohio.
- 5769 v. Elven Darius Lust, born 25 Nov 1905 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1991 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Florence Smalley 26 Jul 1940 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 28 May 1904 in Fayette Balance, Fayette Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 2003 in Fayette Balance, Fayette Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elven Darius Lust:

Funeral services were held today for Elven D. Lust, 871 of 520 E. Paint Street, Washington Court House. He died Friday, Jan. 11, 1991, at 3:08 p.m. in Mount Carmel Medical Center, Columbus. Mr. Lust was born Nov. 25, 1903 in Crawford County near Bucyrus to Emmanuel and Mary Jane (Sherer) Lust, who preceded him in death.

He is survived by his wife Florence (Smalley) and four nephews including David Young of Stanwood, Michigan. He is preceded in death by a brother and three sisters. Mr. Lust was a retired part manager at George Byers Truett Division, Columbus, and a member of the Evangelical Church, of Crawford County.

Funeral service were held in Kirkpatrick Funeral Home, Washington Court House. Burial will be at Good Hope Cemetery, Good Hope.

More About Elven Darius Lust:

Census: 1950, 272 Forest Street; Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1950, salesman retail farm implements Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio

More About Elven Lust and Florence Smalley:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1940, Winchester Co, Virginia

2946. Simeon F. (Samuel)¹⁰ Sherer (Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1933 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Catherine Kurtz** 05 Jun 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Kurtz and Katharina Geibler. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1970 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Simeon F. (Samuel) Sherer:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 624:

Simeon F. Sherer, who is a well-known citizen of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, and a representative of an old and substantial county family, was born on the farm on which he still lives, March 5, 1865, and is a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haller) Sherer.

Samuel Sherer was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and was five years old when he was brought to Ohio and he ever afterward lived on the same farm in Whetstone Township, Crawford County. He was a man of local importance, a hearty supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church and active in public matters, serving for a number of years as township clerk, township trustee and in other capacities, elected to office on the Democratic ticket. At the time of his death he owned about 308 acres of land in Whetstone Township. He was twice married, his first wife being a Miss Hagenleibly, who was born in this township and at death, was survived by two daughters - Catherine, now deceased, who was the wife of Simeon Beal, and Mary, who is the wife of Emanuel Lust. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Haller, who died when her son, Simeon F., was four and one-half years old. He was the eldest born and had one sister, Matilda, who is the wife of John J. Kurtz.

Simeon F. Sherer attended the public schools. He remained with his father and succeeded to the homestead and has lived here ever since, carrying on general farming and raising enough stock for home use. On June 5, 1901, Mr. Sherer was married to Miss Mary Kurtz, a daughter of George and Catherine (Geibler) Kurtz, who were natives of Germany. The parents of Mrs. Sherer settled first in Pennsylvania and then came to Ohio, where the father subsequently died, the mother now making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Sherer. The latter has the following brothers and sisters: John J. and Isaac; Elizabeth, who is the wife of Dr. C. H. Senn, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; Laura, who is the wife of C. A. Coppe; and Benjamin.

To Mr. and Mrs. Sherer three children have been born: Robert K., Katherine and Lowell Samuel. The family attended the Methodist Episcopal Church. Politically a Democrat, Mr. Sherer takes great pleasure in the success his party frequently achieves. He has served at times in public office and has been school director and also township trustee.

More About Simeon F. (Samuel) Sherer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1933, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 05 May 1910, E. Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 37 SD 12 sheet 9b name shown as Sherer

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 3b name shown as Shearer

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: township trustee & clerk Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 308 acres

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mary Catherine Kurtz:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Simeon Sherer and Mary Kurtz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Simeon Sherer and Mary Kurtz are:

- + 5770 i. Robert Kurtz¹¹ Sherer, born 17 Aug 1902 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5771 ii. Helen Kathryn Sherer, born 18 Feb 1904 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1993 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Kathryn Sherer:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
- 5772 iii. Lowell Samuel Sherer, born 29 Jan 1906 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2000 in Franktown, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married Alice Faye Dart 1928; born 30 Jan 1905; died 10 Feb 1989.

More About Lowell Samuel Sherer:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 160 Lincoln Ave; Bellevue, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-500 SD 12 sheet 3a renting from Kirland Ingham
Occupation: 1930, accountant railroad Bellevue, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 296-12-3350

More About Lowell Sherer and Alice Dart:
Marriage: 1928
- 5773 iv. Katherine Sherer, born Aft. 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2947. Sarah Matilda¹⁰ Sherer (Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John J. Kurtz** 25 Dec 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Kurtz and Katharina Geibler. He was born 14 Oct 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1936 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Matilda Sherer:

Burial: Jun 1965, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

Notes for John J. Kurtz:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 703:

JOHN J. KURTZ, one of the progressive and successful farmers and stock dealers of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, owning thoroughbred stock and registered sheep, belongs to one of the old and substantial families of this section. He was born in Whetstone Township, October 14, 1870, and is a son of John George and Catherine (Gaibler) Kurtz.

The parents of Mr. Kurtz were born in Germany and for a few years after coming to the United States, John George Kurtz lived in Pennsylvania and then came on to Crawford County, Ohio, being then 11 years of age. He followed farming all his active life and was a highly respected man. John George Kurtz was married (first) to Catherine Sherer and they had two children, Jacob and Samuel, the latter being deceased. He married (second) Catherine Gaibler who was brought to Crawford County by her parents and still survives, making her home with a daughter, Mrs. S. F. Sherer. They had the following children: Isaac; Benjamin; Mary, wife of Simon F. Sherer; Elizabeth, wife of Dr. C. H. Senn; Laura, who is the wife of C. A. Koppe; and John J. The parents of the above family were members of the German Methodist Church.

John J. Kurtz attended the public schools. He has spent his entire life on the home farm, having an interest as an heir to the 200-acre tract, and is one of the prosperous agriculturists of Whetstone

Township. He is one of the leaders in the stock industry and makes a specialty of American Delaine sheep. In addition to farming the homestead he also manages 80 acres belonging to his wife.

On December 25, 1901, Mr. Kurtz was married to Miss Matilda Sherer, the only daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haller) Sherer, both of whom are now deceased. Mr. Sherer was a prominent man in Whetstone Township and served for many years in public office. Mr. and Mrs. Kurtz have one son, Harold, who was born June 7, 1903. They attend the German Methodist Church. Nominally Mr. Kurtz is a Democrat but is somewhat independent in his political tendencies.

More About John J. Kurtz:

Census: 03 May 1910, W. Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 37 SD 12 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Kurtz and Sarah Sherer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: German Methodist Church Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Sherer and John Kurtz are:

- 5774 i. ?¹¹ Kurtz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 5775 ii. James Harold Kurtz, born 07 Jun 1903 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2948. Emanuel Darius¹⁰ Sherer (Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1928 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Esther L. Stumpf** 02 Jun 1885 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Stumpf and Elizabeth Heinlen. She was born 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Emanuel Darius Sherer:

A CENTENNIAL BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, OHIO. CHICAGO - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 224:

EMANUEL D. SHERER, son of Jacob Sherer, was born in Whetstone Township February 12, 1861, and was reared on the farm and given a common-school education. Until he was prepared to establish a home of his own he remained under the parental roof, but on June 2, 1885, he was married to Esther Stump, the estimable daughter of Isaac Stump, of Whetstone Township. To this union two daughters have been born, Mattie and Elsie.

Mr. Sherer is an enterprising and prospering farmer and stock-raiser of Bucyrus Township, where he owns and operates a fine farm of eighty-five acres in section 24. Mr. Sherer has made many valuable improvements on this place, erecting a most comfortable frame dwelling and commodious barns, and so manages his interests that he is regarded by the community as one of its most desirable and efficient citizens.

More About Emanuel Darius Sherer:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 2 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio SD 2 SD 7 sheet 4a name shown as Shearer

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Property: section 24 Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio 85 acres

More About Esther L. Stumpf:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Emanuel Sherer and Esther Stumpf:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1885, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Emanuel Sherer and Esther Stumpf are:

- 5776 i. Mattie¹¹ Sherer, born Aft. 1885.
- 5777 ii. Elsie B. Sherer, born 12 Mar 1891 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Nov 1932 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married Charles Herman Kuehnle; born 16 Oct 1891 in Ohio; died 15 Apr 1952 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elsie B. Sherer:

Burial: 25 Nov 1932, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Charles Herman Kuehnle:

Residence: 1932, 2332 10th, NW,

2949. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Sherer (Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1934 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa. She married **John Jacob Heverly** 21 Oct 1886 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Heverly and Sophia Mutchler. He was born 22 May 1859 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 May 1926 in Linn Co, Iowa.

More About John Jacob Heverly:

Burial: 1926, Center Point Cemetery Section 4 Washington Twp, Linn Co, Iowa

More About John Heverly and Sarah Sherer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1886, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Sherer and John Heverly are:

- 5778 i. Vernon Guy¹¹ Heverly, born 11 Apr 1890 in Linn Co, Iowa; died 20 Oct 1918 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 5779 ii. Merle Marie Heverly, born 12 Aug 1895 in Center Point, Linn Co, Iowa; died 1963 in Linn Co, Iowa. She married Rev. Earl Atcherson Donovan 15 May 1933 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa; born 01 Nov 1881 in Logan, Hocking Co, Ohio; died 1957 in Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Rev. Earl Atcherson Donovan:

Census: 1910, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, painter Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Earl Donovan and Merle Heverly:

Marriage: 15 May 1933, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa

2952. Laura A.¹⁰ Sherer (Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Sep 1936 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Isaac W. Kurtz** 28 May 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Kurtz and Katharina Geibler. He was born 12 Jan 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1950 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Laura A. Sherer:

Burial: 02 Oct 1936, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, none

Notes for Isaac W. Kurtz:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 736:

ISAAC KURTZ, who in addition to being one of the heirs of the Kurtz estate in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, consisting of 200 acres, owns a second farm containing 108 acres, in the same township. He was born January 12, 1872, in Whetstone Township and is a son of John George and Catherine (Gaibler) Kurtz.

John George Kurtz was born in Germany and was eleven years old when he was brought to Ohio from Pennsylvania, and continued to reside in Whetstone Township until the time of his death. His burial was in the Sherer Cemetery. He married Catherine Gaibler, who was also born in Germany

and now makes her home with a daughter, Mrs. Simeon F. Sherer, in this township.

After his school days were over, Isaac Kurtz assumed farm duties on the home stead and the larger part of his life has been spent on the old farm to which he came back after a period spent at Bucyrus, where he was in the employ of M. C. Coulter in the implement business and later in the harness business under the firm name of Kurtz & Haffner. On the homestead are two residences and he occupies one and cultivates 140 acres of the land, while his brother, John J., occupies the other and manages the other part of the farm. They both are men of energy and enterprise and their undertakings are carried on with such good judgment that they are usually successful.

On May 18, 1899, Mr. Kurtz was married to Miss Laura Sherer, a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Hurr) Sherer, who were early settlers in Crawford County, both being now deceased. They were members of the German Methodist Church. To the first marriage of Jacob Sherer the following children were born: Emanuel; Sarah, wife of J. J. Heverly; Emma, wife of Andrew Peters; John; and Laura, wife of Isaac Kurtz. To his second marriage, with Sarah Beal, two children were born: Bertha, wife of I. M. Snyder; and Ruth, a high school student at Bucyrus.

To Mr. and Mrs. Kurtz two children have been born: Lloyd Sherer and Dorothy Eleanor. They attend the German Methodist church. Both Mr. and Mrs. Kurtz are members of the Grange at Bucyrus. In politics he is a Democrat. Mr. Kurtz is a stockholder in the Farmers & Citizens Bank of Bucyrus.

More About Isaac W. Kurtz:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 7b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, E. Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 37 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, harness dealer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Isaac Kurtz and Laura Sherer:

Marriage: 28 May 1899, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sherer and Isaac Kurtz are:

- + 5780 i. Lloyd Sherer¹¹ Kurtz, born 12 Jan 1905 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1999 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 5781 ii. Dorothea Eleanor Kurtz, born 13 Apr 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 2003 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2954. Minetta Ruth¹⁰ Sherer (Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1893 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1978 in Gallon, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Austin Clifford Yaussy** 05 May 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Edward Yaussy and Wilhlemina ?. He was born 26 Jun 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio.

Notes for Minetta Ruth Sherer:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Ruth Yaussy, 85, of 2983 Albright Rd. died Saturday morning April 29, 1978 at the Rosewood Manor Nursing Home, Gallon, after a long illness. She was born April 4, 1893, in Crawford County and was a life-long resident of the county. She was an active member of the Epworth United Methodist Church, and the King's Workers Sunday School Class and the Rebekah Circle of the church. She taught Sunday school for more than 50 years.

Surviving are her husband Austin; three daughters, Mrs. Frederick (Hope) Schieber of Columbus, Mrs. Warren (Naomi) Eppley of Bucyrus, and Mrs. Harold (Faith) Eppley of Bucyrus; two sons, the Rev. Donald Yaussy of Lakeside and the Rev. Richard Yaussy of Mansfield; 12 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Services are Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. at the Epworth United Methodist Church with her sons officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling hours are after 3 p.m. Monday at the Wise Funeral Home where the family will receive visitors from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions can be made to

the memorial fund of the Epworth United Methodist Church.

Notes for Austin Clifford Yaussy:

Bucyrus - Austin C. Yaussy, 95, formerly of 2983 Albright Road and a resident of Fairhaven Community at Upper Sandusky for the past eight years, died Wednesday morning April 17, 1991 in Wyandot Memorial Hospital. Mr. Yaussy was born June 26, 1895, in Monroe County to Edward and Wilhemina Loew Yaussy, both now deceased. He moved to Bucyrus when he was 13. He worked as a teller at the former First National Bank, became a noted dairy farmer and was an agent for Ohio Mutual United of Ohio Insurance for nearly 40 years. He was a 1916 graduate of Bucyrus High School, a World War I veteran and had served on the Zeigler Mill Board for 32 years and the former North Robinson School Board for 23 years. He was a member of the Epworth United Methodist Church, serving in a number of capacities, including benevolence treasurer. He also was a member of the Farm Bureau, American Legion Colonel Crawford Post 181 and various dairy and milk marketing boards.

He is survived by two sons, the Rev. Donald Yaussy of Lakeside and Dr. Richard Yaussy of Willoughby; three daughters, Hope Scheiber of Westerville, and Naomi Eppley and Faythe Eppley, both of Bucyrus; 12 grandchildren; and 25 great-grandchildren.

Besides his parents, he was preceded in death on April 29, 1978, by his wife, Ruth Sherer Yaussy, to whom he was married on May 5, 1918; one brother, Elmer Yaussy; three sisters, Mrs. Esther Krauter, Mrs. Sylvia Weidemaier and Mrs. Camiller Kocher; and a son-in-law, Fred Scheiber.

Calling hours will be after noon Friday at the Wise Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Epworth United Methodist Church by Dr. Richard Yaussy, the Rev. Donald Yaussy and the Rev. David L. Blood. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Epworth United Methodist Church or Fairhaven Community through the funeral home.

More About Austin Yaussy and Minetta Sherer:

Marriage: 05 May 1918, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Minetta Sherer and Austin Yaussy are:

- + 5782 i. Beatrice Hope¹¹ Yaussy, born 15 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Jul 2002 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 5783 ii. Naomi R. Yaussy, born 26 Jan 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 2014 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Warren Earl Eppley; born 18 Nov 1922 in Seneca Co, Ohio; died 02 Jan 2006 in Ohio.

Notes for Naomi R. Yaussy:

Bucyrus - Naomi R. Eppley, 89, formerly of 5054 Ridgerton Rd. and for the past 8 years a resident of Carlisle Place Assisted Living passed away on Tuesday afternoon, August 12, 2014, at Carlisle Place following a lengthy illness. Naomi was born January 26, 1925 in Bucyrus to the late Austin and M. Ruth (Sherer) Yaussy. She was married March 25, 1945 to Warren E. Eppley who preceded her in death on January 2, 2006. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by sister, Faythe Eppley; sister in laws, Phyllis and Carol as well as brother in law, Frederick.

Naomi is survived by daughters, Susan (Ronald) Rhoads, Alliance and Sandra (Kenneth) Lust of Sycamore; grandchildren, Michael (Michelle) Rhoads and Matthew Rhoads both of Alliance, Jeffrey (Carla) Lust of Tiffin and James (Rossanna Christian) Lust of Bowling Green; great grandchildren, Lindsey and Ryan Rhoads, Nicole Colley, Logan Lust, Madisyn Lust, Brynn Lust, Gabriel Lust, and Rossanna's daughter, Alexia Workman; brothers, Rev. Donald Yaussy, Lakeside, Ohio and Rev. Richard (Erma) Yaussy, Newton North Carolina; sister, Hope Schieber, Louisville, Kentucky; brother in laws and their spouses, Harold and Martha Eppley, Bucyrus and John and Jody Eppley of Rochester, Minnesota; as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

Naomi was a 1942 graduate of North Robinson H.S. She was a homemaker and did secretarial work at the County Extension Office for 30 years. She was an active member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Ridgerton Rd. where she taught Sunday school, participated in the Church Choir, and was a member of the Rebecca Circle. Naomi served on the County Farm Bureau Board, and enjoyed doing volunteer work for the Bucyrus Community Hospital, playing cards, singing in the Sweet Adelines and had been a member of the Mothers Club. She and her husband loved to travel and visited all 50 states as well as 14 countries.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday at 11:00 am in the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Sulphur Springs with Rev. Hans Scherner officiating, burial will follow in St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Friday from 5:00 pm until 8:00 pm. and on Saturday from 10:00 am until the time of service. The family suggest memorials be made to the Church Cemetery Fund.

- 5784 iii. Rev. Donald A. Yaussy, born 26 Oct 1926 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5785 iv. Faythe Elaine Yaussy, born 11 Oct 1928 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 May 1999. She married Harold E. Eppley 21 Mar 1943; born 1925 in Ohio.

More About Harold Eppley and Faythe Yaussy:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1943

5786 v. Rev. Richard A. Yaussy, born 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rev. Richard A. Yaussy:

Bucyrus, August 30, 1958 - The Rev. Richard Yaussy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Yaussy of near Bucyrus and pastor of the Jeromesville Methodist Church, will be honored Sunday night in a special service in Epworth Methodist Church here when a part of the ritualistic ordination service will be held.

Others participating in the service will be the Rev. Donald Yaussy, a brother of Richard and pastor of the Methodist Church at Cardington and the host pastor, the Rev. Thomas J. Maxwell.

The Rev. Richard Yaussy was graduated from North Robinson High School in 1949 and from Bluffton College in 1954. In 1955, he and his wife visited several European countries with a 'work camp' group sponsored by the college. In 1957, he was graduated from Drew Theological School and he was appointed to the Jeromesville pastorate in June, 1957. He was ordained last June as an elder in the church at the annual conference at Lakeside. He and his wife have one child.

2955. Sarah C.¹⁰ Hurr (Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1855 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1930 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She married **Mathew C. (Coalter) Coulter** 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Coulter and Mary Cornean. He was born 12 May 1857 in Ohio, and died 18 May 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

More About Sarah C. Hurr:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Mathew C. (Coalter) Coulter:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 615 S. Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 725 N. Sandusky Ave; 4th ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 6a name shown as Coulter

Census 3: 1920, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1930, Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia

Occupation: 1900, implement company Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, police city Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mathew Coulter and Sarah Hurr:
Marriage: 1883, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Hurr and Mathew Coulter are:

- 5787 i. Gertrude May¹¹ Coulter, born 18 May 1885 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1970 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.
- + 5788 ii. Walter Jay Coulter, born 24 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 May 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.
- + 5789 iii. Robert Harold Coulter, born 19 Aug 1895 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Jan 1978 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

2956. Samuel G. (Huerr)¹⁰ Hurr (Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Oct 1943 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah A. Coulter** 1880 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of John Coulter and Mary Carmean. She was born 24 Dec 1858 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1909 in Columbus, Montgomery Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel G. (Huerr) Hurr:

Burial: 04 Oct 1943, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 16

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 309 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 697 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 54 SD 11 sheet

3b

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 1156 Livingston Ave; 5th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 12 sheet 5b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, 1367 Neil Ave; 15th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 25-135 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, traveling salesman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, commercial traveler harvesting machinery Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, traveling salesman cement manufacturing company Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman department store Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Sarah A. Coulter:

Burial: 08 Jan 1909, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Hurr and Sarah Coulter:

Marriage: 1880, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Hurr and Sarah Coulter are:

5790 i. Myrta L.¹¹ Hurr, born Oct 1880 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.

More About Myrta L. Hurr:

Occupation: 1930, clerk gift shop Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

5791 ii. Norma J. Hurr, born 09 Nov 1897 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Arden L. Knight 23 Oct 1917 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 16 Jun 1891 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Arden Knight and Norma Hurr:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Franklin Co, Ohio

2957. Daniel Wesley¹⁰ Hurr (Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1931 in Portland, Oregon. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Stumpf** 03 Jan 1884 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Stumpf and Elizabeth Heinlen. She was born 25 May 1863 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1932 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Kate W. ?** 1922 in Oregon. She was born Aft. 1861.

More About Daniel Wesley Hurr:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 403 ? Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 449 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 7 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 527 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 7 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, traveling salesman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, traveling salesman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor implement company Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Sarah Ann Stumpf:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Hurr and Sarah Stumpf:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1884, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Daniel Hurr and Kate ?:

Marriage: 1922, Oregon

Children of Daniel Hurr and Sarah Stumpf are:

+ 5792 i. Annette H. (Nellie)¹¹ Hurr, born Feb 1885 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1959.

- + 5793 ii. Mildred (Millie) Hurr, born 17 May 1890 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 1970 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio.
- + 5794 iii. Ethel Sarah Hurr, born 20 Mar 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1981 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2958. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹⁰ Hurr (Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 May 1947 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John Jacob Karg** 1884. He was born 1863 in Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1925.

More About John Karg and Mary Hurr:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Mary Hurr and John Karg are:

- 5795 i. Luellen¹¹ Karg, born 1879 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5796 ii. Alma Fern (Elma) Karg, born 03 Apr 1885 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Apr 1957. She married Fred O. Young 29 Jun 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 03 Jun 1882 in Sulphur Springs, Ohio.

More About Alma Fern (Elma) Karg:
Burial: Apr 1957, Acaia Park Cemetery Mendota Heights, Dakota Co, Minnesota

More About Fred O. Young:
Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1930, White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co, Minnesota
Census 3: 1940, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota
Occupation: 1920, draftsman railroad St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1942, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About Fred Young and Alma Karg:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1913, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 5797 iii. Harry Wilbur Karg, born 12 Nov 1890 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Sep 1966 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (1) Marie ?; born 1892. He married (2) Margaret (Maggie) Ables; born 26 Jan 1903 in Addison Twp, Gallia Co, Ohio.

More About Harry Wilbur Karg:
Census: 1920, Durango, La Plata Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1920, salesman shoe store Durango, La Plata Co, Colorado

- + 5798 iv. Helen Evangeline Karg, born 09 Oct 1896 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1978 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5799 v. Harvey Karg, born 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2959. E. Laura¹⁰ Hurr (Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Albert Gideon (George) Stoltz** 30 Nov 1905 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Stoltz and Susanna Stumpf. He was born 05 Jan 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1934 in San Marino, Los Angeles County, California.

More About E. Laura Hurr:
Burial: 15 May 1913, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Albert Gideon (George) Stoltz:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 584:

ALBERT G. STOLTZ, cashier of the Second National Bank at Bucyrus, Ohio, with which institution he has been identified for the past thirteen years, is a native of Crawford County, Ohio, to which section his family came in 1836, from Pennsylvania.

Michael Stoltz, the paternal grandfather, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, July 9, 1809, and was

eight years old when his parents emigrated to the United States, locating in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He grew to manhood there and married Mary Kober in 1833. A part of their family of children were born before they started westward and finally located in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, of which section they became worthy and substantial residents. Michael Stoltz died in this township in his eighty-eighth year, his entire family of nine children passing away with the death of the last son, which occurred October 19, 1911.

George Stoltz, father of Albert G., was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, in 1835, and died on his farm in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, September 10, 1888. He spent a long and busy life engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was never active in politics but voted with the Democratic Party and always lent his influence in support of law, temperance and religion. On January 18, 1867, he was married to Susan Stump, who was born March 25, 1839, in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, where she continued to live until a few years since. She then came to Bucyrus, where she has since made her home. She was reared a Methodist but later united with the German Reformed Church and attended it with her husband. She has a wide social circle and is active in neighborhood benevolence. Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz: Laura, who died at the age of nine years; Samuel, who died when three years old; Emma, who is the wife of S. D. Beal, at Bucyrus; a daughter that died unnamed; and Albert G.

Albert G. Stoltz was graduated from the Bucyrus High School in the class of 1897, after which he took a commercial course in the Ohio Normal University at Ada, Ohio. He then entered a business house as a bookkeeper, afterward becoming teller in a bank, but resigned that position in order to go to New York, there becoming bookkeeper in an office connected with the Government Navy Yard. On February 1, 1903, he accepted a position as assistant teller in the sub-treasury where he remained until January 1, 1904, at which time he came back to Bucyrus. At this time Mr. Stoltz accepted the position of assistant cashier in the Second National Bank and so continued until 1907, when he was elected cashier. For the duties of this position, as will be seen above, he has had an excellent training and among the great assets of this bank his name, as an important official, carries considerable weight.

Mr. Stoltz was married at Bucyrus to: Miss Laura Hurr, who was born in Whetstone Township, a daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Sherer) Hurr. They were natives of Pennsylvania and in youth accompanied their parents to Crawford County, later married and lived on a farm in Whetstone Township until somewhat advanced in years, when they retired to Bucyrus, where the father of Mrs. Stoltz died in 1904 and the mother in 1907. They were Methodists in religious faith. Of their children Mrs. Stoltz was the youngest born. Of the five members of the Hurr family yet living, all are married and all but one are residents of Bucyrus. Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz have two children: Albert George, who was born November 18, 1906; and Dorothy Virginia, born February 21, 1908. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Mr. Stoltz being one of the church officials. In politics he is a Republican. He is identified fraternally with the Masons, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias.

More About Albert Gideon (George) Stoltz:

Burial: 1934, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Ohio

Census: Apr 1910, 221 S. Poplar Street; 4th ward Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 12 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 221 S. Poplar Street; 4th ward Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 11 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 925 Grove Ave; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-8 SD 12 sheet 1a

Emigration: 30 Jan 1929, left port of San Francisco, California on ship 'Maui' w/ wife Margaret and children Albert G. & Dorothy V.

Emigration 2: 05 Feb 1929, arrived port of Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii

Emigration 3: 09 Apr 1929, left port of Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii on the ship 'Wilhelmina'

Emigration 4: 17 Apr 1929, arrived port of Portland, Oregon

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, bank president Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, bank cashier 2nd National Bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, cashier bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, banker Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Albert Stoltz and E. Hurr:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of E. Hurr and Albert Stoltz are:

- + 5800 i. Albert George¹¹ Stoltz, born 08 Nov 1906 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5801 ii. Dorothy Virginia Stoltz, born 21 Feb 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 1985 in Monterey Co, California. She married Watson Augustus Bray 04 Sep 1929 in Columbus, Fairfield Co, Ohio; born 09 Oct 1902 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 25 Feb 1972 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Watson Augustus Bray:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 2434 ? Street; Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii ED 2-15 SD 4 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail merchandise Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii

More About Watson Bray and Dorothy Stoltz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Columbus, Fairfield Co, Ohio

2961. William Eden (A.)¹⁰ Gross (Frederick⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1926 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He married **Emma (Emaline) Cook** Aft. 1880 in Eden, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Philip Koch and Elizabeth Raisch. She was born 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1898 in Eden, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About William Eden (A.) Gross:

Burial: Apr 1926, Maple Grove Cemetery Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas section H lot 204 grave 5

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ future brother-in-law Theodore Carvin

Occupation: 1880, clerk drug store for Theodore Carvin Eden, Williams Co, Ohio

More About William Gross and Emma Cook:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Eden, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of William Gross and Emma Cook are:

- 5802 i. Edna Vern¹¹ Gross, born 10 Dec 1884 in Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 5803 ii. Weir Francis (Franklin) Gross, born 11 Nov 1888 in Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

2962. Martha E. (Mattie)¹⁰ Gross (Frederick⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1860 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Theodore Sylvester Carvin** 20 Aug 1882 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Abraham Carvin and Amanda May. He was born Dec 1849 in Springfield Twp, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1897 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Martha E. (Mattie) Gross:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, W. Indiana Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Indiana Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 826 Virginia Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 86 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 4: Apr 1930, 826 Virginia Street; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-210 SD 2 sheet 10b son Donald G. Carvin also living w/ her

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Theodore Sylvester Carvin:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 3

Occupation: 1880, druggist Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Theodore Carvin and Martha Gross:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1882, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Martha Gross and Theodore Carvin are:

- 5804 i. Donald Gross¹¹ Carvin, born 07 Mar 1888 in Blakesle, Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 May 1962 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Gross Carvin:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, bank clerk Commercial Savings Bank Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 428 Michigan; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5805 ii. Gretchen L. Carvin, born 18 Feb 1896 in Ohio; died 20 Nov 1980 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio. She married Albert C. Warner 02 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1890 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died Nov 1977 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

More About Gretchen L. Carvin:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer YMCA Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Albert C. Warner:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 826 Virginia Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 86 SD 5 sheet 12b living w/ mother-in-law Martha Carvin

Census 2: Apr 1930, 824 Virginia Street; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-210 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 824 Virginia Street; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-139 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, salesman retail jewelers Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, secretary jewelry Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, store manager retail jewelry Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Albert Warner and Gretchen Carvin:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2965. Sarah Anna¹⁰ Gross (John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1856 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Colorado. She married **John Marshall** 29 Mar 1881 in Russell Co, Kansas. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 1936 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Sarah Anna Gross:

Burial: Apr 1943, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot block 46

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 50 S. Polk; Bancroft Twp, Jefferson Co, Colorado ED 30-50 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stockett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Marshall:

Burial: 1936, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot block 46

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 623 Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 65 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 821 W. Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 116 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 821 Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 137 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 821 W. Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 36-47 SD 10 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, house carpenter Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

More About John Marshall and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1881, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Sarah Gross and John Marshall are:

- + 5806 i. Mary Viola¹¹ Marshall, born Mar 1884 in Colorado; died 1960 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 5807 ii. John Gross Marshall, born 29 Jan 1890 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 04 Aug 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married (1) Frances Elizabeth Healey 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Sep 1891 in North Dakota; died 26 Oct 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married (2) Olive Mary Henderson 26 Sep 1962 in King Co, Washington; born 24 Apr 1897 in Leed City, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

More About John Gross Marshall:

Burial: 09 Aug 1974, Williamette National Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section K site 86
Census: 06 Jun 1920, 1196 Front Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 46 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1196 Delette Ave; 3rd ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-107 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 1923 SE 50th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-180 SD 3 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Military service 2: private US Army World War I
Military service 3: 1942, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1917, chipper & caulker Northwest Steel Company shiip builder Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1920, cabinetmaker furniture factory Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1930, mechanic electric company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 4: 1940, custodian federal building Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 5: 1942, US post office (Broadway & Glisan) Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1917, 702 Corbett; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence 2: 1942, 834 SW 15th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 543-22-9712

More About Frances Elizabeth Healey:

Burial: 30 Oct 1959, Williamette National Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section K site 85
Occupation: 1920, billing clerk department store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About John Marshall and Frances Healey:

Marriage: 1920, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About John Marshall and Olive Henderson:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1962, King Co, Washington

Marriage Church: Bethel Lutheran Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 5808 iii. Charles Henry Marshall, born 09 May 1899 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died Nov 1986 in Denver, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Henry Marshall:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1918, fireman Trinidad Electric & Gas Company Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1920, deliveryman retail grocery Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: 1930, electrician Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Social Security Number: 521-01-6364

2966. Henry Franklin¹⁰ Gross (John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1858 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Russell Co, Kansas. He married **Ollie Cassandra Cobb** 08 Sep 1899 in Russell Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Nov 1873 in Kentucky, and died 23 Mar 1923 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Henry Franklin Gross:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 SD 6 sheet 1a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 6th Street; Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 172 SD 6 sheet 1b
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 183 SD 6 sheet 6a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-2SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1900, watch repairer Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, jewelry merchant Bunkerhill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1930, jeweler watch repair Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Ollie Cassandra Cobb:

Burial: Mar 1923, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Gross and Ollie Cobb:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1899, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Henry Gross and Ollie Cobb are:

- + 5809 i. Mabel Ethel¹¹ Gross, born 03 Feb 1903 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 22 Oct 1995 in Hayes, Ellis Co, Kansas.
- 5810 ii. Clarence Gross, born 23 Jan 1905 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 19 Mar 1991.

More About Clarence Gross:

Burial: Mar 1991, Bunker Hill Cemetery Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

2967. Samuel Albert¹⁰ Gross (John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1936 in maybe California. He married **Emily Fullager** 24 Sep 1890 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, daughter of William Fullager and Lydia ?. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Iowa, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California.

More About Samuel Albert Gross:

Burial: Dec 1936, Kelseyville Cemetery Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 page 14

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Lower Lake Road; Kelseyville, Township 5, Lake Co, California ED 40 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 3: 25 Jan 1920, Kelseyville Twp, Lake Co, California ED 81 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Township 5, Lake Co, California ED 17-7 SD 1 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Kelseyville, Township 5, Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Kelseyville Twp, Lake Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer Township 5, Lake Co, California

More About Emily Fullager:

Burial: Jan 1938, Kelseyville Cemetery Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Samuel Gross and Emily Fullager:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1890, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

Children of Samuel Gross and Emily Fullager are:

- + 5811 i. Albert John¹¹ Gross, born 18 Jul 1892 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 12 Dec 1988 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5812 ii. Frederick Arthur Gross, born 20 Mar 1894 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 19 Aug 1984 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California.
- + 5813 iii. Samuel Earl Gross, born 09 Mar 1896 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 05 Aug 1923 in Tulare Co, California.
- + 5814 iv. Viola Mary Gross, born 06 Mar 1898 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 19 Sep 1987 in Lake Co, California.
- + 5815 v. Edith May Gross, born 30 May 1903 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 03 Oct 1997 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

2968. Joseph B.¹⁰ Gross (John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler,

Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1948 in Oregon. He married **(1) Dora Moore** Apr 1886 in Russell Co, Kansas, daughter of Seth Moore and Mary Lindsay. She was born Bet. 20 Jul - 01 Aug 1866, and died 20 Nov 1888 in Russell Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Martha Atlee Lucas** 1894, daughter of James Lucas and Margaret Atlee. She was born 01 Sep 1873 in Kansas, and died 06 May 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Joseph B. Gross:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington ED 95 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 429 7th Street; 5th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 167 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 615 Carlton Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 54 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ father-in-law James H. Lucas's family

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1275 E. 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-127 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, 3515 SW Council Crest; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-96 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, telegrapher operator Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, agent steam boat company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk railway office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, auditor steam railway Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Dora Moore:

Burial: Nov 1888, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Joseph Gross and Dora Moore:

Marriage: Apr 1886, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Martha Atlee Lucas:

Burial: May 1965, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker factory Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Joseph Gross and Martha Lucas:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Joseph Gross and Martha Lucas are:

- + 5816 i. Marguerite L.¹¹ Gross, born 12 Dec 1894 in Wilson Co, Kansas; died 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5817 ii. Joyce Atlee (Joy) Gross, born 31 Oct 1896 in Kansas; died 08 Nov 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Joyce Atlee (Joy) Gross:

Occupation: 1920, advertiser ad agency Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1930, librarian county library Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 562-66-7182

2969. Lydia Ellen¹⁰ Gross (John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1956 in Russell Co, Kansas. She married **John Miller Biays** 03 Dec 1891 in Russell Co, Kansas, son of William Biays and Henrietta Miller. He was born 12 Dec 1864 in Washington Co, Maryland, and died 12 May 1942 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Lydia Ellen Gross:

Burial: Dec 1956, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Miller Biays:

Burial: May 1942, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 page 15
 Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 172 SD 6 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 184 SD 6 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 727 E. 7th Street; Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 2 sheet 15a
 Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 721 E. 7th Street; 4th ward Russell, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 6 sheet 2a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
 Occupation 2: 1930, county officer county treasurer Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About John Biays and Lydia Gross:
 Marriage: 03 Dec 1891, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Lydia Gross and John Biays are:

- 5818 i. Mary E.¹¹ Biays, born 06 Oct 1892 in Russell Co, Kansas; died 04 Aug 1974 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.
 More About Mary E. Biays:
 Burial: Aug 1974, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
 Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
 Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
 Occupation 3: 1940, librarian public school Russell, Russell Co, Kansas
- + 5819 ii. Roy Joseph Biays, born 17 Oct 1894 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1978 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 5820 iii. William Max Biays, born 06 Oct 1896 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 26 May 1949 in Greensburg, Kiowa Co, Kansas.
- 5821 iv. Helen Rose Biays, born 21 Sep 1898 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 10 Jul 1900 in Russell Co, Kansas.
 More About Helen Rose Biays:
 Burial: Jul 1900, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
- + 5822 v. Rose Henrietta Biays, born 28 Jun 1902 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 23 Dec 1959 in Russell Co, Kansas.

2971. Emma Louise¹⁰ Gross (John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Oct 1959 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas. She married **Thomas W. Bowlus** 09 Dec 1897 in Russell Co, Kansas, son of John Bowlus and Charlotte Brown. He was born Bet. 1861 - Jan 1869 in Indiana, and died 1941 in Kansas.

More About Emma Louise Gross:
 Burial: Oct 1959, City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas
 Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Thomas W. Bowlus:
 Burial: 1941, Bunker Hill Cemetery Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
 Census: 12 Jun 1900, Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 155 SD 6 sheet 10a
 Census 2: 24 Apr 1910, Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 179 SD 6 sheet 9a
 Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 191 SD 6 sheet 11b; also living w/ family Mary J. Bowles age 64 Indiana widow
 Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 553 E. 7th Street; Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 2 sheet 15b
 Occupation: 1900, register of deeds Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, undertaker undertaking establishment Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Thomas Bowlus and Emma Gross:
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1897, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Emma Gross and Thomas Bowlus are:

- 5823 i. Mary Charlotte¹¹ Bowlus, born 07 Apr 1900 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 1992 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas. She married (1) Walter Clifford Backus 1927; born 13 Nov 1896 in Parkersburg, Wood Co, West Virginia; died 1930 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas. She married (2) Samuel Gerald McLane 24 Nov 1943 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas; born 24 May 1904 in Missouri; died 20 Sep 1976 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Mary Charlotte Bowlus:

Burial: Jul 1992, City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Walter Clifford Backus:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 553 E. 7th Street; Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law Thomas Bowlus's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1918, draft registration Parkersburg, Wood Co, West Virginia

Occupation: 1918, P. Lorillaird Tobacco Company (out of New York) Parkersburg, Wood Co, West Virginia

Occupation 2: 1930, manager filling station Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Walter Backus and Mary Bowlus:

Marriage: 1927

Notes for Samuel Gerald McLane:

Samuel Gerald McLane, 72, 553 E. 7th St. Russell, died Monday at his home. Born May 24 1904 at Russell. The longtime car dealer had been in the Russell area since 1936. He worked for the Dolecek and Ochs Motor Co. before opening his own business, the McLane Motors. McLane was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and the Russell Elks Lodge, and was a WW II veteran.

Services were Wed. from Pohlman Memorial Chapel with Rev. Richard Robbins officiating. After services the body will be taken to Wichita for cremation. A memorial has been established in his name to the Cancer Foundation. Survivors include the widow of the home and daughter, Mrs. Paul (Jan) Behrent, Wichita; and two grandchildren.

More About Samuel McLane and Mary Bowlus:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1943, Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

- 5824 ii. Cora Edith Bowlus, born 20 May 1903 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas; died 03 Dec 1903 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Cora Edith Bowlus:

Burial: Dec 1903, City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

- 5825 iii. Gordon Kenneth Bowlus, born 28 Dec 1905 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1907 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Gordon Kenneth Bowlus:

Burial: Mar 1907, City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

- 5826 iv. Cora Louise Bowlus, born 1909 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

2972. Harry Wilson¹⁰ Gross (John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1873 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1950 in Russell Co, Kansas. He married **Lulu V. Shaffer** 02 Oct 1900 in Russell Co, Kansas, daughter of Charles Shaffer and Sarah Stokes. She was born 19 Jun 1875 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1960 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Harry Wilson Gross:

Burial: Mar 1950, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico ED 191 sheet 14b without family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 183 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law

Charles Shaffer's family

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 5: 16 May 1940, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-3 SD 6 sheet 3b living w/ sister-in-law

Cora Shaffer

Occupation: 1900, merchant Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, manager grocery store Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Lulu V. Shaffer:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 172 SD 6 sheet 6b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Gross and Lulu Shaffer:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1900, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Harry Gross and Lulu Shaffer are:

- 5827 i. Irlene (Delene)¹¹ Gross, born 16 Oct 1901 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 1969 in Russell Co, Kansas. She married Lonnie E. (Lavergn) Hurst 28 Jan 1935 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; born 27 Jan 1908 in Jasper Co, Missouri; died 11 Jul 1973 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Irlene (Delene) Gross:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1930, school teacher Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Lonnie E. (Lavergn) Hurst:

Burial: Jul 1973, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 2 sheet 24a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-3 SD 6 sheet 3b living w/ aunt-in-law Cora Shaffer

Occupation: 1930, gas fitter gas company Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Lonnie Hurst and Irlene Gross:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1935, Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas

- 5828 ii. Hermie (Herene or Fern) Gross, born 1906 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 04 Jul 1928 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Hermie (Herene or Fern) Gross:

Burial: Jul 1928, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

2973. Albert Frederick¹⁰ Gross (John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1877 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1953. He married **Harriet (Hattie M.) Porter** Bet. 1902 - 1907. She was born 1876 in Ohio.

More About Albert Frederick Gross:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wilson, Ellsworth Co, Kansas ED 29 SD 6 sheet 9a lodger w/ Anton Slechta's family

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico ED 191 sheet 14b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Republican, Harlan Co, Nebraska ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-89 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, station clerk Wilson, Ellsworth Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1920, operator C.B.G. Depot Republican, Harlan Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado

More About Harriet (Hattie M.) Porter:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Albert Gross and Harriet Porter:

Marriage: Bet. 1902 - 1907

Child of Albert Gross and Harriet Porter is:

- + 5829 i. Irene Marie¹¹ Gross, born 03 May 1908 in Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas; died 09 Sep 1991.

2974. Margaretha Maria¹⁰ Eckard (Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 03 Feb 1855 - 1856 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1943 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **John Andrew Kerr** 1876, son of David Kerr. He was born Sep 1851 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaretha Maria Eckard:

Burial: 1943, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About John Andrew Kerr:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Nims City Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 4: 23 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Emigration: Oct 1883, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About John Kerr and Margaretha Eckard:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Margaretha Eckard and John Kerr are:

- + 5830 i. Minnie Alberta¹¹ Kerr, born 09 Jan 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1968 in Denver Co, Colorado.
- 5831 ii. Charles Oliver Kerr, twin, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1959 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Oliver Kerr, twin:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 5832 iii. Emma Beth Kerr, twin, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Dec 1967 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 5833 iv. Carrie May Kerr, born 17 Aug 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1966 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She married Vincent Hiskey 1909 in Nebraska; born 13 Jun 1881 in Nebraska; died 12 Apr 1962.

More About Carrie May Kerr:

Children: 1910, none

More About Vincent Hiskey:

Census: 06 May 1910, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED170 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, custodian public school Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

More About Vincent Hiskey and Carrie Kerr:

Marriage: 1909, Nebraska

- + 5834 v. Elvin Leroy Kerr, born 19 Mar 1886 in Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- + 5835 vi. Clarence Emerson Kerr, born 20 Sep 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Jun 1981 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona.

2975. John Washington¹⁰ Eckard (Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1857 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Celestia Kerr** 16 Dec 1884 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Aug 1862 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Washington Eckard:

Burial: Jul 1930, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 146 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 172 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Celestia Kerr:

May 8, 1930 - Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Evangelical church in Dawson for Mrs. John W. Eckard, 67, pioneer resident of Richardson County who died Tuesday of heart trouble at her home in Dawson. Mrs. Eckard was born August 19, 1862, in Bucyrus, Ohio, where she was married Dec. 16, 1884. In March 1885, the couple came to Richardson County and settled in the vicinity of Dawson where they have since resided.

She is survived by her husband, one brother, John Kerr of Dawson; and three sisters, Mrs. Margaret Andrews, Miss Bell Kerr and Mrs. Mary Crall, all of Bucyrus.

The service will be in charge of Rev. H.J. Williams. Pall bearers will be: Max Georgi, C.M. Cooper, J.O. Lyons, F.P. Page, David Kean and Charles Wuster. Burial will be made in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

More About Celestia Kerr:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About John Eckard and Celestia Kerr:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1884, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Eckard and Celestia Kerr are:

- + 5836 i. Zola Laverne (Iola)¹¹ Eckard, born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.
- 5837 ii. Andrew Eckard, born May 1887 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1910.

More About Andrew Eckard:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 174 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ Edward Gooley's family

Occupation: 1910, farm hand Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 174 SD 1 sheet 1b

5838 iii. ? Eckard, born Aft. 1888 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5839 iv. Pearl B. Eckard, born 09 Jan 1891 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska .

More About Pearl B. Eckard:

Burial: Feb 1893, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

2977. Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹⁰ Eckard (Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1863 in Tully Twp, Marion

Co, Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **William Vincent Wood** Nov 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Israel Wood and Elizabeth Durant. He was born 08 Nov 1854 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1942 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Ellen Elizabeth (Ella) Eckard:

Burial: 04 Feb 1939, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Vincent Wood:

William Wood, 86, a resident of this community 43 years, died at the home of his daughter in Gill, Colorado, Monday May 5, 1942. Death was due to pneumonia, Mr. Wood had been failing health for the past three years. Mr. Wood was born in Clinton, Missouri, Nov. 8, 1855. He moved to Dawson Nebraska where he married to Miss Ella Elizabeth Eckard on November 6, 1887. They moved to Jasper in 1889. He was a prominent farmer but retired when his wife died in February. Since that time, he has made his home with his children. The body, accompanied by a son, Earl Wood, arrived in Jasper this morning and was taken to the Teeter Bros. mortuary.

Mr. Wood is survived by two sons and three daughters, Earl and Carl Wood of Gill, Colorado, Mrs. Hazel Kelley of Gill, Colorado, Mrs. Trula Haynes of Jefferson, Iowa, and Mrs. Beulah Smith of Jasper.

Funeral services will be held at Lynnland school house Friday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Roy L. Bowers in charge. The pall bearers will be Joe Bird Chas. Smith, Will McCune, Pleas York, Charles Wood and Luther Wescott. Omer Webb, J.R. Bowers, Mrs. Charles Teeter and Mrs. John Campbell will sing.

More About William Vincent Wood:

Burial: May 1942, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 65 SD 13 sheet 4a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 93 SD 13 sheet 13a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-52 SD 15 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About William Wood and Ellen Eckard:

Marriage: Nov 1887, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ellen Eckard and William Wood are:

- + 5840 i. Earl Clinton¹¹ Wood, born 19 Nov 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1972 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 5841 ii. Hazel Dell Wood, born 01 Apr 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1955 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 5842 iii. Trola Fern Wood, born 14 Sep 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1982 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 5843 iv. Beulah May Wood, born 04 Nov 1898 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Oct 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 5844 v. Carl Emerson Wood, Sr., born 29 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 04 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

2978. George Wesley¹⁰ Eckard (Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1954 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. He married **Hattie Gertrude King** 11 Dec 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Daniel King and Sarah Partch. She was born 16 May 1864 in Elkader, Clayton Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jun 1960 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About George Wesley Eckard:

Burial: Apr 1954, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska plot W 45-7

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Madison, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 65 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 May 1910, South Fork, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 156 SD 1 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 3rd ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 149 SD 1 sheet 10a
 Census 4: 02 May 1930, 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-7 SD 11 sheet 12b
 Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-7 SD 1 sheet 3b
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Madison, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer South Fork, Pawnee Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter house Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter general building Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Hattie Gertrude King:

Burial: Jul 1960, Pawnee City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska
 Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
 Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eckard and Hattie King:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1888, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of George Eckard and Hattie King are:

- 5845 i. Bessie Faye¹¹ Eckard, born 31 Aug 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1983 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

 More About Bessie Faye Eckard:
 Census: 12 Apr 1940, 525 Cook Ave; 2nd ward Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico ED 4-11 SD 1 sheet 3a lodger w/ Oceola Glass
 Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1930, teacher grade school Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: 1940, teacher public school Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico
- + 5846 ii. Wayne Altman Eckard, born 31 Oct 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1978 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5847 iii. Dorothy Laverne Eckard, born 26 Apr 1904 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 01 Nov 1986 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Willard Reuben Gifford; born 07 Jul 1888 in Russell Co, Kansas; died Jun 1982 in Haysville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married (2) Nolan Dunn 01 Oct 1984 in Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana; born 03 May 1905; died Apr 1985 in Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana.

 More About Dorothy Laverne Eckard:
 Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper telephone office Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

 More About Nolan Dunn and Dorothy Eckard:
 Marriage: 01 Oct 1984, Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana

2980. Joseph Henry¹⁰ Sippley (Rosina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Oct 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosa Belle Bodie** 25 Jan 1900 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born Jul 1878 in Indiana, and died 1957 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Joseph Henry Sippley:

Burial: Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Census: 08 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 1a
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 5th Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 1a
 Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, county cement works Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Rosa Belle Bodie:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 with 1 living

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Joseph Sippley and Rosa Bodie:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1900, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Joseph Sippley and Rosa Bodie are:

- + 5848 i. Bess¹¹ Sippley, born 1900 in Nebraska.
- 5849 ii. Dorothy M. E. Sippley, born 01 Feb 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Feb 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5850 iii. William Andrew Sippley, born 15 Jun 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Oct 1988 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married Mary E. Thacker Aft. 1930; born 1910 in Jefferson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About William Andrew Sippley:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1542 W. 50th Street; 6th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-404 SD 15 sheet 8b living w/ sister Bess Leishman's family

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About William Sippley and Mary Thacker:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

2981. Mary Margaret (Mollie)¹⁰ Sippley (Rosina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1955 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Theodore Fessler** 20 Dec 1883 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Samuel Fessler and Elizabeth McCaslin. He was born 02 Jun 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1933 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Margaret (Mollie) Sippley:

Mary Sippley Fessler Harshbarger was born in Bucyrus, Ohio, on August 9, 1866, the daughter of John and Rosina Gross Sippley. In 1879 she came to Nebraska with her parents, two brothers, and a sister and settled on a farm northeast of Dawson. On December 20, 1882, she was married to Thomas Theodore Fessler at Falls City. They farmed for some time and then engaged in restaurant and hotel businesses in various communities. They lived in Pawnee City over 30 years.

To this union three sons were born, Wilber and Lawrence have preceded their mother in death, and she is survived by Ervin who lives in Garibaldi, Oregon. Mr. Fessler died on March 31, 1942. For several years Mrs. Harshbarger lived in Humboldt caring for herself. On September 11, 1953, she moved to the Holman Hospital. She was frail, but her last illness began only a week ago. She died October 15, 1955, at the age of 89 years 2 months and 6 days.

She is survived by her son, Ervin, four grandchildren, and eleven great-grandchildren, all of whom reside on the west coast. Funeral services were held Tuesday, October 18, 1955, at 2 p.m. at the Asa Chapel with Rev. Thomas R. Whidden, officiating. Mrs. Leon Harbour was the soloist, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Ralph W. Clark. The pall bearers were, Clarence Carsh, Clarence Elwonger, Harry Rottman, Roby Standerford, H.D. Chilen and Joy Standerford. Burial was in the Pawnee City Cemetery.

More About Mary Margaret (Mollie) Sippley:

Burial: Oct 1955, City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska plot west section lot 66 grave 2

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, cook Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Theodore Fessler:

Burial: Jul 1933, City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska plot west section lot 66 grave 2
 Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 79b w/ David Kiess's family
 Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 144 SD 1 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Washington Street; 1st ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 158 SD 1 sheet 8b
 Occupation: 1880, laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1900, butcher Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: 1910, restaurant keeper Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Fessler and Mary Sippley:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1883, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Mary Sippley and Thomas Fessler are:

- + 5851 i. Samuel Ervin (Irvin)¹¹ Fessler, born 19 Mar 1885 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1969 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon.
- + 5852 ii. Lawrence Henry Fessler, born 15 Jul 1889 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Nov 1918 in Douglas, Converse Co, Wyoming.
- 5853 iii. Wilbur Fessler, born Aft. 1886.

2982. Ellen Elizabeth¹⁰ Sippley (Rosina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1935 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Rudolph Max Arthur Georgi** 29 Dec 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 09 Sep 1879 in Amstaadt, Germany, and died 12 Oct 1969 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Ellen Elizabeth Sippley:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Rudolph Max Arthur Georgi:

Census: 24 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 7a name shown as Max George

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 24-11 SD 1 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1901, US

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant general store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, retail salesman dry goods store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1940, clerk retail grocery Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-07-8398

More About Rudolph Georgi and Ellen Sippley:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1903, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ellen Sippley and Rudolph Georgi are:

- 5854 i. Bertha R.¹¹ Georgi, born 15 Mar 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5855 ii. Henry Adolph Georgi, born 18 Apr 1908 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jun 1991 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5856 iii. Andrew Karl Georgi, born 04 Jul 1911 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2984. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Cook (Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co,

Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1909 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Henry W. Myers** 24 Jan 1882 in Ohio. He was born 25 Apr 1858 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jan 1920 in Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Margaret Ann Cook:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Henry W. Myers:
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 413 E. Lawrence; Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 156 SD 13 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, machinist pulley factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1920, pache ware room factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Henry Myers and Margaret Cook:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1882, Ohio

Children of Margaret Cook and Henry Myers are:

- + 5857 i. William Irvin¹¹ Myers, born 30 Jan 1883 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1950 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 5858 ii. Adrian George Myers, born 17 Apr 1885 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1962 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 5859 iii. Vida Grace Myers, born 17 Mar 1887 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Jun 1911 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Harlan K. Sharp 30 Aug 1910 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 02 Jul 1885 in Ohio.

More About Vida Grace Myers:
Occupation: 1910, laborer match factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Harlan K. Sharp:
Census: 1930, Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Harlan Sharp and Vida Myers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1910, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- + 5860 iv. Mabel D. Myers, born 17 Apr 1891 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1979 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

2985. Mary Nellie¹⁰ Cook (Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Aug 1933 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **John S. Campbell** 21 Mar 1889 in Steuben, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Adam Campbell and Anna Willoghby. He was born 14 Sep 1863 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1923 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Nellie Cook:
Burial: Aug 1933, Edon Cemetery Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 2b
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John S. Campbell:
Burial: Feb 1923, Edon Cemetery Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 2b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 6a
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 163 ED 4 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, head sawyer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, cabinet shop Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, house carpenter Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About John Campbell and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1889, Steuben, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Cook and John Campbell are:

- + 5861 i. Eva Belle¹¹ Campbell, born 08 Sep 1891 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Dec 1977 in Jefferson, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 5862 ii. Vera Anna Campbell, born 07 Jul 1894 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1969 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 5863 iii. Lee Forest (Bunny) Campbell, born 19 Sep 1899 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1949 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Lee Forest (Bunny) Campbell:

Occupation: 1920, foreman hoop mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor pool room Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

- 5864 iv. Doris M. (Dorcas) Campbell, born 06 Sep 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Oct 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married William J. Walz 1929 in Ohio; born 27 Apr 1905 in Ohio; died 03 Oct 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William J. Walz:

Census: 1930, Wyandot Co, Ohio

More About William Walz and Doris Campbell:

Marriage: 1929, Ohio

- + 5865 v. Vesta Dale Campbell, born 08 Feb 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 1997 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

2987. Henry Cyrus¹⁰ Cook (Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1875 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1962 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Ethel Glover** 19 Jun 1909 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of James Glover and Emma ?. She was born 26 Jun 1884 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 1934 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Cyrus Cook:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Campbell's family

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 207 W. Battell Street; 4th ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 210 SD 13 sheet 11b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, 207 W. Battell Street; 4th ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-81 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, traveling salesman Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, US mail carrier Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 207 W. Bittell; Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Henry Cook and Mae Glover:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1909, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Cook and Mae Glover are:

- 5866 i. Marjorie Ruth¹¹ Cook, born 1912 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Marjorie Ruth Cook:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer footwear factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 5867 ii. Gerald J. (Jerrald) Cook, born 26 Jan 1918 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Gerald J. (Jerrald) Cook:
Social Security Number: 363-14-4335

2990. William Mahlon¹⁰ Gross (Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1868 in Jackson, Shelby Co, Ohio, and died 05 May 1948 in Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri. He married **Adella Phena Ekstrand** 20 Dec 1893 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Swan Kstrand and Marie Benson. She was born 20 Aug 1866 in Princeton, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 1935 in Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri.

More About William Mahlon Gross:

Burial: Bet. 1938 - 1948, Rose Hill Cemetery Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Midland Park, Quindaro Twp, Waynadotte Co, Kansas ED 168 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 208 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri ED 2 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri ED 31-1 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, clerk soap factory Midland Park, Quindaro Twp, Waynadotte Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1920, miller grist mill Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
Occupation 4: 1930, miller grain Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri

More About Adella Phena Ekstrand:

Burial: 06 Dec 1935, Rose Hill Cemetery Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: hemorrhage of brain; arterio sclerosis
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Funeral Home: McPeck & Son Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1930, bird women canarico Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri

More About William Gross and Adella Ekstrand:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1893, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of William Gross and Adella Ekstrand are:

- + 5868 i. Gladys Adelle¹¹ Gross, born 04 Oct 1894 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 09 Sep 1990 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 5869 ii. Derrell Leroy (Derek) Gross, born 24 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 21 Jan 1966 in Dade Co, Florida. He married Lucille ? Bef. 1950; born 1904 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1966.

Notes for Derrell Leroy (Derek) Gross:

Services for Derrel L. Gross, 69, a retired attorney associated with Griffenhausen and Associates Management Engineers, will be at 8 p.m. today in Van Orsdel coral Gables chapel. He died Friday Jan. 21, 1966. He retired in 1953 because of ill health. He made his home at 32 SW 63rd Court. He was graduated from the University of Chicago Law School and was a member of the Phi Alpha Delta law fraternity.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; two sisters, Mrs. Orville Flory and Mrs. Henry Waterman.

More About Derrell Leroy (Derek) Gross:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 6009 Harpar Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-229 SD 29 sheet 21a living at a boarding house
Census 3: 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1920, booking Lycune Company Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1950, lawyer general practice Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lucille ?:

Occupation: 1950, office manager publishing house Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Derrell Gross and Lucille ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 5870 iii. Walter Mahlon Gross, born 11 Mar 1899 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 21 May 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Walter Mahlon Gross:

Funeral and burial services were held today at Breckenridge for Walter Gross, who died Tuesday May 21, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois, from an infection in his throat and on his foot. The services were conducted by the Masonic lodge of Breckenridge. Mr. Gross for a number of years was employed as a linotype operator on the Breckenridge Bulletin. Last summer he went to Chicago where he was employed on the Evanston News as a linotype operator. Mr. Gross is survived by his parents, a sister who lives in South Dakota, another sister, Mrs. Henry Waterman of Jefferson City, and a brother, Darrell, who is a lawyer in Chicago. Mr. Gross was a World War veteran.

More About Walter Mahlon Gross:

Burial: 1929, Rose Hill Cemetery Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1920, laborer mill Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: line-o-type operator

- + 5871 iv. Francis Anna Gross, born 27 Nov 1904 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 15 Jan 2004 in Shawnee, Johnson Co, Kansas.

2991. Oliver Franklin¹⁰ Gross (Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Sigrid Kretty Ericson** 1896, daughter of Swan Ericson and Sipa ?. She was born 09 Dec 1874 in Illinois, and died 21 Aug 1932 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Oliver Franklin Gross:

Burial: Jan 1949, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 3326 Garner Ave; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 208 S. 11th Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 135 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 227 S. 11th Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 146 SD 105 sheet 14b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 227 S. 11th Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-17 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, carriage painter & trimmer Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, manufactory auto shop Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: 1930, owner auto works Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Sigrid Kretty Ericson:

Burial: Aug 1932, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Oliver Gross and Sigrid Ericson:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Oliver Gross and Sigrid Ericson are:

- + 5872 i. Clifford Jennings¹¹ Gross, born 25 Oct 1897 in Missouri; died 04 Mar 1940 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 5873 ii. Raymond Vivien Gross, born 08 Aug 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 22 Feb 1981 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5874 iii. Franklin E. Gross, born 22 Feb 1903 in Kansas; died 04 Feb 1959 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

2993. Minerva Matilda¹⁰ Gross (Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1875 in Ohio, and died 03 Nov 1927 in Clark Co, Ohio. She married **Walter Thaddeus Doyle** 20 Jul 1900 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Thaddeus Doyle and Mary Bryan. He was born 15 Sep 1878 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 05 Apr 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Minerva Matilda Gross:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Walter Thaddeus Doyle:

Kansas City, Missouri - Walter T. Doyle, 83, of 511 West Meyer, died yesterday April 5, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran hospital. He was born in Kansas City and had lived here until moving to Chicago, where he had been a resident 33 years. He returned to Kansas City from Chicago in October. Mr. Doyle, who retired eight years ago, had been the assistant floor manager of the Eastman Kodak company store in Chicago. He had worked for the camera company 35 years. He was a member of the Ravenswood Methodist church in Chicago.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Minerva Doyle of the home; three daughters, Mrs. Irene Tucker of the home; Mrs. Ruth Webster of Skokie, Illinois, and Mrs. Frances Gericke of Elkins Park, Pennsylvania; a brother, Harry Doyle of California; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 o'clock Thursday at the Wornall chapel. Burial will be in Mount Moriah cemetery. The family requests no flowers.

More About Walter Thaddeus Doyle:

Burial: 07 Apr 1960, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; heart disease

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 2317 Agnes Ave; 10th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 138 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 3960 Flora Ave; 13th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 206 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1354 Berwyn Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1899 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 6223 Magnolia Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-3180 SD 30 sheet 6a

Funeral Home: France-Warnall Funeral Home Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Hospital at death: Trinity Lutheran Hospital Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, clerk Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, vice president photo supply company Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, manager photo supply company Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, manager Eastman Kodak Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: 1940, sales clerk retail Kodak Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1960, 511 W. Meyer Blvd; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Walter Doyle and Minerva Gross:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1900, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Minerva Gross and Walter Doyle are:

- + 5875 i. Irene Elizabeth¹¹ Doyle, born 24 Dec 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 24 Jul 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5876 ii. Ruth Ann (Marion) Doyle, born 29 Jan 1904 in Missouri; died May 1973 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 5877 iii. Frances M. Doyle, born 13 Sep 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 15 Jun 1969 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

2994. Clara Ellen¹⁰ Gross (Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1877 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1942 in Greenwood, Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri. She married **William Maupin Pinnell** 14 Jun 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of John Pinnell and Mary Copher. He was born 16 Dec 1873 in Centralia, Audrain Co, Missouri, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Washington, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Ellen Gross:

Burial: 12 May 1942, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Missouri

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Maupin Pinnell:

Burial: 04 Feb 1956, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Missouri

Cause of Death: hodgekins disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3700 Independence Ave; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 5 sheet 14a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 208 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri ED 29 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri ED 19-3 SD 10 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes light & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, grocer Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri

More About William Pinnell and Clara Gross:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1896, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Gross and William Pinnell are:

- 5878 i. Charles Augustus¹¹ Pinnell, born 16 Apr 1898 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 31 Oct 1965 in Greenwood, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Guyula Fleming 1930; born 10 Apr 1899 in Cuba, Crawford Co, Missouri; died 22 Oct 1963 in Cuba, Crawford Co, Missouri.

Notes for Charles Augustus Pinnell:

Funeral services were conducted today in Lee Summit, Missouri, for Charles A. Pinnell, 67, retired employee of the Anaconda Company's East Helena Plant. He died Monday Nov. 1, 1965 following a lengthy illness Pinnell and his wife, Guyula (Guy) Pinnell had resided in Helena 20 years before returning two years ago to Lee Summit, his birthplace Mrs. Pinnell died there in 1964.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. W. W. Tollman and three grandsons, all of Gillette, Wyoming, and a niece, Mrs. Ruth Hauseman of Helena.

More About Charles Augustus Pinnell:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 403 E. 3rd; 1st ward Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-41 SD 4 sheet 4a lodger w/ Maude B. Ellifrit

Occupation: 1920, mechanic Gary's Mechanic Company Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, bus driver school Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 447-03-6128

Notes for Guyula Fleming:

Mrs. Guyula Pinnell, of Lee's Summit, Missouri, passed away October 22, 1963, age 64 years. Services and burial, Cuba, Missouri. Family will receive friends 7-9 p. m. Thursday at the chapel. Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, Missouri.

More About Charles Pinnell and Guyula Fleming:

Marriage: 1930

- 5879 ii. William Richard Pinnell, born 01 Sep 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 09 May 1991 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Hazel Lyon 14 Oct 1924 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 09 Dec 1903 in Missouri; died 21 Nov 1989 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About William Richard Pinnell:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4402 Holly Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-109 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 4517 Holly; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-139 SD 5 sheet 19b name shown as Pennell

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale dry goods Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale dry goods Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Hazel Lyon:

Occupation: 1930, secretary attorney Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 486-05-1139

More About William Pinnell and Hazel Lyon:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1924, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 5880 iii. Clara Allene Pinnell, born 22 Apr 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 12 Apr 1915 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- More About Clara Allene Pinnell:
Burial: 14 Apr 1915, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Missouri
Cause of Death: appendicitis
- + 5881 iv. John Alfred Pinnell, born 06 Jun 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 30 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5882 v. Lee Roy (LeRoy) Pinnell, born 11 Feb 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1989 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5883 vi. Mary Elizabeth Pinnell, born 14 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 23 Jul 2005 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5884 vii. Edward Dean Pinnell, born 11 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 20 Oct 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5885 viii. Robert Thurston Pinnell, born 14 Aug 1914 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 20 Apr 1950 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5886 ix. Dorothy Ellen Pinnell, born 26 Feb 1917 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Nov 1992 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She married (1) John Perne; born 22 Nov 1911. She married (2) Morton Earl Bennett 03 Oct 1936; born 05 Nov 1912 in Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died 1947 in Greenwood, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- More About Morton Bennett and Dorothy Pinnell:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1936
- + 5887 x. Joan Lucille Pinnell, born 08 Apr 1919 in Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri; died 03 Sep 2002 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2995. Grace Ada¹⁰ Gross (Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1888 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Chester (Magnus or Mayners) Magness** 20 May 1908 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of David Magness and Fannie King. He was born 11 Jul 1882 in Missouri, and died 11 Aug 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Grace Ada Gross:

Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Gross left Salina at 10 o'clock Friday morning July 23, 1910 in response to a telegram that Mr. Gross' sister, Mrs. Chester Magness, was dying in Kansas City of typhoid. Two hours later a telegram was received in Salina stating that Mrs. Magness was dead.

The death of Mrs. Magness will be regretted by many friends in Salina, where she lived as a girl. Her maiden name was Grace Gross. Mrs. Magness was taken from Salina to her home in Kansas City a week ago Thursday on the advice of physicians, although at that time her illness was thought to be but a slight indisposition. Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Doyle of Kansas City, who had been visiting in Salina at the home of J. B. Anderson, went to Kansas City early Friday morning in response to a message regarding her illness, but even at that time it was not thought that she was near death. Mrs. Doyle was Mrs. Magness' sister; her husband is an officer of the Kansas City Photo Supply company.

More About Grace Ada Gross:
Burial: 24 Jul 1910, Elmwood Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: gastro entesites
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Chester (Magnus or Mayners) Magness:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 2305 Elmwood Ave; 13 ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 5 sheet 4b
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 5653 Overton Ave; Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 5 sheet 5b wife Jennie
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 204 W. 62nd Street; 8th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-155 SD 5 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1918, grocery business Magness & Powell at 3246 Garner; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1920, butcher meat market Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 4: 1940, meat cutter retail meat shop Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Residence: 1918, 3246 Garner; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Chester Magness and Grace Gross:

Marriage: 20 May 1908, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Grace Gross and Chester Magness is:

+ 5888 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹¹ Magness, born 24 Jun 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 27 Jul 1990 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

2996. Joseph Gross¹⁰ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosina (Rosa) Heim** 1881, daughter of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim. She was born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Gross Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1331-1332:

Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson, Richardson County, is a man of varied attainments in the agricultural life of the community in which he resides. As a farmer, breeder of cattle, hogs, and sheep, as well as fruit growing, his life may be described as a busy one. He was born on March 9, 1857, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, also natives of the same county and state.

Jacob G. Heim was born on June 15, 1832, in Pennsylvania, the son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and who came to the United States about 1808. Jacob G. Heim, who followed the occupation of farming all his life, came to Nebraska in 1874. He located on section 15, Grant Township, Richardson County, and bought four hundred acres of land. His first experience in this place was somewhat unfortunate, as he lost the whole of his first year's crops, the grasshoppers eating every growing thing on his land. This experience, however, was not repeated and he continued to farm with much success up to the time of his retirement. A few years before his death he moved to Dawson; later he moved to the farm home of Emanuel Ulmer and died there in 1914. His wife, Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F.; Jonathan E.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob S. Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer; and Maggie who married Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant township, this county.

Joseph G. Heim came to Nebraska with his parents in 1874, he then being seventeen years of age. In 1882 he rented land from his father and in 1884 he bought his first farm in section 10, Grant precinct. The tract was all unimproved and he set up to work to bring it into a state fit for cultivation. He built a substantial house, put up three barns and set out ten acres to an orchard for fruit growing, in which he has been very successful, selling his fruit locally and shipping large quantities. He is regarded as one of the most progressive fruit growers in this part of the state.

Mr. Heim's entire acreage i sections 19, 26 and 27, in Grant Township, amounts to two hundred and forty acres of choice land, all of which with the exception of the portion set out to the orchard, is operated for general farming purposes. He is an extensive breeder of Holstein cattle and Duroc-Jersey hogs and has an excellent strain of pure breed Shropshire sheep, several of which he keeps for breeding purposes. For several years Mr. Heim has been a member of the Shropshire Breeders Association of Lafayette, Indiana. In all his varied business activities he has shown much enterprise and sound judgement.

On December 22, 1881, Joseph G. Heim was united in marriage to Rosa Heim, daughter of John and Margaret (Heim) Heim, who came to Richardson County in 1881, the year of their daughter's marriage to Mr. Heim. John Heim is dead and his widow is now living on the farm in section 15, Grant Township. Joseph G. Heim and wife are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Bertha Shively, of Calloway, this state; Mrs. May Belden, of Grant Township; Emerson, who lives on the homestead in Grant Township; Olive and John, both deceased, and Alice, who is attending high school. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical Church and are active in all its good works.

Mr. Heim is a Republican and gives active support to that party, though sometimes voting the independent ticket. For two years he acted as township assessor, giving general satisfaction in that office. He was elected to the Dawson school board about twenty years ago and has been an active worker on the board during that time, serving as president of the board for several years. In 1892 Mr. Heim became superintendent of the Sunday school attached to the United Evangelical church in Dawson, and has continued since in that capacity. He increased the membership of the classes from twenty-five to over two hundred, thus giving evidence of his zeal on behalf of the Sunday school. He is also a trustee of the church. In June, 1916, Mr. Heim moved to Dawson where he built a modern and well-equipped bungalow and where he and his family are comfortably situated.

Falls City - Joseph G. Heim, 74, pioneer farmer and fruit grower, died Saturday night Oct. 3, 1931 at his home in Dawson following a stroke. He moved to the Dawson vicinity with the first settlers from Pennsylvania in 1874 and until a few years ago lived on a farm. He had been a community leader 20 years, was president of the school board and a member of the village council. His widow, a son and three daughters survive him.

More About Joseph Gross Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: farmer - fruit grower

More About Rosina (Rosa) Heim:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim are:

- + 5889 i. Bertha Regina¹¹ Heim, born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 5890 ii. Maye Margaret Heim, born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5891 iii. Emerson Walter Heim, born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5892 iv. Olive M. Heim, born 07 Oct 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5893 v. John H. Heim, born 22 Jun 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5894 vi. Alice Gertrude Heim, born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.

2997. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co,

Nebraska. She married **Emanuel Ulmer** 29 Dec 1881 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

Notes for Emanuel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1068:

Emanuel Ulmer, one of Richardson County's well-known and progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine farm in the vicinity of Dawson, in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has lived in this county since 1881 and has therefore watched the wonderful development that has been made in this region since pioneer days. He was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, March 8, 1856, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both of whom were born in that same county, of German parentage, and the former of whom died there in 1870, leaving his widow with a considerable family of children. In 1884 she came to Nebraska with her younger children and established her home on a farm in Grant precinct, this county, in the neighborhood of the home her elder son, the subject of this sketch, had established there two or three years previously, and there he spent the remainder of her life, her death occurring in 1903. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out somewhat more at length something of the history of this pioneer widow and her family, together with some details of the genealogy of the Ulmer family, and to that reference the attention of the reader is respectfully invited in this connection.

Having been but fourteen years of age when his father died, Emanuel Ulmer early began to "hustle" for himself and grew up earnest, sober and self-reliant. He was trained as a farmer and in the fall of 1881 came to Nebraska with a view to establishing his home on a farm out here in the beautiful valley of the Nemaha, of which he had heard much from other Pennsylvanians who had settled here earlier. He bought a tract of land from Jacob Heim, a Lycoming County, (Pennsylvania) man, who had settled here in 1874 and had made heavy investments in farm lands, and after his marriage a few months later to one of Mr. Heim's daughters, established his home on that farm and has ever since made his residence there. For the unimproved quarter section he originally bought he paid three thousand dollars and as he developed that place and prospered in his affairs he gradually added to his holdings until he became the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, but has since sold a quarter section to his sons and now holds but two hundred and forty acres, his original home quarter section and an "eighty" to the south. He has two houses on his home farm and excellent farm buildings, the entire farm plant being operated along modern and up-to-date lines. In addition to his general farming Mr. Ulmer has given considerable attention to the raising of livestock, with particular reference to Shorthorn cattle and Poland-China hogs, and has done very well, long having been regarded as one of the most substantial farmers in his neighborhood.

On December 29, 1881, just a few months after coming to this county, Emanuel Ulmer was united in marriage to Sarah Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1858, daughter of Jacob and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of that same county, who came to Nebraska in 1874 and became early recognized as among the most influential and useful pioneers of the Dawson neighborhood. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out at considerable length something of the history of the Heim family in this county, together with biographical sketches of several members of the family. Jacob Heim, the pioneer, died at his home in Grant precinct in April, 1914, at the age of eighty-two years, and his widow is now-making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer.

To Emanuel and Sarah (Heim) Ulmer six children have been born, namely: Mary, who married Charles E. Wuster, of Porter precinct, this county, and has two children, Orville and Miriam; Norman, who married Merdeth Miller and lives on the farm adjoining that of his father; Edna, who is at home; Walter, who is attending the Evangelical College at Le Mars, Iowa, and Reuben, who is farming with his brother, Norman, and who married True Stratton and has one child, a daughter, Evelyn, and Nelson, at home. Mrs. Ulmer and the children are members of the United Evangelical Church and Mr. Ulmer, who was reared a Baptist, attends the same, the family taking a proper part in all neighborhood good works, as well as in the general social activities of the community in which they live. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat, but on

local issues is inclined to cast his vote independent of party lines, preferring to recognize personal fitness rather than party allegiance as a qualification for office. Mr. Ulmer is a contributing member of the local chapter of the Red Cross Society.

More About Emanuel Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1881, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Heim and Emanuel Ulmer are:

- + 5895 i. Mary Matilda¹¹ Ulmer, born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5896 ii. Norman Martin Ulmer, born 25 May 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1964 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (1) Mederith Miller 24 Apr 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 13 Jan 1885 in Iowa; died 13 Jan 1929 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (2) Pearl Brandstetter 24 Feb 1932; born 23 Apr 1896; died 1986 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Norman Martin Ulmer:

Norman M. Ulmer resided three miles north of Dawson where he farmed most of his life. He was the son of Immanuel and Sarah Ulmer, born on May 25, 1885 and died Feb. 10, 1964. He married Merdith Miller of Winterset, Ia. and she died Jan. 13, 1929. In 1932 he married Pearl Brandstetter Wachtler of LeMars, Iowa. Norman was an active member of the former Evangelical and E.U.B. Church at Dawson. He taught a young peoples Sunday School class for many years. He was also active in the Farmers Union co-op elevator being on the board for many years. His step-children were: Lilah Wachtler, who was married to Dwight Wuster in 1938. They are now residents of Walnut, Iowa where Dwight has retired from the Walnut State Bank. They have one adopted son, Rodney, who lives in Omaha.

Harlan Wachtler, who married Marjorie Mendenhall McCowan in 1947. Harlan had three step-daughters, Patricia, who was married to Kenneth Carroll who passed away in 1979. They had three children, Ronald, Dana and Christine. Marjorie Lou, who was married to Dale Barton. They have three children, Scott, Todd and Kelly. Linda, who married Gary Eichoff of Verdon. They have two sons, Douglas and Adam. Anita Wachtler, born to Harlan and Marjorie, married Merle Fritz. They have two sons, Eric and Brandon. Bonnie Wachtler is married to Milton Schwartz and lives in Port Richey, Florida. There are no children.

More About Norman Martin Ulmer:

Burial: Feb 1964, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Religion: Evangelical Church Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Mederith Miller:

Burial: Jan 1929, Worthington Cemetery Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa

Cause of Death: pneumonia as a result of influenza

More About Norman Ulmer and Mederith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1912, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Norman Ulmer and Pearl Brandstetter:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1932

- 5897 iii. Edna Regina Ulmer, born 21 Aug 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 1981 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Edna Regina Ulmer:

Edna R. Ulmer, 93, Dawson, died Sunday August 9, 1981 in Humboldt. Survivors: sisters-in-law, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Walnut, Iowa, Mrs. Reuben Ulmer, Dawson; nieces; nephews. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist Church, Dawson. Hein Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Edna Regina Ulmer:

Burial: Aug 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 506-52-5678

- 5898 iv. Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer, born 02 Jan 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1972 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Laura Maude White 09 Aug 1922; born 07 Mar 1896 in Afton, Union Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: medical doctor - medical missionary in China
Social Security Number: 507-46-9480

More About Laura Maude White:

Burial: May 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 506-86-4979

More About Walter Ulmer and Laura White:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1922

- + 5899 v. Reuben Lauren Ulmer, born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
+ 5900 vi. Nelson Howard Ulmer, born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2998. Samuel Franklin¹⁰ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim** 14 Feb 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. She was born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Heim:

Samuel Franklin Heim: Farmer & Stockman; b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Nov 17, 1859; son of Jacob G Heim-Rechina Gross; ed Penn, Nebraska; m Elizabeth Heim Feb 14, 1889 Richardson Co; s Melvin J; Rev Richard R; d Luella (Mrs Clark Belden), Adah (Mrs Floyd James), Tillie (dec), Mary (Mrs C C Bilsing); 1880-86 aided father on farm; 1886-89 farmed rented land Richardson Co; 1889 owner & opr farm, Richardson Co; Farmers Union; Evang Church, steward several years; Rep; hobbies, farming & stock raising; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 945:

Among the extensive and prosperous farmers of Richardson County must be included Samuel F. Heim, of Grant Township, owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of excellent farming land, three hundred and twenty acres of which are located in sections to and 16, in Grant township, and fourteen hundred and forty acres in Hitchcock county, this state. He was born on November 17, 1859, in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, who were also born in the Keystone state and to whom further and more detailed reference is made in another part of this work, in the course of a sketch relating to Joseph G. Heim, a brother of the subject of this sketch.

Jacob G. Heim, who came to Nebraska in 1874, was born in Pennsylvania on June 15, 1832, the son of Gottleib and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who came to America from Germany about 1808. Up to the time of his retirement a few years before his death, Jacob G. Heim was actively engaged in operating his farm of four hundred acres in section 15, Grant precinct, in which he was the pioneer settler of the Pennsylvania colony. He was married to Regina Gross, who was born on July 13, 1825, and is now in her

ninety-second year.

Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., who lives in Dawson, this county; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F., the subject of this sketch; Jonathan W.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer, and Margaret, who is the wife of Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant precinct, this county. The father of these children died in 1914 and his widow now lives with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ulmer.

Samuel F. Heim was in his fifteenth year when he came with his parents to Nebraska, arriving on June 11, 1874, and remained at Rulo for a brief period of three weeks with some friends and on July 3, moved with his parents to Grant precinct. His first employment in Richardson County was herding cattle on the plains and farming. Sometime later he obtained his first tract of land from his father, who had purchased a half section in Grant Township, and Samuel F. Heim began farming operations on his own account.

As he prospered in his farming work, he continued to add to his land holdings and is now the owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of prime tillage and fattening land. On his holdings, generally, Mr. Heim has effected some very extensive improvements and has set out an excellent grove of trees and an orchard and in the latter is engaged in fruit-growing, the produce being sold and shipped in large quantities. Mr. Heim has been one of the Richardson county farmers who has helped to reclaim the prairie and convert it into well-cultivated fields and pasture lands.

On February 14, 1889, Samuel F. Heim was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the daughter of John J. and Rosa (Heim) Heim, who were the parents of seven children, all of whom are now living. John Heim and wife now reside of section 10, Grant Township. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Luella Clark Belden, residing in Montana; Mrs. Adah F. James, who lives in Porter precinct; Tillie, who married Ed. Richards, living in Porter precinct; Melvin, Mary and Richard, at home.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never held public office. He and his family are members of the United Evangelical church, and are liberal supporters of its various activities. In 1916 Mr. Heim installed throughout his home and barns a Delco electric system, using the lights in the home and the outbuildings; also using the electric system for pumping water, washing and many other purposes.

Samuel Franklin Heim, son of Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, was born near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1859, and died Jan. 8, 1946, having attained the age of 86 years, 1 month and 21 days. Early in 1874 he moved with his parents to Nebraska, settling first at Rulo. In July of 1874 the family moved to the old Jacob G. Heim farm at Dawson, now occupied by the Arthur Heim family.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim on Feb. 14, 1889. During that summer they built the home in which they resided for more than 53 years of their married life, and which remains as an old landmark in the community. To this union were born six children, Mrs. Luella Belden of Buffalo, Montana, Mrs. Adah James of Dawson, Nebraska, Mrs. Tillie Richards who preceded him in death in 1938, Melvin J. of Dawson Nebraska, Mrs. Mary Bilsing of Culbertson, Nebraska, and Rev. Richard A. of Hastings, Nebraska.

In old age he found much comfort and Joy in his 25 grandchildren, 23 of whom survive, and in 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, on Friday, Jan. 11, with the pastor, Rev. C. E. Nichols, in charge. Burial was in the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

More About Samuel Franklin Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Republican

Property: section 16 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres
Property 2: Hitchcock Co, Nebraska 1,440 acres

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim:

Children: 1900, 4 with 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim are:

5901 i. John¹¹ Heim, born Aft. 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Heim:

Property: section 10 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 5902 ii. Luella Regina Heim, born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- + 5903 iii. Adah Rosina Heim, born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5904 iv. Tillie Myrtle Heim, born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.
- + 5905 v. Melvin Joseph Heim, born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5906 vi. Mary Ellen Heim, born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 5907 vii. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim, born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

2999. Jonathan W.¹⁰ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Louisa S. Shafer** 26 Dec 1893 in Hope, Kansas, daughter of Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim. She was born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jonathan W. Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1086:

Jonathan W. Heim is another of those Richardson county farmers who have come to this part of Nebraska from the old Keystone state and who have become owners of land on extensive scale. He lives on a farm on which his father settled in July, 1874, containing eighty acres of land in section 15, Grant precinct, and is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres in section 10 and another tract of eighty acres west of Henry Heim's place. He was born on August 11, 1861, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of the same county and state. Who settled in Richardson County in 1874.

When Jacob G. Heim settled here he bought eighty acres of land on which his son, Jonathan W., now resides. He proceeded at once to prepare the ground for crops and was in a fair way to make a success of his work, when in common with the other settlers he suffered from the plague of grasshoppers which visited Nebraska in 1874. The first year spent on his new holding was a hard one; in addition to the grasshopper pests, it turned out to be a dry year and vegetation did not thrive. He also suffered the loss of two children. His courage, however, did not desert him and by perseverance and industry he prospered, later buying, another half section of land.

Jonathan W. Heim was about twelve years of age when he came with his parents from Pennsylvania to the state of Nebraska. He was educated in the district schools and in Dawson, this county. He helped his father on the farm and later bought one hundred and sixty acres of land from his father. On this tract he commenced farming operations on his own account and meeting with a fair measure of success, he

added to his holdings by the further purchase of eighty acres. Some time before his father's death he bought out the home place, the father having gone to reside in Dawson, and here ever since he has continued to make his home. The house in which he resides is nicely situated back from the road on a hillside, with a nice grove of walnut trees in the rear. The house and outbuildings are all in excellent condition. By his thrift and industry Mr. Heim has been in a position to pay cash for all his land.

On December 26, 1894, Jonathan W. Heim was united in marriage to Louisa Shafer, who was born on October 20, 1872, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Heim) Shafer, who now reside in Canada, just across the border eight miles west of Buffalo. They formerly lived in Nebraska and later went to the western portion of this state. Sometime later they went to Dickerson County, Kansas, and remained there for a number of years and in the late nineties moved to Iowa, going from there to the old home place in Pennsylvania. From the latter place they moved to Canada, across from Buffalo, about three miles from Lake Erie and now reside in a settlement among his church people, the Brethren in Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Heim are the parents of seven children, namely: Mattie M., Howard John, Pearl Mary, Wesley Laurence, all at home; Clarence Walter, who died at the age of three years; Arthur William and Edith Viola, both at home. Mr. and Mrs. Heim and family are members of the United Evangelical church and take a proper interest in all church matters. Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never been a seeker after office.

More About Jonathan W. Heim:

Burial: 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Louisa S. Shafer:

Mrs. Louisa Heim of Dawson, 84, died July 25 at the S. B. A. hospital at Topeka, where she had spent the past month for treatment. Louisa Shafer was born Oct. 29, 1872, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer. She was married to Jonathan W. Heim at Hope, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1893. In 1884 the Shafer family came to the Dawson community where they lived for several years. Mr. Shafer built the house on the Heim homestead. The family later located at Hope, Kansas. For 42 years Mrs. Heim lived on the original Heim homestead a mile north of Dawson, now farmed by her son, Arthur W. Heim. Following the death of Mr. Heim in July, 1934, he moved into Dawson the next year.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln; Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, Dawson, and Miss Edith Heim, at home; three sons, Howard, J. Heim, Layette, Indiana; Wesley L. and Arthur W. Heim, both of Dawson; her mother, two sisters and one brother, all of Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada, and 12 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Dawson Evangelical Church, in charge of Rev. J. F. Kirkwood, assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke, Hanke, pastor. Three sections were sung by the . . .

More About Louisa S. Shafer:

Burial: 1937, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 5 living

More About Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Hope, Kansas

Children of Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer are:

- 5908 i. Mattie May¹¹ Heim, born 08 Mar 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married Garrett John Vermaas 19 Jul 1930 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 09 May 1902 in Hickman, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Mattie May Heim:

Occupation: music teacher
Social Security Number: 507-34-3682

Notes for Garrett John Vermaas:

G. J. (Jerry) Vermaas, 77, 2120 S. 33rd St., died Friday June 1, 1979. Born in Hickman, lifetime Lincoln-area resident. Retired building maintenance with Lincoln Board of Education. Member East Lincoln Lodge 210 AF&AM.

Survivors: wife, Mattie M.; brothers, Herbert, Sumner, Roy, Earl, both Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Leona Penterman, Mesa, Arizona, Mrs. C.E. (Delia) Anderson, Lincoln, Mrs. Martha Berg, Omaha.

Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Roper and Sons Chapel, 4300 O St. Dr. Robert Palmer. Graveside service: 2:30 p.m. Monday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Pallbearers: Walt Stephenson, Bob Burhl, Oliver Johnson, Allan Heim, Dennis Thacker, Terry Thacker. Memorials to American Cancer Society.

More About Garrett John Vermaas:

Occupation: Lincoln Public Schools Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 506-48-3178

Marriage Notes for Mattie Heim and Garrett Vermaas:

July 23, 1930 - Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson announce the marriage of their daughter, Mattie, to G. J. Vermaas of Adams. The marriage was solemnized on July 19, 1930 at Falls City and following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's parents. Vermaas is a graduate of the trip university school of music and has been teaching music in the Lincoln schools. Mr. Vermaas and his bride will take a motor trip to the Minnesota Lakes after which they will be at home in Lincoln.

Lincoln, Nebraska - The marriage of Miss Mattie Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, and G. J. Vermaas, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Vermaas of Adams, took place Saturday, July 19, 1930, in Falls City. Mr. and Mrs. Vermaas are taking a wedding trip to the Minnesota Lakes and South Dakota, after which they will return to Lincoln to make their home. Mrs. Vermaas is a graduate of the University School of Music. She teaches piano in the Lincoln public schools.

More About Garrett Vermaas and Mattie Heim:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1930, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 5909 ii. Howard John Heim, born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 5910 iii. Pearl Mary Heim, born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina.
- + 5911 iv. Wesley Lawrence Heim, born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5912 v. Clarence Walter Heim, born 02 Oct 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5913 vi. Arthur William Heim, born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5914 vii. Edith Viola Heim, born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

3001. Rebecca¹⁰ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim** 17 Mar 1892, son of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. He was born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rebecca Heim:

Funeral services were held Monday morning at the Evangelical church for Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, who died at the family home, northwest of Dawson, Friday afternoon, Oct. 3, 1941. Rev. C.E. Nichols, pastor, conducted the services, and read the following obituary: "Rebecca Heim, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina Heim, was born June 16, 1864, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and passed away Friday, Oct. 3, 1941, at the farm home near Dawson, Nebraska, at the age of 77 years. She had been in failing health for more than six years. In 1874 she came with her parents to Nebraska, and had lived in the Dawson community all the rest of her life. She was a charter member of the Evangelical church where she attended faithfully until about four years ago when she could no longer leave her home.

On March 17, 1892, she was married to Jacob S. Heim. Besides the husband she leaves two

daughters, Mrs. Verna Coons and Mrs. Elm Larimore; three granddaughters and one great-grandson; also two sisters, Mrs. M.D. Ulmer and Mrs. T.F. Wuster and one brother, S.F. Heim, and many other relatives and friends."

A quartet composed of Mrs. Henry A Georgi, Miss Daisy Smith, R.L. Ulmer and Milton Wuster, sang. Burial was in Heim cemetery and the pall bearers her nephews, Norman and Nelson Ulmer, Emerson W. Heim, Melvin Heim, Wesley L. Heim and Fred Wuster, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Mrs. H.M. Fishwood and Mrs. B.W. Williamson were flower girls.

More About Rebecca Heim:

Burial: Oct 1941, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Jacob Samuel Heim: Retired: b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania July 16, 1866; son of John J Heim-Rosina Heim; ed Pennsylvania & Nebraska; m Rebecca Heim Mar 17, 1892 Richardson Co; d Verna R (Mrs A H Coons); Elma (Mrs Larimore); 1882-92 aided father, farmer & stockman, Richardson Co; 1892- farmer in Richardson Co; member dist 92 sch bd 19 years; rang the first ch bell in Dawson; Farmers Union: ch mbr Evang Ch; hobby, travel; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1034-1035:

Another member of the Heim family who is a prominent farmer of Richardson County, is Jacob S. Heim, owner of one hundred and sixty acres of fine farming land in the northeast quarter of section 8, Grant precinct. He is a native of the Keystone state, having been born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on July 16, 1866. He is a son of John J. and Rosina (Helm) Heim, and has been a resident of this part of Nebraska since he was sixteen years old.

John J. Heim, also a native of Pennsylvania, was born on July 2, 1847, in Lycoming County, that state. He continued to live there for thirty-five years, at the end of which time, in 1882, he came to Grant precinct, Richardson County, and bought one hundred and sixty acres of land, which he at once proceed to cultivate. As time went on, he prospered in his farming operations and later added to his land holdings. He owned the place on which his son, Jacob S., now lives, and he is now living retired on the Israel L. Heim place; his wife, who is somewhat older than he is, also lives on the same place. To John J. Heim and wife the following children were born: Elizabeth, who married Samuel Heim, of Grant precinct, this county; Jacob S., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Anna Stoltz, who lives in Porter precinct; Mrs. Mary Stratton, who lives in Brownville, this state; Israel L., of Grant precinct, on the old Heim homestead; William, who lives in Phoenix, Arizona, and Lucy, who married E. Draper, Manila, Iowa.

As stated above, Jacob S. Heim was sixteen years old when he came with his parents to this county in 1882. For a period of five years he attended the Dawson district schools and on leaving school he worked for his father on the farm for several years, or up to the time of his marriage. He then moved to his present farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he bought from his father. On this land he has made many valuable improvements and in 1914 built a modern house at a cost of fifty-five hundred dollars, and which is one of the most substantial residences in Grant precinct. It is equipped with furnace, hot and cold water, gas lights and other features that go to make up a comfortable home. In 1907 he erected a substantially built barn, thirty-two by thirty-eight feet, and in other ways has kept abreast of requirements making for efficiency in his farming operations.

On March 1, 1892, Jacob S. Heim was united in marriage to Rebecca Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob G. and Regenia (Gross) Heim, further mention of whom is to be found in another part of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim are the parents of two children, namely, Verna, who was graduated from Dawson high school in 1913 and now living with her parents, and Elma, who attends the district school.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim and their children are members of the United Evangelical church and are earnest attendants on its services. Mr. Heim is a warm supporter of the Republican Party and is now serving on district No. 92 school board, and has been treasurer of the same since 1901, his interest in educational affairs being generally recognized throughout the county.

More About Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1892

Children of Rebecca Heim and Jacob Heim are:

- + 5915 i. Verna Ruby¹¹ Heim, born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5916 ii. Elma Bertha Heim, born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

3003. Sophia¹⁰ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Martin Daniel Ulmer** 05 Dec 1893 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 13 Sep 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sophia Heim:

Burial: Feb 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 with 2 living

Notes for Martin Daniel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 908:

Martin D. Ulmer, one of Richardson county's best-known and most progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has been a resident of this county since 1884 and has thus been a witness to and a participant in the development of this region during the past thirty years and more. He was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1861, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both natives of that same county and both of German descent, the latter of whom became a pioneer of Richardson county and here spent her last days, having come here as a widow in 1884.

Martin Ulmer was the son of Leonard Ulmer, a native of Germany, a son of Leonard Ulmer, Sr., who was a son of Thomas Ulmer. The junior Leonard, the first of his family to come to this country, married Marie Stump in his native land and in 1804 came to the United States, settling in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he and his wife established their home and where they reared their family. Their son, Martin Ulmer, grew to manhood on the home farm in that county and there married Catherine Shaefer, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Gunter) Shaefer, also natives of Germany, who had emigrated to the United States in 1804 and had settled in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, neighbors to the Ulmers. After his marriage Martin Ulmer established his home on a farm in his native county and there spent the rest of his life, his death occurring in 1870. In 1884 his widow disposed of her interests in Pennsylvania and with her children came to Nebraska and settled in Richardson County. She bought a quarter of a section of land just across the highway from the farm owned by the subject of this sketch and Nyhich he bought at the same time, and there she lived until 1894, when she moved to Dawson, making her home with a son and daughter, her death occurring in 1903, she then being seventy-five years of age. She was the mother of five children, those besides the subject of this sketch being Henry (deceased), Israel, of Dawson, this county; Emanuel; of Grant precinct, and Sarah E., of Dawson. Emanuel Uhner

married Sarah Heim and has six children, Mary, Norman, Edna, Walter, Reuben and Nelson. Mary Ulmer married Charles Wuster and has two children, Orville and Miriam. Norman Ulmer married Merdeth Miller. Reuben Ulmer married True Stratton and has one, child, a daughter, Evelyn.

As noted above, it was in 1884 that Martin D. Ulmer came to Richardson County, accompanying his widowed mother from Pennsylvania. He bought a quarter of a section of land in the precinct of Grant, the place he ever since has occupied, right across the road from the quarter section his mother bought. When he bought the place it had but slight improvements on it, a little one-room house, a tumble-down barn and a decrepit corncrib, but he went to work with energy and it was not long until he began to get results, soon having one of the best improved farms in that neighborhood and he ever has made a point of keeping his place up to standard. His fine residence occupies a commanding site on a beautiful rise and the surrounding grove of evergreens and the adjacent vineyard lend picturesqueness to the spot. The large barn and well-ordered farm buildings are in keeping with the central establishment, the entire farm plant bearing the unmistakable imprint of its owner's progressive and up-to-date methods of doing business. Upon buying that place Mr. Ulmer found it necessary to incur a considerable indebtedness, but he soon got that paid off and has prospered in his operations. In addition to his general farming he has paid considerable attention to the raising of high-grade livestock, with particular attention to Black Angus cattle and Poland China hogs, and has done very well. He and his sister now own the farm their mother formerly owned and rent the same to advantage. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat and has ever given a good citizen's attention to local political affairs, but has not been a seeker after public office.

On December 5, 1893, Martin D. Ulmer was united in marriage to Sophia Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1868, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to this county in 1874 and settled on a farm one mile north of Dawson, becoming early, recognized as among the most substantial and influential pioneers of that neighborhood. Jacob G. Heim, further and fitting reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, died in April, 1914, he then being eighty-two years of age, and his widow is still living in this county, now making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Ulmer. Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer have had three children, Erma, born on May 22, 1896, who is a graduate of the Dawson high school class of 1913, and who is still at home; Wallace H., born in 1903, who died in 1904, and Mildred, born on February 15, 1909. The Ulmers have a very pleasant home and have ever taken an interested part in the general social and cultural activities of their home neighborhood and of the community at large, helpful in many ways in promoting agencies having to do with the advancement of the common welfare. Mr. Ulmer was reared a Baptist and Mrs. Ulmer is a member of the United Evangelical church, both taking a proper part in neighborhood good works. Every member of this family has contributed liberally to the Red Cross movement and Mr. Ulmer has shown his patriotism by buying Liberty Bonds.

More About Martin Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1942, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Martin Ulmer and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1893, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Sophia Heim and Martin Ulmer are:

- 5917 i. Erma Catherine¹¹ Ulmer, born 22 May 1896 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Apr 1979 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Berton W. Williamson; born 03 Apr 1892; died 02 Mar 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Erma Catherine Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1979, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Berton W. Williamson:

Burial: Mar 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 5918 ii. Wallace Heim Ulmer, born 1903 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
5919 iii. Mildred Cecelia Ulmer, born 15 Feb 1909 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
 She married Elmer C. Thacker; born Aft. 1900; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

3007. Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹⁰ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Frederick Wuster** 07 Mar 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim:

Burial: May 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1910, 5 with 5 living

Notes for Thomas Frederick Wuster:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 927:

Thomas F. Wuster, one of the best-known and most substantial farmers in the precinct of Grant, this county, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, January 24, 1878, son of Christ and Martha (Marquard) Wuster, who came to this state in June, 1879, and became pioneers in Porter precinct, Richardson County. Further and fitting reference to the Wuster family in this County is made elsewhere in this volume.

Reared on the home farm in Porter precinct, he having been but two years of age when his parents settled there, Thomas F. Wuster received his schooling in the schools of that neighborhood. He began working out at the early age of eleven years and worked constantly from the time he was fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1900 he began farming for himself. For one year he rented the Strunk farm and then in 1901 he bought his present place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, and there established his home and has ever since resided there, he and his family being very comfortably situated. His house, built in 1908, is one of the best in that neighborhood and the general farm buildings are in keeping with the same, the place being looked upon as one of the best-improved farms in that part of the county. In addition to his general farming Mr. Wuster gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock, with particular reference to sheep and hogs. He has a flock of more than one hundred and twenty head of sheep and in 1916 fed more than four hundred head of sheep for the market.

On March 7, 1901, Thomas F. Wuster was united in marriage to Margaret Heim, who was born on a pioneer farm in the precinct of Grant, Richardson County, May 31, 1880, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, prominent and influential pioneers of this county and further and extended reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, and to this union seven children have been born, namely: Minerva born on December 28, 1901; Ruth, November 6, 1903; Frederick, July 3, 1905; Dorothy, December 31, 1906; Joseph, September 11, 1909; Milton, July 18, 1912, and Dwight, April 23, 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church and take a warm interest in church affairs, as well as in the general good works of the community in which they live, helpful in many ways in promoting such agencies as are designed to advance the common welfare thereabout. Mr. Wuster is independent in his political views, preferring to keep himself free to vote for the most competent candidate for public office without regard to party affiliations. He not only is a progressive and wide-awake farmer, but a public spirited citizen and tries to do his part in advancing the interests of the community of which he has been a resident since the days of his early childhood.

More About Thomas Frederick Wuster:

Burial: Sep 1960, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska renting the Strunk farm

Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Independent

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran church Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Margaret Heim and Thomas Wuster are:

- + 5920 i. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹¹ Wuster, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5921 ii. Ruth Inez Wuster, born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 5922 iii. Frederick Jacob Wuster, born 03 Jul 1905 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1964 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5923 iv. Dorothy Dee Wuster, born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 5924 v. Joseph Lawrence Wuster, born 11 Sep 1909 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1969 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Lawrence Wuster:

Social Security Number: 487-07-1820

- + 5925 vi. Thomas Milton Wuster, born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 5926 vii. Dwight Heim Wuster, born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- 5927 viii. Pauline Wuster, born 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

3008. Louisa¹⁰ Heim (Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johann Wilhelm Waltz** Aft. 1884, son of Johannes Waltz and Maria Sheets. He was born 20 May 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1915 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Fred Sauers** Aft. 1915. He was born 16 Aug 1865.

More About Louisa Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1915, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Waltz and Louisa Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

More About Fred Sauers and Louisa Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Louisa Heim and Johann Waltz are:

- + 5928 i. Howard Christian¹¹ Waltz, born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey.
- + 5929 ii. Hannah Ann Waltz, born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5930 iii. Elma E. Waltz, born 09 Jan 1889 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1916 in

Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elma E. Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1916, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

+ 5931 iv. Mildred Helen Waltz, born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1989.

3009. Ephraim M.¹⁰ Heim (Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1867 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1930 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Eddelman** 1898 in Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Dec 1867 in Greensburg, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1923 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ephraim M. Heim:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED 193 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 701 Market Street; Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED168 SD 13 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 1701 Market Street; Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED 183 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: professor of economics

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, college professor Bucknell University Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Elizabeth Eddelman:

The death of Mrs. Elizabeth Eddelman Heim, wife of Professor Ephraim M. Heim, of Bucknell University, died on Saturday morning, June 30, 1923, came as a shock to the University and to Lewisburg. For several months Mrs. Heim had not been enjoying her usual health, but no alarming symptoms had appeared until June 20, when, upon the advice of her physician, she went to the Geisinger Hospital, Danville, Pennsylvania. After a necessary operation, she was critically ill for several days. Later she became stronger and gave hopes of rallying, but on Saturday morning she suddenly grew worse and died within an hour.

Elizabeth Eddelman was born in Greensburg, Indiana, December 11th, 1867, where she lived with her parents until she went to Franklin college Indiana, in 1888. After completing her course at Franklin, she went to Wellesley for a year of graduate work in French and German. During the following year she taught in Peddie Institute, Hightstown, New Jersey. In the fall of 1894, Miss Eddelman came to Bucknell Institute, where she remained as an instructor in German and Latin until her marriage with Professor Ephraim Heim, in 1898.

To her former students, the name of Mrs. Eddelman will always stand for refined and well-poised womanhood. As a member of the church and of other organizations in Lewisburg, Mrs. Heim filled a place of great influence. As a wife and mother she lived up to the highest ideals, and held the regard of a wide circle of friends.

She joined the Greensburg Baptist church at the age of twelve, where she held her membership until she united with the Lewisburg Baptist church in December, 1898. Mrs. Heim was an active member of the Civic Club of Lewisburg, and also of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having served the latter organization as Regent of the chapter from 1900 to 1901. Her sudden death has caused deep sorrow, not only in the University, but also in the church and in the town. Mrs. Heim was aged fifty-five years six months and nineteen days, and is survived by her husband, three sons, Edward, of Salt Lake City, Utah; Herbert, Robert, and one daughter, Rachel, at home.

Funeral services, under the direction of Charles W. Hower, funeral director, were held On Monday afternoon from their home on West Market Street, conducted by her pastor, Rev. R.M. West. Interment was made in Lewisburg cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Eddelman:

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ephraim Heim and Elizabeth Eddelman:
Marriage: 1898, Pennsylvania

Children of Ephraim Heim and Elizabeth Eddelman are:

- + 5932 i. Edward Fielding¹¹ Heim, born 09 Apr 1900 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 5933 ii. Robert Christian Heim, born 09 Mar 1903 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 2000.
- + 5934 iii. Rachel Elizabeth Heim, born 14 Sep 1904 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5935 iv. Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim, born 23 Sep 1906 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1970 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

3010. Hannah¹⁰ Heim (Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1869 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1950 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Franklin Fisher** 13 Feb 1890, son of John Fisher and Mary Deiffenwait. He was born 02 Feb 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Heim:

Burial: Feb 1950, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Franklin Fisher:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a; a;so living ew/
family aunt Christine Kiess age 59 widow

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Fisher and Hannah Heim:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890

Children of Hannah Heim and Charles Fisher are:

- + 5936 i. Elsie Elizabeth¹¹ Fisher, born 13 Feb 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5937 ii. Florence Fisher, born 08 Jan 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1980 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5938 iii. Mary Louise Fisher, born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5939 iv. Helen Sophia Fisher, born 26 May 1903 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2001 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Oscar Leland Reeder 23 Oct 1942 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 04 Jun 1891 in Mills Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1979 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Oscar Reeder and Helen Fisher:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1942, Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

3011. Sarah Ann¹⁰ Heim (Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1871 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace G. Casner** 1897 in Pennsylvania, son of Samuel Casner and ?. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Ann Heim:

Burial: 1950, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Horace G. Casner:

Burial: Aug 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer telephone line Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Horace Casner and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 1897, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Heim and Horace Casner are:

- 5940 i. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Casner, born 30 Dec 1897 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5941 ii. Martha H. (A.) Casner, born 06 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1987.

3012. Susanna¹⁰ Heim (Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1873 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1965 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Wesley Little** 04 Dec 1900, son of John Little and ?. He was born 24 Aug 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1923.

Notes for John Wesley Little:

Dec. 2, 1967 - A charming and touching memoir has just been published in Williamsport, a biography of the artist, John Wesley Little, whose watercolors of farms and valleys of Lycoming and Sullivan County made him the artistic voice of the Loyalsock. The little book was written by the three children of the artist, Jean E. Little of South Williamsport, who is a member of the DPA staff in Lycoming County, and her brother, now a Fulbright scholar in Yugoslavia, and her sister, Eleanor Little Eanes, who lives in the South.

The work of Wesley Little, including oils as well as the water colors which especially made him famous, was exhibited at Bucknell University last year. Some of his informal sketches are used to illustrate the book in which his son and daughters recalled their memoirs of him and the chronicle of his life and his training and work as an artist. There is also a reproduction of a portrait, a pen sketch and a photograph of the artist, who was born near Forksville and had a studio at Hughesville. Of special interest to people in Lock Haven, the first chapter of the book opens with a poem by the late Mary Elizabeth Crocker, for many years librarian of the Ross Library here, and a great friend of Mr. Little.

One stanza is an eloquent description of the delicate and lively work of Mr. Little's brush: "Here on his lifting hills the light, lies soft, soft blooms the sky, And Grassy pasture lands are borne, Where sheep browse lazily; Here drowsing cattle lies asleep, while the pale moonlight swings, The dying day to mystery on its soft-shadowed wings."

Miss Crocker would have enjoyed this sincere and loving appreciation, written after the Littles read their father's diaries and letters after the death of their mother, Sue Heim Little, a few years ago. At 90, she was still helping at the desk of the Williamsport Hospital

More About John Wesley Little:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Main Street; Picture Rock, Wolf Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 69 SD 11 sheet 4a living w/ George Little's family

Occupation: 1900, artist Picture Rock, Wolf Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Little and Susanna Heim:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1900

Children of Susanna Heim and John Little are:

- + 5942 i. Eleanor Heim¹¹ Little, born 16 Nov 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1994 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia.
- 5943 ii. Jean Edkin Little, born 11 Jul 1906 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5944 iii. Thomas Morton Little, born 25 Jul 1910 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1993 in Inyo, California.

3013. Joseph Adam¹⁰ Heim (Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara Stabler** 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz. She was born 01 Jun 1877 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1939 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Adam Heim:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 60 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 327 Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-54 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, general manager sand place Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: owner several companies

Notes for Clara Stabler:

Mrs. Clara Stabler Heim of Montoursville died Monday Dec. 25, 1939 in the Williamsport Hospital after a brief illness. Surviving are her husband: Russel Heim, Milton school teacher; Mrs. A.L. Weaver, Allen Heim, Horace Heim, Walter Heim, and Luther Heim of Montoursville and a brother, H.E. Stabler of Williamsport. Funeral services were held this afternoon at Montoursville.

More About Clara Stabler:

Burial: 27 Dec 1939, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: embolism; arterios chronic heart disease w/ coronary artery disease

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler:

Marriage: 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler are:

- 5945 i. Joseph Allen¹¹ Heim, born 28 Feb 1901 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian Stryker Aft. 1916; born 23 Apr 1901.

More About Joseph Allen Heim:

Burial: 01 Jan 1962, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1920, laborer sand works Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: bookkeeper

More About Joseph Heim and Marian Stryker:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

- + 5946 ii. Horace Stabler Heim, born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1964 in New York.
- + 5947 iii. Elizabeth Rachel Heim, born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5948 iv. Walter John Heim, born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 5949 v. Russell Conwell Heim, born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5950 vi. Luther Delroy Heim, born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5951 vii. Arthur Milnor Heim, born 20 Apr 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Arthur Milnor Heim:

Burial: 15 Aug 1910, Kurtz Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: catatalsial enteritis

3014. Samuel Jacob¹⁰ Heim (Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1879 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1942 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jennie M. Brehm** 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Oct 1878 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1945 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Jacob Heim:

Burial: Apr 1942, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jennie M. Brehm:

Burial: May 1945, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm:

Marriage: 1905, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm are:

- + 5952 i. Beatrice Salome¹¹ Heim, born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5953 ii. Charles Brehm Heim, born 14 Mar 1908 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1990 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Elizabeth Brelsford; born 08 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1984 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Brehm Heim:

Burial: Oct 1990, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: bookkeeper

3015. Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹⁰ Burkhardt (John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1859 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1955 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio. She married **Abraham Guinther** 03 Jun 1879 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Guenther and Christina Delker. He was born 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1901 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Mary Louisa Guinther, 95, Tully Township's oldest resident, died at 12:20 p.m. yesterday in the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tropf, northwest of Martel and nine miles southwest of Galion. She had been in ill health for the past three weeks. Born in Tully Township, Marion County, November 15, 1858, her parents were John and Elizabeth Shaffer Burkhardt. She was married June 3, 1879, in the Market Street Methodist Church, Galion, to Abraham Guinther, who died

August 5, 1901.

Surviving are: the daughter, Mrs. Tropsf; four sons: Elmer C. and Mervin M., both of near Martel, Alpha J. of Galion and Walter W. of Morrow County; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; one brother, O. J. Burkhart of near Martel and one sister, Mrs. John Lepp of Edison. Two brothers preceded her in death. She lived in Tully Township all her life and was a member of the Clyde Sixteen Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be held in the church, on Sunday at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Raymond Butler of Galion officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the Snyder Funeral Home in Galion.

The Marion Daily Star (Marion, Ohio) February 11, 1955

Mrs. Mary Louisa (Burkhart) Guinther, 95, Tully Township's oldest resident, died at 12:20 p.m. yesterday in the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tropsf, northwest of Martel and nine miles southwest of Galion. She had been in ill health for the past three weeks. Born in Tully Township, Marion County, Nov. 15, 1859, her parents were John and Elizabeth Shaffer Burkhart. She was married June 3, 1879, in the Market Street Methodist Church, Galion, to Abraham Guinther, who died Aug. 5, 1901.

Surviving are: the daughter, Mrs. Tropsf; four sons, Elmer C. and Mervin M., both of near Martel, Alpha J. of Galion and Walter W. of Morrow County; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; one brother, O. J. Burkhart of near Martel and one sister, Mrs. John Lepp of Edison. Two brothers preceded her in death. She lived in Tully Township all her life and was a member of the Clyde Sixteen Methodist Church.....Burial in the Church Cemetery.

More About Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise) Burkhart:

Burial: Feb 1955, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ son Alpha Guinther's family

More About Abraham Guinther:

Burial: Aug 1901, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Abraham Guinther and Mary Burkhart:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Burkhart and Abraham Guinther are:

- + 5954 i. Mervin Maynard¹¹ Guinther, born 15 Jun 1888 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 1976 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 5955 ii. Elmer Clarence Guinther, born 28 Mar 1880 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 26 Feb 1974 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 5956 iii. Alpha John Guinther, born 16 May 1883 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 27 May 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 5957 iv. Walter Wesley Guinther, born 26 May 1892 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 23 Jul 1963 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5958 v. Iva Estella (Alvia) Guinther, born 1898 in Ohio; died 22 Jan 1969 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. She married Clarence Wesley Tropsf 18 Jun 1922 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 05 Mar 1893 in Ohio; died 19 Sep 1986 in Mt. Gilead Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Iva Estella (Alvia) Guinther:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother Alpha Guinther's family

More About Clarence Wesley Tropsf:

Burial: 22 Sep 1996, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Tropsf and Iva Guinther:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1922, Marion Co, Ohio

3016. Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella)¹⁰ Burkhart (John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1864 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Fulton, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **John Henry**

Lepp 27 Sep 1888 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Henry Lepp and Elizabeth Eichorn. He was born 10 Jan 1860 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1942 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella) Burkhart:

Burial: 26 Oct 1964, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About John Henry Lepp:

Burial: 04 Apr 1942, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 108 SD 212 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Edison Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About John Lepp and Sarah Burkhart:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Burkhart and John Lepp are:

- + 5959 i. Velma Violet¹¹ Lepp, born 10 Sep 1892 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 08 Nov 1987 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- 5960 ii. Alta Elizabeth Lepp, born 18 Sep 1895 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1915 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Alta Elizabeth Lepp:

Burial: 01 Jan 1916, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

- + 5961 iii. Charles Oris Lepp, born 23 Dec 1897 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1974 in Edison, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

3017. Sanford Wesley¹⁰ Burkhart (John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1866 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1953 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Emmaline (Emma) Christman** 25 Mar 1896 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Christman and Lucinda Spiece. She was born 11 Oct 1877 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 27 Feb 1920.

Notes for Sanford Wesley Burkhart:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 765:

Sanford W. Burkhart, who is one of the well known farmers and stock raisers of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, residing on his valuable tract of 82 acres, was born in Marion County, Ohio, October 7, 1866, and is a son of John S. and Elizabeth (Shaffer) Burkhart.

The Burkhart family is a numerous and respected one in Pennsylvania and there John S. Burkhart was born. An enterprising spirit brought him to Ohio in youth and in Morrow County he was married to Elizabeth Shaffer. They reside on their farm in Marion County, Ohio, where they have lived for many years and have taken part in the useful activities and interests of that section. The following children were born to them: Sanford W.; Louise, who is the wife of Abraham Guinther; Ella, who is the wife of John Lepp; and Ora.

After his school days Sanford W. Burkhart assisted his father on the homestead and remained with him until he was 32 years of age and then purchased his present place from Isaac Noblit. A new barn and entirely remodeled house changed the appearance of the property in a very short time and a pleasant air of thrift and prosperity is very noticeable. Mr. Burkhart raises some excellent stock for his own use and grows the grains that do best in this climate.

On March 4, 1898, Mr. Burkhart was married to Miss Emma Christman, who is a daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Speace) Christman, both of whom are now deceased. The father of Mrs. Burkhart was a farmer in Marion County and his children were as follows: Sadie, who is the wife of Silas Hill; Edward,

who is deceased; Iva, who is the wife of Rev. David Raiser, pastor of the Reformed church at Tiffin, Ohio; Bertha, who is the wife of Ora Bensley; and Emma, who is the wife of Mr. Burkhart. To the last named have been born: Verda, Lester, Joan, Mildred, and a babe that died. They are members of the Reformed Church. In politics Mr. Burkhart is a Democrat.

More About Sanford Burkhart and Emmaline Christman:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1896, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Sanford Burkhart and Emmaline Christman are:

- 5962 i. Verda Lousinda¹¹ Burkhart, born 20 Apr 1897 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Elmer Clinton Neuman 12 Feb 1918 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; born 07 Aug 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Neuman and Verda Burkhart:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1918, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 5963 ii. Clarence Burkhart, born 19 Sep 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

- 5964 iii. Lester John Burkhart, born 18 Jun 1901 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Laura L. Nelson 20 Apr 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 13 Dec 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Burkhart and Laura Nelson:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 5965 iv. Ivan Wayne Burkhart, born 20 Mar 1905 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

- 5966 v. Mildred M. Burkhart, born 1907.

3020. Ora John (Asa)¹⁰ Burkhart (John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1962 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Emma S. Kurtz** 11 Apr 1906 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Kurtz and Christina Kober. She was born 14 Feb 1882 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1976 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ora John (Asa) Burkhart:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 6b

Census 2: 02 May 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height & medium build

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Emma S. Kurtz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Ora Burkhart and Emma Kurtz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1906, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Ora Burkhart and Emma Kurtz are:

- 5967 i. Florence Marie¹¹ Burkhart, born 09 Apr 1922 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1922 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Florence Marie Burkhart:

Burial: 20 Aug 1922, German M.E. Cemetery Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

- 5968 ii. Grace Burkhart, born 28 Feb 1920 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1921 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Grace Burkhart:

Burial: 05 Mar 1921, S. Axten Cemetery Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

- + 5969 iii. Kermit Laverne Burkhart, born 15 Jul 1910 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

- 5970 iv. Doris L. Burkhardt, born 1914 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio. She married Wilford Charles Kaelber 24 Dec 1936 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 15 Jan 1913 in Ohio; died 19 Feb 2005 in Ohio.
- More About Wilford Charles Kaelber:
Census: 1940, Canaan Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio living w/ parents Charles Kaelber's family
- More About Wilford Kaelber and Doris Burkhardt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Marion Co, Ohio
- 5971 v. Virgil Eldon Burkhardt, born 02 May 1916 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 2003 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Alice Pearl Wolfinger 10 Jan 1942 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 05 Dec 1908; died 25 Jul 1994 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- More About Virgil Burkhardt and Alice Wolfinger:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1942, Marion Co, Ohio
- + 5972 vi. Marjorie M. Burkhardt, born 1924 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 2005 in Ohio.

3021. Sophia Aretta¹⁰ Burkhardt (George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Little York, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1932 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **Daniel Mowry** 29 Apr 1874 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Daniel Mowry and Hannah Overmyer. He was born Sep 1853 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Sophia Aretta Burkhardt:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 5833 Bartmer Ave; 28th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-251 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law George S. Trowbridge's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Daniel Mowry:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 1617 Main Street; Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 41 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 379 SD 10 sheet 5a
Census 4: 04 Feb 1920, Natural Bridge Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 130 SD 11 sheet 40a

Occupation: 1900, house carpenter Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter building contractor St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, building contractor Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Daniel Mowry and Sophia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1874, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Burkhardt and Daniel Mowry are:

- 5973 i. Wilbur Jarome¹¹ Mowry, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ohio; died 16 Jun 1970 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. He married Ida May H. McGill 1899; born 1880 in New York.
- More About Wilbur Mowry and Ida McGill:
Marriage: 1899
- 5974 ii. baby Mowry, born 1877 in Ohio; died 1880 in Ohio.
- 5975 iii. Edith L. B. Mowry, born Sep 1879 in Ohio; died 12 Nov 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 5976 iv. Myrtle Ivy Mowry, born 09 Dec 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 1973.
- 5977 v. Franklin Edward (Frank) Mowry, born 08 Feb 1884 in Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Margaret C. ? 1908 in Missouri; born Bet. 11 Dec 1880 - 1882 in Missouri; died 25 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Edward (Frank) Mowry:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 5511 Idaho Ave; 12th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 189 SD 10 sheet 1a
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 1817 Sarah Street; 22nd ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 427 SD 183 sheet 8a living w/ Silas Rudy's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 839 S. Dixel Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-339 SD 17 sheet

14a living w/ Clara Wickman

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Wagoner Elec. Company 6400 Plymouth; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 4776a Ashland Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 565-16-6700

More About Margaret C. ?:

Children: 1910, none

Social Security Number: 550-05-5675

More About Franklin Mowry and Margaret ?:

Marriage: 1908, Missouri

- 5978 vi. baby Mowry, born 1887 in Labette Co, Kansas; died Bef. 1895 in Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 5979 vii. Anna R. Mowry, born 07 Feb 1891 in Labette Co, Kansas; died Oct 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3022. Joseph F.¹⁰ Burkhardt (George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1858 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 1929 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Lettie Elizabeth (Aletta) Casebeer** 25 Dec 1884 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of George Casebere and Elizabeth Kniseley. She was born 15 Dec 1866 in Tracy Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joseph F. Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 315:

Joseph Burkhardt, a practical and prominent farmer of St. Joseph Township, Williams Co, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, May 25, 1858. He is the son of George Burkhardt, when twelve years of age he removed with his parents from his native county of Williams County, receiving his public school training in both counties. reared on a farm, it is quite natural that he has chosen farming as his avocation in life. In addition to this he has paid special attention to stock raising, a centure that has in his case proved remarkably remunerative. He is the owner of two hundred and eleven acres in St. Joseph Township and twenty acres in DeKalb County, Indiana, the two pieces of land joining. This property has practically all been made by him as he received little assistance from his father. While an active Democrat, he has never been an aspirant to public office. He and his wife attend the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which she is an active member.

On December 25, 1884, he married Miss Lettie Casebere, who was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, December 15, 1866. She is the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Kniseley) Casebere, the former born October 8, 1832, in Tuscarawas County, and the latter in Canal Dover, of the same county, November 2, 1835. George Casebere was the son of John and Nancy (Smily) Casebere, who came to Williams County in 1840, where he died September 4, 1881, and she in 1869. They had twelve children, of whom eight are still living. The father of Mrs. Burkhardt, George Casebere, for years a prominent merchant at Blakeslee, Williams County, died in July, 1896, and his wife three years earlier. They had four children, of whom three are still living.

Joseph Burkhardt and wife are the parents of three children: Ora Glen, born July 5, 1885; Earl Lyston, born August 22, 1888; and Arthur Dale, born February 11, 1890. Mrs. Burkhardt is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics Mr. Burkhardt is a Democrat, but has never sought office. He pays strict attention to his farming interests, assisted by his sons.

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 16:

Joseph Burkhardt. A prominent and prosperous agriculturist, and an extensive land holder, Joseph Burkhardt, of St. Joseph Township, is widely known as proprietor of Twin Elm Farm, which consists of 260 acres of land, twenty acres of which lies in Dekalb County, Indiana. He also owns another farm of 240 acres in the same township, and is carrying on general farming and stock raising most successfully. A son of George Burkhardt, he was born, May 12, 1858, in Crawford County, Ohio, where he lived until twelve

years of age.

Born and educated in Pennsylvania, George Burkhart came to Ohio in early manhood, locating in Crawford County, where he ran a saw mill for a few seasons. Moving to Bucyrus, in the same county, he took charge of a furnace. He subsequently invented the old Excelsior reaper, the first one that had a patent dropper, and traveled on the road selling the machines. Coming to Williams County with his family in 1869, he spent his remaining years on a farm in St. Joseph Township. He was a democrat in politics, and a member of the Evangelical Church, with which he was prominently identified. He married Roxanna Songer, who was born in Pennsylvania, and as a child came with her parents to Ohio, locating in Crawford County. Of the children born of their marriage, seven are living, as follows: Joseph, the special subject of this sketch; Sarah, wife of Solomon Suffel, living near Montpelier, Williams County; Samuel F., engaged in farming in St. Joseph Township; Frank, of Edgerton; Ida, wife of Chester Isenhood; Anna, wife of John Richmond; and Sophia, the eldest child of the parental household, wife of Daniel Mowery, of St. Louis, Missouri.

Coming with the family to Williams County in 1869, Joseph Burkhart was educated in the district schools, and after finishing his studies spent many years on the home farm, remaining with his parents until twenty-five years old. Choosing the free and independent occupation to which he was reared. Mr. Burkhart has met with no failures in his undertakings, at the present writing having title to 400 acres of choice land, from which he reaps bountiful harvests, the rich soil responding readily to his methods of culture.

Mr. Burkhart married, December 25, 1884, Aletta Casebere, who was born in Tracy Township, Dekalb County, Indiana, December 15, 1866, a daughter of George Casebere, and granddaughter of John and Nancy (Smiley) Casebere, who settled in Williams County, Ohio, in 1840. George Casebere was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, in 1832, and died in July, 1896. His wife, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Kinsely, was born in Canal Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, November 2, 1835, and died in 1893. Four children were born of their union, as follows: Lee Casebere, of Bryan, Ohio; Solomon, of Butler, Indiana; Marshall, deceased; and Aletta, now Mrs. Burkhart.

Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart have three children, namely: Ora Glenn, born July 5, 1885, married Ethel Spaulding; Earl Lyston, born August 22, 1888, is single, and lives at home; and Arthur Dale, born February 11, 1890, who was graduated from the Edgerton High School, and the Fort Wayne Business College, married Jette Kimball. Mr. Burkhart is a democrat in politics, and Mrs. Burkhart, true to the religious faith in which she was reared, is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Samuel F. Burkhart, brother of Joseph Burkhart, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, near Bucyrus, June 6, 1862, and at the age of seven years came with his parents to Saint Joseph Township, where he acquired his early knowledge of books, and became acquainted with the various branches of agriculture. Finding farming both agreeable and profitable, he turned his attention to agriculture when young, and has now 180 acres of land in his home farm, and is managing it with exceptionally good results. He has accumulated considerable property, in addition to the farm which he now occupies having formerly had title to sixty-five acres nearby, and is a stockholder in the Farmers Commercial Bank of Edgerton.

Mr. Burkhart married Lena Landel, and they have three children, namely: Charles, a graduate of the Edon High School; Oscar, a graduate of the Edgerton High School, is now, in 1920, a sophomore in the University of Illinois, at Urbana; and Raymond, a student in the Edgerton High School. Mr. Burkhart is a prominent and useful member of the Evangelical Church, in which he is an elder, and is an active worker in the Sunday school, which he has served as superintendent. He is a steadfast democrat in politics, and has served as a member, and as president, of the local school board.

More About Joseph F. Burkhart:

Burial: 1929, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Census: 05 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Section 18 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 211 acres

Property 2: DeKalb Co, Indiana 20 acres

More About Lettie Elizabeth (Aletta) Casebeer:

Burial: Feb 1946, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10
Census: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church

More About Joseph Burkhart and Lettie Casebeer:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1884, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Burkhart and Lettie Casebeer are:

- + 5980 i. Ora Glen¹¹ Burkhart, born 05 Jul 1885 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1939.
- 5981 ii. Earl Lyston Burkhart, born 22 Aug 1888 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1982 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Lyston Burkhart:

Burial: Dec 1982, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 300-40-5824

- 5982 iii. Arthur Dale Burkhart, born 11 Feb 1890 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Sep 1965 in California. He married Jette Marie Kimball 12 Jul 1915 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Indiana; died Sep 1960 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Dale Burkhart:

Burial: Sep 1965, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Census: 03 Jan 1920, lot 7 3rd Ave; 8th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 142 SD 5 sheet 1b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 8483 Fountain Ave; Hollywood Terrace, Beverly Hills Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-830 SD 16 sheet 9a
Education: 1908, High School Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, cashier fruit company Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1930, importing manager Hollywood Terrace, Beverly Hills Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 562-10-5893

More About Jette Marie Kimball:

Burial: Sep 1960, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9

More About Arthur Burkhart and Jette Kimball:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1915, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

3023. Sarah Katherine¹⁰ Burkhart (George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1860 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1950 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Solomon Henry Suffel** 15 Jun 1882 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Peter Suffel and Sarah Goeltzenleuchter. He was born 05 Aug 1858 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Katherine Burkhart:

Burial: May 1950, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Solomon Henry Suffel:

Burial: Apr 1944, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Harrison, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 50 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 4 sheet 3b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 3b
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Harrison, Paulding Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1916, farmer Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Property: 1916, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio 80 acres

More About Solomon Suffel and Sarah Burkhart:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1882, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Burkhart and Solomon Suffel are:

- + 5983 i. Samuel¹¹ Suffel, born 12 Jan 1883 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1963 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 5984 ii. Pearl Minnie Suffel, born Bet. 16 Jun - 11 Sep 1884 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Ohio.
- + 5985 iii. Rose Anna (Rosy) Suffel, born 22 Jun 1887 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1976 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 5986 iv. Jesse W. Suffel, born 31 May 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 5987 v. Wilbur Charles Suffel, born 15 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1953 in Richfield Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3024. Samuel F.¹⁰ Burkhart (George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Lena (Lana Landel) Landle** 06 May 1890 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Christopher Landle and Lana Miller. She was born 15 Feb 1866 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel F. Burkhart:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 316:

Samuel F. Burkhart, a successful farmer and livestock dealer of St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, June 6, 1862. He is the son of George and Rosanna (Songer) Burkhart, both natives of Pennsylvania. His grandparents were Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhart came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhart, and located in Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany.

Samuel F. Burkhart having been brought up on a farm, it is but natural that he has made farming his occupation for life. The thorough training that he received while working for his father fitted him for a successful life in the same line of work. His ownership of one hundred and sixty acres of the most valuable and productive land in the county, located one mile from Edgerton, measures to some extent his success as a farmer. He deals extensively in horses and buys and sells all other kinds of livestock. Having a thorough knowledge of stock of all kinds, and being a shrewd trader, he has met with unusual success as stockman. Possessed of sound judgement and good common sense, he is rated as one of the most successful business men in the county. His time is wholly taken up with the management of his business affairs, so that he has no time to engage in any other enterprises. In politics he is a staunch Democrat, but in no sense an office seeker. In church work he and wife are identified with the Evangelical Church.

On May 16, 1890, he was wedded to Miss Lana Landle, born in Edgerton, February 15, 1866, the daughter of Christopher and Lana (Miller) Landle, a prosperous farmer of St. Joseph Township. Three children have blessed the union of Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart, named Charlie, born March 15, 1893; Oscar, born October 16, 1900; and Raymond, born June 19, 1903.

While still comparatively a young man Mr. Burkhart has achieved success of which he has just cause making a close study of live stock, always depending on his own judgement, he ranks among the foremost of the men of affairs in this county.

More About Samuel F. Burkhart:

Burial: Jan 1941, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 6b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Section 21 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1916, farmer & dealer in livestock Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Politics: Democrat
Property: 1916, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 245 acres
Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Lena (Lana Landel) Landle:

Burial: 1946, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Lena Landle:

Marriage: 06 May 1890, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Lena Landle are:

- + 5988 i. Charles Vane¹¹ Burkhardt, born 15 Mar 1893 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1968 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 5989 ii. Oscar Edwin Burkhardt, born 16 Oct 1900 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Edwin Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1992, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ft. Lewis Road; Ft. Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College; Precinct 11 La Plata Co, Colorado ED 34-19 SD 8 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Ft. Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College; Precinct 11 La Plata Co, Colorado

- 5990 iii. Raymond Claire Burkhardt, born 19 Jun 1903 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1921 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond Claire Burkhardt:

Burial: Sep 1921, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

3025. Frank¹⁰ Burkhardt (George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Catherine Groff** 31 Jan 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Groff and Sarah Johnson. She was born 08 Jan 1870 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 11 Dec 1905. He married **(2) Mary O. Hughes** 29 Nov 1916, daughter of Ephraim Hughes and Elizabeth Alvert. She was born 1870 in Ohio.

Notes for Frank Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 313:

Frank Burkhardt, one of the progressive and highly successful farmers of St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, January 12, 1864. He is the son of George and Rosanna (Songer) Burkhardt, both natives of Pennsylvania. His grandparents were Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhardt came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhardt, and located in Lycemburg, Heppin Twp, Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany. They came to Williams County, Ohio in 1865 and settled on a farm in St. Joseph Twp, where he died in 1876, aged eighty years, and she died nine years later, aged eighty-three years. The maternal grandparents of Frank Burkhardt were George and Catherine (Encen) Songer, he a native of Germany and she of Pennsylvania. George Songer was born in 1807 and emigrated to America when seven years old, locating first in Pennsylvania and then Crawford County, Ohio in 1850, where he and his wife died.

George Burkhardt was born March 22, 1829, in Pennsylvania, and came with his parents to Crawford County in 1847, and from there moved to Williams County in 1865, settling on a farm in St. Joseph

Township, where he now resides. Prior to farming for himself he was for some years engaged in the saw and grist-mill business, in tensive patronage that he enjoyed. In politics he was an active Democrat and with his wife a member of the Evangelical Church. They have had seven children, three sons and four daughters. They are: Sophia, born July 23, 1854; Joseph, born May 24, 1858; Sarah, born January 21, 1861; Samuel F., born Jun 6, 1862; Frank, born January 12, 1864; Ida December 25, 1866, and Anna, born April 4, 1872.

Frank, the subject of this sketch, was reared on his father's farm, receiving a fair common school education. Farming is his chosen avocation, and the fact that he now owns two hundred acres of very valuable land within a mile of Edgerton proves that he has made a wise choice. In addition to general farming he deals largely in horses and the stock, shipping his purchases to all parts of the country. While affiliated with Democratic Party he has sought a public office. He and his wife attend the Evangelical Church.

On January 31, 1895, Frank was wedded to Miss Catharine Groff, born in Sterling, Illinois, January 8, 1870, the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Johnson) Groff, the former a native of Pennsylvania. He Groff followed the occupation of milling for a number of years, but now resides on a farm in St. Joseph Township. He and wife had had seven children, six of whom are still living. John Groff, the father of Henry Groff, removed from Pennsylvania to Ashland County, Ohio, in an early day and there both he and his wife died at a ripe old age. Frank Burkhart and his wife have had one child, Harry, born September 10, 1900.

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 216:

Frank Burkhart. - A prominent and enterprising citizen of Edgerton, Frank Burkhart is not only vice president of the Farmers Commercial Bank, but is one of the leading farmers of Williams County, and carries on an extensive business as feeder and shipper of livestock. A son of George Burkhart, he was born, January 12, 1864, in Crawford County, Ohio, of German ancestry.

Tobias Burkhart, his paternal grandfather, was born in Germany, and as a child came with his widowed mother, Dorothea (Beal) Burkhart, to the United States in 1804, settling in Lycemburg, Heppin Township, Pennsylvania. Choosing the free and independent life of a farmer, he came with his family to Ohio a few years after his marriage to Christena Keiss, locating first in Crawford County, but later moving to Williams County, where both he and his wife spent their declining years, his death having occurred in 1876, and hers in 1885.

Born in Pennsylvania, March 22, 1829, George Burkhart came to Crawford County, Ohio, with his parents in 1847, and assisted in the pioneer labor of improving a farm in that locality. In 1870 he settled in St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, and from that time until his death was identified with the agricultural interests of the community in which he resided. He married Rosanna Songer, who was born in Pennsylvania, a daughter of George Songer, who emigrated from Germany to the United States in 1815, locating first in Pennsylvania, where he married Catherine Ence, who was born in the Keystone State in 1807, and later moving to Crawford County, Ohio, where both spent the later years of their lives.

Of the union of George and Rossana (Songer) Burkhart several children were born, as follows: Sophia, born July 23, 1854, is the wife of Daniel Mowry; Joseph, born May 25, 1858, married Lettie Casebeer; Sarah, born January 21, 1861, married Solomon Suffel; Samuel F., born June 6, 1862, now a farmer in St. Joseph Township, married Lena Landel; Frank, the special subject of this sketch; Ida, born December 25, 1866, is the wife of Chester Isenhood; and Anna, born April 4, 1872, is the wife of John Richmond.

Brought up in St. Joseph Township, Frank Burkhart obtained his early education in the district schools, and as a boy and youth acquired valuable experience in the agricultural arts. Continuing a member of the parental household until thirty-one years old, he had the entire management of the home farm the last seven years that he lived upon it. A man of undoubted business and financial ability, Mr. Burkhart has judiciously invested a part of his wealth in land, owning a fine farm of 200 acres near Edgerton, and in addition to carrying on general farming with good results makes a specialty of feeding and shipping cattle and livestock, a branch of industry that under his management is exceedingly profitable. He was one of the organizers of the Farmers Commercial Bank of Edgerton, which has the following named officers: George Weber, president; Frank Burkhart, vice president; James J. Jennings, cashier; and the directors are George Weber, Frank Burkhart, James J. Jennings, Jessie Houlton, Lewis

Groff, E. A. Geauque and D. G. Koehner.

Mr. Burkhart has been twice married. He married first, January 31, 1895, Catherine Groff, who was born in Sterling, Illinois, January 8, 1870, a daughter of Henry Groff. She died in early womanhood, leaving one son, Harry W. Burkhart, who was born September 10, 1900, and was accidentally killed January 27, 1917.

On November 29, 1916, Mr. Burkhart married Mrs. Mary (Hughes) Walker, a daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Alvert) Hughes, the former of whom was born in Seneca County, Ohio, and the latter in Pennsylvania. Her father, a school teacher in his younger days, came, after his marriage in Seneca County, Ohio, to Williams County, settling on a farm in Superior Township, where he was successfully engaged in tilling the soil during his remaining years. He was a republican in politics and ever interested in local matters.

More About Frank Burkhart:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Lynn Street; St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 132 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Indiana Ave; Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 166 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-19 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stock buyer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: a mile from Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 200 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Catherine Groff:

Children: 1900, none

More About Frank Burkhart and Catherine Groff:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1895, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Frank Burkhart and Mary Hughes:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1916

Child of Frank Burkhart and Catherine Groff is:

5991 i. Harry W.¹¹ Burkhart, born 01 Sep 1900 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1917.

3026. Ida¹⁰ Burkhart (George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1866 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1949 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) David K. (Bechtol) Bethel** Aft. 1884. He was born 1863, and died 1941 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Chester W. (Isenhood) Eisenhood** 1897, son of Jacob Eisenhood and Angeline Mowry. He was born 27 Mar 1877 in Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

More About Ida Burkhart:

Burial: 1949, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 24 W. Washington; 4th ward Oklahoma, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-114 SD 5 sheet 7b name shown as Isenhood

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About David K. (Bechtol) Bethel:

Burial: 1941, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer La Gro Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About David Bethel and Ida Burkhart:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

More About Chester W. (Isenhood) Eisenhood:

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 200 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Eisenhood

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 24 W. Washington; 4th ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 156 SD 5 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1910, railroad conductor Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1920, chief caller railroad company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 1918, 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

More About Chester Eisenhood and Ida Burkhart:

Marriage: 1897

Child of Ida Burkhart and Chester Eisenhood is:

+ 5992 i. Orlando Lester (Arlo)¹¹ Eisenhood, born 24 Nov 1897 in Kansas; died Dec 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

3027. Anna E.¹⁰ Burkhart (George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1955 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **John (Richman) Reichman III** 13 Jan 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of John Reichman and Elizabeth Kline. He was born 21 Jul 1867 in Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1936 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Anna E. Burkhart:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About John (Richman) Reichman III:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 110 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Richman

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 4 sheet 7a name shown as Reichman

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Fisher Road; Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About John Reichman and Anna Burkhart:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1895, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Burkhart and John Reichman are:

+ 5993 i. Clarence Clair (Richman)¹¹ Reichman, born 29 Sep 1895 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Nov 1986 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

+ 5994 ii. Mildred Audry Reichman, born 26 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Nov 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

5995 iii. Ulan Reichman, born 16 Feb 1899 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died in infancy.

3029. John F. (Burkhart)¹⁰ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhart, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. Apr 1856 - 1858 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Rebecca (Beckie) Stump** 02 May 1878 in Indiana. She was born Bet. 05 Dec 1856 - 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John F. (Burkhart) Burkhardt:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lafayette Street; Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 219 SD 4 sheet 10
 Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 1331 Bellevesa Ave; 2nd ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 9 SD 6 sheet 4b
 Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 1817 Oxford; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 269 SD 7 sheet 11a
 Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 3403 Casutas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-635 SD 15 sheet 1a living w/ so-in-law Frank Tyler's family
 Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 3403 Casutas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-635 SD 15 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1880, butcher Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rebecca (Beckie) Stump:
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Burkhardt and Rebecca Stump:
 Marriage: 02 May 1878, Indiana

Children of John Burkhardt and Rebecca Stump are:

- + 5996 i. Lillian B. (Lillie)¹¹ Burkhardt, born 04 Feb 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1969 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- 5997 ii. Harry Burkhardt, born 07 Jul 1881 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1972 in Woodland, Yolo Co, California.

More About Harry Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1972, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Yolo Co, California plot Marys row U grave 6

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1934, 20054 Community; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 564-30-6712

- 5998 iii. Ethel Burkhardt, born 30 Apr 1884 in Indiana; died 09 Dec 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ethel Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1890, Evergreen Cemetery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

3030. Mary¹⁰ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Dennison Jackson** 30 Jun 1885 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, son of Benjamin Jackson and Margaret Sibley. He was born 14 Mar 1857 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1944 in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Dennison Jackson:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Downey Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 105 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 2: 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1647 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Ed 105 Sd 8 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 1001 Corvina; Bladwin Park, Corvina Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-906 SD 18 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, candy maker Downey Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, candy factory Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, candy maker candy store Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Jackson and Mary Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1885, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Burkhardt and Charles Jackson are:

- + 5999 i. Warren Henricus¹¹ Jackson, born 17 Feb 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Mar 1919 in

- Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6000 ii. Raymond Jackson, born 30 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6001 iii. Marquerite Viola Jackson, born 21 May 1894 in California; died 05 Feb 1981 in Gardenia, Los Angeles Co, California.

3032. Daniel Wayne¹⁰ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. Nov 1876 - 03 Oct 1878 in Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri. He married **Lena Spoon** Aft. 1896, daughter of Jacob Spoon and Catherine Kunkler. She was born 1885 in Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri.

More About Daniel Wayne Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1943, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

Census: 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, railway conductor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lena Spoon:

Burial: Dec 1953, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

More About Daniel Burkhardt and Lena Spoon:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of Daniel Burkhardt and Lena Spoon are:

- 6002 i. ?¹¹ Burkhardt, born Aft. 1896.
- + 6003 ii. Clarence Jacob Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1903 in Buffalo (Brazilton), Wilson Co, Kansas; died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 6004 iii. Clara K. Burkhardt, born 28 Dec 1905 in Kansas; died Jul 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Charles M. Caudell Bef. 1940; born 23 Apr 1913 in Wilson Co, Missouri; died Aug 1968 in Kansas.

More About Clara K. Burkhardt:

Burial: 1987, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

More About Charles M. Caudell:

Burial: 1968, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 7946 Yolanda Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-27 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, laborer brick contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Caudell and Clara Burkhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

3033. Samuel A. (Koch)¹⁰ Cook (Dorothea⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1858 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1945 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Ida M. Davids** 10 Mar 1883 in Steuben Co, Ohio, daughter of John Davids and Mary Bell. She was born 19 Jun 1864 in Guernsey Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel A. (Koch) Cook:

Samuel A. Cook, a prominent farmer and stock raiser of Florence Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio on March 10, 1858. His is the son of David and Dorothea (Burkhardt) Cook, both natives of Pennsylvania, where the former was born April 19, 1834, and the latter on October 29, 1834. His grandparents were George and Margaret (Young) Cook, both natives of Pennsylvania, and the latter the daughter of David and Rachel (Kiess) Young, natives of Germany, who settled in Pennsylvania in pioneer days. Later they removed to Crawford County, where the later died in 1835. After the death of his wife George Cook married Rebecca Ronk of Crawford County. He died in 1892.

George and Barbara (Swilly) Cook, the great grandparents of Samuel A. Cook, emigrated from Germany to America and located near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, in a very early day. David Cook, the father of Samuel A. Cook, grew to manhood on the parental farm in Pennsylvania and received his

education in the log school houses of the native county. At the age of nineteen years he came to Crawford County, Ohio, and in 1864 removed to Williams County, locating on a farm of eighty-five acres in Florence Township, which he at once proceeded to clear and improve. Later he purchased an additional tract of seventy-five acres, and he now owns altogether one hundred and sixty acres of well improved and highly productive land. He is a Democrat in politics, having served as school director and road supervisor for a number of years.

On November 20, 1856, David Cook was wedded to Miss Dorothea Burkhart. To this marriage there have been born the following children: Samuel A.; Rebecca, the wife of George Rockey of Florence Township; and Isaac, who married Miss Essie Beebe of Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana.

Samuel A. Cook was reared on a farm, educated in the country schools and has chosen farming as his life work. He and his brother Isaac are managing the home farm in connection with their individual and adjoining farms. They are extensively engaged in general farming and stock raising. In his own farm there are one hundred and forty-seven acres, while in that of Isaac there are seventy-eight acres. He is a Democrat and with his wife a member of the Evangelical Church.

On March 10, 1883, he chose as his helpmeet in life's journey Miss Ida M. Davids, born in Guernsey County, Ohio, on June 19, 1864, the daughter of John C. and Mary Ellen (Bell) Davids, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Maryland. Both died in Guernsey County, the former in April 1864, and the latter on February 14, 1886. John C. Davids was the son of William and Experience Davids. To Mr. and Mrs. Davids four children were born, all of whom are yet living. After the death of her first husband Mrs. Davids married Balis Kackley, by whom she had three children, all living.

To Samuel A. Cook and wife there have been two children. They are: Mary Elizabeth, who was born January 6, 1884, and died January 9, 1903, having been married on May 22, 1902, to C. W. Kappler, a native of Germany; and Irwin Dwight, born April 17, 1889, who is assisting his father in the management of the home farm.

More About Samuel A. (Koch) Cook:

Burial: Apr 1945, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Census: 27 Jul 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, W. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 5 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer saw mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer grist mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1905, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ida M. Davids:

Burial: Jul 1932, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Cook and Ida Davids:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1883, Steuben Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Cook and Ida Davids are:

- 6005 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Cook, born 06 Jan 1884 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1903 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Frederick W. Keppler 22 May 1902; born 20 Feb 1876 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Jun 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Elizabeth Cook:

Burial: Jan 1903, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Cause of Death: severe cough developed into tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick W. Keppler:

Census: 06 May 1910, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 4 sheet 11b
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 10b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Keppler and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 22 May 1902

- 6006 ii. baby Cook, born Dec 1886 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1886 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About baby Cook:

Burial: Dec 1886, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

- + 6007 iii. Irwin Dwight (Erwin) Cook, born 17 Apr 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1979 in Williams Co, Ohio.

3034. Rebecca C.¹⁰ Cook (Dorothea⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1948 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **George W. Rockey** 21 Dec 1879 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Deitrich Rockey and Catharine Koeller. He was born 14 Oct 1852 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1931 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rebecca C. Cook:

Burial: Mar 1948, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Ira Kies's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George W. Rockey:

Burial: Oct 1931, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 May 1910, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 9b

Census 4: 24 Jan 1920, E. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dry goods Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, farm laborer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rockey and Rebecca Cook:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rebecca Cook and George Rockey are:

- 6008 i. Johny N.¹¹ Rockey, born 07 Aug 1885 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Sep 1887 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Johny N. Rockey:

Burial: Sep 1887, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

- + 6009 ii. Sevilla D. Rockey, born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1980.

3035. Isaac E.¹⁰ Cook (Dorothea⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1868 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Essie Susan Beebe** 24 Dec 1888 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Alva Beebe and Harriet Flegal. She was born 19 May 1873 in Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1957 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Isaac E. Cook:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 272:

Isaac E. Cook. - Almost without exception the men of any of the smaller cities of the country who rise to be owners of their business enterprises are possessed of the highest character. If they were not, they could not have gained the public confidence to such an extent. Where congestion is greater, dishonesty may seem to prosper for a time, but in the communities where each man's life is open to the inspection of his associates, unless he measures up to the standards they believe to be right and dependable, he soon finds that he lacks their support, and without it he cannot carry on his undertaking. Therefore, when a man in such a community has been able to interest his fellow citizens, and keep their custom, it is certain beyond any reasonable doubt that he is in every way worthy of their approval.

Isaac E. Cook, junior member of the well-known implement firm of Buell & Cook, is one of the highly respected merchants and citizens of Edon and Williams County. He was born in Florence Township, this county, August 7, 1869, a son of David and Dorothea (Burkhart) Cook, natives of Pennsylvania. They came to Crawford County, Ohio, and then to Williams County about 1856, and located in Florence Township, and there spent the rest of their lives. Early joining the Evangelical Church they were liberal and active supporters of it and were devout Christian people. In politics he was a democrat, but he never cared to hold public office, although had he cared to do so, doubtless could have been elected to one or the other of the township offices, for he was held in such high regard by his neighbors that they would have felt honored had he been willing to represent them. He and his wife had three children, namely: Samuel, who lives at Edon; Rebecca, who is the wife of George Rockey, of Edon; and Isaac E., who is the youngest.

Growing up on the old farm in Florence Township, Isaac E. Cook remained on it until his father's death and acquired a knowledge of the fundamentals of a public school education in the neighborhood. He learned the carpenter trade and worked at it until he bought a half interest in his present firm, in 1916, at which time he located permanently at Edon. In addition to his business, Mr. Cook owns 100 acres of valuable land in Florence Township.

On December 25, 1893, Mr. Cook was married to Essie Beebe. Like his father he is a democrat, and, also like him, he has never taken any active part in politics.

More About Isaac E. Cook:

Burial: Mar 1952, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

Census: 27 Jul 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, W. Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, N. Michigan; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-3 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, implement dealer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor agriculture store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, farm implement retail store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Essie Susan Beebe:

Burial: Feb 1957, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Isaac Cook and Essie Beebe:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1888, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Isaac Cook and Essie Beebe is:

- 6010 i. Denton Glenn¹¹ Cook, born 24 Mar 1909 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1909 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Denton Glenn Cook:
Burial: Mar 1909, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

3037. Daniel W.¹⁰ Kiess (Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Katie McDonald** 1892. She was born 1871 in Oregon, and died 1935.

More About Daniel W. Kiess:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 650 S. Los Angeles Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, district 75 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 112 SD 7 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 3538 W. Temple Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 149 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1154 W. 106 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1910, shingling contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer odd jobs Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, assorter dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Anna Katie McDonald:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, laundress laundry Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald:

Marriage: 1892

Children of Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald are:

- + 6011 i. Joy O.¹¹ Kiess, born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah.
- + 6012 ii. Dale D. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California.
- 6013 iii. Dorothy S. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Joe Schaller; born Aft. 1885.

More About Dorothy S. Kiess, twin:

Occupation: 1930, breaser dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

3039. Dr. David Theodore¹⁰ Kiess (Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha Laura Twichell** 10 Sep 1900 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of George Twichell and Laura Scoville. She was born 03 Sep 1877 in Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1957 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio. By Chalres A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company – Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 251:

David T. Kiess. - An enumeration of those men of the present generation who have won honor and success for themselves, and at the same time by their lives have honored the locality to which they belong, would be incomplete were there failure to make mention of the one whose name forms the caption to this sketch. He has sustained a very enviable reputation in business circles and today is numbered among the progressive and enterprising citizens of Montpelier. David T. Kiess was born at Edon, Williams County, on August 3, 1867, and is a son of Samuel and Sarah (Burkhart) Kiess, both of whom were born and reared near Williamsport, Pennsylvania. They came to Williams County, Ohio, with their respective parents and here met and were married. After their marriage they located in Edon, where

Mr. Kiess engaged in the boot and shoe business, having been a shoemaker by trade. Sometime later he sold this business and for a time was engaged in farming. Later in life they went West, locating in Nebraska, where their deaths occurred. They were the parents of five children, three of whom are now living, namely: D. W., a contractor in Los Angeles, California; David T.; the subject of this sketch; and Lizzie, the wife of Ora Eyster, a farmer in Williams County.

David T. Kiess received his education in the district schools of Williams County and in Nebraska. He then entered the Chicago Horological School and the Chicago Ophthalmic School, where he was graduated in 1893. He then was employed as jeweler and optician at various places for fifteen years, but then located at Edon, where he engaged in the jewelry business, in which he met with good success. In 1914 Mr. Kiess came to Montpelier and opened a jewelry and optical goods store, to which he has given his personal attention, though he also still operates the store at Edon. Thoroughly qualified by training and experience both as a jeweler and optician, Mr. Kiess has met with a well-deserved prosperity and is considered a thoroughly reliable and trustworthy man in every respect, and that is as much as can be said of the best of men.

Mr. Kiess was married to Bertha L. Twichell, of Orland, Indiana, but who was born in Steuben County, Indiana. She received a good education, being a high school graduate, and prior to her marriage she was engaged as a school teacher. To this union have been born five children, namely: Reginald, who is a graduate of the Montpelier High School; Kenneth, Elinore, Esther and Robert, who are in school.

Mr. Kiess and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and, politically, he gives his support to the Republican Party, having served seven years as treasurer of Edon Village. Fraternally he is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has taken the degrees of the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council. He and his wife are members of the Order of the Eastern Star. Among those who know him best, Mr. Kiess bears a reputation of a man of sound judgment, good business ability and an expert in his special lines of effort. He has pronounced views, keeping himself well informed on all matters pertaining to the public welfare, and because of his genial disposition and excellent qualities of character he enjoys the confidence and good will of all who know him.

More About Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1952, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Cause of Death: killed in an auto accident

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Franklin Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 319 N. Pleasant; Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-23 SD 1 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1900, clock & watch repair Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, jeweler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant jeweler Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Bertha Laura Twichell:

Burial: Aug 1957, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David Kiess and Bertha Twichell:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1900, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of David Kiess and Bertha Twichell are:

- 6014 i. Reginald Rex Theodore¹¹ Kiess, born 03 Dec 1902 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1995 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Florence Eldred 11 Sep 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 06 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Reginald Rex Theodore Kiess:

Census: 1930, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Reginald Kiess and Florence Eldred:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 6015 ii. Kenneth George Kiess, born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1995 in

- + 6016 iii. Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.
Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess, born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 6017 iv. Esther Beatrice Kiess, born 28 Feb 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1937 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio.

More About Esther Beatrice Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1937, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

- 6018 v. Dr. Robert David Kiess, born 19 Apr 1914 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 2003 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mary Josephine Hannaher 03 Jun 1944 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born 20 Mar 1915 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota; died 02 Mar 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Dr. Robert David Kiess:

Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 300-40-3626

More About Mary Josephine Hannaher:

Social Security Number: 289-72-9947

More About Robert Kiess and Mary Hannaher:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

3041. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹⁰ Kiess (Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Ora E. Eyster** 07 Mar 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Edward Eyster and Mary Enfield. He was born 20 Oct 1877 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1946 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1959, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Ora E. Eyster:

Burial: Apr 1946, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 3 sheet 19b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 135 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED76-14 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, farmer Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Property: Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana 79 acres

More About Ora Eyster and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Kiess and Ora Eyster are:

- + 6019 i. Isaac E.¹¹ Eyster, born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6020 ii. Ernest R. Eyster, born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6021 iii. Paul D. Eyster, born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

- + 6022 iv. Lois M. Eyster, born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 6023 v. Clara E. Eyster, born Aft. 1910.
- + 6024 vi. Lelah M. Eyster, born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

3042. Frederick Isaac¹⁰ Burkhart (Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1872 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Jul 1958 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Jennie Mary Weldy** 26 Apr 1894 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Wilber Weldy and Rebecca ?. She was born 1873 in Ohio, and died 1934 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Isaac Burkhart:

Burial: Jul 1958, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 18 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 7b living w/ father-in-law W. Weldy's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chesterton, Westchester Twp, Port Co, Indiana ED 153 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 226 5th Street; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 320 E. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 5: 16 Apr 1940, 206 W. 3rd; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 4 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law Louis E. Sisterhen's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery engineer Chesterton, Westchester Twp, Port Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, engineer New York ? Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, engineer steam railroad Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Property: Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana 165 acres

More About Jennie Mary Weldy:

Burial: 1934, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Burkhart and Jennie Weldy:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1894, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Burkhart and Jennie Weldy are:

- + 6025 i. Therlough Warren (Thurlow)¹¹ Burkhart, born Oct 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1949 in Michigan.
- + 6026 ii. Audrey H. Burkhart, born 31 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1992 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 6027 iii. Cleo Charles Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

3043. Willis Daniel (Willie)¹⁰ Burkhart (Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Lillie (Sallie) Hall** 14 Nov 1901 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 1884 in Ohio or Indiana, and died 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Willis Daniel (Willie) Burkhart:

Burial: 1961, Rose City Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section V

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 9a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 Chestnut; 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, E. Adler apartment 2; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-287 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, keeper rooming house Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, manager apartments Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Lillie (Sallie) Hall:

Burial: 1970, Rose City Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section V

Children: 1910, none

More About Willis Burkhardt and Lillie Hall:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1901, Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Willis Burkhardt and Lillie Hall is:

6028 i. Leland¹¹ Burkhardt, born 12 Feb 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1921 in Scioto, Pickaway Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Burkhardt:

Burial: 24 Jun 1921, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

3045. Samuel Jacob¹⁰ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1958 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Buelah Elizabeth Lees** 1910 in Ohio, daughter of Murvin Lees and Hannah Fetters. She was born Nov 1884 in Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1951 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Jacob Burkhardt:

Burial: May 1958, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 4: 09 May 1940, W. Bethesa Road; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 5 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1916, Eldon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Buelah Elizabeth Lees:

Burial: Aug 1951, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Buelah Lees:

Marriage: 1910, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Buelah Lees are:

+ 6029 i. Mildred¹¹ Burkhardt, born 05 Aug 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

+ 6030 ii. Marion Lees Burkhardt, born 05 Jul 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

3046. Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Clark A. Jewell** 05 Apr 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Marcus Jewell and Alverda Stevens. He was born 13 Feb 1876 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1936 in Kansas. She married **(2) Emmett Eugene Casebere** Aft. 1945. He was born 31 Aug 1880 in St. Joseph, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1971 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett) Burkhart:

Burial: 27 Sep 1978, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; chronic brain syndrome; senitily

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-16 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About Clark A. Jewell:

Burial: 1936, Paola Cemetery Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Orange Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 88 SD 12 sheet 12b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 2nd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 135 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 501 E. Peoria Street; Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 501 E. Peoria Street; 3rd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-15 SD 11 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, barber Orange Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor oil & gas wells Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Clark Jewell and Lisha Burkhart:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Emmett Casebere and Lisha Burkhart:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of Lisha Burkhart and Clark Jewell is:

6031 i. Robert¹¹ Jewell, born 1902 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Jewell:

Burial: 1902, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 13

3047. Gladys May¹⁰ Burkhart (Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Glenn Otis Gates** 06 Jun 1911, son of Otis Gates and Sarah Denman. He was born 06 Feb 1890 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Gladys May Burkhart:

Social Security Number: 304-40-7671

More About Glenn Otis Gates:

Burial: 1959, South Scott Cemetery Scott Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-9 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ parents

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ parents Otis Gates's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Glenn Gates and Gladys Burkhart:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1911

Children of Gladys Burkhart and Glenn Gates are:

+ 6032 i. Otto Herbert¹¹ Gates, born 12 Jan 1915 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 2005 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana.

+ 6033 ii. Max C. Gates, born 10 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2003 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana.

3048. Flossie Ladortha¹⁰ Burkhart (Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross,

Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Otis Edward Gearhart** 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Joseph Gearhart and Christina Kaiser. He was born 26 Apr 1891 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Flossie Ladortha Burkhart:

Burial: Sep 1967, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 35

More About Otis Edward Gearhart:

Burial: Dec 1957, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 35

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Otis Gearhart and Flossie Burkhart:

Marriage: 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Flossie Burkhart and Otis Gearhart are:

- + 6034 i. Dorothy Juanita¹¹ Gearhart, born 11 Nov 1919 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 May 2013 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6035 ii. Jeanette W. Gearhart, born 17 Nov 1924 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 2019 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

3049. Carrie Gertrude¹⁰ Burkhart (Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1895 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1980 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Lowell Teegardin** 15 Dec 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Teegardin and Phebe Haughey. He was born 08 Jul 1894 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1968 in Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Carrie Gertrude Burkhart:

Burial: Jun 1980, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 5

Social Security Number: 299-14-0389

Notes for Russell Lowell Teegardin:

Russell T. Teegardin, 74, of Hamilton, died late Friday night, July 26, in the Cameron Memorial Hospital, where he had been a patient ten days. Mr. Teegardin and wife, Carrie, had just purchased a home in Hamilton and were in the process of moving at the time of his death. The couple had formerly resided near Edon, Ohio.

Surviving besides his wife are two sons, Herman and Ronald, both of Rt. 2, Hamilton; a daughter, Mrs. Preston Moody, of Rt. 1, Fremont and a sister, Mrs. Maude Musser of Angola.

Funeral services were conducted at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton at 2 p.m. Monday, July 29, with the Rev. Kenneth C. Thomas, pastor of the Angola Church of Christ, officiating. Interment followed in the Teegardin Cemetery near Hamilton.

Russell Lowell Teegardin was born Steuben Co., Indiana 8 Jul 1894. Russell died 26 Jul 1968 Steuben Co., Indiana, at 74 years of age. His body was interred Jul 1968 Teegardin Cemetery. He married Carrie Gertrude Burkhart Williams Co., Ohio, 15 Dec 1915. Carrie was born Williams Co., Ohio 18 May 1894. Carrie was the daughter of Jacob Burkhart and Mary Hollinger. Carrie died 25 Jun 1980 Steuben Co., Indiana, at 86 years of age. Her body was interred Jul 1980 Teegardin Cemetery. He farmed near Montpelier, Ohio.

Obituary of Russell Lowell Teegardin. Steuben-Republican 31 Jul 1968, page 6, Col 3 Russell T. Teegardin (the T is wrong), 74, of Hamilton, died late Friday the 26th, in the Cameron Memorial Hospital,

where he had been a patient. Teegardin and wife, Carrie, had just purchased a home in Hamilton, and were in the process of moving at the time of his death. The couple had resided near Edon, Ohio.

Surviving besides his wife, are 2 sons, Herman and Ronald Dean of Rt. 2, Hamilton; a daughter, Mrs. Preston Moody, of Rt. 1 Fremont; a sister Mrs. Maude Musser of Angola.

Funeral services were conducted at the Swift Funeral Home, Hamilton, at 2 pm Monday, July 29, with the Reverend Kenneth C. Thomas, Church of Christ, officiating. Internment following in the Teegardin Cemetery near Hamilton.

Per Evelyn Everitt Teegardin Sept 1995 Russell inherited the Jacob Teegardin farm on the cable line road in Steuben County. Russell and Carrie lived there while raising their children. Approximately 1945 they sold this place and moved near Edon, Ohio to be near Herman (their son) and his family. When Herman's family moved back to Steuben County (they had been renting a farm near Cooney) and purchased land on the Cable line Road, Russell and Carrie stayed in Williams County, Ohio.

Per Susan Musser Minch 1995 As a small girl, I can remember Russell and Carrie driving down the road to visit Herman and Evelyn. It seemed you could see them coming forever because Russell drove so slowly down the road in his little pink car. I remember Russell being at least 6 ft tall, and Carrie was maybe 5 ft tall. They were quite the contrast. I also remember the farm in Edon. They lived in a 1 story house surrounded by farm fields and Carrie's flowers. Carrie was 100% German and seemed to know the special recipes of the old German cooks. She was an excellent cook.

More About Russell Lowell Teegardin:

Burial: Jul 1968, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 5

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 157 SD 12 sheet 6a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-9 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: farmer Williams Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Carrie Burkhart and Russell Teegardin:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin will observe their Golden Wedding Anniversary at their home in rural Edon, Ohio on Wednesday, December 15. Russell Teegardin and Carrie Burkhart were united in marriage on December 15, 1915 at Edon, Ohio. The couple resided in Steuben County for many years before moving to their present home. They are the parents of three children, Herman and Ronald Teegardin both of Hamilton and Mrs. Evelyn Moody of Fremont. The couple also have eight grandchildren.

More About Russell Teegardin and Carrie Burkhart:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Carrie Burkhart and Russell Teegardin are:

- + 6036 i. Herman Eugene¹¹ Teegardin, born 09 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6037 ii. Evelyn J. Teegardin, born 26 Jan 1919 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1987 in Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 6038 iii. Ronald Dean Teegardin, born 06 Apr 1928 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2000 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

3050. Anna¹⁰ Burckhart (Christian⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1871 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1957 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Sylvester DeWalt Whitemeyer** 10 Aug 1890 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio, son of Abraham Whitemeyer and Catharine Alleman. He was born 26 Jul 1866 in Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Sylvester Whitemeyer and Anna Burckhart:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1890, Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Burckhart and Sylvester Whitemeyer are:

- + 6039 i. Elva Day¹¹ Whitemeyer, born 30 May 1891 in Wayne Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 1992 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 6040 ii. Vernon Glenn Whitemeyer, born 18 Aug 1893 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1955 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Mayo Warner 25 Feb 1918 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1895 in Lodi, Ohio.

More About Vernon Whitemeyer and Mayo Warner:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1918, Medina Co, Ohio

- 6041 iii. Grace Ellen Whitemeyer, born 21 Sep 1895 in Wayne Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 1897.
- + 6042 iv. Clarence Wallace Whitemeyer, born 15 Nov 1898 in Ohio; died 29 Oct 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 6043 v. Charles Henry Whitemeyer, twin, born 15 May 1900 in Ohio; died 23 Jul 1985 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Maude I. Newell 09 Jun 1921 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Whitemeyer and Maude Newell:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1921, Wayne Co, Ohio

- 6044 vi. Lauren Whitemeyer, twin, born 15 May 1900 in Ohio; died 1985.
- 6045 vii. Martin Ross Whitemeyer, born 22 Nov 1903 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 6046 viii. Paul Emerson Whitemeyer, born 01 Feb 1911 in Ohio; died 02 Aug 1965 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

3051. Susan¹⁰ Burckhart (Christian⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1874 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 05 Nov 1942. She married **Joseph Franklin Runkle** 01 Sep 1892 in Wayne Co, Ohio. He was born 1868, and died 1930.

More About Joseph Runkle and Susan Burckhart:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1892, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Susan Burckhart and Joseph Runkle are:

- 6047 i. Walter A.¹¹ Runkle, born 05 Oct 1893 in Wayne Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1949 in Ohio.
- + 6048 ii. Pearl Irene Runkle, born Bet. 13 Sep 1894 - 1896 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1923 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 6049 iii. Ada Elizabeth Runkle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Ohio; died 28 Apr 1975 in Solon, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 6050 iv. Virgil Creid Runkle, born 19 Apr 1902 in Lawrence Twp, Stark Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1962 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

3052. Martin¹⁰ Burckhart (Christian⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1877 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1949. He married **(1) Emma Schindler** 20 Apr 1904 in Wayne Co, Ohio, daughter of Christian W. Schindler. She was born Dec 1883 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1943 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Bertha Alice Carlin** 13 Dec 1926 in Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Carlin. She was born 18 Jan 1877 in Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1934.

More About Martin Burckhart:

Burial: Aug 1949, Greenlawn Cemetery East Crestline, Richland Co, Ohio

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 213 John Street; Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 11a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 314 Cross Street; Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 185 SD 7 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, brakeman rail yard Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Emma Schindler:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 322 Grant Ave; 13th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 83-219 SD 112 sheet 4a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Burckhart and Emma Schindler:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Wayne Co, Ohio

More About Bertha Alice Carlin:
Burial: Jan 1934, Greenlawn Cemetery East Crestline, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Burckhart and Bertha Carlin:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1926, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Martin Burckhart and Emma Schindler are:

- 6051 i. Mary Jeannette¹¹ Burckhart, born 29 Apr 1905 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter F. Scott 06 Jan 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 26 Oct 1905; died Aug 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Scott and Mary Burckhart:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1929, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 6052 ii. Helen M. Burckhart, born 11 Aug 1908 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Helen M. Burckhart:
Occupation: 1940, registered nurse private Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

3054. Samuel Wesley¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1858 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah Jane Hubbert** 20 Dec 1883 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Moses Hubbert and Sarah Cress. She was born 05 Mar 1859 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 1936 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Wesley Burkhardt:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 12 sheet 2b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 6b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Marion & Galion Road; Iberia, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Sarah Jane Hubbert:

Burial: 10 Mar 1936, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Sarah Hubbert:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1883, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Sarah Hubbert are:

- 6053 i. Cloyd W.¹¹ Burkhardt, born 25 Apr 1887 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1920 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Nellie Kathleen (Ellen) Thurston 27 Sep 1917 in Delaware Co, Ohio; born 02 Nov 1884 in Payne, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1963 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Cloyd W. Burkhardt:

Census: 02 May 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 7a living w/ C. J. Anman's family

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, partner farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Nellie Kathleen (Ellen) Thurston:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 300 Ohio; New Richmond, Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, Ohio ED 13-12 SD 25 sheet 13b
lodger w/ Wilcher Jones's family
Occupation: 1930, teacher public high school New Richmond, Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, Ohio

More About Cloyd Burkhart and Nellie Thurston:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1917, Delaware Co, Ohio

- 6054 ii. Anita Naomi (Oresta or Anstia) Burkhart, born 28 Feb 1892 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1979 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married David Ray McNeal 28 Sep 1916 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 12 Apr 1888 in Iberia, Henry Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 27 Jan 1978 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Anita Naomi (Oresta or Anstia) Burkhart:

Social Security Number: 380-38-3682

More About David Ray McNeal:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Samuel W. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 528 W. Pine; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-25 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 933 Jenison Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3513 SD 6 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 01 Jun 1917, draft registration Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, salesman Clinton Oil Company Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil & grease Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, commercial salesman petroleum Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 283-07-8650

More About David McNeal and Anita Burkhart:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1916, Marion Co, Ohio

- + 6055 iii. Iva Dale (Ira) Burkhart, born 27 Sep 1893 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1989 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

3057. William David¹⁰ Burkhart (Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1865 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1953 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Hattie Blanche Coen** 31 Mar 1895. She was born 24 Aug 1870 in Canaan Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1955 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William David Burkhart:

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, 700 Cherry Street; 4th ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-22 SD 12 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, agent insurance Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About William Burkhart and Hattie Coen:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1895

Children of William Burkhart and Hattie Coen are:

- + 6056 i. Isabelle Coen¹¹ Burkhart, born 27 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
+ 6057 ii. Wilma Ann Burkhart, born 12 Aug 1912 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1990 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

3058. Matilda C.¹⁰ Burkhart (Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1866 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1950 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Melanchthon George Nungesser** 28 Sep 1887 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Christian A. Nungesser. He was born 16 Jan 1863 in New Winchester, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1949 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Melanchthon George Nungesser:

Ohio Legislative History: 1909-1912, Volume 1. By: James K. Mercer. Page 608:

Hon. Melanchthon George Nungesser. (Crawford County.) Like his predecessors who have represented Crawford County in former General Assemblies of Ohio, Mr. Nungesser is a high-class German-American resident, and the Democracy of Crawford County have a custom of sending only their best citizens as members of the General Assembly. Mr. Nungesser is a farmer by occupation, and a teacher as well, and he gives intelligent consideration to everything he undertakes.

Melanchthon George Nungesser was born at New Winchester, Crawford County, Ohio, January 16, 1863. His father, Christian A. Nungesser, was born in Hesse Darmstadt, Germany. The son began his education in the common schools of Crawford County, and at the age of 17 he entered Ohio Central College at Ibera, Ohio, and, later, he attended Northwestern University at Ada, Ohio. In the year 1887 Mr. Nungesser was married to Miss Matilda C. Burkhardt, of Marion County, Ohio, and they have one daughter living, Cleoda Darling. Mr. Nungesser has always been a man of consequence in his community, and he served several terms as Justice of the Peace. In the election of 1912 he was chosen, as a Democrat, to be a member of the Ohio House of Representatives, and his majority was 2900. Representative Nungesser was studious and attentive to his duties throughout the regular session of the 80th General Assembly in 1913, and he probably was most interested in measures affecting the agricultural interests and taxation. He served as a member of the following committees, namely: Agriculture, Dairy and Food Products, Taxation, and Villages.

More About Melanchthon Nungesser and Matilda Burkhardt:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1887, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Matilda Burkhardt and Melanchthon Nungesser are:

- 6058 i. Vesta Vanola (Verte)¹¹ Nungesser, born 11 Oct 1890 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 1891 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 6059 ii. Virgil Vinton Nungesser, born 17 Dec 1892 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Sep 1896 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 6060 iii. Cleoda Dorothea Nungesser, born 22 Mar 1900 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1971 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Donald David Pounder 05 Jul 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 24 Jul 1898 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1972 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Donald David Pounder:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 702 W. Harding Way; 2nd ward Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-19 SD 12 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, proprietor clothing store Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 268-32-2637

More About Donald Pounder and Cleoda Nungesser:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1921, Crawford Co, Ohio

3059. Amanda E.¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1870 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Joseph Franklin McKinstry** 27 Aug 1891 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Matthew McKinstry and Phoebe Garberson. He was born 20 Jan 1866 in Martel, Ohio, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1934 - 27 Jul 1960 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Amanda E. Burkhardt:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 559 E. Center 6th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 61-36 SD 8 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Franklin McKinstry:

Burial: 23 Feb 1934, Marion Co, Ohio

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 53 SD 12 sheet 12b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 721 Center; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 95 SD 12 sheet 12a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, 559 E. Center Street; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 140 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 559 E. Center Street; 6th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-25 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, baker city Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate agent Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Residence: 1934, 559 E. Center; Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Joseph McKinstry and Amanda Burkhart:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1891, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Amanda Burkhart and Joseph McKinstry are:

- 6061 i. Kathryn Wavie (Cleora)¹¹ McKinstry, born 30 Mar 1892 in Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1981 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Kathryn Wavie (Cleora) McKinstry:
Occupation: 1920, clerk railway Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper steam railroad Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 294-58-1933

- 6062 ii. Tamer C. (Margaret) McKinstry, born 27 Dec 1894 in Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920.

More About Tamer C. (Margaret) McKinstry:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer railway Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

- 6063 iii. Josephine D. (Cora Z.) McKinstry, born 06 Jul 1897 in Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Josephine D. (Cora Z.) McKinstry:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer steel works Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer steel mill Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

3060. John Eli¹⁰ Burkhart (Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1941 in Washington, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Louise ?**. She was born Aft. 1872. He married **(2) Emma Clase** Bef. 1900, daughter of Christian Clase and Rebeka Noyer. She was born 14 Feb 1875 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 24 Feb 1930 in Prospect, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About John Eli Burkhart:

Burial: 13 May 1941, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 13 sheet 6a
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 7b
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: real estate broker Ohio

More About Emma Clase:

Burial: 26 Feb 1930, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

More About John Burkhart and Emma Clase:

Marriage: Bef. 1900

Children of John Burkhart and Emma Clase are:

- + 6064 i. Gladys Esta¹¹ Burkhart, born 28 Dec 1900 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
6065 ii. Otho A. Burkhart, born 13 Jan 1903 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1954 in Parma, Ohio. He married Carrie L. Grassler; born 05 May 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Otho A. Burkhart:

Burial: May 1954, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

- 6066 iii. Herbert Dale Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1905 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1991 in Sebring, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married Elnora Belle Johnson 20 Oct 1928 in Morrow Co, Ohio; born 06 May 1906 in Ohio; died 09 Oct 1991 in Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Dale Burkhardt:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Marion-Galion Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 58-21 SD 12 sheet 6a

Census 2: 15 May 1940, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer iron works Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer manufacturing Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-05-8341

More About Herbert Burkhardt and Elnora Johnson:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1928, Morrow Co, Ohio

- + 6067 iv. Raymond J. Burkhardt, born 1908 in Ohio; died 1954 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio.
6068 v. Chester C. Burkhardt, born 16 May 1910 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1985 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Chester C. Burkhardt:

Residence: 947 Maunee Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- 6069 vi. Harold C. Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1914 in Ohio; died 21 Feb 1990 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Harold C. Burkhardt:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 170 pounds

Military service: 17 Jan 1942, enlistment Fort Hayes Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Residence: 967 E. Park Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 396 George Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 279-07-1912

3061. Cora Daisy¹⁰ Burkhardt (Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1879 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Herman O. (H.) Smith** 28 Sep 1898 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Martin Smith and Amelia Mueller. He was born Feb 1872 in Bloom Center, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1934 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Daisy Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1964, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

Census: 26 Apr 1940, 648 W. Harding Way; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 8 sheet 20b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Herman O. (H.) Smith:

Burial: Jun 1934, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 319 S. Columbus Street; 3rd ward Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 14 SD 12 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 626 W. Main; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 18 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 626 W. Lincoln Way; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 7 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 626 W. Harding Way; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-19 SD 12 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, spoke driver Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, railroad fireman Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, motorman steam railway Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor filling station Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: 1934, 678 Harding Way; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Herman Smith and Cora Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Marion Co, Ohio

Child of Cora Burkhardt and Herman Smith is:

+ 6070 i. Retha Carolyn¹¹ Smith, born 09 Dec 1903 in Ohio; died 10 May 1993 in Sacramento Co, California.

3062. Hulden O.¹⁰ Burkhardt (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1889 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 1935 in Marion Co, Ohio. He married **Kathryn Eisenbise** 31 Aug 1933 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Seth Eisenbise and Zella Somerlot. She was born 07 Sep 1914 in Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 2004 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Hulden O. Burkhardt:

Burial: 1935, Iberia Cemetery Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, railway clerk Erie Railway Company Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk in railroad office Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Hulden Burkhardt and Kathryn Eisenbise:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1933, Marion Co, Ohio

Child of Hulden Burkhardt and Kathryn Eisenbise is:

6071 i. Nancy Lee¹¹ Burkhardt, born 20 Sep 1934 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1977 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married ? Rigney.

3063. Sarah L.¹⁰ Burkhardt (John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1869 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. She married **Elmer Reuben Seif** 13 Sep 1888 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Seif and Louisa Shafer. He was born 06 Jan 1866 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 26 Aug 1921 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah L. Burkhardt:

Burial: 21 Dec 1930, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Residence: 1930, 340 W. Church Street; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Reuben Seif:

Burial: 28 Aug 1921, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Seif and Sarah Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1888, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Burkhardt and Elmer Seif are:

6072 i. Ralph DeWitt¹¹ Seif, born 25 Jul 1892 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 14 Jul 1959 in Congress Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married Gladys Marie Heffelfinger 21 Sep 1926 in Cayahoga Co, Ohio; born 18 Feb 1899 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 10 Dec 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph DeWitt Seif:

Burial: 17 Jul 1959, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Ralph Seif and Gladys Heffelfinger:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1926, Cayahoga Co, Ohio

+ 6073 ii. Russell Leonard Seif, born 18 Jul 1894 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1968 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3065. Dr. Nettie Lena¹⁰ Burkhardt (John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1950 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She

married **Dr. David Franklin Spicer** 24 Dec 1898 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of David Spicer and Keziah Ross. He was born 14 Aug 1860 in Union Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1948 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Dr. Nettie Lena Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1950, Marion Cemetery Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, physician osteopath Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1930, osteopath independent Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, osteopath assistant Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Notes for Dr. David Franklin Spicer:

David Franklin Spicer 14 Aug 1860 – 08 July 1948 Richwood Gazette, Thursday, July 15, 1948 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. Funeral services were conducted Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Schaffner-Denzer Funeral Home in Marion by Rev. Howard L. Olewiler for Dr. D.F. Spicer, retired osteopath, who died at 9 p.m. Wednesday, July 8, after a month's illness. He formerly resided in this vicinity. Burial was made in Marion Cemetery.

A native of Union County he was born August 14, 1860 and was married to Nettie L. Burkhardt. He leaves his widow, who makes her home in Columbus, a daughter, Mrs. Lawrence E. Newall, of Columbus; one grandchild and a brother, H.V. Spicer of Delaware. He and Mrs. Spicer are osteopathic physicians of Boonville, Missouri.

More About Dr. David Franklin Spicer:

Burial: Jul 1948, Marion Cemetery Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 151 Tranconia Ave; 5th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 62 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 311-1/2 5th Street; 1st ward Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 62 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 319 W. Center Street; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 56-19 SD 12 sheet 8a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, 189 Pearl; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-29 SD 8 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, com. school teacher Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, physician osteopath Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, osteopath independent Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, osteopath physician Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

More About David Spicer and Nettie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1898, Marion Co, Ohio

Child of Nettie Burkhardt and David Spicer is:

+ 6074 i. Pauline Kathryn¹¹ Spicer, born 17 May 1907 in Indiana; died 28 Apr 1984 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3067. Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Burkhardt (John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 21 Mar 1960 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Theodore (Roerick) Rorick** 27 Oct 1898 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Augustus Rorick and Roseanna Goldsmith. He was born 26 Oct 1874 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 1955 in Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1960, Caledonia Cemetery Marion Co, Ohio section H row 10

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Theodore (Roerick) Rorick:

Burial: 1955, Caledonia Cemetery Marion Co, Ohio
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 12 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 7ab
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 2b
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 2b
Census 5: 04 May 1940, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-50 SD 8 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Charles Rorick and Margaret Burkhart:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1898, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Margaret Burkhart and Charles Rorick are:

- 6075 i. Harold Raymond¹¹ Rorick, born 12 Jul 1899 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1987 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- More About Harold Raymond Rorick:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 129 Eastern Heights Blvd; 3rd ward Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-76 SD 4 sheet 4a
roomer w/ Earl B. Rice's family
Occupation: 1930, insurance agent Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
- + 6076 ii. Ruth Naomi Rorick, born 15 Aug 1901 in Martel, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1994 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 6077 iii. Paul Dial Rorick, born 03 Aug 1904 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 1990 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Catherine Ellen Foltz 22 Feb 1929 in Richland Co, Ohio; born 14 May 1906 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1998 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- More About Paul Dial Rorick:
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 731 Harding; 4th ward Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-26 SD 8 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1940, production clerk electrical company Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 276-05-8693
- More About Catherine Ellen Foltz:
Occupation: 1940, newspaper correspondent Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 276-32-6001
- More About Paul Rorick and Catherine Foltz:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1929, Richland Co, Ohio

3068. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Burkhart (John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1878 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1948 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **Pearl Pangborn** 30 Sep 1903 in Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Edwin Pangborn and Christa English. He was born 07 Jul 1877 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, Ohio, and died 14 Dec 1952 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Elizabeth Burkhart:
Burial: May 1948, Chapel Heights Memory Gardens Marion, Marion Co, Ohio block P section 226 grave 3
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Pearl Pangborn:
Burial: Dec 1952, Chapel Heights Memory Gardens Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 380 Cherry Street; 4th ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 21 SD 12 sheet 10a
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 340 Church Street; 3rd ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 7 sheet 2a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 340 W. Church Street; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-19 Sd 12 sheet 6a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 340 ?; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-29 SD 8 sheet 63a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, locomotive engineer Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1918, locomotive engineer Erie Railroad Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, engineer steam railroad Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1940, locomotive engineer Erie Railroad Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 340 W. Church Street; Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Pearl Pangborn and Mary Burkhart:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1903, Morrow Co, Ohio

Child of Mary Burkhart and Pearl Pangborn is:

- + 6078 i. Lowell Russell¹¹ Pangborn, born 11 Jan 1905 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1983 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

3070. Laura Cassa¹⁰ Burkhart (John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1885 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1981 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **John Frederick Phillips** 31 Aug 1911 in Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Wilson Phillips and Nancy Wilson. He was born 17 Sep 1877 in Hermitage, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1955 in Bay Pines, Florida.

More About John Frederick Phillips:

Census: 14 Feb 1920, 322 Halifax Ave; Daytona Beach, Seabreeze Twp, Volusia Co, Florida ED 197 SD 4 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, minister gospel Daytona Beach, Seabreeze Twp, Volusia Co, Florida

More About John Phillips and Laura Burkhart:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1911, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Burkhart and John Phillips are:

- + 6079 i. Wendell Joseph¹¹ Phillips, born 14 Aug 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1971 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- 6080 ii. Donald Frederick Phillips, born 06 Apr 1916 in Evertt Midd, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 2001.

3071. Grace May (Mae)¹⁰ Burkhart (John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1891 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **Arthur Otto William Pleister** 05 Oct 1911 in Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Herman Pleister and Ida Plantz. He was born 10 Jul 1888 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1957 in Vandalia near Dayton, Greene Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Otto William Pleister:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 106 Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 7 sheet 8b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 2117 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-643 SD 5 sheet 15a

Census 3: 01 Apr 1940, Sagamore Road; Sagamore Hills, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-71 SD 23 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, teller First National Bank Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, bank examiner Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, vice president bank Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, liquidator banks Sagamore Hills, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: Bet. 1951 - 1955, vice president and cashier bank Vandalia near Dayton, Greene Co, Ohio

Occupation 6: Bet. 1955 - 1957, president of bank Vandalia near Dayton, Greene Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 1297 W. 104th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Pleister and Grace Burkhart:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1911, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Grace Burkhart and Arthur Pleister are:

- 6081 i. Warren Burkhart¹¹ Pleister, born 18 Jun 1913 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996 in Lebanon, Laclede Co, Missouri. He married Margaret R. Cook 30 Aug 1942; born 16 Jun 1910 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 2005 in Lebanon, Laclede Co, Missouri.

More About Warren Burkhart Pleister:
Census: 1940, 2316 Pemberton; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-184 SD 9 sheet 61a lodger w/ Miriam Richey
Military service: 1st Lt US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, securities broker Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1957, executive director of employee relations Whirlpool Corporation Clyde, Ohio
Social Security Number: 281-18-7406

More About Warren Pleister and Margaret Cook:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1942
- + 6082 ii. Francis Alena (Ailene) Pleister, born 06 Sep 1915 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 2008 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

3076. Frank Elvin¹⁰ Kehrer (George⁹, Barbara (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1871 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1936 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married **Harriet Eliza Breed**. She was born 15 Oct 1874 in LaHarpe, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 17 Dec 1954 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

Children of Frank Kehrer and Harriet Breed are:

- 6083 i. Ruth Eloise¹¹ Kehrer, born 17 Oct 1901 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 22 Jan 1994 in Tifton, Tift Co, Georgia.
- 6084 ii. Mary Grace Kehrer, born 16 May 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 17 Nov 1996 in Austell, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- 6085 iii. George Breed Kehrer, born 1906; died 09 May 1907 in Gainsville, Hall Co, Georgia.
- + 6086 iv. Harriet Breed Kehrer, born 31 Dec 1914 in Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia; died 04 Mar 2007 in Austell, Cobb Co, Georgia.

3077. Alma M.¹⁰ Kehrer (George⁹, Barbara (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1875 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1943 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She married **Claude Leon Shaw**, son of Frank Shaw and Perlina Waggoner. He was born 05 Jul 1873 in New York, and died 14 Aug 1926 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Children of Alma Kehrer and Claude Shaw are:

- 6087 i. Frank Kehrer (Shimmie)¹¹ Shaw, born 16 Aug 1902 in Indiana; died 26 Oct 1967 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Willamae Beavers; born 17 Jul 1907 in Georgia; died 04 Feb 1998 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 6088 ii. John Robert (Bob) Shaw, born 1906 in New York; died 09 Dec 1956 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

3078. Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹⁰ Graff (Johann Georg⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1920 in Sarcxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Antonia Brinkman** 23 Jan 1875. She was born 10 Jan 1849 in Trestain Kenickrich, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Apr 1923 in LaRussell, Sarcxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (Graf) Graff:

A history of Jasper County, Missouri, and its people, Volume 2. By Joel Thomas Livingston.
Publishers: The Lewis Publishing Company – Chicago, New York, San Francisco – 1912. Page 945:

Jacob F. Graff.—There is no one nation that has contributed to the complex composition of our American social fabric an element of more sterling worth or of greater value in fostering and supporting our national institutions than has Germany. Of this fine class of adopted citizenship it would be difficult to discover an individual more representative from every viewpoint than Jacob F. Graff, one of the largest property holders and most prominent men in all Jasper County. He is the owner of four hundred and forty acres of the finest and most advantageously situated agricultural property, and in addition owns two residence properties in LaRussell. He is, in fact, an able exponent of the progressive spirit and strong initiative ability which have caused this section to forge so rapidly forward, and he enjoys the high regard of a wide circle of people.

Jacob F. Graff was born February 22, 1846, in Leinfelden, Oberamt Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, and is the son of John George and Kathrena (Elsazer) Graff, farmers in the Fatherland. The grandfather, Rev. John George Graff, was a Lutheran minister, a composer of songs and the author of a prayer book. When a young man but nineteen years of age Jacob Graff came to America to seek out the fine opportunities of which he had heard so much. He came only a short time after the close of the Civil War, the date of his arrival in New York being July 17, 1865. Having an offer of employment in Michigan in the capacity of a farmer, he journeyed there and remained in the service of his first employer for a period of six years and eight months. In the meantime he learned the language and adapted himself to new conditions. In 1872, in the spring of the year, he made a momentous change by removing to Missouri, going first to Boone County, where he worked throughout the season on the farm and plantation of William Bass where he was foreman on the ranch of 2,000 acres of land. In the fall of the year he went to Lawrence County, where he arrived on the 8th of November. With his savings he bought a farm in the vicinity of Pierce City and he remained upon the same until 1890, steadily advancing in prosperity and experience. In the year mentioned he sold his Lawrence county holdings and removed to Jasper County, and on August 12, 1890, he purchased two hundred and eighty acres of fine bottom land on Spring River. Here he has prospered exceedingly and is one of the most substantial and highly regarded agriculturists of the state. His property includes a number of beautiful acres, and in 1897, in one of the most beautiful locations in Jasper County, he erected a handsome farm residence. He has since added one hundred and sixty acres to his holdings, making four hundred and forty in all. In addition to his other distinctions Mr. Graff has achieved local fame as a remarkably shrewd and accurate weather observer and prognosticator, having studied weather and atmospheric conditions for a life time. After many years of activity he is now practically retired, having given over the chief burden of farm labor into the charge of his son, William G. Graff, of whom further mention will be made in the succeeding biography.

Mr. Graff laid the foundation of a happy household and congenial life companionship when, on January 23, 1875, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Antonia Brinkman, who, was born in Trestain Kenickrich, Saxony, and at the age of five years came to America with her mother. The mother was a physician and had practiced in Saxony, and she was one of the first women to practice medicine in the United States. After several years spent in Racine, Wisconsin, Mrs. Graff went to Michigan and from there came to Missouri. Mr. and Mrs. Graff have reared four children: Rosa, born on the 26th of January, 1876; Albert W., born on the 20th of October, 1877; William G., born on the 7th of August, 1879; and Carl, born on the 4th of August, 1881. Rosa is a gifted musician and a successful teacher of music. She has been twice married, wedding first Henry Oltmann, who was killed by lightning, and at his death he left two children, Herman T. and Harold C. She is now the wife of Lucian C. Stemmons, and they live in Newton County, Missouri. Albert W. Graff is a successful farmer and stock raiser in Sarcoxie Township, Jasper County. He married Katie Evarts, and they have four children: Earl, Altha, Freda and Dorothy. Carl Graff is a farmer and an extensive dealer and shipper of cattle and hogs. He graduated from the Great Western Business College, Webb City, Missouri, where he completed the course in five months. He married Helen Moody, of Jericho, Cedar County, Missouri.

Mr. Graff, of this review, is interested in political matters and the success of good government, and at one time he was a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of judge of county court. The family, are Baptists in their religious belief, except Mr. Jacob Graff himself, who still holds to the Lutheran faith.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Graf) Graff:

Burial: May 1920, Weaver (Harvey) Cemetery Purcell, Jasper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: softening of brain

Census: 24 Jun 1880, Mt. Pleasant, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 86 SD 4 sheet 45

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 13 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 08 Jun 1910, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 80 SD 13 sheet 11a
 Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1a
 Emigration: 17 Jul 1865, arriving at the port of New York
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Mt. Pleasant, Lawrence Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Residence: Bet. 1865 - 1872, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. Apr - 08 Nov 1872, Boone Co, Missouri
 Residence 3: Bet. 08 Nov 1872 - 1890, Perce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri
 Residence 4: Aft. 12 Aug 1890, Spring River, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Elizabeth Antonia Brinkman:
 Burial: 20 Apr 1923, Harvey Cemetery Jasper Co, Missouri
 Cause of Death: intestinal obstruction
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
 Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Graff and Elizabeth Brinkman:
 Marriage: 23 Jan 1875

Children of Jakob Graff and Elizabeth Brinkman are:

- + 6089 i. Rosina Dorothea (Rosa)¹¹ Graff, born 26 Jan 1876 in LaRussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 10 Dec 1957 in Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 6090 ii. Albert William Graff, born 29 Oct 1877 in Pierce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 25 May 1954 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 6091 iii. William George Graff, born 06 Aug 1879 in Pierce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 03 Oct 1942 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- 6092 iv. Carl Frederick Graff, born 04 Aug 1881 in Mt. Pleasant, Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1927 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. He married Helen Moody 24 Oct 1906 in Jasper Co, Missouri; born Bet. 07 May 1884 - 1886 in Wisconsin; died Aug 1941.

More About Carl Frederick Graff:
 Burial: 21 May 1927, Weaver Cemetery Purcell, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Cause of Death: valvular heart insufficiency
 Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman feed store Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Residence: 1918, LaRussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Carl Graff and Helen Moody:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Jasper Co, Missouri

3084. Christiane Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jacob (Johann Jakob) Koch** 1884, son of Jacob Koch and Magdalena Loeffler. He was born 27 Apr 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1914 in Bryon near Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

More About Christiane Margaretha Graf:
 Census: 25 Apr 1910, 202 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 11b
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 202 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living
 Emigration: Aug 1883, left port of Le Havre, France on the ship 'Westphalia' with brother Gottlob 17 & son

Emil 2

Emigration 2: 11 Sep 1883, arrived port of New York

Notes for Jacob (Johann Jakob) Koch:

Obituary Thursday June 11, 1914 Chelsea Standard Newspaper:

"Accidental Death - Jacob John Koch of Lima Killed by the Cars Monday."

Jacob John Koch, for many years a resident of Lima, was instantly killed at Buron, a suburb of Batavia, New York, by falling from a west bound train No. 13 of the New York Central known as "Wolverine". Mr. Koch was 68 years of age, and was on his way here from an extended visit in Germany. His boat arrived in New York Sunday.

Two of his sons, Chris, who resides on the homestead farm in Lima, and Otto, of Ann Arbor, left Tuesday night for Batavia and reached Ann Arbor this morning with the body. A dispatch from Batavia says: "In the man's pocket was ticket to Chelsea and a memorandum on was written the name Jas. S. Gorman, of Chelsea, who was Koch's attorney. The accident happened at Byron, New York, a small station outside of Batavia. Koch either leaped or accidentally fell from the platform of the train, death resulting instantaneously. Corner Snow, of Genesee County, New York. According to the dispatch, was notified, and at first was in doubt as to whether Koch had come to his death accidentally or whether he had planned self-destruction, but finally gave it as his belief that Koch fell from the platform accidentally."

Chief of Police J.T. Kenny, of Ann Arbor, was notified by telegram from the chief of police of Batavia of the accident and in turn, notified the family of Mr. Koch. There survive ten children: Christian Koch, Mrs. J. Barrels and Albert Koch, all of Lima, and Clara, Emma, George, Otto, Arthur, Oscar and Reuben, all whom make their home with their mother in Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at four o'clock this afternoon in Ann Arbor.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Koch, of the firm of Koch & Haller, furniture dealers, was born at Wittemberg, Germany, in 1848. Here he was also educated and learned the business of cabinet and furniture making in all its branches from drafting to the complete finishing of the work. He was also employed at Tuebingen in a very large furniture house. In 1866 he came to America and located at New Haven, Connecticut, remaining there but a short time. In 1867 he came to Ann Arbor, where, during the next three years, he was in the employ of several men. He then went to Columbus, Ohio, where, for a few months, he was employed in a large house. Returning to this county he went into business at Dexter, under the firm name of Costello & Koch, and was there in business two years. At the end of that time he sold out and came to Ann Arbor. The next seven years he was in the employ of John Keck and the Keck Manufacturing Co., of which he is a stockholder. During his employ with the company he was assistant superintendent of the same. In May, 1880, he went into business for himself at Ann Arbor, and in November, 1880, received as partner Mr. Haller.

More About Jacob (Johann Jakob) Koch:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 8 wife shown as Carrie 22

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1866, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1883, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1894, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Koch and Christiane Graf:

Marriage: 1884

Child of Christiane Margaretha Graf is:

6093 i. Albert Gustav¹¹ Graf, born 15 Nov 1880 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Graf and Jacob Koch are:

- 6094 i. Clara M.¹¹ Koch, born 08 Mar 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Aaron William Summer 25 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1874 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara M. Koch:
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 202 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Aaron William Summer:
Burial: 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents Lewis Summer's family
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Stone School Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 6a
Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 23a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, janitor University of Michigan & farming for self Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 2861 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Aaron Summer and Clara Koch:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6095 ii. Emma C. Koch, born Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Adolph A. (Phillipgort) Philippart 20 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1870 in Belgium; died 26 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma C. Koch:
Burial: 1968, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 202 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ mother Christiana Koch's family
- More About Adolph A. (Phillipgort) Philippart:
Burial: 1941, Hillside Cemetery Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Adolph Philippart and Emma Koch:
Divorce: 31 Jan 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Dec 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 6096 iii. George Fred Koch, born 30 Aug 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6097 iv. Herman Otto Koch, born 10 Nov 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lydia C. Schnierle 14 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Herman Otto Koch:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height. medium build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, plumber & fitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-46-9801
- More About Herman Koch and Lydia Schnierle:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6098 v. Adolph E. Koch, born Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- 6099 vi. Arthur Emanuel Koch, born 29 Jan 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Arthur Emanuel Koch:
Occupation: 1910, workman garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, janitor department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, auto mechanic Oscar W. Koch Garage 202 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 202 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6489

- 6100 vii. Oscar William Koch, born 15 Aug 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Stella M. Herrst 11 Oct 1931 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1976 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar William Koch:

Occupation: 1940, auto mechanic auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 202 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4149

More About Oscar Koch and Stella Herrst:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1931, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6101 viii. Reuben Gottlob Koch, born 30 Jun 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3085. Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friedericka (Rickie) Bross** 16 Jan 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bross and Friederika Bruestle. She was born 02 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedericka (Rickie) Bross:

Burial: 15 Jun 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

More About Johann Graf and Friedericka Bross:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1890, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Graf and Friedericka Bross is:

- 6102 i. Clara L.¹¹ Graf, born 1893 in Michigan. She married Herbert C. Schwarz 22 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan.

More About Herbert Schwarz and Clara Graf:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3086. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1930 in California. He married **Fannie E. Harpster** 07 Jul 1886 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Harpster and Mary Samuels. She was born 07 Oct 1868 in Indiana, and died 22 May 1957 in Mendocino Co, California.

More About Johann Gottlob Graf:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 310 Woodward Ave; 4th ward Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 4th ward Modesto Twp, Stanislaus Co, California ED 171 SD 6 sheet 4a name shown as John Graff

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 227 Virginia Ave; Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California ED 50-7 SD 9 sheet 10a

Emigration: Aug 1883, left port of Le Havre, France on the ship 'Westphalia' with brother sister Christine 22 & nephew Emil 2

Emigration 2: 11 Sep 1883, arrived port of New York

Occupation: 1900, tailor Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor own shop Modesto Twp, Stanislaus Co, California

More About Fannie E. Harpster:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, Stockton State Hospital for Insane 4th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
ED 39-56 SD 3 sheet 25b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Graf and Fannie Harpster:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1886, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Graf and Fannie Harpster is:

6103 i. Alta B.¹¹ Graf, born Jun 1888 in Indiana; died Aft. 1920. She married ? Richards Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1880.

More About Alta B. Graf:

Occupation: 1920, teacher business college Modesto Twp, Stanislaus Co, California

More About ? Richards and Alta Graf:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: Aft. 1916

3087. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mornhinweg** 14 Feb 1871 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mornhinweg and Margaretha Sautter. He was born 05 Nov 1847 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mornhinweg and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1871, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Graf and Johann Mornhinweg are:

- 6104 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Mornhinweg, born 16 Feb 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6105 ii. Christiane Wilhelmina Mornhinweg, born 03 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6106 iii. Johann Georg Mornhinweg, born 29 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6107 iv. Karl Friedrich Mornhinweg, born 19 Nov 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1944 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6108 v. Christiane Katharina Mornhinweg, born 16 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6109 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Mornhinweg, born 25 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6110 vii. Christiane Katharina Mornhinweg, born 06 Jul 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6111 viii. Paulina Luisa Mornhinweg, born 13 Oct 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6112 ix. Paulina Luisa Mornhinweg, born 14 Dec 1880.
- 6113 x. Regina Friederike Mornhinweg, born 19 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6114 xi. Friedrich Ernst Mornhinweg, born 19 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6115 xii. Gotthilf Mornhinweg, born 13 Oct 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6116 xiii. Anna Katharina Mornhinweg, born 21 Dec 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6117 xiv. Gottlieb August Mornhinweg, born 10 May 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6118 xv. Bertha Lydia Mornhinweg, born 03 Jun 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6119 xvi. Karl Gustav Mornhinweg, born 30 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1915 in Przasnysz.
- 6120 xvii. Bertha Klara Mornhinweg, born 10 May 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3090. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Gross** 17 May 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 15 Jun 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 17 May 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Graf and Christina Gross are:

- 6121 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Graf, born 30 Jun 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6122 ii. Karolina Friederike Graf, born 26 Feb 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6123 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 03 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6124 iv. Karolina Friederike Graf, born 16 Nov 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6125 v. Anna Graf, born 26 Apr 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6126 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 17 Jan 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6127 vii. Anna Lina Graf, born 26 Apr 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6128 viii. Lina Berta Graf, born 04 Jun 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1972 in Wurtemberg.
- 6129 ix. Christina Maria Graf, born 04 Nov 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6130 x. Emma Frida Graf, born 04 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3108. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Graf (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1960. He married **Katharina Christina Seeger** 17 Apr 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaues Seeger and Christina Hack. She was born 03 Jan 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Graf:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1960, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a; children: Carl F. 9, Henry A. 8 & Ruth K. 1; also living w/ family George Seeger 24 & Carl Stahl 20
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 152.5 acres
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 9765 US-112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1950, 216 W. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Mrs. John Richard

More About Katharina Christina Seeger:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber
Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Graf and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Graf and Katharina Seeger are:

- 6131 i. Carl Fred¹¹ Graf, born 11 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Fred Graf:
Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6132 ii. Henry Albert (Herman) Graf, born 05 Apr 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Albert (Herman) Graf:
Burial: Jan 1965, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6133 iii. Ruth Katharina Graf, born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6134 iv. Alma Christine Graf, born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

3110. Albert George¹⁰ Graf (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger** 30 Jun 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaues Seeger and Christina Hack. She was born 16 Jul 1870 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert George Graf:

Albert Graf, 81, for 65 years a custom thresher for farmers in the central and southern parts of Washtenaw County, died Oct. 21, 1951 after a brief illness. His home was at 9806 US 112, in Saline Township. Mr. Graf was born Feb. 16, 1870, in Saline Township, a son of Frederick and Dorothy Christina Gross Graf. He was married June 30, 1898 to Lydia E. Seeger, who died June 22, 1942. Surviving are five sons, Raymond Graf of Monroe, Erwin Graf of Ann Arbor, Walter Graf of Saline, Harold Graf of Wyandotte, and Willard Graf of Ypsilanti. Two sons had died previously, Reuben and Luther. Also surviving are two brothers, Charles Graf and William Graf of Saline. Mr. Graf was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Lutheran Church. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Saline Township.

More About Albert George Graf:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Johann Friedrich Gross & Christine

Burial: Oct 1951, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a wife Liddey E. 29 & son Raymond R. 1; also living w/ family William E. Graf 29

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a also living w/ family: Oscar Buss 26

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 139 & 30 acres

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Mrs. Albert (Lydia) Graf died in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Monday morning June 22, 1942. She was born in Saline Township July 16, 1870, the daughter of Matthew and Christina Seeger,

and is survived by her husband and five sons, Raymond and Erwin of Ann Arbor, Walter, at home, Harold, of Wyandotte, Willard, of Ypsilanti; four brothers, George W., John and Matthew Seeger of Saline and Robert of San Francisco, California; two sisters, Mrs. Louise Luckhardt and Mrs. Charles Graf, of Saline.

Services were held in Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating and burial was in Union Cemetery.

More About Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Jun 1942, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Albert Graf and Emma Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Graf and Emma Seeger are:

- 6135 i. Raymond Ruben¹¹ Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1987 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married Bonita M. ? Bet. 1920 - 1930; born 25 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died Sep 1983 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Ruben Graf, twin:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 2865 Bellewood; Platt, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 15 Oct 1940, enlistment Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sergeant Signal Corps National Guard

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, surveyor county roads Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Graf and Bonita ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1920 - 1930

- 6136 ii. Ruth Katherine Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6137 iii. Ruben Albert Graf, born 01 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruben Albert Graf:

Burial: 08 Jul 1902, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: imperfect iosma of heart

- 6138 iv. Erwin Daniel Graf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1988 in Arizona. He married Leonora ?; born Aft. 1903.

More About Erwin Daniel Graf:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6139 v. Walter Mattheus Graf, born 29 May 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte Luise Irene Korte 22 Apr 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1902 in Jansen or Pleasant, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Mattheus Graf:

Burial: 1993, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charlotte Luise Irene Korte:

Irene Graf, 96, died September 21, 1998 at the Whitehall Health Care Center in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mrs. Graf was born January 11, 1902 in Jansen, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. She had made Saline her home since 1937. On April 22, 1944, she married Walter M. Graf in Saline, and he preceded her in death on August 3, 1993. Mrs. Graf was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a member of the church's Ladies Aid.

She is survived by: one sister-in-law, Lena Korte; one brother-in-law, Willard (Evelyn) Graf of Grayling; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Graf was preceded in death by nine brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 24 at 1:30 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

Marriage Notes for Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Curtiss was the scene for a lovely wedding Saturday evening April 22, 1944 when Miss Irene C. Korte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Korte, was united in marriage to Walter M. Graf, son of Albert Graf. The ceremony was read by the Rev. H. L. Engel at eight o'clock, the fireplace in the living room forming the background, which was flanked on either side by ferns and baskets of white snapdragons. The bride wore a navy blue suit, matching blue hat and white accessories. Her flowers were a corsage consisting of red rose bordered by white carnations. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Jacob Marion, who was similarly attired in a navy suit, blue hat and white accessories and wore a corsage of yellow rose and peach carnations. Mr. Marion attended the groom as best man.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Korte wore a black sheer dress and black hat and her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. The wedding march was played Mrs. Otto Gall and Mrs. H. L. Engel and Mrs. Gall sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Lord is My Shepherd."

Following congratulations a reception for 46 guests was held in the recreation room of the Curtiss home. The bridal table was centered by the wedding cake flanked on either side by candelabra and spring flowers. Guests were seated at small tables each having a bouquet of spring flowers. The refreshments consisted of ice cream and cake, coffee, mints and Jordan almonds. Out of town guests attending the wedding came from Detroit, Wyandotte, Ypsilanti and Dexter. Mr. and Mrs. Graf left immediately after the reception for their home on the Albert Graf farm on US-112.

More About Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6140 vi. Herold Friedrich (Harold) Graf, born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6141 vii. Willert Carl (Willard) Graf, born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- 6142 viii. Luther Seeger Graf, born 30 Sep 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Seeger Graf:

One of those terrible tragedies that are happening every day, struck with sickening force near home Saturday December 14, 1935, when two young men of west of Saline were instantly killed in a head-on collision near Cambridge Junction at 7 o'clock in the morning. A little earlier, Frederick Seeger, 25, Luther Graf, 25, of Saline, Lawrence Rump, 28, Bernard Siefker, 30, Joseph Siefker, 38, and John Foss, 55, all of Milan, had started on a hunting trip. It is presumed that they were driving pretty fast and when near Cambridge Junction they collided head-on with a truck being driven by Leo King, 35, of Detroit, who has since admitted that he had probably fallen asleep at the wheel, being exhausted from three long trips without rest. John Stanley of Detroit was riding with King at the time of the accident. Mr. Rump also was instantly killed; Bernard Siefker died in a Jackson Hospital Saturday night, Joseph Siefker passed away in the Bixby hospital, Adrian, Saturday afternoon; John Foss died in Bixby hospital on Monday.

Luther Graf was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Graf, and is survived by his parents and five brothers, Raymond of Platt, Erwin, Ann Arbor, Walter at home, Harold, Wyandotte, and Willard of Ypsilanti. Frederick Seeger is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger; two brothers, Carl and Matthew, and two sisters, Lorena and Elsie. The stricken families have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavements. Double funeral services were held for the young men Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the Graf residence and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Luther Seeger Graf:

Burial: Dec 1935, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3112. Hermann Robert¹⁰ Graf (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1951 in West Port, Decatur Co, Indiana. He married **Albertena C. Weber** 19 Jun 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Weber and Amalga Eggebracht. She was born 27 Jul 1874 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Hermann Robert Graf:

Burial: 1951, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, 173 Maple; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 21a
 boarder w/ Forey O. White's family
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1013 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2
 sheet 2a
 Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, 1013 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD
 32 sheet 27b
 Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1025 Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD
 17 sheet 18a
 Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 1025 Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 2 sheet
 5a
 Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, manager clothing store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, manager real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architect Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Albertena C. Weber:

Burial: 1947, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Hermann Graf and Albertena Weber:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Hermann Graf and Albertena Weber are:

- 6143 i. Leonard H.¹¹ Graf, born 04 Nov 1903 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1904 in Jackson, Jackson
 Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard H. Graf:

Burial: Feb 1904, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6144 ii. Lawrence A. Graf, born 22 Aug 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1934 in Jackson, Jackson
 Co, Michigan. He married Marion Elea Stevenson 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20
 May 1905 in Kent, Ontario, Canada.

More About Lawrence A. Graf:

Burial: 1934, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, architect Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Graf and Marion Stevenson:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6145 iii. Arleen D. Graf, born 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co,
 Michigan.

More About Arleen D. Graf:

Burial: Mar 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3114. Johann Michael¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶
 Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1850 in Musberg,
 Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1929 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria
 Friederika Lorenz** 25 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and
 Christina Lorenz. She was born 02 Jul 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1920
 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:

Occupation: miller Muehle Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Maria Lorenz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Maria Lorenz are:

- + 6146 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Graf, born 22 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6147 ii. Katharina Friederike Graf, born 19 Jul 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1938 in Wurtemberg.
- 6148 iii. Karl Rudolph Graf, born 01 Jan 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6149 iv. Karl Friedrich Graf, born 29 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa ? 13 Apr 1914; born Bef. 1896.

More About Karl Graf and Louisa ?:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914
- 6150 v. Emilie Frieda Graf, born 19 May 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1923.

3115. Regina Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1900 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Burkhardt** 15 May 1877 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Oct 1846, and died 20 Aug 1885 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Stahl** 17 Jul 1888 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1865 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1907 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Burkhardt and Regina Graf:
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stahl and Regina Graf:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1888, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Graf and Christian Burkhardt are:

- 6151 i. Gottlob Christian¹¹ Burkhardt, born 30 Jun 1878 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina ? 12 Apr 1902.

More About Gottlob Burkhardt and Anna ?:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1902
- 6152 ii. Karl Burkhardt, born 02 Jun 1880 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6153 iii. Johann Jakob Burkhardt, born 14 Jun 1882 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline ? 16 Oct 1905.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Karoline ?:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905
- 6154 iv. Wilhelm Freidrich Burkhardt, born 30 Jul 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regina Graf and Johann Stahl are:

- 6155 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Stahl, born 10 Jan 1889 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6156 ii. Marie Pauline Stahl, born 06 Jun 1890 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6157 iii. Catharine Friederike Stahl, born 30 Oct 1891 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6158 iv. Wilhelm Rudolf Stahl, born 20 Mar 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6159 v. Emilie Stahl, born 17 Sep 1894 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6160 vi. Karoline Stahl, born 20 Jan 1897 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3116. Friederike¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Leonhard Wilhelm Hoffmann** 10 Aug 1878 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1845.

More About Leonhard Hoffmann and Friederike Graf:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1878, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Graf is:

- 6161 i. Paulina Emilie¹¹ Graf, born 14 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1953 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany. She married Gottlob Wilhelm Hoenninge.

3117. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Leonhard Friedrich Hoffmann** 08 Oct 1878 in Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Apr 1850 in Blaufelden, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Leonhard Hoffmann and Dorothea Graf:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1878, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Leonhard Hoffmann are:

- 6162 i. Karoline Friederike¹¹ Hoffmann, born 01 Mar 1879; died 23 Aug 1879 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6163 ii. Karl Ferdinand Friedrich Hoffmann, born 18 Oct 1880 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1881 in Wurtemberg.
- 6164 iii. Anna Frieda Lina Hoffmann, born 15 Jan 1882; died 25 Sep 1939 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany. She married Heinrich Karl Haefele 23 Mar 1907 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany; born 05 Oct 1878.

More About Heinrich Haefele and Anna Hoffmann:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1907, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany

- 6165 iv. Marie Emma Berta Hoffmann, born 29 Sep 1883. She married Karl August Schmitt 26 Jul 1907 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany; born 19 Jun 1879.

More About Karl Schmitt and Marie Hoffmann:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1907, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany

3118. Karolina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1938 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Staebler** 02 May 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 02 Apr 1866 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1935 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler and Karolina Graf:
Marriage: 02 May 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Graf and Karl Staebler are:

- 6166 i. Friederike Elsa¹¹ Staebler, born 08 Feb 1897 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6167 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 14 Jan 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1948 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6168 iii. Paulina Helene Staebler, born 25 Feb 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1990 in Filderstadt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3119. Christina Paulina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1947 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Staebler** 01 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 20 Feb 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1946 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Georg Staebler and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Georg Staebler are:

- 6169 i. Paulina Karolina¹¹ Staebler, born 15 Aug 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6170 ii. Rosa Emilie Staebler, born 21 May 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3120. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1931 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Maier** 06 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maier and Margaretha Gross. He was born 25 Jun 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Maier and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Graf and Karl Maier are:

- 6171 i. Lina Maria¹¹ Maier, born 25 Sep 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Schleeauf 31 May 1919 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Aug 1882 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Schleeauf and Lina Maier:

Marriage: 31 May 1919, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6172 ii. Karl Wilhelm Maier, born 10 Jul 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6173 iii. Paul Friedrich Maier, born 13 Aug 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6174 iv. Helene Johanna Maier, born 23 Jun 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3122. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Hutzel** 07 Nov 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Christina Alber. He was born 23 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Hutzel:

Occupation: blacksmith

Residence: Bef. 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1903, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hutzel and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Johann Hutzel are:

- 6175 i. baby¹¹ Hutzel, born 16 Mar 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6176 ii. Karl Heinrich Hutzel, born 11 Feb 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in gefallen.
- 6177 iii. Karl Friedrich Hutzel, born 13 Dec 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Bremen, Germany.
- 6178 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hutzel, born 11 Jan 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1916.
- 6179 v. Ernst Wilhelm Hutzel, born 26 Dec 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike

Fritz 20 Nov 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Hutzel and Karoline Fritz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

6180 vi. Jakob Eugen Hutzel, born 12 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3123. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Gross** 01 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler. He was born 21 Mar 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gross and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Graf and Karl Gross are:

- 6181 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Gross, born 27 Aug 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6182 ii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 09 Sep 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1923 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6183 iii. Wilhelmina Gross, born 05 Dec 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6184 iv. Karolina Sophia Gross, born 02 Jun 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6185 v. Karl Friedrich Gross, born 30 Jul 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3125. Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Anna Katharina⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Stoll** 09 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Anna Haisch. He was born 28 Jun 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Margaretha Graf:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Johann Stoll are:

- + 6186 i. Regina Karolina¹¹ Stoll, born 27 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6187 ii. Anna Katharina Stoll, born 01 Dec 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6188 iii. Wilhelm Karl Stoll, born 22 May 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Breuning 08 Oct 1910 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1882 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Maria Breuning:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1910, Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6189 iv. Katharina Friederike Stoll, born 02 Jan 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6190 v. Paulina Stoll, born 03 Oct 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3130. Gottlob Ulrich¹⁰ Kaestle (Anna Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mueller-Bader** 19 Jun 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mueller-Bader and Anna Fuegel. She was born 28 Oct 1865 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kaestle and Anna Mueller-Bader:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1893, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Kaestle and Anna Mueller-Bader are:

- 6191 i. Karolina Ernestine¹¹ Kaestle, born 13 Nov 1894 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6192 ii. Marie Sofie Kaestle, born 31 Jan 1896 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6193 iii. Karl Gebhardt Kaestle, born 21 Jul 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3134. Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Gottlob Ulrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wild** 09 Oct 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wild and Anna Vohl. He was born 27 Jul 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wild:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Wild and Barbara Graf:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Graf and Johann Wild are:

- + 6194 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Wild, born 09 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1956 in Wurtemberg.
- 6195 ii. Johann Jacob Wild, born 19 Jan 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 iii. Karl Friedrich Wild, born 30 May 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6197 iv. Karl Friedrich Wild, born 14 Aug 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1970 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Haspel; born Aft. 1907.

3136. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Gottlob Ulrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Hepperle** 02 Feb 1897. He was born Aft. 1861 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hepperle and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1897

Child of Anna Katharina Graf is:

- 6198 i. Johann August¹¹ Graf, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3146. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Graf (Wilhelm⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rosina Staebler** 01 Nov 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 22 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1933 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Graf and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1898, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Graf and Christina Staebler is:

- 6199 i. Barbara Elsa¹¹ Graf, born 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3152. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Robert Pfaehler** 02 Oct 1877 in Marbach am Neckar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Pfaehler and Karolina Betz. He was born 13 Dec 1853 in Marbach am Neckar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Pfaehler and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1877, Marbach am Neckar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gross and Friedrich Pfaehler is:

- 6200 i. Emma Paulina¹¹ Pfaehler, born 06 Oct 1878 in Marbach am Neckar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

3153. Christiane¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Eckhardt** 29 Apr 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eckhardt and Johanna Schuldt. He was born 01 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckhardt and Christiane Gross:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Gross and Johann Eckhardt are:

- 6201 i. baby¹¹ Eckhardt, born 23 Mar 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6202 ii. Christian Eckhardt, born 19 Aug 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6203 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Eckhardt, born 28 Nov 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6204 iv. Frida Barbara Eckhardt, born 02 Jan 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3156. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Alber** 24 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Regina Walther. He was born 12 Nov 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Alber:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Alber and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 24 May 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1338) Karl Friedrich Alber.

3157. Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Gross (Wilhelm⁹, Christina Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Karolina Reimold** 17 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christiane Fauser. She was born 21 May 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 03 Jul 1916 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Ludwig Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Gross and Regina Reimold:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gross and Regina Reimold are:

- 6205 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹¹ Gross, born 03 Sep 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 22 - 23 Sep 1916 in near Messines.
- 6206 ii. Paulina Wilhelmina Gross, born 11 Feb 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6207 iii. Louisa Karolina Gross, born 16 Jul 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6208 iv. Karl Albert Gross, born 07 Oct 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6209 v. Emma Lina Gross, born 06 Jun 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1925 in Winnental.
- 6210 vi. Helene Emilie Gross, born 25 Jul 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6211 vii. Helene Elsa Gross, born 30 Jun 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6212 viii. Louisa Martha Gross, born 17 Sep 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3161. Eva Katharina¹⁰ Eckhardt (Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Christina Catharina⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Gross** 08 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. He was born 20 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Eva Eckhardt:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Eckhardt and Friedrich Gross is:

- 6213 i. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Gross, born 02 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3162. Gottlob Christian (Echardt)¹⁰ Eckhardt (Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Christina Catharina⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Ohio. He married **Bertha A. Hillmann** 1885, daughter of Frederick Hillmann and Wilhelmina Remmert. She was born 19 May 1860 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 28 Dec 1940 in Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlob Christian (Echardt) Eckhardt:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hartwell, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 316 SD 1 sheet 6b name shown as Christian Echardt
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, express man Hartwell, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Bertha A. Hillmann:
Burial: 1940, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 506 Lombardy Street; Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 332 SD 1 sheet 11a name shown as Bertha Eckhardt
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Gods Bible School Ringold Street; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 1 sheet 9a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 9 New Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 58-36 SD 5 sheet 3b

living w/ son Frederick C. Eckhardt's family

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, Boyden Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 59-37 SD 15 sheet

5a living w/ son Frederick Eckhardt's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlob Eckhardt and Bertha Hillmann:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Gottlob Eckhardt and Bertha Hillmann are:

- + 6214 i. Frederick Christian¹¹ Eckhardt, born 08 Mar 1888 in Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1963.
- 6215 ii. Elsie Eckhardt, born 14 Sep 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died Dec 1968 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

3163. Gottlieb Heinrich¹⁰ Eckhardt (Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Christina Catharina⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Schlecht** 05 May 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlecht-Wagner and Katharina Strobel. She was born 10 Nov 1865 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Eckhardt and Maria Schlecht:

Marriage: 05 May 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Eckhardt and Maria Schlecht are:

- 6216 i. Gottlieb David¹¹ Eckhardt, born 03 Oct 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6217 ii. Emilie Karolina Eckhardt, born 16 May 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1913 in Wurtemberg.
- 6218 iii. Gottlob Wilhelm Eckhardt, born 21 Sep 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6219 iv. Katharina Paulina Eckhardt, born 14 Jul 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6220 v. Gottlob Heinrich Eckhardt, born 15 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6221 vi. Ida Klara Eckhardt, born 15 Sep 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6222 vii. Robert Ernst Eckhardt, born 04 Oct 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3167. Karolina Friederike¹⁰ Eckhardt (Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Christina Catharina⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Friedrich Beck** 31 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beck and Regina Hornung. He was born 10 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Reimold** 25 Jul 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Christiane Hantke. He was born 29 Oct 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Beck:

Occupation: shoemaker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Beck and Karolina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer & wagonner Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold and Karolina Eckhardt:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1901, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Eckhardt and Gottlob Beck are:

- 6223 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Beck, born 04 Jun 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6224 ii. Emilie Beck, born 19 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3169. Frederick Jacob¹⁰ Lich (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1860 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1936 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Jolia Amarett Jones** 14 Jan 1885 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jan 1860 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1948 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Lich and Jolia Jones:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1885, Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lich and Jolia Jones are:

- 6225 i. Deo Fred¹¹ Lich, born 03 Dec 1885 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1898 in Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 6226 ii. Genevieve Lich, born 04 Jan 1888 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 6227 iii. Inez Merrie Lich, born 24 Sep 1893 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1934 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

3170. Harriet Matilda¹⁰ Lich (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1861 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Nathan Jay Smith** 01 Jan 1882 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jul 1858 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan Smith and Harriet Lich:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1882, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Lich and Nathan Smith is:

- + 6228 i. Laila Aileen¹¹ Smith, born 07 May 1888 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3174. Leila Laura¹⁰ Lich (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1930 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Miner Depuy** 25 Nov 1897 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jan 1874 in Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1943 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michiga.

More About Eugene Depuy and Leila Lich:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Child of Leila Lich and Eugene Depuy is:

- + 6229 i. Cornelia Catherine¹¹ Depuy, born 29 Aug 1899 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

3176. Samuel Edwin¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Schneider** 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1953 in Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Edwin Gross:

Samuel E. Gross, aged 65 years, of Freedom Township, died at his home Wednesday morning of last week October 26, 1933 after a lingering illness. He was born February 5, 1867, in Pittsfield Township, and had resided in Washtenaw County all his life.

He is survived by the widow, Lydia Schneider Gross; a daughter, Mrs. Clarence Werner, Freedom; a son, Norman, at home; three brothers, Fred of Royal Oak, Harry of Birmingham and Albert of Lodi; a sister, Mrs. Oscar Wheeler of Saline; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and 2 o'clock at Thomas Church, Freedom, Rev. F. Sattlermaier officiating. Burial was in Thomas Cemetery.

More About Samuel Edwin Gross:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1868, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Rubina P. 3; father Frederic 69 & brother Elmer A. 21

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Rubina P. 11 & Norman A. 2

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Gross and Lydia Schneider:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Gross and Lydia Schneider are:

- 6230 i. Rubina Paulina¹¹ Gross, born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Friedrich Werner 22 Jun 1927; born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

- + 6231 ii. Norman Albert Gross, born 24 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3177. Lidia Helena¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle** 06 Feb 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Elisabetha Klaeger. He was born 29 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Helena Gross:

Burial: Oct 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma liver
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 9 living
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle:

Burial: 29 Apr 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b; also living w/ family: Amelia Heinrich 16 & Walter Gross 19
Census 2: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 75 acres

More About Jacob Stierle and Lidia Gross:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1501) Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle.

3180. Anna Mathilda¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Charles Wheeler** 04 Oct 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Llewellyn Wheeler and Minerva ?. He was born 04 Mar 1873 in Michigan, and died Jul 1946.

Notes for Anna Mathilda Gross:

Mrs. Matilda A. Wheeler died Wednesday evening Dec. 1951 at her home, 203 N. Lewis Street, after a brief illness. She was born June 25, 1876, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Frederick Gross and Katherine Haab Gross. Mrs. Wheeler married Oscar Wheeler Oct. 4, 1900. He preceded her in death in July 1945. The couple lived in this community 49 years. Mrs. Wheeler was a member of the Eastern Star, and the First Unitarian Church of Ann Arbor. She is survived by the following children: O. C. Wheeler Jr. of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Harold Hilsinger of Midland; Mrs. Edward Smith. South Bend; Mrs. Leroy Stierle of Saline; Mrs. James Mackintosh, Plymouth; and Miss Betty Wheeler at home; also by three brothers, Fred Gross, Royal Oak; Harry of Birmingham, and Albert of Saline; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery, Saline.

More About Anna Mathilda Gross:

Baptism: 20 Aug 1876, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living
Confirmation: 04 May 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Charles Wheeler:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Twin Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Lewis Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, N. Lewis Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 108 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, partner drug store Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, druggist Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor pharmacy Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, pharmacist own drug store Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Wheeler and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gross and Oscar Wheeler are:

- + 6232 i. Catherine May (Kathryn)¹¹ Wheeler, born 09 Nov 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Branford, Connecticut.
- + 6233 ii. Doris Martha Wheeler, born 30 May 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6234 iii. Grace Pauline Wheeler, born 17 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2001 in Weston, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 6235 iv. Alice L. Wheeler, born 04 Jul 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 6236 v. Charles B. Wheeler, born 21 Dec 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1928.

More About Charles B. Wheeler:

Burial: May 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6237 vi. Wilma Elisabeth (Betty) Wheeler, born 18 Sep 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2008 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Elisabeth (Betty) Wheeler:

Military service: served as a WAC during World War II

- 6238 vii. Oscar Carrol Wheeler, Jr., born 19 Dec 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961. He married Kathryn (Katherine) Fleming Aft. 1930; born 1910 in Ohio.

Notes for Oscar Carrol Wheeler, Jr.:

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Oscar C. Wheeler, Jr., 49, a native of Saline. He lived at 1420 Normandy Dr., Ann Arbor. He was born December 19, 1911, in Saline, the son of Oscar C. and Matilda Ann Gross Wheeler. He was a graduate of Saline Union High School and attended the University of Michigan. He was associated with his father in the O. C. Wheeler Pharmacy, Saline, until 1938. Mr. Wheeler was engineering coordinator with Argus Cameras, Inc., at the time of his death. He had been with the company since 1938.

He was married to the former Katherine Flemming in Ann Arbor in 1940. She survives. Also surviving are five sisters, Mrs. Harold Hilsinger of Midland; Mrs. Edward Smith of South Bend; Mrs. Leroy Stierle of Saline; Mrs. James Mackintosh of Indianapolis; and Miss Elisabeth Wheeler of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and 1 nephew. Mr. Wheeler, who died early, last Thursday morning at St. Joseph Hospital following a three months illness, was a member of Ann Arbor Lodge 544 F&AM, the American Society of Tool Engineers, and a former member of the Saline Methodist Church. The Rev. William Clyde Donald of the Ypsilanti Methodist Church conducted the funeral.

More About Oscar Carrol Wheeler, Jr.:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 911 Sybil Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1940, inspector camera factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kathryn (Katherine) Fleming:

Occupation: 1940, general office worker Ball Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Wheeler and Kathryn Fleming:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

3182. Walter Theodore¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Mae Kyte** 05 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Kyte and Sarah Allen. She was born 11 Jul 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Theodore Gross:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Stierle's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Twin Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, hardware proprietor Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Mae Kyte:

Burial: 24 Aug 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum; arterio sclerosis heart disease; intestinal obstruction

More About Walter Gross and Edith Kyte:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Gross and Edith Kyte are:

- 6239 i. Wesley W.¹¹ Gross, born 16 Oct 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1942.

More About Wesley W. Gross:

Military service: World War II

- + 6240 ii. Robert Emanuel Gross, born 25 Jan 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6241 iii. Charles Oscar Gross, born 10 Dec 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Oscar Gross:

Burial: Jan 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6242 iv. Walter Gross, born Feb 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6243 v. Betty Jane Gross, born 22 Nov 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Gross:

Burial: 15 Apr 1923, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pharyngitis, laryngitis & bronchitis; meningitis etiology

- 6244 vi. Elizabeth Gross, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6245 vii. Doris P. Gross, born 22 Jun 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1992 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan.

3184. Harrison Wilhelm (Harry)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1976 in Beverly Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cecelia Clara (Celia) Shiplock** 15 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Shiplock and Ida Ulrich. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mae (Beathe) Beattie** 1926 in Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1899 in Michigan, and died Nov 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Harrison Wilhelm (Harry) Gross:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 417 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother Emanuel Gross's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother Emanuel Gross's family

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ brother Edward J. Gross's family

Census 4: Apr 1930, 715 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 19954 Renfrew; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-108 SD 13 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 06 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, state bank examiner State Banking Department Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, bank examiner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, State Bank Commission Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 821 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harrison Gross and Cecelia Shiplock:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mae (Beathe) Beattie:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1025

More About Harrison Gross and Mae Beattie:

Marriage: 1926, Michigan

Child of Harrison Gross and Cecelia Shiplock is:

6246 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born Bet. 1920 - 1921.

3186. Rudolph Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1980 in Saratoga, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Helen Marie Knowles** 01 Aug 1920 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, daughter of Jay Knowles and Ella Frantz. She was born 10 Apr 1896 in Moscow Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1966 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Gross:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Twin Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Walter Gross

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 616 Park Ave; 6th ward Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-104 SD 14 sheet 16b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 616 Park Ave; 6th ward Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-140 SD 17 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, carpenter Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, assistant cashier banking Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, teller bank Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-05-3617

More About Helen Marie Knowles:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, substitute teacher public school Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Gross and Helen Knowles:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1920, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Rudolph Gross and Helen Knowles is:

- 6247 i. Dean Gilbert¹¹ Gross, born 03 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Virginia Wagener 22 Dec 1956 in Marin Co, California; born 04 Feb 1919; died 25 Sep 1981 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Dean Gilbert Gross:

Occupation: employee of Standard Accident Insurance Company Michigan
Residence: 1993, 20873 Hillmoor Drive; Saratoga, Santa Clara Co, California
Residence 2: Russellville, Arizona
Residence 3: Benbrook, Texas

More About Virginia Wagener:

Social Security Number: 556-70-9491

More About Dean Gross and Virginia Wagener:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1956, Marin Co, California

3187. Ida Bertha¹⁰ Haab (Christina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1866 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier** 03 Feb 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Regina Koch. He was born 07 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Bertha Haab:

Burial: 04 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 23 May 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1928, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1318) Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier.

3188. Martha Pauline¹⁰ Haab (Christina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1867 in Webster Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Christopher) Grau** 29 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grau and Anna Widmayer. He was born 15 Feb 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Pauline Haab:

Baptism: parents house Webster Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1894, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian (Christopher) Grau:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Aug 1931, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Grau and Martha Haab:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Haab and Christian Grau are:

- 6248 i. baby¹¹ Grau, born 1888; died 07 Dec 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Grau:

Burial: Dec 1888, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6249 ii. Amanda Melitta Grau, born 26 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Wilhelm Johann Beuerle 14 May 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1953 in Michigan.

More About Amanda Melitta Grau:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1965 - 1967, 1412 Shadford Road, Apt 5; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Wilhelm Johann Beuerle:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 538 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 1930, 115 Crest; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, worker in hydraulic department Power & Light Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1412 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Beuerle and Amanda Grau:

Marriage: 14 May 1918, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6250 iii. Ida Viola Leonie Grau, born 04 Apr 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Viola Leonie Grau:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1894, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Sep 1894, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3193. Clara E.¹⁰ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1)**

John George Bower 01 Mar 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Bower and Anna Kern. He was born 01 Dec 1865 in Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Grant** Bef. 1940. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Clara E. Grossmann:

Burial: Dec 1941, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 202 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John George Bower:

Burial: 10 Jan 1916, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septic meningitis

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 219 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1000 Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, contractor & builder Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 308 W. Mason Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Bower and Clara Grossmann:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Grant and Clara Grossmann:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Clara Grossmann and John Bower are:

- + 6251 i. Edwin Frederick¹¹ Bower, born 04 Jun 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1947 in Michigan.
- 6252 ii. Elmer C. Bower, born 09 Jan 1893 in Michigan; died 11 Jun 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Bower:

Burial: Jun 1931, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 6253 iii. Vera Clara Bower, born 21 Sep 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.

3194. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1872 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1964 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sophia (Lidia) Staebler** 11 Nov 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Staebler and Anna Gieske. She was born 11 Sep 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Grossmann:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Grosman

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 152 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, Grossman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-40-1390

More About Lydia Sophia (Lidia) Staebler:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Bernhard & Anna Ahrens
Burial: 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler are:

- + 6254 i. Alta Lydia¹¹ Grossmann, born 11 Sep 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6255 ii. Ralph Fred Grossmann, born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3195. Johann Edwin (John)¹⁰ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Margaretha Schaible** 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schaible and Margaretha Feldkamp. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1965 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Edwin (John) Grossmann:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1874, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Friedrich Gross & Christina Grossmann
Census: 04 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Margaretha Schaible:

Burial: 18 Nov 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Johann Grossmann and Mary Schaible:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Grossmann and Mary Schaible are:

- 6256 i. Margaretha L.¹¹ Grossmann, born 01 Jun 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha L. Grossmann:
Burial: 20 May 1907, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; congestion of brain
- + 6257 ii. Victor Paul Grossman, born 13 Feb 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6258 iii. Armin John Grossmann, born 12 Oct 1912 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1978 in

- 6259 iv. Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
Karl Albert Grossman, born 20 Nov 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1999. He married Helen Irene Dewar 10 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1917 in Capac, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001.

More About Karl Albert Grossman:
Census: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Karl Grossman and Helen Dewar:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3196. Ida Amanda¹⁰ Grossman (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1876 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry M. Carney** 09 Mar 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edward Carney and ? Campbell. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Decatur, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Amanda Grossman:

Burial: Sep 1967, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry M. Carney:

Burial: Aug 1962, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 625 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 625 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 175 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 619 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-35 SD 16 sheet 13b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 619 Reed Ave; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-43 SD 3 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, employee railroad Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, yard master Michigan Central Railroad Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, yard master steam railroad Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, switchman railroad Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Henry Carney and Ida Grossman:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Grossman and Henry Carney are:

- 6260 i. Edward Seaton¹¹ Carney, born 28 Jul 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward Seaton Carney:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Oakland Drive, Kalamazoo State Hospital 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 3b patient

- + 6261 ii. Naomi Leila Carney, born 11 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1989 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co, California.
6262 iii. Henry M. Carney, Jr., born 21 Aug 1904 in Michigan.

More About Henry M. Carney, Jr.:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, McKenzie River Highway; Blue River Twp, Lane Co, Oregon ED 20-8 SD 4 sheet 3b living w/ Louis B. Forbes's family

Occupation: 1930, finisher auto factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer partner w/ Louis Forbes Blue River Twp, Lane Co, Oregon

Residence: 1100 N. Meridian; Dundee, Oregon

- 6263 iv. Kenneth A. Carney, born 18 Jun 1906 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1985 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Helen ?; born 06 May 1910 in Missouri; died 14 Nov 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth A. Carney:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 512 S. Mission; 2nd ward Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-16 SD 10 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1940, office clerk oil & gas Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Residence: 1203 E. Cork Street; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-05-2911

3197. Leila Mathilde (Lellie)¹⁰ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Pfister, Jr.** 06 Sep 1916 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Pfister and Marie Sen. He was born 18 Apr 1880 in Switzerland, and died Mar 1958 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leila Mathilde (Lellie) Grossmann:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Friedrich Gross & Christina Wolf

More About John Pfister, Jr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 123 E. Caro Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 226 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 1208 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 34a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 1208 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-27 SD 2 sheet 30b

Occupation: 1910, machinist car shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine gang foreman steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, foreman junction Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Pfister and Leila Grossmann:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leila Grossmann and John Pfister are:

- + 6264 i. Helen Maria¹¹ Pfister, born 10 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6265 ii. John R. Pfister, born 02 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1978 in Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John R. Pfister:

Military service: 10 Mar 1943, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

3198. Ludwig Samuel (Louis or Lewis)¹⁰ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Talitha Pfister** 22 Apr 1911 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Pfister and Dorothy Faugmeier. She was born 23 Jan 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Ida Louise Kulenkamp** 17 Nov 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Elard Kulenkamp and Anna Spathelf. She was born 22 Feb 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Samuel (Louis or Lewis) Grossmann:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1881, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Friedrich Gross & Dorothea Graf
Burial: Apr 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b
Census 3: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 9a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-7590

More About Ludwig Grossmann and Talitha Pfister:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Ida Louise Kulenkamp:
Burial: Apr 1990, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Social Security Number: 362-48-3507

More About Ludwig Grossmann and Ida Kulenkamp:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ludwig Grossmann and Talitha Pfister is:

+ 6266 i. Waldemar Jacob¹¹ Grossman, born 16 Mar 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1992 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

3199. Bertha R.¹⁰ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William Martin Seid** 29 Sep 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Seid and Barbara Rohrer. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1972 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha R. Grossmann:
Burial: 1967, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Martin Seid:
Burial: Jan 1972, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Frederick Mensing's family
Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, 1212 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1310 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 21a
Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 1310 LeRoy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-46 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist brass Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 713-01-9526

More About William Seid and Bertha Grossmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Grossmann and William Seid is:

- 6267 i. Elizabeth Barbara (Betty)¹¹ Seid, born 01 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1972 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Dr. Robert Dale Owen Risk 02 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1907 in Petoskey, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1990 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Robert Dale Owen Risk:

Census: 1940, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Robert Risk and Elizabeth Seid:

Marriage: 02 May 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3200. Laura Emma¹⁰ Grossmann, twin (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Erwin Raymond (Pister) Pfister** 04 May 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Pfister and Dorothy Faugmeier. He was born 06 Sep 1889 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 1959 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Erwin Raymond (Pister) Pfister:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 3100 Losantiville Ave; 13th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 242 Sd 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3100 Losanteville Ave; 13th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-139 SD 24 sheet 19b name shown as Pister

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 3100 Losantiville Ave; 14th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-238 SD 1 sheet 16a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 195 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 05 Aug 1917, draft registration Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, chief traffic E&T Railroad Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk railroad Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, chief clerk railroad Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1942, New York Central Railroad Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 3840 Oak Crest; Silverton, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Pfister and Laura Grossmann:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Grossmann and Erwin Pfister are:

- 6268 i. Ruth¹¹ Pister, born 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married John E. Hampel 07 Aug 1937 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born Bef. 1917.

More About John Hampel and Ruth Pister:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1937, Franklin Co, Indiana

- 6269 ii. William Pister, born 1920 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About William Pister:

Occupation: 1940, clerk railroad Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

3201. Lydia Helen¹⁰ Grossmann, twin (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. John Lewis Ernst** 20 Jun 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Louis Ernst and Sarah Schlicht. He was born 23 Mar 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1952.

More About Lydia Helen Grossmann, twin:

Burial: Sep 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Dr. John Lewis Ernst:

Burial: Jan 1952, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 600 N. Euclid Ave; 11th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 491 SD 24 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 3975 Conrand Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-458 SD 22 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 943 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-856 SD 1 sheet 7a name shown as Ernest

Graduation: Ph.D.

Occupation: 1920, minister evangelical church Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, minister St. Matthew's Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, hospital superintendent private hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Ernst and Lydia Grossmann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Grossmann and John Ernst are:

- 6270 i. Dorothea Marie¹¹ Ernst, born 24 Mar 1918 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 2011 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married Kenneth William Henry Boldt 01 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1914 in Elmhurst, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1979 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

More About Dorothea Marie Ernst:

Residence: New Orleans, Louisiana

More About Kenneth William Henry Boldt:

Census: 21 May 1940, Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-316 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, engineer gasoline company Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: Fullerton, California

More About Kenneth Boldt and Dorothea Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6271 ii. Dr. Ruth E. Ernst, born 05 Sep 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1996 in Madison, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 6272 iii. Helen Gertrude Ernst, born 23 Aug 1925 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3203. Samuel David¹⁰ Grossman (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1963 in Michigan. He married **Una M. VanWyck** 07 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Allan VanWyck and Martha Warnock. She was born 21 Apr 1895 in Caledon, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Aug 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel David Grossman:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 9415 Appoline Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 9a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 15761 Lesure Street; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1579 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, real estate broker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, credit manager hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-18-8733

Notes for Una M. VanWyck:

Una Grossman of Saline, 103, died August 9, 1998. Mrs. Grossman was born April 21, 1895 in Caledon, Ontario, the daughter of Allan and Martha (Wamock) Van Wyck. On March 7, 1925, she married Samuel David Grossman in Detroit and he preceded her in death in 1963. Mr. Grossman was born in Manchester and had resided in Detroit for many years, where he was a member of the United Northwestern Realty Association. Mrs. Grossman had resided in Saline since 1967 and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, the Saline Woman's Club, and the Saline Hospital Auxiliary.

Mrs. Grossman is survived by: one son, Allan, attorney for the city of Saline, and his wife, Natalie; one daughter, Nancy Mitchell and her husband, Donald, of Bedford; eight grandchildren, David Scott Grossman, 8/28/52; Lisa Ann (Grossman) Laramie, 3/13/57; Martha Lynn Grossman, 9/19/59; Erik Authur Grossman, 5/3/61; John Van Wyck Grossman, 12/21/63; Matthew Allan Grossman, 4/13/80; Linda Sharon (Mitchell) Fowler, 9/14/65; and Diane Louise (Mitchell) Elton, 8/28/67; and nine great-grandchildren, Kelsey Elizabeth Grossman, 5/26/88; Erika Leigh Grossman, 1/28/98; Catherine Ann Laramie, 1/2/93; Ryan Meredith Grossman, 5/31/91; Lauren Grace Grossman, 3/4/94; Brenden Thomas Fowler, 2/8/87; Tyler Blake Elton, 2/14/92; Bryce Mitchell Elton, 2/14/94; and Kayla Leigh Elton, 5/30/96.

Funeral services were held August 12 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Commitment was in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, Troy.

More About Una M. VanWyck:

Religion: Bet. 1967 - 1998, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1998, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-68-8110

More About Samuel Grossman and Una VanWyck:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Grossman and Una VanWyck are:

- + 6273 i. Nancy Ardis¹¹ Grossman, born 1927.
- + 6274 ii. Allan Warnock Grossman, born 14 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3204. Edith Alma¹⁰ Grossman (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **Ellis J. Barnes** 04 Sep 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of C. Barnes and Emma Hazeltine. He was born 22 Nov 1891 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ellis J. Barnes:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 621 Allen Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 15b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 621 Edgewood Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 18a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 743 Douglas Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 2 sheet 64b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cashier Nat. Grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, commercial auto material Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, manager wholesale grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 621 Allen; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-9784

More About Ellis Barnes and Edith Grossman:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edith Grossman and Ellis Barnes is:

- 6275 i. Robert E.¹¹ Barnes, born 19 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1995 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Robert E. Barnes:
Occupation: 1940, new worker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-24-1761

3206. Theodore Benjamin (Theopilus)¹⁰ Grossman (Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Julia C. Tirb** Aft. 1922, daughter of William Tirb and Anna Dresselhouse. She was born 12 Mar 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Benjamin (Theopilus) Grossman:
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer John Huber Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with parents
Social Security Number: 367-03-8726

More About Julia C. Tirb:
Social Security Number: 371-10-2578

More About Theodore Grossman and Julia Tirb:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Theodore Grossman and Julia Tirb is:
+ 6276 i. Jean¹¹ Grossman, born 15 Apr 1944.

3207. Karl Friedrich (Frederick C.)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Carolina (Betsey) Blaess** 15 Dec 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. She was born 10 Apr 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick C.) Gross:
Baptism: 29 Apr 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Gross
Burial: Jun 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 317 Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 4 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 94.75 acres

More About Bertha Carolina (Betsey) Blaess:

Burial: Feb 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Apr 1940, 317 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Gross and Bertha Blaess:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Gross and Bertha Blaess are:

- 6277 i. Edna C.¹¹ Gross, born 24 May 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna C. Gross:

Edna E. Gross, 75, of 317 E. Michigan Ave., died suddenly Sunday morning March 2, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born May 24, 1893, in Saline Township, the daughter of Fred and Bertha Blaess Gross. She was a Saline area resident her entire life, and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Saline, and the Women's Fellowship of the church.

Survivors, include a sister, Mrs. Leo (Frieda) Westphal of Saline, two nephews Herbert of Saline and Duane of Ann Arbor, one great niece, two aunts and cousins. Funeral services were held Wednesday from Bahn Miller Funeral Home with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edna C. Gross:

Burial: Mar 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6278 ii. Frieda Bertha Gross, born 23 Jun 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3208. Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Kuehnle** 18 Apr 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kuehnle and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 12 Jan 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Christina (Lydia) Gross:
Baptism: 04 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich & Christina Gross
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About John George Kuehnle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma transverse colon
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 416 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 416 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother-in-law Saloma Gross 74
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kuehnle and Lidia Gross:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1894, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Gross and John Kuehnle are:

- + 6279 i. Lorenzo (Loren J.)¹¹ Kuehnle, born 12 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6280 ii. Karl Kuehnle, born 05 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Kuehnle:

Baptism: 09 May 1901, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6281 iii. Dr. Waldo Gross (Kuehnle) Keenley, born 12 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1990 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Ida Edith Andrews 31 Jul 1933 in Cross Village, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1906 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Waldo Gross (Kuehnle) Keenley:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 2508 Detroit Street; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-81 SD 6 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, dentist private practice Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Keenley and Ida Andrews:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1933, Cross Village, Emmet Co, Michigan

3209. George Herman¹⁰ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Hartmann** 18 Apr 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. She was born 29 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Herman Gross:

Herman Gross, 88, a lifelong Saline area farmer and businessman, died Monday afternoon September 3, 1962 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a patient at the Saline Convalescent Home for the past two years. Prior to that time he had lived at 117 N. Davenport St. He was born May 30, 1874, in Saline, son of Michael and Salome Lutz Gross, and married Emma Hartman on April 18, 1901, in Saline. She died on April 20, 1961. For many years Mr. Gross operated a farm on Austin Rd. Later he and his sons owned and operated the Gross & Sons hardware and implement business. Mr. Gross retired several years ago. A son, Alwin, continues to operate the implement business. Mr. Gross was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline.

He is survived by five sons, Alwin, Rudolph and Waldo (Jim), all of Saline, Milton of Detour and Warren of Canton, Ohio; two daughters, Mrs. J. R. (Sylvia) Shaw of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Lyle (Hilda) Graham of Eaton Rapids; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home. The Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Herman Gross:

Burial: 06 Sep 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 215 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: owned & operated Gross & Sons hardware & implement business Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 4 & 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 80 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 N. Davenport Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Hartmann:

Services Held Here For Former Resident Mrs. Emma Gross - Funeral services were held here Sunday for. Mrs. Emma Gross, 78, a former Saline resident who died Thursday night April 1961 in Eaton Rapids after a long illness. She had lived in Saline until about a year ago. The services were conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Lockwood Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood cemetery.

She was born on April 28, 1882, in Saline Township, a daughter of Fred and Veronica Finkbeiner Hartman. She was married on April 18, 1901, in Saline Township to Herman Gross. He survives. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the church's Ladies Aid.

Besides her husband, she is survived by five sons, Alvin, Rudolph and Waldo of Saline, Milton of Detour, Mich., and Warren of Canton, Ohio; two daughters, Mrs. James R. Shaw of Bethesda, Md., and Mrs. Hilda Graham of Eaton Rapids, with whom she had been living; a brother, Ruben H. of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Walter Luckhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bruno Papsdorf of Clinton, and Mrs. Clara Bredernitz of Saline; ten grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. Three brothers and two sisters preceded her in death.

More About Emma Hartmann:

Baptism: 28 May 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1961, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John M. Gross's family w/ brother Jacob Hartman

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1896, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for George Gross and Emma Hartmann:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary yesterday April 18, 1951. A reception was held at the Trinity Lutheran church with the family and relatives attending. They were married April 18, 1901, in Saline Township by Rev. F. C. Gruter. Both were born and raised in Saline Township. Mrs. Gross was born April 28, 1882, and her husband May 30, 1874. During their married life they worked his father farm on M-11 and in 1925 sold the farm and moved into the home they presently occupy on E. Michigan Avenue. Mr. Gross formed a partnership with his son, Alwin, the business known as Gross and Son Hardware. Mr. Gross also served as township supervisor and director on the school board. They have five sons, Alwin, Rudolph, Waldo and Warren, all of Saline, and Milton of DeTour; two daughters, Mrs. James Shaw of Detroit, and Mrs. Lyle Graham of Ann Arbor and ten grandchildren.

More About George Gross and Emma Hartmann:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Emma Hartmann are:

- + 6282 i. Alwin Friedrich (Allie)¹¹ Gross, born 02 Oct 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6283 ii. Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross, born 15 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helene Maria Klumpp 03 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross:

Rudolph "Butch" Gross of 7385 Noble Road, Saline age 86, died Tuesday, March 27, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born September 15, 1903 in Saline Township, the son of Herman and Emma (Hartman) Gross. Mr. Gross had been a Saline resident all of his life. On August 3, 1931 in Ann Arbor, he married Helen M. Klumpp and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1983. Mr. Gross was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, the Tri-County Sportsmen's League, the Saline Senior Citizens, and he served as Lodi Township clerk for many years. Mr. Gross was a retired farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one brother, Warren Gross and his wife of Santa Barbara, California; two sisters, Mrs. Sylvia Shaw and her husband J.R. of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Lyle (Hilda) Graham of Eaton Rapids, Michigan; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Esther Gross and Mrs. Genevieve Gross, both of Saline; special friends Bill and Dorothy Vogel and their children, Laurie, Jerry and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Alwin Gross, Waldo (Jim) Gross, and

Milton Gross.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, March 30 at 2 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling Wednesday between the hours of 7-9 p.m., Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and from the church on Friday from 1 p.m. until the time of the service.

More About Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross:

Burial: 30 Mar 1990, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1940, Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: township clerk - Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7385 Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Maria Klumpp:

An Open House Sunday at Pleasant Lake School win honor Helen Gross (Mrs. Rudolph Gross, of 7385 Noble Rd.), who retire this year (May 1962) after 41 of teaching. The Open House, for former students, fellow teachers, and friends, is scheduled from 2 to 4 p.m., at the school where Mrs. Gross has taught since 1953.

Mrs. Gross graduated from Saline High School in 1921. She taught for half a year at a school in Lima Township, and then went to Jedele school in Lodi Township for three years. She taught at Dold school in Lodi Township for 16 years School, then taught at Kuebler school in Freedom township for a year at Mooreville for a year, and then returned to Kuebler. Along the line in 1931 she graduated from Eastern Michigan. She got married that same year.

She always had time for outside activities, including her own orchestra, "Helen's Orchestra", to play at parties and square dances -- "I'm a fiddler, not a violinist," she says -- travel every summer that has so far taken her to 44 states, and gardening, indoors and out. Just last week, at a PTA function in her honor, she was presented with a floor planter for her famed African violets.

The 41 busy years have left many memories, including the fact that her starting salary was \$85 a month, and there was wood to carry in and ashes to carry out, and the ink froze overnight in the winter. She remembers older ways of travel, when parents at Dold brought their children to school in bob sleights, and she had to shovel her way home every night and out in the morning. "There hasn't been so much snow lately." She remembers the hayrides that were enjoyed by parents and students alike, at Kuebler school, and the many Christmas programs that brought families from miles around. She also recalls vividly a birthday surprise party that really was a surprise to her, at Pleasant Lake school in 1956.

Yes, teaching has changed a great deal, she believes. For one thing, "children have much more freedom now in the school room than they used to"; and "children used to walk to school Now they take busses". For another thing, there are more visiting teachers, these days -- to teach music, art, and even special reading.

She recalls the first school officers she met at each of her schools: at Jedele, it was Albert Frey, George Bohnett and Mark Sweetland; at Dold, it was Lauren Stark, Reuben Bredernitz, Alfred Rentschler. At Kuebler, her first officers were Jake Bihlmeyer, Oscar Staebler, and Christ Kuebler; at Mooreville, Clarence Searfoss, Gus Grams, A. J. Turner; and at Pleasant Lake, Alton Horning, Roy Bihlmeyer, and Nathan Alber. By and large, they are all pleasant memories and she believes she'll "miss it, when fall comes". In fact, says Mrs. Gross, "I may do a little substitute teaching once in a while."

Helen (Klumpp) Gross (b. 15 Mar. 1902 Lodi Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan, d. there 5 Mar. 1983) of Lodi Township, Washtenaw County, was a retired teacher. She was the daughter of Jacob and Christina Klumpp who were themselves children of German immigrants. She learned to play from her father, and played for dances; in later years, she regularly played for them at the rod and gun club in Willis. Helen was an influential fiddler from Saline, Michigan. Helen played for dances from her youth and influenced other fiddlers in the area.

Helen M. Gross, 7385 Noble Road in Lodi Township, died March 5, 1983 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born April 15, 1902 at the above residence where she had lived her entire life, the daughter of Jacob and Tina Stierle Klumpp. On August 3, 1931, she married Rudolph (Butch) Gross in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Gross was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Ladies Fellowship of the church, the Saline Woman's Club, the Saline Hospital Auxiliary, the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens, the Saline Senior Citizens, the National Retired Teachers Association, the M.R.T.A., and the M.E.A. She taught school in Washtenaw County for more than 40 years. Mrs. Gross enjoyed music and was a musician for many years. She is survived by her husband, Rudolph; one uncle and cousin.

Funeral services were held Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ Building Fund or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Helene Maria Klumpp:

Burial: Mar 1983, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1921, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1931, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1921, teacher at school Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 1/2 year
 Occupation 2: teacher at Jedele School Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 3 years
 Occupation 3: teacher at Dold School Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 16 years
 Occupation 4: teacher at Kuebler School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan one years
 Occupation 5: teacher Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan one year
 Occupation 6: teacher at Kuebler School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: Bet. 1953 - 1962, teacher at Pleasant Lake School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rudolph Gross and Helene Klumpp:

Miss Helen Marie Klumpp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Klumpp of Lodi, and Rudolph M. Gross were quietly married Monday noon August 3, 1931 by Rev. Brower, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran church, Ann Arbor. The lovely ring ceremony was performed in the presence of Miss Sylvia Gross and Raymond Shaw at the pastor's home. The bride wore a lovely brown transparent velvet gown and carried a bouquet of Orphia and bride's roses. Miss Gross wore an attractive dress of flowered silk. A light luncheon was served at the home of the bride to the immediate family. Mr. and Mrs. Gross left in the afternoon for a month's trip through Yellowstone, National Park and to Los Angeles, Calif. After September 1 they will be at home to their friends at the Jacob Klumpp farm.

Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph [Butch] Gross celebrated their 50th anniversary on August 3. They were married at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Gross and Helene Klumpp:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Raymond Shaw & Miss Sylvia Gross

- + 6284 iii. Sylvia Hermina Gross, born 12 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 6285 iv. Milton Karl Gross, born 20 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1989 in Marquette, Mackinac Co, Michigan.
- + 6286 v. Hilda Veronica Gross, born 30 Mar 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1995 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 6287 vi. Waldo Herman (Jim) Gross, born 01 Feb 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6288 vii. Warren Reuben Gross, born 13 Jul 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1998 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Virginia Eleanore Meade 21 Feb 1942 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2000 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Warren Reuben Gross:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California

Social Security Number: 384-07-6692

More About Warren Gross and Virginia Meade:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1942, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

3210. Karl Imanuel (Charles)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Dorothea Schaible** 24 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Alvine Kaercher. She was born 06 Dec 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross:

Funeral services were held here Saturday at Lockwood Funeral Home for Charles E. Gross 80, who died Thursday January 1961 at Saline Community Hospital after a brief illness. Mr. Gross, who made his home at 101 W. Henry St., was a retired interior decorator and painter who had lived in the area all his life. He was born December 5, 1880, in Saline, a son of Michael and Selma Lutz Gross, and on Feb. 24, 1909, he married Clare Schaible in Saline. She survives. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are a son, Charles N. Gross, of Tecumseh; a grandson: a brother, Herman Gross, of Saline; and a sister, Mrs. John G Kuehnle of Ann Arbor. Another brother, Fred, preceded him in death.

The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 211 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Klara Dorothea Schaible:

Mrs. Clara D. Gross, 91, of 101 W. Henry St., died Tuesday, June 5, 1979 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born in Saline Township on Dec. 6, 1887, the daughter of John and Alvina Kaercher Schaible. On Feb. 24, 1909, she was married to Charles E. Gross in Saline; he passed away Jan. 5, 1961. Mrs. Gross was a longtime resident of Saline and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here.

She is survived by: one son, Charles Neil of Tecumseh; three grandchildren, Charles K., William M. and Patricia S. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Marie (Amanda) Bernard, and one brother, Frederick C. Schaible.

Services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with, the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Karl Gross and Klara Schaible:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (2188) Klara Dorothea Schaible.

3211. Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Gauss (Christina Rosina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Kempf** 31 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kempf and Catharina Schlimmer. He was born 01 Dec 1857 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Gauss:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Jul 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with son Julius Kempf

More About John Jacob Kempf:

Burial: 18 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels; exhaustion

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 22 living w/ brother Charles W. Kempf's family

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 04 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kempf and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gauss and John Kempf is:

+ 6289 i. Julius Victor¹¹ Kempf, born 16 Jul 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1966 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3214. Maria Christine¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Smith Pettine** 15 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1965.

More About Maria Christine Gross:

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Pettine and Maria Gross:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gross and Ralph Pettine is:

6290 i. Ruth A.¹¹ Pettine, born 1912.

3215. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Louise Grayer** 17 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Grayer and Amelia Weistoff. She was born 23 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Gross:

Fred W. Gross, 71, of 1131 Lincoln Ave., a clothing and glove salesman, and a retired Ann Arbor merchant, died this morning May 12, 1948 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a week's illness. Mr. Gross for 25 years operated a clothing store here, first at 115 E. Liberty St., and then at 309 S. Main St. He had retired from the business in 1930, but since then had continued to sell clothing on the road for the E. V. Price Co. and gloves for the firm of Boyce and Lazarus. Mr. Gross was born in Saline on March 24, 1877, the son of J. Fred and Christine Lutz Gross. He came to Ann Arbor in 1892 and had lived here ever since. An active member of Zion Lutheran Church, he also was a member of the Brotherhood of the church, and of the Kiwanis club.

Surviving are the wife, the former Minnie Grayer; two sons, Harold F. Gross of Lansing and Walter W. Gross of Kansas City, Missouri; a daughter, Mrs. William Darichuck of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. Ralph Perrine and Miss Clara Gross, both of Ann Arbor; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Gross:

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 102 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, 102 Crest; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 102 Crest; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b

Medical Information: 1918 tall (5'-11") medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, merchant mens clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1935, tailor Fred W. Gross 401 First National Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, shoe salesman wholesale Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1935, 102 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Louise Grayer:

Mrs. Fred W. (Minnie L.) Gross, (Formerly of Ann Arbor), age 93, passed away Tuesday, June 20, 1972 at St. John's Hospital in Detroit. She had been a resident of the Whittier Retirement Home in Detroit. She was born April 23, 1879 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of August and Amelia Wisthoff Grayer. She married Fred W. Gross, a former Ann Arbor merchant. He preceded her in death May 14, 1948. Mrs. Gross was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Women of the church.

Survivors include: two sons, Harold F. of Lansing, Walter W. of Bloomfield Hills; one daughter, Mildred; six grandchildren; eight great grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Helen Mayer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Adelaide Miller of Bloomfield Hills.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with Rev. Fred Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. Friends may call at the chapel from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Wilhelm Gross and Minnie Grayer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gross and Minnie Grayer are:

- 6291 i. Harold Frederick¹¹ Gross, born 15 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2002 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte Harrison 03 Sep 1921 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Oct 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1985 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frederick Gross:
Social Security Number: 369-16-4390

More About Harold Gross and Charlotte Harrison:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6292 ii. Walter William Gross, born 28 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1985 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Luella June Rose 21 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 21 Jun 1920 in Johnstown, Cambria Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 2019 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Walter William Gross:
Occupation: 1930, salesman mens clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Fred W. Gross Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, rented 102 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-09-4198

More About Walter Gross and Luella Rose:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6293 iii. Mildred F. Gross, born 13 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6294 iv. Mildred Marie Gross, born 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3216. Theodore Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Wilhelmina Clara (Minnie) Hinman** 17 Sep 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of W. Hinman and Ella Nichols. She was born 10 Aug 1880 in Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Theodore Karl (Charles) Gross:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 812 W. Michigan Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 812 W. Michigan Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 414 11th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 17-1477 SD 16

sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, salesman plumber Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, master plumber own shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman water heaters Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Wilhelmina Clara (Minnie) Hinman:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 310 N. Clay Road; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ uncle George H. Belson's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 2508d Centinela Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-812 SD 16 sheet 18b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Theodore Gross and Wilhelmina Hinman:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Gross and Wilhelmina Hinman are:

- 6295 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born 11 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 14 Apr 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 6296 ii. Theodore George Gross, born 02 Mar 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1991 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Theodore George Gross:

Occupation: 1940, reseach worker own business Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 562-18-3151

3218. Edith M.¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1981 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Siegfried Poetzinger** 17 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Poetzinger and Elizabeth Rantz. He was born 11 Dec 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Siegfried Poetzinger:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 804 W. Shiawassee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 10a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 804 Shiawassee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 13 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Defiance, Defiance Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, foreman tool maker Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, superintendent auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 804 W. Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Poetzinger and Edith Gross:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Gross and William Poetzinger are:

- + 6297 i. Mildred Elizabeth¹¹ Poetzinger, born 10 Jan 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1994 in

- 6298 ii. Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
James Ralph Poetzinger, born 02 May 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2003 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Eunice Floss Ward 25 Jan 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 09 Dec 1915 in Steuben Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Ruth C. ? Aft. 1975; born 02 Jan 1915; died 02 Mar 2005 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About James Ralph Poetzinger:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-10" & weight 156 pounds

Military service: 07 Aug 1941, enlistment Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 823 Montevideo Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 200 Peebles Beach Blvd, apartment 301; Naples, Florida

Social Security Number: 384-09-0811

More About James Poetzinger and Eunice Ward:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ruth C. ?:

Social Security Number: 366-09-6338

More About James Poetzinger and Ruth ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

3220. Bertha Emma¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1983 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Bert D. (Spencer) Spence** 10 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Spence and Emma Ireland. He was born 04 Feb 1889 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Sep 1976 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Gross:

Burial: Aug 1983, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper insurance office Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-54-2792

More About Bert D. (Spencer) Spence:

Burial: Sep 1976, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 415 N. Pine Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 11a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Gross

Occupation: 1920, sign maker own shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-28-6805

More About Bert Spence and Bertha Gross:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Gross and Bert Spence are:

- + 6299 i. Kathleen Virginia¹¹ Spence, born 20 May 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2002 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6300 ii. Dorothy Jane Spence, born 30 Jun 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2014.
- 6301 iii. William J. Spence, born 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3224. Jacob John (Koch)¹⁰ Cook (Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr., Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b
Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b
Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b
Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

6302 i. Roscoe John¹¹ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

3226. Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and

Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzel, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planning mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906–1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

- + 6303 i. Nola Orellyn¹¹ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 6304 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

- + 6305 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 6306 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3227. Emma C.¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 6307 i. Otto William¹¹ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:

Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6308 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 6309 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

3228. Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 6310 i. Ruth Orra¹¹ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 6311 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

3229. Frederick Aaron¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 6312 i. Richard W.¹¹ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 6313 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6314 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

3230. Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning (Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Christian Blaess** 05 Apr 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. He was born 27 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Maria Dorothea Horning:

Burial: Apr 1914, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Julius Christian Blaess:

Burial: Sep 1915, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family Martin Decker 52

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Blaess and Martha Horning:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1882, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Horning and Julius Blaess are:

- + 6315 i. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Blaess, born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6316 ii. Mathilda Marie Blaess, born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6317 iii. Emma O. Blaess, born 20 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6318 iv. Laura Katharine (Lorena) Blaess, born 16 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Katharine (Lorena) Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1899, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3231. Samuel¹⁰ Horning (Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Anna Barbara Hanselman** 02 May 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. She was born 02 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Horning:

Burial: Mar 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: 1926, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 7 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Residence: 1926, 216 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Hanselman:

Burial: Jul 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1885, US

Residence: 1941, rented 216 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Horning and Anna Hanselman:

Marriage: 02 May 1901, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Horning and Anna Hanselman are:

- + 6319 i. Walter Frederick¹¹ Horning, born 15 Aug 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6320 ii. Robert Samuel Horning, born 27 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2019 in Largo, Florida. He married Jannette Emerick 03 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Samuel Horning:

Robert Samuel Horning of Largo, Florida Born March 16, 1926 in Ann Arbor to Samuel and Anna Barbara (Hanselmann) Horning, Robert Samuel Horning died June 13, 2019 in Largo, Florida (near Clearwater) at age 93 after receiving injuries during a recent fall. Bob attended Ann Arbor High School; he then served as a rifleman in the Army during World War II, in the 70th Infantry Division, earning two bronze battle stars in European Theater Operations, and was a prison guard in Western Germany. Upon discharge, he worked as a clerk at the U.S. Postal Service for thirty-three years. He loved life, including hiking, traveling, photography, playing cards, collecting coins and stamps. But he would drop those any time for a conversation with friends and acquaintances. He was always reading, could remember tons of trivia, and probably would have done well on Jeopardy. Later in life he became more interested in God and drew closer to him.

Bob's nearest relatives were his nephews and their wives: Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy). His brother, Walter, died in 2007.

A committal service will be at Bethlehem Cemetery on Jackson Rd. in Ann Arbor at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, July 24, 2019.

More About Robert Samuel Horning:

Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1960, clerk post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 1706 South Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1994, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 533; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Horning and Jannette Emerick:

Divorce: 1961

Marriage: 03 Apr 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3232. Lidia Regina¹⁰ Horning (Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alfred Seitz** 14 Apr 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philip Seitz and Barbara Klaber. He was born 11 Oct 1859 in Washenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George A. Howlett** 27 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Howlett and Betsey Goodwin. He was born 1873 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Lidia Regina Horning:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 311 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 311 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Seitz:

Burial: 21 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 249b living w/ future father-in-law Frederick C. Horning's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer

More About Alfred Seitz and Lidia Horning:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1887, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ehrhardt Alber & Emma Horning

More About George Howlett and Lidia Horning:

Marriage: 27 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Horning and Alfred Seitz are:

- 6321 i. Nathaniel¹¹ Seitz, born 26 Apr 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathaniel Seitz:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, mechanic Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, tool maker auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, die setter auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6322 ii. Erwin Seitz, born 14 May 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Seitz:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, mechanic Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3236. Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook (Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp** 13 Dec 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feldkamp and Fenne Meier. He was born 04 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1942 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katherine Cook:

The community was shocked to learn of the death of Mrs. Mary Katherine Feldkamp, who passed away suddenly Monday morning April 10, 1939 following a brief illness, at the family home at 205 East Michigan Avenue. She was a lifelong resident of Saline and vicinity. Deceased was born December 23, 1867, to Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Katherine Zahn Koch. She was united to marriage on December 13, 1888, in York Township to Theodore B. Feldkamp. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and a past president of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Dietiker of Saline, Mrs. E. D. Crittenden of Syracuse, New York, and Mrs. H. F., Mumbue of Royal Oak; a son, Julius T. Feldkamp, of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. P. W. Dierberger, of Great Falls, Montana, and Mrs. H. F. Schwarzkopf of Flint; three brothers, E. H. Cock, of Saline, Fred Koeder of Milan and Theophil M. Koeder of Naperville, Illinois; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2' o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Katherine Cook:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: 12 Apr 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; generalized arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp:

Theodore Feldkamp was born on the 4th day of October, 1865 in Freedom Township, the son of John Feldkamp and his wife, Mary, nee Mayer. In 1888 he was united in marriage with Miss Mary Koch. This union was blessed with four children, one son and three daughters. Mr. Feldkamp was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. He was a member of St. Paul's church since its organization. Since the death of Mrs. Feldkamp in 1939 he resided at his farm home at 8900 Fosdick Road. After a brief illness he passed away at 2 a. m. oh Feb. 3, 1942. He is survived by one son, Julius, of Ypsilanti; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Dietiker of Saline, Mrs. Eugene Crittenden of Petersburg, Va., and Mrs. Harold Mumbue of Royal Oak; seven grandchildren; two brothers, Daniel Feldkamp of Manchester, Fred Feldkamp of Freedom township; one sister, Miss Amanda Feldkamp, of Freedom; several nieces and nephews besides other relatives and many friends.

More About Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp:

Burial: Feb 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 117 sheet 13b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 205 Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 205 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 4 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: St. Paul's Church

More About Lambert Feldkamp and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1888, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Cook and Lambert Feldkamp are:

- + 6323 i. Martha Mary¹¹ Feldkamp, born 06 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6324 ii. Julius Theodore Feldkamp, born 02 Oct 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1983 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6325 iii. Meltina Esther Feldkamp, born 25 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, Virginia.
- + 6326 iv. Estel Ermine Feldkamp, born 19 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3237. Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰ Cook (Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Lydia Wheelock** 01 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emerson Wheelock and Polly Wilson. She was born 23 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Immanuel Heinrich Cook:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

E. H. Cook. Many of the native sons of Washtenaw County have continued their residence within its borders, finding here good advantages and business opportunities, while in the exercise of their native powers they have gained creditable and gratifying success. To this class belongs Mr. Cook, who now follows farming on section 33, Pittsfield Township. He was born in Lodi Township on the 16th of August, 1869, and is of German lineage. His paternal grandfather, John Cook, was born in Germany, and at an early date came to this state, entering land in Washtenaw County and assisting the pioneers in their efforts to reclaim this region for the purposes of civilization.

John Cook's son, Jacob Cook, father of our subject, was born on the old family homestead in Lodi Township, and at the age of twenty-five years was married to Miss Catherine Zahn, who was also born in Lodi Township, while her father, John Zahn, was a native of Germany. As the years passed Jacob Cook engaged quite extensively in farming and stock raising in York Township, where he owned and operated two hundred acres of land. In addition to the tilling of the soil and the production of crops best adapted to the climate he raised stock on a large scale and found this is a profitable source of income. He belonged to the German Lutheran church and he gave his political allegiance to the Republican Party. In his family were two daughters: Mary, the wife of Theodore Feldkamp, by whom he has three children, their family home being in York Township; and Eliza, the wife of Fred Rash, of Ann Arbor, by whom she has three children. E. H. Cook, the only son and the second child, was reared to farm life under the parental roof, giving his father the benefit of his services until eighteen years of age.

He acquired his education in the common schools and afterward worked at farm labor until twenty-two years of age, when he was married to Miss Olive Wheelock, who was born April 23, 1868, and is a daughter of Emmons Wheelock, a native of New York. Her grandfather was one of the pioneer settlers of Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Cook have become the parents of three children: Hazel, born July 25, 1895; Mildred, born April 14, 1900; and Clarence, born September 27, 1904. The home farm is a tract of eighty acres of rich and valuable land devoted to the production of various cereals and also to stock raising. Mr. Cook has recently erected a fine large residence and new outbuildings and in fact has one of the best improved farm properties in his locality. Everything about the place indicates his careful supervision, and he is well known as a practical and progressive farmer, who is winning well merited profit in his labors. In his political views he is an earnest republican, but he has no desire for office. Socially he is a member of Saline lodge, No. 133, A. F. & A. M., and he likewise belongs to Maccabees tent, No. 46, of Saline, in which he has held some offices. He is one of the prominent native sons of the county, his record having ever been in harmony with the history of the family in their identification with the best interests of the county and its substantial growth and improvement.

Emanuel H. Cook, a lifelong resident of this community, died early Tuesday morning Oct. 24, 1950 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Donna Bradbury, of Dexter, following an extended illness. He was born in Scio Township the son of Jacob and Catherine Zahn Cook on August 16, 1869, and on January 1, 1890, he was married to Olive Wheelock, who preceded him in death in October 1932. Mr. Cook was a member

of the Methodist church, a life member of Saline Lodge No. 133, F. & A. M., and of Saline Chapter, O. E. S.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mildred Hoag of Jackson, Mrs. Donna Bradbury of Dexter, and Mrs. Hazel Easton of Saline; one son Arthur; two half-brothers, Fred Koeder of Milan and Theophil Koeder of Illinois; two half-sisters, Mrs. Lida Dierherger of Jackson and Mrs. Amanda Schwartzkopf of Lansing; ten grandchildren and six great grandchildren. One son, Clarence Cook, preceded him in death in 1949. Funeral services will be held today (Thursday) at 2 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. R. R. Feuall, pastor of the Methodist church officiating. Interment will be made in Oakwood Cemetery where grave side services will be conducted by members of the Masonic Lodge of Saline.

More About Immanuel Heinrich Cook:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: Oct 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Cross Roads; Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 16 sheet 4a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 215 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Clarence Cook's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Olive Lydia Wheelock:

Mrs. Olive Lydia Cook, aged 64, passed: away Monday afternoon October 10, 1932 at her home in Lima Township. Deceased was born April 23, 1868, at Bridgewater. Miss Olive Lydia Wheelock was married to Emanuel H. Cook January 1, 1891, in Saline. She was a member of the M. E. Church here and past matron of the local O. E. S.

She is survived by the husband; three daughters, Mrs. Leland Easton, Dexter; Mrs. Edward Hoag, Jackson; Mrs. Jack Bradbury, Ann Arbor; two sons, Clarence Cook of Saline, and Arthur at home; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. H. F. Lombard of Florence, Colorado, and Miss Eliza Wheelock of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Arthur Wheelock, Ann Arbor; Dr. A. S. Wheelock, Goodrich; Warren of Lansing, George of Cedar Springs and Selden of Flint.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Dietiker funeral home, 204 East Henry Street, Rev. Bertram Ede officiating, charge of the O. E. S. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, the service there being in charge of the O. E. S.

More About Olive Lydia Wheelock:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1891, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock are:

- + 6327 i. Hazel Bernice¹¹ Cook, born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6328 ii. Mildred Grace Cook, born 14 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1988.
- 6329 iii. Clarence Emmons Cook, born 27 Sep 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Rundel 03 Sep 1930; born 16 Oct 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Emmons Cook:

Burial: May 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 215 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gertrude M. Rundel:

Gertrude M. Cook, 92, died Wednesday, Feb. 23, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born October 16, 1907 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Wilbur L. and Amelia (Chissus) Rundel. She married Clarence E. Cook and he preceded her in death on May 6, 1949. Mrs. Cook was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline and had worked at Universal Die Casting for more than 30 years until her retirement. She attended Cleary College.

She is survived by: one nephew, Eugene Leutheuser of Saline; three great-nephews, Roger, Richard, and Mark Leutheuser; one great-niece, Lisa Leutheuser; and several great-great-nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Feb. 25 at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may call on Thursday from 5-8 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10a.m. until the time of the service.

It is simple to remember the first part of a famous quote by 18th-century physician Thomas Fuller: "Charity begins at home." Regrettably, it seems easier for most people to forget the second half of that phrase which carries the true message, "but, should not end there."

One long time Saline resident took this saying to heart. Beginning in the 1980s, she worked tirelessly and anonymously through her attorney, Kallian Liston, to set up a series of endowments that touched many. She began her charitable works within the boundaries of Saline and chose to expand her definition of "home" to Washtenaw County, the state of Michigan and even to other parts of the U.S. The woman who worked zealously to keep her identity secret became known as "The Angel" to many local organizations and it was only with her death on Feb. 23, 2000 that people slowly became aware of just how much Gertrude Cook was indeed, "The Angel." Her story is fascinating; a lesson in love, devotion, frugality, planning, and generosity, driven by a steely sense of purpose. It is also the realization of a dream that was shared by Mrs. Cook and her husband, Clarence.

Linda Ormsby, director of Saline Area Social Service, was a niece of Mrs. Cook and willingly shared some of the family history.

"Aunt Gert was born Gertrude Rundle about 1908," Ormsby says. "Both she and Uncle Clarence were lifelong Salinians. She was raised on the Rundle Farm the stone house on North Maple just south of Textile (on the east side of the road). She grew up there and that is where she lived while she and Uncle Clarence were courting. Her only sister was Martha Leutheuser, the mother of Gene and grandmother of Roger, the branch of the family associated with the restaurant."

An early photograph of Mrs. Cook shows an attractive young woman in a serious pose. A short wavy bob haircut frames her face. The expressive eyes gaze thoughtfully into the camera and the set mouth appears to hint equally at the promise of a smile or the reproof of a frown. She is wearing a light-colored dress or blouse with short capped sleeves and a single strand of pearls. This was Mrs. Cook's favorite portrait.

"Uncle Clarence was the third of five siblings; my mother Donna was the fourth," notes Ormsby. "They lived first out on Bemis Road and then moved in town into a house on Maple Street, the second or third house north of Michigan Avenue. He was a tall, handsome man with a brush-cut long before brush-cuts were popular."

Ormsby was uncertain just when or where the couple met, but it is known that they both attended and graduated from Saline High School. They were about the same age. "When they got married, in the late '20s or early '30s," notes Ormsby, "they moved into a brand new house on Henry Street and Aunt Gert stayed there until she moved into the Evangelical Home for health reasons. Uncle Clarence worked at the Saline Savings Bank (then located at the four-corners in the building just vacated by the TCF Bank). He began as a teller and later advanced to a position as a bank officer. "They were a wonderful couple," remembers Ormsby, eyes glistening. "Uncle Clarence and Aunt Gert didn't have any children of their own but they took care of all the nieces and nephews. They did the right thing at the right time for all the kids.

"There were nine nieces and nephews (in my generation). Aunt Gert and Uncle Clarence always remembered us at Christmas with a gift and each gift was especially chosen for each individual child." In the summers, the oldest nieces and nephews were treated to long visits at the Cooks' home. "The biggest joy of our lives," Ormsby notes, "was at the end of the day when Aunt Gert allowed us to leave the house and walk up and meet Uncle Clarence on his way home. At times we also got to tour the bank but I didn't realize until much later that the boys actually were permitted inside the safe! The girls weren't allowed to do that," she adds with a smile.

The Cooks were a social couple and had friends throughout the community. Mrs. Cook stayed at home, tending the house and her flower gardens. Mr. Cook was a member of the Masonic Lodge and was a Past Master of that organization. He also served on the Saline Board of Education. At the time, a few people wondered why Mr. Cook would want to be on the school board since the couple didn't have any children. The simple answer was that Mr. and Mrs. Cook both cared about children, whether they were from the immediate family or the greater community.

Ormsby fondly recalls how the Cooks enjoyed interacting with the nieces and nephews and how they were always on hand to see any performances, music recitals or presentations. Gertrude and Clarence Cook were members of the Federated Church which is now the First Presbyterian Church at the corner of Michigan Ave. and Hall Street.

Touring the country was also one of the Cooks' favorite past times. They traveled to Colorado and also throughout the east coast states. "They had one of the first Nash Ramblers with the backseat that was a pull-down bed," remembers Ormsby. "They drove it on their vacations and we kids loved to climb in the back when

they came out to the farm.” The Cooks were frequent visitors to the farm where Ormsby grew up. “They came out almost weekly to visit and sometimes they brought us gifts and souvenirs,” says Ormsby. “They were just a special, special couple. They were the perfect aunt and uncle. They did so much for us, but didn’t try to replace our parents.”

The Cooks also helped each individual family if they were in need. This did not run to financial support but more to sage advice and emotional assistance that permitted the families to maneuver past and over particular bumps in the road. Once the family was back on track, the Cooks recognized that it was time to step back and let go.

“I remember once,” says Ormsby, “Aunt Gert and Uncle Clarence came out to the farm on a Sunday. After we ate, my dad and Uncle Clarence went into the kitchen and closed the door on the rest of us. Uncle Clarence spent the next hour or so helping my dad prepare to join the Masons.

“When we graduated from high school, we each received a final gift from Uncle Clarence and Aunt Gert. Again, it was a gift especially chosen for each of us and we knew it would be the last one, but it held special, meaning.” This final gift was really a rite of passage that meant each recipient was then considered an adult by the Cooks.

At one point, Clarence and Gertrude Cook left town on what has become known in the family as the “Mystery Trip.” No one knew where they had gone or why. When they returned, the family discovered that the Cooks had traveled to another where Mr. Cook had taken classes to become a certified auctioneer. From that point on, they teamed up on weekends to conduct auctions. Mr. Cook was the auctioneer, while Mrs. Cook was the bookkeeper, working behind the scenes. “They did well in the auction business,” reports Ormsby “but Uncle Clarence remained at his bank job and (auctioneering) was more of a hobby. Uncle Clarence enjoyed public speaking and was very good. With his ability to work and talk to all types of people, this was a natural position for him.”

Suddenly, the Cooks’ storybook existence was thrown into chaotic disarray. Mr. Cook was diagnosed with what was then called “malignant hypertension” or uncontrollable high blood pressure. During the 1940s and 1950s the medications and treatments now used to control and manage this disease were not yet available. Unfortunately, the worst occurred and Clarence Cook passed away at the age of 42 leaving Mrs. Cook on her own for the first time in her life.

“Aunt Gert took his death very, very hard,” relates Ormsby, “but she wouldn’t talk about it. She internalized everything and really became a recluse after Uncle Clarence died. She never changed a thing in the house while she remained there and for the first five or 10 years following his death, she went to the cemetery every single day.”

Ormsby notes that the situation was both touching and sad—her loyalty and dedication was heart-warming as well as heart-breaking. Mrs. Cook seemed to withdraw from social acquaintances and activities, even some family gatherings. The relatives were concerned and attempted to involve Mrs. Cook in activities. For the most part all efforts failed. Even telling her that her late husband would not have wanted her to withdraw from the world didn’t sway this determined woman. Ormsby likens the situation to that of a person frozen in time. Clarence Cook had been her life; the captain of the team. And now that dynamic team of two became a body of one.

Mrs. Cook was not left independently wealthy and began her working career in her late 30s or early 40s. At a time when many people reach the half-way point in their careers, Gertrude Cook began her journey into the work world. She secured employment at the old Universal Die Cast plant off Monroe St. and remained with the company for the next several years as Universal evolved into Hoover Universal and then Johnson Controls.

According to her nephew, Eugene Leutheuser, those that might remember her today may recall that little, gray-haired lady on E. Henry St. out tending her flowers or getting after the squirrels. Not a leaf came down in the fall but that Gertrude was out there after it. She was a meticulous yard-keeper.

As the surviving team member, Mrs. Cook seemed to focus on a scattering of areas that she had always loved and shared with Mrs. Cook. Children, music, nature and helping people to help themselves became the nucleus of her plan. The lone lady from the little house on Henry Street proved to be a master planner. She planned for the future. The exact amount of time and energy she expended on the development of her endowment fund will never be known, but by the 1980s an overall program had been designed and set into motion. And the watchword for this individual effort was anonymity, with a capital “A.”

“Anonymity was so important to Gertrude,” recalls Liston, “that special steps were taken to get her projects done, leaving no trail, but taking back to her the responses and the visual satisfaction of seeing through photographs and videos and knowing that things were getting done.”

Liston adds: The kids at Mott Children’s Hospital wanted to create a visual image of just who this special person might be, and it was they who came up with the image of the Angel. “The concept fit perfectly, so we used ‘The Angel’ as a quick reference to the anonymous donor in all the plans and projects.”

Through all of her planning, Mrs. Cook never forgot Clarence Cook or the team they embodied. Liston notes in reference to her various donations, “She did not want recognition until after her death and then, she wanted the recognition to include her deceased husband.”

Mrs. Cook was both a friend and client to Liston. According to him, she chose to look “...to the community of people at large and pursued interests that satisfied her. She fed people, she made their lives more spiritual or enjoyable, she reached out to many charities and created her own particular plans and had me get them accomplished.”

Even when poor health necessitated her leaving her beloved home and moving into the Evangelical Home, Mrs. Cook continued planning the legacy on behalf of herself and Mr. Cook. Progressive illness did not deter this remarkable woman. She worked her plan from her wheelchair and her bed, even to the last.

"When she became physically unable to do things herself, she would give directions and view the results through videos and in other ways at the Evangelical Home," reports Liston with a note of awe and a healthy dose of respect. "And in that way, she remained active and connected with people and the things she wanted to see done, but all the While enjoying her fiercely guarded privacy."

The largest, most visible project financed by Mrs. Cook is how part of the Evangelical Home. "Gertrude's funding produced the elegant greenhouse/sunroom you see in the F. Wing," Says Liston. "Not only did she build the sunroom, she financed the woodworking you see along the eastern wall. Gertrude's gift also purchased all of the 'stand ftp gardens' which look like little plant beds on rollers and the fountain in the corner. Gertrude was creating a space she could go to use and also for others to enjoy. Many people have been using the sunroom as a place to take their family members to have visits and other things like birthday parties and special events."

Mrs. Cook considered flowers "friendly spirits." Even when she could no longer see flowers, she had them near her and could smell their fragrance. The greenhouse/sunroom allows others to commune with those friendly spirits and perhaps it's not too implausible to believe that a new spirit has joined the others sometime during the last 14 months.

"Trying to get Gertrude to spend money on herself was a chore," remarks Liston. "She denied and refused everything. She repeatedly said that being in the Saline Evangelical Home was a good place to be and they took care of her needs. That was enough; that was all she wanted for herself. There was no forcing this lady."

So it is not surprising that it was Mrs. Cook who funded a small cash gift given to all of the employees at the Evangelical Home. Each gift was accompanied by a printed card. The exact words were not Mrs. Cook's but the context and sentiments were. The note read in part: "Please accept and enjoy this gift to you in the spirit in which it is given; on behalf of the collective spirit of all the residents of the Evangelical Home....You work with us and help us in so many very personal ways. You show us kindness, sometimes even when we are not being so kind....You try to keep us engaged, involved and active....you give us a measure of dignity and respect." And we do sense that. And we do appreciate that; each of us in our own way. We thank you." This was probably as close as she came to letting anyone know she was involved with the gifts because the card was signed, "Your friends," meaning all the residents of EVH.

The Saline Schools were a natural stop along Mrs. Cook's endowment path. After all, the schools involved children, music and an agriculture program. Bob Phillips, Saline orchestras' director and founder of Fiddlers Philharmonic, was one of the staff members consulted at the schools. He and the rest of the music staff were told only that there was an anonymous donor who wanted to fund projects for youth in Saline. In conversations and discussions with Liston, many ideas were examined in an attempt to decide on a project that would touch the greatest number of students. The group finally settled on one of Mrs. Cook's original ideas: the creation of a music library resource that would be available to the entire community. Again, several locations were considered and after talking with the music staff and the Saline Music Parents Association, the school system seemed the ideal place to house such a library.

"Gertrude's contribution put new music resources into the hands of teachers at every public school, at every level," says Liston. "Some of the things were hard items like instruments used in the elementary schools, and some of the things were in the form of music resources that go far beyond anything anyone would expect to see at a middle school or a high school."

Since February of 2000, Saline students have had access to the music library and instruments. However, a portion of the endowment has been put aside to allow for expansion of the library in the future. Eventually Phillips was made aware that Mrs. Cook loved fiddling as well as other forms of music and live performances. The Fiddlers were not strangers to the Evangelical Home, but four or five years ago they received a request to move some of their performances from the center of the building to a certain dining room. At the time, Phillips and the Fiddlers were only told that "the donor" could hear the performances from this location.

The performances were well received and a donation was made to Fiddlers that helped out with projects and travel expenses. A later contribution allowed Phillips to realize a dream to purchase electric, acoustic guitars.

"Well," responds Phillips, this was a dream came true. The guitars are still being used now. They made an incredible difference in being able to amplify the group and keep the acoustic sound!" As an offshoot of the Fiddlers performances, a music outreach program was started.

Using monies provided by Mrs. Cook, Pam Phillips, Bob's wife and Fiddlers' business manager, volunteered to coordinate scheduling and work with the music staff so that groups from the bands, orchestras, choirs and Fiddlers performed at the EVH and Mott Children's Hospital. "The various music groups played many times over a two year period for those institutions," notes Pam Phillips. Working with the Saline Music Parents, a state of the art outfit of recording equipment for the school resulted from Mrs. Cook's kindness.

"This is used to record every concert on CD," says Pam Phillips. "Many students also come in to record audition tapes to be sent with applications for music camps, colleges and scholarships."

The Saline High School horticulture Award is also a direct result of Mrs. Cook's largesse.

The award was established in 1999. Each year, two seniors receive a check for \$1,000 at Senior Awards Night. The qualifications for application are minimal. Because Mrs. Cook so enjoyed nature, "there just has to be a grower element to the Horticulture Award, explains Liston. "This is in recognition of present achievement and accomplishments with horticulture."

According to the attorney, the award is aimed at "those kids who are showing the love of growing things; in particular flowers, but it could be crops, it could be a specialty, it could be ornamentals. "This is not a scholarship; it is an award," he stresses. "There are no strings attached. It doesn't matter what your grade point is. We don't even ask. It doesn't matter what your future plans are: we already know. (The recipients) are going to be out there in the dirt in some capacity for the rest of their lives."

The Saline District Library received funds and according to Director Leslee Niethammer, she and the Library Board decided to divide the amount received in two and earmarked each half for different projects. "We used one half to enhance our music and video collections," notes Niethammer. "It would be impossible to name all of the tapes and CDs that resulted from this generous gift. However, as an example, we purchased two audio series, How to Listen and Understand Great Music and How to Listen and Understand Opera. "We literally added hundreds of CDs of all types of music and many videos including several Broadway shows. The endowment allowed the Youth Department to begin a collection of pop youth CDs and we purchased a multi-media computer with headphones so patrons can come to the Library and listen to music."

The second half of the bequest was used to improve the woodland trails that adjoin the library to the south. "In 1998, we were able to work with a group of students from the U-M School of Natural Resources to improve the trails," reports Niethammer. This included putting up the entrance sign and other markers along the path. The students designed orientation brochures for walkers to use and coloring books for children. Last year, Niethammer and the board called on U-M again. This time it was a different group and a different project.

"The students concentrated on developing trail aids for people with visual difficulties that cover the first half of the trail," says Niethammer. "This time brochures and audio tapes were produced. Using a brochure read by a friend, a person with limited vision can still enjoy the walk through the trail and is told what to 'look' for by feeling, listening and smelling. The audiotapes serve the same purpose.

A plaque on a large, pink-tinged boulder at the entrance of the trail is inscribed: "The Sensory Trail is made possible by the generosity of Gertrude and Clarence Cook." According to Niethammer, in recent months, the Library has been recognized statewide for its innovative woodland trail system. "Without the donation from the Cooks, our trail system would still be in its infancy today," says Niethammer.

Space and privacy does not allow for the publication of every person or organization touched by the generosity of Gertrude and Clarence Cook. Liston compiled a, "summary of gifting" and this six-page document records more than 40 organizations or individuals who received single or multiple gifts during the last 15-20 years. The scope of this team effort is even more staggering when the bottom line is read: the total funds allocated to the various organizations exceeded a half million dollars.

Perhaps the most challenging part of the assignment for Liston was concealing and preserving "The Angel's" secret identity. For the most part he was incredibly successful but in some cases he needed assistance. As a result, a very small group of people, sworn to secrecy, helped Liston facilitate several of Mrs. Cook's projects. Bob and Pam Phillips were members of this elite group. After some of the music programs were started, Liston introduced Bob and Pam to Mrs. Cook. "When the Fiddlers or one of the orchestra groups performed at the EVH, Bob would go to her room and visit for a minute before or after the performance," remembers Pam Phillips. "As her health worsened, music events were videotaped so she could see them in her room. Once, on a good day, Kallan took Gertrude for a drive and visited with Bob at our home. Just these small things brought a smile to her face. She had proof of what she was helping to accomplish."

About five years before Mrs. Cook's death, Ormsby, as director of Saline Area Social Service, found her organization the recipient of money from an anonymous donor. "Every few months, a check for Social Service would arrive from Kallan's office. I didn't know who the donor was. Very few strings came with the checks. The money was to be used to help people where Social Services knew the need existed. No reports or audits were requested. "The donor trusted that we would use the funds wisely. Occasionally, a check would come with a specific purpose attached. One check was used to help children with musical needs." That single requirement allowed Ormsby and her staff to purchase instruments, lessons, music books and uniforms where needed.

"I was always amazed at the generosity of this unknown benefactor," smiles Ormsby. "I thought about who this person might be, but I noticed that the checks were issued from a bank in Cincinnati, and I never connected Aunt Gertrude with an out-of-state bank." Eventually, Ormsby began to have suspicions as to the identity of the donor. "But," she maintains, "I did not know for sure, until the day of her funeral. When it was revealed that Aunt Gert was the person so many of us knew as 'The Angel,' it brought the family closer together. "There was not a word of disappointment or reproach from any family member. "Isn't it wonderful," muses Ormsby with a sense of pride, "how someone could be so unselfish when it came to giving?"

And Ormsby was not alone in this discovery. As the chairman of the renovation committee for the First Presbyterian Church, Taylor Jacobsen knew about money that an unidentified donor had given for remodeling and a new organ as well as funds given to the church's Youth Ministry. Liston had worked closely with Jacobsen and his art students who designed the Horticulture Award Certificates. "But honestly," says Jacobsen, "I didn't know who the donor was until the day of the funeral. I still find the number and variety of projects Mrs. Cook supported over the years absolutely amazing."

What a remarkable story about an exceptional couple and an extraordinary woman. It would have been interesting to hear the conversations that took place in that "little house on Henry Street," to know what transpired between this devoted couple. Somewhere a seed was planted; a seed that Mrs. Cook lovingly nurtured for 50 years. That small seed blossomed into a unique legacy that is both a testament to a very special team and a benefit to current and future generations.

"She was out there in the community, working her plans to the last, pulling for a team that hadn't been together as a team for more than 50 years. "On her desk, at her home was a motto," notes Liston. "It went something like this: I'm only one person but I can make a difference. If I make a difference, maybe others will, too."

More About Gertrude M. Rundel:

Burial: Feb 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Cook and Gertrude Rundel:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1930

- + 6330 iv. Donna Kathryn Cook, born 15 May 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6331 v. Arthur Bernard Cook, born 06 Apr 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1987.

3238. Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Cook (Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Rash** 20 May 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Rash and Sophronia ?. He was born 22 Jan 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Cook:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1871, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: 24 Mar 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1154 W/ Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b

More About Frederick Rash:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 205 N. First Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 312 Wilton Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son Omar rash's family

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1900, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Rash and Elizabeth Cook:

Marriage: 20 May 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Cook and Frederick Rash are:

- 6332 i. Ormenta Fany (Arminta)¹¹ Rash, born Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Shoff; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Elmer Elworth Bentley 21 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1892 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Stephen Calvin Blades 11 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1892 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1942 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Elworth Bentley:

Burial: 25 Feb 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1106 N. Washtenaw Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 125 Fairview Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eys light blue & hair black; left arm crooked

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, repairman Michigan State Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, installer Bell Phone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 609 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Bentley and Ormenta Rash:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Calvin Blades:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 8041 Dickerson; Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 7a

More About Stephen Blades and Ormenta Rash:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6333 ii. Oscar Othill Rash, born 03 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1965.
- + 6334 iii. Omar Owen (Homer) Rash, born 30 May 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3239. Alfred Jonathan¹⁰ Paul (Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner** 14 Aug 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Gwinner and Christiane Rupff. She was born 08 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Jonathan Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Alfred J. Paul, one of Ann Arbor's native sons, was born March 24, 1867. His father, Henry Paul, was a native of Scio Township, Washtenaw County, and there his death occurred in December, 1891. He had for many years been actively engaged in business in Scio and later in Ann Arbor. He married Miss Katherine Cook, a native of Michigan, who is now living in this city. and unto this marriage were born a son and two daughters, the latter being Amelia, now the wife of Andrew Reule, of Ann Arbor, mentioned elsewhere in this volume; and Augusta, who died and was buried in the cemetery here. Alfred J. Paul, the eldest of the family, acquired his education in the public schools of this city and on putting aside his text-books went upon his father's farm, being actively engaged in general agricultural pursuits until 1900. He is now in business at No. 109 North Main Street, conducting a fine and splendidly equipped buffet opposite the courthouse.

Mr. Paul was married in 1903 to Miss Emma Gwinner, a representative of one of the old families of Ann Arbor, in which city her birth occurred. Mr. Paul is a Mason, also belongs to the Knights of Pythias lodge and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and he attends the Bethlehem Evangelical church. He represents a pioneer family of the county and he has a wide acquaintance here, where he has maintained his residence from his boyhood to the present. His friends embrace many who have known him from his youth as well as the acquaintances of his later years.

More About Alfred Jonathan Paul:

Burial: 28 Sep 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenomatosis prostrate retention

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1909, Wines, Liquors & Cigars 109 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, Street Commissioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner:

Burial: 01 May 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights, urgenus edema brain; hemorrhage

More About Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner are:

- + 6335 i. Winifred Catherine¹¹ Paul, born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6336 ii. Robert Alfred Paul, born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3240. Amelia Mary (Emilie)¹⁰ Paul (Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Reule** 21 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Reule and Christina Mueller. He was born 25 Mar 1863 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul:
Residence: 1949, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas (Andrew) Reule:
Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 411 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 15 Mar 1880, Antwerp, Belgium to New York on "Balía"
Naturalization: 07 May 1884, declared
Naturalization 2: 1910, final
Occupation: 1891, Wadhams, Kennedy & Reule
Occupation 2: 1893, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1907 - 1920, Reule, Conlin & Fiegel
Occupation 4: 1912, Reule, Conlin & Company
Occupation 5: 1920, proprietor clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 301 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1935, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Reule and Amelia Paul:
Marriage: 21 May 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Paul and Andreas Reule are:

- 6337 i. Paul Jacob¹¹ Reule, born 25 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1916 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Jacob Reule:
Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: clothing salesman
- 6338 ii. Leo R. Reule, born 12 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6339 iii. Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule, born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3242. Catharine Christine (Koch)¹⁰ Cook (Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Deck** 13 Nov 1886 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Henry Deck and Sarah ?. He was born 1865 in Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John J. Hezel** 24 Jan 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hazel. He was born 01 Feb 1866 in Germany, and died 19 May 1914 in Eureka, McPherson Co, South Dakota. She married **(3) ? Hall** Bet. 1914 - 1920. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Catharine Christine (Koch) Cook:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jan 1939, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute cerebral hemorrhage w/ right hemiplegia; generalized arteriosclerosis

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Katie Hall 51 & brother Charles Cook 49

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1920, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George Deck and Catharine Cook:

Divorce: bef 1900

Marriage: 13 Nov 1886, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About John J. Hezel:

Census: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About John Hezel and Catharine Cook:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Hall and Catharine Cook:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: Bet. 1914 - 1920

Child of Catharine Cook and George Deck is:

- 6340 i. Maude A.¹¹ Deck, born 01 Jan 1888 in Dorr, Barry Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Joseph Herman (Bruggemann) Brueggeman 21 Mar 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1879 in Bremen, Germany; died 25 Dec 1948.

More About Maude A. Deck:

Children: 1910, none

More About Joseph Herman (Bruggemann) Brueggeman:

Census: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 14b boarder

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 1148 Willow Place; 25th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 29 SD 4 sheet 17a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1523 Hadkey; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-242 SD 10 sheet 16a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, cigarmaker cigar factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Joseph Brueggeman and Maude Deck:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

3245. Frederick Simon¹⁰ Cook (Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cora Amelia Armstrong** 20 Dec 1902 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Armstrong and Emily Titus. She was born 11 Mar 1880 in Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nellie Hayward** Bef. 1943. She was born Aft. 1882.

Notes for Frederick Simon Cook:

Fred Simon Cook married Cora Armstrong, lived first farm east of Bugbee Corners. To this union were born ten children: 1) Gilbert and 2) Leslie (both died in infancy); Ralph F. a bachelor and lived his

whole life on that farm, he worked at Eatons, on the roads, in the onions and was a carpenter; 3) Leon Karl worked on "good roads", in the store at Prairieville, in the paper mills in Kalamazoo, joined the Army in World War II as a cook and baker. He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A & W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John; 4) Harold Millard married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee; 5) Gerald E. married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, in the paper mills in Kalamazoo, joined the Navy in World War II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake; 6) Sarah Emily married Richard Anders, had five children: Robert, Karl, Jannine (Quinn); 7) Walter Paul married Hariette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond; 8) Burl married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Conner who had Doloris (Flavo) who has six children: Greg, Kelli, Stephanie, Dominique, John, Tony and Jimmie had a son Steven and a girl Stacy. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in Sout Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township; 9) Donald Howard married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined the army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children: Core Lynn married William Fray, has two children, William and Megan, lives at Bristol Lake; Ronald Lee, married Sandy Shelly, had two children. Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling; Larry Dale married Pam Hawkins, has three children: Joshua, Luke, and Kettie Louise. Lives in Hastings.

Fred and Cora worked had to raise their large family, putting them through grade school, and some through high school. Some were good baseball players. Ralph, Gerald, Walter, Burl, Fred always farmed, but during harvest season, stacked straw with Theid Geibs' threshing gang. Cora kept a garden, canning large amounts of vegetables and fruits. When Fred and Cora divorced, he married Nellie Hayward, who had four children: Ted, Tom, Virginia and Betty. During World War II Fred had four sons: Leon, Gerald, Burl and Don, and a stepson Ted, all in Armed Services at the sometime. An amiable fellow, Fed helped neighbors butcher, marked corn ground for them too.

More About Frederick Simon Cook:

Burial: Feb 1944, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 6a wife Cora A. 30, children: Ralph T. 4, Leon K. 2 & Millard N. 11/12

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Fred Cook; wife Cora 39, children: Ralph 14, Leon 12, Millard 10, Gerald 8, Sarah 6, Walter 5 & Burrell 3

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-19 SD 12 sheet 2a name shown as Frederick S. 48, wife Cora A. 50, children: Ralph T. 24, Gerald E. 19, Walter R. 16, Sarah E. 17, Burl E. 14 & Don H. 8

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Cora Amelia Armstrong:

Burial: Nov 1941, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Cook and Cora Armstrong:

Divorce: 23 Jan 1939, Barry Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Dec 1902, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Cook and Nellie Hayward:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Children of Frederick Cook and Cora Armstrong are:

- 6341 i. Gilbert T.¹¹ Cook, born 23 May 1903 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1903 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Gilbert T. Cook:

Burial: Jul 1903, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 6342 ii. Leslie Cook, born 25 Apr 1904 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1904 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Cook:

Burial: May 1904, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 6343 iii. Ralph Theodore Cook, born 28 Apr 1905 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1976 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Theodore Cook:

Delton, Michigan - Ralph T. Cook, 71, of Route 1, died at his residence Saturday June 12, 1976 after a lengthy illness. He was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, and was a lifelong resident. He was a farmer, a tinsmith and a carpenter for many years. He was a former Orangeville Township treasurer.

He is survived by his sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Delton, and brothers, Walter Cook of Cloverdale, Burl of Delton and Donald of Dowling.

Cremation was this morning at Graceland Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Grand Rapids. Arrangements are by Williams Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Barry County Humane Society or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Ralph Theodore Cook:

Occupation: 1930, day laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assembler E. W. Bliss Company Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, Cloverdale, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 6344 iv. Leon Karl Cook, born 13 Jul 1907 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.
- + 6345 v. Harold Millard Cook, born 01 Jun 1909 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6346 vi. Gerald E. Cook, born 26 Feb 1911 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6347 vii. Sarah Emily Cook, born 09 Jan 1912 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2011 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6348 viii. Walter Paul Cook, born 25 Feb 1914 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1983 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6349 ix. Burl E. (Burrell) Cook, born 15 Jan 1916 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 6350 x. Manuel Cook, born 30 Mar 1920 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1920 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6351 xi. Donald Howard Cook, born 03 Jan 1922 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

3247. Heinrich Berthold (Bert)¹⁰ Laubengayer (David⁹, Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lang** 28 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Lang and Catharina ?. She was born 17 Apr 1873 in Waldorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer:

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Fred Grob 17

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Elsie R. 10 & Amanda R. 6; mother-in-law Katherine Land 67

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Lang:

Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1883, US

More About Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang are:

- 6352 i. Elsa R.¹¹ Laubengayer, born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar Emanuel Jedele 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 6353 ii. Amanda Katharina Laubengayer, born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3249. Clara Katharina¹⁰ Laubengayer (David⁹, Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Hanselmann** Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. He was born 29 Jul 1877 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Laubengayer:
Burial: 16 Nov 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general peritonitis following confinement

More About Thomas Hanselmann:
Burial: 26 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general tuberculosis
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: contractor
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, carpenter contractor self Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 547 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselmann and Clara Laubengayer:

Marriage: Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Laubengayer and Thomas Hanselmann are:

- 6354 i. Hilda Catharine¹¹ Hanselman, born 05 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Catharine Hanselman:

Burial: 15 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6355 ii. Leon Thomas Hanselman, born 19 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Vera M. Besch 08 Apr 1939; born 31 Jul 1905; died 18 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Ypsilanti - Three men were electrocuted Sunday April 13, 1930 after a plane became entangled with high tension wires while attempting a landing at Ypsilanti airport. The dead: Levi Keppler, 24, bank teller, Ann Arbor; Harry Walters, 31, superintendent of the airport; William Clawson, 60, retired farmer of Ypsilanti; Leon Hanselmann, 23, Ann Arbor, owner of the plane and licensed pilot, was injured slightly. According to witnesses, Hanselmann swung the plane too low approaching the field. It struck some high-tension transmission wires, became entangled and remained suspended in the air. A wire came in contact with Keppler, killing him. The plane burst into flames. Walters ran to the plane carrying a fire extinguisher, witnesses said. As he turned on a stream of chemicals, electric current followed the liquid and knocked him to the ground. Clawson tried to assist Walters and was killed. Walters was taken to the university hospital at Ann Arbor, but died before the ambulance reached the hospital. Hanselmann Jumped from the plane, which continued to burn until employees of the Detroit Edison company cut the wires. An Inquest was ordered.

April 17, 1930 - Levi Keppler, 24, Ann Arbor; Willard Clawson, 60, Ypsilanti, and Harry Walters, 28, Ypsilanti, were electrocuted Sunday afternoon when an airplane became entangled in the high tension wires while attempting to make a landing at the Ypsilanti Airport. Leon Hanselmann, 24, of Ann Arbor, pilot, was slightly hurt and taken to Beyer hospital In Ypsilanti for treatment. Hanselmann, who has been an air enthusiast for some time, rents a hangar at the Ypsilanti airport and took his friend Keppler for a ride Sunday and was preparing to land when the accident occurred. Keppler was not injured in the fall but remained imprisoned in his seat in a tangle of high tension wires while rescuers struggled to release him. He died when he rose from his seat to jump, the change in position bringing him into contact with the high voltage.

Walters was killed when he attempted to release Keppler. Clawson, a bystander, was killed when he sought to draw Walter's body away from the wires. It is said that Hanselmann's plane approached the airport from the west, flying low with the motor apparently dead. The ship side-slipped and nearly went out of control before it got to the port. The plane's tail hooked on a high tension wire at the side of the field and burst into flames. The nose fell forward dragging the wires and throwing the pilot to the ground. Keppler, the passenger, remained imprisoned in the ship. Attendants attempted to extinguish the flames but they had gained too great a headway. Most of this was witnessed by Keppler's mother who had to be restrained from rushing into the tangle of highly charged wires.

More About Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: aeronautical engineer World War II

Occupation: 1949, house manager Ann Arbor Lodge No 325 (BPOE) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Occupation 3: court officer of Washtenaw County Probate Court

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1144 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 756 Honey Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-1820

More About Vera M. Besch:

Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3318

More About Leon Hanselman and Vera Besch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939

- + 6356 iii. Clarence David Hanselmann, born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968.

3251. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Koch (Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1875 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Amos Jellis** 24 Apr 1901 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jellis. He was born 21 Oct 1872 in Pitstone, Buckingham, England, and died 01 Jun 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Koch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Amos Jellis:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 710 Prospect Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 617 Forest Ave; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 617 Forest Ave; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, carpenter houses Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contractor buildings Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, supt of supplies public schools Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Jellis and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1901, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Koch and William Jellis is:

+ 6357 i. Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)¹¹ Jellis, born 05 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2018 in Glen Arm, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

3252. Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Koch (Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1876 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Stitt** 23 Feb 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Stitt and Ellen Horner. He was born 07 Jan 1868 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Stitt:

Burial: 24 Apr 1940, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary heart disease

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 625 Adams Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 427 Washtenaw Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, assistant superintendent Water Works Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber plumbing company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Stitt and Bertha Koch:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1899, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Koch and Walter Stitt are:

+ 6358 i. Elmer Robert¹¹ Stitt, born 04 Aug 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6359 ii. Hazel Loraine Stitt, born 15 Oct 1902 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6360 iii. Henry Allen Stitt, born 23 Mar 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Muriel E. Gauntlett 15 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1904 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Stitt and Muriel Gauntlett:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6361 iv. Charles William Stitt, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles William Stitt:
Burial: 12 Feb 1912, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6362 v. George Edgar Stitt, born 11 Feb 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6363 vi. Bernard Charles (Bud) Stitt, born 18 Apr 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan.
- + 6364 vii. Ralph Walter Ottmer Stitt, born 06 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1992 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 6365 viii. Beulah Amelia Stitt, born 24 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3253. Eugene Jacob¹⁰ Koch (Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1879 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Myrta Maude Bush** 20 Oct 1904 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Bush and Nellie Clements. She was born 24 Jun 1882 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Eugene Jacob Koch:

Burial: Jan 1972, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9010

More About Myrta Maude Bush:

Burial: 1966, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Koch and Myrta Bush:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1904, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Koch and Myrta Bush are:

- + 6366 i. Harold Frank¹¹ Koch, born 09 Jan 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1985 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6367 ii. Norman Henry Koch, born 25 Apr 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Henry Koch:

Burial: 1928, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6368 iii. Wilson Eugene Koch, born 16 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3256. Olga Lydia¹⁰ Luick (Maria Paulina⁹ Koch, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Burzill E. (Brazil) Root** 01 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Levi Root and ? Graham. He was born 21 Apr 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lydia Luick:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 409 S. Oakwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-18 SD 6 sheet 8a living w/ William H. H. Boltz
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Burzill E. (Brazil) Root:

Burial: 1939, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-3

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ Fred Zeeb's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 618 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 616 Glenwood; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-16 SD 9 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, mill hand Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembly man motor truck company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Burzill Root and Olga Luick:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Luick and Burzill Root are:

- + 6369 i. Elmer Luick¹¹ Root, born 08 Mar 1905 in Michigan; died 06 Sep 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 6370 ii. Alice Marie Root, born 21 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1968 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- 6371 iii. Mildred Amelia Root, born 29 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Jan 1909 in Michigan.

3257. Julius Edward¹⁰ Luick (Maria Paulina⁹ Koch, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1964 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clara Randall** 27 Mar 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Glen Randall and Emma Lent. She was born 1902 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1982 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Luick:

Burial: Jul 1964, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 - Garden of Last Super
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 618 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Burzelle B. Root's family

Census 2: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b living w/ brother-in-law Burzell Root's family

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 316 Oak Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 8a also father Gottlieb Luick

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1913, hostler Ann Arbor railroad Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, engine inspector railroad shop Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer railroad Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1913, boards 616 Glenwood Ave; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clara Randall:

Burial: Sep 1982, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 - Garden of Last Super

More About Julius Luick and Jennie Randall:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Luick and Jennie Randall are:

- + 6372 i. Walter E.¹¹ Luick, born 11 Oct 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1984 in Owosso,

- Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6373 ii. Wayne Frederick Luick, born 27 Nov 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6374 iii. Arnold Loren Luick, born 15 Jul 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3264. Adolph George¹⁰ Schleicher (Lewis George (Louis)⁹, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Hoefer** 01 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jan 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph George Schleicher:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 322 E. Kingsley Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schleicher and Anna Hoefer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adolph Schleicher and Anna Hoefer is:

- + 6375 i. Glenn Roland¹¹ Schleicher, born 08 Jun 1918; died 07 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3268. Frederick William¹⁰ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Philippina (Penelope) Schiller** 08 Sep 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schiller and Barbara Hofmann. She was born May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Schumacher:

Occupation: 1900, grocer

Residence: 1900, 413 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1917, 609 Monroe; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Philippina (Penelope) Schiller:

Residence: 1949, 522 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schumacher and Karolina Schiller:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schumacher and Karolina Schiller are:

- + 6376 i. Edna Lorena¹¹ Schumacher, born 29 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6377 ii. Oscar Fredeick Schumacher, born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894.

More About Oscar Fredeick Schumacher:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; broken right arm & left leg twice

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, clerk French & Schiller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, worker in lace factory F.W. Schumacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, clerk US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 526 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Schumacher and Ida ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

3269. Adolph Henry¹⁰ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1868 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Louise (Lizzie) Wacker** 20 Jan 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig. She was born 16 Jan 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Barbara Hinderer** 14 Jun 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. She was born 02 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolph Henry Schumacher:

Henry Schumacher, life-long Chelsea resident who operated a blacksmith shop on the site of the present Municipal parking lot on Park Street for 70 years before his retirement in 1953, died suddenly Christmas morning Dec. 25, 1959 at the Schumacher homestead, 419 South Main Street at the age of 91. Born Oct. 25, 1868, in Chelsea, he was a son of Jacob and Mary Schleicher Schumacher. His full name was Adolph Henry Schumacher but he was better known by his middle name. He was married Jan. 20, 1892, to Louise Wacker who died July 12, 1909. Mr. Schumacher was a life member of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM; a past high priest of Olive Chapter No. 140, RAM; a member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES; and a member of the Congregational church.

Survivors are a son, Earle, of Maplewood, New Jersey; a daughter, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota; a sister, Miss Minnie Schumacher, with whom he made his home at the South Main street address; a grandson, Dr. Earle Schumacher of Grand Rapids; and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Philip Rusten officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove cemetery. Masonic graveside rites were in charge of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM.

More About Adolph Henry Schumacher:

Burial: Dec 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 419 Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1883 - 1953, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 419 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Louise (Lizzie) Wacker:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jul 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Schumacher and Emma Wacker:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1892, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Barbara Hinderer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laundress Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laundress at home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-24-6828

More About Adolph Schumacher and Martha Hinderer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Schumacher and Emma Wacker are:

- 6378 i. baby¹¹ Schumacher, born Aft. 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6379 ii. Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Sr., born 10 May 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6380 iii. Dorothy Schumacher, born 16 Apr 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Dorothy Schumacher:

Burial: Feb 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6381 iv. Doris E. Schumacher, born 11 Oct 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Doris E. Schumacher:

Burial: 30 Nov 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Durand, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Maria Sanford Jr. High School Minneapolis, Minnesota 40 years

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Minneapolis, Minnesota

3272. Ida D.¹⁰ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1874 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1947 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska. She married **David W. Greenleaf** 12 Jun 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Silas Greenleaf and ? Farnham. He was born 04 May 1870 in Maine, and died 02 Apr 1959 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska.

More About Ida D. Schumacher:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About David W. Greenleaf:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 13th Street; 2nd ward Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 33 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1920, Tekamah, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 38 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, cashier bank Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Tekamah, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska

More About David Greenleaf and Ida Schumacher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1901, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schumacher and David Greenleaf are:

- + 6382 i. Mariane Enid¹¹ Greenleaf, born 02 Feb 1904 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1978.
- 6383 ii. Ruth S. Greenleaf, born 13 May 1905 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1999. She married Earle Munroe Hollander; born 30 Jul 1908 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Jan 1980.

More About Ruth S. Greenleaf:

Burial: Jun 1999, Mountain View Cemetery Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Earle Munroe Hollander:

Medical Information: 1937 height 5'-8-1/4", weight 141 pounds, hair light brown

Military service: Bet. 07 Jun 1941 - 04 Oct 1945

Prison: 1937, Idaho

- + 6384 iii. Dorothy Augusta Greenleaf, born 30 Jan 1907 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jan 2005 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.

3275. Bertha Rose¹⁰ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Chauncey Freeman** 12 Jun 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Freeman and Jane Force. He was born 12 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1931 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Rose Schumacher:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 521 N. Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-18 SD 8 sheet 10a

More About Chauncey Freeman:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 249 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor retail grocery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chauncey Freeman and Bertha Schumacher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Schumacher and Chauncey Freeman are:

- 6385 i. Ruth Eleanor¹¹ Freeman, born 03 Nov 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2008 in Louisiana. She married Noah Mobley 04 Dec 1948 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1906 in Bentley, Louisiana; died 06 Jan 1988 in Louisiana.

More About Ruth Eleanor Freeman:

Occupation: 1940, elementary grade local city school Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Noah Mobley and Ruth Freeman:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1948, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6386 ii. Enid Victoria Freeman, born 26 Dec 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2007 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Enid Victoria Freeman:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 339 John R. Road; Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-151 SD 17 sheet 1b lodger w/ Rev. John Somers's family

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan

3277. Dorothea E.¹⁰ Schleicher (Charles⁹, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Denton Coats** 16 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Coats and Elizabeth Bailey. He was born 25 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Denton Coats:

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Coats and Dorothea Schleicher:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Schleicher and Frederick Coats is:

- 6387 i. Harold W.¹¹ Coats, born 14 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3279. Frederick Oscar¹⁰ Schleicher (Charles⁹, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954. He married **(1) Anna Schittenhelm** 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schittenhelm and Katharina Schaible. She was born 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer. She was born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1939.

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schleicher and Anna Schittenhelm are:

- 6388 i. Robert F.¹¹ Schleicher, born 21 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marian J. Lucha 03 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1909 in Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Schleicher and Marian Lucha:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6389 ii. Raymond Oscar Schleicher, born 02 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3285. Florence Ernestine¹⁰ Schleicher (Frederick G.⁹, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Reed Wallace Teed** 19 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Oct 1901 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reed Teed and Florence Schleicher:

Marriage: 19 May 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Schleicher and Reed Teed is:

- 6390 i. Grace¹¹ Teed, born 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3289. Olga B. (Mary)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Jakob Ulrich (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1870

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Crittenden** 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Crittenden and Mary ?. He was born 22 Nov 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga B. (Mary) Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Crittenden:

Burial: Aug 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: photographer

More About Vincent Crittenden and Olga Laubengayer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Laubengayer and Vincent Crittenden is:

- 6391 i. Vincent¹¹ Crittenden, born Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3293. Norah Mathilde (Lenore)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1941 in Marin Co, California. She married **(1) Charles Schott** 02 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Schott and Mary Westman. He was born 06 Jun 1858 in Germany, and died 18 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John M. Tully** 1901, son of Leonard Tully and Elizabeth Chiles. He was born 07 Apr 1863 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California, and died 11 Feb 1944 in Napa Co, California.

More About Norah Mathilde (Lenore) Laubengayer:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 523 Sycamore; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 21-30 SD 1 sheet 4b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Schott:

Burial: 21 Feb 1905, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestion of liver & spleen

More About Charles Schott and Norah Laubengayer:

Divorce: 23 Dec 1898, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John M. Tully:

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 376 6th Ave; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 218 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Sugamarl Ave; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 101 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, manufacturer rubber stamps San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, rubber stamps Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

More About John Tully and Norah Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1901

Child of Norah Laubengayer and Charles Schott is:

- + 6392 i. Marguerite Eulalie¹¹ Schott, born 28 Jan 1890 in Michigan; died 19 Feb 1972 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

3294. Jennette (Nettie)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Otto Fred Ukele** 13 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Henry B. Waldman** 29 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Henry Waldmann and Theodora Buckler. He was born 02 Aug 1875 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **(3) Charles Edgar Boyer** 26 Dec 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Boyer and Emma Crum. He was born 08 Jul 1887 in Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jun 1963. She married **(4) Edward Edgar Smee** 16 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Edward Smee and Susan Harris. He was born 26 Jan 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England or Westminster, Middlesex, England, and died 11 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(5) Charles F. Blasky** 13 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frank Blasky and Anna Smith. He was born 1892 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Jennette (Nettie) Laubengayer:

Burial: 31 Mar 1937, Gran Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; hypertension

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2611 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-198 SD 20 sheet 17b board w/ Raymond Gragg's family

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Jennette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry B. Waldman:

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 5992 McClellan; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-683 SD 22 sheet 2b also living w/ him: mother Dora 83 & sister Agnes 45

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, light house keeper for US Government Deteroit River Rockwood, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 794 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 308 Clinton Ave; St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Henry Waldman and Jennette Laubengayer:

Divorce: 07 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan for cruelty & non-support

Marriage: 29 Jul 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edgar Boyer:

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-7-1/2", weight 145 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, machinist auto factory Violet Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1917, chauffeur Huebner Screw Door Company 565 Farnsworth: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1245 Grand River Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-09-0506

More About Charles Boyer and Jennette Laubengayer:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Smee and Jennette Laubengayer:
Divorce: 21 Mar 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles F. Blasky:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 2237 Myrtle; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-513 SD 15 sheet 5b
lodger w/ Fred Kreger's family
Occupation: 1940, truck driver own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Blasky and Jennette Laubengayer:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jennette Laubengayer and Henry Waldman is:
6393 i. Ruth¹¹ Waldman, born 12 Mar 1910 in Illinois; died 26 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Waldman:
Burial: 28 Aug 1910, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dysentery

Child of Jennette Laubengayer and Charles Boyer is:
6394 i. Evonne J.¹¹ Boyer, born 19 Apr 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2003 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Russell F. Faith 06 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1908 in Canada; died 20 Jan 1988 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evonne J. Boyer:
Occupation: 1940, shopper department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell F. Faith:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 1010 N. Chalmers Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1378 SD 14 sheet 63a
Occupation: 1940, service man private garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Faith and Evonne Boyer:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3297. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Laubengayer (Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1896 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) ? Spring**. She married **(2) William Augustus Trempe** 06 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Theophile Trempe and Sarah Buck. He was born 04 Aug 1889 in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1960 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Henry J. Dodenhoff** 10 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dodenhoff and Theresa Witt. He was born 04 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(4) Clement Thomas Ryan** 20 Feb 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Oct 1895 in Pawtucket, Providence Co, Rhode Island, and died 1969. She married **(5) James H. Coykendall** 29 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Coykendall and Estell Pullen. He was born 20 Jan 1880 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1925 in Decatur, Macon

Co, Illinois. She married **(6) Alton Adams Hupp** 21 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elias Hupp and Maude Adams. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1955. She married **(7) William Knowles Colbert** Bef. 1940. He was born 30 Jul 1889 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Marie Laubengayer:

Graveside rites for Mrs. Ruth Spring were conducted in Inglewood Park cemetery with Pastor E.E. Brideweser officiating. Snyders Southwest mortuary was in charge of arrangements. Native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mrs. Spring died in a local hospital March 6, 1970. She had resided here 38 years, and long had been affiliated with the Gospel Army in the Southside. She is survived by a son, Henry J. Trempe; three step-sons, and one step-daughter.

More About Ruth Marie Laubengayer:

Occupation: 1920, cashier brokers office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Augustus Trempe:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, 690 Brush Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Margret Mincel's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Union Lake Road White Lake Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-139 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Jun 1918, US Army World War I machine gun company 336 infantry

Military service 3: 03 Sep 1918, Expeditionary Forces til 26 July, 1919

Military service 4: 01 Aug 1919, honorable discharge

Occupation: 1910, sailor merchantine vessel Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, structural iron works Wattman Construction Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer White Lake Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 717 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Trempe and Ruth Laubengayer:

Divorce: 10 Apr 1916, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Jul 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry J. Dodenhoff:

Burial: 1954, Elwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 650 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 459 SD 1 sheet 7a boarder w/ Chales Pearce's family

Occupation: 1920, metal worker steel factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Dodenhoff and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clement Ryan and Ruth Laubengayer:

Divorce: 28 Aug 1924, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Feb 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James H. Coykendall:

Burial: Jan 1925, Montpelier, Ohio

More About James Coykendall and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alton Adams Hupp:

Burial: 1955, Woodlawn Cemetery Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1930, 1514 Lillibridge, Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, clerical work Packard Motor Comany at Grand Blvd & Michigan Central Railroad
Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman newspapers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 105 Harper; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alton Hupp and Ruth Laubengayer:

Divorce: 07 Feb 1934, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jan 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Colbert and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Ruth Laubengayer and William Trempe are:

- + 6395 i. Henry Joseph¹¹ Trempe, born 15 Oct 1912 in Ohio; died 14 May 1986 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6396 ii. Walter Earl Trempe, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Earl Trempe:

Burial: 28 Jan 1916, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebro spinal meningitis

3306. Bertha Elinora¹⁰ Zick (Anna Maria⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1885 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 1963 in Ontario, Canada. She married **Emil Otto Ritz**. He was born 15 Jul 1881 in Ontario, Canada, and died 1957 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Emil Otto Ritz:

Census: 1921, druggist Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

Child of Bertha Zick and Emil Ritz is:

- 6397 i. Carl Frederick¹¹ Ritz, born 19 Jul 1912 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 30 Sep 1995 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He married Dorothy Frances Lockhart; born 31 Oct 1910 in Berlin, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 20 Dec 1990 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

3307. Norman Arno William¹⁰ Zick (Anna Maria⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1887 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Feb 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Bertha Lavina Allen** 19 Jun 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born 28 Dec 1891 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Apr 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Norman Zick and Bertha Allen:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1916, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Children of Norman Zick and Bertha Allen are:

- 6398 i. Edward Norman¹¹ Zick, born 23 Mar 1919 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Sep 2001 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- 6399 ii. Ronald Allen Zick, born 12 Jun 1923 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jan 1982 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Iris Roberts; born 03 Feb 1920 in Usworth, Durham, England; died 01 Nov 1993 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3310. Clara Bertha¹⁰ Schaible (Martha Christina⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna

Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Hutzel** 11 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hutzel and Regina Haeussler. He was born 23 Apr 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Bertha Schaible:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich A. Hutzel:

Burial: Jun 1842, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b daughter Hellen M. 1

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 W. Summit; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Hutzel and Clara Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schaible and Friedrich Hutzel are:

- 6400 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Hutzel, born 10 Dec 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mahlon Jonah Dunkel 11 Nov 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1967 in Ann Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Marie Hutzel:

Helen M. Hutzel, purchasing agent for the Federal Screw Company, who had been a patient at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, since September 12, died there about 4 o'clock Thursday afternoon November 30, 1950. She had last been at her desk at the Screw Company in August 18. Born in Lima Township December 10, 1908, she was the daughter of Fred and Clara Schaible Hutzel. She graduated from Hamilton Business College, Ann Arbor in 1927 and on January 13, 1930, went to work in the Federal Screw Company office, where she later rose to the position she held when she became ill. Miss Hutzel was a member of Olive Chapter No. 108 O.E.S., and the Chelsea Rebekah Lodge.

She is survived by her mother, Mrs. Fred Hutzel, a brother, Harry, died November 28, 1932, and her father died June 28, 1942.

Funeral services were held at the Staffan Funeral Home 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon with Rev. W. H. Skentelbury officiating. Burial will take place in Oak Grove Cemetery with Olive Chapter, O.E.S., in charge of the graveside services.

More About Helen Marie Hutzel:

Burial: Nov 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mahlon Jonah Dunkel:

Occupation: Bet. Apr 1913 - 1942, one of the founders of Federal Screw works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mahlon Dunkel and Helen Hutzel:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1938, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6401 ii. Harry Allen Hutzel, born 16 Dec 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Allen Hutzel:

Burial: 27 Nov 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia lobar; exhaustion

3311. Robert¹⁰ Schaible (Martha Christina⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

He married **Lillian Amanda Kalmbach** 30 Apr 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Kalmbach and Martha Kuebler. She was born 03 Aug 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1972 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Schaible:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 419 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, works Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 419 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-3147

More About Lillian Amanda Kalmbach:

Burial: 12 Apr 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schaible and Lillian Kalmbach:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1918, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Schaible and Lillian Kalmbach is:

- + 6402 i. Laura Martha¹¹ Schaible, born 26 Jun 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3314. Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Nietta Harr** 25 May 1922 in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Charles Harr and Belle Vanderlyn. She was born Bet. 20 Aug 1899 - 1900 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier) Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: 1948, Kennedy (Mt. Pleasant) Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1224 Williams Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, general insurance agent Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Nietta Harr:

Social Security Number: 382-40-4779

More About Ludwig Pfitzenmaier and Mildred Harr:

Marriage: 25 May 1922, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Pfitzenmaier and Mildred Harr are:

- + 6403 i. Charles Arthur¹¹ Pfitzmaier, born 24 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1978 in California.
- + 6404 ii. Marilyn Marilyn Pfitzmaier, born 24 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6405 iii. Elaine Jean Pfitzmaier, born 10 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6406 iv. Marjorie Ann Pfitzmaier, born 22 Dec 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6407 v. Janelle Mae Pfitzmaier, born 28 May 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3315. Orren Leo¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1891 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Pauline Wahr** 26 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack. She was born 05 Feb 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orren Leo Pfitzenmaier:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter cabinet work Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Pauline Wahr:

Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Pfitzenmaier, Ann Arbor Township, were held at Ann Arbor Tuesday afternoon April 12, 1932 with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating. Deceased leaves a husband, Leo, two children, Norman, 15, and Mildred, 9; a brother, Edward Wahr, Lodi; three sisters, Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Lodi, Mrs. Owen Cady, Pittsfield, and Mrs. Walter Armbruster, Saline, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Wahr, York Township. Burial was made at the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Martha Pauline Wahr:

Burial: 12 Apr 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - shot herself with shotgun in kitchen of her home

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary Stierle's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Ernst Stierle

More About Orren Pfitzenmaier and Martha Wahr:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orren Pfitzenmaier and Martha Wahr are:

- 6408 i. Norman Melvin¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, born 23 Dec 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1944 in overseas France. He married Meltina Mae Koch 28 Jun 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Melvin Pfitzenmaier:

March 23, 1944 - Pvt. Norman Pfitzenmaier reported his safe arrival overseas by cable to his wife and followed this with a letter that disclosed his destination as North Africa. The company mail clerk in sorting the mail containing this letter suddenly realized he had found an old friend. The clerk was Sgt. David Ernst, formerly of Bridgewater. Pvt. Pfitzenmaier and Sgt. Ernst had a nice visit about home and mutual friends as a result. Pvt. Pfitzenmaier had been stationed in Camp Custer, Camp Blanding, Florida, and Fort George Meade, Maryland, prior to embarkation.

Sept. 28, 1944 - With the Fifth Army, Italy. - Private Norman M. Pfitzenmaier has been cited by his regiment of the 3rd "Marne" Infantry Division and awarded the Combat Infantryman Badge for actual participation in combat with the enemy while serving on the Fifth army front in Italy. Standards for badge are high. The decoration, which was recently authorized by the War Department, is awarded to the infantry soldier who has proved his fighting ability in combat. The handsome badge consists of a silver rifle set against a background of infantry blue, enclosed in a silver wreath.

August 19, 1948 - Funeral services for Pfc. Norman Pfitzenmaier, 27, who was killed in France on Dec. 15, 1944, were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon. The body arrived at the Funeral home Saturday morning where it laid in state until the hour of the service. Special military rites were conducted by the American Legion at the graveside in Oakwood Cemetery following the funeral services. Pfc. Pfitzenmaier, an infantryman, had seen action in the Italian campaign before he moved with the Seventh Army to France. He entered the Army in September, 1943, and received his training at Camp Blanding, Florida. Born in Ann Arbor Dec. 23, 1916, Pfc. Pfitzenmaier had lived in Saline most of his life. He was married to Mae Koch on June 28, 1941. Surviving are his former wife, now Mrs. Clair Hams, his father, Leo Pfitzenmaier, and a sister, Mrs. Clifford Olson, all of Saline.

More About Norman Melvin Pfitzenmaier:

Occupation: 1940, laborer Fords Saline Plant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Meltina Mae Koch:

Meltina M. Uphaus, 87, of Brooklyn, formerly of Saline, died Oct. 28, 2008, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 18, 1921, in Saline, the daughter of George and Christina (Schneider) Koch. Mrs. Uphaus was very active in the Saline community, where she had been a lifelong resident and, graduated from Saline High School in 1939. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline American Legion Ladies' Auxiliary Post 322, the 40 & 8, and the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 311. Mrs. Uphaus was employed at Universal Die Cast in Saline, where she was head of payroll in the accounting department until her retirement.

Survivors include one son, Randy (Susan) Harms of Brooklyn; two grandchildren, Frank (Jodi) Harms and Jennifer (Christopher) Schoening; and one great-grandchild, Alexander Harms, all of Brooklyn.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Burial was at the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Meltina Mae Koch:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball Bearing

Marriage Notes for Norman Pfitzenmaier and Meltina Koch:

At a ceremony which took place Saturday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Mae M. Koch became the bride of Norman Pfitzenmaier, son of Leo Pfitzenmaier. The bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Koch, spoke her vows in St. Paul's Evangelical church with the Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the ceremony. Candelabra with white tapers and baskets of Madonna lilies from her mother's garden were used at each side of the altar. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white marquisette gown with long sleeves and high neck, the cuffs and collar of lace, also an inset of lace at the waist, the full skirt ending in a train. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a wreath of white flowers. She carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath tied with white satin ribbon with streamers of the same. Mildred M. Pfitzenmaier, sister of the groom, the maid of honor, wore pastel pink marquisette trimmed with pink velvet ribbon, and also wore pink ribbons in her hair. Her bouquet was of Johanna Hill roses and light blue delphinium tied with blue satin ribbon. The bridesmaids, Lena Hedelsky, Ann Arbor, and Claire MacArthur, were dressed in gowns of blue marquisette, trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and wore blue ribbons in their hair. They carried bouquets of pink roses and snapdragons tied with pink satin ribbon.

Edwin Pfitzenmaier of Pleasant Lake Road was the best man and the ushers were Raymond Buss, Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, and Wayne Klager, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride. Mrs. Koch's dress was of blue and rose print with white accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses with baby's breath. Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, aunt of the groom, at whose home he has lived for several years, wore a blue and white print dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink roses and baby's breath.

After the ceremony a reception was held in the dining room of the church. A buffet supper of sandwiches and coffee, ice cream and cake was served to the eighty guests by Jean Fosdick, Helen Lambarth, Doris Jean Henne and Ruth Hack, classmates of the bride. The three-tiered wedding cake in white with miniature bride and groom, flanked on each side with white candles, were the decorations for the buffet table, while on the tables for the bridal party and guest's bowls of pink roses and white candles were used. Mrs. Raymond Buss and Mrs. Lloyd Dell poured. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Hoover Ball and Bearing, and the groom is employed at Ford Motor Company, Saline. For a trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a dress of aqua and white print with white accessories and a corsage of white roses and baby's breath, which was a part of the bridal bouquet. They will be at home after July 6 at 210 North Lewis Street, Saline. Following the rehearsal on Friday night light refreshments were served at the bride's home. Out of town guests were present from Ann Arbor, Jackson, Manchester, Ypsilanti, Milan and Bridgewater. Miss Lena Hedelsky and Mrs. Clarence Hertler gave a kitchen shower at the latter's home for the bride, and Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Raymond Buss gave a miscellaneous shower at Pittsfield Grange Hall.

More About Norman Pfitzenmaier and Meltina Koch:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mildred M. Pfitzenmaier & Edwin Pfitzenmaier

- + 6409 ii. Mildred Marie Pfitzenmaier, born 15 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3316. Herbert Friedrich¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frieda Mareitta Hirth** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hirth and Maria Jedele. She was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth are:

- + 6410 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6411 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2000

3317. Clarence Karl¹⁰ Eschelbach (Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Clara Gross** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Gross and Anna Frey. She was born 21 Feb 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Karl Eschelbach:

Burial: 05 Dec 1945, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: Evangelical Church Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1919, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Clara Gross:

Social Security Number: 364-38-2903

More About Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross is:

+ 6412 i. Norman Dean¹¹ Eschelbach, born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2016.

3319. Edna Regina¹⁰ Eschelbach, twin (Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Burton Adair Horning** 14 Nov 1917 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Horning and Clara Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aura Claire (Munro) Monro** 30 Jun 1925 in Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1965 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **(3) Walter M. Schaible** 25 Aug 1943 in Ohio, son of Matthaues Schaible and Elisabeth Schlee. He was born 10 Aug 1895 in Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-9301

More About Burton Adair Horning:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; loss of right eye

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Burton Horning and Edna Eschelbach:

Divorce: 27 Mar 1925

Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Aura Claire (Munro) Monro:

Social Security Number: 468-07-2065

More About Aura Monro and Edna Eschelbach:

Divorce: 04 Dec 1930

Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Michigan

More About Walter M. Schaible:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Hollis Whelan Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John United Church of Christ Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 710 E. Michigan; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-0577

More About Walter Schaible and Edna Eschelbach:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1943, Ohio

Children of Edna Eschelbach and Aura Munro are:

- + 6413 i. Betty Lou¹¹ Munro, born 31 Jul 1926 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2022 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.
- + 6414 ii. Joanne Munro, born 19 Apr 1929 in Michigan; died 29 Feb 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Edna Eschelbach and Walter Schaible is:

- + 6415 i. Mildred (Mickey)¹¹ Schaible, born 21 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3320. Luella Christina (Ella)¹⁰ Eschelbach, twin (Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Oscar Frederick Schettler** 14 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Schoettler and Christina Hinderer. He was born 14 Jan 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clark Laroix Burget** 21 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1891 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1976.

More About Luella Christina (Ella) Eschelbach, twin:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, stenographer munition corporation Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Frederick Schettler:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boards 234 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-01-7097

More About Oscar Schettler and Luella Eschelbach:
Divorce: 1930
Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clark Burget and Luella Eschelbach:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Eschelbach and Oscar Schettler are:

- + 6416 i. Jean Phyllis¹¹ Schettler, born 06 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2014 in Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 6417 ii. Marjorie Ella Schettler, born 17 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

3324. Johanna Margaretha¹⁰ Hutzel (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 30 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wild** 21 Feb 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son

of Jakob Wild and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 20 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wild:
Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Johann Wild and Johanna Hutzel:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Hutzel and Johann Wild are:

- 6418 i. Paulina Katharina¹¹ Wild, born 10 Jun 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6419 ii. Johanna Mathilde Wild, born 29 Sep 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6420 iii. Michael Paul Wild, born 09 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6421 iv. August Reinhold Wild, born 01 Mar 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6422 v. Emma Bertha Wild, born 22 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6423 vi. Karl August Wild, born 13 Apr 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6424 vii. Karl Ernst Wild, born 04 Nov 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1944.
- 6425 viii. Gottlob Reinhold Wild, born 14 Oct 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6426 ix. Emma Bertha Wild, born 23 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Elsasser 05 Aug 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Elsasser and Emma Wild:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1905, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6427 x. Karl Eugen Wild, born 15 May 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6428 xi. baby Wild, born 16 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3325. Johann Michael¹⁰ Hutzel (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Hausser** 16 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler. She was born 02 Dec 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hutzel and Margaretha Hausser:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1107) Margaretha Hausser.

3326. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Hutzel (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1911 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Johanna Wolf** 04 Nov 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Hutzel:
Occupation: blacksmith Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hutzel and Katharina Wolf:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hutzel and Katharina Wolf are:

- 6429 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Hutzel, born 03 Apr 1880 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Guenther 03 Nov 1907 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Hutzel and Katharina Guenther:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1907, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6430 ii. Pauline Johanne Hutzel, born 26 Mar 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Guenther 19 May 1910 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Adolf Guenther and Pauline Hutzel:
Marriage: 19 May 1910, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6431 iii. Karl Gustav Hutzel, born 24 Dec 1886 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Auch 12 May 1917 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Karl Hutzel and Berta Auch:
Marriage: 12 May 1917, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6432 iv. Karl Eugen Hutzel, born 23 Jun 1893 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 6433 v. Wilhelm Adolf Hutzel, born 01 Jun 1895 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Martha Wilbrek 02 Aug 1919 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Wilhelm Hutzel and Anna Wilbrek:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Geisingen, Wurtemberg

3330. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Hutzel (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Graf** 07 Nov 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 28 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Hutzel:

Occupation: blacksmith

Residence: Bef. 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1903, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hutzel and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3122) Christina Barbara Graf.

3335. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Haisch (Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Heimerdinger** 23 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Regina Stierle. She was born 16 Sep 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Haisch:

Occupation: wagon maker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haisch and Karolina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1082) Karolina Heimerdinger.

3336. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Haisch (Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶

Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1941 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. He married **Friederike Gross** 25 Feb 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz. She was born 24 Sep 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1936 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Johann Gottlieb Haisch:

Funeral services were held Monday at Emanuel Lutheran church, of which he was a member 43 years, for Gottlieb Haisch, 87, one of Cedar County oldest residents and a former resident of Fremont. Haisch died Saturday Nov. 15, 1941 at his home after several months of illness. He had resided in Cedar County, 57 years and in Laurel since 1898. He was born in Germany, came to the United States in 1886, locating at Fremont. He settled on a farm near Coleridge, and in 1900 he purchased a farm south of Laurel.

Surviving are sons, Gottlieb, Jr., William, Fred and Ernest; three daughters, Mrs. Charles Embeier, Mary and Emma Haisch, all of Laurel; 14 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren.

More About Johann Gottlieb Haisch:

Burial: Nov 1941, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 38 S 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 43 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 193 sheet 12b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-29 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-29 SD 7 sheet 11b

Emigration: Apr 1881, US

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Laurel, precinct 18, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property: Bet. 1881 - 1884, Fremont, Nebraska

Property 2: Bet. 1884 - Mar 1900, northwest of Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property 3: Bet. Mar 1900 - Sep 1921, southeast of Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property 4: Aft. Sep 1921, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

More About Friederike Gross:

Burial: Jan 1936, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98

More About Johann Haisch and Friederike Gross:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haisch and Friederike Gross are:

- 6434 i. Regina Katharina¹¹ Haisch, born 27 Jul 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6435 ii. Katharina Friederike Haisch, born 02 Oct 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1881 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6436 iii. Maria Haisch, born 23 Mar 1882 in Fremont, Washington Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1947 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

More About Maria Haisch:

Burial: Jun 1947, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97

- + 6437 iv. Katherine Johanna Haisch, born 27 Dec 1884 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 1944 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 6438 v. Gottlieb Friedrich Haisch, born 22 Jun 1886 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jan 1971 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 6439 vi. Wilhem Gottlob Haisch, born 08 Mar 1891 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 04 Nov 1960 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 6440 vii. Friedrich Jacob Haisch, born 21 Nov 1894 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jul 1973 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 6441 viii. Emma Christiane Babetha Haisch, born 11 Jul 1896 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jun 1990 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Emma Christiane Babetha Haisch:

Emma Haisch, 93, of Wayne, died Saturday June 9, 1990 at the hospital in Wayne. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Grace Lutheran Church in Wayne, with burial in the Laurel (Nebraska) Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. today at McBride-Wiltse Mortuary in Laurel, and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the McBride-Wiltse Mortuary in Wayne.

More About Emma Christiane Babetha Haisch:

Burial: Jun 1990, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper bank Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-28-0546

- 6442 ix. Ernest Hugo Haisch, born 11 Jul 1903 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1972 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Nebraska.

More About Ernest Hugo Haisch:

Burial: Oct 1972, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98

Social Security Number: 508-58-4793

3337. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Haisch (Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Katharina Murrthum** 24 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Murrthum and Anna Lorenz. She was born 07 Mar 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlob Haisch:

Census: 1910, Maple Grove, Barron Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 9a

Emigration: Apr 1881, Nebraska, US

Occupation: 1920, meat cutter University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Murrthum:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 1b

More About Johann Haisch and Rosina Murrthum:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haisch and Rosina Murrthum are:

- + 6443 i. Rose Katharine¹¹ Haisch, born 12 Jan 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6444 ii. Herman Gottlob Haisch, born 22 Aug 1900 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther L. Stadel 20 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1990.

More About Herman Gottlob Haisch:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1048 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, plumber Schumacher & Bachus S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, taxi driver own cab Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Haisch and Esther Stadel:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6445 iii. Otto Paul Haisch, born 30 Nov 1903 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6446 iv. Albert Carl Haisch, born 24 Dec 1911 in Maple Grove, Barron Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Jan 1992 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

3342. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Alber (Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1938 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold** 06 Apr 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. He was born 27 Sep 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2539) Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold.

3343. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Alber (Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Karolina Reimold** 20 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Karolina Gross. She was born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Alber:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Alber and Katharina Reimold:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Alber and Katharina Reimold are:

- 6447 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Alber, born 05 Apr 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1975 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married Virginia J. Curtis 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1899; died Aft. 1975.

 More About Wilhelm Friedrich Alber:
 Burial: 20 Jan 1975, cremated Miami, Florida
 Cause of Death: acute heart failure
 Death Certificate No.: 75-000913 Florida
 Hospital at death: Memorial Hospital Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida
 Medical Information: had arteriosclerotic heart disease for 20 years at time of death and had chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; died at 1 AM
 Occupation: owner bakery
 Residence: 1975, 312 N. 61 Ave; Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida
 Social Security Number: 166-28-4255

 More About Wilhelm Alber and Virginia Curtis:
 Marriage: 1923, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 6448 ii. Karolina Friederike Alber, born 29 Sep 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1980 in Pennsylvania.
- 6449 iii. Elsa Katharina Alber, born 04 Nov 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6450 iv. Maria Martha Alber, born 02 Jan 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1925 in US; born Aft. 1895.

More About ? and Maria Alber:

Marriage: 1925, US

- 6451 v. Gottlob Friedrich Alber, born 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6452 vi. Karl Erwin Alber, born 01 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6453 vii. Paulina Helene Alber, born 12 Jan 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6454 viii. Hermann Otto Alber, born 26 Jun 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945.
- 6455 ix. Richard Friedrich Alber, born 02 Jun 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3350. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reimold (Johanna Friedericka⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1943 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliane Katharina Beck** 23 Feb 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Beck and Christina Kuebler. She was born 07 Oct 1861 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1935 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: innkeeper

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Juliane Beck:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Juliane Beck are:

- 6456 i. Luise Katharine¹¹ Reimold, born 30 Aug 1886 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1956.
- 6457 ii. Emma Bertha Reimold, born 27 Jan 1888 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1888 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6458 iii. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 06 Jul 1889 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893.
- 6459 iv. Karl Wilhelm Reimold, born 28 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1918.
- 6460 v. Emma Klara Reimold, born 06 Jan 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3351. Philipp Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold (Johanna Friedericka⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Barbara Renz** 02 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Renz and Anna Gross. She was born 16 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1929 in Haubersbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Philipp Reimold and Jakobina Renz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Reimold and Jakobina Renz are:

- 6461 i. Louisa Karolina¹¹ Reimold, born 05 Feb 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6462 ii. Emilie Friederike Reimold, born 26 Mar 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6463 iii. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich Reimold, born 04 Feb 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6464 iv. Otto Eugen Reimold, born 16 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6465 v. Emilie Frida Reimold, born 24 Feb 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6466 vi. Elsa Klara Reimold, born 12 Dec 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3352. Johann Karl¹⁰ Reimold (Johanna Friedericka⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷,

Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederika Lorenz** 10 Nov 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Lorenz and Christiana Stierle. She was born Bet. Aug - 25 Sep 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Lorenz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Katharina Lorenz are:

- 6467 i. Maria Luisa¹¹ Lorenz, born 02 Jul 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Mezger 09 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Russia/Poland.

More About Karl Friedrich Mezger:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mezger and Maria Lorenz:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6468 ii. Friederich Carl Reimold, born 17 Aug 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6469 iii. Wilhelm Adolph Reimold, born 10 Sep 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6470 iv. Paulina Karoline Reimold, born 06 Mar 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6471 v. Eva Bertha Reimold, born 01 Jul 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6472 vi. Otto Gotthold Reimold, born 12 Aug 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6473 vii. Pauline Martha Reimold, born 29 Jan 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3353. George¹⁰ Reimold (Johanna Friedericka⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Franziska Schoen** 13 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Schoen and Christina Beutler. She was born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1936, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 19 Mar 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"

Naturalization: 01 May 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 1910, denied

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Franziska Schoen:

Burial: Feb 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1874, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold and Maria Schoen:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Reimold and Maria Schoen are:

- + 6474 i. Helena A.¹¹ Reimold, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6475 ii. Alfred Ernst Reimold, born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6476 iii. Cora Pauline Reimold, born 03 Mar 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3361. Emma Friederike¹⁰ Alber (Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Haisch** 21 May 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haisch and Karolina Heimerdinger. He was born 09 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1958 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haisch and Emma Alber:
Marriage: 21 May 1908, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2662) Friedrich Karl Haisch.

3364. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1950 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heimerdinger** 16 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Feb 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heimerdinger and Christiane Staebler:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2643) Christian Heimerdinger.

3366. Karl¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Friederika Reimold** 10 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Reimold and Agnes Roy. She was born 22 Jan 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Louisa Gottliebkin Kurz** Bef. 1912. She was born 16 Aug 1882 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1972 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Staebler and Katharina Reimold:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Staebler and Louisa Kurz:
Marriage: Bef. 1912

Children of Karl Staebler and Katharina Reimold are:

- 6477 i. Sofie Friederike¹¹ Staebler, born 21 Jul 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6478 ii. Karl Gottlieb Staebler, born 26 Aug 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6479 iii. Berta Staebler, born 15 Sep 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6480 iv. Christian Friedrich Staebler, born 08 Jan 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Karl Staebler and Louisa Kurz are:

- 6481 i. Elsa¹¹ Staebler, born 18 Jun 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6482 ii. Ernst Wilhelm Staebler, born 11 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3368. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karolina Kaercher** 10 Mar 1904 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Christiane Lorenz. She was born 24 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Dorothea Reimold** 14 Nov 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Reimold and Agnes Roy. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Christiane Kaercher:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1904, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Staebler and Johanna Reimold:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Staebler and Christiane Kaercher are:

- 6483 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Staebler, born 01 Jul 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6484 ii. Karoline Marie Staebler, born 12 Jun 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlob Staebler and Johanna Reimold are:

- 6485 i. Emilie¹¹ Staebler, born 21 Nov 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Ludwig Thumm 08 Feb 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Thumm and Emilie Staebler:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1930, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6486 ii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 14 Dec 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Maier 22 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Karl Staebler and Margarete Maier:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1937, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6487 iii. Adolf Staebler, born 23 Dec 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Thumm 06 Apr 1941 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Adolf Staebler and ? Thumm:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1941, Wurtemberg

3381. Emma¹⁰ Stierley (Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 18 Oct - 06 Dec 1871 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1952 in Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Perren Locke** 18 Oct 1896 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Locke and Ruth Perren. He was born 02 May 1871 in Ash, Somerset, England, and died 1954.

Notes for Emma Stierley:

Charlotte - Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday from the Pray funeral home for Mrs.

Emma Locke, 80, who died Sunday Jan. 20, 1952 at the residence in Chester Township following a long illness. She was born Oct. 18, 1871, in DeWitt, the daughter of John and Helen Kinsley Stierley, and had been a resident of Eaton County most of her life. On Oct. 13, 1896 she was married to Thomas Locke, a farmer. She was a member of the Free Methodist church her.

Surviving are the husband; a daughter, Mrs. Leonard Balgoyen; two sons, Rupert Locke of Lansing and Clarence Locke of East Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Louise Williams of Lansing; and two brothers, Henry Stierley of Eaton Rapids and William Stierley of Park Lake.

Rev. Lawrence Gibbs of the Free Methodist Church will officiate. Burial will be in Potterville cemetery.

More About Emma Stierley:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1886

Education: country & later German Lutheran School in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Lutheran

Religion 2: Freedom Methodist Church

More About Thomas Perren Locke:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, W. Grand Road; Wheatfield, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-62 SD 13 sheet 4b shown as Thomas T. Locke 1871, Emma 1872 & Clarence J. 1919

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: farmer & carpenter in Lansing area, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, house carpenter Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, farmer Wheatfield, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Locke and Emma Stierley:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1896, Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Stierley and Thomas Locke are:

6488	i.	baby ¹¹ Locke, born Aft. 1897.
6489	ii.	Albert Edward Locke, born 03 Feb 1899 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1899 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.
6490	iii.	baby Locke, born Aft. 1900.
6491	iv.	Helen Ruth Locke, born 25 Dec 1901 in Potterville, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1955 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) Claude Galen Leigh 07 Dec 1922 in Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1900 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died May 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (2) Leonard A. (Balgooyen) Balgoyen 25 May 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Oct 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died Bet. 27 Jan 1970 - 1978 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Galen Leigh:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Claude Leigh and Helen Locke:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1922, Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Leonard A. (Balgooyen) Balgoyen:

Census: 1930, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan shown as Leonard A. Balgoyen 1899, Helen R. 1902 & Albert T. 1923

Census 2: 1940, Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-07-6504

More About Leonard Balgoyen and Helen Locke:

Marriage: 25 May 1929, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6492 v. Myron William Locke, born 11 Jul 1904 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Myron William Locke:
Cause of Death: blood poisoning from a scratch
Medical Information: an alcoholic

- + 6493 vi. Rupert Thomas (Tom) Locke, born 17 Sep 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
6494 vii. Clarence John Locke, born 24 Jan 1919 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2006 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married June Arlene Foote 23 May 1947 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 09 Feb 1915 in Haslett or Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1994 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Clarence John Locke:
Occupation: Safety engineer elevator company
Residence: 333 Bennett Street; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-18-8575

More About Clarence Locke and June Foote:
Marriage: 23 May 1947, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3383. Louisa (Louise)¹⁰ Stierley (Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1958. She married **Robert Williams** 17 Dec 1902 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of William Williams and Elizabeth Reed. He was born 29 Mar 1862 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa (Louise) Stierley:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1216 Clark Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-12 SD 13 sheet 17b shown as Louise Williams 1875, Forest 1909, Ione 1910 & Robert H. 1924

Census 2: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Lutheran Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Education: country & later German Lutheran School in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church

More About Robert Williams:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1522 S. Cedar Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1522 Cedar Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 6 sheet 12b

Occupation: Rio Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, turret lathe operator auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Williams and Louisa Stierley:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1902, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Stierley and Robert Williams are:

- 6495 i. Bessie L.¹¹ Williams, born 14 Sep 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1986 in Sand Lake, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Francis Adelbert (Red) Redson 07 Apr 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1899 in Luther, Lake Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (2) Frederick Carl Sosnofski 23 Nov 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1937. She married (3) Martin P. Nightsam 06 Jul 1940 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1994 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie L. Williams:
Occupation: 1920, telephone operator Bell Phone Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Francis Adelbert (Red) Redson:
Social Security Number: 378-03-4413

More About Francis Redson and Bessie Williams:
Divorce: 17 Oct 1928, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Apr 1924, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Carl Sosnofski:
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1216 Clark Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-12 SD 13 sheet 16b w/
mother-in-law Louise Williams's family
Occupation: 1930, machinist screw plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Sosnofski and Bessie Williams:
Divorce: 14 Apr 1937, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Nov 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martin P. Nightsam:
Social Security Number: 369-16-4967

More About Martin Nightsam and Bessie Williams:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6496 ii. John Forest (Flonat) Williams, born 09 Feb 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota.

3384. Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick)¹⁰ Stierley (Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1876 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1948 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Weaver** 08 Mar 1905 in Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Seneca Weaver and Mary Hampton. She was born 01 Aug 1880 in Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1957 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick) Stierley:

Charles Frederick (Charley) Stierley, born January 12, 1876 at DeWitt, Michigan, was the fourth child and first son of John Ulrick Stierley and Helena Kinsley. At age six he moved with his parents to a farm east of Potterville. Charles learned to speak English after he began attending school. Along with his two brothers and a friend, Frank Krupp, the minister of music at the Methodist Church in Potterville, he sang bass in a men's quartet. Charley was a member of the Potterville Methodist Episcopal Church where he met Ella Weaver. On 3/8/1905 they were married at her parents' home. In 1911 they bought 120 acres one mile east and four miles south of Potterville. In 1924 they rebuilt their house. Charles and Ella joined the Church of the Nazarene in Potterville in 1921.

In April 1948 Charles and Ella visited their daughter, Genevieve in Clare, Michigan for two weeks. Charley became homesick and they returned home; he had a stroke the next day. Ten weeks later he died on July 3, 1948 at age 72. He leaves to mourn, his wife, Ella, daughter, Genevieve (Rex) Phillips, son, LaVerne (Emily) Stierley; three grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Emma (Tom) Locke and Miss Lydia Stierley of Gresham, and Mrs. Louise (Robert) Williams of Lansing; two brothers, Henry of Eaton Rapids, and Will of St. Johns; many nieces and nephews and a host of friends and neighbors.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick) Stierley:

Burial: Jul 1948, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 23 May 1910, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 147 sheet 8b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Eaton Rapids Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-15 SD 13 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1911 - 1948, purchased land 4 miles south of Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan 120 acres from Charles S. & Mary Martin

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Aft. 1921, Church of the Nazarene Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan
Residence: Apr 1948, Clare, Michigan with daughter

Notes for Ella Weaver:

Ella Weaver Stierley born August 1, 1880 in Benton Township, Eaton County, Michigan, was the oldest child of Seneca Weaver and Mary Elnora Hampton. Ella was named for her mother's sister, Ella Hampton who was boarding with them while teaching school. Ella was born in the log house and grew up in town in the brick house. Ella graduated with the class of 1887 from Potterville High School. She gave an oration, "Influence on Environment".

She was a member of the Potterville Methodist Episcopal Church and attended Epworth League where she met Charles Frederick (Charley) Stierley, born January 12, 1876. On March 8, 1905 they were married at her parents' home. Charles died July 5, 1948 at age 72. After his death, Ella, who was crippled with arthritis, lived with her daughter, Genevieve and family. The last six years of her life she was confined to a wheelchair. Ella died of a stroke on March 7, 1957 at age 76. She was survived by daughter, Genevieve (Rex) Phillips, of St. Johns, a son, LaVerne Stierley, of Vermontville, four grandchildren, a brother, Daniel Weaver of Jackson, Michigan and a sister, Mrs. Effie Richardson, of Charlotte.

More About Ella Weaver:

Burial: Mar 1957, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Medical Information: arthritis and was in wheel chair 1951-1957
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1957, Clare, Michigan with daughter

More About Karl Stierley and Ella Weaver:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1905, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Stierley and Ella Weaver are:

- + 6497 i. Genevieve Mae¹¹ Stierley, born 09 Dec 1905 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1995 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 6498 ii. LaVerne Daniel Stierley, born 28 Nov 1910 in Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

3385. Johann Heinrich (John Henry)¹⁰ Stierley (Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lena Carmoney** 30 Apr 1906 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of George Carmoney and Rebecca Sabin. She was born Jun 1883 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967. He married **(2) Clara E. Davis** 30 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lafayette Davis and Angeline Wagner. She was born 14 Apr 1862 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Lula (Leula) Allen** 05 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Allen and Minerva Wythe. She was born Bet. 14 Jan - 28 Feb 1901 in Michigan, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1959 - 20 Sep 1975.

More About Johann Heinrich (John Henry) Stierley:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 412 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 6 sheet 1a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Potterville, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 13 sheet 5a shown as J. Henry Stierley 1879, Lula M. 1901, Helene 1847 & Lydia S. 1873
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; two fingers off left hand
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, machinist Maxwell-Chalmers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, milling machine operator auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile factory Potterville, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, Cleveland, Ohio
Residence 3: 1918, 2461 E. Jefferson; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierley and Lena Carmoney:
Divorce: 02 Oct 1916, Michigan
Marriage: 30 Apr 1906, Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara E. Davis:

Mrs. Clara E. Stierley died at the residence, 329 W. Shiawassee Street Sunday evening June 20, 1926. Besides the husband, Henry Stierley, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. A. L. Lyon, and one son, Clyde Stiene of Detroit.

Funeral services will be held at the residence at 1 o'clock Tuesday and interment will be in West Carmel cemetery.

More About Clara E. Davis:

Burial: Jun 1926, West Carmel Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierley and Clara Davis:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierley and Lula Allen:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1929, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stierley and Lena Carmoney is:

- + 6499 i. Icel Georgeanna¹¹ Stierley, born 29 Sep 1906 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2001 in Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Stierley and Lula Allen are:

- + 6500 i. Mary Arlene¹¹ Stierley, born 25 Jun 1934 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2000.
- 6501 ii. Ila Marie Stierley, born 1940 in Michigan. She married ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Ila Marie Stierley:

Education: Eaton Rapids Schools Eaton Co, Michigan thru 8th grade

Medical Information: She was learning disable

More About ?:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3386. Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will)¹⁰ Stierley (Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1881 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1954 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sarah Ellen Little** 11 Feb 1903 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of James Little and Addie Root. She was born 12 Aug 1884 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1916 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtie Edith Sanborn** 24 Mar 1907 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Nov 1884 in Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1972 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will) Stierley:

Grand Ledge - William A. Stierley of Windsor Township, arrested Monday Dec. 4, 1922 by Deputies Chris. Milenbacher of Charlotte and Glen Hera of Nashville, for hunting in the Old Maids swamp without a license, paid a \$10 fine and \$5 costs when taken before Justice George Docket in Grand Ledge. Henry Stucur of Ingham County paid a \$10 fine in Justice Decker court for setting traps on muskrat houses in Old Maid's swamp. William Barber of Kalamo Township, arrested Saturday for hunting without a license, paid a \$10 fine and \$5 costs when arraigned in Justice J. C. Nichols court in this city.

St. Johns - Andrew Stierley, 72, of Park Lake, died in Clinton County Memorial hospital Friday afternoon Feb. 19, 1954. He had been a resident of Eaton County most of his life. Surviving are the widow, Myrtie; three sons, Fred of Eaton Rapids, Harold of St Johns, and William, Jr., in the air force; three daughters, Mrs. Hazel Harkins of Park Lake; Mrs. Helen Lingbeek of Miami, Florida, and Mrs. Annis Johnson, Virginia; one step-daughter, Mrs. Eva Ambrook, East Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Louise Williams of Lansing, and a brother, Henry Stierley of Eaton Rapids.

The body will remain at Osgood funeral home, St Johns, until time for services. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at Potterville Methodist church. Burial will be in Potterville cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will) Stierley:

Census: 1930, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan shown as William A. Sterley 1882, Myrtie E. 1885, Harold P. 1908, Hazel D. 1916, Helen D. 1922 & William 1922

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, employee Reo M.C. Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Bath Bible Church Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: Park Lake Road; Bath, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, 1511 Neller's Court; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1918, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Ellen Little:

Sarah Ellen Little daughter of James and Addie (Root) Little. She married William A. Stierley on February 11, 1903 in Windsor, Eaton Co., Michigan. She married Claude L. Redfield on March 23, 1907 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan.

Death certificate shows Sarah B. Redfield was the daughter of James Little and Addie Root (both of Eaton Co., Mich), female, white, housewife, not indicated whether married or widow, born October 12, 1884 in Eaton Co. and died on May 8, 1916 in Eaton Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan at the age of 31 years 6 months and 26 days, cause of death Embolism. Informant Claude Redfield of Eaton Twp. Burial was on May 11, 1916 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Sarah (Little) was married to my grandfather William Stierley and they had 2 children before divorcing and she married Claude Redfield. I do not know why her middle initial is listed as B. on the death certificate as all of her birth and marriage documents have it listed as E. or Ellen.

I am the granddaughter of Claude Redfield. In my experience with records, sometimes they are misread, as in the case with the Addie "B" instead of her true initial, E. A clerks visual of a signature might appear as different than actually written. With cursive letters, people's flair in signatures are often mistaken. Also, I will be by sometime to clean the grave properly with D-2 and non-abrasive brushes. (no metal) I grew up in Eaton Rapids. Thank you all for your impute.

More About Wilhelm Stierley and Sarah Little:

Divorce: 28 Jan 1907, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Feb 1903, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtie Edith Sanborn:

Services for Mrs. Myrtie E. Stierley, 87, of Park Lake R.1, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel. Mrs. Stierley died Wednesday Sept. 27, 1972 at a local hospital. A resident of the Lansing area most of her life, she was a member of the Lakeside Chapel of Park Lake.

Survivors include two sons, Harold and William Stierley both of Lansing; a step-son, Fred Stierley of East Lansing; three: daughters, Mrs. Eva T. Ambrook of Lansing, Mrs. Hazel Harkins of Park Lake and Mrs. Helen Lingbeek of Mammoth Springs, Arkansas.

More About Myrtie Edith Sanborn:

Burial: Sep 1972, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-53-7079

More About Wilhelm Stierley and Myrtie Sanborn:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1907, Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Stierley and Sarah Little are:

- + 6502 i. Annis Cleone¹¹ Stierley, born 10 Dec 1903 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2002 in Newport News, Warwick Co, Virginia.
- + 6503 ii. Frederick Henry (Fred) Stierley, born 26 Dec 1904 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1993 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Children of Wilhelm Stierley and Myrtie Sanborn are:

- 6504 i. Pierre Harold¹¹ Stierley, born 27 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mabel Revera Green Aft. 1933; born 26 Jan 1911 in White Cloud, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1994 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Pearl Isham Forrest 15 Aug 1945 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1966 in Michigan. He married (3) Lucille Bernadine Stotz 23 Apr 1997 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911; died 2007 in Michigan.

Notes for Pierre Harold Stierley:

Lansing, Michigan – Harold P. Stierley, born January 27, 1908, in Lansing; died September 4, 2004, at the age of 96. Mr. Stierley had retired from the State Police in 1971. He was preceded in death by his 1st wife, Pearl Stierley, his 2nd wife, Mable Stierley; brothers, Russell and Fred Stierley; sisters, Hazel Harkins and Eva Ambrook; and step-son, Bert Forrest.

Surviving are his wife, Lucille Stierley, brother, William (Gertrude) Stierley sister, Helen Lingbeek; and step-children, Gus (Bonnie) Davison, Ralph (Sally) Davison, Jenny (Jon) Swanson and Larry (Sharon) Hicks.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, September 9, at 2 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing with Pastor Glenn M. Ray, Jr., of Maranatha Baptist Church, Lansing, officiating. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lansing. The family will receive friends at the Chapel on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Pierre Harold Stierley:

Burial: Sep 2004, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Flint, Michigan

Notes for Mabel Revera Green:

Mabel R. (Davison) Stierley of Lansing, age 82, died January 12, 1994. Born January 26, 1911 in White Cloud, Mrs. Stierley was a member of First Baptist Church and Miller Road Runners. Surviving are her husband, Harold; 1 daughter, Mrs. Jennie (Jon) Swanson of Castle Rock, Colorado; 4 sons, Ralph A. (Sally) Davison, Gustave (Bonnie) Davison, both of Lansing, John (Barbara) Davison of Eagle, Frank (Winona) Davison of Hudson, Florida; 13 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; 4 great-great-grandchildren; 1 brother, Arthur Green of Vermont; 2 sisters, Alice Den Hollander and Margaret Hartsema, both of Muskegon.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 15, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., Lansing Chapel with the Rev. Roger Robertson, Pastor, officiating. Interment will be in Wacousta Cemetery. Friends may call at the Chapel Friday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. where the family will receive friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Cancer Society or Hospice of Lansing.

More About Mabel Revera Green:

Religion: Baptist Church

Social Security Number: 373-36-3287

More About Pierre Stierley and Mabel Green:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Notes for Pearl Isham Forrest:

Perry - Services will be Tuesday, 1:30 p.m., at the LaRowe Funeral Home for Mrs. Pearl M. Stierley, 61, of rural Flint, with burial in South Bingham Cemetery, St. Johns. Mrs. Stierley, a former area resident, died Saturday April 9, 1966 at her home.

Surviving are her husband, Harold; a son, Bert Forrest of Morrice; four sisters, Mrs. Laura Misner of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Mary Hoffman of St. Johns, Mrs. Irene Welhauser of Webberville, and Mrs. Minnie Foster of Charlotte, and two grandchildren.

Memorial services will be conducted tonight, 7:30 p.m., by the Schwartz Creek chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star at the funeral home.

More About Pearl Isham Forrest:

Burial: 1966, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Stierley and Pearl Forrest:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1945, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Stierley and Lucille Stotz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1997, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6505 ii. Russell Pier Stierley, born 13 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Russell Pier Stierley:
Burial: Sep 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 6506 iii. Hazel Doris Stierley, born 03 Mar 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2002 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6507 iv. Helen Dorothy Stierley, born 19 Mar 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2014 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6508 v. William Andrew Stierley, Jr., born 31 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3390. Christine Catharine¹⁰ Maier (Johann Georg⁹, Regina⁸ Alber, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Stoll** 14 Mar 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Catharina Ebner. He was born 04 Jun 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Stoll:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1868, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Christine Maier:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1896, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Maier and Johann Stoll are:

- 6509 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Stoll, born 13 Sep 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6510 ii. Johanna Maria Stoll, born 15 Apr 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6511 iii. Emma Clara Stoll, born 06 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6512 iv. Emilie Sophie Stoll, born 14 May 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3393. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Maier (Johann Jakob⁹, Regina⁸ Alber, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Graf** 06 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Katharina Walter. She was born 07 May 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1931 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Maier:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Maier and Maria Graf:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3120) Maria Margaretha Graf.

3395. Katharina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross (Katharina Margaretha⁹ Reimold, Johann Jacob⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Dorothea Gross is:

- 6513 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born 04 Mar 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3400. Karl Ludwig¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Kilgus** 29 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kilgus and Anna Vohl. She was born 30 Mar 1868 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1925 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Eberle** 12 Sep 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Eberle and Gottliebin Hoffmann. She was born 12 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1954 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ludwig Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Reimold and Barbara Kilgus:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Eberle:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Reimold and Barbara Kilgus are:

- 6514 i. Katharina Emilie¹¹ Reimold, born 18 May 1892 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6515 ii. Karl Wilhelm Reimold, born 21 Sep 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1912 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6516 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Reimold, born 23 Oct 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karl Reimold and Anna Eberle is:

- 6517 i. Elsa Elfriede¹¹ Reimold, born 01 Feb 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3403. Katharina Karolina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Alber** 20 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz. He was born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Alber:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Alber and Katharina Reimold:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3343) Gottlieb Friedrich Alber.

3404. Paulina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Catharina Margaretha⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Immanuel Gottlieb Alber** 01 Nov 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz. He was born 08 Apr 1875 in

Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Alber and Paulina Reimold:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paulina Reimold is:

- 6518 i. Elsa Martha¹¹ Reimold, born 09 Dec 1899 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3410. Rosina Karolina¹⁰ Alber (Jakob Ulrich⁹, Johann Ulrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Schmid** 21 Sep 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Georg Schmid and Rosina Alber:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Karolina Alber is:

- 6519 i. Rosina Karolina¹¹ Alber, born 04 Jan 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3430. Clara¹⁰ Alber (Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Burnside Dent (Jack or Bernard) Kresge** 21 Jun 1900 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, son of William Kresge and Sarah Dorshimer. He was born 27 Nov 1865 in Chestnuthill Twp, Monroe Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Clara Alber:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Burnside Dent (Jack or Bernard) Kresge:

Census: 1930, King Co, Washington listed as Bernard D. Kresge 1865, Helen R. 1911 & William W. 1912

More About Burnside Kresge and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1900, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Children of Clara Alber and Burnside Kresge are:

- 6520 i. Helen R.¹¹ Kresge, born 09 May 1910 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 18 Dec 1972 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6521 ii. William W. Kresge, born 20 Feb 1912 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 05 Dec 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Navelle Edgar; born 1919.

3431. Luella¹⁰ Alber (Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1967 in San Andreas, Calaveras Co, California. She married **Alexander Hamilton McCulloh** 15 Feb 1904 in Waukecgan Lake, Illinois, son of William McCulloh and Margaret ?. He was born 02 Dec 1877 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 13 Nov 1932 in Helendale, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Luella Alber:

Burial: 05 Jun 1967, Victor Valley Memorial Park Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, operator ladies apparel Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-03-1690

More About Alexander Hamilton McCulloh:

Burial: 16 Nov 1932, Victor Valley Memorial Park Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 1248 W. 37th Drive; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 229 SD 7 sheet 5b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 565 S. Rita Ave; Huntington Park, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 562 SD 8 sheet 5a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 3317 Pearl Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1507 Sd 16 sheet 7a listed as Alexander H. McCullah 1872, Loella A. 1886, Sue K. 1909 & Elizabeth C. 1911

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1910, architectural draftsman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1918, engineer J. W. Charol Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, architect construction company Huntington Park, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, draftsman house construction Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Alexander McCulloh and Luella Alber:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1904, Waukecgan Lake, Illinois

Children of Luella Alber and Alexander McCulloh are:

- 6522 i. Edward Whittlesy¹¹ McCulloh, born 1907.
- + 6523 ii. Sue Kent McCulloh, born 27 Jul 1908 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Oct 1995 in Calaveras Co, California.
- + 6524 iii. Elizabeth Carolyn McCulloh, born 22 Aug 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 05 Dec 1991 in San Bernardino Co, California.

3432. Charles Harry¹⁰ Alber (Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **Mary Frodel** 01 Nov 1917 in Hoquium, Grays Harbor Co, Washington, daughter of Joseph Frodel and Rosalia Diermeyer. She was born 27 Feb 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Jan 1958 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Charles Harry Alber:

Burial: 01 Mar 1955

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 196 Herron; 2nd ward Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington ED 63 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Olympic Highway; Junction, Grays Harbor Co, Washington ED 14-45 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Harry Alber 1889, Mary 1879, Loretta 1919, James 1922, Donald 1926 & Luella 1928

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, employee mill Colfax Twp, Benzie Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, belt man National Lumber Company Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, belt shop Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1930, belt man mill supplies Junction, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Residence: 1918, 2431 Simpson; Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

More About Charles Alber and Mary Frodel:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1917, Hoquium, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Children of Charles Alber and Mary Frodel are:

- + 6525 i. Loretta Marie¹¹ Alber, born 24 Oct 1918 in Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 15 Jul 1998 in Everett,

- + 6526 ii. Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 6526 ii. Fredrick James Alber, born 08 Aug 1921 in Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 11 Apr 1988 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 6527 iii. Donald Paul Alber, born 13 Feb 1926 in Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 02 Dec 2003 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon.
- + 6528 iv. Luella Katherine Alber, born 24 Aug 1927 in Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 04 May 2009 in Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, Washington.

3433. John Dewey¹⁰ Alber (Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1898 in Hartland Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1958 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey. He married **Vera L. Potter** 05 Feb 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Potter and Edna Newland. She was born 1901 in Kent Co, Michigan.

More About John Dewey Alber:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 196 E. Scott Ave; 1st ward Rahway, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-126 SD 8 sheet 6b living w/ brother Daniel E. Alber's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, plaster mills Best Wall Board Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman plaster mill Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, foreman Cement Block Factory Rahway, Union Co, New Jersey

More About John Alber and Vera Potter:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1921, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Alber and Vera Potter are:

- 6529 i. John D.¹¹ Alber, Jr., born 1922 in Michigan.
- 6530 ii. Geraldine E. Alber, born 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 2000. She married Joseph Krus; born 24 Oct 1918 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey; died 14 Apr 1974 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey.
- 6531 iii. Narine L. Alber, born 1928 in Michigan.

3434. Fredrick Henry¹⁰ Alber (Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1899 in Hartland Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Beatrice Irene Hansen** 26 May 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1902 in Muskegon, Michigan or Minnesota, and died 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrick Henry Alber:

Census: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, coal passer Consumers Brake Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mixer plaster mill Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-01-7046

More About Fredrick Alber and Beatrice Hansen:

Marriage: 26 May 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Fredrick Alber and Beatrice Hansen are:

- 6532 i. Patsy¹¹ Alber, born 1899. She married S. E. Preston.
- 6533 ii. Johanna Alber, born 1901.
- 6534 iii. Thomas F. (Albers) Alber, born 09 Jun 1924; died 01 Mar 1999.
- + 6535 iv. Robert L. Alber, born 23 Mar 1926; died 29 Feb 2000 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6536 v. James E. (Albers) Alber, born 07 May 1928; died 10 Feb 1997.

3435. Edward Daniel¹⁰ Alber (Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1900 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975 in Linden, Union Co, New Jersey. He married **Vada A. Potter** 24 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Sep 1903 in Michigan, and died Jun 1984 in Edison, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

More About Edward Daniel Alber:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 196 E. Scott Ave; 1st ward Rahway, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-126 SD 8 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, foreman plaster mill Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman Cement Block Factory Rahway, Union Co, New Jersey

Social Security Number: 143-01-0589

More About Vada A. Potter:

Social Security Number: 466-34-1488

More About Edward Alber and Vada Potter:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Alber and Vada Potter are:

6537	i.	Elaine V. ¹¹ Alber, born 1924 in Michigan.
6538	ii.	Jean M. Alber, born 1925 in Michigan.
6539	iii.	Dolores V. Alber, born 1927 in Michigan.

3436. Johanna Marie Leon¹⁰ Alber (Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1905 in Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph C. (Joe) Welch** 1925. He was born 15 Aug 1900 in Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph C. (Joe) Welch:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1129 Beechwood Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-30 SD 7 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, finisher furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Welch and Johanna Alber:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Johanna Alber and Joseph Welch are:

6540	i.	Doanld C. ¹¹ Welch, born 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
6541	ii.	? Welch, born 1929.
6542	iii.	? Welch, born 1931.

3441. Theodore Adolph¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1859 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nettie E. Leonard** 28 Mar 1883 in Fentonville, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Leonard and Jennett Crane. She was born 1865 in New York, and died Bef. 1900. He married **(2) Emma Ida Krause** Bet. 14 Jul 1897 - 03 Jun 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Krause and Augusta Pohl. She was born 23 Nov 1866 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1948 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Adolph Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Clinton and Shiawassee Counties, Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1891:

Theodore A. Laubengayer, a successful business man of Owosso has one of the neatest and most attractive drug stores in Central Michigan. It is not only fitted up handsomely and arranged with taste but his management has also secured the confidence of the community and given him a large custom in his native city. He was born March 9, 1859 and is the oldest son of John F. and Sophia (Gerner) Laubengayer, both of whom are natives of Germany, who emigrated to the United States previous to their marriage and were united in the bonds of matrimony in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

This German-American citizen became a graduate of the pharmaceutical department of the State University, where he took his diploma in 1845. He opened up a drug store in Owosso in 1857 on the same site where his son's store now stands. His business was carried on in a small frame building in which he continued until his death in 1887 when he reached the age of fifty-two year. He began business with limited means and achieved a good success. His wife and three children survive him, two sons and a daughter, namely: Theodore A., Matilda D., (Mrs. Harry Osburn) and Alfred G., a jeweler with the Chicago Watch Company.

Theodore A. Laubengayer spent most of his school days in Owosso and then entered the State University where he pursued his studies for eighteen months, being able to shorten his course on account of having assisted his father for some time in the store before going to the University. The young man now returned to his native home and continued with his father until the death of that parent when he succeeded in the business. In 1889 he built a fine brick block which he now occupies, a three-story building occupying 22x90 feet on the ground floor.

The marriage of our subject in 1873 united him with Miss Nettie Leonard of Fenton, Michigan, a daughter of Mr. Harry Leonard. This worthy couple are members of the Lutheran Church and he is a Republican in his political views but a conservative one. He is also identified with Lodge No. 181, Knights of Pythias.

More About Theodore Adolph Laubengayer:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 201 2nd Street; 2nd ward Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan ED 9 Sd 10 sheet 1a

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 411 Hoyt Ave; 7th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 183 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 602 Emmet; 4th ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-18 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, pharmacist Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pharmacist Drug Store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Politics: republican

Religion: Lutheran

More About Theodore Laubengayer and Nettie Leonard:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1883, Fentonville, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Emma Ida Krause:

Burial: Mar 1948, Petoskey, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: school teacher Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Laubengayer and Emma Krause:

Marriage: Bet. 14 Jul 1897 - 03 Jun 1907, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Theodore Laubengayer and Nettie Leonard is:

+ 6543 i. Frederick A.¹¹ Laubengayer, born 12 Apr 1898 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1983 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

3442. Mathilda Dorothea¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She

married **Harry Gould Osburn** 15 Sep 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Morris Osburn and Mary Gould. He was born 04 Jul 1864 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Dorothea Laubengayer:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Gould Osburn:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Hudson Street; 2nd ward Hoboken, Hudson Co, Illinois ED 28 SD 1 sheet 21a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 420 Lincoln; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, 418 E. Cluter; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, civil engineer Hoboken, Hudson Co, Illinois

Occupation 1: 1910, electrical manufacturer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laboratory research Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Osburn and Mathilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1886, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Laubengayer and Harry Osburn are:

6544 i. Marie¹¹ Osburn, born 1891 in Illinois.

6545 ii. Charles Y. Osburn, born 04 Feb 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 1974 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Edith N. ? 1921; born 1910 in New York.

More About Charles Y. Osburn:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 322 Ryder Road; Munsey Park, Nassau Co, New York ED 30-216 SD 36 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 322 Ryder Road; Munsey Park, Nassau Co, New York ED 30-235 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 31 May 1918, draft registration Avalon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1930, engineer Munsey Park, Nassau Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, executive Munsey Park, Nassau Co, New York

More About Charles Osburn and Edith ?:

Marriage: 1921

3449. Albert Henry (Warch)¹⁰ Wesh (Anna Catharina⁹ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Evelyn Frances Harwood** 16 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Porter Harwood and Ella ?. She was born 18 Dec 1882 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1955 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle Evans (Merle or Merrill) Cary** 11 Apr 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cary and Rosalee McAdams. She was born Mar 1892 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Henry (Warch) Wesh:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 147 N. Union; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: Dec 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, machine operator Pastum Cereal Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman retail firm Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 147 N. Union; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-12-9100

More About Albert Wesh and Evelyn Harwood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myrtle Evans (Merle or Merrill) Cary:
Occupation: 1910, painter newspaper Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois

More About Albert Wesh and Myrtle Cary:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Wesh and Evelyn Harwood is:

- 6546 i. Lester¹¹ Wesh, born 19 Jan 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Lois I. Carpenter 21 Jan 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 25 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Wesh and Lois Carpenter:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

3450. Amanda C.¹⁰ Wesch (Anna Catharina⁹ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Hoyt Reimann** 06 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reimann and Ada Hoyt. He was born 21 Oct 1885 in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 22 Apr 1947 - 1948 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Reimann and Amanda Wesch:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Wesch and Ralph Reimann are:

- 6547 i. Ralph H.¹¹ Reimann, Jr., born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marion Holmes 04 Jul 1942 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Reimann and Marion Holmes:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1942, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 6548 ii. Clair Delbert Reimann, born 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3460. Ernest John (Earnst Johann)¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Hermina Schmid** 01 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Schmid and Lidia Morse. She was born 07 Jun 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold:

Fifty four members and friends of the Washtenaw Organic Farm land Garden Club met Monday evening, Dec. 16, 1957, to experience one of the most inspiring meetings of the year. Maynard Kay, president, Tipton, opened the meeting with an inspirational talk on the power of prayer. "Prayer," he said, "is one of the most important factors in our lives and a privilege of which we would all do well to avail ourselves, in fact we should "pray without ceasing."

Honored at the meeting with applause and cheers was Ernest Reimold, 3170 South State Road, who observed his 80th birthday on December 10, and is a charter member of the club. Mr. Reimold still operates his 70-acre farm and has used bio dynamic methods for many years. President Kay cited Mr. Reimold as a living example of the value of proper nutrition and right living as applied to human existence.

More About Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14
sheet 18a name shown as Earnest J. Reimold
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: land that is now Briarwood Mall Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2992

Notes for Anna Hermina Schmid:

Ann Arbor news, July 7, 1956,

Private funeral services for Mrs. Hermina A. Reimold, 73, were to held at 3 p.m. today at Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Vernold Aurich officiating. Burial was to follow in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Mrs. Reimold, a resident of Pittsfield Township for the past 44 years, died Friday at her home at 3170 S. State Road, after an illness of several months. She was born June 7, 1883, in Lima Township, the daughter of Conrad and Lydia Morse Schmidt. On May 1, 1906, she married Ernest Reimold. He survives. The couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary this year. Mrs. Reimold belonged to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Judd Blystone and Mrs. Marion Reimold; a son, Waldemar; three granddaughters; a sister, Miss Emma Schmidt; and several nieces and nephews, all of Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Hermina Schmid:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ernest Reimold and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 01 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Reimold and Anna Schmid are:

- + 6549 i. Della Lydia Christina¹¹ Reimold, born 10 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6550 ii. Marion Frieda Reimold, born 25 Oct 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marion Frieda Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, June 24, 1998:

Marion Reimold of Ann Arbor, age 85, died Tuesday, June 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Hospital. She was born on October 25, 1912, daughter of Ernest Reimold and Hermina Schmidt on her family farm which is now Briarwood. Marion retired from Tappan Jr. High School. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, a member of the Pittsfield Senior Citizens Group, and was the adopted grandparents of the 5th Grade Class at St. Paul Lutheran School.

Survivors include her three nieces, Sonna (Conrad) Swanberg of Ann Arbor, Judy (Henry) Wuckert of Pinckney and Lois (John) Riske of Manchester, her great nieces and nephews, Deborah (Girish) Chandran of LaJolla, California, Lisa Swanberg of Ann Arbor, Elaine (Mike) Johnson of Ann Arbor, Laura (David) Ringel of Lowell, Michigan, Kristen Wuckert of Farmington Hills, Mark Wuckert of Pinckney, Mike (Amy) Riske of Manchester, Sarah Riske of Manchester and Steve Riske of Manchester; and her great-great-neices and nephews, Angelica Moddy, Joshua Moody and Bristine Ringel. She was preceded in death by her brother, Waldemar Reimold and sister, Della Bylstone.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, June 26, 1998 at Muehlig Chapel with Pastor Schoeck officiating. Visitation will be held 1-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Lutheran School. There will be a lunch held on Friday at St. Paul Lutheran School following the funeral service.

More About Marion Frieda Reimold:

Burial: Jun 1998, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher Tappan Jr. High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2206 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 3799-38-3637

- 6551 iii. Waldemar Ernest Reimold, born 01 Jul 1915 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar Ernest Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, February 25, 1957:

Private funeral services for Waldemar E. Reimold, 41, Pittsfield Township farmer, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig chapel.

Reimold lived at 3170 S. State Road. He was born July 1, 1915, in Pittsfield Township, the son of Ernest and Hermina A. Schmidt Reimold. Mr. Reimold was employed several years by Detroit Edison Co. before serving in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Organic Farm and Garden Club and of the Pittsfield Township Fire Department.

He is survived by his father; two sisters, Mrs. Judd Blystone of Ann Arbor and Miss Marion Reimold of Pittsfield Township.

The Rev. Vernold Aurich will officiate at the funeral services. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Waldemar Ernest Reimold:

Military service: Navy in World War II

3461. Emelia Elisabetha (Betha)¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Stierle** 16 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Anna Graf. He was born 22 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1945 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Emelia Elisabetha (Betha) Reimold:

Burial: 30 Jul 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 6 lot 10

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ uncle Christian Stein's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1945, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 6 lot 11

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b also living w/ family uncle John J. Graff 76 7 cousin Harold L. Stierle 16

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Linda C. 15 & Norman J. 13; also sister Mary C. Stierle 63

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Emelia Reimold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1511) Johann Jacob Stierle.

3464. Rev. David Michael¹⁰ Metzger (Maria Barbara⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophia Maria Hacker** 22 Apr 1903 in Archadia, Trempealeau Co, Wisconsin, daughter of George Hacker and Elisabeth Koenig. She was born 16 May 1880 in Archadia, Trempealeau Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Oct 1910 in Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, Minnesota. He married

(2) Emma (Sticker) Stecher 10 Jun 1915 in Louisa Co, Virginia, daughter of Theodore Sticker and Conline ?. She was born 21 Jun 1886 in Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Jan 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. David Michael Metzger:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Arcadia, Trempealeau Co, Wisconsin ED 122 SD 7 sheet 7b living w/ Augusta Dressendorfer's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, Minnesota ED 62 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Jaser Street; Florence Twp, Goodhue Co, Minnesota ED 40 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Church Street; Remus, Wheatland Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan ED 54-26 SD 5 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Goodhue Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1900, preacher Arcadia, Trempealeau Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, Luterna preacher Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: Bet. 1907 - 1917, minister Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church 2223 E. 5th Street; Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1930, clergyman Lutheran Church Remus, Wheatland Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: retired pastor preached when pastor Ortnier was absent at Martin Luther Chapel in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-40-1023

More About Sophia Maria Hacker:

Burial: 20 Oct 1910, Archadia, Trempealeau Co, Wisconsin

Children: 1910, none

More About David Metzger and Sophia Hacker:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1903, Archadia, Trempealeau Co, Wisconsin

More About Emma (Sticker) Stecher:

Social Security Number: 363-68-4360

More About David Metzger and Emma Stecher:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1915, Louisa Co, Virginia

Child of David Metzger and Sophia Hacker is:

- 6552 i. baby¹¹ Metzger, born 18 Aug 1910 in Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 18 Aug 1910 in Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.

More About baby Metzger:

Burial: 20 Aug 1910, Archadia, Trempealeau Co, Wisconsin

Children of David Metzger and Emma Stecher are:

- + 6553 i. Walter David Frederick¹¹ Metzger, born 27 Apr 1914 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 05 Nov 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6554 ii. Ruth Esther Metzger, born 12 Dec 1916 in Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 2011 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Esther Metzger:

Ruth E. Metzger of Lansing, Michigan, age 94, passed away June 7, 2011. She was born on December 12, 1916 in Minnesota the daughter of David and Emma Metzger. Ruth resided most of her life in Lansing. She graduated from Central Michigan University with a teaching degree. She gave piano lessons and tutored students in English and grammar. She loved walking and sewing and making her own clothes. She was very strong in her faith and was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Lansing and a current member of Gethsemane Lutheran Church in Saginaw.

She was preceded in death by her brother Waldemar and is survived by her brother, Walter Metzger; sister-in-law, Margaret Metzger; many nieces and nephews; and great-nieces and nephews.

The funeral service will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, June 10, 2011 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing

Chapel with Pastor Michael Wilke officiating. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the foundation of Ingham County Medical Care Facility or Gethsemane Lutheran Church in Saginaw, Michigan.

- + 6555 iii. Waldemar David Metzger, born 01 Jan 1920 in Frontenac, Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 01 Sep 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3465. Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)¹⁰ Bissinger (Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1927 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Lambert R. Hoppock** 21 Jan 1890 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, son of John Hoppock and Harriet Conklin. He was born 08 Aug 1865 in Saxon, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 25 Apr 1935 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Lambert Hoppock and Louisa Bissinger:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1890, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Louisa Bissinger and Lambert Hoppock are:

- + 6556 i. Freeman Godfrey¹¹ Hoppock, born 25 Nov 1891 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 12 Jul 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 6557 ii. Elmer John Hoppock, born 19 Dec 1891 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 05 Mar 1985 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 6558 iii. Rolland Wessley Hoppock, born 05 Sep 1899 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1985 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 6559 iv. Oscar Earl Hoppock, born 06 Nov 1901 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 21 Oct 1978 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

3466. Robert August¹⁰ Bissinger (Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1959 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lula Maud LaHue** 24 Oct 1906 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Emery LaHue and Sarah Lindsey. She was born 05 Oct 1875 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 06 Dec 1932 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Bissinger and Lula LaHue:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Robert Bissinger and Lula LaHue are:

- + 6560 i. Dorothy Opal¹¹ Bissinger, born 30 Dec 1908 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 04 Jul 2002 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.
- + 6561 ii. Regina Bissinger, born 06 Jan 1915 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 25 Sep 2005 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.

3468. Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)¹⁰ Bissinger (Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1967 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **George William Ness** 02 Mar 1901 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, son of Johann Ness and Marie Steinmayer. He was born 25 Aug 1864 in Indiana City, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1937 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.

More About Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa) Bissinger:
Burial: 09 Feb 1967, Normal Hill Cemetery Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho
Hospital at death: Sacred Heart Hospital Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington
Residence: 1944, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

More About George William Ness:

Burial: 24 Jan 1937, Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1944, Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho

More About George Ness and Bertha Bissinger:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1901, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Bertha Bissinger and George Ness are:

- + 6562 i. Forest Adam¹¹ Ness, born 25 Dec 1901 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 10 Apr 1981 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon.
- + 6563 ii. Florence Irene Ness, born 04 Dec 1903 in Athena, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1935 in Onaway, Latah Co, Idaho.
- + 6564 iii. Edward Jack Ness, born 28 Sep 1905 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 21 May 2004 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.
- 6565 iv. Lorena Lula Ness, born 14 Jan 1908 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 24 Apr 2002 in Post Falls, Kootenai Co, Idaho. She married (1) Jack Davis Aft. 1927 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho; born Aft. 1900. She married (2) Frank Max Dahlem 20 Aug 1948 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon; born 18 Sep 1906 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1989 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon.

Notes for Lorena Lula Ness:

Colleen Georgia English, born March 17, 1924 in Stanfield, Oregon. She passed away on April 24, 2006 in Federal Way, Washington. Colleen lost her mother at an early age and was raised by her aunt, Lorena Dahlem in Idaho. She retired from General Electric in Seattle. Some of her hobbies included spending time in the great outdoors gardening. Her favorite hobby was shopping. Colleen is preceded in death by her husband, Harold, and her son, Kenneth Wilcox.

She is survived by her two children, James and Kathleen; daughters-in-law, Kathy Wilcox and Cindy Wilcox; son-in-law, Rod Wachtel; 5 grandchildren, and one great grandson.

A Memorial Service will follow in Idaho. In lieu of flowers, please make memorial donations to American Parkinson's research or American Diabetes Association. Arrangements are entrusted to Bonney-Watson Washington Memorial Funeral Home.

More About Lorena Lula Ness:

Burial: 01 May 2002, Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon
Residence: 2015 W. Gardner; Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington 99201

More About Jack Davis and Lorena Ness:

Marriage: Aft. 1927, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

More About Frank Max Dahlem:

Residence: 2015 West Gardner; Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon

More About Frank Dahlem and Lorena Ness:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1948, Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon

3469. Clara Rosina¹⁰ Bissinger (Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1969 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Alonzo Delmar Vail** 24 Nov 1907 in Kansas. He was born 19 Dec 1879 in Eldorado Twp, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Bissinger:

Burial: Mar 1969, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas
Medical Information: lost leg due to osteomyelitis

Marriage Notes for Clara Bissinger and Alonzo Vail:

Oswego, Kansas - Married, Sunday evening, Nov. 17, 1907, at 7:30 o'clock, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Bissinger, Miss Clara Bissinger and A. D. Vail, Rev. Slinker of Mound Valley performing the ceremony. The many friends of the bride and groom extend their congratulations.

More About Alonzo Vail and Clara Bissinger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1907, Kansas

Child of Clara Bissinger and Alonzo Vail is:

- + 6566 i. Irma Alice¹¹ Vail, born 27 Sep 1909 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas; died 22 Sep 2008 in Algonac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

3471. Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)¹⁰ Bissinger (Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1967 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Earl B. Brown** 09 Feb 1910 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. He was born 10 May 1873 in Tampico, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1957 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie) Bissinger:

Mound Valley, Kansas, Sept. 9, 1923 - Mrs. Regina Bissinger and Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown and daughter Dorothy, who reside in Edna, Kansas, spent Monday m the city visiting with Mrs. Bissinger's daughter Mrs. Lon Vail and husband and daughter Miss Erma and Mrs. Brown is a sister of Mrs. Vails. They also attended the Woodman Picnic.

More About Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie) Bissinger:

Burial: Sep 1967, North Edna Cemetery Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1881, teacher for 3-1/2 months Willow Branch School District #78; Labette Co, Kansas originally hired for \$25 month

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bissinger and Earl Brown:

Mound Valley, Kansas, Feb. 18, 1910 - We take this opportunity to congratulate Mr. Earl Brown, one of the worthy members of the high school board, on his marriage to Miss Tillie Bissinger of near Angola. Miss Bissinger is an accomplished young lady and we congratulate Mr. Brown on his choice of a bride.

More About Earl Brown and Mathilda Bissinger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1910, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Mathilda Bissinger and Earl Brown are:

- 6567 i. baby¹¹ Brown, born 16 May 1911 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 18 May 1911 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 6568 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Brown, born 20 Apr 1913 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 11 Jun 1984 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

3472. Minnie Barbara¹⁰ Bissinger (Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1974 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married **Markus Oden LaHue** 25 Feb 1903 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, son of Emery LaHue and Sarah Lindsey. He was born 15 Feb 1872 in Deepwater, Henry Co, Missouri, and died 30 Jul 1955 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Minnie Barbara Bissinger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1974, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

More About Markus LaHue and Minnie Bissinger:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1903, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Minnie Bissinger and Markus LaHue are:

- 6569 i. Ivan Lawrence¹¹ LaHue, born 15 Sep 1904 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 16 Jan 1966 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- 6570 ii. Oden I. LaHue, born 15 Oct 1906 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 19 Apr 1944 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

- + 6571 iii. Olga LaHue, born 12 Apr 1909 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 14 Dec 1997 in Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 6572 iv. Ruth LaHue, born 03 Sep 1911 in Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 04 Feb 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

3476. Lee Conrad¹⁰ Bissinger (Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1883 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 23 Nov 1967 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Norah Jane Woolard** Bef. 1905. She was born Jul 1885 in Kansas, and died 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(2) Eva Belle Strever** 17 Nov 1913, daughter of Willard Strever and Florence Neil. She was born 26 Nov 1892 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 15 Oct 1942 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **(3) Nellie Blackburn** 04 Jun 1950 in Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Wheeler Blackburn and Martha Marrow. She was born 13 Aug 1888 in Medora, Reno Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1985 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Lee Conrad Bissinger:

Burial: Nov 1967, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

More About Lee Bissinger and Norah Woolard:

Marriage: Bef. 1905

More About Lee Bissinger and Eva Strever:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913

More About Lee Bissinger and Nellie Blackburn:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1950, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Lee Bissinger and Norah Woolard are:

- + 6573 i. Telford Leo¹¹ Bissinger, born 22 Oct 1905 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 08 Mar 1995 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- 6574 ii. Bonita Opal (Benita) Bissinger, born 07 May 1908 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 19 Feb 1996 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married Donald Leroy Drake 07 May 1928 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; born 30 Apr 1901 in Bolivar, Polk Co, Missouri; died 30 Mar 1986 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Donald Drake and Bonita Bissinger:

Marriage: 07 May 1928, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Children of Lee Bissinger and Eva Strever are:

- 6575 i. ?¹¹ Bissinger, born 1911 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- 6576 ii. Conrad Theodore Bissinger, born 17 Nov 1915 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 10 Dec 1970 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married Dorothy Nora Toomay 23 Jun 1938 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; born 20 Nov 1916 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Missouri; died 11 Aug 1990 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Conrad Bissinger and Dorothy Toomay:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1938, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

- + 6577 iii. Robert Eugene Bissinger, born 26 Dec 1918 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 13 Dec 2002 in Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 6578 iv. Royal Neal Bissinger, born 07 Feb 1924 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died Aug 1975 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 6579 v. Berkley Omar Bissinger, twin, born 13 Feb 1926 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 02 Oct 1999 in Stanfield, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 6580 vi. Billy Lee Bissinger, twin, born 13 Feb 1926 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 05 Sep 1986 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- + 6581 vii. James Dudley Bissinger, born 24 Jul 1930 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 08 Jan 1989 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

3478. Alice Augusta¹⁰ Bissinger (Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born

28 Dec 1887 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Lacey, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Homer Krehbiel** 08 May 1912 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of David Krehbiel and Mary ?. He was born 25 Mar 1886 in Moundridge, McPherson Co, Kansas, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Alice Augusta Bissinger:

Burial: 01 Feb 1987, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Marriage Notes for Alice Bissinger and Homer Krehbiel:

Mound Valley, Kansas - The home of Mr. and Mrs. G. Bissinger five miles south of Mound Valley was the scene of a quiet home wedding Wednesday afternoon May 8, 1912 when their daughter Alice Augusta was united in marriage to Homer C. Krehbiel. Shortly after three o'clock, Mrs. Julia Arbegast sang "Answer." Immediately after, to the strains of Mendelssohn's Wedding March, played by Mrs. C. A. Yeomans, the bridal pair entered the parlor and took their places before Rev. C. B. Littleton of Edna, Kansas, who used the impressive ring ceremony. After congratulations a delicious two course luncheon was served. The tables were prettily decorated with beautiful pink and white carnations and ferns. The bride is the youngest of Mr. and Mrs. Bissinger; she is an accomplished young woman and has lived in Labette County most of her life. The past few years she has been a stenographer in Kansas City. The groom was born near and lived in Moundridge, Kansas until seven years ago. At present he is a court stenographer and reporter in Kansas City. Mr. and Mrs. Krehbiel left Wednesday evening for Kansas City, where they will be at home to their friends at 1014 A Van Trumps Court after May 15. Those present from a distance were: Mrs. D. J. Krehbiel and daughter Luella of Moundridge, Kansas, Mrs. C. A. Yeomans of Osage City, Kansas, mother and sisters of the groom: Miss Dessie Mawhiney of Altamont and Mrs. Julia Nary Arbegast of Parsons.

Mound Valley, Kansas, May 10, 1912 - Miss Alice Bissinger was united in marriage to Mr. Homer Kreihbell, at the home of her parents, Wednesday, May 1, 1912. Their many friends extend best wishes and congratulations.

More About Homer Krehbiel and Alice Bissinger:

Marriage: 08 May 1912, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Bissinger and Homer Krehbiel is:

+ 6582 i. Homer¹¹ Krehbiel, born 13 Aug 1913 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 17 Dec 1993 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

3482. Friedrich Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Reimold (Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Josephine Maxwell** 09 Apr 1902 in Mentor, Salina Co, Kansas, daughter of Matthew Maxwell and Mary Simmons. She was born 19 Dec 1876 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 28 Jun 1965 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm (William) Reimold:

Occupation: contractor and home builder

Residence: 1917, boards 215 N. College Ave; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Josephine Maxwell:

Salina, Kansas – Mrs. William Reimold accompanied her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell and her sister, Miss Maude Maxwell, of Mentor, to Pueblo, Colorado, where Miss Maxwell's marriage to Mr. Clifford Parker will take place at seven o'clock this evening Oct. 19, 1916. Very recently plans for the wedding at Mentor had to be changed because Mr. Parker found it impossible to get a long enough leave of absence from his duties in the offices of the Denver and Rio Grande railway at this time, so the bride and groom decided to have the wedding at the home of Mr. Parker's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Parker of

Pueblo. Mrs. Edward Haines of Arnold joined the party on their way to Colorado, and will be present at the ceremony.

Miss Maxwell is a graduate of the Salina High school and has many friends and acquaintances here. Mrs. James Muir and Mrs. William Reimold are sisters of the bride. She studied at the state normal in Silver City, New Mexico, for two years and taught at Santa Rita, New Mexico. Mr. and Mrs. Parker will make their in Pueblo, Colorado.

Salina, Kansas, June 29, 1965 - The funeral for Mrs. Josephine Reimold, 88, one of Salina's oldest native - born residents, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Rush Smith funeral home, the Rev. Bernard Hawley officiating. The burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery.

Mrs. Reimold, a cousin of Salina's founder, Colonel Phillips, died Monday June 28, 1965 at Asbury hospital a long illness. She was born Dec. 19, 1876. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Shakespeare club and a garden club and was an active member of these organizations until her health failed this past year.

Survivors include a son, William, 14 Crestview Dr., and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Muir, 656 S. 12th, and Mrs. Sarah Haines, Wichita. The family suggests memorials to the First Presbyterian Church or Asbury hospital.

Marriage Notes for Friedrich Reimold and Josephine Maxwell:

Salina, Kansas – Dr. Estey performed the marriage of Miss Josephine Maxwell to Mr. W. F. Reimold, at Mentor, last evening April 9, 1902 at 8 o'clock in the presence of about thirty friends and relatives. The wedding march was played by Miss Heines and following the ceremony the guests partook of a big wedding supper.

The bride was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Maxwell and is a very highly esteemed young lady. For some time past she has been postmistress at Mentor and in this capacity made many friends. The groom is a young man of business ability and at present is the bookkeeper at the Republican Journal office. The friends of the contracting parties join us in extending to them wishes for a most prosperous and happy married life.

More About Friedrich Reimold and Josephine Maxwell:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1902, Mentor, Salina Co, Kansas

Child of Friedrich Reimold and Josephine Maxwell is:

- + 6583 i. William Maxwell¹¹ Reimold, born 13 Feb 1912 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 09 Jan 1994 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

3483. Helena Katherine¹⁰ Reimold (Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1957 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She married **James Allen Maxwell** 26 Oct 1893 in Mentor, Salina Co, Kansas, son of Matthew Maxwell and Mary Simmons. He was born 11 Apr 1871 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1954 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Helena Katherine Reimold:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

More About James Allen Maxwell:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Otter Creek Twp, Greenwood Co, Kansas ED 56 SD 4 sheet 10a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 918 South Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 136 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 186 Adams Street; Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho ED 256 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Madison Street; 3rd ward Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho ED 14-20 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ son Leo A. Maxwell's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Otter Creek Twp, Greenwood Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster odd jobs Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho

More About James Maxwell and Helena Reimold:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Mentor, Salina Co, Kansas

Children of Helena Reimold and James Maxwell are:

- 6584 i. Harold¹¹ Maxwell, born 05 Jan 1895 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1895 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 6585 ii. Leo Alan Maxwell, born 14 May 1896 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 May 1994 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 6586 iii. Edwin Roy Maxwell, born 19 Feb 1898 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 19 Aug 1900 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 6587 iv. Margaret Helen Maxwell, born 10 Jan 1900 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 05 Aug 1993 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon.
- + 6588 v. Donald Reimold Maxwell, born 11 Oct 1901 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1988 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 6589 vi. Matthew Moncrief Maxwell, born 20 Sep 1904 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died Apr 1981 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- + 6590 vii. Mark Mahlon Maxwell, born 16 Feb 1909 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 03 Dec 2007 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 6591 viii. James Keith Maxwell, born 29 Apr 1914 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 19 Oct 1995 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

3484. May¹⁰ Reimold (Karl (Charles)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1872 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ernest (Jerome) Bauman** 21 Nov 1900 in North Adams, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, son of Zacharias Bauman and Elizabeth Schaad. He was born 31 Mar 1872 in Oberhallau, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 19 Jan 1937 in Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest (Jerome) Bauman:

Burial: 22 Jan 1937, North Adams Cemetery Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general carcinomatosis; primary in testicle

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Wheatland Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ Isaac Baker's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 147 sheet 6b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-2 SD 17 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Wheatland Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Jerome, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bauman and May Reimold:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1900, North Adams, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of May Reimold and Ernest Bauman are:

- 6592 i. Clara Burri¹¹ Bauman, born 29 Jul 1900 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 6593 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Bauman, born 19 Feb 1915 in Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1915 in Adams Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3485. Orlando Schairer¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Christian⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 13 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Christina (Lu) Van Raalte** 09 Oct 1902 in Hong Kong, daughter of Benjamin Van Raalte and Julia Gilmore. She was born 23 Nov 1873 in Holland Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1952 in Cutlerville, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orlando Schairer Reimold:

Detroit – Orlando S. Reimold, 88, former Holland resident, died at the Arnold Home in Detroit Thursday evening April 12, 1962 following an extended illness. Mr. Reimold had been a resident at the Arnold Home since 1966. Born in Saline, Michigan, Mr. Reimold was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1897. After serving as principal of Holland High School he spent three years in the Philippines in teaching and educational work following the Spanish American War. In 1902 he sent for his fiancée, Miss Julia C. Van Raalte, granddaughter of Holland's founder, and they were married Sept. 10 in Hong Kong, China. It was during this period that he authored the first primary language text book used in American Public Schools in the Philippines.

In 1905 he became associated with the World Book Co. which he as author, co-author, editor, manager, vice president and until 1948 when he retired as chairman of the board. Upon retirement he and Mrs. Reimold made their home at the Maples, the Van Raalte Homestead on East 16th St. After his wife's death in 1952 he lived in the Warm Friend Hotel until moving to Detroit. He was a member of Hope Reformed Church. The Reimolds had two sons, Phillip Benjamin, who died in 1940 and Orlando S. II of Pleasant Ridge, Michigan; six grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

The time and place of funeral services which will be held Monday afternoon will be announced by the Nibbelink-Notier Funeral Chapel upon the arrival in Holland of O. S. Reimold II.

More About Orlando Schairer Reimold:

Burial: Apr 1962, Pilgrim Home Cemetery #3 Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 500 Cortland Park Ave; 8th ward Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York ED 181 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, E. 16th Street; Holland Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 124 Bruce Ave; 8th ward Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York ED 60-57 SD 20 sheet 7b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 124 Bruce Ave; Rockledge Manor Hotel 8th ward Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York ED 68-88 SD 50 sheet 81a

Graduation: 1897, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arnold Retirement Home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1901, principal Holland High School Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1902, teacher Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1902, director of the Normal Institute in the Philippines

Occupation 4: 1904, principal high school Lincoln, Illinois

Occupation 5: Aft. 1905, began writing educational textbooks for the newly founded World Book Company located in Yonkers, New York

Occupation 6: 1910, editor newspaper Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Occupation 7: 1920, manager publishing house Holland Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1930, sales manager text book publishing Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Occupation 9: Bet. 1933 - 1948, president & later chairman of the board World Book Company Yonkers, New York

Occupation 10: 1940, executive school book publishing Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Residence: 1902, boards 2340 Court; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Julia Christina (Lu) Van Raalte:

Burial: Nov 1952, Pilgrim Home Cemetery #3 Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Graduation: 1895, Hope College (only woman in a class of eleven)

Hospital at death: Pine Rest Sanitarium Cutlerville, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, manager farm Holland Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 1: teacher Holland High School Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Orlando Reimold and Julia Van Raalte:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1902, Hong Kong

Children of Orlando Reimold and Julia Van Raalte are:

- + 6594 i. Phillip Benjamin¹¹ Reimold, born 28 May 1903 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1940 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York.
- + 6595 ii. Orlando Schairer (Andy) Reimold II, born 31 Mar 1910 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York; died 26 Jul 1977 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3486. Bertram Felmore (Bert Fillmore)¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Christian⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1875 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 23 Dec 1968 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Coral Frances Genrow** 07 Aug 1918 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Joseph Genrow and Ruth Ellsworth. She was born 15 May 1891 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1968 in Parma Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Bertram Felmore (Bert Fillmore) Reimold:

Census: Jan 1920, 11431 Fairchild Ave; 19th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 392 SD 19 sheet 18b

Census 2: 09 May 1930, 1871 E. 81st Street; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-377 SD 9 sheet 18a renter

Census 3: Apr 1940, 1549 E. 16th Street; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 42-499 SD 25 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1899, inspector National Cash Register Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1902 - 1903, travel agent

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman motor trucks Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman auto accessories Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, research field worker W.P.A. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1899, boards 40 Charlotte Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1902 - 1903, boards 2340 Court; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1918, 11431 Fairchild Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Bertram Reimold and Coral Genrow:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1918, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Bertram Reimold and Coral Genrow are:

- 6596 i. Elva Madalyn Seaton¹¹ Reimold, born 20 Jul 1908 in Michigan; died 08 Jan 2004. She married James Edward Hauser 24 Jun 1939 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 10 Nov 1907 in Marshallville, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 1960.

More About Elva Madalyn Seaton Reimold:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About James Hauser and Elva Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 6597 ii. Glenn Seaton Reimold, born 14 Mar 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2004 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas.
- 6598 iii. James Bernard Seaton Reimold, born 06 Sep 1910 in Michigan; died 13 Jun 1962.

3491. Louise Mina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Christian⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1884 in Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1981 in Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married **Silas Arthur Hazen** 12 Oct 1916 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, son of Silas Hazen and Emma Reed. He was born 04 Jun 1886 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died Oct 1958 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Louise Mina Reimold:

Social Security Number: 141-32-3424

More About Silas Arthur Hazen:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, 433 William Street; 2nd ward East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 342 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1st ward West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-622 SD 4 sheet 10a name shown as Cyrus A. Hazen

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 414 Williams Street; 2nd ward East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-95 SD 11 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 160 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1918, production engineer Edison Storage Battery Company West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1920, engineer warning signals East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, mechanical engineer West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 4: 1940, consultant management engineer East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 5: 1942, S.D. Leidesdorf & Company East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

Residence: 1918, 14 Stocktown Place; East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Silas Hazen and Louise Reimold:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1916, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Child of Louise Reimold and Silas Hazen is:

- 6599 i. Richard Arthur¹¹ Hazen, born 26 Apr 1918 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 09 Apr 2001 in Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Richard Arthur Hazen:

Social Security Number: 151-12-6741

3493. Alice Mattie¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Christian⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1893 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1986 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Marland John Neiswender** 21 Oct 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Feb 1896 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1956 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

More About Alice Mattie Reimold:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 265-58-4304

More About Marland John Neiswender:

Burial: Jan 1956, Riverview Cemetery South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Oakride; 7th ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-51 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 1126 Allen; 1st ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 97-11 SD 3 sheet 8b

Military service: 1942, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, office worker auto factory South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman vending machine company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, policeman Wabash Machine Factory South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1942, Bendix Aviation South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Residence: 1942, 1029 N. Allen; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Marland Neiswender and Alice Reimold:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1922, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Alice Reimold and Marland Neiswender are:

- 6600 i. Betty Lou¹¹ Neiswender, born 1924 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 6601 ii. Daniel Frederick Neiswender, born 12 Jan 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 14 May 2006 in Mandeville, St. Tammany Co, Louisiana.

3494. Frank Charles (Franklin)¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Edward (Reynolds)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1880 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Mae E. (Mooney) Benson** 1902 in Michigan, daughter of James Mooney and Maggie McCabe. She was born 01 Mar 1881 in Canada, and died 18 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Charles (Franklin) Reimold:

Burial: Oct 1951, Oakwood Mausoleum Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 916 Cherry Street; 6th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 8 sheet 15a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 208 James Street; 6th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 182 SD 8 sheet 1b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 1302 Lanes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-34 SD 9 sheet 24b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1902 - 1908, ship clerk Gately & Donovan Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk clothing store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1912 - 1923, rescollr C.F. Adams Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1918, collection C. F. Admas Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1929, traveling salesman Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1930, traveling salesman dry goods store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1938 - 1950, salesman

Residence: 1902, 822 Union Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1903, boards 235 S. 6th; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1905, 811 Burt; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1908 - 1913, 916 Cherry; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1917, 359 S. 9th; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1918 - 1924, 1208 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 7: Bet. 1928 - 1929, 1302 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 8: Bet. 1938 - 1946, 1304 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 9: 1950, 1308 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Mae E. (Mooney) Benson:

Burial: Oct 1959, Oakwood Mausoleum Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1899, US

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1946, finisher Robertson's Laundry Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Heart Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Reimold and Mary Benson:

Marriage: 1902, Michigan

Children of Frank Reimold and Mary Benson are:

- 6602 i. Edward James¹¹ Reimold, born Abt. 26 Jul 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edward James Reimold:

Burial: Nov 1970, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan section 28 lot S321

Cause of Death: renal failure

Military service: World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1943, salesman

Occupation 2: 1950, parking attendant Blunt Motor Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1953, maintenance man Grand Union Coffee Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1957, collector The Periodical Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1923, boarded 1208 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1928 - 1929, boarded 1302 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1938 - 1943, boarded 1304 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1950 - 1957, boarded 1308 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-07-3706

- 6603 ii. Howard Henry Reimold, born 16 Jan 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Viola J. Dankert 16 Jan 1941 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Henry Reimold:

Burial: Oct 1994, Oakwood Mausoleum Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1929, salesman

Occupation 2: 1938, molder Chevrolet Grey Iron foundry Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, manager National Insecticides Inc. Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1957 - 1965, service manager National Sales Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1975, treasurer National Sales Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1928 - 1929, boarded 1302 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1939, boarded 1304 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1950 - 1965, boarded 3309 Mannion Road; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1975, 3309 Mannion Road; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-09-5011

More About Viola J. Dankert:

Burial: Oct 1988, Oakwood Mausoleum Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1943, office manager American Drilling Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1946, bookkeeper American Drilling Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1950 - 1965, National Sales Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1962, secretary Blunnt Petroleum Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boarded 5525 State; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-0106

More About Howard Reimold and Viola Dankert:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1941, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6604 iii. Norman Frank Reimold, born 06 Oct 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3498. Bertha¹⁰ Mayer (Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 01 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Mayer:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Maier & Luise Laubengayer

Burial: 1965, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedelev, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedelev, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedelev, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedelev, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Bertha Mayer:

Marriage: 01 May 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Mayer and Ernest Hirth are:

- + 6605 i. Raymond Oskar¹¹ Hirth, born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6606 ii. Walter Johann Hirth, born 29 Aug 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille Mary Kuyda 15 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1919 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2010.

Notes for Walter Johann Hirth:

Walter J. Hirth, 64, died Saturday morning March 21, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. His home was at 880 Lambkins Dr. He was born August 29, 1905, in Lodi Township, the son of Ernest and Bertha Mayer Hirth. Mr. Hirth had been a life-long Saline area resident. He was also a life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He had been employed by Saline Mercantile since 1944.

Survivors include one son, Walter J. of Williamston; two sisters. Miss Amelia Hirth of Saline and Mrs. Norman (Lucile) Brassow of Dexter; and several aunts, one niece and two nephews. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. J.A. Westeridorf, Tuesday, at Trinity Lutheran Church, and burial was in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Walter Johann Hirth:

Burial: 1970, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer mothers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hirth and Lucille Kuyda:

Divorce: 29 Nov 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6607 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Hirth, born 12 Jan 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Hirth:

Burial: 20 Feb 1909, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: erysipelas

- + 6608 iv. Lucile Flora Hirth, born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6609 v. Elmer Rudolf Hirth, born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Rudolf Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6610 vi. Adelia Katherine Hirth, born Apr 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia Katherine Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1924, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3499. Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Mayer (Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Lambarth** 08 Apr 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born 23 Oct 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elizabeth Mayer:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Clara Maier

Burial: 19 Jan 1977, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Lambarth:

Christian Lambarth, aged 85, a life-long resident of this community, died Friday evening, Aug. 30, 1957, at his home at 322 North Ann Arbor St. after an extended illness. He was born Oct. 23, 1871, in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Klies Lambarth. He married Mary E. Mayer April 3, 1909 in Lodi, Township. His wife survives; also one son, Harold Lambarth, Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. J. Robert Hull, Saline, and Mrs. Theodore Stroup, Milan. He is also survived by five brothers, Charles, Emanuel, Samuel, Reuben and Robert, all of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Hutzel, Saline, and Miss Anna Lambarth and Mrs. F. O. Wiedman, both of Ann Arbor; and four grandchildren. Mr. Lambarth was a well-known tanner in Lodi Township for many years and after retirement had lived in Saline for the past 35 years. He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Funeral services were held on Monday, September 2, at 1:30 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, and at 2 p.m. at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Christian Lambarth:

Burial: 1957, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b w/ siblings: Jacob E. 27 & Anna M. 21

Census 4: 02 May 1930, 322 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer for village Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 & 178 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 322 N. Ann Arbor Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Lambarth and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Mayer and Christian Lambarth are:

- + 6611 i. Laura Louise Anna¹¹ Lambarth, born 06 Aug 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6612 ii. Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth, born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6613 iii. Klara Maria Lambarth, born 27 Apr 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married J. Robert Hull 01 May 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1912 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Klara Maria Lambarth:

Her many, many friends learned of the death of Clara Hull last Saturday Jan 2, 1971 night with mingled feelings of sadness and relief. She had endured through a long illness, and in a small way everyone had endured with her. Clara's courage set an example for the whole community. And there's no doubt that her long losing individual battle against cancer will help hasten the day when the world battle against the disease will be won. Most Salinan's will remember her as the lady with the everyday, all day smile, the lady moving almost at a run to serve the customers at Hull's Grocery. Children will remember her as the lady who - even when the pace of business was most hectic - still took time to help them with their long deliberations and Investment decisions at the penny candy counter. Clara was born April 27, 1918 and raised in the large white farmhouse, a landmark along the Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., which burned down a few years ago, in what is now Lodi Estates.

She was the daughter of Christian and Mary Mayer Lambarth. She married J. Robert Hull on May 1, 1943, in Saline. They made their home for years on Russell St., a place of many flowers each summer and of beautiful Christmas decorations in the holiday season. Prior to their 20 - year ownership and operation of Hull's Grocery, the couple were both employees at Ypsilanti State Hospital for about 15' years. Clara was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline.

Surviving, besides her husband, are: her mother; a sister, Mrs. Theodore (Laura) Stroup, of Milan; a brother, Harold A. Lambarth, of Ann Arbor; and several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, with Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Klara Maria Lambarth:

Burial: Jan 1971, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About J. Robert Hull:

Burial: Dec 1978, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Klara Lambarth and J. Hull:

Miss Clara Mary Lambarth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Lambarth of Milan, became the bride of John Robert Hull, son of Mrs. Alta Hull of Blissfield, Saturday evening, May 1, 1943, at 7 o'clock in the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The altar was decorated with palms, white snapdragons and calla lilies. The marriage service was read by Rev. Hilbert Engle before 150 guests. The wedding march was played by Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline. Mr. Ira Pfieffe of Saline sang "The Lord is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Otto Gall. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown made on bouffant lines with a tight fitting bodice and full skirt. The only trim on the all slipper satin gown was a yoke of tiny seed pearls and a row of small satin covered buttons extended down the back of the dress. The full skirt extended into a circular train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was caught to a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of calla lilies.

Mrs. Theodore Stroup, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor and wore a blue gown made on torso lines and had a sweetheart neckline with an embroidered net bodice and plain net skirt. The sleeves were three-quarter length and she wore a shoulder veil of matching color. She carried a bouquet of red roses. Mrs. Harold Lambarth, sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Wilhelmina Gruns of Detroit, a close friend, were her bridesmaids. The groom was attended by his brother, Richard Hull, of Blissfield and the ushers were Harold Lambarth and Edward Hull. Carolyn and Janet Hull, nieces of the groom, were the flower girls. Mrs. Lambarth wore for her daughter's wedding an aqua print dress with tan accessories. Mrs. Hull, mother of the groom, chose a gown of blue with navy accessories. Both wore shoulder corsages of roses.

The reception, in the form of a buffet supper, was held in the church parlors for 120 guests. The table was centered with an arrangement of white roses and daffodils with candelabra on either side. Mrs. Hull is a graduate of Saline High school and is connected with the office of the Ypsilanti state hospital. Mr. Hull is a graduate of Blissfield High School is employed by the Willow Run bomber plant. After a week-end trip the bride and groom are at home with her parents for the present. Guests were present from Detroit, Jackson, Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Adrian, Blissfield, Palmyra, Riga, Hudson and Battle Creek.

More About J. Hull and Klara Lambarth:

Marriage: 01 May 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3501. Ernst David¹⁰ Mayer (Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde (Matilda) Jede** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jede and Friederika Buss. She was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor

William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedele of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele are:

- + 6614 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹¹ Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6615 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

3502. Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick William)¹⁰ Mayer (Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Esther Schneider** 15 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. She was born 26 Sep 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick William) Mayer:

1: Dec 1962, conflict with death date California

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family Albert Buss 33

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a son Warren F. 8

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cora Esther Schneider:

Cora E. Mayer, 84, died Saturday, March 14, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born September 26, 1896 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Edward and Barbara Haab Schneider. On February 24, 1918 she married Frederick W. Mayer in Lodi Township; he died in February of 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Warren of Ann Arbor and Neal of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Gary, Brian and Susan of Belleville and Cheryl of Prior Lake, Minnesota; and one brother, Fred Schneider of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by four sisters, one brother and one grandchild.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Burial followed in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline.

More About Cora Esther Schneider:

Burial: Mar 1981, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 433 Hamilton Place, Apt 2; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Cora Schneider:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Mayer and Cora Schneider are:

- + 6616 i. Warren Friedrich¹¹ Mayer, born 07 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2009 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.
- 6617 ii. Neal Edward Mayer, born 22 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neal Edward Mayer:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3506. Otilie¹⁰ Eberbach (Ottmar (Ottmer)⁹, Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1961 in Michigan. She married **John Philip Schaupner** 26 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaupner and Martha

Schick. He was born 14 Jan 1873 in Nuremberg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 20 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otilie Eberbach:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Philip Schaupner:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 402 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12b living w/ father-in-law Ottmar Eberbach's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 2151 W. Grand Blvd; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 372 SD 145 sheet 2a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 2151 W. Grand Blvd; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-356 SD 20 sheet 15b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, 3151 W. Grand Blvd; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-632 SD 15 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, drug clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail druggist own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, druggist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, druggist own drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Schaupner and Otilie Eberbach:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otilie Eberbach and John Schaupner are:

- 6618 i. Margaret F. D.¹¹ Schaupner, born 16 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret F. D. Schaupner:

Education: 1920, Northwestern High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1925, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher city school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6619 ii. Armin Philip Schaupner, born 15 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Dillion, Beaverhead Co, Montana.
- 6620 iii. John Philp (J. P.) Schaupner, born Bet. 14 Jan 1910 - 11 Jan 1912 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1999 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland co, Michigan. He married Ruth Kurtz 07 Aug 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1912 in Wisconsin; died 10 Dec 2001.

More About John Philp (J. P.) Schaupner:

Graduation: 1933, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schaupner and Ruth Kurtz:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3508. Oskar Alfred¹⁰ Eberbach (Ottmar (Ottmer)⁹, Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minerva Emily Hall** 15 Jun 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hall and Kate Gleason. She was born 10 Jan 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Alfred Eberbach:

Burial: Apr 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minerva Emily Hall:

Burial: Oct 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Eberbach and Minerva Hall:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1910, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Eberbach and Minerva Hall are:

- 6621 i. baby¹¹ Eberbach, born 24 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6622 ii. Robert Ottmar Eberbach, born 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3509. Amanda Elsie (Elsa)¹⁰ Eberbach (Ottmar (Ottmer)⁹, Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1971 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Samuel Pool Weaver** 24 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Weaver and Mary Pool. He was born 20 Jan 1882 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1963 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Amanda Elsie (Elsa) Eberbach:

Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Pool Weaver:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, S. 4th Street; Sprague, Lincoln Co, Washington ED 11 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, S. 4th Street; Sprague, Lincoln Co, Washington ED 74 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2207 Rockwood Blvd; Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington ED 32-105 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 2217 Rockwood Blvd; Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington ED 41-75 SD 5 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, lawyer office & courts Sprague, Lincoln Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lawyer general practice Sprague, Lincoln Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, attorney private practice Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

More About Samuel Weaver and Amanda Eberbach:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Eberbach and Samuel Weaver is:

- 6623 i. William Pool¹¹ Weaver, born 14 Jun 1922 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 15 Apr 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married Elizabeth Ethel Freece 28 Nov 1947 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born 03 Jul 1922 in Davenport, Lincoln Co, Washington; died 12 Dec 2007.

More About William Weaver and Elizabeth Freece:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

3510. Dr. Karl Walter¹⁰ Eberbach (Ottmar (Ottmer)⁹, Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elizabeth Louise Falk**. She was born 15 Feb 1903 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Dec 1972 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Dr. Karl Walter Eberbach:

Dr. Carl Eberbach arrived in Milwaukee in 1928, having moved here from his ancestral home in Ann

Arbor, Michigan. At the University of Michigan Medical School he had been an Associate Professor of Surgery and was Acting Dean of the Medical School under Dr. Hugh Cabot, one of the pioneers in Urology in this country. Dr. Eberbach's early beginnings were in the field of Urology, in which he was a substantial contributor to the medical literature in the 1920's. He wrote on many aspects of genitourinary surgery, especially in the field of congenital anomalies. His monograph on renal tuberculosis was considered an outstanding work. His later years in Ann Arbor, however, were in the field of General Surgery, and it was in this capacity that he took up his new work in Milwaukee at the age of 37.

His leaning toward academic medicine was strong, and he maintained a vital interest in our medical school throughout his professional life in Milwaukee. He was Chair of the Department of Surgery for eight years before the arrival of Dr. Edwin Ellison in 1958, and was instrumental in bringing Dr. Ellison here from Ohio State University. Dr. Eberbach regarded himself as a clinical surgeon, and his self-appraisal is reflected in his writings, principally in the fields of biliary tract surgery and in the management of breast cancer.

More About Dr. Karl Walter Eberbach:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 3073 N. Shepard; 18th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-408 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, medical doctor private practice Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Karl Eberbach and Elizabeth Falk is:

- 6624 i. Elizabeth K.¹¹ Eberbach, born 08 May 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Starr; born Aft. 1933.

3515. Waldemar Carl¹⁰ Klotz (Maria (Mary)⁹ Eberbach, Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1878 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 Dec 1928 in York, Ontario, Canada. He married **Beulah Irene Hall** 27 Feb 1908 in Raisin, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1884 in Weston, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar Klotz and Beulah Hall:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Raisin, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Klotz and Beulah Hall are:

- 6625 i. Beatrice Marie¹¹ Klotz, born 16 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6626 ii. Carl Klotz, born 1913 in Michigan.

3517. Carolina Maria (Carrie)¹⁰ Graf (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1869 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **William (Schaefer) Schafer, Jr.** 19 Dec 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of William Schafer and Ernestine ?. He was born 08 Oct 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1918.

More About Carolina Maria (Carrie) Graf:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1870, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Vallley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann & Maria Loew

Burial: Bet. 1229 - 1938, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 5927 Merrill Ave; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 13 sheet 23a living w/ mother Mary Graf

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1938, 316 Colburn Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William (Schaefer) Schafer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1901, stock keeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1901, 84 Mechanic Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Schafer and Carolina Graf:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1901, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Carolina Graf and William Schafer is:

6627 i. ?¹¹ Schafer, born 01 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3518. William Charles¹⁰ Graff (Johann Jakob⁹ Graf, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1955 in Monroe Mills, Knox Co, Ohio. He married **Mathilda C. Saar**. She was born 19 Sep 1873 in Germany, and died 23 Dec 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Charles Graff:

Census: 25 Apr 1900, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 56 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 56 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 36 SD 19 sheet 13b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-41 SD 6 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, iron chipper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry good company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, inspector Parisle Bingham Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, restaurant Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, assembler vacuum factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 6515 Wakefield; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mathilda C. Saar:

Burial: 28 Dec 1943, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: Apr 1940, 6515 Wakefield; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-77 SD 20 sheet 61a

Children of William Graff and Mathilda Saar are:

6628 i. Imelda Janette (Emelda)¹¹ Graff, born 30 Aug 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1984 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Hudson Aft. 1940; born 24 Aug 1876 in Oberlin, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1949 in Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Imelda Janette (Emelda) Graff:

Imelda G. Hudson, 79, a Miami resident for 43 years, died Dec. 20, 1984. A former buyer for Richards Dept. Store. Survived by her loving sister, Mary Graff of Coral Gables. Private services and burial were held Van Orsdel Coral Gables Chapel 4600 SW 8th Street.

More About Imelda Janette (Emelda) Graff:

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Charles Hudson and Imelda Graff:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

6629 ii. William Edward Graff, born 16 Jul 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Edward Graff:

Occupation: 1930, accountant building rental Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

6630 iii. Coletta D. Graff, born 12 Oct 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1980 in Coral Gables, Miami-

Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Coletta D. Graff:

Miss Coletta D. Graff, 67, a resident of Miami, 27 years formerly of Cleveland, passed away August 27th, 1980. Beloved sister of Imelda Hudson, and Mary Graff, both of Coral Gables. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Services 3 p.m. Friday. Van Orsdel Coral Gables Chapel 4600 SW 8th Street. Burial Flagler.

- 6631 iv. Mary Adeline Graff, born 27 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1985 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

3525. Dorothea¹⁰ Staiger (Margaretha⁹ Graf, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Soell** 24 Feb 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Soell and Catharina Grieb. He was born 12 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1901 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Soell and Dorothea Staiger:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1878, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Staiger is:

- 6632 i. Friedrich August¹¹ Staiger, born 03 Sep 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1878 in Wurtemberg.

3526. Maria Caroline¹⁰ Graf (Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1865 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Frank Henry Soeffing** 25 Dec 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Jun 1864 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Caroline Graf:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1865, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1879, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Frank Henry Soeffing:

Frank H. Seffing, 52, head of the proof-reading staff of The Plain Dealer, died at 1:30 yesterday afternoon March 11, 1917 at his home, 49 Penrose Avenue, East Cleveland, after an illness of four weeks. He had been engaged in printing and proof-reading work for thirty-five years. For seven years he was connected with The Plain Dealer. He was an active member of the Typographical union, of which he was secretary for a number of years.

Mr. Seffing is survived by his widow, Mrs. Carrie M. Seffing, and three sons, Ernest F. Elmer A. and Arthur H. Seffing. The funeral will be held at 2 tomorrow afternoon at All Souls Universalist church, Superior Avenue and Melbourne Road, East Cleveland.

More About Frank Soeffing and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1887, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Maria Graf and Frank Soeffing are:

- + 6633 i. Ernest Franklin¹¹ Seffing, born 02 Jun 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1947 in Ohio.
- + 6634 ii. Elmer Arthur Seffing, born 10 Sep 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Sep 1981 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 6635 iii. Arthur Herbert Seffing, born 07 Jan 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Nov 1977 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

3528. Charles Philip Andrew¹⁰ Graf (Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Alice G.**

Bolte 31 Dec 1898 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1962 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Philip Andrew Graf:

Burial: Mar 1937, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 88 ? Ave; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 94 SD 19 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1714 Fulton Road; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 3501 Riverside Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 19 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, shipping clerk Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, jobber confectioner Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Alice G. Bolte:

Burial: Oct 1962, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Graf and Alice Bolte:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1898, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Graf and Alice Bolte are:

- 6636 i. George Charles¹¹ Graf, born 05 Dec 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Apr 1987 in Blue Bell, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Dorothy B. Engelder 01 Sep 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 25 Nov 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married (2) Harriet Jane (Hattie) Beers 24 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 06 Dec 1888 in Centralia, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Graf and Dorothy Engelder:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1926, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Graf and Harriet Beers:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6637 ii. Albert Graf, born 11 Apr 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 May 1987 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 6638 iii. Robert W. Graf, born 06 Jul 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1984 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert W. Graf:

Social Security Number: 283-03-0588

- 6639 iv. Ethel Elizabeth Graf, born 14 Jul 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jun 2012 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Jacob Frederick Smith, Jr. 08 Nov 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1906 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1990.

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth Graf:

Ethel E. Smith (nee Graf) born July 14, 1909 to Alice and Charles Graf, died peacefully June 15, 2012. She loved her three brothers, Al, George and Rob and a sister Nina Maslanka, all deceased. She treasured her cousins and other relatives with whom she shared many occasions. Ethel graduated from West Tech in 1927, and worked many years at Astrup Awning Co. She will be greatly missed by her beloved adopted family who were blessed to be a part of her life. Ethel enjoyed meaningful friendships through the Antique Club, her church, where she served as pianist and Sunrise Assisted Living, where she was loved by many caregivers and friends. A celebration of her life will be held Saturday, July 14, 2012, at 1:00 pm at Mount Pleasant UMC, 2768 Laurel Road, Brunswick, Oh 44212. Pastor Marta Mathatas will officiate. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Mt. Pleasant UMC.

More About Jacob Frederick Smith, Jr.:

Census: 1950, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1950, bar tender Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Smith and Ethel Graf:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

+ 6640 v. Nina Graf, born 04 Feb 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 2005 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3529. Emma Louise¹⁰ Graf, twin (Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1946 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Frank H. Brant** 25 Jan 1898 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Daniel Brant and Adaline Whalck. He was born 17 Apr 1865 in Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1927 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Emma Louise Graf, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1872, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Philipp Orth & Maria Margaretha Wagner

Burial: Dec 1946, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Winter Pike Road; Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-1 SD 4 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank H. Brant:

Burial: 15 Apr 1927, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 38 SD 16 sheet 2b

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Frank Brant and Emma Graf:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1898, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Graf and Frank Brant are:

- 6641 i. Earl F.¹¹ Brant, born 14 Dec 1899 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Sep 1912 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Earl F. Brant:

Burial: Oct 1912, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 6642 ii. Raymond Carl Brant, born 03 May 1901 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1977 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lois Voorhees 10 Jul 1924 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 10 Sep 1901 in Hinington, Larain Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1975 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Raymond Carl Brant:

Raymond C. Brant, 76, of 12651 Seminole Blvd., Largo, died Saturday (July 30, 1977). A native of Brunswick, Ohio, he came here 14 years ago from Medina, Ohio, where he was a retired county surveyor. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Dunedin. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Eva Houge, Cleveland, and Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Brunswick. Moss Largo Chapel.

More About Raymond Carl Brant:

Education: 1920, student Ohio State University Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-09-9504

More About Lois Voorhees:

Social Security Number: 280-09-9336

More About Raymond Brant and Lois Voorhees:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1924, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 6643 iii. Lester Graff Brant, born 28 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1972 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 6644 iv. Elva M. (Noni) Brant, born 03 Dec 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 6645 v. Ethel M. Brant, born 20 Mar 1912 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 1997 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

3531. Lydia Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann

Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 19 May 1970 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Eugene Lewis Fuller** 06 Oct 1897 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 30 May 1871 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1926 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lydia Margaretha Graf:

Brunswick – Mrs. Lydia M. Fuller, 95, of 1959 Carpenter Road, died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in Medina Community Hospital after a short illness. A life-time resident of the Brunswick area, Mrs. Fuller attended Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church. She leaves three daughters, Mrs. Gladys Morton and Mrs. Marian Schindelholz, both of Brunswick, and Mrs. Ethel Holden, Medina; son Glenn, Brunswick; 14 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren.

Services will be 3 p.m. Thursday at the Waite funeral home where friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. today. Burial will be in Mount Pleasant cemetery.

More About Lydia Margaretha Graf:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Phil. Orth & Margaretha Wagner

More About Eugene Fuller and Lydia Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1897, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Lydia Graf and Eugene Fuller are:

- 6646 i. Clyde Otis¹¹ Fuller, born 25 May 1900 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1900 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 6647 ii. Ora Eugene Fuller, born 18 Jan 1902 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1967 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 6648 iii. Gladys Mae Fuller, born 05 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 1996 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 6649 iv. Ethel Margaret Fuller, born 25 Oct 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1980 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 6650 v. Helen Marie Fuller, born 08 Apr 1908 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1908 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 6651 vi. Marion Eugenie Fuller, born 06 Jun 1909 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1993 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 6652 vii. Glenn Victor Fuller, born 27 Nov 1918 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1991 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

3532. Edward Henry (Edwin Graf)¹⁰ Graff (Christian⁹ Graf, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1966 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Nora O. Zinn Randall** 02 Dec 1915 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of John Randall and Sophia Clement. She was born 1894 in Salem, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1958 in Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff:

Edward Henry Graff was the son of Christian Graff & Marie Caroline Regina "Caroline" Wagner. Note that his Social Security application shows he was born 14 Dec 1878, while his World War I draft registration card shows 14 Dec 1879. He would have supplied the information for both of those documents. He married Nora O. Randall on 2 Dec 1915 in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio. Edward's obituary in the 13 Jul 1966 Medina County Gazette includes: "Preceded in death by his wife Nora (nee Zinn) in 1958, the deceased is survived by his sons, Harrison of Cleveland, Donald of Medina and Leonard of Brunswick and two grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Leonard and Eugene of Medina, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Fuller of Brunswick." Note that the obituary shows Edward's wife as Nora Zinn. Based on the 1900 and 1910 censuses, it appears she was born Nora Zinn and was raised by John H. Randall & his wife Sophia Clement Randall. She married as Nora Randall.

Sept. 5, 1967 - Clayton J. Oberholtzer, Administrator D.B.N.W.W.A. of the Estate of Edward H. Graff. Deceased. Plaintiff vs. Harrison E. Graff, Et Al, Defendants. In pursuance of the order of the Probate

Court of Medina County, in Case No. 28267 on the docket of said Court, I will offer for sale, at public auction, on the 16th day of September, 1967, at 2:00 o'clock P.M., on the premises, the following described real estate: Situated in the Township of Brunswick Hills, County of Medina and State of Ohio, and known as being a part of Lot 16, McCurdy Tract of said Township, and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point in the center of the road and the south line of Lot 16, 715 feet east from the southwest corner of Lot 16 and extending N.0°50' East, 348.5 feet; thence easterly, S.89°45' East in a line parallel to the south lot line 375 feet to the east line of land now owned by Leonard E. Graf; thence S. 0°50' West, 348.5 feet to the center of the road and the South line of Lot 16; thence westerly N. 89°45' West along said south Lot line 375 feet to the place of beginning, continuing within said Boundaries three (3) acres of land, be the same more or less, but subject to all legal highways. Said premises are also known as 3675 Sleepy Hollow Road. Brunswick, Ohio. Said premises are appraised at Five Thousand Dollars(\$5,000.00), and must be sold for not less than two-thirds (2/3) of said appraised value. The terms of sale are ten per cent (10%) down, and the balance within thirty (30) days. Purchasers is to assume taxes and assessments for 1967 and thereafter. Clayton J. Oberholtzer, Administrator D.B.N.W.W.A. of the Estate of Edward H. Graff, Deceased.

Edward H. Graff, 90, died Tuesday July 12, 1966 at the Crestview Nursing Home after an illness of three months. Born in Brunswick to the late Christopher and Caroline (nee Wagner) Graff, he was a retired farmer and a lifetime resident of the Brunswick area. Preceded in death by his wife Nora (nee Zinn) in 1958, the deceased is survived by his sons, Harrison of Cleveland, Doanld of Medina and Leonard of Brunswick and two grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Leonard and Eugene of Medina, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Fuller of Brunswick.

Friends may call at the Waite and Son Memorial Home, today and tomorrow from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The rev. William R. Harvey will conduct services, Friday at 2 p.m. at the funeral home, with burial at Brunswick Cemetery.

More About Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 16 sheet 3b living w/ Harry Graham's family

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 283-48-7390

More About Edward Graff and Nora Randall:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1915, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Graff and Nora Randall are:

- 6653 i. Harrison Edward¹¹ Graff, born 03 Jul 1917 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1990 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Harrison Edward Graff:
Social Security Number: 295-01-7889

- 6654 ii. Donald Earl Graff, born 09 Sep 1918 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 1982 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Earl Graff:
Social Security Number: 280-09-9702

- + 6655 iii. Leonard Albert Graff, born 31 Jul 1920 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 May 2011 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

3548. Ord Return¹⁰ Letherer (Christian E. (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1868 in Sherman, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Brown Co, South Dakota. He married **Mary Etta Dillon** 25 Apr 1889 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Sep 1867 in Prattville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1958 in Redfield, Spink Co, South Dakota.

More About Ord Letherer and Mary Dillon:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1889, Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Ord Letherer and Mary Dillon are:

- 6656 i. Mabell¹¹ Letherer, born Apr 1890 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 6657 ii. Roy Christopher Letherer, born 19 Jul 1891 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Jul 1968 in Brown Co, South Dakota.

3549. Elmer¹⁰ Letherer (Christian E. (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1872 in Sherman, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1950 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Clara Commer** 17 Feb 1890 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 1872 in Ransom, Michigan. He married **(2) Maryetta Brown** 1896. She was born 22 Mar 1879 in Michigan, and died May 1975 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Letherer and Clara Commer:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1890, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Letherer and Maryetta Brown:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Elmer Letherer and Maryetta Brown are:

- 6658 i. Courtland D.¹¹ Letherer, born 08 Oct 1896 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1980 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married (1) Leota Merle Reek 08 Aug 1925 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1898 in Camden, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1925 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married (2) Louise Parks 18 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 08 Jan 1902 in Hanover, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Courtland D. Letherer:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 2nd Street; Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-20 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, machinist auto repair garage Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor garage Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Courtland Letherer and Leota Reek:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Louise Parks:

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery & meat market Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Courtland Letherer and Louise Parks:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 6659 ii. Edith May Letherer, born 31 Jul 1898 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6660 iii. Rev. Clifton A. Letherer, born 11 Nov 1908 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1996 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3550. John George¹⁰ Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1865 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Theressa Katherine Stickles** 20 Dec 1899 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Jun 1868 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1919 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About John Letherer and Theressa Stickles:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1899, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of John Letherer and Theressa Stickles are:

- + 6661 i. Carl David¹¹ Letherer, born 26 Oct 1900 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1980 in Los Angeles,

- Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6662 ii. Martha Elizabeth Letherer, born 22 Sep 1904 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1955 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 6663 iii. Mary Jo Esther Letherer, born 17 Jan 1906 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Jan 1993 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Orville Franklin Schaller 13 Sep 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 16 Nov 1903 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Orville Schaller and Mary Letherer:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

3552. Carl Fred¹⁰ Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1870 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 07 May 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Karoline Friederike (Carrie) Dolde** 1893, daughter of Gottlob Dolde and Friederike Ruff. She was born 22 May 1872 in Loechau, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1942 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Letherer and Karoline Dolde:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Carl Letherer and Karoline Dolde are:

- + 6664 i. Alfred Frederick¹¹ Letherer, born 13 Sep 1893 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1970 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 6665 ii. Ralph Letherer, born 17 Jun 1898 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1960 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Grace Lucille Dennis 22 Aug 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 16 Feb 1898 in Kensington, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Ralph Letherer and Grace Dennis:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

3553. Arnold A.¹⁰ Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1872 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Cora Siler** 12 Apr 1904 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Aug 1877 in Lindsey, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 23 Dec 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Letherer and Mary Siler:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1904, Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Letherer and Mary Siler are:

- + 6666 i. John Francis¹¹ Letherer, born 17 Dec 1904 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6667 ii. Agnes Odelia Letherer, born 08 Mar 1906 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6668 iii. Mary Gertrude Letherer, born 04 Apr 1908 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 2000 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3554. David Dorvin (Lethers)¹⁰ Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1876 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1935 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married **Nora E. Sawyer** 26 Nov 1902 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1878 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 1950.

More About David Letherer and Nora Sawyer:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1902, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of David Letherer and Nora Sawyer are:

- 6669 i. Roland Edgar¹¹ Lethers, born 24 Feb 1904 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Ila Leon Schroeder 07 Jun 1941 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 20 Jun 1908 in Dowling,

Wood Co, Ohio; died 20 Feb 1994 in Bellevue, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Roland Lethers and Ila Schroeder:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 6670 ii. Gladys C. Letherer, born 05 Sep 1905 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Sep 1985 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 6671 iii. Raymond David Letherer, born 1915 in Ohio; died 16 Mar 1983 in Paulding Co, Ohio.

3555. Anna Sophia¹⁰ Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1878 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1953 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin Remic Siler** 19 Oct 1903 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He was born 16 May 1882 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Siler and Anna Letherer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1903, Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Letherer and Franklin Siler are:

- + 6672 i. Evelyn Rosalie¹¹ Siler, born 30 Aug 1905 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6673 ii. Beulah Elizabeth Siler, born 22 Oct 1906 in Fremont Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1999.
- + 6674 iii. Virgil Francis (Pete) Siler, born 05 Oct 1912 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2010 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6675 iv. Martha Ann Siler, born 21 Jul 1920 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2015 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3557. Gertrude E.¹⁰ Letherer (Johann Friedrich (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1883 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1957 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Lewis Knight** 08 Dec 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1880 in Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1955 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Knight and Gertrude Letherer:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Letherer and Elmer Knight are:

- + 6676 i. Paul Theodore¹¹ Knight, born 14 Jan 1909 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1998 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 6677 ii. Marie Lenora Knight, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hudson Hills, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 6678 iii. Ernest Richard Knight, born 03 Jan 1927 in Wheatland Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2006.

3558. Robbin Garfield¹⁰ Letherer (Johann Friedrich (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1878 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 31 May 1961. He married **Lena Bell Stump** 1906. She was born 21 Apr 1887 in Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1972 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Robbin Letherer and Lena Stump:
Marriage: 1906

Child of Robbin Letherer and Lena Stump is:

- + 6679 i. Merlin Frederick (Shorty)¹¹ Letherer, born 31 Dec 1924 in Pittsford, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2003 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3560. Alfred Henry¹⁰ Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1873 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1954 in Oregon, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Mary B. Mandell** 11 Mar 1896 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Mandell and Harriett Lusher. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1940 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Alfred Henry Swartz:

Burial: 1954, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Oregon Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Mary B. Mandell:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Alfred Swartz and Mary Mandell:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1896, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Alfred Swartz and Mary Mandell are:

- 6680 i. Elsie C.¹¹ Swartz, twin, born 01 Apr 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 1967 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Elsie C. Swartz, twin:

Burial: 28 Mar 1967, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

- 6681 ii. Ellery E. Swartz, twin, born 01 Apr 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

3561. Charles Frederick¹⁰ Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 15 Jun - 26 Dec 1875 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 1965 in Oregon, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Charlotte Virtue (Lottie) Bench** 08 Mar 1905 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of John Bench and Julia Bauers. She was born 02 Feb 1879 in Lime City, Wood Co, Ohio, and died May 1965 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Frederick Swartz:

Census: 13 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Oregon Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Charlotte Virtue (Lottie) Bench:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Swartz and Charlotte Bench:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1905, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Swartz and Charlotte Bench are:

- + 6682 i. Roy Charles¹¹ Swartz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Mar 1987 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 6683 ii. Gladys V. Swartz, born 23 Oct 1908 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Jun 1986 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 6684 iii. Russell John Swartz, born 01 Aug 1915 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 2006 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 6685 iv. Ernest Raymond Swartz, born 23 Nov 1917 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 2015 in Genoa,

Ottawa Co, Ohio. He married (1) Phyllis A. Brim 24 Oct 1941 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 05 Apr 1919 in Ohio; died 01 Sep 1986 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Carol Maxine Brim 05 May 1988 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 17 Dec 1925 in Prospect, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 2007 in Bellevue, Huron Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest Swartz and Phyllis Brim:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1941, Wood Co, Ohio

Notes for Carol Maxine Brim:

C. Maxine Murray Swartz age 81 of Walbridge, formerly of Prospect died late Sunday evening November 11, 2007 at the Bellevue Care Center. She was born December 17, 1925 in Prospect to the late Lloyd and Hazel (Martin) Brim. Maxine was married first to Wallace Murray and he died in 1968, she then married Ernest R. Swartz in 1988 and he survives in Walbridge. She worked for the Denison Division of Parker Hannifin in Marysville for many years, active member and part time financial secretary of St. John's Lutheran Church in Walbridge, Order of the Eastern Star, excellent cook and seamstress, also enjoyed crocheting, knitting and doing crossword puzzles,

The joy of her life was spending time with her family and her dog Bailey.

Also surviving are 2 sons: Richard (Mary) Murray of Bellevue and Dr. Robert A. Murray of Woodbridge, Virginia. Step-children: Ken (Sharon) Swartz of Perrysburg, Jim (Gail) Swartz of Northwood, Sharon Boyer of Northwood and Glenna (Don) Ernsthansen of Pemberville. Numerous Grandchildren, great grandchildren and nieces and nephews; 2 sisters: Mildred McNeal of Prospect and Martha June (Frank Kunz) Hamilton of Columbus; 1 Brother: Eugene (LaWanda) Brim of Mansfield.

Private funeral services will be held Wednesday November 14, 2007 at the Stofcheck-Ballinger Funeral Home in Prospect, with the Rev. Daniel Beaudoin officiating, burial will follow in the Claibourne Cemetery. Memorial gifts may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church at PO Box 279 Stony Ridge, Ohio 43463

More About Ernest Swartz and Carol Brim:
Marriage: 05 May 1988, Wood Co, Ohio

3563. Caroline D.¹⁰ Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1880 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Wilson Roscoe Kohl** 18 Nov 1903 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Nov 1880 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1954 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Wilson Kohl and Caroline Swartz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Caroline Swartz and Wilson Kohl are:

- + 6686 i. Howard Wilson¹¹ Kohl, born 02 Nov 1905 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1975 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 6687 ii. Ruben E. (Ruby) Kohl, born 26 Jun 1908 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 1908 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 6688 iii. Merlin C. Kohl, born 20 May 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 01 Jul 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 6689 iv. Edwin Alfred Kohl, born 30 Mar 1914 in Ohio; died 21 Dec 2003 in Fostoria, Hancock Co, Ohio.
- + 6690 v. Maribel Dorothy Kohl, born 01 Jul 1921 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Jun 2016 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

3564. Elmer Ferdinand¹⁰ Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1882 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1975. He married **(1) Amy Agnes Mandell** 10 Jan 1906 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Mandell and Harriett Lusher. She was born 29 Jul 1885 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ethel Jane Crandall** 11 Mar 1936 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Sep 1885, and died 03 Sep 1960 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Ferdinand Swartz:

Census: 13 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Glenwood Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 6 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Amy Agnes Mandell:
Burial: 03 Feb 1933, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Elmer Swartz and Amy Mandell:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1906, Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Swartz and Ethel Crandall:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1936, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Elmer Swartz and Amy Mandell are:

- + 6691 i. Ellen Christina¹¹ Swartz, born 22 Apr 1907 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 2014 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 6692 ii. Harry Elmer Swartz, born 25 May 1911 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 May 1911 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Harry Elmer Swartz:
Burial: 29 May 1911, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 6693 iii. Jessie May Swartz, born 02 Dec 1912 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 2013.
- 6694 iv. Harold Henry Swartz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 2001 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (1) Lauretta Marie Tracer 23 Apr 1938 in Ottawa Co, Ohio; born 21 Oct 1919 in Millbury, Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Sep 1993 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (2) Eleanor Cora Missler 03 May 1995.

More About Harold Swartz and Lauretta Tracer:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Ottawa Co, Ohio

More About Harold Swartz and Eleanor Missler:
Marriage: 03 May 1995

- 6695 v. Richard John Swartz, born 04 Aug 1925 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1996 in Glasgow, Barren Co, Kentucky. He married Emma Renabelle Smith 01 Mar 1947 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 10 Dec 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 2003.

More About Richard Swartz and Emma Smith:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Steuben Co, Indiana

3566. Esther E.¹⁰ Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1889 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Dec 1942 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. She married **L. Gene Robinson** 10 Apr 1918 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of George Robinson and Catherine Wood. He was born 15 Jun 1878 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Sherwood, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About L. Robinson and Esther Swartz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Esther Swartz and L. Robinson are:

- + 6696 i. Lucille Anna¹¹ Robinson, born 09 Apr 1919 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1977 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 6697 ii. Alice May Robinson, born 02 May 1921 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 2016 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6698 iii. Betty Jane Robinson, twin, born 22 Jun 1927 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Betty Jane Robinson, twin:
Burial: 02 Sep 1927, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

- 6699 iv. Bonnie Lou Robinson, twin, born 22 Jun 1927 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1951 in Defiance Co, Ohio.

3591. Ernst Gottlob¹⁰ Lederer (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Kaiser** 07 Mar 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaiser and Dorothea Walz. She was born 22 Mar 1886 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Lederer and Luise Kaiser:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernst Lederer and Luise Kaiser is:

- 6700 i. Marie Luise¹¹ Lederer, born 15 Aug 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3594. Nelson M.¹⁰ Reidenbaugh (Christina Katharina⁹ Joerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1866 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1961 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Mary F. (Mame) Drollinger** 15 May 1893 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born Jul 1871 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1959 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Christina (Christi) Burbaugh** 21 Sep 1918 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born 01 Sep 1876 in Little Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 15 May 1967 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson M. Reidenbaugh:

Census: 1920, 535 Windsor Street; 3rd ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, painter shop Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Nelson Reidenbaugh and Mary Drollinger:

Marriage: 15 May 1893, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Nelson Reidenbaugh and Christina Burbaugh:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1918, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Nelson Reidenbaugh and Mary Drollinger are:

- 6701 i. Clarence C.¹¹ Reidenbaugh, born 14 Oct 1894 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 09 Sep 1970 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 6702 ii. Earl Herbert Reidenbaugh, born 07 May 1898 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1969 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 6703 iii. Carl F. Reidenbaugh, born 06 Apr 1904 in Tully, Marion Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1921 in Franklin Co, Ohio.

3601. John Hollinger¹⁰ Yerger, Jr. (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1873 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Fianna S. (Fila Bell) ?**. She was born 25 Dec 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1928. He married **(2) Rebecca G. Wonder** 1942 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Yerger and Rebecca Wonder:

Marriage: 1942, Pennsylvania

Child of John Yerger and Fianna ? is:

- 6704 i. David Paul¹¹ Yerger, born 19 Nov 1907 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1937 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Effie Snyder 1932; born 1905 in Rapho Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 1986 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Yerger and Effie Snyder:

Marriage: 1932

3602. Harry Hollinger¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷

Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1876 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1966 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louetta Lou (Etta) Miller** 07 Mar 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Aug 1881 in White Oak, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1951 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Yerger and Louetta Miller:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Yerger and Louetta Miller are:

- + 6705 i. Anna Mae¹¹ Yerger, born 10 Jan 1902 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 2000 in Brattleboro, Windham Co, Vermont.
- + 6706 ii. William Curtis Yerger, born 26 Mar 1907 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 1991.

3604. Robert Hollinger¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1945 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Badorf Walter** 1908. She was born 20 Apr 1887 in East Petensburg, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1953 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Yerger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 1908

Children of Robert Yerger and Mary Walter are:

- + 6707 i. John Roy¹¹ Yerger, born 08 Dec 1910 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1994 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6708 ii. James Henry Yerger, born 22 Aug 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6709 iii. Myra Jane Yerger, born 04 Mar 1921 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2003 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6710 iv. Margaret Grace Yerger, born 23 Jun 1925 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 2014 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ray Frederick Pfautz; born 12 Sep 1919; died 08 Feb 2008.

More About Ray Frederick Pfautz:
Military service: 8th A.F. World War II

3605. Levi Hollinger¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1883 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 1968 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Mary Crawford** 09 Apr 1908. She was born 17 Sep 1886 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jul 1978 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Levi Hollinger Yerger:

1968 - Levi H. Yerger, retired Lititz businessman, died today at 2:40 a.m. at Lancashire Hall, Neffsville, where he was a guest 11 weeks. He was 84 and resided at 319 N. Cedar Street, Lititz. At one time Yerger conducted an ice delivery business in Lititz; later operated the Lititz trucking business; and from 1929 until his retirement in 1961, was owner of the Yerger Excavating Company. He also built Lancaster County's first water vending machine.

He and his wife, Mary Crawford Yerger, observed their 60th wedding anniversary on April 9. Born in Lititz, a son of the late John H. and Selina Hollinger Yerger, he was a member of the Lititz Moravian Church; Lititz Lodge 1050, IOOF; Order of Independent Americans, Myerstown; and the Lititz Fire Company.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two children, Jacob E., and Dorothy J., wife of John A. Burkhart, both of Lititz; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Elsie Becker, Lititz.

More About Levi Yerger and Anna Crawford:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1908

Children of Levi Yerger and Anna Crawford are:

- 6711 i. Charles L. (Charlie)¹¹ Yerger, born 16 Jun 1911 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1935 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Grace Arlene Parmer.
- 6712 ii. Jacob Earl Yerger, born 16 Feb 1913 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jun 1997 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Pauline Young Jun 1937.

More About Jacob Yerger and Pauline Young:
Marriage: Jun 1937

- 6713 iii. Dorothy J. (Dotty) Yerger, born 28 Apr 1922 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 2015 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Adam Burkhardt 04 Jun 1949; born 28 Jul 1921 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2005 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Dorothy J. (Dotty) Yerger:

Dorothy J. "Dotty" Burkhardt, 93, lifelong resident of Lititz, died peacefully at Moravian Manor on Monday, July 20, 2015. She was born in Lititz to the late Levi and Mary (Crawford) Yerger. Dotty was the wife of the late John A. Burkhardt, who died in 2005. Dotty worked as a technician for RCA, and was a member of Lititz Moravian Church. She enjoyed crocheting, latch hook and knitting. In her younger years Dotty enjoyed bowling and she operated a beauty shop. She loved her Airedale dogs, traveling in her retirement and sharing her sharp memories of the 1930's and 40's.

Surviving Dotty are several nieces and nephews, great nieces and nephews, great-great nieces and nephews and great-great-great nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, Dotty was preceded in death by two brothers, Jacob and Charles Yerger.

A funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. on Friday, July 24, 2015, at the Spacht-Snyder Family Funeral Home & Crematory, 127 S. Broad St., Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543, with Rev. Clyde Martin officiating. Dotty's family will receive friends from 10 to 11 a.m. on Friday at the funeral home. Interment in Moravian Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Lititz Moravian Church, 8 Church Square, Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543.

More About John Burkhardt and Dorothy Yerger:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949

3607. Fannie Jane¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Walter Holsinger Birkenbine** 10 Oct 1909. He was born 10 Oct 1890 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1982 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Fannie Jane Yerger:

Mrs. Fannie J. Burkenbine [sic], 48, wife of Walter H. Burkenbine [sic], died at her home, New street, Tuesday afternoon, after an illness of four days. She is survived by her husband, two children, Mrs. Kenneth Bowman and Mrs. Levi Christ, both of town; a grandson, Richard Christ, of town; and the following brothers and sisters: John Yerger, Harry Yerger, Robert Yerger, Levi Yerger and Elmer Yerger, and Mrs. Elsie Becker, all of this place.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. (DT) tomorrow at the home followed by further services at 2:30 p. m. in the Moravian church. Burial will be in the Moravian cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. tonight at the home."

Notes for Walter Holsinger Birkenbine:

Walter H. Birkenbine, 93, formerly of 555 W. Lemon Street, died this morning October 25, 1982 at Village Vista Nursing Home after a short illness. He had been a resident of the home for 18 months. Birkenbine retired 20 years ago as a machinery salesman for the former Johnny Koehler Co. He was a member of Lititz Moravian Church.

Born in Lititz, he was a son of the late Charles and Julia Holsinger Birkenbine, and he was the husband of the late Fannie Yerger Birkenbine, who died in 1937. He had lived in Lancaster for the past 45 years, formerly living in Lititz. He is survived by two daughters, Grace S., wife of Kenneth C. Bowman, Lititz; and Martha Christ, both of Lititz; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.

More About Walter Birkenbine and Fannie Yerger:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1909

Children of Fannie Yerger and Walter Birkenbine are:

- + 6714 i. Grace Selina¹¹ Birkenbine, born 30 Apr 1910 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1994 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6715 ii. Martha Juliet Birkenbine, born 25 Dec 1911 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 2012 in Pennsylvania.

3608. Elsie¹⁰ Yerger (Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1974. She married **Harry Walter Becker** 14 Jan 1922. He was born 09 Feb 1887 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Becker and Elsie Yerger:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1922

Child of Elsie Yerger and Harry Becker is:

- + 6716 i. Eugene Yerger¹¹ Becker, born 25 Jun 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1999 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3612. Christian Kittle¹⁰ Yerger (Johann Christian Friedrich (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1954 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Alice Rhoad** 17 Oct 1903 in Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Jan 1882 in E. Hanover Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1969.

More About Christian Yerger and Emma Rhoad:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Yerger and Emma Rhoad are:

- 6717 i. Carmeta Agnes¹¹ Yerger, born 08 Oct 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6718 ii. Clyde Eugene Yerger, born 08 Feb 1911 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1979. He married Marie R. Patton; born 24 Mar 1922 in Shenks Ferry, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 2009 in Springettsbury Twp, York Co, Pennsylvania.

3617. Lavania C.¹⁰ Gable (Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1874 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1944 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry R. Myers** 27 Mar 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Sep 1877 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1971 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Myers and Lavania Gable:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1898, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lavania Gable and Harry Myers are:

- + 6719 i. Gilbert Gable¹¹ Myers, born 05 Dec 1899 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1969 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6720 ii. Kathryn M. Myers, born 11 May 1905 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3619. Katie E.¹⁰ Gable (Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1881 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1980 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married

Robert Herman Kling 05 Jan 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Jul 1876 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Kling and Katie Gable:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1899, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katie Gable and Robert Kling are:

- 6721 i. Leroy¹¹ Kling, born 31 Aug 1899 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 2003 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elsie Landis 01 Mar 1930 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 14 Mar 1899 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1990 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leroy Kling and Elsie Landis:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6722 ii. Helen May Kling, born 12 Apr 1902 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1996 in Pennsylvania.
- 6723 iii. Robert G. Kling, born 26 Oct 1904 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1910 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6724 iv. Charles Henry Kling, born 28 Nov 1906 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1997 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3620. Lincoln James¹⁰ Gable (Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Aug 1972 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna E. Eckert** 1907 in Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Feb 1891 in Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1979 in Pennsylvania.

More About Lincoln Gable and Edna Eckert:

Marriage: 1907, Pennsylvania

Child of Lincoln Gable and Edna Eckert is:

- + 6725 i. Helen May¹¹ Gable, born 10 May 1908 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3623. Horace Wohlforth (Harry/Harris)¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1882 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1970 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cecile Virginia Payne**. She was born 09 Feb 1886 in Stockton, Maryland, and died 04 Feb 1963 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Horace Yerger and Cecile Payne are:

- 6726 i. Benson P.¹¹ Yerger, born 09 Aug 1922 in New Jersey; died 24 Aug 2011 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6727 ii. Francis Benson Yerger, born 24 Feb 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 6728 iii. Horace Wohlforth Yerger.
- 6729 iv. Lucile Katherine Yerger.
- 6730 v. Virginia Yerger.

3625. Justus Wolforth¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1886 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1944. He married **Theresa Helen Zimmerman** Nov 1910 in Nutley, Essex Co, New Jersey. She was born 15 May 1891 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1931 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Justus Yerger and Theresa Zimmerman:

Marriage: Nov 1910, Nutley, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Justus Yerger and Theresa Zimmerman are:

- 6731 i. Justus Christian¹¹ Yerger, born 10 May 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 6732 ii. Frank Nicholas Yerger, born 27 Dec 1913 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1989 in Ventura Co, California.
- + 6733 iii. Theresa A. Yerger, born 01 Jul 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1994 in Pennsylvania.
- 6734 iv. David Eugene Yerger, twin, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6735 v. Dorothy Grace Yerger, twin, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6736 vi. Ruth Caroline Yerger, born 14 Mar 1919 in Nutley, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Dec 2001 in Rutland City, Vermont.

3626. Katherine¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1888 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Guy Sebastian Buch** 18 Mar 1916 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 10 Sep 1891 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1960 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Guy Buch and Katherine Yerger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1916, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katherine Yerger and Guy Buch are:

- + 6737 i. Mildred Louise¹¹ Buch, born 01 Mar 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 2006 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6738 ii. Katherine Ida Buch, born 02 Dec 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 2004 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6739 iii. Guy Donald Buch, born 09 Nov 1925 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1992 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3627. Christian Wolhforth¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1891 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Irene K. Roth** 1922. She was born 29 Apr 1898 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1931 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

Notes for Irene K. Roth:

Mrs. Christian Yerger, 33, of Kansas City, Kansas, died Sunday evening of complications. She is survived by her husband and 3 children; Eloise, Richard and Nadine; also her mother Mrs. Minnie Roth, of Lititz, and a sister, Mrs. Charles Hollinger, also of town.

Mrs. Irene Yerger, thirty-three, wife of Christian Yerger, died Sunday evening in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born in Lititz where she lived until nine years ago. She was formerly a member of the Moravian church and Sunday school and the Dorcas Circle, King's Daughters, Lititz. Besides her husband three children survive, Eloise, Richard and Nadine; her mother, Mrs. Minnie J. Roth, of Market Street, Lititz; and a sister, Mrs. Charles Hollinger, Lititz.

The body was brought to Lititz today and services will be held at the home of her mother tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock, and at the Moravian church at 2:30 o'clock. Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of her mother on Market Street, with further services at 2:30 o'clock in the Moravian Church. Burial will be in the Moravian cemetery. R. M. Spacht is the funeral director. Interment will be in the Moravian cemetery.

More About Christian Yerger and Irene Roth:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Christian Yerger and Irene Roth are:

- + 6740 i. Eloise Irene¹¹ Yerger, born 03 May 1923 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 06 Jun 2003.
- + 6741 ii. Richard Eugene Yerger, born 10 Jun 1926 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1991.
- + 6742 iii. Doris Nadine Yerger, born 23 Jun 1928 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

3630. Amos Wolhforth¹⁰ Yerger (Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1898 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1965 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida. He married **Anna Hoffman** 25 Jul 1925 in Elkton, Maryland. She was born 08 Sep 1906 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 2006 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amos Yerger and Anna Hoffman:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1925, Elkton, Maryland

Children of Amos Yerger and Anna Hoffman are:

- + 6743 i. Gerald Hoffman¹¹ Yerger, born 19 Jun 1926 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1960 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6744 ii. Laverne Hoffman Yerger, born 29 May 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1945 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3657. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Grieb (Carl Wilhelm⁹, Rosina⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** 16 Apr 1910 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About ? and Rosina Grieb:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1910, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Grieb is:

- 6745 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Grieb, born 08 Apr 1905 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3666. Albert Frederick¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Otilde Haas** 28 Feb 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann. She was born 03 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: glioma of brain removed

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him siblings & mother

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 short, stout, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9440 Spies Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1939, 4250 Parker Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Otilde Haas:

Burial: Feb 1939, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Stollsteimer and Clara Haas:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emmanuel Stollsteimer & Klara Gartmann

Children are listed above under (2155) Clara Otilda Haas.

3672. Mary Anna (Maria Friederika)¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr** 29 Oct 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 28 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Anna (Maria Friederika) Hack:

Mrs. Mary Anna Wahr, aged 63, died at the home her son, Edward, in Lodi Township Monday afternoon April 17, 1933. Deceased was born in Lodi Township July 9, 1869, and had spent all of her life, in Washtenaw County. She was a daughter of the late George Hack and Katherine Stollsteimer Hack. She was a member of the Ladies' Auxiliary of St. Paul's church of Saline.

She leaves to mourn their loss her husband, Gottlieb Wahr, York Township; three daughters, Mrs. O. H. Cady, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Armbruster, Saline, Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Lodi Township; one son, Edward; eight grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible and Mrs. William Kinsley, Saline, Mrs. Arba Hurd, Ann Arbor; six brothers, Ed. Hack, Scio Township, John and Fred of Saline, David of Detroit, Otto and Alfred Hack of Ann Arbor; and her step-mother, Mrs. Anna Hack, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence of her son, Edward, in Lodi Township, and at 2:30 at St., Paul's Church here, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Anna (Maria Friederika) Hack:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Stollsteimer & ? Stierle

Burial: Apr 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr:

Gottlieb Wahr, a lifelong resident of this community, died Monday morning July 20, 1936 at the home of his son, George Edward Wahr, Lodi Township. Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

Deceased was born in Saline and was married on September 28, 1889, to Mary Hack, who preceded him in death three years ago. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. O. H. Cady, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Walter Armbruster of this city and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer of Lodi Township; one son, George Edward, at whose home he died, and eight grandchildren. Mr. Wahr was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Wahr:

Burial: Jul 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Gottlieb Wahr

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Dexter Street; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Gottlob War

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 11 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1889, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Hack and Gottlob Wahr are:

- 6746 i. Anna Korah (Cora)¹¹ Wahr, born 15 Jun 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Owen Hiram Cady 05 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Korah (Cora) Wahr:

Burial: 27 Apr 1975, Highland Cemetery

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Hiram Cady:

Census: 05 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Cady and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6747 ii. Edward George Wahr, born 28 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward George Wahr:

George Edward Wahr, age 67, died suddenly Friday afternoon at his home at 2934 Brassow Rd., Lodi Township. He was born September 28, 1891 in Lodi, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Wahr. He married Mary K. Stollsteimer December 29, 1915 in Saline.

He is survived by his wife and two sisters, Mrs. Cora Cady of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer of Lodi. Two sisters and one brother preceded him in death. Mr. Wahr was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline and a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange. He was a life-long farmer and had lived in Pittsfield Township until moving to Lodi in 1930.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial will be in the Lodi Cemetery.

More About Edward George Wahr:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Edward C.

Armbruster's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ family Norman Girbach 20

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2950 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 06 Jan 1987, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wahr and Mary Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6748 iii. Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr, born 07 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6749 iv. Martha Pauline Wahr, born 05 Feb 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6750 v. Lenora Lydia Wahr, born 13 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6751 vi. Walter Livonne (Lavern) Wahr, born 20 Sep 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Livonne (Lavern) Wahr:

Burial: Mar 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother-in-law Owen Cady's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Marvin Warner Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3673. Catherine Christina¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Joseph Schaible** 17 Feb 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 26 Feb 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catherine Christina Hack:

Katherine Schaible, 84, died Monday night December 5, 1955 at her home 210 Michigan Ave. Born in Lodi Township, Dec. 31, 1870, a daughter of John and Anna Hack. She married Joseph Schaible Feb. 17, 1898. Mr. Schaible preceded her in death on April 11, 1942.

Surviving are 3 children, Mrs. Esther Noble, Mrs. Alma Visel and one son Willard Schaible, Saline.

Funeral services will be Thursday, 1:30 p.m. from the Lockwood Funeral Home Saline and 2 P.M. in St John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. Rev. Harry Ray will officiate.

More About Catherine Christina Hack:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Anna Maria Stollsteimer & Anna Maria Stierle

Burial: Dec 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1955, 210 E. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Mrs. John Richard

Notes for John Joseph Schaible:

Joseph Schaible, 68 years of age, died at his home on Manchester Road Saturday afternoon April 11, 1942 as the result of heart trouble. Mr. Schaible, who was a well-known and well-liked farmer, was born Feb. 26, 1874, in Saline Township and had spent all his life within its confines. For several years he was treasurer of the board of trustees of Union School District. On Feb. 17, 1898 he united in marriage to Miss Katherine Hack of Lodi Township. He is survived by his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Esther Noble and Mrs. Alma Theurer, both at home; a son, Willard, of Manchester; two brothers, George, of Manchester, and Martin, Saline; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the residence at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon and at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater at 2:30, Rev. M. C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery Saline.

More About John Joseph Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Keck & Katharina Kohler

Burial: 15 Apr 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b also living w/ family William Kinzle 27 & Martin Hack 48

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family Fred Seitz 32

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a also living w/ family Carl Wahr 22

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 232 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schaible and Catherine Hack:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hack and John Schaible are:

- + 6752 i. Esther Edna¹¹ Schaible, twin, born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6753 ii. Alma Lydia Schaible, twin, born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6754 iii. Willard Herman Schaible, born 26 Mar 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

3674. Edward Herman¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Maria Schenk** 20 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schenk and Katharina Eschelbach. She was born 26 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Herman Hack:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Anna Maria Stollsteimer & Anna Maria Stierle

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary Stierle's family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, dark brown eyes & hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Maria Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1873, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hack and Ida Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Hack and Ida Schenk are:

- + 6755 i. Erwin Edward John¹¹ Hack, born 03 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6756 ii. Albert Erwin Hack, born 30 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Emily Lear 16 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1913 in Glasgow, Montana; died 23 Sep 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Erwin Hack:

Burial: Mar 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, bookkeeper State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, housekeeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1476 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: St. Helen, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3941

Notes for Florence Emily Lear:

Hack, Florence Emily Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died Thursday, September 23, 2004, at her daughter's home under the care of Arbor Hospice. She was born on September 8, 1913, in Glasgow, Montana. Mrs. Hack resided in Ann Arbor most of her life prior to retirement, which she spent in St. Petersburg, Florida. She is survived by daughter Sandra (Dale) Schultz and two granddaughters Rebecca Stahley and LeeAnn (Kelly) McCormick.

Also surviving are three great-grandsons Dale Becker, Jake McCormick, Joe McCormick and two great-granddaughters Danielle Stahley, Dakota Stahley and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hack was preceded in death by her husband Albert Hack, son Jack Volak and granddaughter Renee Schultz.

Funeral Services are Monday, September 27, 11:00 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor). Visitation Sunday, September 26, 2:00 until 4:00 p.m. Those who wish may direct memorials to the American Lung Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About Florence Emily Lear:
Social Security Number: 370-03-6041

More About Albert Hack and Florence Lear:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3675. Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna)¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kinsley** 10 Apr 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Kinsley and Mary Lindyar. He was born 10 Jun 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack:

Mrs. William Kinsley died at her home Monday evening August 10, 1942 at the age of 67 years. She was born in Lodi Township October 10, 1875. Her parents were George and Katherine Stollsteimer Hack. She married William Kinsley in Saline April 10, 1901.

She leaves her husband and a son, Lauren, of Ann Arbor, three grandchildren and six brothers; Edward and Otto Hack of Ann Arbor; David of Detroit; Fred, John and Albert of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Minnie Hind of Ann Arbor.

Rev. Wittbracht has charge of the services which will be at the house at 2:30 this afternoon and three o'clock at St. Paul's Church. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Emma Lidia (Lydia Edna) Hack:

Burial: 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Lewis F. Keebler's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, servant/housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William Frederick Kinsley:

William Frederick Kinsley, 214 North Ann Arbor Street, died Tuesday evening Dec 28, 1954 at a hospital. He was 81 years of age and was born June 13, 1873, the son of William Frederick Kinsley and Mary Anne Landwehr, in Freedom Township. He was married to Lydia Hack who preceded him in death in August 1942. He is survived by one son, Loren W. Kinsley, of Ann Arbor; one son, Miles preceded him in death. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Christine Thompson of British Columbia, one half-brother, George Scheffler of Lodi Township, one half-sister, Mrs. Clara Kalmbach of Lodi Township. One half brother, Charles Scheffler preceded him in death. He is survived by six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Mr. Kinsley had lived in this community all his life and was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:00 at the Lockwood Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Oakwood Cemetery.

More About William Frederick Kinsley:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 214 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 214 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer creamery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman gas station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kinsley and Emma Hack:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Hack and William Kinsley are:

- + 6757 i. Lauren William¹¹ Kinsley, born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6758 ii. Miles Kinsley, born Oct 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3677. Wilhelmina (Minnie)¹⁰ Hack (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1963 in Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Elisha Bartlett** 07 Jun 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Jesse Comstock and Emma Bartlett. He was born 11 Nov 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(2) Arbie Fuller (Arba) Hurd** 31 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gilbert Hurd and Rhoda Fuller. He was born 31 Jan 1860 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Frank Rymill** 20 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Aug 1875 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1967 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hack:

Burial: Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Bartlett and Wilhelmina Hack:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1900, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Arbie Fuller (Arba) Hurd:

Burial: Dec 1922, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arbie Hurd and Wilhelmina Hack:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Rymill:

Burial: Jan 1967, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-34-0584

More About Frank Rymill and Wilhelmina Hack:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmina Hack and Frank Bartlett is:

- + 6759 i. Emma J.¹¹ Bartlett, born 18 May 1901 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

3679. Maria Margaretha (Mary F.)¹⁰ Andres (Friedrica Elisabeth⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward (Edwin) Stierle** 30 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Eva Burkhardt. He was born 30 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Mrs. Mary Stierle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Andress, aged 57 years, died Sunday morning March 14, 1926 at a hospital in Ann Arbor, after a short illness. She was born August 26, 1868, in Saline Township and had lived near the old home all her life. She was married April 30, 1891, to Edward Stierle.

She is survived by the husband, two daughters, Emma and Clara, and one son, Edwin, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Clough, all of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2:30 from the Lutheran Trinity Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich Stollsteimer & Katharina Hack

Burial: 17 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; cardio vascular

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Edward Stierle, aged 72, passed away early Sunday morning July 14, 1935 at his home in Saline Township, on the Bridgewater Road. Deceased was born June 30, 1863, in Lodi Township, and had spent his entire life in this county. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Emma, at home, and Mrs. Carl Bredernitz of Saline Township; a son, Edwin, at home, a few years ago.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Jacob Reimold, Karl Reimold, Katharina Walz, & Christina Burkhardt

Burial: 16 Jul 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 and 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Stierle and Maria Andres:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Andres and Edward Stierle are:

- 6760 i. Edwin¹¹ Stierle, born 04 Apr 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland

Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Stierle:

Burial: Sep 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1958, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6761 ii. Emma Friederike Dorothea Stierle, born 15 Sep 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Harold Edwin Hildinger 17 Feb 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Friederike Dorothea Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Edwin Stierle
Social Security Number: 379-48-7677

More About Conrad Harold Edwin Hildinger:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Hildinger and Emma Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3684. Ernest David¹⁰ Stierle (Barbara Maria⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Amanda Betz** 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Betz and Louisa Hinderkopf. She was born 29 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest David Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Barbara Haas
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a mother Mary 56 & cousin Martha Wahr 15; also George Preising 16
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a children: Erwin E. 3 & Edwin G. 2
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b
Medical Information: 1917 short, slender, eyes brown {7 hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hired manager Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 243 acres
Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Amanda Betz:

Mrs. Clara Amanda Stierle, 86, of 10390 Water Rd., Freedom Township, died Wednesday, May 21, 1980 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born September 29, 1893 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Louise Hinterkopf Betz. On December 8, 1915, she married Ernest D. Stierle in Freedom Township; he died September 22, 1959. Mrs. Stierle was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Township and was active in the Ladies Aid.

She is survived by: two sons, Erwin E. and Neil N., both of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Norman

(Rubena R.) Schneider of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son in infancy, a grandson, two sisters and two brothers.

The funeral service was Saturday at St. Thomas Church, with the Rev. Paul Puffe officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Ernest Stierle and Clara Betz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Stierle and Clara Betz are:

- + 6762 i. Erwin Ernest¹¹ Stierle, born 30 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6763 ii. Edwin Gottlieb Stierle, born 06 Jul 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Gottlieb Stierle:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1919, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1920, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 6764 iii. Rubena R. Stierle, born 02 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Benjamin Schneider 11 Apr 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena R. Stierle:

Rubena Schneider of Saline, Michigan, age 91, died Tuesday August 21, 2012 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born April 2, 1921 in Freedom Twp, Michigan the daughter of Ernest and Clara Amanda (Betz) Stierle. On April 11, 1942 she married Norman B. Schneider and he preceded her in death on June 5, 1992. Rubena was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and choir for many years.

Survivors include one brother Neil (Christine) Stierle, nieces, Mary (Bill) Rebstock, Linda Skrzypek, Sylvia (Jack) Davidson and one nephew Robert (Carol) Schneider. She is also survived by several grand-nieces and grand-nephews. Rubena was preceded in death in addition to her husband Norman by her parents, brothers Erwin and Edwin, one niece and two nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday August 27, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Saline Evangelical Home. Friends may begin calling at the church on Sunday August 26, 2012 between the hours of 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. and on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Rubena R. Stierle:

Occupation: 1940, waiter dairy Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Benjamin Schneider:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Herman Lambarth & Cora Schneider

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 13 lot 25

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8275 Scio Church Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3513

More About Norman Schneider and Rubena Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6765 iv. Neil Nelson Stierle, born 04 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3685. Philipp Furstayeth¹⁰ Seitz (Anna Maria⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Wilhelmina Katharina (Mina) Moeckel** 08 Dec 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Moeckel and Sophia Schultz. She was born 17 Feb 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1973 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Furstayeth Seitz:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1876, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Lorena Henrietta 8, Irene Alwina 6 & William Henry 2-5/12
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 687 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ

More About Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1909, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel are:

- + 6766 i. Lorena Henrietta¹¹ Seitz, born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6767 ii. Irene Alwina Seitz, born 11 Nov 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Alwina Seitz:

Burial: 26 Jun 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1931, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Cleary College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1935 - Mar 1977, chief deputy clerk County Clerk's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ
Residence: 1949, boards 332 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6768 iii. William Henry Seitz, born 20 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1956.

3687. Harold Ludwig¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie M. McCane** 03 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank McCane and Gertrude Merritt. She was born 03 Jan 1901 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Ludwig Stierle:

Harold L. Stierle, 67, a resident here since his discharge from service at Ft. Custer in April, 1919, died Wednesday evening Nov. 15, 1961 at his residence, 125 Wentworth Ave., following a two-year illness which had been serious for two months. He was a native of Ann Arbor and in World War I reported here at Ft. Custer. He went to France with the 330th Machine Gun unit of the 85th Division and served on the western front with the 7th Army. Mr. Stierle joined the Gillis Construction Co. here in 1919 and since 1934 j had been with the Michigan Woodwork & Specialties Co. For the past 10 years until his final illness, he had been a draftsman and estimator with the company. Mr. Stierle was a charter member of the Lt. Harold J. Payette Post, No. 565, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and was a member of the Riverside Country Club.

He was married here Jan. 3, 1920, and his wife, the former Marjorie M. McCane, survives. Also surviving are a son, Donald G., of the home address, and two sisters, Mrs. Erwin (Hilda) Nagel and Mrs. Herbert (Vera) Crawford, both of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Ludwig Stierle:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ cousin Jacob J. Stierle's family

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 31 E. Goquac Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Frank A. McCane's family

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 54 W. Burnham; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 3-11 SD 16 sheet 18a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 13 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-48 SD 3 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Albert Jedele Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter Gillis Constuction Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, cabinetmaker wood working company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1941 - 1949, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1955, rep Michigan Woodwork Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1960, estimator Michigan Woodwork Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1102 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1960, 125 Wentworth Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie M. McCane:

Mrs. Harold L. Stierle Services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday June 25, 1971 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home for Mrs. Marjorie M. Stierle of 125 Wentworth Ave., who died Tuesday June 22, 1971 in Leila Hospital where she had been a patient since June 1. A china painter for the Griswold China Shop, Mrs. McCain was also employed by the Russell and Columbia Dry Cleaners. She was the widow of Harold L. Stierle.

Surviving are a son, Donald G. Stierle of 847 Pinewood Ave.; a brother, Max McCain of 205 W. Pitman St.; a sister, Mrs. Harold (Maryon) Myers of 27 Grand Blvd., and two grandchildren.

More About Marjorie M. McCane:

Occupation: 1930, stenogrpaher day cleaning company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, 125 Wentworth Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Stierle and Marjorie McCane:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Stierle and Marjorie McCane are:

- 6769 i. baby¹¹ Stierle, born 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6770 ii. Donald Gary Stierle, born 21 Jan 1942.

3691. Irwin (Erwin Walter)¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle:

Burial: 21 Nov 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart Poyclitis

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle is:

6771 i. baby¹¹ Stierle, born 06 Jan 1929; died 06 Jan 1929.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3694. Vera Elizabeth¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Thomas (Theodore)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Spencer Crawford** 30 Jul 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Spencer Crawford and Mattie Haviland. He was born 10 Dec 1910 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Elizabeth Stierle:

Burial: Aug 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ uncle George C. Steirle

More About Herbert Spencer Crawford:

Burial: Apr 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1515 S. Maple; Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Herbert Crawford and Vera Stierle:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1938, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Stierle and Herbert Crawford are:

- 6772 i. baby¹¹ Crawford, born Aft. 1938.
- + 6773 ii. Patricia Kay Crawford, born 01 Jun 1940.
- 6774 iii. baby Crawford, born Aft. 1941.

3698. Luise Esther (Lucy)¹⁰ Feldkamp (Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Frey** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert. He was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Feldkamp and Johann Frey are:

- + 6775 i. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 6776 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6777 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

3699. Laura G.¹⁰ Feldkamp (Emma Friedericka⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Christian Koengeter** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koengeter and Friederika Weber. He was born 26 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura G. Feldkamp:
Burial: Oct 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3617

More About Clarence Christian Koengeter:

Burial: Aug 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 13031 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, utility man Goodyears Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 306 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1655 W. Stadium Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-30-7900

More About Clarence Koengeter and Laura Feldkamp:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Feldkamp and Clarence Koengeter are:

- + 6778 i. Arlene Laura¹¹ Koengeter, born 05 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6779 ii. Wilma Katharina Koengeter, born 27 Jul 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2020.

3703. Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene)¹⁰ Stierle (Barbara Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Mae Scott** 21 Feb 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Scott and Mary Tole. She was born 26 Apr 1890 in Kent, Loup Co, Nebraska.

More About Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene) Stierle:
Baptism: 20 Apr 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Marie Stierle & Lydia Stierle
Cause of Death: acute cardiac failure
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair dark brown; walks w/ cane heel bone broken
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clerk in drug store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter for C. J. Hanselmann Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, carpenter/laborer
Occupation 4: boiler fireman
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Stierle and Bertha Scott:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1927, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Heinrich Stierle and Bertha Scott is:

+ 6780 i. Eugene Elmer¹¹ Stierle, born 25 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2017 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

3707. Emma Regina¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob** 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Regina Herter:

Mrs. Emma R. Grob, a life resident of Lodi Township, died suddenly Monday night July 9, 1945 at her home on Pleasant Lake Road. Born March 7, 1887 she married to Fred Grob March 2, 1916 who with one son, Elmer, and a daughter, Irene, at home; four brothers Albert Herter, Scio Township; and George, Reuben and Lorence Herter, all of Scio Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee, Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt, Freedom, and Mrs. Ernest Finch, Midland; and several nieces and nephews, survive her.

Funeral services will be held today from the residence at 1:30 and at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. L. Engle, officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Emma Regina Herter:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 12 Jul 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob & Catharine Stierle

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5b; son Elmer F. 6/12
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a; also living w/ family nephew Albert Grob 8

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7370 Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2239

More About Karl Grob and Emma Herter:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2408) Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob.

3708. Albert Theodore¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Bertha Zahn** 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 01 Sep 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Theodore Herter:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon for Albert T. Herter, 80, of 6294 Scio Church Rd., who died Monday morning Nov. 18, 1968 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the services, at Salem Lutheran Church, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of the church. He was born Aug. 3, 1888 in Lodi Township the son of John G. and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On Feb. 14, 1917 he married Bertha Zahn who survives. Mr. Herter was a farmer all of his life. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

Survivors besides his wife include four sons, Walter A., Erwin G. and Leon L., all of Lodi Township and LeRoy R. of Scio Township; six grandchildren; one great grandchild; one brother, Reuben E. of Lodi Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio Township, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Pittsfield Township and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan. He was preceded in death by a son, Raymond, in 1924 and a sister, Mrs. Fred Grob, and two brothers, Lorence and George.

More About Albert Theodore Herter:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b name shown as Albert P. Herter

Census 3: 14 Jun 1940, 6264 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres value \$9,850

Social Security Number: 364-38-3964

More About Maria Bertha Zahn:

Social Security Number: 364-38-3965

More About Albert Herter and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn are:

- + 6781 i. Walter Albert¹¹ Herter, born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6782 ii. Erwin Georg Herter, born 21 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2007 in Dublin, Ohio. He married (1) Margaret Eva Connors 03 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1908 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Wanda Joan Singleton 28 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1920 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 2008 in Worthington, Ohio.

Notes for Erwin Georg Herter:

Erwin G. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, December 18, 2007 in Dublin, Ohio. He was born September 21, 1919 in Scio Twp, the son of Albert T. and Bertha May (Zahn) Herter. Erwin was a lifelong farmer, member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, and member of the Tri-County Sportsman League. Preceded in death by his first wife Margaret, he then married Wanda J. (Singleton) Lambarth on February 25, 1978. She survives along with several nieces, nephews, step-children, and their families. Erwin was preceded in death by four brothers, Walter, Leon, Leroy, and Raymond Herter.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 22, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan with Rev. Douglas Hartley Officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethlehem

Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends and family may begin calling on Saturday, December 22, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Georg Herter:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1919, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Burial: 22 Dec 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Herter and Margaret Conners:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wanda Joan Singleton:

Wanda J. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died October 28, 2008 in Worthington, Ohio. She was born September 19, 1920 in Brecksville, Ohio the daughter of Howard H and Francis D (Fritzche) Singleton. On June 9, 1945 she married Adolph C. Lambarth. He preceded her in death as did their two children- an infant daughter June and their son Edwin H. Lambarth. On February 25, 1978 she married Erwin G. Herter. He died December 18, 2007. Wanda is survived by her sister, Faye Bonath of Columbus, Ohio, her brother Art (Genny) Singleton of Saline, two grandsons Cliff (Shaelie) and Alan (Melanie) Lambarth, two great-grandsons Owen and Ethan Lambarth, nieces Lynn Sweat and Bonnie Regn, and nephews Brian and Daryl Singleton.

A memorial service celebrating Wanda's life will be held Tuesday, November 18, 2008, 1:30 p.m. at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with visitation at 12:30. Interment will be at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Erwin Herter and Wanda Singleton:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6783 iii. Raymond Friedrich Herter, born 26 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Friedrich Herter:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1924, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Friedrich Zahn & ? Luckhardt

Burial: May 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 9 lot 21

- + 6784 iv. Leon Lawrence Herter, twin, born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6785 v. LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin, born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3709. George Phillip¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn** 10 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Phillip Herter:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 22 May 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart ailment

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a daughter Louisa N. 19

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 59 acres value \$6,500 in 1920

Notes for Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Lorina B. Herter of 6271 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, age 99, died Saturday, July 30, 1988 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home in Grass Lake, Michigan. She was born April 25, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Godfried and Maria (Keck) Zahn. She had been a Lodi Twp. resident all of her life. On February 6, 1915 she married George P. Herter and he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. She was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., and a Church's Ladies Aide. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Herbert (Louisa) Diuble of Ann Arbor, six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Monday, August 1 at Salem Lutheran Church, with Rev. Thomas Knickebein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Cedar Knoll Rest Home. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Burial: 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 34

More About George Herter and Laura Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Bertha Zahn & Albert Herter

Child of George Herter and Laura Zahn is:

+ 6786 i. Louisa Barbara¹¹ Herter, born 06 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3710. Anna Hulda¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Eugen Larmee** 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 21 Jun 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Hulda Herter:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: Aug 1973

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3021

More About Herman Eugen Larmee:

Burial: Feb 1955

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family brother Walter Larmee 21

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, butcher own shop Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Larmee and Anna Herter:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Herter and Herman Larmee are:

- + 6787 i. Margaret Dorothy¹¹ Larmee, born 31 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6788 ii. Gertrude Ann Larmee, born 24 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Ann Larmee:

Burial: Mar 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-16-6300

- + 6789 iii. Lucille Emma Larmee, born 21 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6790 iv. Alton Eugene Larmee, born 16 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1994 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3711. Reuben Eugene¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt** 22 Apr 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann. She was born 26 Dec 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Eugene Herter:

Reuben E. Herter, of 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd., Lodi Township, age 82, passed away Sunday, March 13, 1977 at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 26, 1895 In Lodi Township, the son of J. George and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On April 22, 1920, he married Laura Luckhardt in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Herter was a long time member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and a member of the Church Senior Citizens. He was a lifelong resident and farmer of Lodi Township and was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. Mr. Herter was a former treasurer of Lodi Township.

Survivors include: his wife; one son, Paul of Lodi Township; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Selma) Mast of Dexter; seven grandchildren; one great granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Luckhardt of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Ernest (Eutema) Finch of Milan; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United: Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Reuben Eugene Herter:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: Mar 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt:

Laura W. Herter, 84, 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd, died Monday, July 19, 1982, at University of Michigan Hospital. She was born December 26, 1897, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Bertha

Lindemann Luckhardt. On April 22, 1920, she married Reuben E. Herter in Lodi Township; he died March 13, 1977. Mrs. Herter was a lifelong Lodi Township resident and was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township and a member of the Women's Fellowship and Senior Citizens of the Church. She also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Lodi Extension Group.

Survivors include: one son, Paul of Lodi Township; one daughter, Mrs. Selma Mast of Dexter; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Louise Trinkle of Chelsea and Alma Wahl of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Memorial Fund or to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

More About Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt:

1: 26 Dec 1899, I have info on this as being birth date Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Herter, 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on April 26, 1970 with an Open House at the Farm Bureau Building, Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., from 2 to 5 p.m. All friends are cordially welcomed. Earlier, on their actual anniversary date, April 22, the couple will be guests of honor at a dinner being planned by their two children. Robert and Selma Mast, the Herter's son-in-law and daughter, will host the gathering at their home on Mast Rd., Dexter. Also serving as hosts will be the Herter's son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herter, of Pleasant Lake Rd. Guests will be members of the family, including the couple's seven grandchildren . . . and also including some of the witnesses and attendants at the wedding 50 years ago. Mrs. Clarence Trinkle, Chelsea, sister of the bride and her maid of honor, will be present. The Rev. Frederick Lueckhoff, since deceased, presided at the couple's marriage April 22, 1920, at the home of the bride, Laura, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Luckhardt, on Textile Rd.

The Herter's were born and raised and have spent their lives to this point as Lodi Township residents. Reuben farmed very actively until his partial retirement about a decade ago. He still does daily chores and enjoys, caring for sheep, chickens, lawn and garden . . . much of it in cooperation with his son who now farms the original Herter land on Pleasant Lake Rd., as well as the Ellsworth Rd. acreage. Mrs. Herter gets much enjoyment from her hobbies of quilting and raising house plants. The Herter's are both working members of Bethel United Church of Christ. He has served on the church board in the past. . . and has also sat on the Lodi Township Board. They are members of the Free-Lo Farm Bureau group, and Mrs. Herter also enjoys the activities of the Lodi Study Club. He is 75 and the bride is 72.

More About Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt are:

- + 6791 i. Paul Reuben¹¹ Herter, born 26 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6792 ii. Selma Bertha Herter, born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3713. Ida Caroline¹⁰ Herter (Louisa Regina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Albert Luckhardt** 18 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann. He was born 15 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Caroline Herter:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele
Social Security Number: 375-32-7964

More About Otto Albert Luckhardt:

Census: 15 Jan 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer working out Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-9684

More About Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Herter and Otto Luckhardt are:

- + 6793 i. Erma Reubena¹¹ Luckhardt, born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6794 ii. Karl Elbert Luckhardt, born 07 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Constance Elizabeth Freysinger 17 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Elbert Luckhardt:

Karl A. Luckhardt, of Chelsea, age 80, died Wednesday, September 14, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born on January 7, 1925 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of Otto & Ida (Herter) Luckhardt. Karl retired from the Chrysler Proving Ground in 1980, after 28 years of service. He also worked as an independent mechanic for many years. He enjoyed plowing snow on the sidewalks for his neighbors for over 35 years.

On June 17, 1950, he married Constance Freysinger in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on November 13, 2004. Survivors include brothers-in-law, Walter (Dolores) Freysinger of Chelsea and Robert "Bud" (Joyce) Freysinger of Grass Lake; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his two sisters, Erma Marshall and Ruth Dobson.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea with Rev. Robert Freysinger officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Friday 2-5 & 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Parkinson Foundation and Alzheimer's Association.

More About Karl Elbert Luckhardt:

Burial: 17 Sep 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1980, Chrysler Corporation at Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 28 years
Social Security Number: 373-32-8729

Notes for Constance Elizabeth Freysinger:

Constance Elizabeth Luckhardt, 85, of Chelsea died Nov. 13, 2004, at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Dec. 7, 1918, in Dexter, the daughter of Robert and Emma (McLennan) Freysinger. Mrs. Luckhardt graduated from Chelsea High School in 1938. She worked at Federal Screw for 43 years, retiring in 1982.

On June 17, 1950, she married Karl Luckhardt in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include two brothers, Walter (Dolores) Freysinger of Chelsea and Robert "Bud" (Joyce) Freysinger of Grass Lake. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Anna Squiers and Bertha Smith; and two brothers, John and George Freysinger.

A funeral was held yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. The Rev. Robert Freysinger officiated. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Parkinson's or Alzheimer's associations.

More About Constance Elizabeth Freysinger:

Burial: 17 Nov 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1939 - 1982, employee Federal Screw 43 years
Social Security Number: 381-12-8057

More About Karl Luckhardt and Constance Freysinger:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6795 iii. Ruth Louise Luckhardt, born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

3715. Pauline Wilhelmina¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Maulbetsch** 18 Apr 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maulbetsch and Agatha Frey. He was born 22 Nov 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Wilhelmina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf Fritz & Emma Stollsteimer
Burial: Nov 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1912 - 1913, domestic/maid
Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1913, 815 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 218 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Maulbetsch:

Burial: 22 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 345 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 218 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 218 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1911 - 1914, moulder at engineering building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1919, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, molder Elwell Trolley Sup. Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1924, bench worker Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: assembler Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: Bet. 1927 - 1930, laborer steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. 1928 - 1929, heat treater Hoover Ball Steel Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: 1930, sand blaster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. 1932 - 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: 1945, pressman Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: 1951, assembler Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1904, 1416 Huron Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Bet. 1911 - 1913, boards 725 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1914, 421 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1916 - 1924, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 218 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Maulbetsch and Pauline Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: F. Thrim & Elma Kappler

Children of Pauline Stollsteimer and George Maulbetsch are:

- + 6796 i. Vernon Theodore¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 14 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6797 ii. Marvin John Maulbetsch, born 22 Mar 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin John Maulbetsch:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3716. Oscar Otto¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hermine Barbara Reichert** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck. She was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermine; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13

SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26

SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzell Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn
Marriage license: Number 168
Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert are:

- 6798 i. Norman O.¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months
- 6799 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
Social Security Number: 378-68-7513
- + 6800 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

3717. Walter Adolph¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Myrtle Warner** 01 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Warner and Florence Catlin. She was born 12 Sep 1905 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Adolph Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1892, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 345 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law George Maulbetsch's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 507 Berkley Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: Apr 1940, 507 Berkley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 14b

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1976-01410

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Bet. 21 Nov 1917 - 09 Apr 1919, World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machine hand factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1924, construction laborer

Occupation 4: 1925, driver

Occupation 5: 1926, laborer

Occupation 6: 1927, radio worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1929 - 1932, driver John C. Fischer Company (hardware) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1940, WPA laborer sewer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1945 - 1955, carpenter

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1924, boards 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1925 - 1927, rented 610 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1929 - 1965, 507 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-10-7168

More About Lucille Myrtle Warner:

Burial: Jul 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1960-01320

More About Walter Stollsteimer and Lucille Warner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Stollsteimer and Lucille Warner are:

- 6801 i. Ralph Arthur¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 16 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Arthur Stollsteimer:
Cause of Death: left palate
- + 6802 ii. Earl Walter (Buster) Stollsteimer, born 07 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1988 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 6803 iii. Jackie Gene Stollsteimer, born 03 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jackie Gene Stollsteimer:
Cause of Death: streptococcusperitonitus
- + 6804 iv. Betty Lou Stollsteimer, born 21 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6805 v. Mary Louise Stollsteimer, born 04 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6806 vi. Mae Ann Stollsteimer, born 10 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1983.

3719. Emma Henrietta¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Andreas (Andrew) Lindemann** 27 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 15 Oct 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Henrietta Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Luise Stollsteimer

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 1205 Belmar Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph Andreas (Andrew) Lindemann:

Death came to Joseph A. Lindemann, 58, well known Lodi Township farmer, early Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at his home at 7905 Lindemann Road, Lodi Township. Mr. Lindemann had resided in the township during his entire lifetime. He was born on October 15, 1891, the son of Gustave and Elizabeth Walsh Lindemann. He married Miss Emma Stollsteimer on November 27, 1919, in Lodi Township. Surviving him are his wife and the following children: Mrs. Armine Wiedmayer of Manchester; Mrs. Billie Walker of Silver Springs, Maryland; Mrs. William Vidmar of Taylorsville, Illinois; and Miss Gladys and Dean at home; three brothers, Adolph of Saline, Gustave of Ann Arbor and Otto of Lodi Township; also one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline, and five grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 1:30 at the home and at 2 o'clock at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church, of which he was a member. Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate and interment will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends

may call at the residence.

More About Joseph Andreas (Andrew) Lindemann:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer to Jacob Lambarth Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Lindemann and Emma Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Orwin Stollsteimer & Amanda Lindemann

Children of Emma Stollsteimer and Joseph Lindemann are:

- + 6807 i. Irma Louise¹¹ Lindemann, born 12 Jan 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2023 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6808 ii. Laura Elizabeth Lindemann, born 24 Sep 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6809 iii. Irene Emma Lindemann, born 14 Dec 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2017 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.
- 6810 iv. Gladys Joan Lindemann, born 18 Jul 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Joan Lindemann:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1928, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Orwin & Mabel Stollsteimer

- + 6811 v. Dean Joseph Lindemann, born 05 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2007 in Mountain Home, Barter Co, Arkansas.

3720. Orwin Carl¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Theodore Earhardt (Edward Theodor)⁹, Johann Erhardt (Aaron)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Mathilda Schiller** 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 09 Mar 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2003 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. He married **(2) Jessie Mildred Lowe** 19 Aug 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lowe and Charlotte Bessey. She was born 19 Jun 1891 in Day, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orwin Carl Stollsteimer:

Orwin C. Stollsteimer of 109 North Revena, Ann Arbor, age 72, passed away suddenly yesterday Jan. 2, 1973. Mr. Stollsteimer was born April 4, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Theodore and Louise Fritz Stollsteimer. He had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. In 1960 he married Jessie Humphrey and she survives. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Eagles and Moose Lodges, and had formerly been employed by Muehlig and Lamphear Hardware and the University of Michigan.

Survivors besides his wife include: on son, Floyd of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania; one daughter, Mrs. Max (Joan) Crook of California; five grandchildren; 12 step-grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; one brother, Walter of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann both of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday from the Muehlig Chapel with the Dr. Theodore L. Trost officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Orwin Carl Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 61- S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-3 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 610 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 03 May 1914, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 5664 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1925, laborer

Occupation 3: 1926, carpenter

Occupation 4: Bet. 1927 - 1929, driver Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, driver/clerk Muehlig & Lanphear Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, clerk at hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1945, machine operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1955 - 1965, maintenance/janitor at University of Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1925 - 1927, rented 610 Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1928 - 1940, 610 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 109 N. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mathilda Schiller:

Social Security Number: 384-03-7027

More About Orwin Stollsteimer and Mabel Schiller:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jessie Mildred Lowe:

Death Certificate No.: 36614 Washtenaw Co, Michigan and 1978-01264

Occupation: 1965, saleswoman Kessel's Fashion Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orwin Stollsteimer and Jessie Lowe:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orwin Stollsteimer and Mabel Schiller are:

- + 6812 i. Floyd Orwin¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 26 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6813 ii. Joann Louise (Jo Anne) Stollsteimer, born 08 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2011 in Logan, Quay Co, New Mexico.

3721. Herman Karl¹⁰ Eisele (John George¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Emma Wellhoff** 14 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Wellhoff and Emma Messner. She was born 14 Apr 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Karl Eisele:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer road work Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-01-2784

Notes for Clara Emma Wellhoff:

Mrs. Clara E. Eisele, 70, of 123 Buchanan St. died Monday morning, Dec. 1, 1969 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born April 14, 1899 in Lima Township, the daughter of Fred and Emma Messner Wellhoff. She married Herman C. Eisele Feb. 14, 1925 at Chelsea. She lived all of her life in the Chelsea area and was a life member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Senior Citizens.

Surviving are her husband and three daughters, Mrs. Carl (Elenor) Klink of Chelsea, Mrs. Norman (Erma) O'Connor of Gregory and Mrs. Walter (Eileen) Zaszczurynski of Willis; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were Wednesday, Dec. 8 at Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev, Warner, H. Siebert officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Clara Emma Wellhoff:

Burial: Dec 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Eisele and Clara Wellhoff:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Eisele and Clara Wellhoff are:

- + 6814 i. Elenor Esther¹¹ Eisele, born 22 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6815 ii. Erma Clara Eisele, born 14 Dec 1930 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6816 iii. Eileen Emma Eisele, born 18 Jan 1935 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1998 in Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaii.

3722. Elmer Henry¹⁰ Eisele (John George¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Meta Moehn** 16 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Moehn and Anna Davidter. She was born 30 Apr 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Henry Eisele:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1952 - 1960, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1946, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Meta Moehn:

Clara M. Eisele, 83, passed away suddenly September 27, 1980 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born April 30, 1897 in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Fred and Anna Davidter Moehn, and was a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life. On March 6, 1919 she was married to Elmer Eisele; he preceded her in death on Oct. 16, 1960.

Survivors include: three 5 sons, E. Wesley of Ann Arbor, Robert D. and Dale F. both of North Lake; one daughter, Marilyn Crawford of Ypsilanti; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; two sisters,

Mrs. Nora Scherdt, of Saline and Erma Schwemmin of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. David ?? officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions may be made to The Chelsea Methodist Home.

More About Clara Meta Moehn:

Burial: 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-46-0318

More About Elmer Eisele and Clara Moehn:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Eisele and Clara Moehn are:

- + 6817 i. Elmer Wesley¹¹ Eisele, born 29 Mar 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6818 ii. Robert Duane Eisele, born 27 Nov 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6819 iii. Marilyn Ruth Eisele, born 22 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2023 in Clarkston, Michigan.
- + 6820 iv. Dale Frederick Eisele, born 01 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3723. Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence)¹⁰ Eisele (John George¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Klara Eschelbach** 08 Feb 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer. She was born 29 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 314 Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 314 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 21b

Military service: Army World War I in France - PFC 335 Machine Gun BN

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1924, farmer

Occupation 3: Aft. 1926, carpenter, plumber

Occupation 4: 1930, plumber Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ

Residence: Bet. 1924 - 1926, 233 Jefferson; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 314 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-1629

Notes for Alma Klara Eschelbach:

Alma K. Eisele, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1991 at Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. She was born Aug. 29, 1899 in Freedom Township, the daughter of William and Martha (Meyer) Eschelbach. She was married to Julius L. Eisele of Freedom Township on Feb. 8, 1923, who preceded her in death on May 3, 1966.

Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Marian and John Pierson, and her son and daughter-in-law, Eldean and Katherine Eisele, all of Chelsea; two grandchildren, David (Mary) Adams of Chelsea and John (Kelli) Adams of Boulder, Colorado; and two great-grandchildren, David and Jason Adams,

several nieces and nephews, many grand-nieces and grand-nephews and many friends.

She was a member of the United Church of Christ, Chelsea, and the friendship group, past president of the American Legion Auxiliary and a life member of Chelsea-Manchester Chapter No. 108 Order of the Eastern Star. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Johanna Bollinger and Esther Schenk, and a brother, Walter Eschelbach.

Memorial contributions may be made in Alma's name to the United Church of Christ or the United Methodist Home, Chelsea. Services were held Saturday, Aug. 24, at 3 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Alma Klara Eschelbach:

Occupation: 1940, packer flour mill Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Eisele and Alma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Eisele and Alma Eschelbach are:

- + 6821 i. Marian May¹¹ Eisele, born 03 May 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6822 ii. Eldean Julius Eisele, born 01 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bertie Katherine Collinworth 12 Mar 1966; born 21 Aug 1924 in Salyersville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky; died 19 Dec 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eldean Julius Eisele:

Eldean Julius Eisele, age 91, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community on May 25, 2021. He was born in Chelsea, Michigan on October 1, 1929, the son of Julius and Alma (Eschelbach) Eisele. Eldean graduated from Chelsea High School in 1947, and Michigan State College in 1951. He enlisted in the Army following college and graduated from the Anti-aircraft and Guided Missile School at Fort Bliss, Texas, serving a total of 30 months. He married Bertie Katherine Adams on March 12, 1966. He was employed by O & S Manufacturing Co. in Whitmore Lake, Michigan in an accounting capacity for 32 years, retiring in December of 1993. Eldean enjoyed horses, fastpitch softball, and he was an enthusiastic deer hunter and golfer. He also enjoyed traveling with his wife. He was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, the NRA, the Masonic Lodge of Chelsea (Olive Lodge #156), the American Legion Herbert McKune Post #31, and Inverness Country Club.

He is survived by two sons, W. David Adams of Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, and John Adams of Lyons, Colorado; two grandsons, Jason Adams of Chelsea and David (Katie) Adams of Bay St. Louis, and one granddaughter, Emma (Jody) Horn of Littleton, Colorado; two great-grandsons, Cameron Adams of Bay St. Louis and Cooper Adams of Chelsea; two great-great-grandsons, Aidan and Riley of Littleton; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Katherine; sister, Marian Pierson; daughter-in-law, Mary Ann Adams; and granddaughter-in-law, Stacey Adams.

A graveside service will be held on Thursday, June 3, 2021, 1:00 p.m., at (Old) Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. Those wishing to make a donation in Eldean's memory may do so to St. Jude Children's Memorial Research Hospital or Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

More About Eldean Julius Eisele:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2005, 616 Flanders; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertie Katherine Collinworth:

B. Katherine Adams Eisele of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Monday, December 19, 2011 at her home. She was born on August 21, 1924 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky, the daughter of Rollie and Addie (Cooper) Collinworth. In 1943 she left Kentucky and came to Chelsea after high school graduation. She worked at Rockwell International, retiring after 30 years. In 1946 she married William J. Adams of Marion, Ohio and was married for 16 years with two sons before he preceded her in death on May 16, 1963. After three years of widowhood, she met and married Eldean J. Eisele on March 12, 1966 and they have always lived in Chelsea. For many years Katherine was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church and the Order of the Eastern Star where she held many offices; she was a life member at her death. She was also active in Cub Scouts, P.T.A., and Child Study Club at various times in her life. Her interests, outside of caring for her family and friends, have always included decorating, reading, and real estate.

She is survived by her husband, Eldean; her two sons: William David (Mary Ann) Adams of Mississippi and John (Beth) Adams of Colorado; her step-daughter, Margaret A. Adams of Coldwater; her grandchildren: David, Jason, and Emma; her great-grandchildren, Cameron and Cooper; her siblings: Thomas Collinworth of Chelsea, Harold (Barbara) Collinworth of Kentucky, Mary (Arnold) Higgins of Tennessee, Jean (Bob) Castle of Indiana, and Luke (Molly Sue) Collinworth of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews whom she loved very much. In addition to her first husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and her siblings: Clifford Collinworth Sr.,

Guy Roark, Anna Borders, Ben Roark, Wannie Allen, and an infant sister, Betty Lou.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 22, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. from the Chelsea First United Methodist Church with Rev. Joy Barrett and Ms. LeAnn Seto co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, Faith-In-Action, or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Eldean Eisele and Bertie Collinsworth:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1966

3724. Tema Louise¹⁰ Eisele (John George¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl John Moehn** 04 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Moehn and Anna Davidter. He was born 26 Jun 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Tema Louise Eisele:

Tema L. Moehn, 84, of 316 Hillcrest, died June 3, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born December 26, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of George and Emma Stollsteimer Eisele. On December 4, 1919, she married Carl J. Moehn in Freedom Township; he died on September 17, 1968, and she resided in Saline since that time. Mrs. Moehn was a long time active member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ and of the Women's Fellowship. She also was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary, the Saline Woman's Club, and was a former member of the Washtenaw County Rural Letter Carriers Auxiliary.

Survivors include: one daughter, Eileen and her husband, Harold Girbach of Clinton; three sons and their wives, Arthur and Donna of Clark Lake, Dr. Earl and Janet of Mt. Clemens, and Elton and Jeanne of Ann Arbor; 10 grandchildren; one great granddaughter; one sister, Mrs. Esther Schwartz of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Herman, Elmer, Julius and Harold; and one sister, Mrs. Amanda Hyne.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday at the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul UCC Memorial Fund or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Tema Louise Eisele:

Burial: 06 Jun 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: member of Washtenaw County rural letter carriers auxiliary

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-0161

Notes for Carl John Moehn:

Carl John Moehn, 78, a lifelong resident of the area and former rural mail carrier for many years, died suddenly Tuesday morning Sept. 17, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. His home was at 316 Hillcrest Dr. Born June 26, 1890, in Saline Township, he was the son of Frederick and Anna Mathilda Davidter Moehn. On December 4, 1919, he married Tema Louise Eisele in Freedom Township. She survives. He retired in November of 1956 after serving for more than 40 years as a Saline rural mail carrier. He was a longtime member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a veteran of World War I, and a member of American Legion Post 322, Saline; World War I Barracks 2150, Ann Arbor; and the National Association of Retired Civil Employees.

Surviving besides his wife are a daughter, Mrs. Harold (Eileen) Girbach of Clinton; three sons, Arthur F. of Jackson, Earl G. of Detroit, and Elton C. of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren; a brother, Albert F. Moehn of Chelsea; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Lenore) Scherdt, Mrs. Elmer (Clara) Eisele, and Mrs. Carl (Erma) Schwemmin, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Military grave side services will be conducted by American Legion Post No. 322 at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at

the Church from 12:30 p.m. until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ building fund.

More About Carl John Moehn:

Census: 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 26 Apr 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 14b

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - Nov 1956, rural mail carrier Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1921 - 1960, 305 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1960, 316 Hillcrest; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1280

More About Carl Moehn and Tema Eisele:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tema Eisele and Carl Moehn are:

- + 6823 i. Eileen Carla¹¹ Moehn, born 04 Oct 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6824 ii. Arthur Frederick Moehn, born 11 Jul 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6825 iii. Dr. Earl Glenford Moehn, born 22 Jan 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2021 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- + 6826 iv. Elton Carl Moehn, born 09 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2012.

3725. Amanda Regina¹⁰ Eisele (John George¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1973 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin Edward Charles Hyne** 03 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Hyne and Elizabeth Williams. He was born 02 Apr 1894 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1957 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Regina Eisele:

Amanda R. (Eisele) Hyne, 73, of 258 N. East street, died early Sunday morning, April 8, 1973, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Herbert Lyons, following a heart attack. She was born Aug. 15, 1899 in Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, a daughter of John and Emma Stollsteimer Eisele. On Nov. 3, 1921 she was married to Franklin Hyne in Freedom Township, moving to the Brighton area after their marriage. Mr. Hyne preceded her in death Feb. 7, 1957. Mrs. Hyne was a member of St. George Lutheran Church of Brighton and the Anna Circle of the church. She was also a member of the Livingston County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Homer (Evelyn) Dothager of Washington, Illinois, Mrs. Herbert (Kathryn) Lyons of Hartland and Mrs. Robert (Doris) Oakley of Kaleva, Michigan; two sons, Duane E. and Edwin C., both of Brighton; seven grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Tema Mocha of Saline and Mrs. Esther Schwartz of Ann Arbor; a brother, Herman Eisele of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, April 11, from St. George Lutheran Church with the Rev. Richard A. Anderson officiating. Burial will be at Fairview Cemetery in Brighton.

More About Amanda Regina Eisele:

Social Security Number: 375-46-4460

More About Franklin Edward Charles Hyne:

Census: 02 Feb 1930, Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 136 SD 6 sheet 7a living w/ Earl Boice's

family

Census 2: 01 May 1940, 3850 Hyne road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-2 SD 6 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm manager Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Hyne and Amanda Eisele:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1921, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Eisele and Franklin Hyne are:

- 6827 i. Evelyn Ruth¹¹ Hyne, born 23 Sep 1922 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Homer Melvin Dothager 07 Apr 1946 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1918 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co, Illinois; died 12 Feb 2001 in Washington, Tazewell Co, Illinois.

Notes for Evelyn Ruth Hyne:

Evelyn Ruth Dothager age 93 of Brighton passed away Saturday afternoon April 9, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born on September 23, 1922 in Brighton the daughter of Edward Charles and Amanda Regina (Eisele) Hyne. She was married to Homer Melvin Dothager on April 7, 1946. He preceded her in death on June 29, 2003. Evelyn was a member of St. George Lutheran Church, Brighton and prior to her retirement she had worked as a secretary for 40 years in Michigan and Illinois retiring from E.G. Lehmann Associates in Peoria, Illinois.

Surviving are her two sisters: Kathryn Lyons of Howell and Doris (Robert) Oakley of Kaleva, Michigan; sister-in-law, Doris Hyne of Brighton; as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Edwin and Duane.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 A.M. Wednesday, April 13, 2016 at St. George Lutheran Church, Brighton. Interment of Evelyn's cremated remains will take place at Noffsinger Cemetery, Keyesport, IL. Memorial contributions in Evelyn's name are suggested to St. George Lutheran Church, Brighton or to St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Washington, Illinois. Envelopes are available from the Keehn Funeral Home, Brighton.

More About Homer Melvin Dothager:

Residence: Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Washington, Tazewell Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 341-12-5623

More About Homer Dothager and Evelyn Hyne:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1946, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 6828 ii. Duane Edward Hyne, born 26 Mar 1926 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2013 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6829 iii. Kathryn Ann Hyne, born 12 Feb 1930 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6830 iv. Doris Elizabeth Hyne, born 16 Jan 1932 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6831 v. Edwin Charles Hyne, born 16 Apr 1938 in Brighton Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3726. Esther Caroline¹⁰ Eisele (John George¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1996 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George Schwartz** 17 Jun 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Schwartz and Clara Vogel. He was born 25 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Caroline Eisele:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 348 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-36-9548

More About Elmer George Schwartz:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 348 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, assistant painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, clerk Oswald A. Herz Painting Decorating on Washington Street; Ann Arbor,

Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, wall paper clerk decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: worked at Wahr's bookstore on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 348 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schwartz and Esther Eisele:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Eisele and Elmer Schwartz are:

- + 6832 i. Donna Mae¹¹ Schwartz, born 07 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6833 ii. Ronald Elmer Schwartz, born 04 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6834 iii. Leonard George Schwartz, born 02 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2010 in Frostproof, Polk Co, Florida.

3727. Harold George¹⁰ Eisele (John George¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1952 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Mary Augusta Duengel** 01 Aug 1929 in Michigan, daughter of William Duengel and Tillie ?. She was born 27 Mar 1912 in Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1990 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Eisele:

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ uncle Christian Furthmueller's family

Census 3: Apr 1930, 376 Whittmore Street; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-80 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ future father-in-law William F. Duengel's family

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, 178 Alberta Drive; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-128 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, machine operator sewer contractor Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assembler auto factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Edna Mary Augusta Duengel:

Social Security Number: 367-70-4909

More About Harold Eisele and Edna Duengel:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1929, Michigan

Children of Harold Eisele and Edna Duengel are:

- + 6835 i. William Harold¹¹ Eisele, born 14 Jun 1930 in Lake Angelus, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2007 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 6836 ii. Frederick George Eisele, born 10 Nov 1933 in Michigan; died 22 Dec 1933.
- + 6837 iii. Bernice Lorraine Eisele, born 06 Mar 1935 in Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2009 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 6838 iv. Sally Marie Eisele, born 29 Jan 1942 in Michigan; died 09 Aug 1975.
- + 6839 v. Harold George Eisele, born 21 Mar 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2012 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

3729. Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Burkhart (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Guenther** 17 Apr 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Guenther and Maria Schneider. He was born 16 May 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Burkhart:

Mrs. Amanda Guenther, wife of Carl E. Guenther of Lodi, died last Thursday June 30, 1932. She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Viola and Ruth; three sons, Arnold, Oscar and Harold, all at

home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt of Saline; and six sisters, Mrs. A .G. Wood. Detroit, Mrs. E. R. Schill. Ypsilanti, Mrs. William Huesel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Gustave Esch, Freedom. Mrs. Rueben Finkbeiner, Saline and Mrs. Ervin Schenk, Pittsfield.

Funeral services were held at the home Sunday afternoon at 1:30 and at the church in Freedom at 2:30, Rev. Frederick Mayer officiating. Interment was in Freedom Cemetery.

More About Amanda Elisabetha Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1932, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: softie pulrisonary embolism

More About Charles Edward Guenther:

Burial: 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Guenther and Amanda Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Burkhardt and Charles Guenther are:

- + 6840 i. Arnold Walter¹¹ Guenther, born 11 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1986 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6841 ii. Oscar Erwin Guenther, born 30 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Erwin Guenther:

Oscar E., Guenther, 61, of 7562 Jackson Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday, April 10, 1976 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He had been in poor health for several years. Mr. Guenther was born Oct. 30, 1914 in Lodi Township, a son of Carl and Amanda Burkhardt Guenther.

He never married. Surviving is a brother, Arnold W. Guenther of Bridgewater, two sisters, Mrs. Cyrus (Viola) Reed and Mrs. Lucius (Ruth) Pate, both of Ypsilanti, several aunts and uncles nieces and nephews. Another brother, Harold Guenther, preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, April 14 at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

- 6842 iii. Viola E. Guenther, born 12 Sep 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Cyrus Reed 28 Apr 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jul 1902 in Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1990.

More About Viola E. Guenther:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ grand parents: John Burkhardt's family

More About Cyrus Reed and Viola Guenther:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6843 iv. Harold John Guenther, born 21 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6844 v. Ruth Amanda Guenther, born 19 Aug 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6845 vi. baby Guenther, born 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 6846 vii. baby Guenther, born 01 May 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 6847 viii. baby Guenther, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:

Burial: Mar 1931, Freedom Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: knot in umbelical cord

3730. Bertha Martha¹⁰ Burkhardt (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Robert Schill** 12 Apr 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Schill and Maria Weller. He was born 23 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1970 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Martha Burkhardt:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ Thomas J. Zahn's family

Occupation: 1910, servant Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin Robert Schill:

Erwin Robert Schill, a native of Bridgewater who moved to Ypsilanti in 1915 and spent an active life there as a prominent businessman and civic leader, returned home yesterday to be buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. He died Monday morning July 25, 1970, after a week's illness, at St. Joseph Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was 78. Born May 23, 1892, he was the son of Fred and Mary Weller Schill. He married Bertha Burkhardt in Saline on April 12, 1916. She survives.

Their home in Ypsilanti is at 1106 Grant St. He had moved to Ypsilanti the year before their marriage, and operated a leather goods and harness making shop. He sold the business to a brother in 1929. From then until his retirement in 1968, Schill was active as the owner of Huron Battery Supply Co. He was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church, and at various times during his years with Emmanuel he served as a member of the church council, as treasurer, and as a president of the Men's Brotherhood. He served six years on the Ypsilanti City Council.

Survivors besides his wife include a daughter, Mrs. James (Geraldine) Balten, of Utica; three grandsons, James, Robert and Thomas Balten; two great-grandchildren; and a brother, Leon (Mike) Schill. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Emmanuel Church. The Moore Funeral Home of Ypsilanti was in charge of arrangements.

More About Erwin Robert Schill:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6950

More About Erwin Schill and Bertha Burkhardt:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Burkhardt and Erwin Schill are:

- 6848 i. Evelyn Ruth¹¹ Schill, born 29 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ruth Schill:

Burial: 08 Nov 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute coryza

- + 6849 ii. Geraldine Marie Schill, born 09 Dec 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1985 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

3731. Esther Julia¹⁰ Burkhardt (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1897 in Saline

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Johannes Heusel** 12 Apr 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Christina Paul. He was born 01 Oct 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Johannes Heusel:

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Census 2: 14 Jun 1940, 5330 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lineman telephone company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, station repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1306 Belmar Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Heusel and Esther Burkhardt:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Burkhardt and William Heusel are:

- 6850 i. Robert William¹¹ Heusel, born 01 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1945 in Okinawa, Japan.

Notes for Robert William Heusel:

Mr. and Mrs. William Heusel of Scio Church Road received word from the War Department last week that their son, Robert, had been killed in action on Okinawa on May 15, 1945. Robert was a member of the Sixth Marine Division and had been overseas since October, 1943, having enlisted in the Marine Corps in March, 1943. He had seen service on Eniwetok and Guam. He was a graduate of the Ann Arbor High school and was 20 years old last Dec. 1. He is survived by his parents; his sister, Nancy; his grandmother, Mrs. John Burkhardt of Saline; and a number of aunts and uncles. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church where memorial services will be held at a later date.

A large number of relatives and friends gathered at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church at 2:30 Sunday afternoon, July 8, 1945, to pay their respects to the memory of Pfc. Robert William Heusel, of the United States Marine Corps, who lost his life in the service of his country on May 15, 1945, on Okinawa Island. Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the service, which included the reading of the obituary and sermon. The Rev. C. H. Wittbracht who had baptized the serviceman in his infancy and not only confirmed him, but also his mother, used the words of Robert's confirmation memory verse, "My son, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes observe my ways" Prov. 23, 26, as the basis for his meditation. Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid offered as a duet, "Sometime We'll Understand," and Mr. Schmid sang Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar."

Robert William Heusel was born in Ann Arbor, the son of William and Esther Burkhardt Heusel, on December 1, 1924. He attended school in the neighborhood of his home on Scio Church Road, and graduated from the Ann Arbor High School on June 10, 1942, following which he was employed at Fiegel's clothing store until his enlistment in the U.S. Marine Corps on March 13, 1943. He received his boot training at San Diego, California, following which he went to radio school until September, 1948, when he was sent to Camp Pendleton. On October 26, 1948, he went to Camp Elliott and thence overseas. He was in the Hawaiian Islands until January when he participated in the Eniwetok Atoll, and later took part in the invasion of Guam, Palou and Okinawa, where he was instantly killed in action by enemy artillery fire on May 15, 1945.

He is survived by his parents and sister, Nancy, and his Grandmother Heusel and Grandmother Burkhardt Burg. Contributions to a memorial fund in place of flowers were received to be used for charitable purposes in tribute to his memory.

More About Robert William Heusel:

Cause of Death: killed by enemy artillery fire instantly

Education: 10 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 13 Mar 1943 - 15 May 1945, Pfc. US Marine Corp. World War II - involved in invasion of Eniwetok Atoll & later Guam, Palou & Okinawa

Occupation: Aft. Jun 1942, Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6851 ii. Nancy Ann Heusel, born 12 Jan 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nancy Ann Heusel:

Nancy Ann Heusel of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 73, passed away Wednesday, November 25, 2009. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Esther Heusel and her brother, Robert Heusel. Survived by many loving cousins and friends. A memorial service will be held on Friday, December 4, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at

Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor. Inurnment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Donations suggested to the church in lieu of flowers. Arrangements, Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Nancy Ann Heusel:
Residence: 2869 S. Buchanan; Arlington, Virginia

3732. Helen Sarah¹⁰ Burkhart (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave Henry Esch** 06 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Esch and Fredericka Tirb. He was born 03 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Sarah Burkhart:

Burial: Oct 1984, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gustave Henry Esch:

Gustave H. Esch, 92, died Monday, March 25, at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born Oct. 3, 1892, in Freedom Township, the son of Gerhardt and Fredericka Tirb Esch. On Dec. 6, 1922, he married Helen Burkhardt, who preceded him in death on Oct. 17, 1984. Mr. Esch was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, previously served on the Church council for 18 years, and had been a member of the Cemetery Board.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Niehaus of Grass Lake, Miss Virginia Esch of Manchester and Mrs. Howard (Donna) Marsh of Ossineke; one sister, Mrs. Dora Bauer of Saline; six grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters.

Funeral services were held Thursday, March 28, at St. John's United Church of Christ with the Revs. Phyllis Pawson and Robert Macfarlane officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester.

More About Gustave Henry Esch:

Burial: Mar 1985, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Burkhart and Gustave Esch:

At 4 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon, December 6, 1922, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt occurred the marriage of their daughter, Miss Helen, to Gustav Esch of Ann Arbor. The house was decorated with green and white and the ceremony was performed under an arch of green and white in the parlor. Miss Amanda Esch, the groom's sister, played the wedding march. Miss Ella Burkhardt attended the bride and Edward Hagen acted as best man. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performed the ceremony. The bride wore a gown of blue Canton crepe while the bridesmaid wore brown crepe. Both carried bouquets of white carnations. The wedding occurred on the fiftieth birthday of the bride's father, John Burkhardt. Miss Frieda Finkbeiner and Miss Luella Burkhardt served the guests, about forty in number. Mr. and Mrs. Esch will be at home on a farm Freedom.

More About Gustave Esch and Helen Burkhart:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Burkhart and Gustave Esch are:

- + 6852 i. Ruth Jane¹¹ Esch, born 03 Sep 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6853 ii. Virginia Helen Esch, born 11 Feb 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Helen Esch:

Virginia H. Esch, age 75 of Manchester passed away at Arbor Hospice on October 23, 2002. She was born on February 11, 1927 in Freedom Township, Michigan to Gustav and Helen (Burkhardt) Esch. Virginia was employed at Chelsea Industries until her retirement in 1982.

Survivors include her sisters: Ruth (Ken) Niehaus of Manchester and Donna (Howard) Marsh of Alpena, MI; and nieces & nephews Carol Samonek, Lynn Niehaus, Cathy Eisenhauer, Chris Marsh, and Tammy Veasy. She was preceded in death by her parents and nephew Richard Marsh.

After cremation, a private family graveside service took place at Mt. Hope Cemetery on October 26, 2002 with her great nephew Pastor Steve Samonek officiating. Memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice & Homecare, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103-8944. Please sign Virginia's guest book at www.JenterBraun.com. Arrangements entrusted to the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel.

More About Virginia Helen Esch:

Burial: 26 Oct 2002, cremated Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Jenter & Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1982, employed at Chelsea Industries Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6854 iii. Donna Esch, born 28 Apr 1940.

3733. Ella Maria¹⁰ Burkhardt (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Andrew (Reuben) Finkbeiner** 05 Oct 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Finkbeiner and Carolina Koengeter. He was born 02 Apr 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ella Maria Burkhardt:

Ella Marie Finkbeiner of 272 Whitlock; Saline (formerly of 7877 E. Michigan Ave.) age 84, died June 17, 1988 at the Evangelical Home, Saline, after, an extended illness. She was born September 12, 1903 in Saline Township, the daughter of John and Ida (Stierle) Burkhardt. She was a lifelong resident of Saline. On October 5, 1927 from the Parsonage of St. Paul United Church, Saline, she married Ruben Finkbeiner and he survives. Mrs. Finkbeiner was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline and a member of the Women of the Church. She was a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1922, and Cleary College, class of 1923. Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of the Saline O.E.S. Chapter 311 and a member of the Senior Citizens. She was also a charter member of Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary and the Saline Women's Club.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: one daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Lois) Savery of Saline; one son, Mr. Ronald (Joann) Finkbeiner of Saline; seven grandchildren, Brad and Brian Finkbeiner of Saline, Mark Savery of Mesa, Arizona, Mrs. Gerry (Jill) Wysocki of Ypsilanti, Janet Savery of Edmonds, Washington, Dr. Douglas Savery of Las Vegas, Nevada, and Dana M. Savery of Mesa; two great-grandchildren, Matthew and Megan Wysocki; several nieces and nephews; one sister, Bertha Schill of Ypsilanti. She was preceded in death by five sisters, Nora Wood, Amanda Guenther, Esther Heusel, Helen Esch and Erma Schenk.

Funeral services were held on Monday at St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Ella Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruben Andrew (Reuben) Finkbeiner:

Ruben A. Finkbeiner of Saline age 89, died Sunday, July 15, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born April 2, 1901 in Saline Township, the son of Christian and Caroline (Koengeter) Finkbeiner. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On October 5, 1927, at St. Paul United Church of Christ Parsonage in Saline, he married Ella Marie Burkhardt, and she preceded him in death on June 17, 1988. Mr. Finkbeiner had been a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and was past

president of the Church Council. He had been a self-employed building contractor of more than 55 years, and a partner in the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Lois) Savery; and one son, Ronald Finkbeiner, and his wife, Joann, all of Saline; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; one brother, Edwin Finkbeiner, and his wife, Cora, of Bridgewater; two sisters-in-law, Bertha Schill of Ypsilanti and Bertha Finkbeiner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by four brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Ruben Andrew (Reuben) Finkbeiner:

Burial: 17 Jul 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: building contractor

Occupation 2: Bridgewater Lumber Company Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7877 E. Michigan Ave; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ella Burkhardt and Ruben Finkbeiner:

The marriage of Miss Ella M. Burkhardt and Ruben Finkbeiner took place at 4:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon October 5, 1927 at the St Paul church parsonage, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the marriage ceremony. The bride wore a gown of blue satin finish crepe and was attended by her sister, Miss Erma Burkhardt. Edward Finkbeiner, brother of the groom was best man.

Following the ceremony a reception was given by the parents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt of East Henry Street, where a bounteous dinner was served to about forty relatives and friends. Mr. and Mrs. Finkbeiner will remain with/ the bride's parents for a time and will move into their new home just this side of Omer, Feldkamp, east of town, as soon as the building can be constructed.

More About Ruben Finkbeiner and Ella Burkhardt:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Burkhardt and Ruben Finkbeiner are:

+ 6855 i. Lois J.¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 01 Sep 1928.

+ 6856 ii. Ronald William Finkbeiner, born 21 Mar 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3734. Erma Ida (Irma)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Ida Elenora⁹ Stierle, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Karl Schenk** 06 Apr 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Schenk and Hannah Renau. He was born 08 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1976 in Torch Lake, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3409

More About Erwin Karl Schenk:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3848 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-5835

Marriage Notes for Erma Burkhardt and Erwin Schenk:

A pleasant wedding took place Saturday April 6, 1929 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt on East Henry Street when their daughter, Miss Erma, became the bride of Edwin K. Schenk. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the, ceremony. After refreshments were served Mr. and Mrs. Schenk departed for South Bend, Indiana, for a short visit.

More About Erwin Schenk and Erma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Burkhardt and Erwin Schenk are:

- + 6857 i. Beatrice Anne¹¹ Schenk, born 15 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 6858 ii. John Erwin Schenk, born 16 Nov 1940.

3735. Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf)¹⁰ Stierle (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt** 25 Apr 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 21 Jan 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf) Stierle:

Burial: Sep 1979, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: maintenance worker

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4345 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt:

Funeral services were held here Monday for Mrs. Matilda R. Stierle, 70, of 4345 Braun Rd., who died Friday night August 2, 1968 at Saline Community Hospital. Born on Jan. 21, 1898 in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Aaron and Rosene Lindemann Luckhardt. On April 25, 1922, she married Adolph Stierle in Saline. Mrs. Stierle was a longtime member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Survivors include her husband; a son James of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Olga Ernst and Mrs. George (Henrietta) Steeb, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Alvin Luckhardt of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers.

Funeral services were from file Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt:

Burial: 05 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, kept house for Edward Braggs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Stierle and Mathilda Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adolph Stierle and Mathilda Luckhardt is:

- + 6859 i. James Frederick Aaron¹¹ Stierle, born 21 Mar 1932 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3736. Erwin¹⁰ Stierle (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola G. Smith** 07 Jul 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Mar 1907, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Stierle:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Viola G. Smith:

Viola G. Stierle, a resident of Ypsilanti, died at age 77 on April 13, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following a long illness. A native of Detroit, Mrs. Stierle was born March 24, 1907. On July 7, 1926, she was married to Erwin F. Stierle in Saline; he survives. Also surviving: one son, Donald F. Stierle of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Memorial services were conducted Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. James McCarty officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Erwin Stierle and Viola Smith:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Stierle and Viola Smith is:

- + 6860 i. Donald F.¹¹ Stierle, born 08 Nov 1933; died 27 Aug 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3746. Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Stierle, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 26 Jan 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Elisabeth Mack. He was born 12 Jul 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Karolina Gross:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Gross and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- 6861 i. Sofie¹¹ Stoll, born 02 Sep 1905 in Wurtemberg.
- 6862 ii. Elsa Paulina Stoll, born 21 Jun 1908 in Wurtemberg.

3756. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1967 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Frieda B. Banzhaf**, daughter of Johannes Banzhaf and Barbara Walthers. She was born 04 Dec 1884 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 05 Mar 1978 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Karl Gottlob Heimerdinger:

Burial: Apr 1967, Arlington Memorial Gardens Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 3749 Darwin Street; Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 485 SD 248 sheet 2b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 3749 Darwin Ave; 4th ward Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-337 SD 24 sheet 30a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 3749 Darwin Ave; 4th ward Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-34 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1910, US

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 165 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, foreman motor car company Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman automobile shop Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1940, owner auto repair shop Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1942, King Mch Tool Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Residence: 1942, 3749 Darwin Ave; Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Karl Heimerdinger and Frieda Banzhaf are:

- 6863 i. Frieda Elsie¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 18 Feb 1914 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 20 Jul 2010 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Harold John Bickler 31 Jul 1953 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1914.

More About Frieda Elsie Heimerdinger:

Occupation: 1940, alteration hand retail dress shop Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Harold Bickler and Frieda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1953, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 6864 ii. Carl Heimerdinger, Jr., born 18 Feb 1914 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 2003 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Heimerdinger, Jr.:

Occupation: 1940, senior statistical clerk Board of Education Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

3758. Harry Gottlieb¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1883 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Lillie Rose Merling** 27 Feb 1906 in Indiana. She was born 12 Jun 1882 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry Gottlieb Heimerdinger:

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 1756 Denham Street; 24th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 279 SD 1 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, cashier bank Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Lillie Rose Merling:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Heimerdinger and Lillie Merling:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1906, Indiana

Children of Harry Heimerdinger and Lillie Merling are:

- 6865 i. Carl G.¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 30 Apr 1907 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 1991 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 6866 ii. Carlotta Catherine Heimerdinger, born 27 Nov 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1976 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

3759. Charles Frederick¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Lucie S. Wille** 07 Jan 1914 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Wille and Selma Sorge. She was born 01 Mar 1894 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Frederick Heimerdinger:

Charles S. Heimerdinger, 1793 Denham Street, proprietor of the Bon Ton Bowling Alleys and Cafe, at the Denham Street address, died at his home yesterday June 11, 1944 of a cerebral hemorrhage shortly after his return from St. Francis Hospital. Born in Cincinnati 59 years ago, Mr. Heimerdinger succeeded his father as the owner of the Bon Ton Bowling Alleys and Cafe, which his father established

in 1894. He was a member of Fairmount Council.

He is survived by his widow, Lucy Wille Heimerdinger; a daughter, Mrs. David Palmlund, Chicago, and a brother, Harry Heimerdinger, Cincinnati.

No date has been announced for services, which will be held at the Reybold Funeral Home, 1712 Queen City Avenue. Burial will be in Baltimore Pike Cemetery.

More About Charles Frederick Heimerdinger:

Burial: 14 Jun 1944, Ohio

Cause of Death: cerebral embolitis; varicose veins; hydrocele & excostis of the left knee

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1944, proprietor bowling lane Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Charles Heimerdinger and Lucie Wille:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1914, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Heimerdinger and Lucie Wille is:

- 6867 i. Dorothy¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 08 Apr 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 2000. She married (1) David Palmlund; born 1911; died 23 Aug 1959 in New York. She married (2) Charles Mulea; born 1921; died 2005.

More About Dorothy Heimerdinger:

Burial: 2000, Fairview Cemetery Middletown, Monmouth Co, New Jersey

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 1718 W. Foster Ave; 50th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-3245 SD 30 sheet 11a living w/David Palmbend's family

Occupation: 1940, housekeeper private family Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

3760. Catherine B. (Kathryn or Katie)¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1922 in Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio. She married **Joseph Edward Schmieder** Bef. 1916. He was born 1863 in Ohio.

More About Catherine B. (Kathryn or Katie) Heimerdinger:

Burial: 22 Mar 1922, Habatanot, Ohio

More About Joseph Edward Schmieder:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio ED 58 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Hanover Street; Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio ED 72 SD 33 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, Senetaire Fire Insurance Company Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, Minster Mutual & Fire Insurance Company Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Schmieder and Catherine Heimerdinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Children of Catherine Heimerdinger and Joseph Schmieder are:

- 6868 i. Audrey Eloise¹¹ Schmieder, twin, born 10 Oct 1916 in Auglaize, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2003 in Tipp City, Miami Co, Ohio. She married Frank Ford Fennell, Jr. 10 Sep 1940 in Auglaize Co, Ohio; born 01 Feb 1916 in South Lebanon, Ohio; died 10 Dec 1988 in Sarasota, Manatee Co, Ohio.

Notes for Audrey Eloise Schmieder, twin:

January 2003 - Audrey E. Fennell, 86, of Tipp City, Saturday in Dublin. Mass of Christian Burial 10 a.m. Friday, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church.

More About Audrey Eloise Schmieder, twin:

Burial: Jan 2003, Maple Hill Cemetery Tipp City, Miami Co, Ohio

More About Frank Ford Fennell, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1988, Maple Hill Cemetery Tipp City, Miami Co, Ohio

More About Frank Fennell and Audrey Schmieder:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1940, Auglaize Co, Ohio

- + 6869 ii. Constance Marion Schmieder, twin, born 10 Oct 1916 in Auglaize, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 2006 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

3761. Bertha F.¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1889 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Leonard Rebmann** 26 Oct 1910 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, son of Charles J. Rebmann. He was born 28 Jan 1888 in Ohio, and died 1955 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Leonard Rebmann:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2014 Baltimore Ave; 24th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 415 SD 248 SD 2a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 2010 Baltimore Ave; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-541 SD 24 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, clerk supply company Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, president dry cleaners equipment company Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Leonard Rebmann and Bertha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1910, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Bertha Heimerdinger and Leonard Rebmann is:

- + 6870 i. Capt. Donald Hillary¹¹ Rebmann, born 01 Oct 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1996.

3762. Charles Frederick¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died 20 Nov 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Rose Stark** 09 Oct 1929 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Stark and Mattie Anton. She was born 1905 in Germany.

More About Charles Frederick Heimerdinger:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1213 Vine Street; 7th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 21-82 SD 24 sheet 15b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 2655 Fenton Ave; 26th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-473 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, cutter meat store Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, proprietor butcher shop Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Charles Heimerdinger and Rose Stark:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1929, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Heimerdinger and Rose Stark is:

- + 6871 i. Capt. Charles Theodore (Chuck)¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 25 Dec 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 2014 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

3763. John Gabriel¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1893 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Marjorie Lucille Mead** 24 Nov 1921 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Edwin Mead and Mary Gelvin. She was born 06 Nov 1895 in Newport, Campbell Co or Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 18 Jul 1976 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About John Gabriel Heimerdinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Walnut Hills Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 3621 Burch Ave; 5th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-434 SD 24 sheet 5b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 2895 Observatory Road; 5th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-66 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, dealer municipal bonds Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, bond & investment broker Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Notes for Marjorie Lucille Mead:

March 18, 1960 - He leaves his wife, Mrs. Majory Mead Heimerdinger; a son, John M. Heimerdinger.

More About Marjorie Lucille Mead:

Burial: Jul 1976, Walnut Hills Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About John Heimerdinger and Marjorie Mead:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of John Heimerdinger and Marjorie Mead is:

+ 6872 i. John Mead (Jack)¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 29 May 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

3764. Marguerite¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Mueller, Agnes⁷ Lederer, twin, Georg Adam⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1895 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Gordon August Stamm** 08 Dec 1922 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, son of August Stamm and Emma Diener. He was born 04 Mar 1895, and died 11 Nov 1961 in California.

More About Gordon August Stamm:

Burial: Nov 1961, Melrose Abbey Memorial Park Orange Co, California

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1569 Reid Ave; 26th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-570 SD 24 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8-1/8", weight 175pounds, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: Bet. 04 May 1917 - 12 Apr 1919, US Army World War I

Occupation: 1930, commissioner port owners Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Gordon Stamm and Marguerite Heimerdinger:

Divorce: 1941, Dade Co, Florida

Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Marguerite Heimerdinger and Gordon Stamm is:

6873 i. John Calvin¹¹ Stamm, born 03 Apr 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 2003 in Keno, Klamath Co, Oregon. He married Joy Whan 09 Nov 1964 in Carson City, Nevada; born 19 May 1935.

More About John Stamm and Joy Whan:

Divorce: Feb 1970, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage: 09 Nov 1964, Carson City, Nevada

Marriage 2: 02 Apr 1974, Carson City, Nevada

Marriage 3: 23 May 1983, Carson City, Nevada

3768. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Rath (Anna Maria⁹ Stierle, Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichert** 08 Apr 1901 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Reichert and Barbara Ulmer. He was born 12 May 1874 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichert and Maria Rath:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rath and Johannes Reichert are:

- 6874 i. Emilie Pauline¹¹ Reichert, born 27 Jun 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6875 ii. Maria Barbara Reichert, born 12 Jun 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6876 iii. Friedrich Erwin Reichert, born 13 Nov 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6877 iv. Hermann Robert Reichert, born 05 Apr 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3769. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Rath (Anna Maria⁹ Stierle, Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Johann Marquardt** 19 Oct 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johanna Marquardt. He was born 16 Apr 1876 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 23 Mar 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Gross. He was born 11 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Karl Marquardt are:

- 6878 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Marquardt, born 19 Jun 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Friederike Schweizer 23 Aug 1925 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Wilhelmina Schweizer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1925, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6879 ii. Anna Maria Marquardt, born 19 Aug 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6880 iii. Emilie Pauline Marquardt, born 11 Feb 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6881 iv. Pauline Marquardt, born 13 Jun 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6882 v. Berta Clara Marquardt, born 04 Sep 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3787. Johann Georg¹⁰ Wild (Karolina⁹ Stierle, Johann Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1953 in Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Barbara Wachter** 14 Jan 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wachter and Anna Schweizer. She was born 20 May 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1954 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wild and Christiane Wachter:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1915, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wild and Christiane Wachter are:

- 6883 i. Anna Marie¹¹ Wild, born 04 May 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 23 Mar 1940 in Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1920.

More About ? and Anna Wild:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1940, Wurtemberg

- 6884 ii. Martha Karoline Wild, born 06 Dec 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 02 Sep 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1930.

More About ? and Martha Wild:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Wurtemberg

- 6885 iii. Erwin George Wild, born 16 Apr 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1944.

More About Erwin George Wild:
Military service: World War II

3814. Karolina Friederike¹⁰ Binder (Eva Friederike⁹, Friederike Gottliebin⁸ Stierle, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Georg Jaeger** 13 May 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jaeger and Caroline Buehler. He was born 17 Sep 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jaeger and Karolina Binder:
Marriage: 13 May 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Karolina Binder and Karl Jaeger is:
6886 i. Pauline Karoline¹¹ Jaeger, born 26 Jan 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3815. Paulina Sofie¹⁰ Ebner (Eva Friederike⁹ Binder, Friederike Gottliebin⁸ Stierle, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann (Hans) Bucka** 15 Oct 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bucka and Barbara Betzold. He was born 18 Oct 1882 in Schwuerz.

More About Johann Bucka and Paulina Ebner:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1911, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paulina Sofie Ebner is:
6887 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Ebner, born 28 May 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3848. Wilhelm Heinrich¹⁰ Kiemle (Maria Barbara⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1926 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Mack** 30 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1943 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Kiemle:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kiemle and Anna Mack:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kiemle and Anna Mack are:
6888 i. Katharina¹¹ Kiemle, born 01 Aug 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6889 ii. Emma Rosa Kiemle, born 22 Jan 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6890 iii. Wilhelm Karl Kiemle, born 15 Jun 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6891 iv. Sofie Maria Kiemle, born 08 Feb 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6892 v. Karl Wilhelm Kiemle, born 05 Jan 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6893 vi. Rosa Emma Kiemle, born 05 Aug 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6894 vii. Anna Frida Kiemle, born 10 Apr 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6895 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Kiemle, born 11 Mar 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3849. Gottlieb¹⁰ Kiemle (Maria Barbara⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶

Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Zeh** 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Zeh and Paulina Friedrich. She was born 17 Sep 1875 in Neckargroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1945 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kiemle and Luise Zeh:

Marriage: 1898, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kiemle and Luise Zeh are:

- 6896 i. Luise¹¹ Kiemle, born 22 Apr 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6897 ii. Karl Gottlieb Kiemle, born 07 Aug 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6898 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Kiemle, born 15 Feb 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6899 iv. Albert Robert Kiemle, born 22 Jan 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6900 v. Albert Robert Kiemle, born 29 Sep 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3852. Katharina¹⁰ Kiemle (Maria Barbara⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Roth** 25 Jul 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roth and Margaretha Mack. He was born 09 Oct 1872 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Roth:

Occupation: mason Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1904, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Roth and Katharina Kiemle:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kiemle and Wilhelm Roth are:

- 6901 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Roth, born 27 Jun 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6902 ii. Karl Friedrich Roth, born 01 Jun 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3857. Edward (Edwin)¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres** 30 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Friedrica Stollsteimer. She was born 26 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Edward Stierle, aged 72, passed away early Sunday morning July 14, 1935 at his home in Saline Township, on the Bridgewater Road. Deceased was born June 30, 1863, in Lodi Township, and had spent his entire life in this county. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Emma, at home, and Mrs. Carl Bredernitz of Saline Township; a son, Edwin, at home, a few years ago.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Jacob Reimold, Karl Reimold, Katharina Walz, & Christina Burkhardt

Burial: 16 Jul 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 2 and 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres
Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Mrs. Mary Stierle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Address, aged 57 years, died Sunday morning March 14, 1926 at a hospital in Ann Arbor, after a short illness. She was born August 26, 1868, in Saline Township and had lived near the old home all her life. She was married April 30, 1891, to Edward Stierle.

She is survived by the husband, two daughters, Emma and Clara, and one son, Edwin, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Clough, all of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2:30 from the Lutheran Trinity Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich Stollsteimer & Katharina Hack

Burial: 17 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; cardio vascular

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Stierle and Maria Andres:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3679) Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres.

3858. Emilia Sophia¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 08 Sep 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Keck and Eva Hartmann. He was born 16 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilia Sophia Stierle:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Jacob Reimold, Karl Stierle & Katharina Walz

Burial: 26 Nov 1898, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; heart failure

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Hummel's family

Notes for Martin Keck:

Martin Keck, pioneer farmer of Lodi Township, died at his home early Saturday morning, April 9, 1927, aged 67 years. For some years Mr. Keck had been in poor health as a result of heart disease, yet was able most of the time to go about his farm work. Friday he performed his usual duties, feeling as well as common. On Saturday morning he went out to do the chores and a short time after was found dead in the barn, with one horse harnessed and a collar on the other.

Deceased is survived by the widow, one daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Alber; three sisters, Mrs. Michael Grosshans, Mrs. John Grosshans of Lodi, and Mrs. Hummell of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the home and at 2:00 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Martin Keck:

Burial: 12 Apr 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a daughter Amelia 6 & parents

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a wife Elizabeth 34, daughter Emila G. 15 & mother Christina K. 77

Census 3: 10 Feb 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 190 acres

Residence: 215 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Emilia Stierle:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emilia Stierle and Martin Keck is:

- 6903 i. Amelia C. (Emily)¹¹ Keck, born 20 May 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theodore E. Hummel 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia C. (Emily) Keck:

Mrs. Amelia Hummel, 85, a life-long resident of this area, died Tuesday, January 22, 1980 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 20, 1894 in Saline, the daughter of Martin and Sofie Keck. On January 14, 1920 she married Theodore E. Hummel in Saline; he died July 11, 1973. Mrs. Hummel was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include several nieces and nephews, of those, Marguerite and Cedric Saylor and Amanda Hughes.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Amelia C. (Emily) Keck:

Burial: Jan 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

More About Theodore E. Hummel:

Burial: Jul 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

Census: 08 Apr 1920, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer surveying company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 5911 Bethel Church Road; Section 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8500

More About Theodore Hummel and Amelia Keck:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3862. Matilda¹⁰ Fenker (Regina⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Martin Ottmar, Jr.** 06 Nov 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ottmar and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Dec 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1938 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Fenker:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 1215 Beaconfield; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-74 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ son Herman G. Ottmer's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Martin Ottmar, Jr.:

Burial: 02 Aug 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; pleurisy
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Ottmar and Matilda Fenker:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1884, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Fenker and John Ottmar are:

- 6904 i. Reuben¹¹ Ottmar, born 05 Dec 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1912 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ottmar:
Burial: 04 Nov 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: blood poisoning caused by accident falling on iron pin attached to a machine
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6905 ii. Herman G. (Ottmer) Ottmar, born 28 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963. He married Cecelia Noble 15 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Sep 1881 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Herman G. (Ottmer) Ottmar:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1215 Beaconfield; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-931 SD 22 sheet 6a
Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 1215 Beaconfield; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-74 SD 14 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1930, accessory salesman auto garage store Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cecelia Noble:
Occupation: 1930, teacher board of education Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Ottmar and Cecelia Noble:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3865. Bertha¹⁰ Fenker (Regina⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Godfrey Ottmar) Ottmer** 12 Jul 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ottmar and Anna Brenner. He was born 24 Aug 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Fenker:
Baptism: 09 Jan 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Stierle & wife
Burial: 07 Feb 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis
Residence: 1892, 114 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottfried (Godfrey Ottmar) Ottmer:

Godfrey B. Ottmer

. Ann Arbor and Washtenaw County frequently acknowledge their indebtedness to the Teutonic race for the development and progress which have transformed the small and unimproved village to an intellectual and commercial center. A large portion of the citizens here are either of German birth or parentage and have brought from the fatherland the strong and sterling characteristics that have enabled the sons of Germany to adapt themselves to the conditions of the new world and utilize opportunities that have proven resultant factors in the acquirement of desired success. Mr. Ottmer, born in Ebhausen, Wurtemberg, Germany, on the 14th of August, 1865, is a son of John Martin and Anna Mary (Brenner) Ottmer, likewise natives of the fatherland. The father became a resident of Saline, Michigan, about forty-one years ago, and for a long period engaged in business as a shoe merchant, but is now living retired,

making his home in Bridgewater, Michigan. His wife passed away on the 17th of March, 1904. In their family were eight children, of whom six are living: John Martin, a farmer of Milan; Jacob Frederick, who follows farming and makes his home in Saline; Christine, the wife of Fred Wessinger, of Saline; Mrs. D. F. Slayton, of Montana; Godfrey B.: and John Michael, of Ann Arbor. The two who have passed away are Joseph and Anna Mary, both of whom died in youth.

Godfrey B. Ottmer was a young lad when brought by his parents to the new world, and his education was acquired in the high school of Saline. He then farmed until twenty-one years of age, when in 1893 he came to Ann Arbor, seeking a broader field of labor in the business circles of this growing city. For three years he was employed as a salesman by Charles Maynard, and also spent a similar period in the store of George Stimpson. With the capital saved from his earnings he purchased a stock of groceries and engaged in business on his own account in 1902, establishing his store at No. 120 West Washington Street. He is now located at No. 305 South Main Street, where he carries a large and carefully selected line of staple and fancy groceries, having a large trade which has constantly grown. His business methods are such that when he once secures the support of a customer he is sure to retain his patronage.

In 1893 Mr. Ottmer was married to Miss Bertha Fenker, of Saline, and they have two children: Lilian Ida, eight years of age, and now in school: and Gertrude Bertha, about two years old. Mr. Ottmer owns a beautiful home at No. 500 East William Street. In politics he is a republican, keeping well informed on the questions and issues of the day, yet without political aspiration for himself. He belongs to Zion Lutheran church, and is a man of pleasing personality who readily wins friends and moreover has that worth of character that enables him to retain the kindly regard of those with whom he is brought in contact.

Godfrey B. Ottmer, 63, died Friday night May 16, 1930 at his home at 1403 Cedar Bend Drive, after a brief illness. He was born October 14, 1866, in Wurttemberg, Germany, and came to this country with his parents when an infant. He spent his early life at Saline and had made his home in Ann Arbor the past 36 years. He had been connected with the grocery business for many years. Mr. Ottmer was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Golden Rule Lodge, No. 159, F. & A. M., Washtenaw chapter, No. 6, R. A. M., Ann Arbor commandery, No. 13, Knights Templar, and Ann Arbor lodge No. 325, B. P. O. Elks.

He is survived by the widow, Bertha; two daughters, Mrs. B. W. Manwaring of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Edwin Shadford of Negaunee; three Grandchildren John and Rosemary Sandford of Negaunee and Barwise Manwanng of Ann Arbor; three brothers, Martin of Ypsilanti, Fred of Bridgewater and John of Ann Arbor; and two sisters, Mrs. D. F. Slayton of Billings, Montana, and Mrs. Christina Weissmger of Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the residence. Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating, interment in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey Ottmar) Ottmer:

Burial: 19 May 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: retoperitoneal sarcoma; intestinal obstruction

Census: 1900, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Ottmer and Bertha Fenker:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1893, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Fenker and Gottfried Ottmer are:

- + 6906 i. Lillian Ida¹¹ Ottmer, born 20 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6907 ii. Gertrude Bertha Ottmer, born 27 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3868. Rev. Hugo (Fenkey)¹⁰ Fenker (Regina⁹ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth T. Borske** 29 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Borske and Augusta ?. She was born 23 Oct 1881 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Hugo (Fenkey) Fenker:

Emmanuel Lutheran Church - Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Among the congregations the Rev. Schmid established in 1859 was St. Emmanuel's Evangelische Lutherische Gemeinde (English translation Emmanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church), at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Ehman. Charter members of this congregation were N. Bamor, C. Breining, G. Ehman, F. Dergler, J. Collins, G. Erich, Y. Hartman, G. Franz, C. Kohler, W. Lange, G. Otto, L. Schade, C. Siegmund, G. Schweizer, A. Thumm, and G. Warner. Census data from the 1880s suggests that many of the charter members were German immigrants from Württemberg. Descendants of these charter members are members of our congregation today.

The Rev. Hugo Fenker was called to serve our congregation in 1912, and Emmanuel for the next 32 years. He continued to hold German services for the older members, but at once introduced English worship services. He also instituted the practices of allowing families to sit together; previously the men and boys sat on the left side of the church while the women and girls sat on the right side of the church. A Ladies Aid and the Dorcas Society Circles were formed; Junior and Senior Luther Leagues and the Men's Brotherhood were established. These steps resulted in an increase in congregation membership and worship attendance.

Pastor Fenker's deep interest in the spiritual welfare and lives of people and his sincere faith inspired others to deeper loyalty and stronger faith. Every member of his family gave their time and talent to the church and community. Mrs. Fenker helped organize the young women into Deaconess Girls, later the Altar Guild. She also started a children's Mission Band, a Junior Choir, and the Mary Martha Missionary Society for women. The Fenker's son Luther became director of Emmanuel's Senior Choir; their daughter, Betty, served as Junior Choir director and as Organist for 40 years (until her passing in 1970); and their son Ted was a longstanding member of the Senior Choir.

Early in Pastor Fenker's tenure, the old facilities proved inadequate for the fast-growing congregation. A longtime member, John Engel, had given to Emmanuel a lot at 201 North River Blvd. (on the northwest corner of the intersection of River Blvd. And North Street), and in 1921 the congregation members decided to build a new church building on that site. The cornerstone of the new church was laid on August 28, 1922, and the building was completed the following year. The original building had educational space located immediately below the sanctuary, including offices for the pastor and a kitchen. The stained glass windows that decorate our sanctuary were installed at that time, as was a Moeller pipe organ. The total cost of all construction of the original building, including all the furnishings, was about \$55,000. The new sanctuary was dedicated on December 23, 1923.

In 1924, our congregation shared in a happy celebration when Emmanuel member Herman Meyer was ordained into the Lutheran Ministry by Pastor Fenker in our church.

Beginning in 1940, seven interns from Trinity Lutheran Seminary in Columbus Ohio served as vicars for one year each. They were Gary Pflunger, Ernest Phillipi, William Zimpfer, Otto Emmelhainz, George Neiman and Walter Weitske. Pastor Weitzke later became Director of Theological Education for the former American Lutheran Church.

Pastor Fenker passed away suddenly at his home the first Sunday in December 1944, with his hat on his head and his Bible in his hand ready to go to church. The Rev. Harley Sipe was installed on June 24, 1945, as the 15th pastor of Emmanuel. Under Pastor Sipe's leadership Emmanuel continued to be active and grow. Among the outstanding events during Pastor Sipe's tenure was the ordination of his oldest son, Theodore H. Sipe, into Lutheran ministry at Emmanuel on June 19, 1955.

Following the influx of families after World War II, the congregation saw the need for more educational and meeting space as well as larger kitchen and restroom facilities. After considering several options (including an expansion of the sanctuary toward the Huron River on the west), the congregation purchased the two lots to the north of the original church building for the construction of an educational wing, based on designs by local architect Ralph Gerganoff. Pledges of \$200,000 lead to groundbreaking in 1956; work was completed a year later and dedication of the new space was held on October 6, 1957. Although the educational wing stands two stories high, the structure is designed to support the addition of a third level housing a multipurpose area (auditorium/gymnasium) if it is needed in the future.

In 1959 Emmanuel celebrated its 100th anniversary. A centennial pageant, involving nearly 200 members, was presented at the Ypsilanti High School auditorium for the public. Luther Fenker (son of the late Pastor Fenker) staged and directed this event.

More About Rev. Hugo (Fenkey) Fenker:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael, Theodora Stierle & Katharina Stierle

Census: 1880, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Apr 1910, Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 194 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 6 N. Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 1006 Pearl Street; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 14 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, church minister Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1944, pastor Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 6 N. Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth T. Borske:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Hugo Fenker and Elizabeth Borske:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Fenker and Elizabeth Borske are:

- 6908 i. Luther H.¹¹ Fenker, born 1909 in Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Millicent M. Lamb 10 Feb 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Arlene Rourke 03 Apr 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2004 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

More About Luther H. Fenker:

Occupation: 1930, gardener college grounds Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Fenker and Millicent Lamb:

Divorce: 25 Jan 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1939, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Fenker and Arlene Rourke:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6909 ii. Elizabeth E. (Betty) Fenker, born 16 Jul 1911 in Ohio; died 1970.

Notes for Elizabeth E. (Betty) Fenker:

The John N. Goodsman Family - Author: John Harold Goodsman

John N. Goodsman was born January 5, 1883 in Exarhos, Macedonia, Greece, the son of Nicholas and Katherine Goutziamanis. Mabel Lottie Wiles Goodsman was born September 30, 1895, on a farm on Lilley Road, Sheldon, Canton Township, Michigan, the daughter of George E. and Millie Corwin Wiles. She was the fourth of five children. Other siblings were Corwin Wiles, Emma Wiles Brown Snow, Bertha Wiles Alban, Ray E. Wiles and Roy G. Wiles.

John N. Goodsman emigrated from Greece to the United States April 20, 1907 through Ellis Island. After his arrival, he worked as a construction laborer and witnessed the death of a brother, Tony, by a falling crane in an industrial accident. John settled in Ypsilanti, Michigan where he joined a brother, George N. Goutziaman, in the Goutziaman Brothers Ice Cream Parlor and Candy Store at 106 W. Congress (now Michigan Ave). His brother, George returned to Greece and John took over the business and renamed it Candyland.

In the early 1920's, John sold Candyland and bought a small lunch room in the 600 block of W. Cross Street, near Pease Auditorium. Our family rented a house at 211 Perrin from Mr. Waidner. The house was heated by a potbellied stove situated in the living room.

In 1929, having his Cross Street lunch room taken over by Michigan State Normal College, John Goodsman built a restaurant adjacent to the home at 309 Brower Street. It was an exciting experience watching the horses pull the huge scoops as they dug the basement for the building which was built by Harvey Woodbury. The horses were supplied by our uncle, Ray Wiles, who had a farm on Cherry Hill Road.

The restaurant was an immediate success serving students from the Normal College and Roosevelt High School. However, when the college built McKenny Hall and the King and Goodison dormitories, which served meals, business began to fall off. Mabel Goodsman began to rent room to students. John Parindas, a good family friend, became a roomer who stayed with us for some 60 years.

Betty Fenker worked at our restaurant while a high school student. She took Clarence and me to witness our first basketball game after which Clarence reported to Mom and Dad that Betty got so excited that she lost her gum. Betty, her family and our family remained close friends until their deaths. Betty's father, Hugo Fenker, pastor of Emmanuel Lutheran Church, annually arranged for Dad to make candy for the church's Christmas celebration. Dad would cook the ingredients in giant copper kettles and pour the molten mass onto a marble slab to cool. The taffy was repeatedly thrown over a hook and pulled. The red, white and green batches were rolled together and formed into candy canes. Peanuts were freshly roasted and used in making peanut brittle. The sight and smells of the candy making still linger in my memory.

- + 6910 iii. Theophilus E. Fenker, born 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1968.

3949. Regina Rosina¹⁰ Rall (Jakob Andreas⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1952 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm August Guenther** 19 Oct 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Guenther and Christiane Weinizgy. He was born 21 Oct 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Guenther and Regina Rall:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Rall and Wilhelm Guenther are:

- 6911 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Guenther, born 25 Mar 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6912 ii. Wilhelm Jakob Guenther, born 14 Apr 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6913 iii. Paulina Maria Guenther, born 23 May 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6914 iv. Wilhelm August Guenther, born 14 Jul 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6915 v. Karl Guenther, born 01 Sep 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6916 vi. Emma Guenther, born 02 Nov 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6917 vii. Emma Bertha Guenther, born 03 Apr 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3959. Eva Katharina¹⁰ Rall (Johann Melchior⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Christian Guenther** 19 Jul 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Guenther and Christiane Weinizgy. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Friedrich Lorenz** 16 Nov 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Lorenz and Christiana Stierle. He was born 25 Jul 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Guenther and Eva Rall:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About August Lorenz and Eva Rall:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rall and Johann Guenther are:

- 6918 i. Katharina Maria¹¹ Guenther, born 29 Mar 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1893 in

- Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6919 ii. August Karl Guenther, born 30 Aug 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6920 iii. Maria Katharina Guenther, born 10 Sep 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6921 iv. Wilhelm August Guenther, born 01 Nov 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6922 v. Bertha Guenther, born 30 Jan 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3962. Karl¹⁰ Rall (Johann Melchior⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1943. He married **Juliane Steck** 15 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rall and Juliane Steck:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rall and Juliane Steck are:

- + 6923 i. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Rall, born 27 Feb 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6924 ii. Emma Juliane Rall, born 27 Mar 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1895.
- 6925 iii. Karl Friedrich Rall, born 28 Sep 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen.
- 6926 iv. Emma Bertha Rall, born 31 Oct 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 27 Jun 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Jakob ? and Emma Rall:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1922, Wurtemberg

- 6927 v. Johannes Friedrich Rall, born 02 Oct 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6928 vi. Adolf August Rall, born 12 Jun 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6929 vii. Emma Klara Rall, born 02 Aug 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3966. Christine Friederike¹⁰ Rall (Johann Melchior⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stauch** 20 Oct 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Stauch. He was born 07 May 1867 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stauch and Christine Rall:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rall and Johannes Stauch are:

- 6930 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Stauch, born 12 Feb 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6931 ii. Wilhelm Stauch, born 08 Mar 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Ernestine Wild 09 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Wilhelm Stauch and ? Wild:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1912, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6932 iii. Emilie Barbara Stauch, born 26 Feb 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6933 iv. Karl Friedrich Stauch, born 09 May 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6934 v. Emma Barbara Stauch, born 25 Jun 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6935 vi. Martha Stauch, born 11 May 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6936 vii. Adolf Friedrich Stauch, born 21 Sep 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6937 viii. Anna Maira Stauch, born 14 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1962 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wiederoder 20 Oct 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Wiederoder and Anna Stauch:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6938 ix. Gustav Eugen Stauch, born 22 Mar 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Lorenz 02 May 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Gustav Stauch and Rosa Lorenz:
Marriage: 02 May 1925, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6939 x. Elsa Christina Stauch, born 22 Oct 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6940 xi. Theodor Stauch, born 15 Aug 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3972. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Rall (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Ebinger, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Zahn** 17 Oct 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Zahn and Katharina Vetter. She was born 14 Apr 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Rall:
Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rall and Karolina Zahn:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1904, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rall and Karolina Zahn are:

- 6941 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Rall, born 19 Jan 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Emma Schweickert 23 Aug 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Karl Rall and Berta Schweickert:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1934, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6942 ii. Anna Martha Rall, born 08 Jan 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schmucker 05 Aug 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Karl Schmucker and Anna Rall:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6943 iii. Anna Berta Rall, born 22 Apr 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hanselmann 20 Sep 1930 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Otto Hanselmann and Anna Rall:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6944 iv. Helene Elsa Rall, born 27 Jun 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Ebner 19 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Willi Ebner and Helene Rall:
Marriage: 19 May 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3974. Johann Karl¹⁰ Ebinger (Johann Andreas⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Rebmann** 20 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Aug 1851 in Schoenaich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karolina (Christina) Hankhe** 18 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jan 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1940 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Agnes Rebmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebinger and Karolina Hankhe:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ebinger and Agnes Rebmann are:

- 6945 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Ebinger, born 21 May 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6946 ii. Louisa Paulina Ebinger, born 22 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Sachsen, Germany.
- 6947 iii. Georg Karl Ebinger, born 27 Aug 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6948 iv. Wilhelm August Ebinger, born 28 Aug 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6949 v. Christina Karolina Ebinger, born 02 Jan 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6950 vi. Anna Maria Ebinger, born 21 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Ebinger and Karolina Hankhe are:

- 6951 i. Sofie Emma¹¹ Ebinger, born 14 Aug 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6952 ii. Rosa Bertha Ebinger, born 22 Jul 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3975. Christina¹⁰ Ebinger (Johann Andreas⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Ebinger** 25 Nov 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ebinger and Anna Staebler. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Ebinger and Christina Ebinger:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1680) Ludwig Friedrich Ebinger.

3976. Christina Friederike¹⁰ Ebinger (Johann Andreas⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1928 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gross** 06 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Christina Maier. He was born 12 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1928 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Ebinger:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1765) Johann Friedrich Gross.

3988. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Friedrich Schmucker** 21 Oct 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schmucker and Barbara Wild. He was born 30 Sep 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schmucker and Rosina Ebinger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1940) Gottlob Friedrich Schmucker.

3990. Margaretha Karolina¹⁰ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Friedirch Klein** 03 Jun 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Klein and Margaretha Ebinger:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Ebinger and Albert Klein are:

- 6953 i. David Friedrich¹¹ Klein, born 22 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6954 ii. Maria Margaretha Klein, born 03 Jan 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6955 iii. Pauline Rosine Klein, born 28 Apr 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6956 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Klein, born 18 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6957 v. Wilhelm Klein, born 04 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6958 vi. Albert Klein, born 31 Oct 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1920.
- 6959 vii. Anna Pauline Klein, born 09 May 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6960 viii. Sofie Klein, born 12 Aug 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6961 ix. Pauline Klein, born 08 Nov 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6962 x. Adolf Klein, born 01 Jun 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6963 xi. Eugen Klein, born 12 Jul 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6964 xii. Karl Wilhelm Klein, born 08 Jan 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6965 xiii. Ernst Klein, born 03 May 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6966 xiv. Emma Klein, born 02 Sep 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6967 xv. Frida Klein, born 04 Feb 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6968 xvi. Elsa Berta Klein, born 07 Feb 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3992. Karolina Friederke¹⁰ Ebinger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Karolina Friederke Ebinger are:

- 6969 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Ebinger, born 28 Jun 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6970 ii. Karolina Paulina Ebinger, born 08 Nov 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4002. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Ebinger (Ludwig Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 04 Jan 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Frank and Christina Hark. She was born 18 Oct 1868 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1894, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Ebinger and Christina Frank is:

- 6971 i. Karl August¹¹ Ebinger, born 14 Nov 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4003. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Ebinger (Ludwig Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina

Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Rosina Baumann** 18 May 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Baumann and Johanna Mammel. She was born 07 Aug 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ebinger and Johanna Baumann:
 Marriage: 18 May 1891, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Ebinger and Johanna Baumann are:

- 6972 i. Rosine Pauline¹¹ Ebinger, born 07 Feb 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 More About Rosine Pauline Ebinger:
 Baptism: 02 Mar 1890, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6973 ii. Karl August (Jacob) Ebinger, born 16 Dec 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Rosine Ochinger 16 Oct 1920 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 29 Apr 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 More About Karl August (Jacob) Ebinger:
 Baptism: 03 Jan 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
 More About Karl Ebinger and Caroline Ochinger:
 Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6974 iii. Wilhelmina Catharina Ebinger, born 21 Oct 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Jacob Elsasser 04 Oct 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 More About Carl Elsasser and Wilhelmina Ebinger:
 Marriage: 04 Oct 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6975 iv. Georg Friedrich (Friedrich Karl) Ebinger, born 26 Jun 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elizabeth Catharina Hoerz 20 Nov 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 More About Georg Friedrich (Friedrich Karl) Ebinger:
 Baptism: 14 Jul 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
 More About Georg Ebinger and Elizabeth Hoerz:
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6976 v. Rudolf Ebinger, born 27 Feb 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 More About Rudolf Ebinger:
 Baptism: 28 Mar 1897, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6977 vi. Carl Ebinger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Amalia Sophia Stoll 24 Feb 1923 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Aug 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 More About Carl Ebinger:
 Baptism: 27 Jul 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
 More About Amalia Sophia Stoll:
 Baptism: 19 Sep 1900, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
 More About Carl Ebinger and Amalia Stoll:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1923, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6978 vii. Emilie Ebinger, born 28 Apr 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf August Eckhardt 11 Oct 1925 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 26 Sep 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 More About Adolf Eckhardt and Emilie Ebinger:
 Marriage: 11 Oct 1925, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6979 viii. Oskar Ebinger, born 12 Jul 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6980 ix. Frieda Emma Ebinger, born 14 Oct 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 6981 x. Adlof Ebinger, born 26 Aug 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6982 xi. Emma Ebinger, born 12 Jun 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4018. Friederika¹⁰ Ebinger (Ludwig Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Wilhelm Baumann** 25 Jul 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baumann and Maria Mammel. He was born 07 Oct 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Baumann and Friederika Ebinger:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Ebinger and Georg Baumann are:

- 6983 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Baumann, born 08 Jan 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6984 ii. Eugen Friedrich Baumann, born 01 Jan 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6985 iii. Rosina Paulina Baumann, born 17 Apr 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6986 iv. Klara Baumann, born 03 Apr 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6987 v. Amelie Baumann, born 25 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Staebler 29 May 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jul 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Staebler:
 Baptism: 16 Jul 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Staebler and Amelie Baumann:
 Marriage: 29 May 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6988 vi. Rosine Katharine Baumann, born 08 Jan 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6989 vii. Karl Friedrich Baumann, born 10 Apr 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6990 viii. Rosine Baumann, born 08 Jun 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4025. August¹⁰ Ebinger (Jakob⁹, Johann Carl⁸, Israel⁷, Katharina Rosina⁶ Hauser, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1968 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Jehle** 12 Jul 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jehle and Katharina ?. She was born 02 Feb 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Ernestin Dieterle** 30 Apr 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Dieterle and Christina Damnecker. She was born 18 Aug 1899 in Ingersheim, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ebinger and Marie Jehle:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About August Ebinger and Ernestin Dieterle:
 Marriage: 30 Apr 1928, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of August Ebinger and Marie Jehle are:

- 6991 i. Elsie Sofie¹¹ Ebinger, born 25 Jan 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Dec 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Elsie Sofie Ebinger:
 Baptism: 08 Feb 1920, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6992 ii. Otto Friedrich Ebinger, born 28 Feb 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Stierle Abt. 14 Oct 1945 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Otto Friedrich Ebinger:
 Baptism: 13 Mar 1921, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
 Confirmation: 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Ebinger and ? Stierle:
 Marriage: Abt. 14 Oct 1945, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 6993 iii. Helene Anna Ebinger, born 23 Aug 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1989 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6994 iv. Gretel Ebinger, twin, born 14 Sep 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1990 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6995 v. Hans Ebinger, twin, born 14 Sep 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of August Ebinger and Ernestin Dieterle are:

- 6996 i. Ernstin Pauline¹¹ Ebinger, born 18 Jun 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schimpf 23 Sep 1961 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Ernstin Pauline Ebinger:
 Baptism: 29 Jun 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
 Confirmation: 11 Mar 1947, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Schimpf and Ernstin Ebinger:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1961, Wurtemberg

- 6997 ii. Frida Elfa Ebinger, born 18 Oct 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rebmann 02 Jun 1962 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Frida Elfa Ebinger:
 Baptism: 31 Oct 1937, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
 Confirmation: 1952, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rebmann and Frida Ebinger:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1962, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4042. Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Lorenz (Friedrich Karl⁹, Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Karl Staebler** 19 Nov 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederike Weinmann. He was born 03 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Margaretha Lorenz:
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lorenz and Jakob Staebler are:

- 6998 i. Friedrich Karl¹¹ Staebler, born 24 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6999 ii. Adolf Wilhelm Staebler, born 26 Oct 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7000 iii. Bertha Anna Staebler, born 12 Jan 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7001 iv. Wilhelm Otto Staebler, born 01 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7002 v. Paul Otto Staebler, born 09 Jun 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7003 vi. Sophia Maria Staebler, born 23 Sep 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7004 vii. Paul Jakob Staebler, born 17 Nov 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7005 viii. Klara Frida Staebler, born 21 Jun 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7006 ix. Wilhelm Eugen Staebler, born 09 Jan 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7007 x. Gottlob Rudolf Staebler, born 25 May 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7008 xi. Emma Berta Staebler, born 05 Apr 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7009 xii. Ernst Gottlieb Wilhelm Staebler, born 30 Nov 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7010 xiii. Wilhelm Rudolf Staebler, born 17 Nov 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4046. Gottlieb David¹⁰ Lorenz (Friedrich Karl⁹, Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Karolina Staebler** 26 Apr 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler. She was born 28 Sep 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lorenz and Paulina Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lorenz and Paulina Staebler are:

- 7011 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹¹ Lorenz, born 08 Dec 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Kussmaul 06 Apr 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Bondorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lorenz and Berta Kussmaul:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1935, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7012 ii. Karl Richard Lorenz, born 23 Apr 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Vogel 16 Sep 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Karl Lorenz and Elsa Vogel:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7013 iii. Helene Pauline Lorenz, born 17 Aug 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Maier and Helene Lorenz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Wurtemberg

- 7014 iv. Walter Gottlieb Lorenz, born 14 Jun 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 07 Apr 1942 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Walter Lorenz and ?:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1942, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4047. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Lorenz (Friedrich Karl⁹, Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1955 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Hutzel** 29 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Margaretha Hausser. He was born 18 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Hutzel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Ernst Hutzel and Rosina Lorenz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2759) Ernst Michael Hutzel.

4050. Henry Adam¹⁰ Lorenz (Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1867 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1938 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Carrie Holmes** 31 Oct 1889 in Butler Co, Ohio. She was born Mar 1871 in Mississippi. He married **(2) Emma Henning** 18 Mar 1896 in Butler Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Henning. She was born Oct 1874 in Turtlecreek, Warren Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1921 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Adam Lorenz:
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 612 3rd Street; Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1107 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 2 sheet 17a name shown as Henri Lawrence

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1107 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 2413 McKinley Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-37 SD 22 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, worker tobacco factory Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, laborer brick yard Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, day watchman rolling mill Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer bicycle works Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Henry Lorenz and Carrie Holmes:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1889, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Emma Henning:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Henry Lorenz and Emma Henning:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1896, Butler Co, Ohio

Children of Henry Lorenz and Carrie Holmes are:

- + 7015 i. Homer Earl (Lawrence)¹¹ Lorenz, born 09 Mar 1890 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 1959 in Griffith, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 7016 ii. Nellie Marie Lorenz, born 27 Apr 1891 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1963 in Monroe, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 7017 iii. Ralph (Lorenz) Lawrence, born 29 Jul 1894 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1970 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7018 iv. Maria (Lorenz) Lawrence, born 01 Jan 1895 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Maria (Lorenz) Lawrence:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1913, Bethlehem Evangelical Church Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Children of Henry Lorenz and Emma Henning are:

- 7019 i. Marie I.¹¹ Lorenz, born 01 Jan 1895 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1981 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7020 ii. Ada Elizabeth Lorenz, born 24 May 1896 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 1932 in Butler Co, Ohio.
- 7021 iii. Henry William Lorenz, born 24 Nov 1898 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1958. He married Mary Elizabeth Erb 23 Sep 1918 in Butler Co, Ohio; born Mar 1898 in Ohio; died 1931 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Henry William Lorenz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, boarder 717 Yankee Road; 2nd ward Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio ED 54 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium height, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, building carpenter Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Henry Lorenz and Mary Erb:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1918, Butler Co, Ohio

4051. Catherine Pauline (Kate)¹⁰ Lorenz (Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1872 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, and died Nov 1953 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Elmer G. Beachler** 14 Jun 1905 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, son of Reuben Beachler and Margaret Reynolds. He was born 1868 in Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Michigan.

More About Elmer Beachler and Catherine Lorenz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1905, Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Child of Catherine Lorenz and Elmer Beachler is:

- + 7022 i. Robert Harry¹¹ Beachler, born 09 Sep 1906 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 1972 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

4053. Margaret Magdaline¹⁰ Lorenz (Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1877 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, and died 09 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Landis Allen Root** 06 Aug 1902 in Butler Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Root and Mary Hoit. He was born 21 Dec 1882 in Farmersville, Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1938 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Margaret Magdaline Lorenz:

Occupation: 1910, packer tobacco Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Notes for Landis Allen Root:

Middletown, October 11, 1938 – Landis Allen Root, 55, formerly head of the Iron Molders union No. 181, at Dayton, and brother of Charley Root, pitcher for the Chicago Cubs, died at his home 313 Garfield Street, here this morning of an attack of indigestion. Root moved to Middletown from Dayton three years ago. He was a molder and painter in Dayton for 10 years.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Edith Korn Root; three sons, Harold, Charles and Arthur of Middletown; one daughter, Marie, of Los Angeles, California; three brothers, Charles, Jacob and George; five sisters, Mrs. Chalmers Brewers of Middletown, Mrs. Joseph Vandette of New York City, Mrs. Frank Comstock and Mrs. Clyde Combs, both of Miamisburg, and Mrs. Gus Rempe of Middletown, and five grandchildren.

More About Landis Allen Root:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 2 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1910, moulder iron factory Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Landis Root and Margaret Lorenz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1902, Butler Co, Ohio

Children of Margaret Lorenz and Landis Root are:

- + 7023 i. Harold Allen¹¹ Root, born 15 Feb 1903 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 24 Feb 1963 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- 7024 ii. Marie Thelma Root, born 05 Dec 1905 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1971 in Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 7025 iii. Charles Herbert Root, born 29 Aug 1906 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1972 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 7026 iv. Arthur Raymond Root, born 19 Dec 1911 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1968 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

4055. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Lorenz (Christian Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1952 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kurz** 16 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Katharina Alber. He was born 16 May 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2014) Johann Jakob Kurz.

4084. Catherine¹⁰ Schlecht (Christine Katharine⁹ Hauser, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1874. She married **Heinrich Schweizer** Aft. 1894. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Heinrich Schweizer and Catherine Schlecht:
Marriage: Aft. 1894

Child of Catherine Schlecht and Heinrich Schweizer is:

+ 7027 i. Emil¹¹ Schweizer, born Aft. 1895.

4088. William A.¹⁰ Hausser (Gottlob Friedrich⁹, Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 1940. He married **Le Verne ?**. She was born 1906.

More About William A. Hausser:
Census: 1930, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Military service: World War I

Child of William Hausser and Le ? is:

7028 i. Thomas¹¹ Hausser, born 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4089. Frederick Louis¹⁰ Hausser (Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1902 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 12 Sep 1971 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **Margaret Carson** 19 Oct 1926 in Hartford Co, Connecticut. She was born 1906 in Connecticut, and died 1967 in San Barbara Co, California.

More About Frederick Louis Hausser:
Social Security Number: 041-26-0598

Marriage Notes for Frederick Hausser and Margaret Carson:

Oct 17, 1926 - Miss Peggy Helen Carson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Carson, of Sergeant Street, will be married to Frederick L. Hausser, Jr., of this city at nine o'clock in Saint Joseph's Cathedral, Tuesday morning. The bride will be given in marriage by her father Miss Dorothy M. Carson, sister of the bride, will be maid of honor and the bridesmaids will be Miss Helene M. Maloney of this city and Miss Frances M. Gannon of Waterbury. Mr. Milton Hausser, brother of the groom, will be best man and the ushers will be Raymond Foster of Bloomfield, and William J. Carson, Rensselaer. '27. A breakfast for the immediate families and the attendants at the Heublein Hotel will follow the ceremony.

More About Frederick Hausser and Margaret Carson:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1926, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Child of Frederick Hausser and Margaret Carson is:

+ 7029 i. William F.¹¹ Hausser, born 20 Jan 1931 in Connecticut; died 24 Oct 1993 in San Diego Co, California.

4090. Milton Everett¹⁰ Hausser (Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1905 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 13 May 1976 in West Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Dorothy Frances Northup** 14 Mar 1934. She was born Bef. 1916.

More About Milton Everett Hausser:
Social Security Number: 046-03-5405

More About Milton Hausser and Dorothy Northup:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1934

Child of Milton Hausser and Dorothy Northup is:

7030 i. Lee Richard¹¹ Hausser, born 15 Oct 1936.

4098. August G.¹⁰ Hausser (Karl Augusta⁹, Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Ann Lavelle** 21 Nov 1916 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Oct 1886 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1963.

More About August G. Hausser:

Census: 1930, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About August Hausser and Ann Lavelle:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1916, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of August Hausser and Ann Lavelle are:

- 7031 i. Leona¹¹ Hausser, born 15 Nov 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Leona Hausser:

Graduation: Walsh College

Occupation: nun

Residence: North Canton, Ohio

- 7032 ii. Ruth Hausser, born 25 Apr 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Rich Breiner 02 Oct 1944; born Bef. 1924.

More About Rich Breiner:

Residence: 13899 Clifton; Lakewood, Ohio

More About Rich Breiner and Ruth Hausser:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1944

- 7033 iii. Eileen Hausser, born 13 Jul 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Richard Hearn; born Aft. 1914.

More About Richard Hearn:

Residence: 8130 Deepwood; Mentor, Ohio

- 7034 iv. Kathleen Hausser, born 13 Jul 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Andrew M. Sabol; born Aft. 1912.

More About Andrew M. Sabol:

Residence: 7536 Ann Arbor Drive; Parma, Ohio

- 7035 v. James A. Hausser, born 16 Oct 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About James A. Hausser:

Occupation: baker at Hough Bakery

Residence: 7498 Ann Arbor Drive; Parma, Ohio

4101. Herbert¹⁰ Hausser (Karl Augusta⁹, Johann Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Hauser, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1998 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Kathleen Foster** 25 Jun 1930. She was born 31 May 1905, and died 03 May 1991 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Hausser:

Social Security Number: 289-34-8861

More About Kathleen Foster:

Social Security Number: 279-42-5999

More About Herbert Hausser and Kathleen Foster:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1930

Children of Herbert Hausser and Kathleen Foster are:

- 7036 i. Marylyn¹¹ Hausser, born 07 Nov 1933 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Joseph V. Madigan 16 Jun 1956 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Bef. 1936.

More About Joseph Madigan and Marylyn Hausser:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1956, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 7037 ii. Janet Kathleen Hausser, born 26 Feb 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Thomas W. Taylor 11 Jun 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Bef. 1949.

More About Thomas Taylor and Janet Hausser:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1969, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4120. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Hirth (Christine Dorothea⁹ Stollsteimer, Christina Katharina⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Maria (Raugh) Rauch** 29 Nov 1877 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of George Rauch and Anna Muhl. She was born 02 May 1858 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Feb 1896 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich Hirth:

1880 Census Vol. 19, ED 130 Sheet 25 - 1517 Galena; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
lived with #426 George Raugh laborer age 56 Bavaria; wife Ana age 42 Bavaria; children born Wisconsin - Joseph 19, Theresia 15, Benedick 14, John 11, Christina 9, Barbara 8, and Frank 2
and #428 Frederick Hirt worked in Brewery age 28 Michigan (parents from Mecklenberg); wife Maria age 21 Wisconsin (parents from Bavaria); children born Wisconsin - John 3 and Georg 1

1900 Census Vol 51 ED 166 sheet 15 house hold 234/317; 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Fredrich Hirth born Feb 1854 Michigan widow, porter dry goods store; children born Wisconsin - John Dec 1871, George Mar 1879 pressman tin shop, Fred Feb 1880 iron molder, Clara Aug 1885, Benjamin Nov 1891, Thomas Dec 1892, Frank Jan 1895

1910 Census SD 4 ED 213 sheet 13a line 39 household 196/182; 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Fredrich Hirth 58 Michigan porter dry goods store widow; children born Wisconsin - John 34 handyman, Bendick 18 laborer motor sale___, Thomas 17 ___ plumber, Frank 16 laborer odd jobs
and also at same home John Hodel son-in-law 24+/- Wisconsin casing tobacco factory - wife Clara 26 (dau of Fred Hirth) - children John 1 Wisconsin

1920 Census Vol 57, Ed 219 Sheet 4 - 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Fred Hirth handy man Dry Goods Co. age 67 Michigan (parents born Michigan); children born in Wisconsin - John 43 (laborer City), Frank 26 (machinist Paper Company), Clara 35 married to John Hodel (merchant Daper Company) age 33 Switzerland/Germany son-in-law (wife Clara) with children all born in Wisconsin - John 11, Luella 9, and Evelyn 2-2/12

More About Jakob Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1921, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 1

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 1517 Galena Street; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 130 SD 1 sheet 25 living w/ father-in-law George Raugh's family; name shown as Frederick Hirt

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 166 SD 4

sheet 15a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 213 SD 4 sheet 13a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 219 SD 4 sheet 4a

Funeral Home: Nic. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1879 - 1880, employee brewery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1892, saloon Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1898 - 1920, porter/handyman dry goods store Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1879 - 1880, 1517 Galena Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1892, 2528 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

Residence 3: 1896, 2000 Wells Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 1898, 2528 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1921, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

More About Maria (Rough) Rauch:

Burial: 02 Mar 1896, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n

More About Jakob Hirth and Maria Rauch:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1877, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Children of Jakob Hirth and Maria Rauch are:

- 7038 i. John A.¹¹ Hirth, born 23 Dec 1877 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 1952 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.
- More About John A. Hirth:
Burial: 26 Sep 1952, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-230 SD 10 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law John Hodel's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 2530 W. Lisbon Ave; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-236 SD 5 sheet 11b living w/ brother-in-law John Hodel's family
Funeral Home: E. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1900, paper bundler factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1928, laborer city Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, ward laborer city of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 4: Bet. 1937 - 1940, laborer Department of Public Works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 5: 1940, ward laborer stout sanitation department Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: Bet. 1898 - 1928, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward
Residence 2: Bet. 1937 - 1952, 2530 W. Lisbon Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 7039 ii. George Jacob Hirth, born 03 Mar 1879 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7040 iii. Frederick Hirth, Jr., born 19 Feb 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 11 Dec 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 7041 iv. Frank Hirth, born 03 Mar 1883 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 26 Feb 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7042 v. Clara R. Hirth, born Aug 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Mar 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 7043 vi. J. Hirth, born Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About J. Hirth:
Burial: 05 Jan 1889, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n
- 7044 vii. Simon Hirth, born 08 Oct 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Nov 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Simon Hirth:
Burial: 18 Nov 1890, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n
Residence: 1890, 2624 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 7045 viii. Benedict Frank (Bendick or Benjamin) Hirth, born 17 Dec 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Aug 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

- + 7046 ix. Thomas T. (H.) Hirth, born 18 Dec 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Aug 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7047 x. Frank John Hirth, born 30 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jan 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 7048 xi. Barbara Hirth, born 23 Aug 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

4121. Simon¹⁰ Hirth (Christine Dorothea⁹ Stollsteimer, Christina Katharina⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosena (Rose) Gready** Aft. 1873, daughter of George Gready and Sophia Gage. She was born 12 Sep 1854 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1887 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Addie S. (Ada) Spicer** 16 Apr 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Spicer and Elizabeth Avis. She was born 22 Apr 1865 in Green Oak Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 139 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 139 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Hirth and Rosena Gready:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

More About Addie S. (Ada) Spicer:

Burial: 02 May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Simon Hirth and Addie Spicer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1891, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Hirth and Rosena Gready are:

- 7049 i. Frank Gready¹¹ Hirth, born 29 Jul 1881 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Gready Hirth:

Burial: 14 Dec 1900, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epilepsy; exhaustion

Occupation: accountant

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7050 ii. Paul Leslie Hirth, born 20 Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Leslie Hirth:

Burial: 21 Oct 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7051 iii. Heinrich Simon Hirth, born 07 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Simon Hirth and Addie Spicer are:

- 7052 i. Ralph W.¹¹ Hirth, born 15 Oct 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ralph W. Hirth:
Burial: 28 Feb 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epilepsy; hypostatic pneumonia
- 7053 ii. Claire Wilford (Clarence) Hirth, born Bet. 02 Dec 1896 - Oct 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Claire Wilford (Clarence) Hirth:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 31 May 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7054 iii. Dr. Lloyd Russell Hirth, born 09 Aug 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1980 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 7055 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Hirth, born 12 Apr 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7056 v. Edna Lavene Hirth, born 31 Jul 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4122. Martin Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰ Hirth (Christine Dorothea⁹ Stollsteimer, Christina Katharina⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophia (Greenmiller) Mueller** 18 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joachim Gruenmueller and Katharina Kruell. She was born 08 Oct 1854 in Wustrow, Muritz, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Prussia, and died 24 Dec 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Henne** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Henne and Frederica Walz. She was born 19 Aug 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Heinrich (Henry) Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophic cirrhosis of liver and anemia

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1049 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 1106 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Henry M. Hirth; also living w/ family siblings: Anna D. Hirth 54 & Julius Hirth 74

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia (Greenmiller) Mueller:

Burial: 26 Dec 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 17 lot 27

Confirmation: 15 Mar 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Henne:

Burial: 09 Dec 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute cardiac; chronic valvular heart disease & arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, none

More About Martin Hirth and Katharina Henne:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller are:

- + 7057 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Hirth, born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7058 ii. Katharina Maria Dorothea Hirth, born 17 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7059 iii. baby Hirth, born 22 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 12 lot 332

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 7060 iv. baby Hirth, born 17 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hirth:

Burial: Jan 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 12 lot 33

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 7061 v. Mathilda Lisette Hirth, born 18 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1971 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Hardy, Jr. 11 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1884 - 1888 in Belfast, Northern Ireland. She married (2) Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer 10 Nov 1933 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Lisette Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Katharina & Heinrich Hirth

Occupation: 1915, milliner Mrs. M. B. Cosgrove Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hardy, Jr.:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 915 E. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-7 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hardy and Mathilda Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Feb 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 918 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, baker Samuel Heusel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, driver Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, driver C.A. Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, truck driver building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bef. 1952, Golden Mirror Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 916 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 1498 Maywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1720 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Laubengayer and Mathilda Hirth:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1933, Steuben Co, Indiana

4130. Grant Marion¹⁰ Morse (Darius Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1854 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1922 in Washington D.C.. He married **Sarah Elizabeth (Mollie) Perry** 09 Jul 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Perry and Jane Nelson. She was born Dec 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1950 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grant Marion Morse:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Ionia and Montcalm Counties Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1885:

Grant M. Morse. In the career of this honorable man we read a useful life, and although in his boyhood days he quietly performed the duties of farm life to which he was reared he was also surely laying the foundation of a substantial and efficient character. In his business transactions he is affable and kind and by strict integrity and faithfulness has won and holds the esteem of all with whom he associates.

The birthplace of Grant M. Morse is Portland, Ionia County, November 18, 1854. He was the only son of Darius and Betsey M. (Perry) Morse, natives of Michigan. The Morse's came to this State from Ontario County, New York, in about 1824. Thomas J., grandfather of our subject, was then an early settler of Washtenaw County and located on what is called Morse's Plains. His father, Leonard, in turn came a year earlier than his son. The family, originally were of Holland descent, although they came directly from England to America. They are all pursuing the avocation of a farmer. The Perry's were also early settlers, coming to Michigan in 1826. Darius J. came to Ionia County in 1853 and bought a farm five miles north of Portland on section 8. On this farm he lived until 1875 when he engaged in the mercantile business at Collins. His wife died May 1, 1874. In 1884 he came to Portland where he lived with his son until the time of his death, in October, 1890.

Mr. Morse was reared to farm life until nineteen years of age and attended school in the district and also in the agricultural college at Lansing. He was with his father in the mercantile business at Collins five years, then came to Portland where he engaged in the general grocery business with C. S. Wolcott as partner two years. He soon bought his partner's interest and continued in business six years. In 1888 he sold out and since that time has been engaged in his present business, that of life and fire insurance. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1890 and performed the duties faithfully and conscientiously.

July 9, 1879, Mr. Morse was married to Sarah E. Perry, of Washtenaw County, this State, daughter of Joseph H. Perry. One child, Leon G., blessed this union. He is a member of the Masonic order and has been Master of the lodge; he is now High Priest of Portland Chapter No. 39, and is also connected with the Ancient Order of United Workmen of Portland and is now their Grand Lodge Representative. He is a Republican in politics and was Township Superintendent of Schools three terms, was Treasurer of Portland in 1888-89, is a member of the Board of Trustees of the village of Portland. He is active in politics and attends county and State conventions, takes part in all their deliberations and is much esteemed as an efficient member of their associations.

Portland - Grant M. Morse died at Washington, D. C, early Sunday evening June 25, 1922 very suddenly. The remains will be brought to Portland and the funeral services will be held here although no date has been set. Morse has lived in Portland more than 40 years and for many years had been a prominent figure in the republican party of county and state. He was elected justice of the peace after the death of George Porter and carried on an insurance business for many years in the office now occupied by Wm. Seelick. He was game warden many years and postmaster for eight years. He was born on a farm north of Portland in 1854, attended M. A. and taught several terms of school He was a member of

the Congregational church and of the Masonic lodge. He is survived by a wife and one son, Leon.

More About Grant Marion Morse:

Burial: Jun 1922, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-413-OS

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 53; also living w/ family John Travis 24

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 5 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Portland, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 7a wife Mollie E. 49 & son Leon 29

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 124 NE 12th Street; 9th precinct Washington D.C. ED 245 SD 40 sheet 3b

Education: Bet. 1872 - 1875, attended Michigan Agricultural College

Occupation 1: taught school in Collins, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner general store w/ father & farmer

Occupation 3: real estate & insurance

Occupation 4: 1880, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1880 - 1889, owner grocery & crockery store in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1888 - 1890, Treasurer City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1890 - 1892, City council City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1890 - 1900, Justice of Peace City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: 1896, Ran and lost position of Probate Judge in City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 16 Mar 1899, appointed Game & Fish Warden

Occupation 11: Bet. Jan 1907 - Feb 1914, Postmaster City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: 1920, clerk government office Washington D.C.

Politics: Republican

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1889, Academy Street; Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth (Mollie) Perry:

Portland - Mrs. Mollie E. Morse, 91, 445 Academy Rd., Portland, died at the home Saturday evening Dec. 16, 1950. She was a member of the Portland Congregational church and one Congregational guild and was a life member of the Portland chapter, No. 285, O. E. S. She is survived by one son, Leon G. Morse of Portland, and one sister, Mrs. Minnie B. Blanchard of Lansing. Funeral services will be held Tues day afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Neller funeral home. Rev. Lowell McCarty of the Congregational church will officiate at the services. Burial will be in the Portland cemetery.

More About Sarah Elizabeth (Mollie) Perry:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grant Morse and Sarah Perry:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Grant Morse and Sarah Perry is:

- 7062 i. Leon Grant¹¹ Morse, born 12 Jul 1882 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Grant Morse:

Burial: Apr 1959, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-375

Education: 1901, attended Michigan Agricultural College

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, blue eyes & brown hair

Military service: 12 Oct 1918, draft registration Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1902 - 1909, railroad clerk in Chicago, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1918, YMCA secretary Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, clerk government office Washington D.C.

US Passport Application: 27 Dec 1917, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; destination France & England; left port of New York on the ship SS Rochambeau on January 2, 1918

4136. Leonard Emanuel¹⁰ Ginebaugh (Katharine Elizabeth⁹ Morse, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1866 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman** 01 Jan 1895 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Chipman and Aeles Parr. She was born 10 May 1872 in Washington D.C., and died 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel Gates** Bef. 1916, daughter of Edward Gates and Nellie ?. She was born 12 Feb 1897 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:

The Portland Observer, April 23, 1925:

Leonard Ginnebaugh Found Dead In Bed By His Wife Early Friday Morning. Leonard Ginnebaugh, aged 58 years was found dead in bed by his wife Friday morning, his death coming as a distinct shock to the entire community. Mr. Ginnebaugh retired the night before apparently in the best of health. During the night he complained to his wife of a pain in his stomach but insisted that she not get up as it was of minor importance and would soon pass away. He got up to relieve the pain and told her he would finish the night on a cot. When Mrs. Ginnebaugh arose in the morning, she discovered the dead body of her husband. Funeral services were held at the Collins church Sunday afternoon and burial was made in the Portland cemetery.

Leonard was the son of Eliza Morse and John Ginnebaugh/Ginebaugh. Len married Florence "Flora" Chipman on January 1, 1895 in Ionia, Michigan. Mr. Ginnebaugh had been a lifelong resident of Portland Township. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Ginnebaugh were pioneer settlers of Collins where he had spent the greater portion of his life. For many years he had operated a threshing outfit and had become well known throughout this district. Some time ago he accepted a position at the Collins elevator which he filled up to the time of his death.

He had been married two times. His first wife's maiden name was Flora Chipman. Four children were born to this union: Fred and Margaret, of Battle Creek; Esther, of Lansing, and John, of California. After the death of his first wife he was married to Mabel Gates, who with five children from that union survive. He is also survived by one brother, Charles Ginnebaugh."

More About Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:

Burial: Apr 1925, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 8b name shown as Ginnebaugh; son Frederick 2

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 14b name shown as Ginnebaugh; children: Fred 12, John 4 & Margaret 1-1/12; also servant Melissa Frost

Census 3: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh

Occupation: 1900, saw mill Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, engineer mill & threshing Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman:

The Portland Observer, Thursday, March 4, 1915.

Mrs. Len (Leonard) Ginnebaugh expired suddenly and very unexpectedly early Thursday evening at her home a mile east of Collins. She had been in ill health all winter but her condition was not considered serious, and the summons came as a keen shock to members of the family and many friends. The obsequies took place at the Collins church Sunday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, Rev. W. H. Skentelbury, of Portland, officiating, and the remains were brought to this place for burial.

Mrs. Ginnebaugh's maiden name was Flora Chipman. She was a daughter of the late M. J. Chipman and was born May 10, 1872, while her father was serving the government in an official capacity at Washington, D. C. The family returned to Portland when Mrs. Ginnebaugh was eight years of age and deceased had been a resident of this vicinity continuously since.

Twenty years ago deceased was married to Len Ginnebaugh, who with four children, Fred, aged 17, John, aged 9, Margaret, aged 6, and Esther, aged 4, survive. There are three sisters, Mrs. Leon Williamson, of Lansing, Mrs. Clara Starks, of Scottsville, Mich., and Miss Ethel Chipman, of Pueblo, Colorado.

Mrs. Ginnebaugh's father died in Pueblo a little more than a year ago and was brought to Portland

for burial Mrs. Ginnebaugh affiliated with the Congregational church while attending school here years ago and was an active member of the society until the duties of rearing a family developed upon her. She was of a kind and charitable disposition and universally admired by her neighbors. Her death naturally is a matter of sincere regret.

More About Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman:

Burial: Feb 1915, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

Cause of Death: puerperal hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Flora Chipman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1895, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Gates:

Burial: Jun 1987, Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 May 1940, Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-1 SD 8 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1940, seamstress WPA Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-1649

More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Mabel Gates:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Children of Leonard Ginebaugh and Flora Chipman are:

- + 7063 i. Frederick Adolph¹¹ Ginnebaugh, born 17 Dec 1897 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7064 ii. Dale Austin Ginnebaugh, born 30 Dec 1899 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1900 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Austin Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Feb 1900, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

- + 7065 iii. John Chipman Ginnebaugh, born 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1953 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 7066 iv. Margaret J. (Reba) Ginnebaugh, born 28 Aug 1908 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret J. (Reba) Ginnebaugh:

Burial: 1942, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 43 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Cornelious Schouten's family

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper bank Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7067 v. Esther L. Ginnebaugh, born 07 Jun 1910 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jan 1974 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married Cornelis M. Schouten 17 Mar 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1906 in Rotterdam, Holland; died Jan 1985 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Esther L. Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Jan 1974, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens/K-98-5

Occupation: 1940, press operator box factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-0201

More About Cornelis M. Schouten:

Burial: Jan 1985, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens/K-98-4

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-26 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 43 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer machine shop Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7883

More About Cornelis Schouten and Esther Ginnebaugh:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1929, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 7068 vi. baby Ginnebaugh, born 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ginnebaugh:
Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Leonard Ginebaugh and Mabel Gates are:

- 7069 i. Oliver Leroy¹¹ Ginebaugh, born 12 Mar 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1999. He married Virginia Elizabeth ?; born 07 Jul 1917; died 28 Nov 1989 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Oliver Leroy Ginebaugh:
Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1993, 1029 7th Ave E #104; Bradenton, Florida
Social Security Number: 365-09-7008

- 7070 ii. Philas S. (Phineas) t Ginebaugh, born 1916 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
7071 iii. Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh, born 17 Apr 1918 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Margaret LaFountain Bet. 1941 - 1945; born 12 Jan 1915 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1997 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:
Burial: May 1985, South Martin Cemetery Martin, Allegan Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Apr 1930, 1203 Davis Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-9 SD 7 sheet 24b living w/ brother Fred A. Ginnebaugh's family
Residence: 1945, Indianapolis, Indiana
Residence 2: 1988, Orangeville, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Margaret LaFountain:
Burial: May 1997, South Martin Cemetery Martin, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Hazel LaFountain:
Marriage: Bet. 1941 - 1945

- + 7072 iv. Marie A. Ginebaugh, born 24 Jan 1920 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2013 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.
7073 v. Raymond Fay Ginebaugh, born 04 Jun 1921 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2004 in Frankfurt, Germany. He married Marie ?; born 30 May 1914 in Germany; died 27 Oct 2007 in Frankfurt, Germany.

More About Raymond Fay Ginebaugh:
Emigration: 23 Jan 1954, left port of Bremerhaven, Germany on the ship "General Alexander M. Patch"
Emigration 2: 01 Feb 1954, arrived port New York, New York
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" & weight 135 pounds
Military service: 16 Sep 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, apprentice baker retail bakery Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

- + 7074 vi. June Elaine Ginebaugh, born 30 May 1923 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2018 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

4138. Charles Chester¹⁰ Ginebaugh (Katharine Elizabeth⁹ Morse, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1872 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha C. Sherman** 25 Sep 1901 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Sherman and Edith Cochran. She was born 09 Dec 1884 in Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1912 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rebecca Caroline Gamber** 15 Dec 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Sidney Gamber and Lida Hanselman. She was born 16 Sep 1893 in Fairplains, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Chester Ginebaugh:
Burial: 08 Feb 1954, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 108-A-2
Census: 04 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 14b name shown as

GINNEBAUGH; children: Irma O. 7 & Gilbert J. 5; also mother-in-law Edith Tubbs 44 & & George Neidhammer 42
Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-33 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles C. Ginebaugh 52
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-22 SD 8 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height (5'-7"), medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia Co, Michigan birth date noted as June 28, 1876
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, saw mill operator own business Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha C. Sherman:

The Portland Observer, Thursday, October 31, 1912:

In the sudden death of Mrs. Charles Ginebaugh, which occurred at the family residence northwest of Portland Tuesday morning, the community loses one of its most highly esteemed residents. Apparently in perfect health until a few moments before her death, Mrs. Ginebaugh was suddenly seized with an attack of heart failure, and before medical assistance could be rendered, she had breathed her last. Dr. Allen, who was summoned, found no evidences of life when he arrived. Mrs. Ginebaugh's sudden death has cast a pall over the entire community. She has always been highly regarded in the vicinity and her death is deeply mourned by many friends.

Her maiden name was Bertha Sherman and she was born at Ithaca, Gratiot County, in December 1883, her marriage to Charles Ginebaugh occurring about eleven years ago. The couple have two children, aged seven and nine. Besides the sorrowing husband and children deceased is also survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Sherman of Toledo, Ohio, and a sister, Mrs. James McClain of Ithaca, who will all be here to attend the funeral.

Rev. Vreeland of the Baptist church will conduct services at the house at 10:00 o'clock Friday morning, and the remains will be brought to Portland for burial.

Lyons Herald, November 7, 1912

Charles Ginebaugh and his two children have the sympathy of all who know them in their sad bereavement of wife and mother. Mrs. Ginebaugh died suddenly Tuesday morning, Oct. 29, 1912, before Doctors Alton and Allen, summoned from Portland, could reach the farm near Collins where Mr. and Mrs. Ginebaugh had lived happily since coming from Grayling 11 years ago. Two hours before her death Mrs. Ginebaugh was chatting pleasantly with her husband, with no indication that the end was near. Just the evening before she had gone for an automobile ride and retired in the best of health. Tuesday morning, she was slightly indisposed and though it was hardly deemed of sufficient importance to summon a physician, two were sent for when she began growing worse. Dr. Alton drove into the yard just as she breathed her last. Heart failure was the cause.

Funeral services were held Friday at the house, Rev. W.W. Slee, of the M. E. church, officiating. Burial was in Portland. Among those present were Mrs. Wm. Tubbs, mother, and Mrs. James MacLean, sister, both of Ithaca.

Mr. and Mrs. Ginebaugh were married at Bay City 12 years ago and spent one year in Grayling, after which they moved to the farm where they have since resided. Their two children are Irma and Gilbert, aged 10 and 9 respectively. It was but a few weeks ago that Mr. Ginebaugh lost a barn from fire, the origin of which was a mystery and the loss heavy.

More About Bertha C. Sherman:

Burial: 1912, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 108-A-2
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Ginebaugh and Bertha Sherman:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1901, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Rebecca Caroline Gamber:

Social Security Number: 365-34-4007

More About Charles Ginebaugh and Rebecca Gamber:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Ginebaugh and Bertha Sherman are:

- 7075 i. Irma Isabel¹¹ Ginnebaugh, born 02 Sep 1902 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Lowell Jack (Greene) Green 20 Dec 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1897 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irma Isabel Ginnebaugh:

Irma Jean Green formerly of Lansing & Grayling, age 81, widow of Dr. Lowell J. Green, passed away Sunday Dec. 4, 1983 in Grand Rapids. Surviving are her sisters, Mrs. Troy (Doris) Handley of Detroit, Mrs. George (Betty) Smith of San Mateo, California, Mrs. Ruth Clapp of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Karl (Shirley) Klipfel of Birmingham, Michigan; brother and wife, William C. & Beverly Ginebaugh of Cascade, Michigan; sister-in-law, Mrs. Gilbert (June) Ginebaugh of Grand Rapids.

Memorial funeral services will be 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Creston Chapel, Grand Rapids. Cremains in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Irma Isabel Ginnebaugh:
Social Security Number: 368-68-9659

More About Lowell Jack (Greene) Green:
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes hazel & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft Registration Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, Republic Motor Truck Company Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 312 Lincoln Ave; Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-40-9146

More About Lowell Green and Irma Ginnebaugh:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7076 ii. Gilbert John Ginebaugh, born 08 Dec 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Ginebaugh and Rebecca Gamber are:

- 7077 i. Doris Bess¹¹ Ginebaugh, born 31 Oct 1916 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2009 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Troy Handley 18 Jan 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1912 in Jasper, Walker Co, Alabama; died 18 Sep 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Bess Ginebaugh:

Detroit – Doris B. Handley, age 92, August 28, 2009. Beloved wife of the late Troy. Dear sister of Betty Smith, Ruth Bitting, Shirley (Karl) Klipfel, Beverly Ginebaugh, and the late Jean Green, Teddy Ginebaugh, Gilbert Ginebaugh and William Ginebaugh. Also several loving nieces and nephews.

Memorial service at First United Methodist, 1689 W. Maple, Birmingham, Saturday, September 12th, 1 p.m. Memorials appreciated to Metropolitan Methodist Church-Children's Department, 8000 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan 48202.

Doris Bess (Ginebaugh) Handley, 92 years, of MediLodge of Rochester Hills, Michigan, formerly of Grand Rapids and Detroit, Michigan, went to her new home with her Lord in Heaven, on August 28, 2009. She was born on October 31, 1916, in Ionia, Michigan, to Charles and Rebecca (Gamber) Ginebaugh. She was married to Troy Handley in January, 1952. Preceding her in death were her parents, husband, three brothers, Gilbert (wife, June Pritchard), Teddy, Bill (William Charles), brothers-in-law, George E. Smith and Clifford L. Bitting. Also, one sister, Jean (Ginebaugh) and husband, Dr. Lowell J. Green; nephews, Phillip Ginebaugh and Bill (William Karl) Klipfel. Doris is survived by her sisters, Betty (Ginebaugh) Smith, San Mateo, California, Ruth (Ginebaugh-Clapp) Bitting, Wyoming, Michigan, Shirley (Ginebaugh) Klipfel and husband, Karl Klipfel, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; sister-in-law, Beverly (Hornburg) Ginebaugh (widow of Bill Ginebaugh), Wyoming, Michigan; nieces and nephews, Norman (Lois) Ginebaugh, Grand Rapids, Michigan, James B. (Jim) Clapp Sr., Sparta, Michigan, Mary Ella Barber, Rockford, Michigan, Julie (Clapp) (Gary) Westmaas, Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania, Suzan Jane Ginebaugh, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Sally (Ginebaugh) (Doug) Haan, Caledonia, MI, David Smith and Scott Smith, San Mateo, California, Rebecca C. Klipfel, Royal Oak, Michigan, Katie (Klipfel) (Don) Kirkpatrick, Birmingham, Michigan. There are many great and great, great nieces and nephews.

Doris considered them as her own, and the bonds were strong between the children and Aunt Doris. She influenced lives with her tender loving care. Everyone who knew Doris well, loved her and are forever grateful for her unconditional love, caring, sunny disposition, encouragement and support. She had an abiding faith in the

Lord, which she shared abundantly through good times and bad times Her loyalty knew no bounds. Doris attended grade school, near the farm she loved, in a one room school house, in Collins, Michigan. She graduated from Lyons H.S., in Lyons, MI, and from Practical Nursing School, in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She cared for a special needs person, for several years. Doris will be remembered for overcoming many difficult situations in her life, and reveling in the things she loved. Besides family and friends, she loved reading, playing the piano, cooking and socializing. The Detroit Tigers and professional wrestling had a great fan in Doris, and she kept statistics in her head that amazed and surprised everyone. One of her great joys was taking care of babies and toddlers, in the nursery at Detroit Metropolitan United Methodist Church. She was an inspiration to people of all ages. Her kindness, generosity and thoughtfulness knew no limits. Doris was tiny in stature, but mighty in presence. She loved and was loved.

MediLodge of Rochester Hills, is particularly acknowledged for the excellent mental and physical care given to Doris, which enriched her life. Special thanks and appreciation go to Doris' youngest sister, Shirley and family, husband, Karl Klipfel and their daughters, Rebecca Klipfel and Katie (Don) Kirkpatrick. Also, great niece and nephew, Julia and Billy Kirkpatrick, the Tuka family and nephews, Dave and Doug Klipfel, who were all there for her always, with love, care and compassion.

The Memorial Service for Doris, will be held at 1:00 p.m., Saturday, September 12, 2009, at the First United Methodist Church of Birmingham, Michigan, 1589 West Maple Rd., Birmingham, MI 48009, with Dr. Jack Harnish officiating. A private interment will be held at a later date, at Clear Lake Cemetery, Fenwick, Michigan. For those desiring, a memorial contribution may be made to Metropolitan United Methodist Church Children's Ministry, at 8000 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Michigan 48202.

More About Doris Bess Ginebaugh:

Burial: Aug 2009, Clear Lake Cemetery Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-22-0290

More About Troy Handley:

Burial: Sep 1971, Clear Lake Cemetery Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 139 pounds
Military service: 07 Mar 1942, draft Registration Camp Shelby, Mississippi
Military service 2: private US Army World War II
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 418-03-3231

More About Troy Handley and Doris Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1952, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7078 ii. Edwin Charles Ginnebaugh, born 01 Sep 1918 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1923 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Charles Ginnebaugh:

The Portland Observer, March 1, 1923.

"The death of Edwin Charles, the four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ginnebaugh, occurred at the family residence, east of Collins, Monday morning at 4:00 o'clock after an illness of only a few hours, diagnosed by the physicians as paralysis of the lungs. Besides the parents he leaves two sisters, one six years old and one seven months old, a half-sister, Mrs. Herman Stiffler of Lansing and a half-brother, Gilbert Ginnebaugh. The funeral was held from the residence this afternoon. Burial was made in Portland cemetery."

- + 7079 iii. Betty Jean Ginebaugh, born 03 Aug 1922 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 7080 iv. Ruth Mary Ginnebaugh, born 03 Aug 1924 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 7081 v. William Charles Ginebaugh, born 21 Jun 1931 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2006 in Cape Canaveral, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 7082 vi. Shirley Ann Ginebaugh, born 23 Jan 1935 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

4141. Ida Elsie¹⁰ Schmid (Lidia Christina (Lydia)⁹ Morse, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Luz** 10 Jan 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luz and Magdalena Zeeb. He was born 11 May 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1931 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Elsie Schmid:

Burial: 18 Jan 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 21 lot 35

Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart failure

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Luz:

Burial: 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 21 lot 34

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as William Lucht 41 wife Edith 35 children: Henry W. 11 & Lydia H. 9

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Lutz

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Henry William Lutz' family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son Henry W. Lutz's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Luz and Ida Schmid:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1888, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schmid and Wilhelm Luz are:

- + 7083 i. Henry Wilhelm¹¹ Lutz, born 06 Jun 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1962 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7084 ii. Hermina Lydia Lutz, born 21 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1988 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hermina Lydia Lutz:

Lydia Hermina Lutz, age 97, 8620 Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, died Thursday, July 7, 1988, at home. She was born on April 21, 1891, in Lima Township, the daughter of William and Ida Schmidt Lutz. She was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. She is survived by a nephew, H. Walter Lutz, and a niece, Helen Graden, both of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Monday, July 11, at Salem Evangelical Lutheran church, with the Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Funeral arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Hermina Lydia Lutz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Henry William Lutz' family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother Henry W. Lutz's family

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8620 Scio-Church Road, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4144. Ortwin Heinrich¹⁰ Schmid (Lidia Christina (Lydia)⁹ Morse, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Zita Ballou** 14 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Ballou and ? O'Connor. She was born 28 Dec 1884 in Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Corille (Cora) Beckwith** 07 Jun 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Beckwith and Emaline Stephenson. She was born 25 Jun 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ortwin Heinrich Schmid:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham & Dorothea Hirth

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 121 sheet 5 name shown as Schmidt

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Schmidt

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, electrician City Power House Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 204 W. Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Zita Ballou:

Burial: 1939, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ortwin Schmid and Mary Ballou:

Divorce: 03 Jan 1917, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ortwin Schmid and Corille Beckwith:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ortwin Schmid and Mary Ballou are:

- + 7085 i. Norman Harold¹¹ Schmidt, born 25 Mar 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7086 ii. Freda A. Schmidt, born 10 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1997 in Shelton, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Freda A. Schmidt:

Census: 01 Apr 1950, 2991 Nichols Ave; Trumbull, Fairfield Co, Connecticut ED 1-285 sheet 3 living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Cummings's family

- + 7087 iii. Florence L. Schmidt, born 29 Apr 1907 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1989 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 7088 iv. Avis Marie Schmidt, born 07 Aug 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4145. Adolph Friedrich¹⁰ Schmid (Lidia Christina (Lydia)⁹ Morse, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Helena Merz** 01 Jan 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Merz and Johanna Ernst. She was born 03 Aug 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Friedrich Schmid:

Baptism: 24 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham & Dorothea Hirth

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Smith

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Schmidt

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan birth date noted as April 21, 1874; name shown as Schmidt

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Helena Merz:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-20-0766

More About Adolph Schmid and Catherine Merz:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Schmid and Catherine Merz are:

- 7089 i. Raymond Georg¹¹ Schmid, born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Olive Marie Braun 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7090 ii. Arthur Wilhelm Schmid, born 18 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1974.

4147. Anna Hermina¹⁰ Schmid (Lidia Christina (Lydia)⁹ Morse, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold** 01 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. He was born 10 Dec 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Hermina Schmid:

Ann Arbor news, July 7, 1956,

Private funeral services for Mrs. Hermina A. Reimold, 73, were to held at 3 p.m. today at Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Vernold Aurich officiating. Burial was to follow in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Mrs. Reimold, a resident of Pittsfield Township for the past 44 years, died Friday at her home at 3170 S. State Road, after an illness of several months. She was born June 7, 1883, in Lima Township, the daughter of Conrad and Lydia Morse Schmidt. On May 1, 1906, she married Ernest Reimold. He survives. The couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary this year. Mrs. Reimold belonged to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Judd Blystone and Mrs. Marion Reimold; a son, Waldemar; three granddaughters; a sister, Miss Emma Schmidt; and several nieces and nephews, all of Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Hermina Schmid:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold:

Fifty four members and friends of the Washtenaw Organic Farm land Garden Club met Monday evening, Dec. 16, 1957, to experience one of the most inspiring meetings of the year. Maynard Kay, president, Tipton, opened the meeting with an inspirational talk on the power of prayer. "Prayer," he said, "is one of the most important factors in our lives and a privilege of which we would all do well to avail ourselves, in fact we should "pray without ceasing."

Honored at the meeting with applause and cheers was Ernest Reimold, 3170 South State Road, who observed his 80th birthday on December 10, and is a charter member of the club. Mr. Reimold still operates his 70-acre farm and has used bio dynamic methods for many years. President Kay cited Mr. Reimold as a living example of the value of proper nutrition and right living as applied to human existence.

More About Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 18a name shown as Earnest J. Reimold

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: land that is now Briarwood Mall Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2992

More About Ernest Reimold and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 01 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3460) Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold.

4148. Albert S. (Bert)¹⁰ Morse (Leonhardt Emanuel⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1932 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Viva Ann Ashbaugh** 22 Dec 1894 in Howard City, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Absalom Ashbaugh and Mary Boyer. She was born 09 Aug 1869 in Center Twp, Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1955 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Albert S. (Bert) Morse:

Burial: buried Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED18 SD 5 sheet 8b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan Ed 157 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 8 sheet 9b children:

Irving J. 23, Otto 17 & Dorothy 15

Census 4: 03 May 1930, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 11a boarder w/ Merl L. Eggleton's family

Occupation: 1900, grocery clerk Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman hardware & grocery store Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, meat cutter meat market Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Viva Ann Ashbaugh:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Main Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 6b living w/ son Otto A. Morse's family

Census 2: 1940, Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Albert Morse and Viva Ashbaugh:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Howard City, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Morse and Viva Ashbaugh are:

- 7091 i. Irving Jay¹¹ Morse, born 11 Sep 1895 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1949 in Bayard, Grant Co, New Mexico.

More About Irving Jay Morse:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ grandparents:

Leonard & Louise Morse

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Forest Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes light blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, factory laborer Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Company Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, civil service Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house painter Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- 7092 ii. Dorothy Morse, born 26 Aug 1901 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1987 in Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 7093 iii. Otto Peter Morse, born 21 May 1902 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1968 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

4149. Caroline May (Carrie)¹⁰ Morse (Leonhardt Emanuel⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1873 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1958 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married **(1) Albert Holmes Cross** 11 Jul 1895 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Joel Cross and Emily Davis. He was born 31 Jul 1871 in Niles, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1934 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married **(2) Albert F. Otto** 01 Sep 1935 in Lyon Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1870 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1942 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline May (Carrie) Morse:

Burial: May 1958, Roselawn Cemetery St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Holmes Cross:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1025 W. Washington Street; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 65 SD 8 sheet 3a; children: Marion L. 3 & Ruth E. 2

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 5 sheet 17a children: Marion L. 13, Ruth 12, Eleanor 7 & Albert 6

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 509 Igelhart Street; 7th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 77 SD 4 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, secretary Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, traveling man Curtis Pub. Company Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerical cake company St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Residence: 1112 Churchill Ave, St. Paul, Minnesota

More About Albert Cross and Caroline Morse:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Albert Otto and Caroline Morse:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1935, Lyon Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Morse and Albert Cross are:

- + 7094 i. Marion Lawrence¹¹ Cross, born 07 Jun 1896 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1973 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 7095 ii. Ruth Elida Cross, born 13 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1995 in Wisconsin Dells, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.
- 7096 iii. Eleanor Jane Cross, born 14 May 1902 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 03 May 1936 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married John Sylvester Trautner 14 Jan 1928 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; born 05 Dec 1903 in Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 01 Apr 1985 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Eleanor Jane Cross:

Burial: 06 May 1936, Lyons Cemetery Lyons, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide, turned gas into car and closed doors

Occupation: 1920, clerk insurance company St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1930, cashier life insurance St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About John Sylvester Trautner:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 400 Piore Street; 11 ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 62-143 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, supervisor drugs wholesale St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About John Trautner and Eleanor Cross:

Divorce: Bef. 1936

Marriage: 14 Jan 1928, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

- 7097 iv. Albert Holmes Cross, born 29 Sep 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Jul 1973 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married (1) Dorothy Leonora Getty 02 Jul 1927; born 19 Jan 1905 in Minnesota; died 12 Sep 1950 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married (2) Grace Margaret Peterson 22 Sep 1951 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; born 08 Jan 1915 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 31 Jul 1999 in Roseville, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Albert Holmes Cross:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 1263 Randolph; 5th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 68-58 SD 8 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, compositor publishing company St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About Dorothy Leonora Getty:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About Albert Cross and Dorothy Getty:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1927

More About Albert Cross and Grace Peterson:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

4150. Dr. Frederick Lee (Fred)¹⁰ Morse (Leonhardt Emanuel⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1875 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1923 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Ann High** 20 Jun 1900 in Saranac, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of George High and Mahala Whaley. She was born 06 Dec 1876 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Frederick Lee (Fred) Morse:

Lake Odessa – Dr. Frederick Morse, of this place, died Monday afternoon April 30, 1923, after an illness of more than two years. He had not been in good health since returning from the army. Sr. Morse was a veteran of both the Spanish-American and World Wars, a member of the American Legion, Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges.

He leaves a wife, a son, and a daughter. His son, George Morse, is a senior in the local high school.

Lake Odessa Wave, Friday, May 4, 1923

Dr. F. L. Morse Died After Long Illness - Practice Medicine Here for 17 Years. Veteran of Two Wars. Leaves Splendid Family. Masonic Funeral.

For the past two months the serious illness of Dr. Frederick Lee Morse has been a source of great anxiety to his family and friends. Everything has been done that could be done for his care and comfort administered by both loving and trained hands. Dr. Morse's health began to fail while in service in the last World War and all efforts have been made for a mastery over the disease. He practiced until the middle of last December when he gave up work and made every effort to prolong his life that could be made. During the past two months he has been under the care of several physicians and two trained nurses. Death came Monday afternoon at 3:30, April 30th.

Frederick son of Leonard E. and Lois Jane (Lee) Morse. Dr. Morse came to Lake Odessa seventeen years ago on April 21, 1906, when he purchased the practice and home of Dr. Day. He was a graduate of Saginaw Valley Medical College finishing May 11, 1898. He practiced in Sebewa until coming to Lake Odessa in 1906. He enjoyed a wide practice and took several short courses in different lines of his work to keep in line on new phases of medical science. Dr. Morse was a veteran of the Spanish war as well as of the World War. He readily accepted the call and volunteered his services. He was prominent in the management of the American Legion and was often consulted on its problems and management. He was public spirited and ever ready to assist in any enterprise for the benefit of the community. He was

kind and courteous and always proved a friend in time of need. During his last illness he gave his heart to God, manifesting an experience of saving grace to his family and friends. He was a member of the Masons, Eastern Star, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, and was actively associated with each, when his practice permitted.

He leaves besides his wife, a son, George, who is in the graduating class here this spring and a young daughter, Frances.

The funeral was held at the home Wednesday afternoon in charge of the Masonic order. Rev. E.R. Showerman of the Methodist church and Rev. Thomas Laity of Lansing, a former pastor, gave splendid talks on the life of Dr. Morse as they knew him and George Gart and Leon Gilson sang, "Just As He Wills."

The Masons conducted the service at the cemetery and Arlington Corey sounded the last Bugle Call and the remains were left of the hillside amid a bank of beautiful floral emblems and tokens of love and esteem. Many were heard to say as they viewed the form of Dr. Morse, "Too bad one in the prime of life should be taken." Dr. Morse was forty-eight years of age.

More About Dr. Frederick Lee (Fred) Morse:

Burial: 02 May 1923, Lakeside Cemetery Section 34 Cemetery Road; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1910, 5th Ave; 3rd ward Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 5 sheet 11b name shown as Morris

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 5th Ave; Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 8 sheet 4b
children: George L. 14 & Francis 9

Military service: Spanish-American War at Ft. Bliss, Texas

Military service 2: World War I

Occupation: Doctor

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, medical physician Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Nellie Ann High:

Lake Odessa - Mrs. Nellie M. Morse, 91, Lake Odessa, died at a Detroit nursing home Wednesday Nov. 6, 1968. She was a member of United Methodist Church and several Mrs. Morse was the widow of Dr. Frederick L. Morse, Lake Odessa dentist.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Furman LaLonde of Detroit, and three grandchildren.

Services at the Pickens Funeral Chapel. Lake Odessa, will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery, Lake Odessa.

The Ionia Sentinel, Friday, November 8, 1968

Lake Odessa - A lifelong resident of Lake Odessa area, Mrs. Nellie M. Morse, 91, widow of Dr. Frederick Lee Morse, died Wednesday afternoon at Fairlane Memorial Rest home in Detroit. She had been a patient there the past ten months.

She was born December 6, 1876 in Sebewa Township, daughter of George and Mahala Whaley High and a graduate of Portland high school. She taught school in Sebewa and Sunfield before marrying Dr. Morse June 21, 1900. In 1902 she moved to Lake Odessa and has been a resident there since. A member of United Methodist church she also belonged to the WSCS and Adult Fellowship of the church. She was a member of the Lake Odessa chapter OES and Lake Odessa Women's club.

Her husband preceded her in death in May 1923 and her son, a long time Lake Odessa dentist, died in July 1963. Surviving are a daughter Mrs. Frances LeLonde of Detroit; three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at Pickens funeral Chapel at Lake Odessa with committal services at the funeral home. Rev. Marvin Zimmerman will officiate and burial will be at Lakeside Cemetery.

More About Nellie Ann High:

Burial: 09 Nov 1968, Lakeside Cemetery Section 34 Cemetery Road; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6th Ave; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-27 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Eagle Pass, Maverick Co, Texas ED 162-1 SD 15 sheet 81a name shown as Nellie H. Morris

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1940, hotel Eagle Pass, Maverick Co, Texas

More About Frederick Morse and Nellie High:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1900, Saranac, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Morse and Nellie High are:

- 7098 i. George Leonard¹¹ Morse, born 21 Nov 1905 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1963 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nellie Ann Kryger 06 Oct 1934 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 16 Mar 1912 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1936 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married (2) Marie Louise Hatch 06 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2006.

Notes for George Leonard Morse:

Lake Odessa - Dr. George L. Morse, president of the village of Lake Odessa, died unexpected by of a heart attack Tuesday evening July 30, 1963 at his cottage in Sebewa Township. He was 57, Dr. Morse, a local dentist, also served as secretary-treasurer of the Lake Odessa Lions Club. He is survived by his widow, Marie; his mother, Mrs. Nellie Morse of Lake Odessa, and a sister, Mrs. Frances LaLand of Detroit. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Pickens Funeral Chapel with burial in Riverside Cemetery.

Ionia Sentinel, Friday, August 2, 1963

George Morse, 57, Lake Odessa dentist and president of the village, died suddenly of a heart attack shortly after 5 p.m. Tuesday at his cottage on Grand River in Sebewa Township. Morse, with his wife and several others, were preparing to entertain directors of the Lake Odessa Lions club at a meeting that evening. Morse was an active member of the Lake Odessa Lions club and had been zone chairman of Lions International and committee chairman of Leader Dog for the blind for State of Michigan. He was deputy district governor, past president of the local club and was secretary-treasurer for many years.

Only last week Morse had spent the day helping firemen and others of the Lake Odessa area direct fire fighters at the fire which destroyed the Machine Products company there. According to those at the Grand River cottage Morse was sitting in a chair talking with friends and his wife when he suddenly became ill and died before help could be summoned. In May President Morse and his wife attended the mayor's exchange dinner in Ionia. He had spent the day in Carson City as part of the exchange program.

Dr. Morse had been a lifelong resident of Lake Odessa. He was born in Danby township November 21, 1905, the son of Fredrick and Nellie High Morse. He was graduated from Lake Odessa high school in 1923 and received his dental degree in 1929 at University of Michigan where he was affiliated with Sigma Delta Delta fraternity. Following his graduation, he entered practice in Lake Odessa. He was a member of Central Methodist church of Lake Odessa and Ionia Country club. Last spring, he was elected chairman of region five of Michigan Municipal league.

Surviving are his wife, Marie L.; his mother, Mrs. Nellie Morse of Lake Odessa; a sister, Mrs. Frances LaLonde of Detroit, and two nephews and one niece.

Funeral service will be conducted at Pickens funeral chapel Friday at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Luther Brokaw will officiate and interment will be at Lakeside Cemetery. A memorial fund for Leader Dog for the Blind has been established.

Hastings paper, August 1, 1963

Dr. George L. Morse, 57, Lake Odessa dentist and president of the village of Lake Odessa, died suddenly at his summer home in Sebewa Township, east of Lake Odessa, late Tuesday afternoon. He had suffered with a heart ailment for many years. Death occurred while Dr. Morse and his wife were entertaining the officers of the Lake Odessa Lions club, and their wives, at a picnic. He was taken ill and died before help could be obtained. Dr. Morse, who was graduated from Lake Odessa High school in 1923, had been a prominent resident of this area. Dr. Morse was serving his third term as president of the village of Lake Odessa. He had also served as a councilman. He was a past president of the Lake Odessa Lions club, had served as Zone Chairman of Lions International, and as a deputy and district governor of Lions and was committee chairman of the Leader Dog for the Blind for Michigan. He had served as secretary-treasurer of the Lake-O Lions for many years. Last Spring, he was elected chairman of Region 5 of the Michigan Municipal league.

He was born in Danby Township of Ionia County on Nov. 21, 1905, the son of Frederick and Nellie (High) Morse. He was graduated from the University of Michigan's School of Dentistry in 1929, and had practiced continually in Lake Odessa. He was a member of the Central Methodist Church.

Funeral services are to be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Pickens chapel. The Rev. Luther Brokaw is to officiate and burial will be in Lakeside cemetery. The family has requested that memorials be given to the Leader Dog for the Blind.

Dr. Morse is survived by his wife, Marie; his mother, Mrs. Nellie Morse, of Lake Odessa, and a sister, Mrs. Francis LaLande, of Detroit.

More About George Leonard Morse:

Burial: Aug 1963, Lakeside Cemetery Section 34 Cemetery Road; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 153 5th Ave; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-28 SD 8 sheet 61b

Children: none
Graduation: 1929, University of Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dentist Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
Religion: Odessa Central Methodist Church

More About George Morse and Nellie Kryger:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Marie Louise Hatch:
Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Morse and Marie Hatch:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7099 ii. Francis Lois Morse, born 07 Oct 1910 in Sebawa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1989 in Inyo Co, California.

4154. Louisa Clara¹⁰ Reide (Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank O. Boos** 25 May 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Boos and Mary Haoedrid. He was born 11 Feb 1868 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 30 Apr 1936 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Louisa Clara Reide:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Martin & Louisa Gaekle

Burial: Jan 1944, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 1298 Edwards; 1st ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-161 SD 22 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1883, worker in box factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1890, operator

Residence: Bet. 1883 - 1890, 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with parents

More About Frank O. Boos:

Burial: 04 May 1936, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154 grave EG1-S1/2

Census: 10 Jun 1900, 800 Cedar Ave; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 94 SD 19 sheet 14b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 12138 Prospect Ave; 10th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 177 SD 19 sheet 7a

Census 3: Jan 1920, 8805 Birchdale Ave; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 397 SD 19 sheet 20b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 1298 Edward Street; 1st ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-627 SD 5 sheet 10a name shown as Frank Roos

Occupation: 1890, music teacher

Occupation 2: 1900, musician Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, musician plays in orchestra of theater Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, musician orchestra Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, musician theatre Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1890, 125 W. Cortland; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frank Boos and Louisa Reide:

Marriage: 25 May 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Reide and Frank Boos are:

- 7100 i. Clara M.¹¹ Boos, born Mar 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1910.
7101 ii. Clarence Boos, born Jun 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1910.

4156. Mary¹⁰ Reide (Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1866 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George A. West** 02 Aug 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Andrew West. He was born 11 May 1861 in Palmyra, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Reide:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1880, worker in box factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George A. West:

Burial: 15 Apr 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 805 Pearl Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1016 Chicago Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 208 Seymour Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son Grover West's family

Occupation: Bet. 1883 - 1920, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1883, boards at 214 Oak; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1884, 807 E. Pearl; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1885 - 1903, 805 E. Pearl; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1908 - 1915, 1016 Chicago Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1920, boards at 208 Seymour; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George West and Mary Reide:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1882, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Reide and George West are:

- + 7102 i. Harry Edward¹¹ West, born 06 Mar 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7103 ii. Grover Cleveland West, born 02 Jan 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7104 iii. Mamie Frances (Mary) West, born 15 Nov 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1952.
- + 7105 iv. Ruth Olive West, born 23 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1975 in Bridgeview, Cook Co, Illinois.

4157. Betsy (Bettie or Bertha)¹⁰ Reide (Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1866 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles W. (Lang) Lange** 19 Jun 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lange and Katherine Berner. He was born 03 Sep 1865 in Germany, and died 13 Jul 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Fred William (Hessmer) Hassemer** 31 Jul 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Hessmer and Minnie Freming. He was born 01 Sep 1865 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Betsy (Bettie or Bertha) Reide:

Burial: 1944, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 312 S. Pleasant Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 10a also living w/ her nephew Carl Bell 9

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 2102 Chapin; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-39 SD 2 sheet 8a

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1890, operator

Residence: 1890, boards at 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with parents

Residence 2: 1906, 312 S. Pleasant; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1915, 404 Edgewood; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 2102 Chapin Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles W. (Lang) Lange:

Burial: 26 Jul 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Cause of Death: exhaustion following post operation referated appendicitis

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 15a name shown as Lange; living w/ Aletha Braun's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1883 - 1885, fireman H. A. Hayden & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1890 - 1905, locomotive fireman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist auto parts factory Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1883 - 1884, boards at 714 Detroit; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1885, 305 W. Chicago; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1890, S. Perrine & E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1900, 125 N. Pleasant; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1903 - 1905, 539 N. Mechanic; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Lange and Betsy Reide:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1895, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Fred William (Hessmer) Hassemer:

Census: 1900, 1121 Railroad; 1st Precinct Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with wife Mary E. born Dec 1868

Census 2: 1910, 425 Lowell Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with wife Mary E. born 1869 married 14 years her parents are born in Ohio

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 502 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 16b name shown as Fred Hessmer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 402 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 SD 17 sheet 14a name shown as Hessemer

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1932, locomotive engineer steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer for railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, locomotive engineer steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 502 Chapin Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1925 - 1932, 2102 Chapin Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Fred Hassemer and Betsy Reide:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Betsy Reide and Charles Lange is:

7106 i. Bertha¹¹ Lange, born Aft. 1900.

More About Bertha Lange:

Occupation: 1885, corset maker Bortee Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4158. Ida¹⁰ Reide (Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1869 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Henry T. Hayes** 03 Nov 1890 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Dennis Hayes and Margaret McKarry. He was born Jul 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Reide:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

Medical Information: crippled and disabled

Residence: 1941, 905 Prospect Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, boarded 948 Ballard SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Henry T. Hayes:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 236 4th Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 5 sheet 22a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 299 ? Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 905 Terrace; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 6410 S. Hoover Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-519 SD 17 sheet 18b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 905 Prospect; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-143 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1883, cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1885, upholsterer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1890, upholsterer H. C. Ransom Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, upholsterer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1902, upholsterer Mueller & Slack Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1905, upholsterer C. A. Lauzon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1909 - 1929, foreman Grand Rapids Upholster Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1920, upholster factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: 1930, upholster furniture store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 10: 1940, upholstery furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1883, 531 N. Mechanic; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1884 - 1890, 523 N. Mechanic; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1902 - 1905, 236 4th Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1909, 299 Terrace Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1919 - 1929, 905 Terrace Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1932 - 1940, 905 Prospect Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Henry Hayes and Ida Reide:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1890, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Reide and Henry Hayes are:

- 7107 i. Mary Helene¹¹ Hayes, born 11 Nov 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1967 in Broward Co, Florida. She married John Cecil Corcoran 29 May 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Nov 1891 in Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan; died Jul 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Mary Helene Hayes:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper electric Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Cecil Corcoran:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 263 Hobart Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-100 SD 7 sheet 25a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 263 Hobart Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-176a SD 5 sheet 61a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, credit manager Alahastine Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager gypsum company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager Alahastine Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, president manufacturer of pencil sets Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-09-0627

More About John Corcoran and Mary Hayes:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 7108 ii. Agnes Leora Hayes, born 22 Apr 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1966 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7109 iii. Harry Thomas (Hank) Hayes, born 09 Aug 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1978 in Ellenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married Hazel Mary MacKenzie 20 Jun 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 24 Oct 1896 in Marinette, Wisconsin; died 05 Jul 1989 in Ellenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Harry Thomas (Hank) Hayes:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1736 Linden Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-94 SD 7 sheet 7b
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1736 Linden Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-163 SD 5 sheet 10a
 Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, upholster furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, upholster furniture company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 368-10-8382

More About Harry Hayes and Hazel MacKenzie:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7110 iv. Henry Hayes, born 17 Mar 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7111 v. Genevieve Hayes, born 22 Mar 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- + 7112 vi. George Arthur Hayes, born 30 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1945 in Lorraine, France.

4159. Frederick Parkinson (Reide)¹⁰ Reed (Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1871 - 1873 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1950 in Monmouth Co, New Jersey. He married **Blanche Bush** 01 Aug 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. Aug 1878 - 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1961 in Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Frederick Parkinson (Reide) Reed:

Highland, New Jersey - Frederick P. Reed, Jr., died Friday night May 5, 1950 at his home, 45 Navesink avenue, after a long illness. He was 42. Mr. Reed, who was an office manager for the Jersey Central Power and Light company, leaves his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick P. Reed; his wife, Mrs. Helen Clinen Reed; a daughter, Miss Lois Helen Reed, and a sister, Miss Evelyn Reed. All survivors are residents here. Arrangements are in charge of the A. M. Posten and Sons funeral home, Atlantic Highlands.

Frederick P. Reed, Jr., 42, of Navesink Ave., Highlands, New Jersey, branch manager of the Keyport office of the Jersey Central Power and Light company, died Saturday night May 6, 1950 after a long illness.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Helen Reed; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Reed, Sr.; a daughter, Lois Reed, and a sister, Miss Evelyn Reed, all of Highlands. The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon at the Posten funeral home with Rev. Andrew M. VanDyke, pastor of Christ Episcopal church, Middletown, officiating. Burial was in Fair View cemetery.

More About Frederick Parkinson (Reide) Reed:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey ED 73 SD 3 sheet 14b name shown as Fred P. Reed

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Navesink Ave; 1st ward Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey ED 104 SD 3 sheet 15b name shown as Frederick P. Reed

Census 3: 02 May 1930, Highlands, Middleton Twp, Monmouth Co, New Jersey ED 13-45 SD 11 sheet 19a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 72 Homesich Ave; Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey ED 13-45 SD 3 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1890, painter

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist gun works Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey

Occupation 4: 1930, machinist shop Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey
Residence: 1890, boards at 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with parents
Residence 2: Aft. 1900, New York City, New York

More About Frederick Reed and Blanche Bush:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reed and Blanche Bush are:

- 7113 i. Eveyln M.¹¹ Reed, born 1907 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1973 in Monmouth Co, New Jersey. She married Abraham Robertson Dec 1952 in Fair Haven, Monmouth Co, New Jersey; born Aft. 1900.

Notes for Eveyln M. Reed:

Monmouth Beach, New Jersey - Mrs. Evelyn Reed Robertson, 67, of 137 Central Ave., died Saturday Dec. 15, 1973 at Riverview Hospital, Red Bank. She is survived by her husband, Abraham. The Posten Funeral Home, Atlantic Highlands, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Eveyln M. Reed:

Occupation: 1930, insurance auditor Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1940, insurance bookkeeper Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey

More About Abraham Robertson and Eveyln Reed:

Marriage: Dec 1952, Fair Haven, Monmouth Co, New Jersey

- + 7114 ii. Frederick J. Reed, Jr., born 1909 in Highlands, Monmouth Co, New Jersey; died 11 May 1950 in Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

4161. Tena D. (Christiana or Lena)¹⁰ Reide (Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence F. (Richard) Buell** 02 Aug 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Cyrus Buell and ? Fletcher. He was born Bet. Sep 1868 - 1869 in Centerville, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1901 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **(2) William C. Bell** 18 Feb 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Harrison Bell and ? Sager. He was born 23 Jun 1875 in New York, and died 1946.

More About Tena D. (Christiana or Lena) Reide:

Burial: 1951, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: operator Her Ladyship Corset Company

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1908, 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence F. (Richard) Buell:

Burial: Dec 1901, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Cause of Death: train accident

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 814 E. Main; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ father-in-law Ernest Riede's family

Occupation: Michigan Central freight conductor

Occupation 2: 1890, brakeman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, conductor railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1890, boards at 411 Page Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 814 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan with Tema Reede's parents

More About Clarence Buell and Tena Reide:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William C. Bell:

Burial: 1946, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 228 Chapin 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b also living w/ family step son Clarence Buell 20, brother-in-law Herman L. Riede 62 & sister-in-law Flora Riede 58

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, superintendent shops Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, superintendent Loco-Depot Railroad Shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 228 Chapin Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Bell and Tena Reide:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Tena Reide and Clarence Buell is:

- + 7115 i. Clarence Reed¹¹ Buell, born 09 Feb 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4162. Lydia¹⁰ Reide (Christina Magdalena (Lena)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1878 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Bell** 25 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Bell and Hanah ?. He was born 1872 in England, and died 1933 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bell:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 202 Carrion Street; Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 188 SD 12 sheet 16a

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation 2: 1910, letter carrier post office Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

More About Robert Bell and Lydia Reide:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Reide and Robert Bell are:

- + 7116 i. Robert Reed¹¹ Bell, born 13 May 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1961.
- 7117 ii. Carl Frederick (Bell/Lange) Lang, born 13 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Bernice Irene Tilbury 29 Nov 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2000.

More About Carl Frederick (Bell/Lange) Lang:

1: adopted/raised by his aunt Betsy Reide Lange

Burial: 1930, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1929, machinist

Residence: 1915, 502 Chapin; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1925, 109 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1929, 1501 Copper; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lang and Bernice Tilbury:

Divorce: 13 Jul 1927, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Nov 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4164. John Nikolaus¹⁰ Gakle (Louisa Carolina⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Ellen Scoby** 06 Mar 1880 in Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas, daughter of John Scoby and Wilhemenia Steibler. She was born 18 Nov 1858 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1939 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for John Nikolaus Gakle:

July 16, 1880 Hiawatha, Kansas - The arrest and trial of John Gakle for selling "intoxicating liquors"

was an event of considerable interest to the citizens of Sabetha and vicinity. Gakle was arrested and brought before police judge Fagan, on last week, on complaint sworn to by city marshal Bowman. R. C. Bassett, attorney for the defense, moved that the court should adjourn. The court recognized the motion and adjourned until Tuesday at 9 o'clock a. m. Court being called on Tuesday morning, considerable time was spent in arguing as to the jurisdiction of this court and as to validity of the ordinance under which this case was prosecuted. But Attorney Conwell, of Seneca, colleague of Messrs. Sargent and Coleman for the prosecution, presented a decision of the supreme court on a case in which a similar ordinance was held valid, and of course this court could but decide for the prosecution. A number of the witnesses were then sworn and placed upon the stand, but all were blissfully ignorant as to whether there were any "intoxicating liquors" in the lemonade which they said they had procured of Gakle. One witness from Brown County was procured who testified that he had purchased liquor in lemonade of L. R. Bingham, at Gakle's stand. The de-claimed that Bingham was not acting as agent for Gakle, and as the court did not thoroughly understand point it adjourned for half an hour in order that the prosecution might produce witnesses to enlighten it. During the adjournment L. R. Bingham hunted up the Brown County witness and attacked him, but was repulsed with loss to such an extent that when court was reopened it had to adjourn, he nor being able to testify. At 3 :30 p. m., Wednesday, court again reopened and the prosecution produced the witness who testified that he was acting as agent for Gakle. The last leg was thus knocked from inter the already tottering defense and after an adjournment of half an hour Gakle was pronounced "guilty," and in spite of a motion to arrest judgement filed by R. C. Bassett the court fixed the fine at fifty dollars and costs. The necessary papers and bond were then filed and the case was appealed to the district court.

The sociable at the residence of Mrs. W. G. Sargent on Wednesday evening last was a splendid success. The grounds were illuminated with Chinese lanterns and all went merry as a marriage bell. The Sabetha band, under Prof. Pace, were present and enlivened the entertainment with appropriate music – The Maj. Fountain building is roofed and inclosed. The Major will "move in" in a few weeks – Corps are just too nice to mention. – Weather warn, but nice breezes. – The temperance folks are jubilant over the conviction Gakle the "lemonade slinger."

Sept. 23, 1915 Atchison, Kansas - A Sabetha man recently had an experience similar to the one passed through by Conductor Bill Gordon, of the Burlington plug. The Sabetha Herald says: John Gakle was completely knocked out Sunday by three bees. He took the count for more than an hour and it required the services of Dr. Carlyle to bring him back with a heart stimulant. Mr. Gakle went out without his hat to put a top on a beehive. The bees were angry and three of them got in his wool and stung him. Mr. Gakle brushed the bees off. In a short time he fell unconscious to the ground. Dr. Carlyle got into Will Ingham's car and made a record run of eight miles to the Gakle home. In an hour Mr. Gakle regained consciousness but he was too tired to move around much all-day Monday. Tuesday he was all right again. Sabetha physicians say they never heard of but one case like it and that time the patient died. The poison from the bees got into Gakle's blood and went to his heart. The sting on top of the head an unusual place for the poison enter. It got directly into the circulation.

More About John Nikolaus Gakle:

Baptism: 10 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Dec 1931, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 69 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas ED 34 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 118 SD 101 sheet 2b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-23 SD 4 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Martha Ellen Scoby:

Burial: Mar 1939, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About John Gakle and Martha Scoby:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1880, Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of John Gakle and Martha Scoby are:

- 7118 i. Arthur Albert¹¹ Gakle, born 05 Nov 1880 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1881 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- More About Arthur Albert Gakle:
Burial: Oct 1881, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas
- + 7119 ii. Christina Louise Gakle, born 14 Apr 1882 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 15 Feb 1972 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.
- + 7120 iii. Edward Elmer Gakle, born 14 Oct 1883 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 20 Jul 1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 7121 iv. Frederick Franklin Gakle, born 14 Mar 1885 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 15 Jan 1906 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- More About Frederick Franklin Gakle:
Burial: Jan 1906, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas
- + 7122 v. Louis Lesser Gakle, born 12 Mar 1887 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 13 Oct 1987 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 7123 vi. Anna May Gakle, born 13 May 1889 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 30 Aug 1988 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 7124 vii. Helen Maud Gakle, born 28 Jan 1891 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1952 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. She married John Tyree Sturges 28 Sep 1917; born 08 Nov 1882 in Mead, Linn Co, Missouri; died 07 Jan 1941.
- More About Helen Maud Gakle:
Occupation: 1910, seamstress working out Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas
- More About John Tyree Sturges:
Census: 26 Jan 1920, 406 E. Maitland Street; 2nd ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 166 SD 9 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1920, boxmaker packing company Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- More About John Sturges and Helen Gakle:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1917
- + 7125 viii. Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel Gakle, born 27 Jul 1893 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1966 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 7126 ix. Joseph Martin Gakle, born 27 Aug 1896 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 22 Aug 1989 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married Susie Alice Cordill 21 May 1922; born 07 Feb 1895; died 09 Sep 1981.

More About Joseph Martin Gakle:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1918, working for Ben Ransom Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Notes for Susie Alice Cordill:

Sept. 16, 1981 Seneca, Kansas - Susie Alice Gakle, daughter of Charles G. Cordill and Clara Irene Johnson Gakle, was born at Bern, Kansas on Feb. 7 1895. She grew up in the Bern community and finished schooling there. She taught school in rural schools in Nemaha County. On May 21, 1922 she was united in marriage to Joe M. Gakle at Seneca, Kansas. They lived south of Sabetha and were engaged in farming. Mrs. Gakle taught school in that community as well. In 1937, she and Joe moved west of Sabetha and were engaged in farming for the Spencer family. Joe farmed until retirement and he and Susie moved to their present home two miles west of Sabetha Susie had been a longtime member of the Sabetha United Methodist Church since 1922. She and Joe did not have children of their own but were faithful companions to each other. Mrs. Gakle had been in failing health for the past several years but she and Joe were able to continue to live in their home. Surviving besides Joe are two sisters Mrs. Carol Stauffer of Bern, Mrs. Ruth Richards of Eldorado, Kansas; one brother Herbert Cordill of Topeka and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the Popkess Mortuary Saturday, Sept. 12 at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Calvin Dickinson officiated. The organ music was played by Mrs. W.R. Popkess and Mrs. Ruth Kellenberger served as the soloist, singing "When You Come To The End of a Perfect Day " and "How Great Thou Art". The casket-

bearers were Eddie Garber Sr., Allen Garber, VemWittmer, Jim Bertram, Willard Bahr and Kahn Lortscher. Memorial contributions are to be made to the Apostolic Christian Home Building Fund. Interment was made in the Bern Cemetery.

More About Joseph Gakle and Susie Cordill:
Marriage: 21 May 1922

- + 7127 x. Henry Jay Gakle, born 28 Sep 1900 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 1959 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

4165. Friedrich Simon¹⁰ Gakle (Louisa Carolina⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth (Kopps) Schanz** 10 May 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 06 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Simon Gakle:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 513 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 16b name shown as Gaeckle

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 632 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth (Kopps) Schanz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1917, 719 Jefferson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Gakle and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 10 May 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gakle and Mary Schanz are:

- + 7128 i. Ida Louise Clara¹¹ Gakle, born 29 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7129 ii. Arthur Oscar Emanuel Gakle, born 13 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7130 iii. Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella) Gakle, born 06 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1960 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

4168. Lydia Maria Regina¹⁰ Gakle (Louisa Carolina⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (George John) Theurer** 07 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 04 Nov 1866 in Hickory Run, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Feb 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Maria Regina Gakle:

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church for Mrs. Lydia Theurer, aged 67, who died in Saline General Hospital last Wednesday February 1, 1939 after a short illness. Her parents were Martin and Louise Ukele Gakle. She was married to George Theurer April 7, 1896, at Saline and he preceded her in death a year ago.

Deceased is survived by a son, Karl Edwin Theurer; a daughter, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, both of Saline; there are three grandchildren. A brother, Herman Gakle, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, also survives. Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated at the service and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lydia Maria Regina Gakle:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhard Stollsteimer, Maria Stierle & Maria Helber

Burial: Feb 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Johann Georg (George John) Theurer:

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon February 18, 1938 for George John Theurer, who died Wednesday morning February 16, 1938. He was born in Hickory Run, Pennsylvania, November 4, 1866. His parents were George and Veronica Kalmbach Theurer. He was married to Lydia M. Gakle on April 4, 1896 in Saline. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran church.

His wife survives; also one son, Karl of York Township; two daughters, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Mrs. Alma Theurer, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. George Zeeb of Northfield township and Mrs. Gottlob Henzler of Owosso, and three grandchildren. Rev. Adolf Lederer officiated at the funeral and interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg (George John) Theurer:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: H. & wife Hartmann

Burial: Feb 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 118 W. McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 18 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 18 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Theurer and Lydia Gakle:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1896, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Gakle and Johann Theurer are:

- + 7131 i. Karl Edwin¹¹ Theurer, born 21 Dec 1896 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7132 ii. Walter Orvin Theurer, born 17 Nov 1899 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7133 iii. Bernadine Veronica (Bernice) Theurer, born 29 Mar 1907 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4171. Carl Edward¹⁰ Mahrle (Catharina Maria (Mary Oaglee)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1862 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catherine Bauer** 03 Dec 1890 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Franz Bauer and Anna Armbrust. She was born 21 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Edward Mahrle:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Ludwig Mahrle & Regina Ukele

Burial: 1933, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 sheet 8

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catherine Bauer:

Burial: 1949, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Mahrle and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1890, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Mahrle and Anna Bauer are:

- + 7134 i. Seth Xavier¹¹ Mahrle, born 30 Jul 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1957 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7135 ii. Sevilla Mahrle, born 03 Jun 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1896 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Sevilla Mahrle:

Burial: 1896, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7136 iii. Ruth Lydia Mahrle, born 25 Mar 1897 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7137 iv. Edna Minnie Catherine Mahrle, born 24 Jan 1900 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4172. Ludwig Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰ Mahrle (Catharina Maria (Mary Oaglee)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1864 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Margaretha (Maggie) Staebler** 13 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Friedericka Hack. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie May White** 05 Oct 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jefferson White and Angeline Brooks. She was born 01 May 1865 in Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1943 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Friedrich (Fred) Mahrle:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Ludwig Mahrle & Regina Ukele

Burial: Mar 1949, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 916 S. Jackson; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 916 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 916 S. Jackson; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 912 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 9a name shown as Frederick L. Marle

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, 912 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-27 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, delivery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha (Maggie) Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Mahrle and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 13 May 1891, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Hattie May White:
Burial: Apr 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Mahrle and Hattie White:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1932, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Mahrle and Anna Staebler are:

- + 7138 i. Lenore Ernestine¹¹ Mahrle, born 13 Mar 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1987 in Ruskin, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 7139 ii. Stella May Mahrle, born 09 Feb 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Stella May Mahrle:
Burial: 05 Nov 1914, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- + 7140 iii. Kenneth C. Mahrle, born 22 Apr 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1957 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- 7141 iv. Freda L. Mahrle, born 24 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Thomas Reakes, Jr. 30 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1899 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Freda L. Mahrle:
Occupation: 1920, clerk electric railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Reakes and Freda Mahrle:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 7142 v. Richard Nathan Mahrle, born 30 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1981 in St. Lucie Co, Florida.

4175. Edward T.¹⁰ Ukele (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1868 in Henry Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1955 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Adeline Day (Addie) Oliver** 11 Feb 1904 in Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas, daughter of William Oliver and Susan Hilligoss. She was born 07 Nov 1880 in Vermillion, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died 09 Jul 1982 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Edward T. Ukele:
Burial: Oct 1955, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Adeline Day (Addie) Oliver:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Ukele and Adeline Oliver:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1904, Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of Edward Ukele and Adeline Oliver are:

- 7143 i. baby¹¹ Ukele, born 05 Jan 1905 in Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1905 in Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 7144 ii. Fred D. Ukele, born 29 Oct 1906 in Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 01 May 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Fred D. Ukele:
Burial: May 1978, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, Army World War II 186th Ordnance Division

- + 7145 iii. Charsta Christine Ukele, born 05 Jun 1912 in Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 16 Nov 1997 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 7146 iv. Marshall H. Ukele, born 27 Aug 1917 in Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Jul 1998 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

4178. Francis Margaret¹⁰ Ukele (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1917 in Kansas, and died 09 May 2007 in Overland Park, Kansas. She married **Arthur Francis Watson** 10 Jul 1942 in Lawrence Co, Missouri. He was born 19 Apr 1913 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1965.

Notes for Francis Margaret Ukele:

Frances Margaret Watson passed away on Wednesday, May 09, 2007 at Menorah Medical Center in Overland Park, Kansas. Visitation will be held the evening of Friday, May 11, 2007 from 6 PM to 8 PM at the Alden-Harrington Funeral Home in Bonner Springs, Kansas with graveside services at the Bonner Springs, Cemetery on Saturday, May 12, 2007 at 10 AM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to St. Martin's in the Field Episcopal Church, Edwardsville, Kansas, in care of the Alden-Harrington Funeral Home.

Mrs. Watson was born January 31, 1917, in Sabetha, Kansas, the only child of Sarah Bowser Ukele and Fred Ukele. Upon graduation from Stephen's College in Columbia, Missouri, she attended the University of Illinois where she received her Bachelor's Degree in Arts and Sciences with an emphasis on history, which remained a lifelong interest. Following the receipt of her degree, she moved to Kansas City, Missouri where she became the Executive Secretary for 20th Century Fox Midwest Distribution Company until she met and married Arthur F. Watson, of Bonner Springs, Kansas. Following the death of her husband, Arthur (Artie) Watson, in 1965, she became the sole owner and manager of Watson's Drug Company, until her retirement in 1985. Frances was one of the original founders of St. Martin's in the Field Episcopal Church in Edwardsville, Kansas where she remained an active member until her death. Frances was also a member of the Bonner Springs Historic Preservation Society, a member of the Kansas Pharmacy Association, as well as a retired member of the Women's Symphony Organization in Kansas City, Missouri.

Frances was preceded in death by her husband and her grandson, Michael Nichols, and leaves behind her daughter; Margaret (Maggie) Nygren and husband Christopher; her son Fred Watson and wife Mary; her grandsons Mark Shaffer and Arthur Shaffer and his wife Linda; and her great grandson Logan Shaffer as well as her niece, Barbra Baker and husband, Ronald, their three sons, Greg, Keith and wife Vicki, Kenneth and wife Dianna, and their grandchildren.

Arrangements: Alden-Harrington Funeral Home, 214 Oak Street, Bonner Springs, Kansas 66012.

More About Arthur Watson and Francis Ukele:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1942, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Child of Francis Ukele and Arthur Watson is:

- + 7147 i. Margaret Louise¹¹ Watson, born 08 Jan 1949 in Bethany, Harrison Co, Missouri; died 18 Feb 2020 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

4179. Johann Carl Edward¹⁰ Wildt (Regina Dorothea (Rachel)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1866 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alma E. Sechler** 26 Jul 1891 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Sechler and Dolph ?. She was born 18 Feb 1870 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1941 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Carl Edward Wildt:

John Wildt suffered fractures of the collarbone and several ribs Monday Sept. 19, 1938 when a car

he was driving and a milk truck, driven by Harry Weiss, collided eight miles southeast of Homer. Mr. Wildt was treated by a physician. Mrs. Wildt, riding with her husband, and Mr. Weiss escaped injury. The Wildt car was damaged considerably.

John Charles Wildt, 78, died late Wednesday night April 5, 1944 after an illness of several weeks. He was born Jan. 8, 1866 in Lansing, but had spent most of his life in this vicinity. His wife died several years ago. Surviving are two sons, Harry Wildt of Homer and Florian of Detroit; and a daughter, Mrs. Vera LoVene of Wayne. Funeral services will be held by the Rev. Clyde K. Newhouse from the Mains funeral home at 2 p.m. Saturday with burial in Fairview cemetery.

More About Johann Carl Edward Wildt:

Burial: Apr 1944, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot B-47

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 20a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1910, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as John Wildt 44, wife Alma 40, children: Florian 4 & Harry 10

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 147 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 May 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-48 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 5: 21 Apr 1940, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 10 & 15 Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Alma E. Sechler:

Mrs. Alma Wildt, 71, wife of John Wildt, died at 4 p.m. Friday July 18, 1941 in their farm home, five miles east of here, after an illness of several years. She was born Feb. 18, 1870, in Clarendon Township, and had spent all her life in this vicinity. Besides the husband, she is survived by two sons, Florin of Detroit and Harry, at home; a daughter, Mrs. Vera LaVena of Detroit, and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Maine funeral home at 2 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. Leroy Cabbage in charge. Burial will be in Fairview cemetery.

More About Alma E. Sechler:

Burial: Jul 1941, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot B-47

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Wildt and Alma Sechler:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1891, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wildt and Alma Sechler are:

- + 7148 i. Florian Lewis¹¹ Wildt, born 14 Aug 1892 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1982 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7149 ii. Harry Lyle Wildt, born 25 Nov 1899 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1980 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 7150 iii. baby Wildt, born 29 Apr 1903 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1903 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Wildt:

Burial: 30 Apr 1903, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn; prolapses of chord or funis

- + 7151 iv. Vera Lenore Wildt, born 24 Apr 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2001 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4180. George Martin¹⁰ Wildt (Regina Dorothea (Rachel)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1939 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Clark** 27 Jan 1892 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan,

daughter of William Clark and Matilda Billman. She was born 12 Dec 1871 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1958 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Martin Wildt:

Jan-Feb 1904, article in Litchfield Gazette: 'Homer Farmer Has an Unusual Experience' - George Wildt, northeast of Litchfield, had an experience the other day that he doesn't care to repeat. His windmill got out of whack and Mr. Wildt climbed to the top of it to make repairs. While at the extreme elevation he fainted dead away. Fortunately Harvey Yinger was at the foot of the windmill, and seeing Mr. Wildt's condition hurried to his assistance, remaining with him until he had recovered sufficiently to be removed from his perilous position.

Homer - Funeral services for George Wildt, 70, who died Tuesday night March 28, 1939 in Mercy hospital, Jackson, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday from the home. Burial will be in Fisher cemetery. Mr. Wildt had been ill a week. He lived on a farm seven miles southeast of Homer and was born in Jackson county.

Surviving are the widow; five sons, Earl and Lloyd of Homer, Leo of Litchfield, Irvin, of Eaton Rapids and Jay of Albion; two daughters, Mr. Lyman Bryant of Clark lake and Mrs. Kenneth Gordon of Homer; a brother, John of Homer, and a sister in Jackson.

More About George Martin Wildt:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsor: Martin & Louise Gaekle

Burial: 01 Apr 1939, Fisher Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: melulterior thrombosis; carcinoma of prostate

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 10a name shown as George Wildt 41, wife Sarah 38, children: Irving 17, Leo 16, Lloyd 14, Jay 12, Edith 8 & Earl 2

Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-48 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 27 & 29 Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Property 2: Section 14, 23, & 24 Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 280 acres

Property 3: 1897, Section 23 Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres worth \$2,570

More About Sarah Elizabeth Clark:

Burial: Jan 1958, Fisher Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1940, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 3 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1940, farming Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Wildt and Sarah Clark:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1892, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Wildt and Sarah Clark are:

- + 7152 i. Irving Ernest¹¹ Wildt, born 18 Nov 1892 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1970 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7153 ii. Leo William Wildt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1970 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7154 iii. Lloyd Charles Wildt, born 23 Jun 1896 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1969 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7155 iv. Jay Frederick Wildt, born 31 Oct 1898 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1966 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7156 v. Edith M. Wildt, born 14 Jan 1902 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1966 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7157 vi. Gladys Wildt, born 04 Jun 1904 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1904 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Wildt:

Burial: Fisher Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7158 vii. Earl Lewis Wildt, born 26 Jun 1907 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1986 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7159 viii. Louise Matilda Wildt, born 09 Apr 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1996 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

4181. Louise Hermine (Minnie)¹⁰ Wildt (Regina Dorothea (Rachel)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1870 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhard Teufel** 26 Dec 1889 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Teufel and Agatha Frey. He was born 06 Jun 1856 in Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Hermine (Minnie) Wildt:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Louise Gaeckle

Burial: 09 Feb 1904, West Grass Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

More About Bernhard Teufel:

Burial: 1921, West Grass Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 117 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Jun 1910, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, capitalist Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pool room Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Teufel and Louise Wildt:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1889, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Wildt and Bernhard Teufel is:

- + 7160 i. Rosa Bernardine¹¹ Teufel, born 08 Sep 1897 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1979 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4183. Agnes¹⁰ Wildt (Regina Dorothea (Rachel)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1878 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Gustav Schmidt** 05 Jun 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of August Schmidt and Caroline Brody. He was born 14 Oct 1870 in Stuhm, (Sztum, Pomerania, Poland) Germany, and died 21 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Wildt:

Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, E. Main; hotel Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, table waiter hotel Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Gustav Schmidt:

Burial: 1946, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, E. Main; hotel Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 918 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as John D. Schmidt 39, wife Agnes 31, children: Dorothy F.8 & Marjorie A. 5

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 918 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 918 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-17 SD 17 sheet 11b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 918 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1875, US

Naturalization: 1914

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloon proprietor Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, laborer seed company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, seed cleaner seed company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Main Street; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Schmidt and Agnes Wildt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Wildt and John Schmidt are:

- + 7161 i. Dorothy Lucile¹¹ Schmidt, born 01 Apr 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1997 in Black Mountain, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.
- 7162 ii. Marjorie Arlene Schmidt, born 25 May 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Elemar Horning 17 Aug 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1903 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elemar Horning:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 512 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-21 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1929, accountant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, auditor Power & Lighting Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Horning and Marjorie Schmidt:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4184. Frank Emanuel¹⁰ Wildt (Regina Dorothea (Rachel)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1884 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1963 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota. He married **Martha S. (Mattie) Eukley** 29 Jan 1907 in Pipestone Co, Minnesota, daughter of Johann Eukley and Elizabeth Honegger. She was born 08 Dec 1885 in Brule, South Dakota, and died 22 Aug 1941 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Frank Emanuel Wildt:

also buried at Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota is Lucille May Wildt born 1914 died 1940 in block 1 lot 17 section 8

More About Frank Emanuel Wildt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Georg Klaeger & wife

Burial: Sep 1963, Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Census: 23 Jul 1910, Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota ED 48 SD 1 sheet 2b name shown as Frank Wildt 26, wife Martha 23 children: Geraldine 11/12 & J. C. 0; also living w/ family sister Bessie Wildt 20 & Henry Busser 23

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Wayne Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 117 SD 312 sheet 8a name shown as Frank E. Wildt 35, wife Martha S. 33, children: Geraldine F. 10, J.C. 9, Daniel E. 7 & Laseal M. 5

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-9 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-9 SD 1 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark; ruftured

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Wayne Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota
Occupation 5: 1930, farmer LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota
Occupation 6: 1940, farmer LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota
Residence: 1918, Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota
Social Security Number: 541-20-3183

More About Martha S. (Mattie) Eukley:

Burial: Aug 1941, St. William's Catholic Cemetery Lake Co, South Dakota

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Wildt and Martha Eukley:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1907, Pipestone Co, Minnesota

Children of Frank Wildt and Martha Eukley are:

- 7163 i. Geraldine F. (Gerry)¹¹ Wildt, born 23 Apr 1909 in Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1966 in Scottfield,. She married (1) James Earl McComish 15 Nov 1941 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota; born 01 Dec 1894 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa; died 03 Aug 1947 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota. She married (2) Robert Edward Warren Everding 04 Jun 1954 in Pennington Co, South Dakota; born 07 Sep 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1986.

More About Geraldine F. (Gerry) Wildt:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-1 SD 6 sheet 2a livng w/ uncle Jake C. Eukley's family

Census 2: 1940, Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota livng w/ uncle Jake C. Eukley's family

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

More About James Earl McComish:

Burial: Aug 1947, Calvary Cemetery Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota block 4 lot 41 grave 2

Census: 1935, Sioux Falls, South Dakota

More About James McComish and Geraldine Wildt:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1941, Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

More About Robert Everding and Geraldine Wildt:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1954, Pennington Co, South Dakota

- 7164 ii. Jacob C. Wildt, born 19 Mar 1910 in Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 28 Nov 1973 in Madison, Lake Co, South Dakota.

More About Jacob C. Wildt:

Burial: Nov 1973, Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Social Security Number: 542-20-9415

- 7165 iii. Daniel Ellwood (Donald) Wildt, born 18 Nov 1912 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota; died 24 Jun 2001 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Hazel J. ?; born 1909.

- 7166 iv. Lucille May (Lulu) Wildt, born 1914 in Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 25 Mar 1940 in Lake Co, South Dakota.

More About Lucille May (Lulu) Wildt:

Burial: 1940, Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

4185. Bessie E. (Bess)¹⁰ Wildt (Regina Dorothea (Rachel)⁹ Ukele, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1890 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Hugo Vincent Lehr** 27 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehr and Anna Schuster. He was born 28 Jul 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie E. (Bess) Wildt:

Burial: Apr 1942, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, dressmaker in shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Vincent Lehr:

Burial: 1959, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 807 Brighton Road; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-19 SD 17 sheet 23b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 807 Grovedale Road; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 31-24 SD 2 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, clerk Hardware Co Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware business Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, retired merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 933 S. Jackson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Lehr and Bessie Wildt:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Wildt and Hugo Lehr are:

7167	i.	Barbara J. ¹¹ Lehr, twin, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.
7168	ii.	Mary E. Lehr, twin, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

4189. Lulu Ann¹⁰ Ukele (Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1881 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 09 Nov 1968 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas. She married **Wendell Phillip (Kergharn) Kirkham** 15 Sep 1912 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas, son of John Kirkham and Louisa Strater. He was born 26 Feb 1884 in Cumberland, Cass Co, Iowa, and died 06 Jul 1981 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas.

More About Lulu Ann Ukele:

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Notes for Wendell Phillip (Kergharn) Kirkham:

Sharon Springs, Kansas, March 24, 1916 - W. P. Kirkham has bought a fine farm in Wallace County and they will make their home there for the future. A brother of the elder Mrs. Kirkham will farm the home place this year. We regret to have this fine family leave us but they could not secure such a place as they wanted in this county. W. P. recently sold his fine half-section in this county to P. L. Garrity. Winona News.

More About Wendell Phillip (Kergharn) Kirkham:

Cause of Death: suffering from cancer - suicide gunshot to forehead
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Augustine Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 91 SD 6 sheet 2b
Census 2: 07 Jan 1930, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 55-12 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 55-12 SD 55 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, stock farmer Augustine Twp, Logan Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas
Residence: Wallace Co, Kansas
Residence 2: Logan Co, Kansas
Residence 3: 1948, Goodland, Kansas
Social Security Number: 513-38-5332

More About Wendell Kirkham and Lulu Ukele:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1912, Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas

Children of Lulu Ukele and Wendell Kirkham are:

- + 7169 i. Henry Emanuel¹¹ Kirkham, born 13 Nov 1913 in McAllester, Logan Co, Kansas; died 29 Jul 1995 in Sharon Springs, Wallace Co, Kansas.
- + 7170 ii. Wendall Paul Kirkham, born 18 Jun 1919 in Logan Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 2005 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas.

4190. Clarence Christian¹⁰ Ukele (Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1883 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 20 Oct 1960 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado. He married **Vera Catherine Kirkham, twin** 25 Dec 1910, daughter of John Kirkham and Louisa Strater. She was born 15 Feb 1892 in Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jan 1979 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas.

More About Clarence Christian Ukele:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, North Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado ED 38 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Garfield Co, Colorado ED 23-36 SD 5 sheet 3a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Silt, Garfield Co, Colorado ED 23--36 SD 4 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer North Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Garfield Co, Colorado

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Silt, Garfield Co, Colorado

Residence: 1913, Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado

More About Clarence Ukele and Vera Kirkham:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1910

Children of Clarence Ukele and Vera Kirkham are:

- + 7171 i. Emanuel Mark¹¹ Ukele, born 13 Dec 1912 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 02 Jun 1989 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado.
- 7172 ii. Effie May Ukele, born 15 Jan 1915 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado; died 26 May 1978 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co, Colorado.

More About Effie May Ukele:

Occupation: 1940, waitress summer resort hotel Silt, Garfield Co, Colorado

- + 7173 iii. Catherine Millicent Ukele, born 03 Jan 1917 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado; died 11 Nov 2006 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- + 7174 iv. John Christian Ukele, born 26 Aug 1919 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado; died 26 Mar 2004 in Loma, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- + 7175 v. Ruth Louise Ukele, born 02 Jan 1922 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado; died 28 Sep 2012 in Government Creek near Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado.
- + 7176 vi. Mary Jane Ukele, born 16 Feb 1924 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado.
- 7177 vii. Anna Phyllis Ukele, born 05 Sep 1926 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado; died 11 May 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. She married Merle Dean Lloyd; born Aft. 1920.
- 7178 viii. Arthur Phillip Ukele, born 05 Sep 1926 in Antlers, Colorado; died 11 May 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married Rosemary Wurts 12 Aug 1967; born 16 Feb 1930; died 21 Aug 2001 in Clifton, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Notes for Arthur Phillip Ukele:

Arthur Phillip Ukele, 81, died at home on May 11. He was born in Antlers, Colorado, Sept. 5, 1926, to Clarence and Vera (Kirkham) Ukele, the eighth of nine children. He was raised on the family farm on Silt Mesa, and attended school in Silt for 11 years, graduating from Rifle High in 1945. Arthur married Rosemary Fazzi on Aug. 12, 1967; with this union came four children. Art was a rancher at heart, his patience with livestock was remarkable. He loved to raise a bountiful garden and had many beautiful flowers.

Art was like an angel allowing those around him to spread their wings to their fullness without fear. He was employed by the Garfield County Road Department, United Lumber, Bob Gross Ranches and the Silt Water Conservancy District. Upon his retirement in 1999, he and Rosemary moved to Clifton.

Art is survived by his four stepchildren Dorothy Fazzi (Russ) Cogburn of Littleton, Jerry Fazzi of Silt, Mary Jo

Fazzi (Dennis) Flynn and Sharon (Suzie) Fazzi of Grand Junction. Art and Rosemary raised granddaughter Kimberly (Fazzi) Christensen. There are eight grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. He is also survived by sisters: Ruth Pittenger, Mary Jane Propernick and twin Anna Lloyd. Arthur was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Rosemary; brothers: Mark and John; and sisters: Effie Ukele, Catherine Williams and Della Griffin.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday, May 24, at the First Christian Church, 306 E. Third Street in Rifle. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Hospice and Palliative Care of Western Colorado, P.O. Box 60307, Grand Junction, CO 81506.

More About Arthur Ukele and Rosemary Wurts:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1967

- + 7179 ix. Della Marie Ukele, born 27 Apr 1932 in Silt, Garfield Co, Colorado; died 30 Apr 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

4191. Thomas Muxworthy¹⁰ Ukele (Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1885 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 Oct 1940 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Mae Weatherman** 10 Oct 1915 in Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas. She was born 28 Sep 1883 in Missouri, and died Dec 1969 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado.

More About Thomas Muxworthy Ukele:

Census: Jan 1920, Russell Spring Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 93 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Russell Springs Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 55-11 SD 1 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

More About Lillian Mae Weatherman:

Social Security Number: 524-18-6821

More About Thomas Ukele and Lillian Weatherman:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1915, Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas

Children of Thomas Ukele and Lillian Weatherman are:

- 7180 i. Jennie Monroe¹¹ Ukele, born 20 Mar 1917 in Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas; died 14 Sep 1923 in Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas.

More About Jennie Monroe Ukele:

Burial: Sep 1923, Russell Springs Cemetery Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas

- + 7181 ii. Donald Thomas Ukele, born 29 Jun 1919 in Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas; died 01 Aug 1990.
- 7182 iii. Doris Irene Ukele, born 30 Oct 1923 in Russell Springs, Logan Co, Kansas. She married William J. Conley; born 1926.

More About Doris Irene Ukele:

Residence: Fresno, California

Residence 2: Palm Springs, California

Residence 3: Roseville, California

4192. Harry Clifford¹⁰ Ukele (Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1887 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 19 Aug 1961 in Sharon Springs, Wallace Co, Kansas. He married **Anna Mae Bolen** 06 Mar 1919. She was born 14 Apr 1897 in Kansas, and died 31 Mar 1973 in Hoxie, Sheridan Co, Kansas.

More About Harry Clifford Ukele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 94 SD 6 sheet 1b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 55-12 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 55-12 SD 55 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

More About Anna Mae Bolen:
Social Security Number: 511-48-4927

More About Harry Ukele and Anna Bolen:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1919

Children of Harry Ukele and Anna Bolen are:

- 7183 i. Wanda Mae¹¹ Ukele, born 14 Jul 1923. She married Dean Richardson; born Aft. 1915.
- 7184 ii. Clifford Hiram Ukele, born 29 May 1925. He married Anna Mae Surface; born 1928; died 21 Jan 2002.

More About Clifford Hiram Ukele:
Residence: Topeka, Kansas
Residence 2: Mountain Home, Arizona

Notes for Anna Mae Surface:

A graveside service for Anna Mae Ukele, 73, of Mountain Home, Arkansas will be 2 p.m. Friday at Mount Hope Cemetery in Independence, Kansas. Mrs. Ukele died Monday, Jan. 21, 2002. Local survivors include her husband, Clifford Ukele. Local arrangements are by Roller Funeral Home.

4194. LeRoy¹⁰ Ukele (Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Logan Co, Kansas, and died 27 May 1978 in WaKeeney, Trego Co, Kansas. He married **Marjory Lola Tawney** 01 Jun 1921 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas, daughter of Charles Tawney and Anna Blouch. She was born 02 Feb 1900 in Kansas, and died 04 Mar 1973 in WaKeeney, Trego Co, Kansas.

More About LeRoy Ukele:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Ogallah Twp, Trego Co, Kansas ED 93-6 SD 1 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas
Military service 2: Marine Corp in World War I at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
Occupation: 1930, farmer Ogallah Twp, Trego Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: teacher
Residence: Trego Co, then Hays, then Ogallah, Kansas
Residence 2: 1943, WaKeeney, Trego Co, Kansas

More About LeRoy Ukele and Marjory Tawney:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1921, Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas

Children of LeRoy Ukele and Marjory Tawney are:

- + 7185 i. Alta Frances¹¹ Ukele, born 17 Aug 1922 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas; died 07 Nov 2001 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 7186 ii. Clyde Kenneth Ukele, born 20 Mar 1925 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas; died 09 Apr 2004.
- + 7187 iii. Hazel Maxine Ukele, born 05 Aug 1926 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas; died 08 Mar 2012 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

4195. Grace Chasta¹⁰ Ukele (Emmanuel (Manuel or Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1894 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas, and died 15 Feb 1958 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She married **Ralph Dilly Buell** 28 Oct 1917 in Kansas, son of George W. Buell. He was

born 22 Jan 1894 in Kansas, and died 23 Aug 1969 in Seal Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About Ralph Dilly Buell:

Census: 07 Feb 1920, Wright, Grandview Twp, Ford Co, Kansas ED 249 SD 7 sheet 1a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Grandview Twp, Ford Co, Kansas ED 29-15 SD 7 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, rural mail carrier Wright, Grandview Twp, Ford Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Grandview Twp, Ford Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: teacher and mail carrier

Residence: 1943, WaKeeney, Trego Co, Kansas

Residence 2: retired to Yakima, Washington

Marriage Notes for Grace Ukele and Ralph Buell:

Winona Kansas - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the home of the parents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. E. Ukele, Sunday, October 28, 1917, when their daughter Miss Grace, was united in marriage with Mr. Ralph D. Buell. The wedding took place at 2:30 p.m., Rev. L. V. Passell, pastor, of the Winona M. E. Church, officiating. Only immediate relatives, and near friends were invited. About 60 enjoying the elegant wedding dinner prepared by Mrs. E. Ukele, assisted by Mrs. Tom Ukele, and others.

Miss Ukele's the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. Ukele, with a host of friends, she having lived at present home all her life; she is well trained in all that will make a real help mate. Mr. Buell formerly lived in this county, at present living in Wright, Kansas, and is favorably known. to many Logan County people. Immediately after the wedding Mr. and Mrs. Buell left for their new home, where they will be at home to their friends after Nov. 1st, 1917. The News unites with many other friends of these excellent families, and especially the newly-weds, in wishing them a long and happy married life.

More About Ralph Buell and Grace Ukele:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1917, Kansas

Children of Grace Ukele and Ralph Buell are:

7188	i.	Erma Jane (Irma) ¹¹ Buell, born 1920 in Kansas; died 1930.
7189	ii.	Lewis Ralph Buell, born 1924 in Grandview, Ford Co, Kansas; died 1936.
+ 7190	iii.	Ella Louise Buell, born 04 Aug 1926 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas; died 28 Oct 1993 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
7191	iv.	Erwin Buell, born 06 Nov 1928 in Kansas; died Bef. 1930.

4196. Martha S. (Mattie)¹⁰ Eukley (Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1885 in Brule, South Dakota, and died 22 Aug 1941 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota. She married **Frank Emanuel Wildt** 29 Jan 1907 in Pipestone Co, Minnesota, son of Jacob Wildt and Regina Ukele. He was born 09 May 1884 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1963 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota.

More About Martha S. (Mattie) Eukley:

Burial: Aug 1941, St. William's Catholic Cemetery Lake Co, South Dakota

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frank Emanuel Wildt:

also buried at Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota is Lucille May Wildt born 1914 died 1940 in block 1 lot 17 section 8

More About Frank Emanuel Wildt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Georg Klaeger & wife

Burial: Sep 1963, Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Census: 23 Jul 1910, Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota ED 48 SD 1 sheet 2b name shown as Frank Wildt 26, wife Martha 23 children: Geraldine 11/12 & J. C. 0; also living w/ family sister Bessie Wildt 20 &

Henry Busser 23

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Wayne Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 117 SD 312 sheet 8a name shown as Frank E. Wildt 35, wife Martha S. 33, children: Geraldine F. 10, J.C. 9, Daniel E. 7 & Laseal M. 5

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-9 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-9 SD 1 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark; ruftured

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Wayne Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation 5: 1930, farmer LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Residence: 1918, Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Social Security Number: 541-20-3183

More About Frank Wildt and Martha Eukley:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1907, Pipestone Co, Minnesota

Children are listed above under (4184) Frank Emanuel Wildt.

4198. Emma Louisa¹⁰ Beck (Catherine Friedrica⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963. She married **Edward Schlanderer** 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 11 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Emma Louisa Beck:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Schlanderer:

Burial: Apr 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law Abraham Beck

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cabinetmaker furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, night watch university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 112 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 727 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schlanderer and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and Edward Schlanderer is:

- 7192 i. Florence S. (C.)¹¹ Schlanderer, born 27 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Theador Werk 11 Aug 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1990.

More About Florence S. (C.) Schlanderer:

Burial: Nov 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, typist printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-48-3892

More About William Theodor Werk:
Burial: Sep 1990, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 727 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-18-1286

More About William Werk and Florence Schlanderer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4199. Helen Elisabetha¹⁰ Sutter (Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Philipp Friedrich Stoll, twin** 16 Mar 1897 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Stoll and Christine Jung. He was born 10 May 1871 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1903 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Haarer** 22 Mar 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger. He was born 20 Apr 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1940 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Elisabetha Sutter:
Baptism: 09 Mar 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Schneeberger, Karolina Stollsteimer & Georg & Maria Stollsteimer
Burial: 06 Dec 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 26 Mar 1898, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Friedrich Stoll, twin:
Burial: 25 Jul 1903, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant terilmma; exhaustion
Emigration: 1890, left port Antwerp to US
Naturalization: 15 Sep 1896, final
Residence: 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with Lewis Boyden family as a farm laborer

More About Philipp Stoll and Helen Sutter:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1897, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Pastor L. Koelbing's home

More About Johann Jacob Haarer:
Burial: Jul 1940, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Otis Cushing's family
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Heerer
Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1950, 6444 N. Territorial Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Helen Sutter:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Haarer of Lima Twp & Julia Sutter

Children of Helen Sutter and Philipp Stoll are:

- + 7193 i. Rosina (Rosene) Amanda¹¹ Stoll, born 06 Jul 1898 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7194 ii. Phillip F. Stoll, born 21 Aug 1903 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1956 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Helen Sutter and Johann Haarer are:

- 7195 i. Oscar Georg¹¹ Haarer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ina Macomber 16 Mar 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1912 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Georg Haarer:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1906, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Aug 1963, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ina Macomber:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Sebring, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-4637

More About Oscar Haarer and Ina Macomber:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1938, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7196 ii. Erma M. Haarer, twin, born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7197 iii. Maria Helene Haarer, twin, born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lloyd Rubin; born Aft. 1900.

More About Maria Helene Haarer, twin:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7198 iv. Helen Celeta Haarer, born 12 Apr 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ola Miller Kelsay 22 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1912 in Columbia, Adair Co, Kentucky; died 04 Jul 1968.

More About Helen Celeta Haarer:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1918, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, inspector factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ola Miller Kelsay:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 322 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, bore grinder ball bearing factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ola Kelsay and Helen Haarer:

Divorce: 24 Aug 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 7199 v. Jakob Wilbert Russell Haarer, born 26 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1927 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Wilbert Russell Haarer:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1915, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1927, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

4200. Maria Amanda¹⁰ Sutter (Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gustav Adam (Luka or Luker) Lucka** 29 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Luka and Anna Danumck. He was born 06 Jun 1880 in Germany, and died 03 Apr 1929 in

Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles Elza Rhodes** 31 Mar 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Rhodes and Catherine Barton. He was born Dec 1865 in Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1947.

More About Maria Amanda Sutter:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Johann Georg Stollsteimer, Johann & Dorothea Frei

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1895, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Adam (Luka or Luker) Lucka:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Addison Ave; Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 305 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Gustave Lucka

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 39 Sharon Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 621 SD 1 sheet 13a name shown as Gustave Lucka

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, brick yard Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, peddler brewery Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, millwright Ford Ship yard Miller Road; Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, carpenter factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Lucka and Maria Sutter:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rhodes and Maria Sutter:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Sutter and Gustav Lucka are:

7200	i.	Alma M. ¹¹ Luker, born 26 Jul 1903 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Theodore H. Bates; born Aft. 1898.
+ 7201	ii.	Adelaide Gertrude Luker, born 21 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
7202	iii.	Florence Luker, born 14 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 7203	iv.	Mary Dorothy (Doris Norine) Luker, born Bet. 27 Feb - 21 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1996.

4202. Lydia Dorothea Emma¹⁰ Sutter (Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1881 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1929 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Frederick Rentschler** 11 Apr 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rentschler and Friederika Burkhardt. He was born 02 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Dorothea Emma Sutter:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: John & Dorothea Frey & Johann Georg Stollsteimer

Confirmation: 09 May 1897, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Frederick Rentschler:

Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, flagman & section hand railroad Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 58 C Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Rentschler and Lydia Sutter:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: at her parents - Fred Sutter home by Pastor J. B. Meister

Witnesses: John Egeler & Laura Sutter

Children of Lydia Sutter and Matthew Rentschler are:

- 7204 i. Julia Frieda Dorothea¹¹ Rentschler, born 13 Feb 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2004 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harley Kris Apple 21 Sep 1935 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1912 in South Line, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1968 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Walter Max (Bud) Kranich 18 Nov 1972; born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Julia Kranich, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 93, died November 13, 2004 at Sunrise Assisted Living. She was born February 13, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Matthew and Lydia (Sutter) Rentschler. Julia had been a very active member of the Rebekah's. She worked for many years at Lyndon Photo Studios in...

More About Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Lyndon Photo Studios Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3452 Central Street;

More About Harley Kris Apple:

Burial: Jan 1969, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harley Apple and Julia Rentschler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1935, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Walter M. (Bud) Kranich, age 82, died Saturday, Feb 8, 1992, at his home. He was born Feb. 8, 1910 in Ann Arbor, the son of John and Katherine (Gutekunst) Kranich. He was a life resident of the Ann Arbor-Dexter area and a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. He was a charter member of the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and retired from Associated Spring Co. Barnes Group of Ann Arbor after 46 years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Edith F. Kranich in October of 1968. He married Julia D. Apple on Nov. 18, 1972 in Dexter.

He is survived by his wife and daughter, Mrs. Guy (Patricia) Russell of Chelsea, Irene Hubbell of Harbor Springs, Katherine Estey of Pinckney, Mrs. Bruce (Janice) Dobbs of Saline, 20 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Feb. 11 at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, officiating. Burial followed at Fairview Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

More About Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, toolmaker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1745 Fulmer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 667 Dellwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kranich and Julia Rentschler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1972

- + 7205 ii. Robert Norman Rentschler, born 05 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4208. Charles Herman¹⁰ Stollsteimer (John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1887 in Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 08 Jun 1929 in La Veta, Huerfano Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Mary Reichling** Bef. 1900, daughter of Peter Reichling and Mary ?. She was born 27 Oct 1872 in Wisconsin, and died 15 Aug 1969. He married **(2) Dottie Ellen Heikes** Bet. 29 Jan 1917 - 05 Feb 1918 in Kansas, daughter of William Heikes and Anna Naugle. She was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rulo, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Feb 1940 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

Notes for Charles Herman Stollsteimer:

Sabetha, Kansas, Nov. 28, 1912 – We are sorry to hear that Charles Stolsteimer had the misfortune to break his leg by being upset with a load of corn.

Sabetha, Kansas, March 29, 1917 - Herman Stollsteimer has been down seeing the sights in St. Joseph for a few months. He is now running the sheep ranch for J. D. Hartter. Between trips to Cas. Feldman's. Charles Stollsteimer is catching pocket gophers. He has caught thirty-eight.

Sabetha, Kansas, Sept. 27, 1917 - Charles Stollsteimer has taken a contract to fill all of Charles Feldman's empty bottles with catsup Charles has a large crop of tomatoes.

Jan. 9, 1919 - Two Gila monsters caused consternation in a crowd of Berwick and nearby residents Tuesday afternoon. Cas Feldman was rendered speechless, and it was some time before he recovered. It was like this. Charley Stollsteimer and George Keck chose sides for a game hunt Tuesday. The winning side was to set up an oyster supper. The game brought in was to be sold for the benefit of the Red Cross. The latitude given was from north pole to south pole. There was a schedule of points for various birds and animals. Among them the gila monster was listed at 5,000 points. Charley Stollsteimer and Cas Feldman and Bob Ruse and the balance of Stollsteimer's crew worked all day, tramping thru the snow. They dragged themselves in at the appointed hour, 3 o'clock in the afternoon. They had done a noble work and they counted more than 12,000 points. Keck's heroes looked glum as the best they could show were 7,500 points. About this time Oscar Cave drove in from the direction of Sabetha. He flaunted out of the sleigh with a few sparrows and the victorious Stollsteimer and Feldman hosts threatened to fine him a dollar for being unable to make a better showing. Cave's sparrows were duly counted. "It's all over but the shouting," said Fehلمان, "there's nothing left but to eat the oysters on the other gang."

"Wait a moment." said Cave, "I forgot something; credit our side with two gila monsters. He opened a box and cast the two gilts right down into Keck's pile. It was here that Feldman was rendered speechless. They were gila monsters all right. When Feldman and his cohorts found their voices, they could have heard a mile or two. Both sides went round and round Gus Grote who was acting as judge. Nobody could assault the claim that they were gila monsters for they were so Stollsteimer's side assaulted Cave. They accused Cave of being crooked and buying the gila monsters only to that members of their own side had attempted to do the same thing but had been beaten to it by Cave. The upshot or it all was that the gila monsters were thrown out of court and another world war was narrowly averted. The rabbits, more than 600 of them, were sold to the Marysville Poultry house at \$1.50 to \$1.75 a dozen.

Where did the gila monsters come from? Shed Ellington brought them from Arizona last summer. In order to keep them thru the winter he put them in a manure pile to keep them warm. The manure climate disagreed with them so they died. Then Cave got them.

More About Charles Herman Stollsteimer:

Burial: Jun 1929, Lower Cemetery La Veta, Colorado block 17 lot 8 grave 5/6 section 1

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5a living w/ Bert Hesseltine's family

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 117 SD 101 sheet 2b

Emigration: to Colorado

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas birth date shown as May 19, 1888

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer for E. T. Ukele Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer working out Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Charles Stollsteimer and Mary Reichling:

September 7, 1906 - Mrs. Mary Stollsteimer has sued Herman Stollsteimer for divorce in the district court, asking for the restoration of her maiden name of Mary Reichling. She lives near Welcome.

More About Charles Stollsteimer and Mary Reichling:

Divorce: Sep 1906

Marriage: Bef. 1900

More About Dottie Ellen Heikes:

Burial: Mar 1940, Lower Cemetery La Veta, Colorado block 17 lot 8 grave 4/5 section 1
Residence: buried La Veta, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Charles Stollsteimer and Dottie Heikes:

Tuesday afternoon Feb. 5, 1918 at the M. E. parsonage, Rev. C. T. Durboraw, district superintendent, performed the ceremony that made Miss Dottie Heikes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milt Heikes, and Charles Stollsteimer of Berwick husband and wife. Mr. and Mrs. Stollsteimer will live on the latter's farm at Berwick. Wetmore Spectator.

More About Charles Stollsteimer and Dottie Heikes:

Marriage: Bet. 29 Jan 1917 - 05 Feb 1918, Kansas

Children of Charles Stollsteimer and Dottie Heikes are:

- + 7206 i. Kenneth Leland¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 04 Nov 1918 in Wetmore, Nehama Co, Kansas; died 22 Feb 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 7207 ii. Marjorie May Stollsteimer, born 11 May 1921 in Berwick Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 10 Jun 2007 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married (1) ? Davis; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) Patrick McKenna 12 Dec 1935 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; born Aft. 1918. She married (3) Robert Leonard Weber 16 Sep 1945 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 24 Jul 1917; died 13 Mar 1981.

More About Patrick McKenna and Marjorie Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1935, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

More About Robert Weber and Marjorie Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1945, Franklin Co, Ohio

4213. Ernest Christian¹⁰ Frey (Dorothea Barbara⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. Waltz** 15 Oct 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Waltz and Christine Waltz. She was born 25 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Christian Frey:

Burial: 26 Dec 1919, Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of bladder & kidneys

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 917 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Fred Reichenecker's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 1501 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 2 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, retail meat merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1919, shipping clerk National Grocery Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Waltz:

Census: 16 Apr 1920, 1501 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a

Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Frey and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1907, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Frey and Anna Waltz is:

- 7208 i. Christine D.¹¹ Frey, born 03 Jul 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edsel L. Sargent 21 Jun 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1959 in Washington.

More About Edsel Sargent and Christine Frey:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4214. Josephine Ella¹⁰ Binder (Paulina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1884 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1946 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. She married **Edward Bernard Markwald** 28 Sep 1905 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. He was born 16 Sep 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1951 in Ft. William Henry Harrison, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.

Notes for Josephine Ella Binder:

Butte, Montana, Jan. 13, 1946 - Funeral services for Mrs. Josephine Markwald were held at Whites' chapel Saturday afternoon, with Mrs. Mary E. Wessel of Bozeman officiating. During the services, Mrs. J. Walter Keller, accompanied by Mrs. George Berryman, sang "The Lord's Prayer," "In the Garden" and "Lead Kindly Light." Pallbearers were "Andre DeChance, Francis McGan, Ben Gordon, Fisher Gordon, Martin Dinn and Isaac Meagher. Burial was in Mount Moriah cemetery.

More About Josephine Ella Binder:

Burial: 1946, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Edward Bernard Markwald:

Butte, Montana - Edward B. Markwald, 77-year-old Spanish-American war veteran from Butte, died last night August 2, 1951 at the Fort Harrison veterans' administration hospital where he had been a patient since July 12. The body is at the Opp-Conrad-Retz funeral home.

More About Edward Bernard Markwald:

Burial: 1951, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 905 Iowa Ave; 8th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 121 SD 1 sheet 8a name shown as Markweld

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 1925 George Street; 7th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 234 SD 1 sheet 8a name shown as Marwald

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2115 ? Street; Silver Bow Park, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 47-53 SD 9 sheet 10b name shown as Markwald

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, Silver Bow Park, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 47-53 SD 1 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, butcher shop Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1920, butcher meat shop Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1930, butcher butcher shop Silver Bow Park, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 4: 1940, butcher retail meat company Silver Bow Park, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Residence: 1918, 1925 George Street; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

More About Edward Markwald and Josephine Binder:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1905, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children of Josephine Binder and Edward Markwald are:

- + 7209 i. Cornelia Pauline¹¹ Markwald, born 17 Dec 1907 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 11 Apr 1967 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.
- 7210 ii. Caroline I. Markwald, born 09 Sep 1910 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 21 Jun 2008 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

Notes for Caroline I. Markwald:

Caroline I. Markwald, 97, of Great Falls, a retired secretary, died of natural causes Saturday at a local nursing home. Caroline was born Sept. 9, 1910, in Butte, Montana. She was raised and educated in Butte, graduating from Butte High School. She was a resident of Butte until nine years ago, when she moved to Great Falls to be near her sister, Winona. She worked for Remington Rand Machinery in Butte for a while, but her career was with Montana Power, where she was employed in the purchasing department. She was a member

of the Presbyterian Church in Butte, the Eastern Star Ruth Chapter and the "Neighbors of Woodcraft." She enjoyed needlepoint, sewing and embroidering.

Caroline is survived by her sister, Winona (Hil) Kruckenberg of Great Falls; her niece, Sherryl (Duane) Johnson of Sacramento, California; a sister-in-law, Doris Peterson of Sidney; her nephews, David Markwald of Bellevue, Washington, Raymond Markwald of Billings and Russell Markwald of Sidney; great-nephews David, Matthew and Christopher, all of California; and other nieces, nephews, and great-nieces and -nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Josephine (Binder) Markwald; a sister and brother-in-law, Connie and Andrew Tomko; a brother, Bernard Markwald; and two nephews, Bruce Tomko and Carl Markwald.

Graveside services will be held at a later date at Mount Moriah Cemetery in Butte. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Croxford Funeral Home and Crematory.

More About Caroline I. Markwald:

Burial: Jun 2008, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation: 1940, housekeeper private family Silver Bow Park, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Residence: 436 S. Main St Jamie Court; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

- 7211 iii. baby Markwald, born 02 Jan 1916 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana; died 02 Jan 1916 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.
- + 7212 iv. Bernard Edward (Barney) Markwald, born 24 Apr 1918 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 04 Mar 1957 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- + 7213 v. Winona Edrie Markwald, born 29 Sep 1921 in Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 29 May 2010 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

4215. Elmer O. (A.)¹⁰ Binder (Paulina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1888 in Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 18 Dec 1954 in Silver Bow Co, Montana. He married **May Teresa (Mae) Dinn** 07 Aug 1913 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. She was born 19 Jan 1893 in Newfoundland, Canada, and died 22 Dec 1986 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

Notes for Elmer O. (A.) Binder:

Butte, Montana - Elmer O. Binder, an accountant for the Anaconda Company for 30 years, died suddenly Saturday morning Dec. 18, 1954 in the family home at 641 S. Wyoming. Mr. Binder was a native of Butte. He was a longtime member of the Butte Elks Lodge, and was a well-known Mining City resident. Duggan's Merrill Mortuary will announce arrangements for last rites, Mr. Binder, was deeply interested in sports, especially in baseball and greyhound racing. In the days when Butte was in the old Northwest League, the league which brought "Ironman" Joe McGinnity to Butte, Mr. Binder was one of the group instrumental in bringing that brand of ball to the Mining City. He was also a scout for the Chicago White Sox and sent Tommy Jovick of the old Mines League to the White Sox for a tryout. Mr. Binder was an ardent follower of greyhound racing and was interested in several local tracks here, dating back as far as the days of coursing, or greyhound racing with use of a live rabbit.

Besides his wife, Mae, Mr. Binder is survived by a son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph S. Eudaily of Missoula; grandchildren, Gary and Gloria Eudaily of Missoula; brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Binder of San Francisco; nephews and nieces, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Markwald, Mr. and Mrs. Hill Krukenberg and Miss Carolyn Markwald, all of Butte; cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Binder of Butte, and a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Martin J. Dinn of Butte.

More About Elmer O. (A.) Binder:

Burial: 1954, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 434 Idaho; 8th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 244 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 641 Wyoming; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 47-17 SD 9 sheet 3b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 641 Nevada Ave; 5th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 49-24 SD 1 sheet 62a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair brown; left arm moving from shoulder

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, stenographer county Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1928, accountant Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1930, accountant copper mine Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 4: 1940, general accountant Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Residence: Bet. 1928 - 1930, 641 S. Wyoming: Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Notes for May Teresa (Mae) Dinn:

Graveside services for former Butte resident Mae T. Binder, 93, who died Monday Dec, 22, 1986 in a Missoula nursing home, will be Friday at 2:30 in Mount Moriah Cemetery. A Boston native, Mrs. Binder was born Jan. 19, 1893, to Joseph and Ellen Dinn. She attended schools in Boston and moved to Butte in 1910. She lived in the Mining City for the next 65 years. She worked for the Hennessy and Simons department stores before her marriage to Elmer Binder on Aug. 7, 1913. She was also a well-known election judge in Butte. Her husband died in 1954 and she moved to Missoula in 1975.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ralph (Doris) Eudaily of Missoula; two grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Missoula services will be Friday at 11 in Livingston-Malletta & Geraghty Funeral Home.

More About May Teresa (Mae) Dinn:

Burial: 1987, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Social Security Number: 517-05-1088

More About Elmer Binder and May Dinn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1913, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Child of Elmer Binder and May Dinn is:

+ 7214 i. Doris Winifred¹¹ Binder, born 28 May 1916 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 02 Apr 2000 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

4216. Garland¹⁰ Binder (Paulina⁹ Stollsteimer, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1890 in Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 03 Dec 1980 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California. He married **Sarah Gordon** 20 Jun 1912 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, daughter of Michael Gordon and Fannie Gross. She was born 29 Mar 1893 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 11 Jan 1968 in San Francisco Co, California.

Notes for Garland Binder:

Garland Binder in Millbrae, December 3, 1980; late of Hillsborough; beloved husband of the late Sarah Binder; loving father of Dr. Gordon M. Binder of Millbrae and Lois Nichols of Hillsborough; dear father-in-law of Gladys Binder and Roy Nichols; devoted grandfather of Brooks and Ross Binder and Elaine Obernesser; great-grandfather of Deborah Obernesser; a native of Butte, Montana; aged 90 years.

Funeral services Friday, at 1 p.m., at the Chapel of the Highlands, El Camino Real at Millwood Dr., Millbrae. Interment Skylawn Memorial Park.

More About Garland Binder:

1: This is a guess that they are the parents, all I know his mother is a Stollsteimer

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1047 W. Galena Street; 6th ward Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana ED 230 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 2340 Francis Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-308 SD 6 sheet 66a

Census 3: 07 May 1940, 54 Misaloma Drive; 24th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-320 SD 5 sheet 64b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance company Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1917, insurance solicitor Slemour & Booth Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1920, insurance Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, underwriter fire insurance San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Residence: 1917, 1041 W. Galena; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Social Security Number: 546-10-0768

Notes for Sarah Gordon:

Butte, Montana - Sarah Gordon Binder, former Butte resident, died Thursday Jan. 11, 1968 in San Francisco after an extended illness. Mrs. Butte Binder was born in and received her education in Butte, graduating from Butte High. She married Garland Binder in Butte in 1912. They moved to San Francisco in 1932.

She is survived by her husband in San Francisco; son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Nichols, San Francisco; son and daughter-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Gordon Binder, San Francisco, and three grandchildren.

Burial will be in San Francisco Saturday.

In San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1968, Sarah Binder, beloved wife of Garland Binder; loving mother of Lois Nichols of Hillsborough and Dr. Gordon Binder of Millbrae; devoted sister Fisher Gordon of Butte, Montana; aged 74.

Friends are invited to attend funeral services at 12 noon, Saturday, January 13, at N. Gray and Co., 4000 Nineteenth Avenue at Sargent, one block east of Junipero Serra Boulevard, San Francisco. Interment, Skylawn Memorial Park.

More About Garland Binder and Sarah Gordon:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children of Garland Binder and Sarah Gordon are:

7215	i.	Audrey Lucille ¹¹ Binder, born 29 May 1913 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 06 May 1918 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
+ 7216	ii.	Dr. Gordon Milton Binder, born 10 Nov 1918 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 2013 in Millbrae, San Mateo Co, California.
7217	iii.	Lois Jean Binder, born 12 Feb 1921 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 07 Dec 2005 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California. She married Roy Stanley Nichols 07 Jan 1950 in San Francisco Co, California; born 17 Apr 1919; died 30 Dec 1995.

Notes for Lois Jean Binder:

Lois Jean Nichols, late of Hillsborough and San Mateo County resident for 55 years, entered into rest in Burlingame on December 7, 2005. Beloved wife of the late Roy Nichols who passed away in 1995. Dear sister of Dr. Gordon M. Binder (his wife Gladys) of Millbrae. Cherished Aunt of Brooks Binder, Dr. Ross Binder and Elaine Obernesser. Also survived by her great-nephew Michael Binder and great-nieces Grace Ann Binder and Deborah Obernesser. A native of Butte, Montana, age 84 years. Former member of Green Hills Golf and Country Club in Millbrae.

At her request and with respect to her wishes there are to be no services planned. Inurnment will be with her late husband at San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery in Gustine, California.

More About Roy Nichols and Lois Binder:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1950, San Francisco Co, California

4221. Karl Bethold (Bert)¹⁰ Haab (Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)⁹ Stierle, Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1964 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Pauline Betz** 01 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Betz and Louisa Hinderkopf. She was born 13 Apr 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1975 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Bethold (Bert) Haab:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Haab and Edna Betz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Haab and Edna Betz are:

- 7218 i. Norman Albert¹¹ Haab, born 10 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Albert Haab:
Burial: 12 Mar 1917, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: patient fornmen amlae
- + 7219 ii. Earl Bertold Haab, born 12 Oct 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2010 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 7220 iii. baby Haab, born 04 May 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4224. Julius Walter¹⁰ Haab (Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)⁹ Stierle, Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Sophia Dupernell** 16 Feb 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Dupernell and Sophie Salchow. She was born 30 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamzoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Walter Haab:

The 1962 legislation found Washtenaw County served by a five-person elected county board of education and an appointed county superintendent of schools, Julius Haab, who had been first elected as Washtenaw County School Commissioner in 1939. The county board of education became the intermediate school district board of education and Mr. Haab became the first Washtenaw Intermediate School District superintendent. In 1965, Mr. Haab was succeeded as intermediate school district superintendent by Nick A. Ianni, who was assistant superintendent for the Washtenaw Intermediate School District.

More About Julius Walter Haab:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1895, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 14225 Glenwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-832 SD 22 sheet 20b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1017 Woodbridge Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9b
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, teller bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, school commission Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Co-Supt. of Schools
Residence: 1017 Woodbridge; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Haab and Louise Dupernell:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Haab and Louise Dupernell are:

- + 7221 i. Daniel Julius¹¹ Haab, born 02 Apr 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1999 in Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7222 ii. Peter William Haab, born 13 Dec 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4225. Edwin Luther¹⁰ Haab (Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)⁹ Stierle, Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1968 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married **Edna Maria Koengeter** 04 Jul 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Koengeter and Martha Klumpp. She was born 12 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2005.

More About Edwin Luther Haab:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 104 Revena Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1409 Linwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Maria Koengeter:

Burial: 28 Feb 2005

Education: 1921, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: taught at a country school for many years

More About Edwin Haab and Edna Koengeter:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Haab and Edna Koengeter are:

- + 7223 i. Doreen Alma¹¹ Haab, born 24 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7224 ii. Grace Elizabeth Haab, born 01 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

4226. Paul Theodore¹⁰ Haab (Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)⁹ Stierle, Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bennie Grant Baker** 28 Jun 1939, daughter of Benjamin Baker and Lucy Grant. She was born 24 Dec 1915 in Berea, Madison Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Jan 2003.

More About Paul Theodore Haab:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1900, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 906 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farm laborer Albert Haab Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 3: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1035 Wright; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 906 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Haab and Bennie Baker:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1939

Children of Paul Haab and Bennie Baker are:

- + 7225 i. Pauline Lydia¹¹ Haab, born 15 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7226 ii. Albert Benjamin Haab, born 30 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7227 iii. Margaret Ann Haab, born 01 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4227. Alma Regina Rosina¹⁰ Haab (Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)⁹ Stierle, Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Edmund Bigge** 18 Apr 1925 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Bigge and Clara Dietrick. He was born 27 Sep 1895 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1983 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Regina Rosina Haab:
Baptism: 28 Sep 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Edmund Bigge:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 534 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law Albert Haab's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, 112 Cherokee Park Ave; District 1, Fayette Co, Kentucky ED 34-45 SD 6 sheet 64a

Occupation: 1930, teacher University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, university professor Knights of Pythias District 1, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Residence: Lexington, Kentucky

More About Adolph Bigge and Alma Haab:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1925, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Haab and Adolph Bigge are:

- + 7228 i. Adolph Albert¹¹ Bigge, born 22 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7229 ii. Gail Marie (Marie Regine) Bigge, born 07 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4229. Oscar Waldemar¹⁰ Haab (Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)⁹ Stierle, Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1995 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ethel Maria Ewbank** 29 Jan 1944 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky, daughter of William Ewbank and Ada Fickle. She was born 18 Aug 1908 in Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Keturah Ann Thunder** 10 Jul 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Nov 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Waldemar Haab:

Oscar W. Haab, 89, an Ann Arbor business leader who founded Haab's Restaurant with his brother, died Wednesday Nov. 29, 1995 in his home after a long illness. Mr. Haab founded the restaurant with his brother, Otto, in 1934. He also was an investor and founding member of the Huron Valley Bank, serving as bank chairman from 1963 to 1975. He was known for generous support of local charities. Survivors include his wife, Keturah.

Visitation will take place at Muehlig Chapel, 403 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor. Haab's funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor.

Oscar Haab

- 1934 Oscar Haab started Haab's restaurant at 14-18 W. Michigan Avenue. with Otto Haab.
- owned the entire west side of the street of homes and vacant lots along the 100blk of N. Huron and managed them as rentals until the 80s, 90s.
- One Founder of Huron Valley National Bank (now Comerica)
- Benefactor to Concordia University in Ann Arbor – Haab School of Business in the 90s and his trust gave \$1.9million to Concordia in 2003

By the 1870s, James Fulton (1827-1908) had established a saloon on the current site of Haab's Restaurant. It provided fellowship—mainly to gentlemen. A dividing-wall separated the men's bar from the women's, and a portion of that wall still exists at the end of our bar.

Just as today, ownership in eating/drinking establishments changed fairly frequently. When Adam Shaner purchased the saloon from Fulton in 1894, he added tobacco to the offerings of a traditional saloon. He acquired the best tobacco leaves, and they were wrapped into cigars on the second floor. Apparently, this was Shaner's "hook" and attracted enough customers that he was able to maintain ownership till 1905.

When Charles A. Smith purchased the business from Shaner in 1905, he renamed the saloon "Smitty's Saloon and Riverside Club." He completely remodeled the space, installing a tin ceiling and a modern bar manufactured by Brunswick-Balke-Collender of Grand Rapids. Both the tin ceiling and bar remain today. Smitty held onto this successful business until his death.

Then came Prohibition (1920-1933), shuttering Smitty's and other establishments serving "spirits." Soon after its repeal, though, brothers Oscar and Otto Haab had the foresight to open a saloon that reversed the traditional focus of a saloon. The Haab Brothers' Café was the first establishment in Washtenaw County where food was the primary draw for the customer. Beer and wine complemented the meal.

In the 1940s and 50s, automotive travel on the main Detroit-to-Chicago route exploded, bringing travelers directly past the café's front door. Travelers and local residents alike discovered Haab's, "where it's fun to eat." The brothers prided themselves on providing large portions of good food. As a result, their customer base continued to increase.

To accommodate more diners, the brothers expanded in 1963, adding two additional storefronts to the original saloon space. Together, these three spaces make up Haab's Restaurant today. The rooms were decorated in an antebellum motif, with heirlooms from the original Haab Family homestead in Lodi Township scattered throughout. The hand-hewn beams, although they provide no support, were added to enhance the early-American atmosphere. We're careful to preserve that traditional atmosphere today.

Haab's Restaurant is located in downtown Ypsilanti, Michigan, at 18 West Michigan Avenue. The restaurant has a bar area with an 30-foot-long (9.1 m) African mahogany bar and overhead ceiling fans, and two dining rooms. The decor is 19th-century with a pressed tin ceiling and features Tiffany lamps and heirlooms from the Haab family. It has seating for 130. The menu entrées are mainly steaks, chops, fried chicken and seafood, with the London broil being the most popular menu item. The front entrance displays an article in Monthly Detroit about Detroit area steakhouses in which the author names Haab's as his favorite

Haab's was opened in 1934 by Otto and Oscar Haab on a site which had been used for a restaurant and bar since the 1870s, on U.S. Highway 12, the main road between Detroit and Chicago. The restaurant was purchased in 1976 by Mike Kabat and Harvey Glaze. Glaze sold his interest in the restaurant in 1991 and it is now owned by Mike Kabat and his son David. Up until 2011, on the third Monday in October, Haab's celebrated the anniversary of the opening of the restaurant by featuring three items from the 1934 menu, which are still served today, at their 1934 prices such as chicken in a basket (50 cents), spaghetti (40 cents) and a barbecue sandwich (20 cents). The "chicken in a basket" menu item was formerly licensed from the now defunct Chicken in the Rough franchise. In January 2014, Haab's announced that the anniversary celebration would resume with a new format: a 34% discount off regular checks.

On July 14, 2013, Haab's was named the winner of the "June Road Trip" contest on the QVC program In the Kitchen with David. The restaurant was subsequently visited by the show's host David Venable and producer Mary DeAngeli. On July 28, it was announced that the show would do a remote

broadcast from Ypsilanti on August 25.

More About Oscar Waldemar Haab:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1906, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1932, AB University of Michigan

Military service: Army World War II

Occupation: owner w/ brother Otto 'Haab Restaurant' in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4255 Washtenaw; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2200 Glencoe Hills Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Haab and Ethel Ewbank:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1944, Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Notes for Keturah Ann Thunder:

Keturah Ann "Kay" Thunder-Haab, passed away March 16, 2023 Ann Arbor, Michigan Our Savior Jesus Christ has destroyed death and brought life and immortality to light through the Gospel. Let us remember with thanksgiving what God has done through His servant, Kay. Keturah Ann "Kay" Thunder-Haab was given life by her creator and was born the oldest of four to Carl Edward Thunder and Aletha May Beedon Thunder on November 14, 1937, at Oakland Hospital in Marshall, Michigan. On April 17, 1938, she received the gift of Holy Baptism and became a child of God. Kay graduated from Marshall High school in 1955. She continued meeting with classmates monthly and was known as "the glue" that held the class together. She graduated from Concordia Teachers' College in River Forest, Ill in 1959 and taught at Trinity Lutheran School in Elkhart, Indiana for 5 years. Kay arrived in Ann Arbor in 1964 to teach at the new St. Paul Lutheran School on Earhart Road where she taught for 27 years. She married Oscar Waldemar Haab on July 10, 1991, at St Paul Lutheran Church. On March 16, 2023, Kay fell asleep in Jesus and she awaits the resurrection of the dead and life in His New Creation. Preceding her in death are her brothers, Gary Albert and Ford Herbert Thunder, as well as her parents and husband.

Kay is survived by her brother, Douglas Carl (Patricia) Thunder, and nieces and nephews, Scott (Regina) April and Spencer; Kenneth (Tammy Soong) Ian and Avery; Timothy (Shane); Kimberly (Julio) Bello, Michael (Kacie) Lowd, Isla; Sean Lowd; Stacy (William) Thunder-Camara, Jessica (Miles) Cooper, Gabriella and Greyson; James Carpenter; Tricia Thunder, Alexa Pietrzyk, Amelia and Piper Smiley; Mackenzie and Ariana Pietrzyk.

She will be buried at Washtenong Memorial Park on old Whitmore Lake Rd. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints. Visitation will be held on Friday, March 24, 2023 from 3:00 pm - 6:00 pm at Nie Funeral Home - 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 25, 2023 at Concordia University at the Chapel of the Holy Trinity - 4090 Geddes Rd, Ann Arbor at 12:00 pm with visitation an hour before the service. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St Paul Lutheran Church and School in Ann Arbor, Concordia University Ann Arbor, MOST Ministries, Lutheran Hour Ministries, and Home Instead. The Lord gives and the Lord takes away; blessed be the name of the Lord. We give thanks to God our Father through Jesus Christ, our Lord, for our sister Kay.

More About Oscar Haab and Keturah Thunder:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Haab and Ethel Ewbank are:

7230 i. baby¹¹ Haab.

7231 ii. John William Haab, born 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4232. Helen Maria¹⁰ Stierle (Karl Edward (Edward Charles)⁹, Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Henry Frey** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp. He was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Otilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Stierle and Ralph Frey are:

- + 7232 i. Karen Jean¹¹ Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7233 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

- + 7234 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4233. Lucinda Regina¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Emanuel⁹, Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)⁸ Stierlin, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lauren Ernest Lutz** 25 Nov 1944 in Manasquan, Ocean Co, New Jersey, son of Ernest Lutz and Elma Furthmueller. He was born 11 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucinda Regina Stierle:

Lucinda Regina Lutz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died peacefully on January 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline, she was 89 years old. Lucinda was born December 31, 1921 the only child of Emanuel and Amanda Stierle. She married her loving husband and high school sweetheart Lauren on November 25, 1944; sadly he preceded her in death on November 4, 2006. Lucinda and her husband were charter members of the Redeemer Lutheran Church where she was the oldest living member. Lucinda retired from the Ann Arbor Public School system after 25 years of service as a secretary. As well as being a very active member of her church and setting an example of a good Christian woman her family will fondly remember her as a loving wife, mother grandmother and great grandmother who cherished the times that her family could gather together for holidays. Lucinda also loved and cherished her dogs.

She is survived by her devoted children, David (Karen), Mary (Mike) Hollis, Nancy (Jack) Harris and Mark (Carine); her grandchildren, Jonathan, Phillip, Katherine, Luke, Amanda, Ken, Eric, Laura, Matt, Bill and Kristen; great grandchildren, Lauren, Miles, Haley and Cruz; brother and sisters in law, Roland and his wife Elizabeth "Beth", Wanda Lutz and Mary Ann Dyal; her loving and furry companion, Lady, several nieces and nephews and many friends.

A funeral service will be 11 a.m. Saturday, January 8, 2011 at Redeemer Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor) Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating with burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel and again on Saturday from 10 a.m. until time of service at the church. Donations may be offered to the church or the Washtenaw County humane Society.

More About Lucinda Regina Stierle:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Ernest Lutz:

Burial: 08 Nov 2006, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II in the European Theater
 Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1965, polisher Argus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Argus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 30 years
 Occupation 3: employee Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years
 Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 917 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1528 Ardmoor; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Lutz and Lucinda Stierle:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1944, Manasquan, Ocean Co, New Jersey

Children of Lucinda Stierle and Lauren Lutz are:

- + 7235 i. David John¹¹ Lutz, born 28 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7236 ii. Mary Catherine Lutz, born 09 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7237 iii. Nancy Linda Lutz, born 25 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7238 iv. Mark Lauren Lutz, born 17 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Vickie Lee Freeman 17 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957. He married (2) Carine Carol Waack 15 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1966.

More About Mark Lutz and Vickie Freeman:
 Marriage: 17 Mar 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Lutz and Carine Waack:
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4239. Karolina Luise¹⁰ Gussmann (Christina Margaretha⁹ Maier, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1962 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Lutz** 09 Oct 1900 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Lutz and Anna Schimpf. He was born 06 Dec 1877 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Karolina Gussmann:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1900, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Gussmann and Wilhelm Lutz are:

- 7239 i. Emma Bertha¹¹ Lutz, born 05 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7240 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Lutz, born 25 Apr 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7241 iii. Otto Lutz, born 23 Mar 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7242 iv. Robert Lutz, born 04 Mar 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4241. Maria Luise¹⁰ Gussmann (Christina Margaretha⁹ Maier, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Supper** 12 Apr 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Supper and Maria Mueller. He was born Bet. 25 Oct 1880 - 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Supper and Maria Gussmann:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gussmann and Gottlieb Supper is:

- 7243 i. Elsa Maria¹¹ Supper, born 09 Mar 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4255. Friedrich Ernst¹⁰ Wild (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Gross, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 20 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1967 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Friederike Staebler** 05 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Staebler and Margaretha Zimmermann. She was born 26 Feb 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wild and Paulina Staebler:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Wild and Paulina Staebler are:

- 7244 i. Frida Sofie Margarete¹¹ Wild, born 08 Feb 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Otto Klaissmegger 30 Aug 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Klaissmegger and Frida Wild:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7245 ii. Klara Sofia Wild, born 21 Dec 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4271. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Renz (Friederike Margaretha⁹ Alber, Anna Katharina⁸ Mezger, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Sautter** 05 Mar 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Sautter and Maria Marquardt. He was born 03 May 1853 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Sautter:

Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Sautter and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Sautter are:

- 7246 i. Mathilde Friederike¹¹ Sautter, born 08 Jun 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7247 ii. Anna Lina Sautter, born 16 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7248 iii. Georg Hermann Sautter, born 28 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7249 iv. Lina Katharina Sautter, born 02 Apr 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7250 v. Ernst Wilhelm Sautter, born 17 Nov 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7251 vi. baby Sautter, born 31 Aug 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7252 vii. Wilhelmina Sofie Sautter, born 28 Jan 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7253 viii. baby Sautter, born 20 Dec 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7254 ix. Emilie Bertha Sautter, born 19 Dec 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7255 x. Karl Alfred Sautter, born 23 Dec 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7256 xi. Johann Eugen Sautter, born 20 Nov 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1918.
7257 xii. Friedrich Otto Sautter, born 05 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7258 xiii. Ernst Wilhelm Sautter, born 12 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7259 xiv. Anna Katharina Sautter, born 23 Jun 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7260 xv. baby Sautter, born 29 Oct 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7261 xvi. baby Sautter, born 15 Aug 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4273. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Renz (Friederike Margaretha⁹ Alber, Anna Katharina⁸ Mezger, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 21 Jun 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Woelfle** 05 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Woelfle and Barbara Hertner. He was born 05 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Woelfle:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Woelfle and Christiane Renz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Renz and Johannes Woelfle are:

- 7262 i. Johann Ludwig¹¹ Woelfle, born 18 Apr 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7263 ii. Wilhlemina Katharina Woelfle, born 18 Apr 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7264 iii. Wilhelmina Paulina Woelfle, born 09 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7265 iv. Christiane Friederika Woelfle, born 21 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7266 v. Christiane Friederika Woelfle, born 21 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7267 vi. Wilhelmina Barbara Woelfle, born 22 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7268 vii. Ludwig Friedrich Woelfle, born 14 Feb 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7269 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Woelfle, born 08 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7270 ix. Emma Karolina Woelfle, born 12 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7271 x. Gottlob Friedrich Woelfle, born 24 Nov 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7272 xi. Friedrich Woelfle, born 16 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4274. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Renz (Friederike Margaretha⁹ Alber, Anna Katharina⁸ Mezger, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Tobias Wezel** 22 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wezel and Katharina Staebler. He was born 07 Mar 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Tobias Wezel:

Occupation: baker

More About Johann Wezel and Christina Renz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Johann Wezel are:

- 7273 i. Christiane Barbara¹¹ Wezel, born 03 Nov 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7274 ii. Ernst Ludwig Wezel, born 03 Nov 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7275 iii. Christiane Barbara Wezel, born 06 Mar 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7276 iv. Gottlob Tobias Wezel, born 05 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7277 v. Albert Wilhelm Wezel, born 22 May 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7278 vi. Paulina Friederika Wezel, born 29 Dec 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7279 vii. Wilhelm Reinhold Wezel, born 22 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7280 viii. Emma Luise Wezel, born 24 Apr 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7281 ix. Hermann Friedrich Wezel, born 11 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7282 x. Ernestine Paulina Wezel, born 23 Jan 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7283 xi. Helene Karoline Wezel, born 18 Jun 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7284 xii. Gottlob Friedrich Wezel, born 27 Nov 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7285 xiii. Emilie Ernestine Wezel, born 13 May 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7286 xiv. Paul Friedrich Wezel, born 13 Dec 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7287 xv. Paul Eugen Wezel, born 05 Aug 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7288 xvi. Karl Friedrich Wezel, born 17 Dec 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4281. Johann Georg¹⁰ Stoll, Jr. (Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary F. Heller** 14 May 1907 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Harris and Juliana Heller. She was born 08 Apr 1877 in Germany, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Stoll, Jr.:

Burial: 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ Wm.

Benton's family

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 812 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 812 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 812 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, janitor school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 812 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary F. Heller:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stoll and Mary Heller:

Marriage: 14 May 1907, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stoll and Mary Heller is:

- + 7289 i. Ruth Josephine¹¹ Stoll, born 12 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1994 in Brown City, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

4282. Regina (Rachel or Rickey)¹⁰ Stoll (Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William O. (Winnie) Bird** 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oliver Bird and Eliza Collier. He was born 31 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel or Rickey) Stoll:

Burial: 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 8 lot 8

More About William O. (Winnie) Bird:

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 8 lot 8

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 3

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 1116 ?; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 136 SD 2 sheet 9

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bird and Regina Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Stoll and William Bird are:

- 7290 i. Albert W.¹¹ Bird, born 16 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert W. Bird:

Burial: May 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 8 lot 8

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2b living w/ uncle Christian Stoll's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farm laborer for Chris Stoll Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with uncle Christian Stoll

- + 7291 ii. Clara Lydia Bird, born 01 Apr 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1954.

4283. Jakob Theodor Edward¹⁰ Stoll (Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Laing** 05 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Laing and Elizabeth Teufel. She was born 05 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Theodor Edward Stoll:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob & Katharina Stierle

Burial: 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 818 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Edward G. Stoll

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 818 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 818 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a name shown as Edward Stoll

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 818 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, engineer furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: clerk

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, toolmaker machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, repairman machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 818 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hattie Laing:

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Stoll and Hattie Laing:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Stoll and Hattie Laing are:

- 7292 i. Viola Bertha¹¹ Stoll, born 16 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Nelson M. Wilson 16 Oct 1943 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Dallas, Pennsylvania; died 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Viola Bertha Stoll:
Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, secretary doctors office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, receptionist medical doctor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Nelson M. Wilson:
Burial: 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Nelson Wilson and Viola Stoll:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7293 ii. Lorette Lippe Stoll, born 04 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7294 iii. Walter J. Stoll, born 13 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1991 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 7295 iv. Mildred Evelyn Stoll, born 10 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4284. Katharina Lydia¹⁰ Stoll (Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry William (Harry) Zahn** 23 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Zahn and Catharina Ruehle. He was born 09 Apr 1860 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Lydia Stoll:
Ann Arbor News, December 28, 1943:

Mrs. Lydia K. Zahn, 71 years old and the widow of Henry W. Zahn, died yesterday afternoon at her home, 333 John Street. A daughter of George and Christana Stoll, she was born in Lodi Township on April 26, 1872, but had lived for 60 years in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1915. Mrs. Zahn was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, of the Lois Rebekah lodge, and of the Auxiliary Canton.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. A. Benjamin Alber, Ann Arbor; a granddaughter, Mrs. Richard Shoop, Detroit; a great-granddaughter, Sharon Lee Shoop, also of Detroit; three sisters, Mrs. Regina Bird and Mrs. Edward Wurster, both of Ann Arbor, and Fred Stoll, Dexter.

Funeral services will be held at the Trinity Lutheran Church at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow with Rev. Henry Yoder officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until 11 o'clock tomorrow morning. The body will be at the church from noon until the hour of service.

More About Katharina Lydia Stoll:
Burial: 29 Dec 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 333 John Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 5: 11 Apr 1940, 333 John Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1920, 517 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, 333 John; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1883 - 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry William (Harry) Zahn:

Burial: 28 Sep 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; pneumonia (typhoid type)
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 517 Benjamin Street; 7th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 517 Bergman Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, 4 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1903, 517 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 333 John Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Katharina Stoll and Henry Zahn:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 26, 1894:

The marriage of Henry Zahn and Miss Lydia Stoll took place at what is now their residence of Benjamin Street, Tuesday evening, Charles Stoll personating "best man" and miss Martha Stoll corresponding in the capacity of bridesmaid. Many friends were present to assist in the observance of the pleasing event and to attest their approval and ratification of the nuptials with useful and beautiful presents.

More About Henry Zahn and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Stoll and Henry Zahn are:

- + 7296 i. Karl George¹¹ Zahn, born 24 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7297 ii. Edna Margaret Zahn, born 04 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Aaron Benjamin Alber 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Margaret Zahn:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer YMCA Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1949, office secretary University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-4364

More About Aaron Benjamin Alber:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ mother-in-law Lydia A. Zahn
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ mother-in-law Lydia Zahn
Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 333 John Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ mother-in-law Lydia K. Zahn
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark grey & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, garage stockman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: attended Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1307 Prescott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Alber and Edna Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4287. Martha Friederika¹⁰ Stoll (Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Junius Jacob (James) Mayer** 24 Oct 1906 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Heininger. He was born 14 Nov 1882 in Dixboro, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Friederika Stoll:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Junius Jacob (James) Mayer:

Junius J. Mayer married and divorced from Martha Mayer (see reported divorce case, Martha Mayer v. Junius J. Mayer (6 Mar 1934), which reports, in part:

The parties lived together contentedly for about 25 years. Their separation and divorce were caused by the relations of defendant [Junius Mayer] with a woman whom he met in Detroit about two years ago and for whom he was willing to leave his family and home. The parties have one child, a son 26 years old, underdeveloped mentally, able to do much simple farm work but needing direction and personal care. He lives with his mother.

The parties have always lived on a farm. Both are industrious and frugal and, except for defendant's lapse, bear excellent reputations. Defendant also has established a business in sale of tractors and farm implements, which he conducted from the homestead.

The family home is a farm of 150 acres, inherited by defendant. He owns also a farm of 40 acres, a half interest in 140 acres, a house and lot in Ann Arbor, and personal property. The court awarded plaintiff the homestead, some livestock, farm tools and one automobile, together worth from \$15,000 to \$18,000, and ordered defendant to pay her \$50 per month during her lifetime, with the understanding that as long as the son makes his home with plaintiff defendant should not be liable for any additional sum for his support. The property retained by defendant is worth \$24,000. He complains that he cannot conduct his tractor business anywhere else than on the homestead and offered to give plaintiff all the rest of the real estate if he could have the home.

Defendant inherited all the land or purchased it with inherited money. However, plaintiff assisted him in conserving it and in acquiring personal property. The property does not admit of ready division upon the basis of values alone. The proportion of worth of the award to the wife is rather more than is usual. But there is no rigid rule of division and the security of a living for the wife is a major consideration. It does not appear that the homestead may be divided conveniently. It does not appear that other property would be as suitable for the wife's livelihood. She ought not to be driven from her home because of defendant's misconduct. Defendant's business can be readily established elsewhere. We think the court reached an equitable result and it should not be disturbed.

More About Junius Jacob (James) Mayer:

Burial: Jun 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Junius Mayer and Martha Stoll:

Divorce: Bet. 15 Aug 1933 - 06 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Stoll and Junius Mayer is:

7298 i. LeRoy J.¹¹ Mayer, born 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Michigan.

More About LeRoy J. Mayer:

Burial: 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4288. Emma Barbara¹⁰ Stoll (Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Immanuel Wurster** 06 Apr 1904 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Wurster and Friedricka Heininger. He was born 27 Aug 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Immanuel Wurster:

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 313 Braun Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wurster and Emma Stoll:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1904, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Stoll and Edward Wurster is:

+ 7299 i. Mina Marie¹¹ Wurster, born 03 Apr 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Clemson, Pickens Co, South Carolina.

4289. Christian¹⁰ Stoll (Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Schwab** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schwab and Barbara Jedele. She was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab are:

7300 i. Leola Evelyn¹¹ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and

outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:
Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7301 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
- 7302 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:
Marriage: Bef. 1985

4290. Clara Bertha (Blanch)¹⁰ Stoll (Johanna Christiana⁹ Mezger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1938 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis) Elfring** 05 Feb 1908 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Elfring and Anna Jung. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George H. Chapin** 01 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Chapin and Chleo ?. He was born 1887 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

More About Clara Bertha (Blanch) Stoll:
Census: Apr 1930, 319 E. 24th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-70 SD 1 sheet 10b lodging w/ Alfred Vandewark's family
Occupation: 1930, housekeeper Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis) Elfring:
Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 108 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ Jacob F. Staebler's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 553 4th; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1910, wagon driver furniture company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic implement store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Elfring and Clara Stoll:
Divorce: 08 Jan 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Feb 1908, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George H. Chapin:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Delhill Road; North-East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 135 SD 23 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer North-East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Chapin and Clara Stoll:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Stoll and Ludwig Elfring are:

- 7303 i. Erma Elfring¹¹ Chapin, born 30 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2003 in Millcreek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Colligan Bef. 1938; born 28 May 1910 in Hamburg, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Sep 1989 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Erma Elfring Chapin:

Erma F. Colligan, age 92, of 4234 West Ridge Road, died Wednesday, May 28, 2003 at her residence. Survived by her sister Elsa Golden and her husband Joseph of Erie and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call at the Burton Westlake Funeral Home, 3816 West Lake Road on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm and on Saturday from 12 noon until the time of service at 1 pm. Burial in North East Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1002 Powell Ave., Erie, Pennsylvania 16505.

More About John Colligan:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 1709 Chestnut; 3rd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-94 SD 29 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, machinist electric works Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Colligan and Erma Chapin:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

- + 7304 ii. Elsa Evelyn Elfring Chapin, born 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2011 in Pennsylvania.

4303. Charles J.¹⁰ Aichele (Christina Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1932 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Mary Ann Mullen** 10 Aug 1910 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Martin Mullin and Maragaret Gallagher. She was born Bet. 01 Dec 1871 - 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Lillian Rice** 26 Jul 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Walter Rice and Sarah Hill. She was born 1894 in Ironton, Lawrence Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1972 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles J. Aichele:

Burial: 09 Apr 1932, Calvary Cemetery

Occupation: butcher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mary Ann Mullen:

Burial: 05 Sep 1921, St. Johns Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Cleveland Tuberculosis Sanitarium Warrensville, Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 413 SD 19 sheet 8a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, laundress Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, cleaning woman Cleveland Tuberculosis Sanitarium Warrensville, Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Charles Aichele and Mary Mullen:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1910, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Lillian Rice:

Occupation: 1923, nurse Ohio

More About Charles Aichele and Lillian Rice:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1923, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Aichele and Lillian Rice are:

- + 7305 i. Charles James¹¹ Aichele, Jr., born 02 Aug 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 14 Dec 1989.
- 7306 ii. Tersea Jean Aichele, born 15 Nov 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 May 1926 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Tersea Jean Aichele:

Burial: 14 May 1926, Calvary Cemetery

- 7307 iii. Eunice M. Aichele, born 20 Mar 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1980 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 7308 iv. Walter Aichele, born 28 Nov 1929 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1929 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Aichele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1929, Calvary Cemetery

Residence: 1929, Richmond road; Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 7309 v. John Aichele, born 05 Sep 1931 in Ohio; died 07 Mar 1974 in San Francisco Co, California.

4304. Catherine (Katie)¹⁰ Aichele (Christina Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Edward Reutener** 24 Oct 1900 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Conrad Reutener and Dorothea Stahl. He was born 05 Jul 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine (Katie) Aichele:

Burial: Jan 1959, Maple Grove Cemetery

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Edward Reutener:

Burial: May 1949, Maple Grove Cemetery

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 2215 Willowdale Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 95 SD 19 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, crating Champion Stove Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, lithograph finisher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2215 Willowdale Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Edward Reutener and Catherine Aichele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1900, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Catherine Aichele and Edward Reutener is:

- + 7310 i. Lester L.¹¹ Reutener, born 19 Sep 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1972 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

4306. Louis Andrew¹⁰ Aichele (Christina Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Carrie Deubert** 21 Jun 1906 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of George Deubert and Jacobina Burkhart. She was born 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1914 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Lydia ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1880 in Ohio.

More About Louis Andrew Aichele:

Burial: 07 Nov 1927, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 19 sheet 3a
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher meat stall Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher own shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1927, 311 Library Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Carrie Deubert:

Burial: Feb 1914, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio lot 71 section 6

More About Louis Aichele and Carrie Deubert:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1906, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Louis Aichele and Lydia ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Louis Aichele and Carrie Deubert is:

+ 7311 i. Louis George¹¹ Aichele, born 30 May 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Jan 1990 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4313. Lidia Anna (Lillian)¹⁰ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1889 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Pieter (John) Lipps** 10 Feb 1921 in Halfway, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Lipps and Nellie Ripmiester. He was born 22 Sep 1891 in Klundert, Moerdijk, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands, and died 20 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Anna (Lillian) Graf:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis uremia

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Pieter (John) Lipps:

Burial: Nov 1955, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1921, blacksmith Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Lipps and Lidia Graf:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1921, Halfway, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Graf and Johannes Lipps is:

7312 i. Ellene Ann¹¹ Lipps, born 29 Sep 1924 in Michigan; died 31 Dec 1957. She married ? Leavines.

4316. Florence M.¹⁰ Schafer (Lydia F. (Lidia)⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Agnes⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Sep 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **George Theobald** 14 Nov 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Theobald and Martha Hebelrandt. He was born 22 Dec 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1920 in Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Florence M. Schafer:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2793 Scranton Road; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-96 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, beauty expert beauty parlor Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 297-14-4789

More About George Theobald:

Burial: 29 Nov 1920, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 2793 Scanton Road; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 19 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, lung trouble

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, salesman shop works Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Theobald and Florence Schafer:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1910, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Florence Schafer and George Theobald are:

- + 7313 i. Florence Murial¹¹ Theobald, born 19 Apr 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 2005 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7314 ii. George Edward Theobald, born 02 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1999 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7315 iii. Earle Wilson Theobald, born 11 Mar 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 1987 in Virginia News, Virginia.

4322. Sarah Ophelia¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 05 May 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Thomas Alexander Plowman** 25 Feb 1892 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Norm Plowman and Fanye ?. He was born 08 Aug 1857 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 20 Apr 1935 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Sarah Ophelia Rentz:

Burial: May 1943, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Thomas Alexander Plowman:

Burial: Apr 1935, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED ? SD 12 sheet 12a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census 3: 16 Feb 1920, Pilgrim, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 9 sheet 9b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Pilgrim Road; Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-15 SD 23 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, retired farmer Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Thomas Plowman and Sarah Rentz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1892, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Sarah Rentz and Thomas Plowman are:

- 7316 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Plowman, born 14 Mar 1895 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Oct 1988 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married James Wilson Freeman 07 Dec 1919 in Gonzales Co, Texas; born 18 Dec 1887 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Oct 1952 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About James Freeman and Mary Plowman:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1919, Gonzales Co, Texas
- + 7317 ii. Annie Belle (Annabel) Plowman, born 23 Apr 1898 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 24 Apr 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- 7318 iii. Dora May Plowman, born 29 Jan 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 04 Feb 1991 in Cheapside, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married Thomas Grady Young 24 Dec 1922 in Gonzales Co, Texas; born 29 Jan 1890 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 03 Feb 1980 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Young and Dora Plowman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1922, Gonzales Co, Texas

- 7319 iv. Jessie Marie Plowman, born 08 Jul 1902 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 27 Dec 1993 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married Norman Denzil Perkins 02 Aug 1937 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; born 15 Nov 1900 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 01 Dec 1969 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Jessie Marie Plowman:

Nixon – Jessie Marie Perkins, 91, of Smiley died Monday, Dec. 27, 1993. She was born July 8, 1902, in Pilgrim to the late Thomas Alexander and Sarah Ophelia Rentz Plowman. She married the late Norman D. Perkins on August 2, 1937, in Smiley. She was a rancher and a member of Pilgrim Presbyterian Church in Pilgrim. Survivors: nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband on Dec. 1, 1969.

Services: 10 a.m. today, Pilgrim Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Forrest Fitzhugh officiating. Burial: Pilgrim Cemetery in Pilgrim, Finch Funeral Home, Nixon. Memorials: Pilgrim Cemetery Association or donor's choice.

More About Norman Perkins and Jessie Plowman:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1937, Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

- + 7320 v. Bernice Reed Plowman, born 20 Apr 1907 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 Jan 1991 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
7321 vi. Thomas Odell Plowman, Jr., born 04 Nov 1912 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 19 Nov 1973 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4324. James Thomas¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 19 Nov 1873 - 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 07 Dec 1939 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Martha Neelyana (Meeley) Baker** 07 Dec 1898 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Robert Baker and Dililah ?. She was born 27 Jan 1874 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 25 Apr 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About James Thomas Rentz:

Burial: Dec 1939, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ parents

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 10b

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 16a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Smiley & School Road; Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Martha Neelyana (Meeley) Baker:

Burial: Apr 1950, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Rentz and Martha Baker:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1898, Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of James Rentz and Martha Baker are:

- + 7322 i. August Frederick¹¹ Rentz, born 23 Dec 1899 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 23 Feb 1968 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.
+ 7323 ii. James Howard (Buck) Rentz, born 01 Feb 1904 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 29 Jul 2000 in Victoria Co, Texas.
+ 7324 iii. Obran Dudley Rentz, born 11 Jul 1908 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Jul 1977 in Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas.
7325 iv. Ida May Rentz, born 04 Oct 1917 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 May 1997 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married James Henry Downing 23 Dec 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; born 09 Jan 1909 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas; died 28 Feb 2003 in Caldwell Co, Texas.

More About Ida May Rentz:

Burial: May 1997, Luling City Cemetery Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

More About James Henry Downing:

Burial: Mar 2003, Luling City Cemetery Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

More About James Downing and Ida Rentz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1945, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

4325. Martha Leona (Mattie)¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1875 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 May 1949 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Joseph Douglas (Josiah) Light** 14 Dec 1897 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Michael Light and Laura Lambert. He was born 09 Mar 1872 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 24 May 1939 in Dilley, Frio Co, Texas.

More About Martha Leona (Mattie) Rentz:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Douglas (Josiah) Light:

Burial: 25 May 1939, Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 13a

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 16a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Dilley, Frio Co, Texas ED 82-6 SD 21 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Dilley, Frio Co, Texas

More About Joseph Light and Martha Rentz:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1897, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Martha Rentz and Joseph Light are:

+ 7326 i. Naomi (Neoma)¹¹ Light, born 15 Nov 1898 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 14 Feb 1976 in Falfurrias, Brooks Co, Texas.

+ 7327 ii. Iona Inez (Ione) Light, born 11 Jul 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 31 Dec 1991 in Nueces Co, Texas.

7328 iii. Willard Calvin Light, born 24 Aug 1903 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 08 Sep 1970 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.

More About Willard Calvin Light:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dilley, Frio Co, Texas

+ 7329 iv. Mary Gertrude (Trude) Light, born 31 Aug 1907 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 10 Nov 1999 in Wharton Co, Texas.

4326. John Burke¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1877 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Sep 1963 in Neuces Co, Texas. He married **Alice Sultana Henry** 1899 in Pilgrim, DeWitt Co, Texas, daughter of William Henry and Matilda Montgomery. She was born 16 Nov 1880 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Jun 1968 in San Patricio Co, Texas.

More About John Burke Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1963, Rutledge Cemetery Poteet, Atascosa Co, Texas

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 61 SD 12 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Wrightsboro & Smiley Road; Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Justice Precinct 1, Kerr Co, Texas ED 125 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, State Highway 81; Justice Precinct 4, Kerr Co, Texas ED 133-5 SD 21 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas
Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas
Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Justice Precinct 1, Kerr Co, Texas
Occupation 5: 1930, laborer ranch Justice Precinct 4, Kerr Co, Texas

More About Alice Sultana Henry:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About John Rentz and Alice Henry:

Marriage: 1899, Pilgrim, DeWitt Co, Texas

Children of John Rentz and Alice Henry are:

- + 7330 i. Roy Jacob (Earl A.)¹¹ Rentz, born 14 Feb 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 04 Mar 1990 in Texas.
- + 7331 ii. Raymond Lefond (Lee) Rentz, born 08 Aug 1906 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Jan 1985 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.
- + 7332 iii. Margie E. Rentz, born 05 Oct 1907 in Texas; died 09 Apr 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

4327. Elbert Houston¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1880 in Dickson Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Mar 1946 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas. He married **Minnie Louise Baker** 19 Dec 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She was born 30 Dec 1884 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 30 May 1956 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Elbert Houston Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1946, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 8a

Census 2: 13 Oct 1920, Houston Ave; Westhoff, DeWitt Co, Texas ED 43 SD 9 sheet 7a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Cheopsid Road; Justice Precinct 5, DeWitt Co, Texas ED 62-16 SD 23 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1918 height 6', slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer works out Westhoff, DeWitt Co, Texas

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer road construction Justice Precinct 5, DeWitt Co, Texas

More About Minnie Louise Baker:

Burial: Jun 1956, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Elbert Rentz and Minnie Baker:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Elbert Rentz and Minnie Baker are:

- 7333 i. ?¹¹ Rentz, born Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About ? Rentz:

Burial: Bef. 1910, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas

- 7334 ii. baby Rentz, born Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About baby Rentz:

Burial: Bef. 1910, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas

- + 7335 iii. Mabel Rentz, born 26 Nov 1904 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 11 Jul 1979 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 7336 iv. Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell) Rentz, born 20 Apr 1906 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 10 Jul 1999 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 7337 v. Abbie Etta Rentz, born 17 Jun 1907 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 18 Jul 1997 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 7338 vi. Nina Mae (Houston) Rentz, born 09 Dec 1909 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 Jun 1978 in Navasota, Grimes Co, Texas.
- + 7339 vii. Elizabeth (Muddie) Rentz, born 15 Apr 1911 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 20 Sep 1987 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.
- 7340 viii. Elbert Robert Rentz, born 16 Apr 1913 in Texas; died 17 Oct 1981 in DeWitt Co, Texas. He married Myrtle Gilbert Aft. 1933; born 02 Mar 1909 in Karnes Co, Texas; died 24 Feb 1989 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.

More About Elbert Robert Rentz:

Burial: Oct 1981, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Notes for Myrtle Gilbert:

Cuero, Texas - Myrtle G. Rentz, 79, of Cuero died Friday Feb. 24, 1989 in Cuero following a long illness. She was born March 2, 1909 in Karnes County, daughter of the late Louis and Martha E. Dement Gilbert. She was a sales clerk in the clothing industry. She married Elbert R. Rentz on Nov. 17, 1950 in Victoria. He preceded her in death on Oct. 17, 1981.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Freund Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. David Smith officiating. Burial will be in the Pilgrim Cemetery near Smiley under the direction of Freund Funeral Home.

More About Myrtle Gilbert:

Burial: Feb 1989, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Elbert Rentz and Myrtle Gilbert:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- + 7341 ix. Frankie Jessie (Dutch) Rentz, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lavaca, Texas; died 26 Nov 1993 in Travis Co, Texas.
- + 7342 x. Robbie Rentz, born 30 Sep 1915 in Texas; died 24 Jun 1997 in McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 7343 xi. Gladys Louise Rentz, born 25 Feb 1918 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 09 Jul 2012 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.

4328. Woodie Price (Doc)¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1919 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Pearl P. Billings** 23 Dec 1908 in Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Thomas Billings and Sallie Lambert. She was born 25 Feb 1887 in Texas, and died 25 Mar 1967 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Woodie Price (Doc) Rentz:

Burial: Jul 1919, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Wrightsboro & Smiley Road; Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 5 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter Frank Koehler San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Residence: 1918, 219 Broad Ave; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Notes for Pearl P. Billings:

Austin - Mrs. Pearl Rentz, 80, of Smiley, died in a local hospital Saturday March 25, 1967. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. J. V. Bourland, Austin, and Mrs. A. J. Heidemeyer, New Braunfels; three brothers, Charlie Billnas, Smiley, Mason Billings, New Braunfels, and Carrol Billings, Mercedes; and two grandchildren. The body was taken by Hyltin-Manor Funeral Home to Nixon for services and burial.

More About Pearl P. Billings:

Burial: Mar 1967, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 12b living w/ parents Tom G. Billings's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 18b
Children: 1910, none

More About Woodie Rentz and Pearl Billings:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Woodie Rentz and Pearl Billings are:

- 7344 i. Ruthie¹¹ Rentz, twin, born 1915 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Aft. 1930.
- 7345 ii. Ruby Rentz, twin, born 1915 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Aft. 1930.

4329. Robert W. (Babe)¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 May 1965 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Ida Medora Weathers** 24 Dec 1913 in Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Edward Weathers and Sarah Ridgeway. She was born 06 Sep 1890 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 18 Dec 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Robert W. (Babe) Rentz:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Fulton, Aransas Co, Texas ED 1 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Van Clerk Street; Edinberg, Hidalgo Co, Texas ED 108-37 SD 29 sheet 23a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Hidalgo Co, Texas ED 108-47 SD 15 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas
Occupation 2: 1920, ship carpenter Fulton, Aransas Co, Texas
Occupation 3: 1930, dry cleaner tailor shop Edinberg, Hidalgo Co, Texas
Occupation 4: 1940, salesman poultry Hidalgo Co, Texas

More About Robert Rentz and Ida Weathers:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Robert Rentz and Ida Weathers are:

- + 7346 i. Dorothy Marie¹¹ Rentz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas; died 22 Sep 2012 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 7347 ii. Robert Stanley Rentz, born 14 Jan 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died Aug 1944 in France.

4330. Willie Ceola (Leola)¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 05 May 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas. She met **Clay Lee** 1915.

More About Willie Ceola (Leola) Rentz:
Burial: May 1980, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Clay Lee and Willie Rentz:
Friends: 1915

Child of Willie Rentz and Clay Lee is:

- + 7348 i. Thelma Alyne¹¹ Lee, born 14 Dec 1915 in Cuero, Dewitt, Texas; died 28 Mar 1991 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4331. Mary Anna (Sun)¹⁰ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1893 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Mar 1977 in Texas.

More About Mary Anna (Sun) Rentz:
Burial: Mar 1977, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Child of Mary Anna (Sun) Rentz is:

+ 7349 i. Hollis¹¹ Rentz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Texas; died 19 Dec 1973 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4332. Mary Evelyn (Mollie)¹⁰ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1871 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Charles Nathan (Johnson) Johnston** 29 Nov 1893 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born 07 Nov 1860 in Alabama, and died 27 Jan 1897 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Mary Evelyn (Mollie) Rogers:

Mary Evelyn "Mollie" Rogers was born on Oct. 10, 1870 in Sweet Water, Marengo County, Alabama the daughter of William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine A. Rentz Rogers.

Charles Sr. and Mollie had one son, Charles Nathan Johnston Jr., born 13 Dec. 1896 in Alabama, died Jan. 1975 in Hartford, Connecticut. WW1 Vet.

After the death of her husband, Mollie and her son lived with her parents. Mollie was a teacher in the Marengo County Alabama public schools.

More About Mary Evelyn (Mollie) Rogers:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 11b living w/ parents

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 5 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ parents

William D. Rogers family

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ parents

William D. Rogers's family

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 11b living w/ mother

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Charles Johnston and Mary Rogers:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1893, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Mary Rogers and Charles Johnston is:

7350 i. Charles Nathan¹¹ Johnston, Jr., born 13 Dec 1896 in Alabama; died Jan 1975 in Hartford, Connecticut.

4335. William Eugene (Jake)¹⁰ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Martha Clementine (Clemmie) Mayton** 02 Jan 1901 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 06 Apr 1876 in Alabama, and died 17 Oct 1944 in Alabama.

More About William Eugene (Jake) Rogers:

Burial: Jun 1955, Aimwell Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 05 May 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Martha Clementine (Clemmie) Mayton:

Burial: Oct 1944, Aimwell Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Rogers and Martha Mayton:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1901, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of William Rogers and Martha Mayton are:

- + 7351 i. Myrtle E.¹¹ Rogers, born 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Mar 1985 in Alabama.
- 7352 ii. Marguerite Rogers, born 02 Jun 1912 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Aug 1916 in Alabama.

4337. Ellis Ellwood¹⁰ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 31 Dec 1936 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Norma K. Webster**, daughter of Charles Webster and Ada Anderson. She was born Jan 1884 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama, and died 23 Apr 1963 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Notes for Ellis Ellwood Rogers:

Ellis Ellwood Rogers was born the 2nd Feb. 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo County, Alabama. He appeared as Ellwood Rogers in the 1880 Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama census, in his parents home, age one.

Ellis E. Rogers was enumerated on the 1900 Faunsdale, Marengo County, Alabama census as a boarder, employed as a salesman, he was age 21 and single.

On September 18, 1918 Ellis Ellwood Rogers filed his WWI draft registration in Dallas County Alabama, his birthdate was the 2 Feb. 1879, age 39, employed in the Wholesale Grocery business, his description was tall & Slender, with blue eyes and dark hair, his nearest relative was Norma Webster Rogers.

Ellis Rogers was enumerated on the 1920 Selma, Dallas, Alabama census as E. E. Rogers age 40, wife Norma W. Rogers age 35, daughter Catherine Rogers age 6, daughter Norma Rogers age 4, Ada Webster mother-in-law, age 60, Guy McDaniel Servant and Norma Wake McDaniel Servant. On the 1930 Selma, Dallas, Alabama census he is listed as Ellis Rogers age 52, employed in the wholesale grocery business, wife Norma K. age 47, daughter Kathryn age 16, daughter Norma age 14, daughter Ellise age 9, and Alice lida, Servant.

Ellis died the 31 December 1936 in Selma, Alabama at the age of 57. His grandson, Carter, gave some interesting information about this unexpected death. "Ellis had remarked to the cook on New Year's Eve that he was going out in the country to get some hog's jowl and black eyed peas for New Year's Day dinner and ran off the road a few miles outside Selma and died instantly in the wreck - 1936." The residence for Ellis Rogers was 530 Mabry St., Selma, Dallas, Al. His burial was in the "New Live Oak Cemetery" Selma, Alabama.

Children of Ellis Rogers and Norma Webster are:

- 7353 i. Katharyn Webster¹¹ Rogers, born 13 Oct 1913 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 11 Oct 1962 in New Jersey. She married William Park Armstrong; born 31 May 1907; died 02 Jun 1985 in New Jersey.

More About Katharyn Webster Rogers:

Burial: Oct 1962, Princeton Cemetery Princeton, Mercer Co, New Jersey
Graduation: Goucher College Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Notes for William Park Armstrong:

William Park Armstrong had an interesting career. After graduating from Princeton, Park married Katharyn Rogers of Selma, Alabama whom he met while visiting grandparents in Selma. He began his career as a Wall Street banker. Later he joined the State Department during WWII, ultimately serving as Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for Intelligence. He then decided to join the Foreign Service (the diplomatic corps) in the mid-1950s and served as Minister to Spain and then Consul General to Toronto Canada. Park and Katharyn had no children. Park remarried, but his second wife is not buried with him. Park and Katharyn are in the same cemetery but not buried together.

More About William Park Armstrong:

Burial: Jun 1985, Princeton Cemetery Princeton, Mercer Co, New Jersey

- + 7354 ii. Norma Rogers, born 10 Oct 1915 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 07 Apr 2003 in Alabama.
- + 7355 iii. Ellise Ellwood Rogers, born 15 Jan 1921 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; died 01 Feb 1965 in Mobile,

Mobile Co, Alabama.

4338. Albert Price¹⁰ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)⁹ Renz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. Dec 1884 - 13 Sep 1885 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 29 Sep 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married **Alice O. ?** 1928 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born Aft. 1884.

Notes for Albert Price Rogers:

Albert Price ROGERS was born on September 13, 1885 in Marengo Co., Alabama. He was the son of William Dorsey and Catherine Rentz Rogers. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama. He appeared on the WW1 Draft Registration 7 September 1918 in Gadsen, Etowah County, Alabama.

Albert P. Rogers and Alice O. were married 1928 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He appeared on the 1930 Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina census with his wife Alice O. Rogers, working for the Federal Government as a Narcotis inspector. Albert and Alice were the parents of one daughter born September 24, 1931 in Buncombe, North Carolina. Albert Price Rogers died 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, the exact location of his burial is unknown at this time.

More About Albert Price Rogers:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 124 8th Street; 1st ward Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama ED 91 SD 7 sheet 3b boarder w/ Walter C. Snellgrove's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall height & slender build
Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama
Occupation: 1918, traveling salesman for Parke Davis & Company Detroit, Michigan

More About Albert Rogers and Alice ?:

Marriage: 1928, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Albert Rogers and Alice ? is:

7356 i. ?¹¹ Rogers, born 24 Sep 1931 in Buncombe, North Carolina.

4345. Gertrude (Trudie)¹⁰ Mayo (Jane Eveline⁹ Rentz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Mar 1952 in Alabama. She married **William Kirby Nichols** Aft. 1899, son of John Nichols and Annie Perry. He was born 17 Aug 1876 in Alabama, and died 01 Sep 1953 in Alabama.

More About Gertrude (Trudie) Mayo:

Burial: Mar 1952, Choctaw COUNER Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Kirby Nichols:

Burial: Sep 1953, Choctaw COUNER Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 16b
Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 111 SD 1 sheet 10b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1920, manager cotton gin Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About William Nichols and Gertrude Mayo:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Gertrude Mayo and William Nichols are:

+ 7357 i. Myrtie G.¹¹ Nichols, born 24 Sep 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Mar 2001.
+ 7358 ii. Tom Kirby Nichols, born 29 Jan 1907 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 May 1970.

- + 7359 iii. Ruby A. Nichols, born 12 Nov 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Apr 1983 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 7360 iv. Shuby Mayo Nichols, born 29 Mar 1912 in Alabama; died 19 Jul 2001 in Flomation, Alabama.
- + 7361 v. Mary Elizabeth Nichols, born 21 Nov 1917 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 21 Jul 2001 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.
- + 7362 vi. John Fred Nichols, born 26 Apr 1921 in Alabama; died 24 Aug 1984.
- + 7363 vii. Ruth Jeanette Nichols, born 17 May 1930 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 22 May 2019 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4346. Ruby P.¹⁰ Mayo (Jane Eveline⁹ Rentz, Anna Maria⁸ Burkhardt, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 1961 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Albert Gunn** 1924. He was born 1878 in Georgia, and died 1945 in Alabama.

More About Ruby P. Mayo:

Burial: 1961, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper bank Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Albert Gunn:

Burial: 1945, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Dixon Mill & Sweetwater Road; Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-29 SD 10 sheet 9b living w/ mother-in-law Evelyn R. Mayo

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Gunn and Ruby Mayo:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Ruby Mayo and William Gunn is:

- + 7364 i. Nellie E.¹¹ Gunn, born 24 Dec 1924 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Apr 1995 in Alabama.

4347. Charles J.¹⁰ Gansley (Maria Christina (Mary)⁹ Schweikert, Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1893 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1964 in Michigan. He married **Agatha Dagmar (Agnes) Hergott** 23 Feb 1925 in Kitchner, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob Hergott and Magdalena Dietrich. She was born 11 Nov 1893 in St. Agatha, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Jan 1992 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Charles J. Gansley:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 13310 Whitcomb Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-840 SD 18 sheet 24b name shown as Genssley

Occupation: 1930, carpenter home building Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gansley and Agatha Hergott:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1925, Kitchner, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada

Child of Charles Gansley and Agatha Hergott is:

- + 7365 i. Yvonne Marie¹¹ Gansley, born 24 Nov 1927 in Michigan; died 25 Nov 2011.

4348. Howard J.¹⁰ Ganssley (Maria Christina (Mary)⁹ Schweikert, Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1897 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Marian Gunderman** 19 Jun 1925 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gunderman and Emily Guthrie. She was born 24 Sep 1902 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1983 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Howard J. Ganssley:

Burial: Feb 1955, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3b name shown as Gansley

Occupation: 1930, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Irene Marian Gunderman:

Burial: 1983, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Howard Ganssley and Irene Gunderman:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1925, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Ganssley and Irene Gunderman are:

- + 7366 i. Donald Emerson¹¹ Ganssley, born 01 Jul 1926 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7367 ii. Duane Howard Ganssley, born 10 Oct 1931 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 7368 iii. Phyllis E. Ganssley, born Aft. 1928.

4349. Alfred G.¹⁰ Unbehaun (Clara Matilda⁹ Schweikert, Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1960 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Wittum** 11 Mar 1933 in Michigan, daughter of Asa Wittum and Jessie Jackson. She was born 22 Jan 1908 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1999 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred G. Unbehaun:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-4 SD 9 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Unbehaun and Mildred Wittum:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1933, Michigan

Children of Alfred Unbehaun and Mildred Wittum are:

- 7369 i. Wilma¹¹ Unbehaun, born Aft. 1933. She married Gordon Tyler; born Aft. 1928.
- 7370 ii. Maxine Unbehaun, born Aft. 1934. She married Owen Deming; born Aft. 1929.
- 7371 iii. Dorothy Unbehaun, born Aft. 1936. She married Eugene Wagner; born Aft. 1929.
- 7372 iv. Robert Unbehaun, born Aft. 1937.

4351. Blanch Elizabeth¹⁰ Schweikert (John Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1897 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1994 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence J. Hittle** 22 Nov 1915 in Corruna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jun 1895 in Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1975.

Notes for Blanch Elizabeth Schweikert:

Blanche E. HITTLE Age 96, of Byron, died Friday, June 10, 1991 at the Durand Convalescent Center. Mrs. Hittle was a home maker. Mrs. Hittle was born Nov. 21 1897, in Burns Township, the daughter of Charles and Stella (LaDue) Schweikert. She lived in the Byron area her entire life. On Nov. 22, 1915, she and Clarence Hittle Sr. were married in Corunna. He died July 21, 1975. Mrs. Hittle was a life member of the Huldah Chapter No. 212, Order of Eastern Star. She attended the First United Methodist Church of Byron.

Survivors include; a son, C. J. Hittle of Gaines; a daughter, Mrs. Fred (Margaret) Gooding of Durand; 13 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren; and a niece. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Hittle was

preceded in death by a son, Gerald, and a sister, Clara Jarrette.

Funeral services will be held Monday st 11 a.m. at the Streeter Funeral Home in Byron. Pastor Dan I. Rhenor will officiate. Burial will be at Byron Cemetery. The family will receive visitors at the funeral home today from noon to 9 p.m. An Order of Eastern Star Memorial Service will take place tonight at 8 by the Huldah Chapter No. 212.

More About Blanch Elizabeth Schweikert:

Burial: Jun 1994, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence J. Hittle:

Burial: Jul 1975, Byron Cemetery Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-4 SD 9 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Hittle and Blanch Schweikert:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1915, Corruna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Blanch Schweikert and Clarence Hittle are:

7373	i.	Margaret C. ¹¹ Hittle, born 1918 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Fred Gooding; born Aft. 1910.
7374	ii.	Charles J. Hittle, born 1919 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
7375	iii.	Gerald Hittle, born 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1993.

4352. Clara M.¹⁰ Schweikert (John Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1901 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1993. She married **Floyd Jarrette**. He was born 1895 in Indiana.

More About Floyd Jarrette:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Schweikert and Floyd Jarrette is:

7376	i.	? ¹¹ Jarrette, born Aft. 1920.

4355. Auguste Wilehlmina Elisa¹⁰ Stumpp (Marie Louise⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1876 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Friedrich Albert Mack** 14 May 1898 in Heslach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Kasper Mack and Karolina Maier. He was born 30 Apr 1866 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Otto Mack and Auguste Stumpp:

Marriage: 14 May 1898, Heslach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Auguste Stumpp and Otto Mack is:

7377	i.	Roland ¹¹ Mack, born 26 Feb 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4368. Anna Helena¹⁰ Krafft (Pauline⁹ Graf, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agnes⁶ Stierlin, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Jakob Friedrich Schuh** 23 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schuh and Amelie Berth. He was born 30 Jun 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Krafft:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Krafft and Wilhelm Schuh are:

- 7378 i. Manfred Wilhelm¹¹ Schuh, born 02 Jan 1919 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7379 ii. Hans Dietrich Schuh, born 06 May 1920 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7380 iii. Fraudel Elisebeth Schuh, born 03 May 1922 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Schneider 06 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Schneider and Fraudel Schuh:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1946

Generation No. 11

4383. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Wild (Anna Maria¹⁰ Voegele, Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm August Hornikel** 24 Jul 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Apr 1874 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hornikel and Maria Wild:
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1897, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Wild and Wilhelm Hornikel are:

- 7381 i. Wilhelm August¹² Hornikel, born 31 Jul 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7382 ii. August Friedrich Hornikel, born 08 Aug 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 07 May 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7383 iii. Karl Friedrich Hornikel, born May 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7384 iv. Eugen Friedrich Hornikel, born 15 Sep 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7385 v. Oskar Friedrich Hornikel, born 17 Feb 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7386 vi. Wolf Friedrich Hornikel, born 04 Feb 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4386. Friedrich Christian Wilhelm¹¹ Friz (Christina¹⁰ Voegele, Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1947 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Katharina Veit** 03 Apr 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Veit and Katharina Krauss. She was born 09 Nov 1876 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Friz and Juliana Veit:
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Friz and Juliana Veit are:

- 7387 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹² Friz, born 15 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7388 ii. Karl Otto Friz, born 13 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7389 iii. Maria Emilie Friz, born 10 Oct 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4387. Maria Katharina¹¹ Friz (Christina¹⁰ Voegele, Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1951 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl August Keller** 07 Oct 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Keller and Rebekka Bosch. He was born 30 Aug 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Keller and Maria Friz:
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Friz and Karl Keller are:

- 7390 i. Emma Christiane¹² Keller, born 02 Jan 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7391 ii. Ernst Felix Keller, born 05 Mar 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7392 iii. Karl August Eugen Keller, born 18 Oct 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7393 iv. August Otto Keller, born 11 Jun 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7394 v. baby Keller, born 08 Jul 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7395 vi. Karl August Keller, born 28 Aug 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7396 vii. Friederika Martha Keller, born 30 Jun 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4399. Dorothea¹¹ Schweizer (Dorothea¹⁰ Voegele, Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1879 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1919 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Todt** 20 Oct 1902 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Todt and Margarethe Binder. He was born 11 Feb 1880 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1953 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Todt and Dorothea Schweizer:
 Marriage: 20 Oct 1902, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schweizer and Ernst Todt are:

- 7397 i. Eugen¹² Todt, born 19 Nov 1900 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7398 ii. Emil Todt, born 28 Jul 1903 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7399 iii. August Todt, born 07 Aug 1904 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1967 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4405. Ida Katherine¹¹ Voegele (Ludwig (Lewis)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 May 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Ridley Mellor** Bet. 30 Dec 1905 - 06 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Charles Mellor and Ida Voegele:
 Marriage: Bet. 30 Dec 1905 - 06 Jan 1906, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ida Voegele and Charles Mellor is:

- 7400 i. baby¹² Mellor, born 07 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4410. George¹¹ Voegele (Ludwig (Lewis)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Kelly**. She was born 09 Nov 1895, and died Dec 1987 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Voegele and Catherine Kelly are:

- 7401 i. George Edward¹² Voegele, born 14 May 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 2004. He married Elizabeth Fields 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 27 Nov 1919; died 28 Jul 2010 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Voegele and Elizabeth Fields:
 Marriage: 1940, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 7402 ii. Thomas Voegele, born 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7403 iii. Harry Louis Voegele, born 28 Mar 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 2004.

4418. Wilhelm¹¹ Wild (Karl Michael¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Friederike Lorenz** 30 Oct 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Maria Barbara Lorenz. She was born 11 Nov 1892 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1955 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wild and Maria Lorenz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1915, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Wild and Maria Lorenz are:

7404 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Wild, born 05 Nov 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7405 ii. Wilhelm Adolf Wild, born 11 Jun 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1944. He married Elisabeth Betz 24 Mar 1944; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Wild and Elisabeth Betz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1944

7406 iii. Karl Eugen Wild, born 18 Dec 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1943 in Nowo Lissino, Russia.

7407 iv. Berta Sofie Wild, born 16 Mar 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Bettink 25 Dec in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Erich Bettink and Berta Wild:

Marriage: 25 Dec, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

7408 v. Walter Wild, born 14 Sep 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945.

7409 vi. Elsa Maria Wild, born 21 Feb 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7410 vii. Werner Wild, born 26 May 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7411 viii. baby Wild, born 22 Mar 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4420. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Wild (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Wanner, Michael⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Staebler** 24 Nov 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Staebler and Dorothea Wild. He was born 02 Mar 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler and Katharina Wild:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Wild and Karl Staebler are:

7412 i. Karolina Katharina¹² Staebler, born 19 Apr 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7413 ii. Emilie Paulina Staebler, born 05 Sep 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

7414 iii. Karl August Staebler, born 09 Jan 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia ? 22 Dec 1946 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Staebler and Sophia ?:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1946, Wurtemberg

7415 iv. Anna Klara Staebler, born 05 Jan 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Gustav Schwarz 25 Jan 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Gottlieb Schwarz and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1930, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7416 v. Karolina Emma Staebler, born 06 Mar 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7417 vi. Maria Berta Staebler, born 09 Jul 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7418 vii. Dorothea Katharina Staebler, born 16 Jul 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7419 viii. Theodor Otto Staebler, born 02 Feb 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7420 ix. Helene Rosa Staebler, born 10 Sep 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Feide 22 Jun 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Alfred Feide and Helene Staebler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1935, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7421 x. Paul Friedrich Staebler, born 29 Jun 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7422 xi. Emil Eugen Staebler, born 19 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rall 12 Dec 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Emil Staebler and Frida Rall:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1937, Wurtemberg

- 7423 xii. Robert Friedrich Staebler, born 02 Dec 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen Russia.

4430. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Blumle (Anna Dorothea¹⁰ Baumann, Anna Dorothea⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Fiechtner** 08 Oct 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fiechtner and Christina Metzger. She was born 24 Jun 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Blumle and Christina Fiechtner:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Blumle and Christina Fiechtner is:

- 7424 i. Karl Wilhelm¹² Blumle, born 06 Dec 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Bauer 23 Mar 1924 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Aug 1896 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Blumle and Christina Bauer:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1924, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4434. Gottlob Karl¹¹ Blumle (Anna Dorothea¹⁰ Baumann, Anna Dorothea⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Carolina Ulmer** 06 Jul 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ulmer and Anna Elsasser. She was born 23 Jan 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Blumle and Carolina Ulmer:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Blumle and Carolina Ulmer are:

- 7425 i. Hermann Friedrich¹² Blumle, born 16 Mar 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7426 ii. Carl Robert Blumle, born 29 Sep 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4435. Wilhelm Hermann¹¹ Blumle (Anna Dorothea¹⁰ Baumann, Anna Dorothea⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Koenig** 06 Aug 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Koenig and Anna Renz. She was born 07 Mar 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Blumle and Karolina Koenig:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1903, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Blumle and Karolina Koenig are:

- 7427 i. Wilhelmine Emilie¹² Blumle, born 14 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7428 ii. Hermann Paul Blumle, born 27 May 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7429 iii. Elsa Pauline Blumle, born 28 Jul 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7430 iv. Wilhelmine Marie Blumle, born 11 Mar 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7431 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Blumle, born 27 May 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4438. Gottlob Paul¹¹ Blumle (Anna Dorothea¹⁰ Baumann, Anna Dorothea⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Lydia Mezger** 29 Aug 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Mezger and Paulina Graeb. She was born 21 Apr 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Blumle and Johanna Mezger:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Blumle and Johanna Mezger is:

- 7432 i. Johanna Amalie¹² Blumle, born 03 Mar 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4439. Sofie Christina¹¹ Elsasser (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Vohl** 25 Apr 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Vohl and Katharina Kiess. He was born 01 Aug 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Vohl and Sofie Elsasser:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Elsasser and Julius Vohl is:

- 7433 i. Emma Emilie¹² Vohl, born 21 Aug 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4440. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Elsasser (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Paulina Reimold** 12 May 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Reimold and Karoline Kaercher. She was born 07 Feb 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Elsasser and Katharina Reimold:

Marriage: 12 May 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Elsasser and Katharina Reimold are:

- 7434 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Elsasser, born 06 Mar 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7435 ii. Otto Carl Elsasser, born 06 Jun 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7436 iii. Carl August Elsasser, born 12 Apr 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7437 iv. Friederika Barbara Elsasser, born 02 Aug 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7438 v. Elsa Paulina Elsasser, born 07 Mar 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7439 vi. Anna Paulina Elsasser, born 29 Apr 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4512. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Schmucker (Dorothea¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1918 in gefallen Edenes. He married **Friederike Maurer** 01 Oct 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 May 1880 in Holzgerlingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schmucker and Friederike Maurer:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Schmucker and Friederike Maurer are:

- 7440 i. Ernst Karl¹² Schmucker, born 07 Apr 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7441 ii. Karl Gustav Schmucker, born 08 Mar 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1942 in Russia.

4520. Karl Friederich¹¹ Vogel (Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Karolina Hauser** 26 May 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hauser and Catharina Staebler. She was born 29 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1961 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vogel and Rosina Hauser:

Marriage: 26 May 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1715) Rosina Karolina Hauser.

4522. Ernst Friedrich (Ernest)¹¹ Vogel (Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Barbara Staebler** 28 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Friederika Stierle. She was born 02 Oct 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Vogel and Lina Staebler:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Vogel and Lina Staebler are:

- 7442 i. Karl Ernest¹² Vogel, born 06 Feb 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7443 ii. Karolina Vogel, born 16 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7444 iii. Elsa Klern Vogel, born 26 Dec 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4524. Maria Sophia¹¹ Vogel (Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1965 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Friedrich Staebler** 06 Jul 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Staebler and Margaretha Zimmermann. He was born 21 Jan 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1963 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Staebler and Maria Vogel:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogel and Ernst Staebler are:

- 7445 i. Gottlieb Albert¹² Staebler, born 25 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7446 ii. Ernst Friedrich Staebler, born 19 Dec 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7447 iii. ? Staebler, born 27 Dec 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7448 iv. ? Staebler, born 25 Jun 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4526. Katharina Rosina (Christina)¹¹ Vogel (Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. Jan - 03 Feb 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Gottlob Wiederoder** 20 Jan 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Wiederoder and Anna Renz. He was born 02 Aug 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Wiederoder and Katharina Vogel:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Vogel and Gustav Wiederoder are:

- + 7449 i. Alfred Gottlieb¹² Wiederoder, born 18 Jul 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1995 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7450 ii. Rosina Friedericka (Rosa) Wiederoder, born 16 May 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7451 iii. Karl Wiederoder, born 20 Mar 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1979 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7452 iv. Otto Wiederoder, born 21 Jun 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Wiederoder:
Military service: 05 Sep 1942, World War II

- + 7453 v. Walter Wiederoder, born 15 Mar 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1991 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7454 vi. Else Carolina Wiederoder, born 26 Jul 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7455 vii. Willy Wiederoder, born 16 Nov 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1977 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7456 viii. Helmut Wiederoder, born 31 Oct 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1982 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4530. Gottlob Hermann¹¹ Vogel (Dorothea¹⁰ Schmucker, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Frida) Zahn** 21 Jul 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Heinericke Wiederoder. She was born 06 May 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Vogel and Anna Zahn:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Vogel and Anna Zahn are:

- 7457 i. Erich Karl¹² Vogel, born 10 Jan 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Greta Rallinger Oct 1943 in Halberstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erich Vogel and Greta Rallinger:
Marriage: Oct 1943, Halberstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7458 ii. Helena Berta Vogel, born 27 Mar 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Werner 21 Sep 1946 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ernst Werner and Helena Vogel:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4532. Katherine Barbara¹¹ Schmucker (Friedrich Karl¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1939 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Adolf Zahn** 17 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Zahn. He was born 07 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Katherine Schmucker:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1907, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katherine Schmucker and Gottlob Zahn are:

- 7459 i. Gottlob Karl¹² Zahn, born 11 Feb 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 Apr 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Gottlob Zahn and ?:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1929, Wurtemberg
- 7460 ii. Emilie Paulina Zahn, born 29 Jun 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7461 iii. Sofie Paulne Zahn, born 26 Dec 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolfer 16 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Friedrich Wolfer and Sofie Zahn:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7462 iv. Friedrich Ernst Zahn, born 20 Jun 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Marta Betz 13 Apr 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915. He married (2) Elisa ? 28 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Friedrich Zahn and Marta Betz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Zahn and Elisa ?:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7463 v. Wilhelm Adolf Zahn, born 25 Dec 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7464 vi. Emma Berta Zahn, born 10 Apr 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen ? 26 Sep 1942 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Eugen ? and Emma Zahn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1942, Wurtemberg
- 7465 vii. Paula Frida Zahn, born 27 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Zahn 16 Nov 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Feb 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Zahn and Paula Zahn:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1946, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4542. Gottlob¹¹ Brodbeck (Friederike¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1924 in Bergerhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Wanner** 11 Jan 1904 in Biberach, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wanner and Anna Genter. She was born 14 Feb 1881 in Bergerhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1960 in Bergerhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Brodbeck and Anna Wanner:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1904, Biberach, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Brodbeck and Anna Wanner are:

- 7466 i. Karl¹² Brodbeck, born 26 Mar 1904 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friederike Genther 26 Oct 1935 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Karl Brodbeck and Pauline Genther:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Wurtemberg
- 7467 ii. Barbara Brodbeck, born 08 Apr 1907 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Paul Bauer 08 Sep 1934 in Bergerhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Johann Bauer and Barbara Brodbeck:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1934, Bergerhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg
- 7468 iii. Gottlob Brodbeck, born 08 Dec 1908 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Renbig 22 May 1948;

born Aft. 1907.

More About Gottlob Brodbeck and Rosa Renbig:
Marriage: 22 May 1948

- 7469 iv. Georg Fredrich Brodbeck, born 08 May 1910 in Biberach, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1910 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 7470 v. Friedrich Brodbeck, born 21 Oct 1911 in Biberach, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1912 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 7471 vi. Wilhelm Brodbeck, born 20 Apr 1915 in Biberach, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1946 in Kothla-Jeroi bei Narwa, India.
- 7472 vii. Eva Brodbeck, born 15 Jul 1917 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 7473 viii. baby Brodbeck, born 09 May 1919 in Biberach, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1919 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.

4551. Katharina Christiane¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 15 - 18 Mar 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger** 19 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 04 Jun 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Heimerdinger and Katharina Kaercher:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2644) Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger.

4554. Christiane Karolina¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Friedrich Staebler** 10 Mar 1904 in Wurtemberg, son of Karl Staebler and Christina Alber. He was born 12 Nov 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Christiane Kaercher:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1904, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3368) Gottlob Friedrich Staebler.

4556. Rosina Paulina¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Schlegel** 30 Oct 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Zacharias Schlegel and Pauline Mezger. He was born 15 Aug 1882 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1915 in Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Schlegel and Rosina Kaercher:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaercher and Julius Schlegel are:

- 7474 i. Helene Sophie¹² Schlegel, born 27 Jul 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Stauch 10 Jul 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Walter Stauch and Helene Schlegel:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1937, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7475 ii. baby Schlegel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg.

4662. Eleanor Gertrude¹¹ Gross (Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1903 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1979 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **Clarence Adolph Frankenberg** 02 Jun 1926, son of Adolph Frankenberg and Clara ?. He was born 19 Sep 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Clarence Frankenberg and Eleanor Gross:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1926

Child of Eleanor Gross and Clarence Frankenberg is:

+ 7476 i. Jo Ann (Joey)¹² Frankenberg, born 03 Jan 1929 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jul 2012 in Juno Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

4663. Alice Elizabeth¹¹ Gross (William¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1922 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 31 Dec 2007 in Medina, Orleans Co, New York. She married **Harold Edward Perfitt** 16 Jun 1951 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York. He was born 05 Sep 1911 in Shelby, Orleans Co, New York, and died 01 Feb 2001 in Albion, Orleans Co, New York.

Notes for Alice Elizabeth Gross:

Alice E. Perfitt(1922-2007) was a member of the Barre Center Presbyterian Church and the True Blue Missionary Guild. In her earlier years, she was involved with Cornell Cooperative Extension and was a 4H club leader for several years. She was a former employee of the Bell Aircraft and the Moore Business Forms in Niagara Falls before moving to this area.

Alice E. Perfitt (Gross), age 85 of Oak Orchard Rd. died December 31, 2007 at Orchard Manor Nursing Home. She was born October 10, 1922 in Phillipsburg, New Jersey, a daughter of the late William and Mae (Riquer) Gross and has lived in this area since 1951. Alice was a member of the Barre Center Presbyterian Church, the True Blue Missionary Guild, Bell Aircraft and the Moore Business Farms in Niagara Falls before moving to this area.

She was predeceased by her husband Harold. She is survived by her children Susan (Bruce) Landis of Albion, David (Lorraine) Perfitt of Liverpool, New York, Dale Ann (Timothy) Randall of Amherst; 8 grandchildren and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family will receive friends at the Christopher Mitchell Funeral Homes, Inc. 21 W. Ave. Albion Thursday. Her Funeral Service will be held Friday at the Barre Center Presbyterian Church. Memorials may be made to the Barre Center Presbyterian Church.

More About Harold Edward Perfitt:
Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Harold Perfitt and Alice Gross:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1951, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

Children of Alice Gross and Harold Perfitt are:

+ 7477 i. Susan¹² Perfitt, born 01 Apr 1953.
+ 7478 ii. David Warren Perfitt, twin, born 30 Jan 1956.
+ 7479 iii. Dale Ann Perfitt, twin, born 30 Jan 1956.

4666. Harry Charles¹¹ Gross (Harry Walter¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Wanner, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 03 Oct 1931 in Wilson, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1962 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Carolyn Ann Beers** 21 Jul 1956 in Harmony, Warren Co, New Jersey. She was born 19 Dec 1936 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 2002.

More About Harry Charles Gross:

Military service: Bet. 1950 - 1954, staff sergeant 1st Bomber Squadron US Air Force station at Guam twice

More About Harry Gross and Carolyn Beers:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1956, Harmony, Warren Co, New Jersey

Children of Harry Gross and Carolyn Beers are:

- 7480 i. Brian¹² Gross, born Aft. 1956.
- 7481 ii. Neal Gross, born Aft. 1958.

4678. Karl¹¹ Ochsenbacher (Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friederich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1902.

Children of Karl Ochsenbacher are:

- 7482 i. Paula¹² Ochsenbacher, born 20 Feb 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7483 ii. Lore Ochsenbacher, born 02 Apr 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7484 iii. Karl Ochsenbacher, born 03 Apr 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7485 iv. Martin Ochsenbacher, born 20 Nov 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7486 v. Inge Ochsenbacher, born 02 Dec 1944 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4679. Willy Eugen¹¹ Ochsenbacher (Gottlob Ernst¹⁰, Jacob Friederich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1990 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisse Koch** 02 Jul 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Eugen Ochsenbacher:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Willy Ochsenbacher and Luise Koch:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Willy Ochsenbacher and Luise Koch is:

- 7487 i. ?¹² Ochsenbacher, born Aft. 1938.

4682. John George¹¹ Leminger, Jr. (Juliana Paulina¹⁰ Leucht, Julianna⁹ Ochsenbacher, Friedrich⁸, Margaretha⁷ Kaercher, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1901 in Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana. He married **Rose Marie Hein** 27 Sep 1930 in Indiana, daughter of Edward Hein and Luvina Widmer. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John George Leminger, Jr.:

Burial: 04 Feb 1981, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; arterio sclerosis

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ howard Jefferies's family

More About Rose Marie Hein:

Burial: 31 Oct 1978, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: myocardial enfarction

More About John Leminger and Rose Hein:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Indiana

Children of John Leminger and Rose Hein are:

- 7488 i. baby¹² Leminger, born 26 May 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

 More About baby Leminger:
 Burial: 27 May 1937, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana
 Cause of Death: inanition
- 7489 ii. Barbara Jeanne (Ann) Leminger, born 28 Jun 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2007. She married ? Espersen; born Aft. 1933.
- + 7490 iii. John Larry Leminger, born 19 Jun 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4685. Maria Bertha¹¹ Zahn (Maria Christine¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Theodore Herter** 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer. He was born 03 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Bertha Zahn:
Social Security Number: 364-38-3965

Notes for Albert Theodore Herter:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon for Albert T. Herter, 80, of 6294 Scio Church Rd., who died Monday morning Nov. 18, 1968 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the services, at Salem Lutheran Church, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of the church. He was born Aug. 3, 1888 in Lodi Township the son of John G. and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On Feb. 14, 1917 he married Bertha Zahn who survives. Mr. Herter was a farmer all of his life. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

Survivors besides his wife include four sons, Walter A., Erwin G. and Leon L., all of Lodi Township and LeRoy R. of Scio Township; six grandchildren; one great grandchild; one brother, Reuben E. of Lodi Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio Township, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Pittsfield Township and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan. He was preceded in death by a son, Raymond, in 1924 and a sister, Mrs. Fred Grob, and two brothers, Lorence and George.

More About Albert Theodore Herter:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b name shown as Albert P. Herter

Census 3: 14 Jun 1940, 6264 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres value \$9,850

Social Security Number: 364-38-3964

More About Albert Herter and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3708) Albert Theodore Herter.

4686. Laura Barbara (Lorena)¹¹ Zahn (Maria Christine¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Phillip Herter** 10 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer. He was born 13 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Lorina B. Herter of 6271 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, age99, died Saturday, July 30, 1988 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home in Grass Lake, Michigan. She was born April 25, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Godfried and Maria (Keck) Zahn. She had been a Lodi Twp. resident all of her life. On February 6, 1915 she married George P. Herter and he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. She was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., and a Church's Ladies Aide. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Herbert (Louisa) Diuble of Ann Arbor, six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Monday, August 1 at Salem Lutheran Church, with Rev. Thomas Knickebein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Cedar Knoll Rest Home. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Burial: 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 34

More About George Phillip Herter:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 22 May 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart ailment

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a daughter Louisa N. 19

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 59 acres value \$6,500 in 1920

More About George Herter and Laura Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Bertha Zahn & Albert Herter

Child is listed above under (3709) George Phillip Herter.

4687. Esther Elvira¹¹ Zahn (Maria Christine¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She

married **Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin** 27 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey. He was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Elvira Zahn:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Keck, Barbara Kempf and Catherine Reichert

Burial: 12 Aug 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 17 monument 20 lot 37

Confirmation: 05 May 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Arthur C. Fiegel, 80, died June 26, 1983 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon after a lengthy illness. He was born July 3, 1902, in Lima Township, the son of Karl and Emma (Frey) Fiegel. On January 27, 1926 he married Esther Zahn, in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Fiegel was a life member and a former council member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, and was a lifelong Lodi Township farmer.

Surviving in addition to his wife: three sons, Roland, of Saline, Robert and Paul of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a twin brother, Adolph, of Ann Arbor; one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a sister, Sarah.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Salem Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church, of the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Friedrich & Elizabeth Frey & Friederike Fiegel

Burial: 29 Jun 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 17 monument 20 lot 38

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Roland A. 3 & Robert C. 1-4/12; also father Charles Fiegel 63

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1926, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Zahn and Arthur Fiegel are:

- + 7491 i. Roland Arthur (Bill)¹² Fiegel, born 15 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7492 ii. Robert Carl Fiegel, born 28 Sep 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7493 iii. Paul Edward Fiegel, born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4690. Hermine Barbara¹¹ Reichert (Katherine Caroline¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck
Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease
Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM
Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.
Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele
Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family
 Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b
 Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a
 Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry
 Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge
 Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible
 Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzell Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
 Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children are listed above under (3716) Oscar Otto Stollsteimer.

4692. Clarence C.¹¹ Walker (Emma Barbara¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Margaret Byrnes** 01 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Byrnes and Ellen Whelens. She was born 21 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence C. Walker:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walker and Helen Byrnes:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Walker and Helen Byrnes is:

- 7494 i. Geraldine Margaret¹² Walker, born 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001. She married Eugene G. Flick; born 18 Nov 1921; died 31 Dec 2000.

More About Eugene G. Flick:
Burial: Jan 2001, Fort Huachuca Cemetery Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, Arizona

4693. Cornelius Theo¹¹ Walker (Emma Barbara¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Ruth Hawes** 29 Aug 1917 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelos Hawer and Susie Johnston. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1968 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Theo Walker:
Burial: Nov 1982, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I - Co M 47th Infantry 4th Division
Occupation: plumber
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-14-1993

More About Cornelius Walker and Anna Hawes:
Divorce: Dec 1967, Indian River Co, Florida
Marriage: 29 Aug 1917, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Cornelius Walker and Anna Hawes is:

- + 7495 i. Donald Clarence¹² Walker, born 21 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4694. Erwin John¹¹ Jedele (Klara Paulina¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be in Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 7496 i. John Albert¹² Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

4697. Paul Walter¹¹ Jedele (Klara Paulina¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of m the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina
Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedelee, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Paullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedelee of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedelee, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedelee. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Paullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedelee, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedelee will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedelee may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedelee and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedelee, son of John Jedelee, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stelhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin applique on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonias and bouvardias, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedelee, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedelee was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedelee leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedelee and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Helen Springer are:

- + 7497 i. Janet Marie¹² Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7498 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:
Occupation: American School Athens, Greece
Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

4698. Karl Michael¹¹ Weimer (Martha¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 7499 i. Barbara Jean¹² Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7500 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4700. Helen Barbara¹¹ Weimer (Martha¹⁰ Keck, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 7501 i. William Robert¹² Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- 7502 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4701. Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida

Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:

Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 7503 i. Carolina Elizabeth¹² Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)

Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia

- + 7504 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

4702. Della Amanda¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 7505 i. Karen Barbara¹² Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 7506 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

4703. Norman Wilhelm¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸,

Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema drainage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 7507 i. Marlene Gail¹² Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4707. Delta Kathleen¹¹ Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria¹⁰ Eiting, Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:

Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

+ 7508 i. Donna Kathleen¹² Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4708. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹¹ Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria¹⁰ Eiting, Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer

Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Augusta Avery Niethammer "Gussie" was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tuscumbia, Alabama; 14 grand- children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonia. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an

arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Miss Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 7509 i. Woodward Avery¹² Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:

April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.

- + 7510 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 7511 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 7512 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:

Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the wedding songs. The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she designed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustrated satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was applied in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M.

Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodard A. Neithammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

- + 7513 v. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

4709. Belton Frank¹¹ Eiding (Pauline Louise¹⁰ Eiting, Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lotta G. Crabtree** 26 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Betsy McNeil** 15 Jul 1939 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of George McNeil and May Middlebrook. She was born 15 Feb 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Belton Eiding and Lotta Crabtree:
Divorce: 03 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Sep 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil are:

- + 7514 i. Sally Lucinda¹² Eiding, born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 7515 ii. Charles Benton Eiding, born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon.
- 7516 iii. Laura Ann Eiding, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 2017 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 7517 iv. Edward James Eiding, born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4710. Virginia Carolyn¹¹ Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹⁰ Eiding, Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Marshall Trytten** 11 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1918 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 16 Jun 1998 in Hazel

Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Carolyn Rusche:

Occupation: 1940, clerk University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Marshall Trytten:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Rosche's family

More About John Trytten and Virginia Rusche:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Rusche and John Trytten are:

- 7518 i. Susan Joslyn¹² Trytten, born 1941.
- 7519 ii. Jack Trytten.

4711. Fredric Junior¹¹ Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹⁰ Eiding, Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2000. He married **Marilyn Helen Moser** 17 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Moser and Elsie Spence. She was born 27 Jan 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Fredric Junior Rusche:

Fredric Rusche, age 79. Met his Lord and Savior on June 17, 2000. Beloved father of Charla Rusche and Rodric Rusche. Visitation Monday 5-9 p.m. and Tuesday 12 noon – 9 p.m. at the Northrop-Sassman Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road (at 7 Mile), Northville. Instate at Ward Presbyterian Church, 4000 W. 6 Mile, Northville, Wednesday 9 a.m. until time of Service 10 a.m. Memorial contributions to Gideon International could be appreciated.

More About Marilyn Helen Moser:

Cause of Death: salicylate poisoning, took overdose

Marriage Notes for Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

In the Westminster Presbyterian Church Wednesday Lynn Moser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse R. Moser, of Chippewa Drive, was married to Lt. Frederic Rusche, son of Mrs. Matilda Rusche, of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Benjamin J. Bush read the service at 8:30 o'clock Nov. 17, 1943.

The bride's ivory satin gown was trimmed with Chantilly lace and she carried calla lilies. Gale Doyle and Mrs. John Trytten were her attendants. Warren Jessup, of Ann Arbor, was Lt. Rusche's best man. A reception in the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The couple will live in San Marcos, Texas.

More About Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser are:

- 7520 i. Charla Gale¹² Rusche, born 12 Sep 1944.

More About Charla Gale Rusche:
Occupation: lawyer Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7521 ii. Rodric Jesse Rusche, born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

4712. Thomas Frederick Henry¹¹ Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)¹⁰ Eiting, Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Kaeser**. She was born 30 Jul 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Thomas Stueve and Shirley Kaeser are:

- + 7522 i. Karen Elaine¹² Stueve, born 09 Dec 1941.
- + 7523 ii. Joan Angela Stueve, born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio.

4713. Catherine Sample (Kathryn)¹¹ Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)¹⁰ Eiting, Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania. She married **Vitalis Keisling Scott** 31 Jan 1934 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 21 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1991 in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vitalis Keisling Scott:

Vi K. Scott of Corry, Pennsylvania, age 88, formerly of Pittsburgh, on Tuesday June 25th, 1991; husband of the late Kathryn Stueve Scott; father of Mrs. (William) Suzanne S. Johnson of Bear Lake, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Sharen S. Balthrop of Chattanooga, Tennessee; brother of Mrs. (Daniel) Virginia Krotz of Tuscon, Arizona and George Scott of Norwalk, Ohio; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Private funeral service will be held by the family. Burial will be in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. Arrangements by the Bracken Funeral Home, Corry, Pennsylvania.

More About Vitalis Keisling Scott:

Census: 09 May 1940, 489 Thorny Croft; Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-362 SD 34 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1940, sands salesman US Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Catherine Stueve and Vitalis Scott:

Announcement of the marriage of Vitellus Scott, of Cincinnati, a former Bucyrus boy, to Kathryn Stueve, daughter of Dr. A. Stueve of Cincinnati which occurred October 16, 1934, has been received by friends here. Mr. Scott attended Bucyrus high school, graduating in 1922, and afterwards attended Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1926. He is employed by the Fidelity Deposit Company of Cincinnati.

More About Vitalis Scott and Catherine Stueve:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1934, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Stueve and Vitalis Scott are:

- 7524 i. Suzanne E.¹² Scott, born 1937 in Pennsylvania. She married William Johnson.
- 7525 ii. Sharon J. Scott, born 24 Apr 1944 in Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Balthrop.

4715. Alvin Robert¹¹ Toney (Robert Michael (Thone)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucile Martha Guenther** 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Clara Berner. She was born 28 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Maria Elsie Rothfuss** 01 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rothfuss and Christina Armbruster. She was born 14 Dec 1904 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvin Robert Toney:

Alvin R. Toney of Chelsea, age 94, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1995 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born Aug. 21, 1901 in Lima Township, the son of Robert and Emilie (Kaercher) Toney. Mr. Toney was a farmer in Washtenaw County all of his life. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Dexter Co-op, and a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea.

He married Lucille Guenther in September 1926, and she preceded him in death in February 1951. In March of 1952, he married Marie Rothfuss, and she preceded him in death, in November of 1985.

Survivors, include two sons, Kenneth Toney and Carl (Kathy) Rothfuss, both of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Margaret (Frank) Van Schoten of Oregon; one son-in-law, Duane (Virginia) Layher of Chelsea; two sisters, Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor and Glendora Jedeke of Dexter; nine grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Shirley Layher in 1987; a brother, Clarence Toney; and an infant sister, Armenia.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Sept. 21, at 11 a.m. at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Paul Richert officiating. Burial followed at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family received friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel Wednesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and at the church Thursday 10 to 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Lambs of Our Savior Preschool.

More About Alvin Robert Toney:

Burial: Sep 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 851 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 25 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 acres

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church

Residence: 851 S. Steinbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-4806

More About Lucile Martha Guenther:

Burial: Feb 1951

More About Alvin Toney and Lucile Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Elsie Rothfuss:

Burial: 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 244 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, kitchen worker restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Toney and Maria Rothfuss:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Toney and Lucile Guenther are:

- + 7526 i. Shirley Ann¹² Toney, born 03 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7527 ii. Kenneth Clarence Toney, born 28 Sep 1938 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leah Marjean Devine 03 Sep 1992; born 22 Mar 1946.

More About Kenneth Clarence Toney:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Erwin & Helen Guenther

More About Kenneth Toney and Leah Devine:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1992

4717. Clarence Ruben¹¹ Toney (Robert Michael (Thone)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Almeda Bradbury** 20 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Archie Bradbury and Nettie Ayers. She was born 25 May 1909 in Bear Grove, Cass Co, Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Ruben Toney:

Burial: Jan 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Almeda Bradbury:

Mary A. Haselswerdt, of Lima Township, age 85, died Friday, March 10, 1995 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on May 25, 1909, the daughter of Archie and Nettie (Ayers) Bradbury. On Nov. 20, 1930 she married Clarence Toney and he preceded her in death on Jan. 24, 1935. She then married Lewis Haselswerdt on June 29, 1941 and he also preceded her in death on June 10, 1971. Mary had been a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church and the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. She was a former 4-H leader in Lima Township for 28 years, a 50-year member of the Lima Center Extension Study Group, and a Lima Township treasurer for many years.

She is survived by two sons, Robert L. (Carolynn) Toney and Stanley C. Toney, all of Denver, Colorado; a step-daughter, Mrs. Glendon (Janet) Bovee of Lowell; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her brothers, Clifford, Hugh, and Jay Bradbury; and two sisters, Merl Coy and Mildred Lewis.

Visitation was held Tuesday, March 14, from 3-9 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter, and Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of service at the church. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Dexter United Methodist Church with the Rev. Anna Marie Austin officiating. Contributions may be made to the Dexter United Methodist Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Mary Almeda Bradbury:

1: 10 Mar 1995, conflict with death date this is what was internet

Burial: Bet. Nov 1985 - 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 884 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, treasurer township Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-7056

More About Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury are:

- + 7528 i. Robert Leland¹² Toney, born 27 Mar 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2012 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 7529 ii. Stanley Clarence Toney, born 16 Jun 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4718. Glendora Lydia¹¹ Toney (Robert Michael (Thone)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Julius Jedele** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. He was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea

Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedelev in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedelev of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedelev; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedelev; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Julius Jedelev:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

More About Alfred Jedelev and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glendora Toney and Alfred Jedelev are:

- + 7530 i. Carol Lucille¹² Jedelev, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7531 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedelev, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4719. Clara Emilie¹¹ Toney (Robert Michael (Thone)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Edwin Fritz** 24 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 12 Jan 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Clara Emilie Toney:

Education: 1930, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3956

More About Ruben Edwin Fritz:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Johanna Fritz

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ future

father-in-law Robert M. Toney's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 824 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, Kappler Packing Company (Wm & Rueben) 3356 Pontiac Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 824 Steinbach; Section 25 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruben Fritz and Clara Toney:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1932, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Toney and Ruben Fritz are:

- + 7532 i. Dean Rueben¹² Fritz, born 22 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7533 ii. Elaine Grace Fritz, born 07 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7534 iii. John Richard Fritz, born 30 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4721. Alfred Otto¹¹ Toney (Otto Theophilus¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lillian Pagel** 24 Aug 1938, daughter of William Pagel and Eunice Schekel. She was born 12 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Otto Toney:

Occupation: Bet. 1939 - 1947, police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager Beer Vault Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4255 S. 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eunice Lillian Pagel:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: supervisor Printing & Reproduction Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 600 W. Huron Street, Apt 326; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Toney and Eunice Pagel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1938

Children of Alfred Toney and Eunice Pagel are:

- + 7535 i. Maribeth H.¹² Toney, born 21 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 2014.
- + 7536 ii. Richard Karl Toney, born 20 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4726. Gladys Rowena¹¹ Icheldinger (Lydia Bertha¹⁰ Toney, Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2011 in Michigan. She married **Roger Wayne Brown** 25 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Brown and Helen Wallace. He was born 04 Nov 1909 in Waterville, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Wayne Brown:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1213 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2

sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, foreman factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Brown and Gladys Icheldinger:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Icheldinger and Roger Brown are:

- + 7537 i. Craig William¹² Brown, born 25 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7538 ii. Cynthia Brown, born 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7539 iii. Suzanne Lynn Brown, born 20 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2014 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4728. Eileen Bessie¹¹ Icheldinger (Lydia Bertha¹⁰ Toney, Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Ferris Nathan Crawford** 25 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Crawford and Mary Lentz. He was born 01 Nov 1912 in Blaine Twp, Benzie Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eileen Bessie Icheldinger:

Eileen Bessie Icheldinger Crawford, 98, of Lansing, Michigan, passed away March 12, 2014. Eileen was born December 5, 1915, in Dexter, Michigan, to Bertha and Alfred Icheldinger. She is preceded in death by three sisters, Gladys Brown, Pearl Manning, and Evelyn Rogers. Eileen was married to Ferris N. Crawford on June 25, 1941. Eileen was a resident of Lansing, Michigan since 1948. Eileen was devoted to her husband, Ferris, who preceded her in death. Together they raised four children: Douglas Nathan (Lois) from Baytown, Texas; Barbara Ann (Michael) from Athens, Georgia; Susan Marie Tharr (Billy) from Cape Coral, Florida; and Thomas Alfred (Tina) from East Lansing, Michigan. Eileen is also survived by ten grandchildren, Nathan, Andrea, Kimberly, Benjamin, Rebecca, Rachel, Douglas, Kelsey, Taylor, and Cody; nine great-grandchildren; and her dear sister-in-law, Esther Ballard.

Eileen was raised in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Eileen graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1933 and The University of Michigan, School of Music, in 1938. She played violin and viola in the University of Michigan Symphonic Orchestra. She was initiated into the Sigma Alpha Iota Honorary National Music Sorority. Eileen was a long-time member of University Lutheran Church in East Lansing. Eileen was an avid bridge player into her 90s, and a member of many bridge clubs in Lansing. She loved watching University of Michigan football and basketball games. Her greatest joy was her family, her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, and hearing news about everyone. Eileen will be remembered for her intelligence, graciousness, caring, and devotion to her family. She was an inspiration to all her family and friends.

A Funeral Service will be held Monday, March 17, 2014, at 11:00 a.m. at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. Interment at Deepdale Memorial Gardens, Lansing, Michigan. Visitation will be held Sunday, March 16th from 1-3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home and 10-11 a.m. March 17th before the funeral service. For those desiring, memorial donations may be made to the Ferris N. Crawford and Eileen B. Crawford Memorial Scholarship, Northeast Texas Community College Foundation, P.O. Box 1307, Mount Pleasant, Texas 75456-1307, Attention: Nita May, Director of Development, in honor of Eileen.

More About Ferris Crawford and Eileen Icheldinger:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Icheldinger and Ferris Crawford are:

- 7540 i. Douglas Nathan¹² Crawford, born 07 Oct 1942. He married Lois Ann Hart 29 Jun 1970 in Emmet Co, Michigan; born 23 Mar 1943.

More About Douglas Crawford and Lois Hart:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1970, Emmet Co, Michigan

- + 7541 ii. Barbara Ann Crawford, born 12 Feb 1947.
- + 7542 iii. Susan Marie Crawford, born 06 Jul 1951.
- + 7543 iv. Thomas Alfred Crawford, born 01 Aug 1956.

4729. Evelyn B.¹¹ Icheldinger (Lydia Bertha¹⁰ Toney, Anna Maria⁹ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2013 in California. She married **Orville Chester Rogers** 03 Dec 1943 in California. He was born 04 Jun 1910 in Monterey Co, California, and died 15 Apr 2008 in Monterey Co, California.

Notes for Evelyn B. Icheldinger:

Evelyn B. Rogers, 93, was a resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 66 years. Born February 24, 1920 in Dexter, Michigan, she grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from the University of Michigan in 1942 with a degree in social work. After college, she and a friend escaped to sunny California from the cold Michigan winters, although she always remained a devoted University of Michigan fan. She found work in Los Angeles at an Army Depot, where she met a lieutenant named Orville Rogers. They married on December 3, 1943, and had 64 years together until his death in 2008.

Evelyn and Orville moved to Carmel in 1946, when Orville took a job teaching at Sunset School. Evelyn was a long-time, faithful member of St. Timothy Lutheran church, and was a substitute teacher for many years with Monterey Peninsula Unified School District. She was also a member of the Littlebits chapter of the Children's Home Society, the AAUW, the 20-40 Club, and many bridge clubs. She and her husband traveled the world with family and friends after retirement, and she was always ready for the next trip. She had a wonderful sense of humor, and especially enjoyed being with her children and grandchildren. She is survived by her daughters, Janis Rogers Dewar (Tom) of Alamo and Diane Marie Williams (Gary) of Pacific Grove; six grandchildren; and a sister, Eileen Crawford of Lansing, Michigan.

The family would like to thank the staff at Forest Hill Manor for their compassionate care. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Carmel Valley Kiwanis Foundation, P.O. Box 485, Carmel Valley, California 93924 (specify "Orville Rogers Scholarship"), or to the St. Timothy Foundation, 52 Soledad Drive, Monterey, California, 93940. A memorial service will be held at St. Timothy Lutheran Church on Saturday, April 13, 2013 at 2:00pm.

Notes for Orville Chester Rogers:

Orville C. Rogers, 97, was a resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 90 years old, passed April 15, 2008. Born June 4, 1910 in New Monterey, he graduated from San Jose State University, did graduate work at UC Berkeley, and received a master's degree in education from the University of Michigan.

He was a teacher and administrator in the Carmel Unified School District from 1946 to 1975. During that period he was principal of Woods and Tularcitos elementary schools, and was the last principal of Sunset School. He was instrumental in the development of Carmel Middle School as the first middle school on the Monterey Peninsula, and was its first principal. He was later curriculum coordinator for the district.

He was a past president of Carmel Kiwanis and a member of Carmel Valley Kiwanis. He was a volunteer driver for Meals on Wheels and a member of St. Timothy Lutheran Church in Monterey.

Mr. Rogers was a World War II veteran, serving in Burma and India. He retired after 21 years as a major in the USAR Signal Corps.

He is survived by Evelyn, his wife of 64 years; his daughters, Janis Lynn Dewar (Tom) of Alamo and Diane Marie Williams (Gary) of Pacific Grove; and six grandchildren.

The family would like express their deep gratitude to Dr. Roger Shiffman and Katie, John, and Tonita from the Hospice for their compassionate care. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Hospice of the Central Coast, 2 Upper Ragsdale Dr. Suite D210, Monterey, California 93940; Carmel Valley Kiwanis Scholarship Fund - Orville Rogers Scholarship, P.O. Box 485, Carmel Valley, California 93924; or St. Timothy Foundation, 52 Soledad Drive, Monterey, California 93940. A memorial service will be held at St. Timothy Lutheran Church on Saturday, May 10, 2008 at 2 p.m.

More About Orville Rogers and Evelyn Icheldinger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1943, California

Children of Evelyn Icheldinger and Orville Rogers are:

- + 7544 i. Janis Lynn¹² Rogers, born 17 Feb 1952 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 27 Aug 2019.
- + 7545 ii. Diane Marie Rogers, born 06 Jan 1956 in Monterey Co, California.

4732. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross (George Edward¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adolph Marion** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gross and Carl Marion are:

- + 7546 i. Dorothy Ruth¹² Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7547 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of

Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7548 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4733. Esther L.¹¹ Gross (George Edward¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2013 in California. She married **Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff** 23 May 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Isadore Hatoff and Gertrude Feigelman. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 05 May 2002 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Esther L. Gross:

Esther G. Hatoff (December 19, 1918–November 19, 2013) Longtime East Bay resident and Midwest transplant, Esther Gross Hatoff, passed away peacefully on November 19, 2013 with her children at her side. Born on a farm in a German-speaking community near Ann Arbor, Michigan, she moved with her family to nearby Saline in 1925. There, she excelled in school and graduated from the University of Michigan, Phi Beta Kappa. On completing her studies, she joined the psychology staff at the state hospital in Traverse City where she met her future husband, Alexander Hatoff, a visiting pediatrician in residence.

Their marriage in 1942 took Esther and Alexander to Richmond, California and the war effort at Kaiser Shipyards. There, Al served as Kaiser Hospital's first pediatrician. Ann Elizabeth was born in 1945, followed by David Edward and Brian William. During this period, many lifelong friendships were forged in Berkeley, Oakland, Piedmont, Walnut Creek, and Alameda, many of which continued to Esther's death just before her 95th birthday. After her children were in school, Esther attended CSU, Hayward (now East Bay) to earn a Master's degree in psychology. Thereafter, she would serve as a psychologist for Oakland Public Schools.

Passionate for the underdog, Esther supported equal rights for all and tolerance for individual beliefs-values she instilled in her offspring. Her life blended modernity and tradition. A person who savored reading *The New Yorker*, traveling the world, exploring ideas, and discussing a wide range of topics, she delighted in friends and family, serving meals they appreciated and entertaining with flair.

Esther found her greatest joy in time shared with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Daughter Ann (John Hammerman); son David (Julie Hatoff); son Brian (Linda Reynolds); grandchildren Megan, Alison, Jillian, Quinn; and five great-grandchildren will miss her deeply and strive to live her legacy. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Bertha Gross, and her sister, Ruth Marion, and her husband, Alexander Hatoff.

The family suggests donations in Esther Hatoff's memory be made to the Salvation Army, St. Anthony's Foundation, or any organization providing for children.

Notes for Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Alexander Hatoff, M.D. of Walnut Creek, California, died May 5, 2002 at the age of 86. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Esther Hatoff and by their children Ann Rapp of Modesto, California, David Hatoff (Julie) of San Clemente, California and Brian Hatoff (Linda) of Alameda, California, as well as by four grandchildren - Megan, Alison, Jillian and Quinn. He is also survived by his sister Dorothy

Jahre of Brooklyn, New York.

He grew up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Cornell University, and received a Master's degree in Public Health from the University of Michigan and his medical degree from the University of Rochester. His career in pediatrics spanned many years including private practice in Oakland, California, chief of pediatrics at Highland Hospital in Oakland, California, Director of Chapters for the American Academy of Pediatrics in Evanston, IL and medical consultant for the State of California. A private interment will be at Mountain View Cemetery with the family present.

More About Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Residence: Mariner Square Drive; Alameda, California

Residence 2: Avendia Sevilla; Walnut Creek, California

More About Alexander Hatoff and Esther Gross:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Gross and Alexander Hatoff are:

- + 7549 i. Ann Elizabeth¹² Hatoff, born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California.
- 7550 ii. Dr. David Edward Hatoff, born 04 Apr 1947 in Alameda Co, California. He married Julie A. Swan 30 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Feb 1947.

More About Dr. David Edward Hatoff:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Gastroenterology in Laguna Hills, California

Notes for Julie A. Swan:

September 1, 2006 - For the second time in less than a week, the MiraCosta College Academic Senate, which represents the school's faculty, anguished yesterday over the fate of a popular top administrator who was abruptly placed on paid leave. Julie Hatoff, vice president for instructional services since 1984, was told to clear out her desk by 5 p.m. Aug. 25, Senate members said. The members were unsure who ordered the move – the college's president or the college's attorneys.

Faculty member Tom Severance, in an impassioned half-hour speech yesterday, called Hatoff an icon at MiraCosta and the statewide community college system. At the beginning of the meeting, the president and vice president of the Senate announced their resignations. President Brent Pickett and Vice President Lynne Miller said their decisions were not in protest over Hatoff's departure, but were related because of the stress and time away from their families caused by the turmoil of the Hatoff situation.

Although no official reason has been given for Hatoff's ouster, many faculty and nonteaching staff members said it was the latest in an administrative housecleaning after a campus scandal last spring involving the unauthorized sale of thousands of palm trees on the Oceanside campus. Severance noted that Alleen Texeira, head of the horticulture department, also has been placed on leave, and Eileen Kraskouskas, the dean of vocational education and Texeira's boss, was asked to retire. Miller asked those in attendance yesterday to attend the college's governing board meeting at 4 p.m. today. She asked that at least five or six speakers sign up to address the board during a public-comment period. In addition, the Academic Senate has asked to present a report on its concerns at a board meeting at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday in Aztlan Rooms A and B on the Oceanside campus, 1 Barnard Drive.

Miller and Pickett said Hatoff's situation is in the hands of attorneys and there's little they can do, although a task force of Senate members will "investigate the investigation." Kraskouskas, Hatoff and Texeira have hired lawyers and are not speaking to the media. Members of the audience yesterday said that now may be the time for MiraCosta, one of the few nonunionized community colleges, to consider forming a collective-bargaining unit. Others said there may come a time for a vote of no-confidence in the college's president, Victoria Muñoz Richart. Miller said that now is not the time.

The college issued no immediate announcement last week of Hatoff's leave. Upon request, public-relations director Bonnie Hall supplied a two-sentence statement: "Dr. Richart was informed this morning by college attorney, Daniel Shinoff, that the vice president of instructional services will be on leave until further notice. "Dr. Richart appointed Dick Robertson, vice president of student services, to also serve as interim vice president of instructional services." Hall said yesterday that the letter from Shinoff did not give a reason for his announcement that Hatoff would be on leave. Neither Shinoff nor Richart returned calls for comment yesterday. During the leave, Hall said, Hatoff will receive her annual salary of \$200,803.

Hatoff began her career at MiraCosta in 1971 as an English instructor. She was named vice president of instructional services in 1984. "She was the most beloved person," retired instructor Larry Nugent said later. "She's given her whole life to MiraCosta and is really well-known throughout the state." MiraCosta's governing board turned over the palm tree matter to the District Attorney's Office. Hall said yesterday that district attorney investigators have asked for further information from college officials, but she could not say what they requested.

MiraCosta College's Julie Hatoff - Came to MiraCosta in 1972. Taught English and humanities concentrating on literature of ethnic Americans, women's studies, and the intellectual history of the European inter-war period.

Served two terms as Academic Senate President and department chair. Elected to the statewide Academic Senate and served as its secretary.

Founded with two colleagues from SFFCC and L.A. Valley the English Council of 2-Year Colleges (ECCTYC); cofounded the North County Higher Education Alliance with colleagues from CSU San Marcos and Palomar Community College.

Appointed Vice President, Instructional Services in 1984. Served as head of SDICCCA Chief Instructional Officers and member of statewide executive board before election in 1992 as President, California Chief Instructional Officers. Joined the Executive Committee of National Council of Instructional Administrators; elected its President in 2002. Represented NCIA on Workforce Development Commission.

August 21, 2007 - Oceanside - An ousted MiraCosta College administrator is suing the public college for \$24 million, saying officials violated state labor laws when they fired her and accused her of failing to supervise workers and cooperate with an investigation into the illegal sale of palm trees. The administrator, Julie Hatoff, filed the suit in May, alleging breach of contract, negligence, extortion, harassment and labor law violations. The lawsuit names the college, former President Victoria Munoz Richart, all seven members of MiraCosta's governing board and former trustee Henry Holloway.

A scandal erupted at the college in December 2005 when a whistleblower alleged that officials in the horticulture department were raising and selling palm trees for personal profit. The ensuing 17-month probe led authorities to charge one school employee, Alleen Texeira, with a single count of theft. A handful of other employees, including Hatoff, were disciplined or resigned.

A copy of the suit obtained by the North County Times last week shows Hatoff is seeking \$14 million in general and special damages, as well as punitive damages of \$5 million from Richart, and \$1 million each from the board members who supported Richart - board president Charles Adams and trustees Carolyn Batiste, Rudy Fernandez, Gregory Post and Holloway. Hatoff's attorney, Tracy Warren, said Monday that her client would not comment on the lawsuit.

Jim Downs, a spokesman for Taxpayers Saving MiraCosta -- a group that has backed Richart and the board majority - said the lawsuit is a waste of money and has little or no chance of prevailing. Jonathan Cole, president of the Academic Senate and a supporter of Hatoff, said he was not comfortable offering opinions about the monetary details of Hatoff's suit.

A 36-year employee of MiraCosta College, Hatoff oversaw all educational programs as the top instructional administrator. She was one of several employees investigated by the college's private attorney during the palm-tree probe. Hatoff was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in the internal college inquiry; a separate investigation by the San Diego County district attorney's office also found no evidence of illegal activity by Hatoff.

College officials, however, accused Hatoff of failing to properly supervise employees and refusing to cooperate in the investigation. She was placed on administrative leave as vice president of instruction in August 2006 and dismissed from the post in June 2007. Hatoff drew pay for her \$200,000 cabinet-level job throughout her leave. She is still on the college payroll as a tenured professor of English on leave, college officials said.

In her 39-page lawsuit, Hatoff claims that Richart had "no credible evidence that Hatoff played any part in the palm tree incident, yet for over one-year Richart led an entire college community to believe otherwise." Richart abused her position to "satisfy her own personal agenda, which included forcibly and inexplicably ousting" Hatoff due to personal friction between the two women that arose after Richart took the reins of MiraCosta in summer 2004, the suit states.

The five trustees who are being sued for more than \$1 million each are part of a board majority that supported Richart throughout her tenure at the college. In her suit, Hatoff said the trustees "blindly obeyed the self-serving mandates" of Richart, who negotiated a \$1.5 million buyout of her contract in late June. In regard to Hatoff's lawsuit, several legal maneuvers are in the works, including a motion by Hatoff attorney Tracy Warren to disqualify the law firm representing MiraCosta College. The motion to bar the firm, Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, is scheduled to be heard Friday.

Adams, the board president, on Monday offered his full support for the work of Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, saying the firm has served the district well. On Aug. 31, a hearing is also set on a motion by college attorneys to dismiss Hatoff's case. On the same day, the attorney representing Richart will ask the court to dismiss the case against his client as a nuisance suit.

March 10, 2016 - The San Ysidro School District sued attorney Dan Shinoff and his firm for malpractice. The suit settled without any admission of wrongdoing. The district also filed a complaint against Shinoff with the State Bar of California. Fallout from a palm tree scandal at MiraCosta College led to the departure of several administrators and lawsuits.

Palm Gate - Before there were solar panels in South County, there were palm trees in North County. In 2006, a MiraCosta College employee complained that colleagues were using college resources to grow privately owned palm trees on the Oceanside campus and planned to sell them for personal gain. The college ordered up an investigation through Shinoff's firm.

Shinoff turned to Bob Price, a private investigator who heads the San Diego company ESI International Inc. and whose credentials include 10 years working for the FBI. All told, Price's 18-month probe and all the fallout from it cost \$6.8 million. A district attorney's office investigation resulted in one criminal conviction for a \$305 water theft by a college employee.

Some of the concerns about the illicit palm trees turned out to be baseless. The palms were donated to the college years earlier, it turns out, but weren't properly documented. But the ordeal turned the college upside

down for several years and led to the departure of top administrators via deals negotiated by Shinoff, and lawsuits by employees, fought by Shinoff.

Among those who sued and settled was the school's vice president of instruction, Julie Hatoff, who was accused by the college of knowing about the theft and doing nothing – something county prosecutors reportedly found no evidence of. Hatoff tried to get Shinoff removed as counsel for MiraCosta, alleging he and Price failed to make it clear she could be targeted and made false promises of attorney-client privilege. Hatoff also lodged a complaint with the State Bar. The outcome of that complaint is unknown, but Shinoff bears no public record of discipline on the State Bar website. Hatoff, who declined to comment for this story, eventually settled with the college in 2007 for \$542,000.

Three college trustees obtained their own legal counsel separate from Shinoff amid the turmoil. One said in a declaration they "all sought and received independent counsel precisely because we did not believe that Shinoff was acting in the best interests of the College," but rather in the interests of the college president, Victoria Munoz Richart. Richart, with Shinoff's help, negotiated an exit from the college in June 2007, just three years after arriving. And it cut her expected term short years before her contract was supposed to end.

She walked away with a new deal worth \$1.6 million. But that wasn't the end of it. In 2009, a taxpayer challenged the settlement in court and proved it exceeded the 18-month contract payout limit in state law. Richart, who did not comment for this story, began repaying the money in small increments, but with her deal overturned, her claims of a hostile work environment were revived. She sued the college in 2011, saying she was wrongfully terminated.

That same year, MiraCosta cut ties with Shinoff's firm. Richart's case was finally settled last April. College officials today say MiraCosta has come a long way from those dark days. Charlie Ng, MiraCosta's vice president of business since 2013, said as for the 18-month payout limit, "We are aware of that now when we enter into settlements, and we expect our attorneys to know that."

"I think that as districts spend time with an attorney and see more and more results like that, it is certainly in their best interests to make another choice," Ng said. "There are some that are better than others, but I don't know that any attorney has even been perfect." "I suspect the reason Shinoff is not with us is we wanted to go another direction. The direction we headed in is with the expectation that these kinds of things could be avoided," Ng said. "Being sensitive to settlements, that's the lesson. And paying attention to our attorneys."

More About David Hatoff and Julie Swan:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7551 iii. Brian William Hatoff, born 19 Aug 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married (1) Mary Jane (Weppner) Jacobsen 06 Jun 1981 in Nevada Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Linda Reynolds Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Brian William Hatoff:

Most recently, Brian Hatoff served as Senior Project Archaeologist for the URS Corporation in Oakland, California. He prepared technical reports, environmental compliance documents, and agreement documents. He also conducts archaeological inventories, evaluations, and Native American consultations, all while providing mentorship to the younger staff. Brian Hatoff also worked with clients in the public and private sector through various projects, primarily helping them to meet cultural resource compliance responsibilities. He is well versed in the compliance requirements set forth in the National Environmental Policy Act and the California Environmental Quality Act while directing his clients. Mr. Hatoff also functioned as cultural resources lead for URS FEMA Region IX and offers senior Section 106 compliance support to FEMA operations in California, Nevada, and Hawaii.

In 1988 Mr. Hatoff earned a National Award for Volunteer Services related to the Public Lands/Bureau of Land Management. In 2006, he was awarded with special recognition for his participation with the Nationwide Infrastructure Support Technical Assistance Consultants, which provided consultation to FEMA in the aftermath of the 2005 hurricanes. In 2012 he was recognized by the Office of the Governor, State of Nevada on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Hidden Cave Tours program. Brian Hatoff has also published numerous articles relating to his field, including "Figures for Explanation: Scratched Petroglyphs at the Pistone Site in Western Nevada," which was included in Archives of Great Basin Prehistory.

He holds a B.A. and a M.A. in Anthropology.

Employment History

- February 1991 – December 2010: Senior Project Archaeologist for URS Corporation - Oakland, California
Support private and public sector clients to meet their cultural resource compliance responsibilities under state and federal law.

- October 1976 – December 1990: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior, Carson City BLM in Carson City, Nevada

Directed cultural resources program for 5.5 million acre district. Conducted archaeological inventory and evaluation programs to support wide range of multidisciplinary actions.

- August 1975 – October 1976: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior in Las Vegas, Nevada
Develop cultural resources program to guide Bureau's National Historic Preservation Act Section 106 compliance responsibilities for all activities on 11 million acres of federal lands in southern Nevada.

More About Brian William Hatoff:

Graduation: MA & BA, Anthropology - University of California, Davis, Davis, California
Residence: 1992, 540 Santa Clara Ave; Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Mary Jacobsen:
Divorce: 18 Mar 1982, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Nevada Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Linda Reynolds:
Marriage: Bef. 2011

4735. Homer John¹¹ Kaercher (Reuben Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Grace (Ballou) Ballow** 24 Oct 1941 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Ballou and Oral Weldon. She was born 30 Jan 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2017 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Homer John Kaercher:

Lot 3, West Liberty Heights - 744 South Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Michigan:

Benjamin and Eleanor Steinman sold this lot to Enoch Dieterle for \$500 on February 1, 1926. The next record of sale I found at the Washtenaw County Registrar of Deeds was a transfer on May 31, 1946, from Clifford D. Davis to Homer and Esther Kaercher. The Kaerchers had the house built (by Kurt Lange), and the City Directory shows them living there in 1949. The Kaerchers moved to S. Maple to be close to Mr. Kaercher's aunt and uncle, Ottmar and Melita Kaercher, who were living on Lot 1 (2509 W. Liberty). They lived at 744 S. Maple for about 30 years until they moved to Freedom Township.

The Kaerchers were married on October 25, 1941, and had one son, Daniel W. Kaercher who is a Licensed Pharmacist in Traverse City, Michigan. Homer Kaercher was born in Ann Arbor on August 9, 1916. He worked at the First of America Bank in Ann Arbor for 39 years until he retired in 1976. He was also a veteran of World War II. Mr. Kaercher passed away on April 17, 1993. Esther worked at the Ann Arbor YMCA as a bookkeeper. Until recently, she volunteered every Tuesday in the office of the Zion Lutheran Church on West Liberty.

The Kaerchers sold their house to A. William Klink II and his wife Bethany L. Klink on August 21, 1981, for \$33,000. After five years, the Klinkes sold the house to Mark A. Burke on June 20, 1986, for \$62,500. Mark A. and Brigitte A. Burke stayed for six years, selling the house to Christine L. Lutz for \$112,500 on April 14, 1992. Four years later, on May 28, 1996, Christine L. Lutz sold the house to Amy E. Rothberg for \$121,000.

More About Homer John Kaercher:

Burial: Apr 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, teller Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 744 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6524

Notes for Esther Grace (Ballou) Ballow:

Esther Grace Kaercher age 97, died Friday, February 10, 2017 in Traverse City, formerly of Ann Arbor. She was born January 30, 1920 in Wayne, Michigan, the daughter of Frank and Oral (nee Weldon) Ballou. She is survived by her son Daniel (Joan) Kaercher of Traverse City. She married Homer J. Kaercher October 25, 1941 and he preceded her in death in 1993.

A Graveside Service will be held on Tuesday, February 14, 2017, at 10:00 AM at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Pastor James Debner of Zion Lutheran Church presiding. Arrangements under the direction of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Esther Grace (Ballou) Ballow:

Occupation: bookkeeper YMCA Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer Kaercher and Esther Ballow:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1941, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Homer Kaercher and Esther Ballow is:

- 7552 i. Daniel William¹² Kaercher, born 08 Nov 1945. He married Jessica (Rokue) Franco 27 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1945.

More About Daniel William Kaercher:

Occupation: pharmacist Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence: 2225 Eastern Ave; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Kaercher and Jessica Franco:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4736. Robert Emanuel¹¹ Lambarth (Lydia Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Harriett Jean Hagans** 14 Dec 1945 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Hagans and Mary Buck. She was born 16 Aug 1921 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Lambarth:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Two men were killed this morning Sept. 11, 1942 when a plane from the Grosse Ile naval base at Detroit crashed on the farm of Emanuel Lambarth, five miles west of Saline, this morning. (Authorities at the naval base declined to make public the names of the occupants of the plane pending complete identification.) Robert Lambarth, son of the farmer, was feeding the chickens when he heard the roar of the motor flying low. He said the pilot apparently cut off the motors just before the crash into a plowed field. The plane dug into the ground and then bounced, finally crashing into a tree about 450 feet from where it originally hit the ground. Both bodies one clad m a flying suit and one in overalls were found m the central part of the plane wreckage. The accident occurred about 9:15 a. m. (E. W. T.) Young Lambarth said he had been hearing the plane for several minutes before it came in from the south and shut off its motor. "I heard it gliding," he said. "It sounded just like the wind. Then suddenly there was a noise that sounded, just like dynamite under a stump a dull boom." "The ground where it hit was light colored, and the pilot probably didn't see a slight mound where he hit.

More About Robert Emanuel Lambarth:

Burial: 17 Jan 1997, Macon Twp Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by carbon monoxide poisoning from automobile in the garage with spouse

Occupation: Bef. 1984, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 269 Lawson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3570

More About Harriett Jean Hagans:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Jan 1997, Macon Twp Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by carbon monoxide poisoning from automobile in the garage with spouse

Occupation: Bef. 1983, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-7048

Marriage Notes for Robert Lambarth and Harriett Hagans:

The Martha-Mary Chapel at Macon was the scene of a lovely wedding at 8 o'clock Friday evening, December 14, 1945, when Miss Harriet Jean Hagans daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Hagans of Teufel

Road, became the bride of Robert E. Lambarth, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi in a beautiful candlelight service, with the Rev. George Daschner of St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, as the officiating clergyman. The approach to the chapel was festive in appearance with the lights of the candles gleaming through the windows onto the blanket of snow appropo of the holiday season of the year.

The bride who approached the alter on the arm of her father who gave her in marriage, was attired in a floor length gown fashioned with a satin bodice and net skirt with which she wore finger-tip veil and carried white roses. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Joseph Bondie as matron of honor who wore a gown of blue net and carried pink roses. Bridesmaids were Miss Doris Lambarth of Lodi, cousin of the groom, and Miss Lois Francis of Clinton, both of whom were attired in gowns of yellow net and carried talisman roses. Charles Hagans, brother of the bride, assisted Mr. Lambarth as best man, and ushers were another brother Hagans, and Joseph Bondie. Earl Tank, organist at the wedding music and marches, and accompanied Herbert Gilmore who sang "Promise Me" and "I Love You Truly." Following the ceremony a reception was held for about 75 guests at the Hagans' home. On their return from a wedding trip to the South the couple will be at home at the Emanuel Lambarth farm in Lodi. Both Mr. and Mrs. Lambarth are graduates of Saline High School.

More About Robert Lambarth and Harriett Hagans:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1945, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Charles D. Hagans & Jeanette L. Bondie

Children of Robert Lambarth and Harriett Hagans are:

- + 7553 i. Mary Jane¹² Lambarth, born 16 Nov 1951.
- + 7554 ii. Lee Ronald Lambarth, born 03 Dec 1957.

4737. Margaret K.¹¹ Gelenius (Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California. She married **William Oswald Edell**, son of William Edell and Eva Baker. He was born 25 Aug 1915 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Carlsbad, San Diego Co, California.

More About Margaret K. Gelenius:

Residence: 2002, California

Social Security Number: 078-16-0430

More About William Oswald Edell:

1: maybe William O. Edell b. 8-26-1915 d. 6-30-1988 Calsbad, California SSN 064-14-0035

Residence: 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: Bet. 1981 - 1995, 7107 Wisteria Way; Carlsbad, San Diego Co, California

Residence 3: El Cajon, California

Residence 4: San Diego, California

Residence 5: Pine Valley, California

Residence 6: Gilbert, Arizona

Residence 7: Lake Oswego, Oregon

Children of Margaret Gelenius and William Edell are:

- + 7555 i. Paul Howard¹² Edell, born 15 Nov 1945 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 7556 ii. David John Edell, born 29 Dec 1947 in San Diego Co, California.

4738. Dorothy Carla¹¹ Gelenius (Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 06 Apr - 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun

2010 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **Joseph Frederick (Freddy) Fischer** 03 Feb 1943, son of Joseph Fischer and Julie Wenger. He was born 13 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1990 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Dorothy Carla Gelenius:

Dorothy Carla (Gelenius) Fischer passed away on June 28, 2010, after a lengthy illness. She was born to Carl and Wilhelmina (Kaercher) Gelenius on December 17, 1920. In February, 1943 she married Joseph Frederick Fischer and they made their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan until 1988 when they retired to Boulder City, Nevada. Dorothy was a long-time employee of the Ann Arbor News, retiring in 1982. Among her many interests were a love of travel and a deep affinity for animals.

Dorothy is survived by her children, Dorothy Minix of Boulder City, Nevada, Frederick Fischer of Dexter, Michigan, and a sister Cathryn Dow of Dexter, Michigan. She has two grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Memorial services will be Friday, July 2, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Christ Lutheran Church, 1401 Fifth, Boulder City, Nevada. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made in her name either to the Alzheimer's Association or the American Cancer Society. Interment will be in the Southern Nevada Veteran's Cemetery in Boulder City.

More About Dorothy Carla Gelenius:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1934 - 1938, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick (Freddy) Fischer:

Burial: Jan 1990, Veterans' Cemetery Boulder City, Nevada

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5100 John Holmes Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1988, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Aft. 1988, Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada

Social Security Number: 370-18-2281

More About Joseph Fischer and Dorothy Gelenius:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1943

Children of Dorothy Gelenius and Joseph Fischer are:

- + 7557 i. Dorothy June¹² Fischer, born 29 May 1944.
- 7558 ii. Frederick Joseph Fischer, born 02 Jul 1949.

More About Frederick Joseph Fischer:

Residence: Seattle, Washington

Residence 2: 2010, 4211 Inverness Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4739. Howard Carl¹¹ Gelenius (Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Angeline Mary Rocco** 28 Oct 1950 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Domenic Rocco and Carmela ?. She was born 19 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2011 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Howard Carl Gelenius:

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mery Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, partsman Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 128 W. Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Angeline Mary Rocco:

Angeline M. Gelenius passed away February 8, 2011 at Florida Hospital Hospice Care in Ormond Beach, Florida. Angie was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Domenic and Carmela Rocco on September 19, 1929. She was a graduate of St. Thomas High School. Angie and Howard Gelenius were married in 1950. They lived in Ann Arbor until 1976 when they moved to Whitmore Lake. After Howard's death in 2001, Angie moved to Florida.

Angie is survived by her two daughters, Mary (Paul) Steele of Chelsea, MI and Terri of Holly Hill, FL. Angie's pride and joy were her four grandchildren, Doug (Jenny), Suzy (Keri), James and Angela; and five great-grandchildren. She is also survived by a brother, Peter (Kay) Rocco and sister, Constance (Leonard) Motsinger; her sisters-in-law, Mary Rocco and Judy Rocco; and many nieces and nephews. Cremation has taken place. A celebration of Angie's life will be Sunday, February 20, 2011 at the Chelsea Depot, 125 Jackson Street, Chelsea from 2-4 p.m. Please join us in sharing memories of Angie.

More About Angeline Mary Rocco:

Residence: 1626 Anniston Ave; Daytona Beach, Florida

More About Howard Gelenius and Angeline Rocco:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Howard Gelenius and Angeline Rocco are:

- + 7559 i. Mary Ann¹² Gelenius, born 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan.
- + 7560 ii. Terri Ann Gelenius, born 28 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

4740. Cathryn Ann (Catherine)¹¹ Gelenius (Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Frederick Dow**, son of Fred Dow and Freda Harroon. He was born 05 Jan 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1992 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Ivan Kisly** 28 Jul 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 18 Nov 1920 in Carbon Hill, Grundy Co, Illinois, and died 07 Feb 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cathryn Ann (Catherine) Gelenius:

Cathryn Ann Dow of Chelsea, Michigan Passed away peacefully on November 25, 2015 at home, with her family at her bedside. Born in Ann Arbor on December 28, 1925, to Carl and Wilhelmine (Kaercher) Gelenius, Cathryn attended Perry Elementary School, Tappan Junior High, and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943. She later obtained a bachelor's degree (1963) and a master's degree (1965) from the University of Michigan. She was a member of Phi Kappa Phi, the Academy of Certified Social Workers in the National Association of Social Workers, the Michigan Community Health Association, and served as the secretary, vice president, and president of the Michigan chapter of Hospital Social Work Directors. In November 1973, the Journal of the American Hospital Association published her paper Striking Back at Stroke, a scholarly article on family groups helping stroke patients.

In addition to a successful professional life, Cathryn enjoyed family life with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. She was the much-loved mother of John, Marilyn, and Anne (Steve Reuter), a caring step-mother to Lynn (Jim Keeton) and Larry (Teresa), the proud grandmother of Ethan, Matthew, Melissa, Tara, and Will, a doting great-grandmother to Cameron and Aubrey, a fond and loving aunt to numerous nieces and nephews, and she remained close throughout her life to her many Kaercher and Gelenius cousins.

She was also a sailor, world traveler, talented photographer, gardener, and lover of fine art. We will remember her as an astute, intelligent, warm, and compassionate woman who cared deeply for her family and for the often-vulnerable people she served in her professional life.

Cathryn was preceded in death by her husband, William F. Dow, her sisters, Dorothy Fischer and

Margaret Edel, and her brother, Howard Gelenius.

She is survived by her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Donations in her memory made be made to The U-M School of Social Work Student Emergency Aid Fund (#362634) c/o SSW, 1080 S. University, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109; to the local Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103; or to Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Cathryn Ann (Catherine) Gelenius:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1126 Norman Place, Apt 4; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Boulder City, Nevada

Residence 4: 1993, 3728 Edison Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Frederick Dow:

Residence: Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Ivan Kisly:

Residence: Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Kisly and Cathryn Gelenius:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Cathryn Gelenius and John Kisly are:

- 7561 i. John Michael¹² Kisly, born 14 Dec 1946. He married Marilyl Clare Gable 21 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1946.

Marriage Notes for John Kisly and Marilyl Gable:

Miss Marilyl Clare Gable of Ann Arbor and John Michael Kisley of Ann Arbor were united in marriage at 12:30 p.m. Saturday, August 21, 1971, at St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church in Ann Arbor as the Rev. Robert Lemaneck and the Fred Holtfreter of Ann Arbor officiated the double-ring service. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A. Gable of 105 S. Lavinia St., and the bridegroom's parents are John I. Kisley of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Cathryn Kisly of Trenton. Miss Karen Ann Gable of San Diego, California, organist, accompanied Miss Anne Marie and Miss Karen Gable of Hart, soloist, who sang "Receive In Your Heart" following the exchange of rings. Processional and recessional music was the theme from Romeo and Juliet.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride chose for her wedding a floor-length gown of white dolled swiss trimmed with yellow daisies lace on the bodice, sleeves and skirt. Her Juliette cap was trimmed with matching daisy medallions and was secured to a triple-tiered illusion finger-tip veil. She carried a nosegay of daisies and fern. Mrs. William R. Bristol, sister of the bride, of San Francisco, California, was matron of honor, wore a floor-length empire-line gown of muted floral print in shades of emerald green, delphinium blue and yellow organza over yellow taffeta. She carried a white basket of white daisies, and wore yellow satin bows in her hair. The misses Marilyn Kisly, sister of the bridegroom, Anne Kisly, sister of the bridegroom, both of Trenton; Terry Beaty and Christine Kambas both of Ann Arbor, bridesmaids, wore gowns like that of the matron of honor, wore bows in their hair and carried baskets identical to that of the matron of honor. James Arthur Walton of Ann Arbor was best man, and Steven Boles, John Walton, David Bullard and Dennis Snyder all of Ann Arbor completed the wedding party.

A buffet luncheon was held following the wedding at Holiday Inn in East Ann Arbor with champagne punch served preceding the luncheon. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Schulte of Scottville greeted guests and Mrs. Robert Genson, cousin of the bride, cared for gifts as Mrs. William Dodge Jr., cousin of the bride, attended the guest book. Guest came from San Francisco and San Diego, California, Stickney and Berwyn, Illinois; and Ludington, Scottville, Walhalla, Hart, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Ypsilanti, Trenton, Chelsea, Lansing and Ann Arbor to attend the wedding and reception.

The bride, a graduate of St. Simon High School, is a graduate of Ferris State College, Big Rapids. The bridegroom a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, attended Duke University and is a student at Washtenaw Community College and is working at Pinnacle Corp. of Ann Arbor. Following a trip to Nassau, Bahamas, Mrs. And Mrs. John Michael Kisly will reside at 723 W. Madison, Apt. 8, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About John Kisly and Marilyl Gable:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7562 ii. Marilyn Joan Kisly, born 26 Mar 1952.
7563 iii. Anne M. Kisly, born 28 Oct 1955.

4741. Grace Jeanette¹¹ Luick (Clara Amanda¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Edward James (Bunnell) Blackmore** 18 Jun 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Blackmore and Bessie Sexton. He was born 20 Jan 1912 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Grace Jeanette Luick:

Grace J. Blackmore, 75, of Battle Creek, formerly of Chelsea, died Monday, Dec. 19, 1988. She was born May 19, 1913 in Chelsea, the daughter of William G. and Clara A. (Kaercher) Luick.

Survivors include a daughter, Jeanette "Jan" Cataline, of Wixom; a son, John Blackmore, of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a sister, Barbara L. Stephenson, of Ann Arbor; an aunt, Anna Kaercher; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by a brother, Howard, and a sister, Ruth Peterson.

Mrs. Blackmore was a graduate of Chelsea High school and attended the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She later earned her degree as an LPN from Kellogg Community College. She was employed as an LPN at Community Hospital, Battle Creek, for 25 years.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Dec. 22 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, Battle Creek, with the Rev. Charles Sandum officiating. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Heart Association.

More About Grace Jeanette Luick:

Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About Dr. Edward James (Bunnell) Blackmore:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 50 Surby Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED13-49 SD 3 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, dentist own office Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Blackmore and Grace Luick:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1934, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Luick and Edward Blackmore are:

- + 7564 i. Jeanette Louise (Jan)¹² Blackmore, born 27 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2006 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7565 ii. Edward John Blackmore, born 01 Apr 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4743. Ruth Virginia¹¹ Luick (Clara Amanda¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Lewis (Louis Carl) Peterson** 22 Sep 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Carl Peterson and Hildur Flink. He was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Lewis (Louis Carl) Peterson:

Carl Lewis "Pete" Peterson, 88, of Battle Creek, died June 12, 2009 at Good Samaritan Hospice Residence surrounded by his loving family. He was born July 30, 1920, the son of Carl P. and Hildur (Flink) Peterson in Manistee, Michigan and graduated from Manistee High School in 1938. Carl was a grandson of an early pioneer family from Sweden who settled in Manistee in 1872. His family was associated with many pioneering lumbermen in that area. Beginning in World War II, Carl honorably and faithfully served his country in the U. S. Army for 33 years, on both active duty and later the Army Reserve. He rose to the rank of Colonel, had many interesting assignments, held command and served in many parts of the world. He earned his Bachelor and Masters degrees at the University of Michigan and was a long-time educator for the Battle Creek Public Schools, coming to Battle Creek in 1954. He taught government and economics at W. K. Kellogg Jr. High School and Battle Creek Central High School for 30

years, retiring in 1984.

Carl was preceded in death by his wife, Ruth (Luick) Peterson in 1971 and brother, Robert Peterson. He is survived by his wife, Mary Penelope "Penny" (Mantle) Peterson of Battle Creek; son, Carl L. Peterson II of Manistee; daughter, Susan J. Harris of Marquette; stepdaughter, Elizabeth A. Kelleher of Santa Barbara, California; stepson, William P. Kelleher of Athens; grandchildren, Sally McKinney, Cindy Johnson, Debbie Moler and David Nassehi and four great granddaughters.

Carl was a member of the Association of the U.S. Army; Michigan Association of Retired School Personnel; the Battle Creek Country Club; American Legion, Post 54 and the University of Michigan Club. He was a history buff and loved traveling, reading, ice cream and a good glass of wine. He also enjoyed listening to music, playing tennis and being with beloved family, friends and his "puppies."

The family will receive friends from 6:00-8:00 p.m., Monday, June 15, 2009 at Shaw Funeral Home. Funeral services will take place at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, June 16, 2009 at the funeral home with Rev. Thomas Ott, First Congregational Church, officiating. Interment, with military honors at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials may go to Lifespan-Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home

More About Carl Peterson and Ruth Luick:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1941, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Luick and Carl Peterson are:

- 7566 i. Susan Jane¹² Peterson, born 1948 in Michigan. She married (1) ? Harris; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Edward Louis Thomas 1966.

More About Edward Thomas and Susan Peterson:
Marriage: 1966

- 7567 ii. Carl Lewis Peterson II, born 04 May 1950.

4745. Robert John¹¹ Kaercher (Edwin Carl¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Vivian Ball** 25 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna May Cornish** Bet. 1954 - 1959, daughter of Clarence Cornish and Mary Simmons. She was born 10 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2014.

Notes for Robert John Kaercher:

Dexter, Michigan - Robert Kaercher, passed away peacefully June 29, 2018, in the arms of God; off to rejoin with his beloved wife Donna May. Robert's dear Donna, passed away in 2014, just prior to Robert and Donna celebrating 60 years of marriage. Robert was born March 12, 1922 in Ann Arbor to Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher and Edwin Carl Kaercher.

Robert is survived by this three children; Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Robert dearly loved his grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina (Spencer) McFarland, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher (Megan), and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. Robert was blessed to meet his new great-granddaughter, Ella May Schmidt, after her birth this past November. Robert is also survived by his sisters; Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, brother-in-law, David (Marge) Cornish.

His sister Dorothy Mason preceded him in death. Many more family members including cousins, nieces, and nephews were also proud to call Robert their own; to include his beloved nephews David Mason (who deemed Robert his second dad) and Robert's predeceased nephew Micky Mesnard. Robert grew up on Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, on the family centennial farm. While his education began in the one room German school house near his home, he was quite pleased when his daughter later taught at another one of his past schools, Mack School, Ann Arbor. He only knew hard work; farming his 120 acre farm in the evening, after putting in a long day for the Detroit Edison, where he advanced up to Leader of

the Hot Stick Crew. One of his last assignments prior to his retirement, was setting the electrical service for the new St. Joseph Hospital, we know today. He was also assigned to climb the highest electric poles in Canada, as he was known for his ability to push beyond normal limits and barriers.

His focused strong will led him to become a full time entrepreneur from 1975 to today. This began however, in 1967 when he dug his first farm pond; leading to the opening of his future fish farm; Spring Valley Trout Farm in 1970. Year after year, he dug another pond and filled it with trout, catfish or sunfish. Robert could finally share his love of fishing with others! School buses from far and wide would spend a wonderful field trip; many children experiencing fishing for the first time, on Robert's fish farm. Strong memories and bonds were created between and among his diverse customers; who often became lifelong friends. But, when the weather cooled down, off he and Donna would roll, heading south to their little Florida house on North Hutchinson Island. There, his Melissa J boat would be waiting for him along with his Florida fishing buddies; to again conquer the ocean waters. There, Robert would be called "Michigan Bob"; the guy everyone knew and enjoyed. The question of the day was always, "Well, should we go bottom fishing or trolling?" Life was good, with any size fish caught. Robert's wife Donna, was only challenged with trying to find a new location to hang the most recent and especially big mounted fish!

Robert had a love for all animals. While he was an accomplished deer hunter; he always respected wildlife and his personal pets; to include many beloved cats and dogs. When his dog Kodi passed away; his caretaker Denise's dog, Snowy, was quickly claimed by Robert, who was affectionally referred to as Papa when speaking to little Snowy. Robert touched many lives which included his church family. He was a 59 year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where he once served as president of the church, during the construction of the new sanctuary. His faith led him and his dog Kodi, to visit local nursing homes; to share the Gospel of Christ and his positive words with the elderly and those unable to leave their facility. Accompanying Robert on his nursing home trips, frequently were his grandchildren, benefiting from his early modeling of love and care. Prior to his years at St. Andrew's, he was a member at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor; where he completed several projects, including the basement tile flooring. During his winters in Florida, Robert and Donna attended the Community Church in Vero Beach. Robert was a proud IBEW card carrying member for over 60 years. He stood with his brothers during challenging labor times and worked hard for his company; accomplishing any task sent his way. Robert supported his children and grandchildren in their adventures; which included music concerts, baseball, softball, soccer, water polo and football games and many a long swim meet; taking him and Donna all the way to the Olympic Swimming Trials in 2008.

The celebration of Robert's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Monday, July 2, 2018 4:00-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter at 5:30 p.m. until time of service at 6:00 p.m. on Tuesday, July 3, 2018. Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. Robert's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who have supported Robert along his journey; specifically Denise Cummings and Shantel Koplin. A man of peace, open mind and heart, and strong faith, Robert will remain a role model for his family and the many others he touched throughout his beautiful and meaningful 96 years on this Earth.

More About Robert John Kaercher:

Occupation: 1945, farmer

Property: 12075 Island Lake Road; Section 28 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres

Residence: 1945, 9340 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 820 Osprey Court; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Residence 3: Port St. Lucie, Florida

Residence 4: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 12190 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1991, 5101 N. Aia 340; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co., in

Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gergory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

More About Ruth Vivian Ball:

Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Miss Ruth V. Ball, daughter of M. and Ms. Benjamin H. Ball of Sixth Street, spoke her marriage vows to Robert J. Kaercher, son of Mr. and Ms. Edwin C. Kaercher of Scio Church Road, in a candlelight ceremony held Saturday afternoon August 25, 1945 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Rev. Carl Brauer officiated at the double ring service. The bride's gown was made from a parachute worn by her brother on missions in France and was fashioned with a long, flowing skirt. Her three-quarter length veil fell from a pearl studded tiara and she carried white roses and a prayer book. Mrs. Raymond Romo of Spring Street, matron of honor, was gowned in pink taffeta and net. She wore flowers in her hair and a corsage of roses. Miss Alice Kaercher and Miss Dorothy Kaercher, sisters of the bridegroom, were bridesmaids, the former attired in yellow organza and the latter in blue satin. Both had flowers in their hair and wore rose corsages. S/Sgt. Martin J. Ball of Sixth Street was best man, with Raymond Renz of Chelsea and T/Sgt. Raymond Romo of Spring Street ushering. After a motor trip in Northern Michigan the couple will live at 9340 Scio Church Road. For the wedding trip, the bride wore a red wool suit with black accessories. Mrs. Kaercher is on the staff at Saline general hospital, while Mr. Kaercher is employed farming.

More About Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 11 Mar 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin J. Ball & Mrs. Raymond Romo

Notes for Donna May Cornish:

Donna Kaercher, passed away October 7, 2014 peacefully surrounded by her family's love. She was born July 10, 1930 in Ann Arbor to Clarence and Mary Simmons Cornish. Donna is survived by her husband Robert Kaercher. Donna and Robert were close to celebrating their 60th Wedding Anniversary, on December 30, 2014. Donna is also survived by her three children, Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Donna adored her dear grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina Jaeger, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher, and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. She is also survived by her brother, David (Marge) Cornish, sister-in-laws Dorothy Mason, Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, her beloved cousin Naomi Curts, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Donna grew up on Woodlawn Ave., and attended the original Stone School, Bach School, Burns Park School, Tappan School, and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. Donna attended Secretary School and became a skilled secretary, who worked for the Earhart Foundation, carrying her skills into bookkeeping for her family business, the Spring Valley Trout Farm of Dexter. Donna was 50+ year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ and has also attended Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Dexter United Methodist Church and Community Church of Vero Beach Florida. Donna volunteered at her church, taught Sunday School, was a member of the Women's Fellowship at St. Andrew's and the Dexter Women's County Extension. Donna and Robert enjoyed many winters on North

Hutchinson Island, Florida. Donna specialized in monitoring the Ship to Shore Radio with her trusty companion, her dog Kodi, as they kept track of Robert as he fished the high seas! Donna loved the color blue, collecting her blue Delftware and other antiques. Donna and her friends never passed up a good day of shopping for gifts for their families. Donna enjoyed traveling and went on many adventures, here and abroad, with her dear Robert. She never wanted to miss her grandchildren's school and sporting events: swimming, soccer, water polo, softball, baseball, football and basketball.

The celebration of Donna's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Friday, October 10, 3-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, at 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 11, 2014. Donna's guestbook can be signed at www.hosmermuehlig.com Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Donna's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who supported their mom and grandma along her journey. A woman of peace and strong faith, Donna will remain a role model for her family and the many others she touched throughout her lifetime.

More About Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish:
Marriage: Bet. 1954 - 1959

Children of Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish are:

- + 7568 i. Mary Anne¹² Kaercher, born 29 Jul 1956.
- 7569 ii. James Robert Kaercher, born 01 Mar 1959. He married Jeanette Carol Rankin 28 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1966.

More About James Robert Kaercher:
Residence: 1994, 2528 Lemontree Lane; Orlando, Florida

More About James Kaercher and Jeanette Rankin:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7570 iii. Bruce David Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1963.

4746. Dorothy May¹¹ Kaercher (Edwin Carl¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Benton Mason, Jr.** 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Mason and Jessica Stevenson. He was born 13 Oct 1926 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 2007 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy May Kaercher:

Dorothy K. Mason, 87, of Marine City, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2015. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 10, 1928, 1 to the late Edwin and Anna Kaercher. She married Paul B. Mason Jr. on August 9, 1947 in Ann Arbor, who preceded her in death on July 16, 2007. She is survived by her children: Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen (Pete) Kennedy, and Dave (Diane) Mason; grandchildren: Amanda Maiale, Lauren (Justin) Todd, Ian (Michelle) Kennedy, Sean Kennedy, as well as her "Granddog," Bentley Paul Mason. She is also survived by her siblings: Robert Kaercher, Alice Gardner, and Barbara Mesnard; also in-laws: Patrick (Cindy) Mason and Donald (Phyllis) Mason, as well as many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Dorothy was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. She attended Eastern Michigan University, Western Michigan University and Wayne State University, earning her Master's Degree in Education. Her teaching career led to a position as Special Education Administrator in East China School District. Growing up on a farm and attending a one-room school house influenced Dorothy to become a very hard working, giving individual. In 2002, she received the Heart of Gold Award from the State of Michigan for volunteering so much of her time to numerous organizations. She was a volunteer board member and chairperson on the St. Clair County Mental Health Board and co-founded the Walk-In Center in Marine City. Dorothy served on the board and as a past board president of the Epilepsy Foundation of Michigan and as a mediator for the Resolution Center of Mount Clemens, as well as many other organizations in southeast Michigan.

Dorothy was very involved as a member in St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. She chaired many committees at the church, organized the installation of an elevator for those needing assistance, and sang in the choir. In her free time, she enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling extensively, snow skiing, boating, and sewing.

A Memorial Service will be held Tuesday, December 15, 2015, at 11:00 a.m. in St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William Street, Marine City. The family will accept visitors from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Rev. Troy G. Waite, Pastor, will officiate. Memorial donations may be directed to the St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. Arrangements were made by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City.

Notes for Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Paul B. Mason Jr, 80, passed away on Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born on October 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Dorothy; his children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane), as well as his brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee. He is also survived by his 4 grandchildren: Amanda and Lauren Maiale; Ian and Sean Kennedy. He is also survived by many cousins, nieces, nephews and loving friends. He is predeceased by his father Paul B. Mason Sr. and mother Jessie Stevenson Giddings.

Paul B. Mason Jr., 80, of Marine City, died Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born Oct. 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Mason was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and enjoyed playing in the University of Michigan band. He served in the U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II. His family said he enjoyed a rewarding career as a special education administrator working on behalf of students with disabilities. He retired in 1987 as director of special education for Warren Consolidated Schools and East Detroit Public Schools. He began his career as a school psychologist in L'Anse Creuse Public Schools before moving on to East China Public Schools in the same capacity.

He was involved in many community service organizations through his lifetime including Downriver Community Services, St. Clair County Parks and Recreation, and Cottrellville Zoning Board and was a leader in state special education organizations. Mr. Mason was instrumental in the development of Marine City Public Beach, parks and recreation and bike path development. A master gardener, he enjoyed music, politics, being on the water and leisure activities on Russell Island where he served as president of the island association. He was a member of St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Marine City. His family said his life was devoted to welcoming diversity and valuing generosity, and sustained relationships in people and efforts.

Mr. Mason is survived by his wife of 59 years, Dorothy; children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane); brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York, and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; grandchildren, Amanda and Lauren Maiale, Ian and Sean Kennedy; and many cousins, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Paul B. Mason Sr. and Jessica Stevenson Giddings.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William St., Marine City, with the Rev. Troy Waite officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Arrangements were directed by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be addressed to St. Martin's Lutheran Church or River Bend Assisted Living Facility, Marine City.

More About Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Military service: U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II

Residence: Marine City, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1994, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0586

More About Paul Mason and Dorothy Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Kaercher and Paul Mason are:

- + 7571 i. Deborah¹² Mason, born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan.
- + 7572 ii. Karen Mason, born 18 Nov 1954.
- 7573 iii. David Paul Mason, born Aug 1956. He married Diane Linda Bottcher 19 Nov 1988; born 28 Apr 1950.

More About David Paul Mason:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1985, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 7821 Inglewood Drive; Clay, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Mason and Diane Bottcher:

Diane Bottcher and David Paul Mason were married Nov. 19, 1988 in St. Martin's Lutheran Church. Parents of the bride: Virginia Bottcher, Warren, and the late Alfred Bottcher. Parents of the bridegroom: Dorothy and Paul Mason, Marine City. Maid of honor: Debra Bottcher, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. Flower girl: Amanda Maiale, Grosse Pointe. Best man: Gary Stein, Fair Haven. Ushers: Peter Kennedy and Rudolph Maiale, both of Grosse Pointe; Albert Boucher, Redondo Beach, Calif. Ring bearer: Ian Kennedy, Grosse Pointe.

Wedding album: A reception was held at the St. Clair Inn. Honeymoon Ixtapa, Mexico. How they met: Diane and David met at L'Anse Creuse Middle School where they are both teachers. Their first home: Fair Haven.

More About David Mason and Diane Bottcher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1988

4747. Alice Marie¹¹ Kaercher (Edwin Carl¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Melvin Gardner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Gardner and Eleanora Bissell. He was born 18 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Marie Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Melvin Gardner:

Burial: Jun 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 4419 Shoreview Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Gardner and Alice Kaercher:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Kaercher and Ernest Gardner is:

- 7574 i. Ernest M.¹² Gardner, Jr., born 18 Jan 1950 in Michigan.

4748. Barbara Ann¹¹ Kaercher (Edwin Carl¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.** Aft. 1950, son of Donald Mesnard and Mary ?. He was born 18 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Barbara Ann Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1314 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1054 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Donald Dale, Jr. Mesnard of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 80, passed away at his winter home in Melbourne, Florida on Friday, January 9, 2009. He lived the last 16 years at his home on Zukey Lake in Lakeland, Michigan. Don was the owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor for many years. He also

loved his sports; football and baseball were his favorites.

Don is survived by his wife, Barbara (Kaercher), two sons, Mickey (Sha) Mesnard, Tom (Denise) Mesnard, daughter, Linda (Steve) Totok, five grandchildren, Kelly (Brian) Anderson, Kim (Larry) Phillips, Tommy Mesnard and Kim Kachur, Michael (Kelley) Smith, Shauna Smith and Craig Bumpus. Don also has seven great-grandchildren, Chelsea, Shelby, Alisha, Bailey, Isabel Ann, Shelley and Nate, as well as a sister, Shirley Jean Frederick. He was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Mary Mesnard, his brother, Richard Mesnard and his sister, Rosemary Gauss.

Don's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, January 14, from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Life Celebration Service will be held on Thursday, January 15, at the funeral home at 11 a.m. with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Williams Childs Hospice House, 381 Medplex Parkway, Palm Bay, FL 32907. Please visit Don's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave memory.

More About Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Burial: 15 Jan 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, material handler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 3115 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mesnard and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Donald Mesnard are:

- + 7575 i. Donald Dale (Mickey)¹² Mesnard III, born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7576 ii. Tommy Mesnard, born Aft. 1952. He married Denise ?; born 21 Apr 1954.
- 7577 iii. Linda Marie Mesnard, born 04 May 1954. She married Steve Totok Aft. 1980; born 13 Feb 1960.

More About Steve Totok:

Residence: 1993, 3401 Breckland Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 1903 Breckland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steve Totok and Linda Mesnard:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

4749. Charles W.¹¹ Bahnmler (Alma Meta¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1974 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Decker** 26 Apr 1950 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of James Decker and Edna Small. She was born 17 Jun 1928 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 2001.

More About Charles W. Bahnmler:

Burial: Feb 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan College of Mortuary Science at Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Oakwood Hosptial Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Military service: Marine Corp. World War II
Occupation: mortuary
Residence: 4619 Harding; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bahnmler and Mary Decker:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1950, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Bahnmitter and Mary Decker are:

- 7578 i. Marianne¹² Bahnmitter, born 03 Nov 1951.

More About Marianne Bahnmitter:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Florida
- 7579 ii. Diane Kay Bahnmitter, born Jul 1950. She married ? VanVelzar; born Aft. 1935.
- 7580 iii. Patricia Susan Bahnmitter, born 1955.

More About Patricia Susan Bahnmitter:
Residence: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7581 iv. Michael Charles Bahnmitter, born 01 Jul 1954.

More About Michael Charles Bahnmitter:
Residence: 1993, 2828 Cornell Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7582 v. James Paul (Jim) Bahnmitter, born 07 Oct 1957. He married Laura J. ? Aft. 1987; born 1969.

More About James Paul (Jim) Bahnmitter:
Residence: 24330 Stanford; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 35077 Pennington Drive; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Bahnmitter and Laura ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1987
- 7583 vi. Charles Bahnmitter, Jr., born 15 Oct 1958.

More About Charles Bahnmitter, Jr.:
Residence: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 2018 Piedmont Road; San Jose, California
- + 7584 vii. David Douglas Bahnmitter, born 30 Jan 1960.

4750. Mary Jane¹¹ Bahnmitter (Alma Meta¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2015 in Oak Ridge, Knox Co, Tennessee. She married **(1) Halsted Clarence Fisher** 29 Jun 1945 in St. McClellan, Calhoun Co, Alabama. He was born 1919. She married **(2) Harley Adial Prudden** 03 Jul 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Prudden and Neva Conklin. He was born 01 May 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2014 in Oak Ridge, Knox Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Mary Jane Bahnmitter:

Mary Jane (Bahnmitter) Prudden, age 92, beloved wife, mother, and grandmother went to be with her Lord on January 23, 2015 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Mary was born on December 21, 1922 in Chelsea, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harley Prudden; her parents Clarence and Alma (Kaercher) Bahnmitter; her brothers Charles and Richard Bahnmitter.

Mary is survived by her four children Pam (Michael) Melnyk of Chicago, Illinois, Tom Prudden of Woodstock, Illinois, Jill Prudden of Knoxville, Tennessee and Sara (John) Prepolec of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan and seven grandchildren; Jacki and Jared Melnyk, Kelsey and MacKenzie Prudden and Joe, Jessica and Jackson Prepolec; also several nieces and nephews. Mary began her professional career receiving her Registered Nursing Degree at Mercy School of Nursing in Detroit, Michigan. She then served her country, earning the rank of 2nd Lieutenant, in the United States Army during World War II. After raising her family, she returned to her nursing career and worked for the Georgian Bloomfield Retirement Home for twenty years in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Following her retirement she volunteered as a Red Cross Hospice Nurse for seven years in southeast Michigan. A long time Michigan resident, Mary was a founding member of Our Shepard Lutheran Church in Birmingham, Michigan and later a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Rochester, Michigan. Mary lived out her faith through the love and joy she gave her family and in her devoted service to others.

A memorial service will be held this coming June. Final interment will be at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. Final arrangements will be provided by Pixley Funeral Home, Rochester, Michigan.

More About Halsted Fisher and Mary Bahnmler:

Divorce: 19 Apr 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1945, St. McClellan, Calhoun Co, Alabama

Notes for Harley Adial Prudden:

Harley Adial Prudden, age 94. Beloved husband, father and grandfather went to be with his Lord on February 22, 2014 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He was born May 1, 1919 in Chelsea, Michigan. Preceded in death by parents, Harry and Neva (Conklin) Prudden; sister, Mae (Prudden) Luick.

Survived by wife of 66 years, Mary (Bahnmler) Prudden; four children, Pam (Michael) Melnyk of Chicago, Illinois, Tom Prudden of Woodstock, Illinois, Jill Prudden of Knoxville, Tennessee, and Sara (John) Prepolec of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; seven grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Harley served in the United States Navy during World War II, earning the rank of Radioman 1st Class. He worked several years in sales, and retired from Bloomfield Township, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, as an Ordinance Enforcer. A long-time Michigan resident, Harley was a founding member of Our Shepherd Lutheran Church in Birmingham, and later a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Rochester. He lived out his faith by the love and care he gave his family throughout his lifetime. He also took great joy in serving as a Stephen's Minister.

Family will receive friends at Weaver Funeral Home, 3 – 4 p.m., Saturday, March 8; funeral service to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Stephen's Ministry of your choice. Arrangements by Weaver Funeral Home, 5815 Western Avenue, Knoxville.

More About Harley Adial Prudden:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1393 Paddle Wheel Lane; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Harley Prudden and Mary Bahnmler:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Bahnmler and Harley Prudden are:

- + 7585 i. Pamela S.¹² Prudden, born 10 Mar 1952.
- + 7586 ii. Thomas Harley Prudden, born 19 Apr 1954.
- 7587 iii. Jill Prudden, born 07 Dec 1955.
- + 7588 iv. Sara Jane Prudden, born 11 Dec 1959.

4751. Richard Clarence¹¹ Bahnmler (Alma Meta¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 31 Aug - 04 Dec 1926 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Martha Lee Nason** 04 Jul 1952 in Coproma, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1930 in Casnovia, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2009 in Orange, Orange Co, Texas.

Notes for Richard Clarence Bahnmler:

Richard C. Bahnmler, age 80, of Orlando, Florida, formerly of Rochester, Michigan April 5, 2007. Beloved husband of Martha. Dear father of Richard E. Bahnmler and the late Cay Bahnmler. Also survived by his devoted sister, Mary Prudden, and three grandchildren.

A Private Graveside Service will be held in May. Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Cornerstone Hospice of Orlando, 108 W. America St., Orlando, Florida 32801. Arrangements entrusted to Pixley Funeral Home in Rochester, Michigan

More About Richard Clarence Bahnmler:

Military service: 18 Apr 1945, enlistment Ft. Sheridan, Illinois in Air Corps

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1993, 5572 Thorny Ash Road; Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1996 - 1998, 1G Street; Bradenton, Florida

Residence 3: Bet. 1999 - 2002, 10315 Cortez Road W; Bradenton, Florida
Residence 4: 2007, 32837 Orlando; Orange, Florida
Social Security Number: 375-20-1523

Notes for Martha Lee Nason:

Martha L. Bahnmler, age 78; of Orlando, Florida, formerly of Rochester, Michigan; June 26, 2009. Beloved wife of the late Richard C.; dear mother of Richard E. Bahnmler and the late Cay Bahnmler; sister of the late Max Nason; also survived by her devoted sister, Mrs. Jean Schautz, and three grandchildren.

A Private Graveside Service will be held later in July. Memorial contributions may be made in her memory to Cornerstone Hospice of Orlando, 108 W. America St., Orlando, Florida 32801. Arrangements entrusted to Pixley Funeral Home in Rochester.

More About Richard Bahnmler and Martha Nason:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1952, Coproma, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Bahnmler and Martha Nason are:

7589	i.	Richard Edward ¹² Bahnmler, born 16 May 1953.
7590	ii.	Cay Antoinette Bahnmler, born 20 Mar 1955 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2007.

Notes for Cay Antoinette Bahnmler:

Tonight I heard my friend Cay Bahnmler was dead. Its hard to describe how her absence will be felt. She was an artist I admired, loved and wanted to document. She drew the observer into her world and the poetic, literate dreams she wanted to construct.

Cay had a passion for the city of Detroit, and maybe it was the city that partly destroyed her. She might have been more at ease in an artist garret in Europe or South America, but Detroit fed her energy. She loved the crazy cursing parrots of Bird City, the flamboyant trans-sexuals in the trawling bars along Cass Avenue, the burning sulfur and graffiti lined walls of downriver. The broken buildings, industrial bridges and scraps of rubbish in the streets and abandoned junkyards inspired and consumed her.

Detroit was at the center of her mind, and its rusted refuse became the palette for the compacted collages and found sculpture she created. Cay was among the best artists in the Cass corridor, even as she arrived at the end of its glory days. She daily roamed the neighborhoods and streets with a sharpened eye, an ability to see inside the city's ripped and broken body. She painted and worked like a soldier at battle. At odds to her workshop intensity was a generous, soft and compassionate spirit. She gave her spirit completely, supportive to those she loved. Detroit is often ignorant, silent, and apathetic to its artists and storytellers—and Cay reflected that self-loathing attitude as well.

Cay's voice and postures could often be harsh, edgy, nearly impossible to deal with. But that was her sickness talking, a violent, combative, sometimes delirious nature she lived with and that finally consumed her. She tested people's loyalty and patience. She was a generous, brilliant, witty and energetic person. Her phone conversations and letters were long and detailed. She could talk endlessly on art, books, nature, philosophy or her own illness and loved to gossip. She'd develop ideas in brilliant flashes and often sabotage them. Cay seemed to exist in another time, a more meaningful and deeper reality highly connected with past and that was lived out in emotional storms and symbols.

In Cay's heart she was a romantic poetess, foot soldier and artist. She fought poverty, mediocrity and politics -out on the front-lines, smashing the state. A revolutionary thinker with a defiant nature, she fought alongside and sympathized with the underdogs, the bums outside her door and the soldiers in Iraq, the poets locked up in Siberia and executed in death marches.

The Russian Odessa poet Anna Akhmatova was her heroine and adopted model and muse. She took on the poetess signature haircut; shortly bobbed with straight short bangs across her forehead, her aristocratic bearing and dark mythology. Cay's fascination with decadence, personal history and self-criticism was mixed with inner feelings of censorship and neglect. Cay fell into her own version of Russian exotica. "No sadness, my soul's no more of this world," said Akhmatova.

Cay's death was not surprising. She spoke of death often, imagining various cancers, invented broken bones and rare blood diseases eating her insides. Extremity and death hung around her and fed the work, it was something you needed to get used to or left behind. Her cries for help held a core of truth: that Cay was always in pain. A pain that shared transference in her mind with the city's own wounds. A pain that was part of the world. Detroit was Cay's personal Leningrad, Fallujah and gulag; a city that both inspired creativity and constrained it. Many of her friends saw her pain and tried to help, but Cay needed a breakthrough to help herself out of the prison. She was way too smart to follow directions and advice from doctors and others.

The future will be kinder to Cay, as it was to the poet Akhmatova. There was much beauty and insight she had to offer, much that was overlooked, and more we can honor and learn from her life. We will miss you and pray that your journey now is safer and less troubled than before. Sweet dreams Cay. My sincere condolences to her friends and family.

What Pipeline is honored to present the work of Cay Bahnmler in her first posthumous solo exhibition. Cay Bahnmler (b. 1955 Wayne, Michigan; d. 2007 Detroit) received a BFA Summa Cum Laude from the University of Michigan in 1976. She was a polymath with a fervent appetite for languages, architecture, philosophy, poetry, literature and art. Her work infused these subjects with an intense lived experience that was at times emotionally fraught. She exhibited at Feigenson Gallery and Susanne Hilberry Gallery, was collected by Gil and Lila Silverman, and is in the collection of the Detroit Institute of Arts. This show consists of works spanning 26 years, from 1980 to 2006, and serves as a reintroduction to Bahnmler's work. It's a selective survey representing overlapping bodies of work in an attempt to capture her nature, including late work that has never been exhibited. "I've always been told I'm too sensitive. I find that most of the world isn't sensitive enough... If you're comfortable today, I'm a bit concerned because there are so many people that are not comfortable."

Bahnmler was legendary not only for her prodigious output but also for her presence, which could be charming or destructive. She knew her work, and herself, were difficult but fought for both to be seen. Making it plain that she had "nothing to hide," Bahnmler was open about her mental and physical trauma, and about being a survivor of a violent sexual assault. She related as an underdog, struggling to make sense of the world and the pain inflicted on the sick and the poor. Seeing her personal strife reflected in the increasingly apparent problems of the world, she wrote errant messages on the backs of works such as "no computer don't want one/pray for the rainforest."

She spent her youth in Argentina and Germany, and words like Rosada and IhreShuhe run through works like threads. But Detroit, the city of her birth, was her obsession. In letters to friends filled paradoxically with self-doubt and self-assurance, she questioned the city's ability to support her, but could not leave. Her first major body of work, exhibited in 1980, used Detroit as a conceptual investigative framework, exploring and documenting specific locations and land use, especially in Southwest Detroit. She sketched parks and interviewed locals about changes in public spaces, noting their reactions and thoughts in detailed surveys that remain as archives of the city at that time.

This documentation manifested in volumes of notebooks, slides, drawings, Xeroxes, paintings and sculptures. Referring to the resulting works as "very Bauhaus and severe," she said she "exhausted the possibilities of the city" and thereafter began turning inward, opening her work to interiority, memory and dreams. The resulting works are "wholly subjective expressions of an interiorized space" built from "close investigation of the immediate urban environment and the simultaneous overlay of text and thought upon object and place." This exploration would continue to inform numerous series of work throughout the rest of her life. "Painting is inscription, rather than description."

Besides painting, Bahnmler's life revolved around reading and writing. She was an extensive letter writer and journaler, logging decades of dreams and attempts at their interpretation. If she read a book over and over again "it becomes a painting," she said, its pages thick with drawings and paint. Poets who wrote about despair and death reappeared as text scrawled into layered brushstrokes. She frequently evoked Emily Dickinson, writing "Dickenson [sic] was one of the earliest to embody the negative dialectics that Adorno much later went on to explicate. Often my method of painting, where the paint is applied and negated, excavated, resembles a similar poetic." Other important recurring figures include Russian poet Anna Ahkmatova and her life situated on the Neva River, and D.H. Lawrence, whose poem *The Ship of Death* inspired a large series of works.

Despite the often-dour subjects, Bahnmler's work was not without irony. She saw "cycles of history" in Detroit's inversion into landscapes returning to nature, and used motifs like stagecoaches to create a "condensation of memory and satire." In her expressive work she implored for justice, but also sought the refuge of mental and spiritual escape. Poet Mei-meï Berssenbrugge, a contemporary influence, wrote "such emotional disturbances are interruptions in landscape." Bahnmler similarly shifted between relating experience with abstract language and exacting detail, stating "I work on unstretched pieces of canvas, and employ both collage, drawing and methods akin to quilting and soldering in some of the works, while maintaining a search for pure painting."

What Pipeline presents this solo exhibition in what we endeavor to be the first of many opportunities to explore the work and life of Cay Bahnmler. In addition to this show, a series of works on paper will be featured in the 2021 edition of *Art Mile Detroit*.

More About Cay Antoinette Bahnmler:
Occupation: artist

4752. Milda May¹¹ Faist (Mary Louisa (Merry)¹⁰ Schaible, Marie Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1900 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Oscar Lindauer** 26 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lindauer and Rosina Klein. He was born 06 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milda May Faist:

Milda M. Lindauer, 440 Russell, Saline, (formerly of Chelsea), age 86, died Dec. 28, 1986. at the Evangelical Home-Saline, where she resided. Mrs. Lindauer was born Sept. 28, 1900 in Chelsea, the daughter of Adam G. and Mary L. (Schaible) Faist. She married J. Oscar Lindauer in Chelsea on Sept.

26, 1923. He preceded her in death on Jan. 16, 1977. She lived on Jerusalem Rd. in Chelsea and in Dexter for two years. Mrs. Lindauer was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Women's Fellowship and Mission club at the church, and a life member of the Order of Eastern Star, Olive Chapter No. 108.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Veryl (Kathryn) Steinaway of Pinckney; two sisters, Mrs. Esther Lucht of Chelsea and Mrs. Ruth Clarke of Horton; four grandchildren, Gary and his wife Kathryn of Ann Arbor, Keith and his wife Debbie of Dexter, Karen Steinaway of California, and Jeanine Steinaway of Pinckney. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Arthur and Austin Faist.

Funeral services will be held Dec. 31 at 11 a.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin Koch and the Rev. Herbert Lowe officiating. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church organ fund or Evangelical Home-Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Milda May Faist:

Occupation: 1920, clerk express office Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Oscar Lindauer:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Bahnmler's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Lindauer and Milda Faist:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Milda Faist and Jacob Lindauer is:

+ 7591 i. Kathryn M.¹² Lindauer, born 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4753. Esther A.¹¹ Faist (Mary Louisa (Merry)¹⁰ Schaible, Marie Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1902 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto William Lucht** 07 Oct 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Lucht and Augusta Mueller. He was born 13 Mar 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1975 in Palm Beach, Florida.

Notes for Esther A. Faist:

Esther A. Lucht of Chelsea, age 91, died Saturday, Jan. 29, 1994 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born May 16, 1902 in Chelsea, the daughter of Adam and Mary (Schaible)Faist. Mrs. Lucht lived in the Chelsea area all of her life. She was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and a past matron in the Eastern Star Chapter 108. She married Otto W. Lucht in Chelsea on Oct 8, 1921. He preceded her in death on Feb. 24, 1975.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Virginia) Gillette of Chelsea; one sister, Ruth Clarke of Jackson; two grandchildren, R. Kurt (Deborah) Gillette of Germany, and Gregory S. Gillette of Grand Forks, North Dakota; and one great-grandson, Daniel. She was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 2, 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Tuesday, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Cole Funeral Chapel, with an Order of Eastern Star Service Tuesday, at 7:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul U.C.C. or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Otto William Lucht:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 2820 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Lucht and Esther Faist:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1921, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Faist and Otto Lucht is:

+ 7592 i. Virginia¹² Lucht, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4757. Meryl Glenn¹¹ Moeckel (Ida Caroline¹⁰ Schaible, Marie Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1907 in Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen J. Keller** 1927 in Michigan. She was born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 01 May 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Meryl Glenn Moeckel:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-55 SD 17 sheet 3b living w/ father J. Albert Moeckel

Census 2: 14 May 1940, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 27a

Occupation: 1930, lathe operator gear factory Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, shipping work auto manufacturing Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Meryl Moeckel and Helen Keller:

Marriage: 1927, Michigan

Children of Meryl Moeckel and Helen Keller are:

7593 i. Bonnie Jean¹² Moeckel, born 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Jenkins, Jr. 22 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Jenkins and Bonnie Moeckel:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 7594 ii. Harland Meryl (Harley) Moeckel, born 20 Jun 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2006 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4758. Herbert Emanuel¹¹ Schenk (Lydia M.¹⁰ Heller, Louise Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Barbara Eschelbach** 28 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer. She was born 14 Feb 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Emanuel Schenk:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10955 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2787

More About Esther Barbara Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 379-48-9939

More About Herbert Schenk and Esther Eschelbach:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1924, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Schenk and Esther Eschelbach are:

- + 7595 i. Albert Ellsworth¹² Schenk, born 08 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2000 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7596 ii. Grace Elisabeth Schenk, born 12 Nov 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4759. Irma Louise¹¹ Schenk (Lydia M.¹⁰ Heller, Louise Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Christian Grau** 10 Feb 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grau and Emma Meyer. He was born 06 Apr 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Louise Schenk:

Social Security Number: 385-40-1808

More About Alton Christian Grau:

Burial: 20 Apr 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Grau and Irma Schenk:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Schenk and Alton Grau are:

- + 7597 i. Alton Albert¹² Grau, Jr., born 09 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7598 ii. James Robert Grau, born 23 Mar 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4761. Helen F.¹¹ Lowry (Clara L.¹⁰ Heller, Louise Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1984 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Jensen Wenk** 12 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Wenk and Emma Jensen. He was born 04 Feb 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen F. Lowry:

Social Security Number: 375-14-8833

More About Norman Jensen Wenk:

Occupation: Aerospace Engineer at University of Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Holy Trinity Lutheran Flint, Michigan

Religion 3: King of Glory Lutheran Flushing, Michigan

Residence: 1965, rented 3600 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 4490 Goss Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0911

More About Norman Wenk and Helen Lowry:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Lowry and Norman Wenk are:

- + 7599 i. Dean Lowry¹² Wenk, born 05 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2016 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7600 ii. Carol L. Wenk, born Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Morgan Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Carol L. Wenk:

As remembered by Carol Wenk Morgan:

Aunt Ida lived on Olivia Street by then, only three blocks away. When Aunt Clara came to visit, I would ride my bike over there in the afternoons to visit with them. Uncle Emil was also living there since his wife Sofia had died. Emil was blind and therefore unable to play cards with us, but we all enjoyed the card games. They were experts and I won only rarely. We played Hearts and Canasta mostly. Sometimes Euchre was the game of the day. Occasionally Grandpa would also play. The game usually ended before supper, and we never stayed to eat. (The family always joked about Ida's cooking. She made instant coffee with warm tap water. We always requested a certain cranberry gelatin at holiday meals cause that was good.) Both Clara and Ida were jolly. Eventually Clara stayed there full time as Ida suffered from Alzheimer's. When Ida passed away, Clara was thoughtful enough to invite me to take a couple of things to remember them by. Sadly, a lot of the things were destroyed as old junk. Ida had some grand old paper dolls and Valentines from her childhood that were either sold to a dealer or burned.

More About Paul Morgan:

Residence: Flint, Michigan

More About Paul Morgan and Carol Wenk:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

4762. Dr. Robert James¹¹ Lowry (Clara L.¹⁰ Heller, Louise Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Margarite Lutes** 28 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gleason Lutes and Cora ?. She was born 08 Oct 1913 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Robert James Lowry:

Robert J. Lowry of Ann Arbor, Michigan Professor Emeritus of the University of Michigan. Born with a passion ate curiosity about the workings of nature, he was one of the country's early ham radio operators, collected specimens for a local biological supply company, worked on the Manhattan Project...

Dr. Robert J. Lowry passed away at age 93 on March 1st, 2006. He worked on the Manhattan Project during World War II as an experimental physicist and participated in a month biological expedition to the Arctic. He earned his PhD in botany. He taught many generations of students during his long career at the University. Dr. Lowry joined the Biology faculty in 1948 and retired in 1981 as Professor Emeritus.

More About Dr. Robert James Lowry:

Census: 26 Apr 1940, 120 Virginia; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ parents Earl Lowry's family

Occupation: 1940, instructor biology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phyllis Margarite Lutes:

Occupation: 1940, secretary auto insurance Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lowry and Phyllis Lutes:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Lowry and Phyllis Lutes is:

- 7601 i. Mark¹² Lowry, born 1943. He married Sarah ?; born Aft. 1943.

4763. Edgar Elmer¹¹ Wenk (Olga Louise¹⁰ Kaercher, Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Clara Jedelee** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of Jakob Jedelee and Klara Schneider. She was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

Notes for Selma Clara Jedelee:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelee. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedelee:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedelee are:

- + 7602 i. Nancy Ann¹² Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7603 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7604 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7605 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4765. Herbert L.¹¹ Wenk (Olga Louise¹⁰ Kaercher, Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann

Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1957 in Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys Alice Welch** 14 Nov 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1991 in Watertown, Sanilac Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Doris Adeline Rogers** 02 Dec 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Rogers and Mary Huling. She was born 24 May 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert L. Wenk:

Burial: 1957, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Wenk and Gladys Welch:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Wenk and Doris Rogers:

Divorce: 17 Sep 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herbert Wenk and Gladys Welch is:

- + 7606 i. Mary Ann¹² Wenk, born 24 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2019 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Child of Herbert Wenk and Doris Rogers is:

- + 7607 i. Kathleen Violet¹² Wenk, born 10 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 2018 in Gowen, Kent Co, Michigan.

4766. Arthur Frederick¹¹ Wenk (Olga Louise¹⁰ Kaercher, Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Estella Louise Miller** 23 Sep 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Miller and Zella Marrell. She was born 10 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Frederick Wenk:

Wenk, Arthur Frederick, Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, passed away peacefully after a two-month illness. His beloved wife Estelle preceded him in death after 66 years of marriage. Loving father of Joanne (Kim) Latvala of Dexter, MI and Arthur W. of Maui, Hawaii. Dear brother of Marie (Bob) Pratt of Manchester and brother-in-law of Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor. Also survived by many nieces and nephews.

Arthur was an active member of the West Side United Methodist Church for many years. Upon graduating from Cleary College he went to work for Auto Parts Inc. in 1936 as Secretary-Treasurer until 1967 when he became treasurer of A & L parts until his retirement in 1980. The family will receive friends Mon day from 11:00 until the time of service at 1 p.m., which will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, MI. Entombment to follow at Washtenong Memorial Park. Donations may be made to Arbor Hospice or the donor's choice.

More About Arthur Frederick Wenk:

Burial: Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1936 - 1967, Auto Parts Co. Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1967 - 1980, treasurer of A & L Parts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: West Side United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1207 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Estella Louise Miller:

Burial: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5813

More About Arthur Wenk and Estella Miller:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1939, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Wenk and Estella Miller are:

7608 i. Arthur W.¹² Wenk, born Aft. 1939.

More About Arthur W. Wenk:

Residence: Maui, Hawaii

7609 ii. Joanne Beverly Wenk, born 20 Apr 1947. She married (1) ? Mills. She married (2) Kim Alan Latvala 21 Dec 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1952.

More About Kim Alan Latvala:

Residence: 1993, 6060 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kim Latvala and Joanne Wenk:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4767. Marie Katherine¹¹ Wenk (Olga Louise¹⁰ Kaercher, Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Pratt** 23 Nov 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Pratt and Gertrude Greve. He was born 26 Nov 1916 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie Katherine Wenk:

Marie Katherine Pratt, Age 101, passed away May 22, 2019. She was born on July 29, 1917, in Chelsea, Michigan to Joseph and Olga (Kaercher) Wenk. Marie married the love of her life, Robert Pratt, on November 23, 1939 at Sharon United Methodist Church in Manchester where they have been lifelong members. Marie enjoyed playing the organ at church for many years as well as providing alter flowers that were grown in their garden. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Marie will be missed by her children Rex Pratt, Robert (Rose) Pratt and Susan Pratt, daughter-in-law Conni Pratt, five grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her husband Robert, son Roy and granddaughter Amy.

Marie's family and friends will gather on Saturday, May 25, 2019 from 9:00 am until the time of her Farewell at Sharon United Methodist Church, 19980 W. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, MI at noon. Rev. Pete Harris will be officiating with burial following at Rowes Corner Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to Sharon United Methodist Church.

Notes for Robert Allen Pratt:

Robert Pratt, age 101, passed away peacefully at his home on September 15, 2018. Robert was born on November 26, 1916 to John and Gertrude Pratt in Whitmore Lake, Michigan. He graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. He married his beloved wife of 78 years, Marie (Wenk) on November 23, 1939 at Sharon United Methodist Church where they have been lifelong church members. Robert retired from Ford Motor Company, where he worked as a supervisor, after 35 years of service. He enjoyed gardening and woodworking in his leisure time. He will be remembered as a sincere, reliable and faithful Christian.

Robert is survived by his wife Marie, his sons; Rex Pratt and Bobby (Rose) Pratt, his daughter; Susan Pratt, 4 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Robert was preceded in death by his son, Roy Joseph Pratt, and granddaughter, Amy Pratt.

Robert's family and friends will gather on Tuesday, September 18, 2018 from 10AM until the time of

his Community Farewell at 12 Noon at Sharon United Methodist Church, 19980 W. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, MI with Pastor Peter Harris as celebrant. Burial will follow at Sharon United Methodist Cemetery. Memorial Contributions are suggested to Sharon United Methodist Church.

More About Robert Allen Pratt:

Residence: Bet. 1977 - 1997, 313 Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marie Wenk and Robert Pratt:

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Pratt of Manchester will celebrate their 75th wedding Anniversary this November with family and friends. They were married November 23, 1939 at the Sharon United Methodist Church where they are still members. Mrs. Pratt was the organist for 32 years and still plays the piano occasionally. Mr. Pratt has been retired from Ford Motor Company for 42 years. He likes his garden and woodworking. Their children include Roy (Connie), Bobby (Rose), Rex, and Susan. They have 4 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Robert will also be celebrating his 100th birthday on November 26th.

More About Robert Pratt and Marie Wenk:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1939, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Wenk and Robert Pratt are:

- + 7610 i. Rex John¹² Pratt, born 04 Apr 1941.
- + 7611 ii. Roy Joseph Pratt, born 04 Apr 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7612 iii. Robert Steven (Bobby) Pratt, born 11 May 1951 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rose Marie Russell 11 May 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1949.

More About Robert Pratt and Rose Russell:

Marriage: 11 May 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7613 iv. Susan Marie Pratt, born 01 Nov 1952.

4768. Keene Oscar¹¹ Stollsteimer (Martha Maria¹⁰ Kaercher, Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Nona Rhea Wright** 04 Feb 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wright and Neva Belden. She was born 04 Feb 1911 in Bancroft, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1994 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

March 14, 1962 - Keene Stollsteimer, director of vocal music for the Howell Public Schools for the past 30 years, has accepted a position in the Music Department of the San Diego City-Schools, California, for next year. The Stollsteimers have sold their home here in Howell and will leave for California when the present school year ends in June.

Mr. Stollsteimer accepted the music position in the Howell Public Schools in September 1932, immediately after graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He directed the Boys' Band, Orchestra, Senior Mixed Chorus, and Junior Glee clubs for the first 20 years. An all girls' band was organized in the late 30's and after several successful years it was combined with the boys' band to be an outstanding music organization in Howell. At the end of 20 years the music department was divided and Mr. Stollsteimer became vocal supervisor of the entire school system which position he still holds. The Madrigal club was organized by Mr. Stollsteimer in 1932. It has always rehearsed after school hours and is not a regularly scheduled subject of the high school curriculum. Mr. Stollsteimer has also been director of music for the First Presbyterian church of Howell for the past 15 years, conducting its senior and junior choirs. Mrs. Stollsteimer has been a kindergarten teacher in the Hartland Consolidated Schools for the past six years.

They have three children, Gary, Cale, and Gretchen. Gary and his wife, Nancy, teach in the San Diego City Schools. Gray plays principal trumpet with the San Diego Symphony Orchestra and teaches

music in the high schools. Nancy teaches physical education. Gale and his wife, Carol Lynne, live on Bull Run road south of Fowlerville. Gale is in the sales department of the Howell Electric Motors and Carol Lynne is employed by the Russell D. Smith Ford Sales and Service of Howell. Gretchen is a sixth grader attending the Southwest school.

Bill Lester recalls that Keene ("Uncle Keene") had, in the nineteen thirties at least, a serious hobby of photography. I recall a salon print which he made of the Cotswold Cottage in Greenfield Village, (Dearborn, Michigan), hanging in the parlor of Will and Neva Wright's home in the nineteen forties. (Greenfield Village is a vast outdoor-and indoor museum built by Henry Ford.) I have also come across a number of black and white family photographs from the nineteen thirties which were carefully taken and hand developed, which are apparently his work. I was too young in the nineteen thirties to have been aware of his hobby at the time, and my own hobby in photography did not begin until about 1948, but here and there, I have found prints which could only have been his work. From conversations with Keene's son Gary, it has been concluded that Keene was working with a twin lens reflex camera, probably a rolleiflex; his darkroom was in his basement, as are those of many amateur photographers. In these times (2003) we are beginning to see the end of photography as it has been for a century and a half; a photosensitive material, exposed to an image in a camera, is made into a usable picture by wet chemistry. In Keene's day amateur photography centered mostly around black and white pictures. A negative image is made from the film exposed in the camera; the negative is then transformed into a positive by printing it (often by projection, called enlarging) onto sensitized paper, which is then developed, again by wet chemistry, into a print on paper. These images contain metallic silver, and if properly processed and stored, will last a century and more. Color photography did not gain great impetus until after 1945, and these color images can be much more subject to fading.

Those of the present time and generation, whom I am boring with this elementary discussion of photography, might think of the generations of the future who will, I hope, be reading this. Already, digital photography making use of light sensitive electronic elements, the recording of digital images, and their subsequent printing, is beginning to displace the old silver-based photography which uses wet chemistry. There may well come a time in the future when cameras using film which must be developed and printed will be no more.

The early interest of both Keene Stollsteimer and the woman who was to become his wife, Nona Wright, centered on music. Both of them attended Michigan Normal College in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the state's premier teacher's college, (now called Eastern Michigan University), and both studied music there.

However, Keene's interest was more focused on performance with specific instruments (he showed proficiency in piano, violin, baritone horn, and clarinet), while Nona's was more directed to music courses of general utility such as might be useful for the background of a teacher. Their college transcripts show that they were in college during the same years, but that they only sat in the same courses three times. How did they meet? Obviously they could have met in college, but countering this is a family story from Gary Stollsteimer that his father and mother met in a different way.

It seems that Keene played drums for a dance band that hired out to summer resorts in the general area. Nona, meanwhile, had taken a summer job as a waitress at a summer resort in Charlevoix, and when Keene's band played there, they met. Charlevoix, incidentally, is a very nice little resort town on Lake Michigan with that Lake's beautiful beaches.

Gretchen Stollsteimer, however, believes that her parents met at a Fred Waring summer camp. It does appear that Keene attended one later in life, but whether they both attended one as early as the early nineteen thirties is unknown.

In a way, Nona and Keene were never very far apart. Keene's father lived in Ann Arbor, a few miles down the road from Ypsilanti, where his college was. Nona's family was so set on education that they moved to Ypsilanti to ensure that their children could afford to go to college. In Ypsilanti, in fact, the Wrights set up a boarding house for students at Michigan Normal and the girls of the family were pressed into service as waitresses.

Keene and Nona each graduated after three years of study; Keene was President of MU SIGMA CHI fraternity, and also played drums in a dance band on weekends during the school year in the Port Huron, Michigan area.

Another family memory shared by Gale Stollsteimer is that sometime around 1950, Keene attended a Fred Waring summer camp in Pennsylvania. Gale remembers him departing on a two engine propeller

driven commercial airliner.

Nona Stollsteimer the author, Bill Lester, recalls as the very image of the Hollywood actress June Allyson; from her looks, to her voice, to her bubbly personality, and the styles of clothing she preferred, the resemblance was remarkable....WWL

Livingston County - Mr. Keene Stollstimer, 72, formerly of Howell, died May 11, 1980 of a heart attack at his home in Sanjee, California. Mr. Stollstimer taught and directed the music program in the Howell High School from 1932 to 1962. He was both band director and leader of the Madrigal Singers, a choral group. He moved to California 18 years ago and taught for several years there before retiring.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Gale of Brighton and Gary of California, and one daughter, Gretchen, of California. Additional information may be available later.

More About Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

Census: 03 May 1940, 307 W. Brooks; 3rd ward Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-14 SD 6 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, musician dance orchestra Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, music teacher in public school system Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Social Security Number: 363-24-7459

Notes for Nona Rhea Wright:

An amusing family story, was passed on to the writer by my mother, Ireta (Wright) Lester, Nona's sister, concerning Nona's unusual first name. It seems that their parents, Will and Neva (Belden) Wright, thought their child bearing years were over when Neva became pregnant and their last child was born. It seems that there was at the time a comic Strip character called Nona From Nowhere, and as this child appeared to come from nowhere, she was named Nona. Nona was born when Neva was approaching fifty years old.

I recall my Aunt, Nona Stollsteimer, from family gatherings, mostly in the nineteen forties or early nineteen fifties. In appearance, voice, and dress, she was a perfect double for the Hollywood actress June Allyson.--WWL

More About Nona Rhea Wright:

Social Security Number: 364-40-6291

More About Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright are:

- + 7614 i. Gary Keene¹² Stollsteimer, born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 7615 ii. Gale Richard Stollsteimer, born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7616 iii. Gretchen Kay Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1950 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles E. Chrismen 18 Feb 1970 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 1947. She married (2) Jared M. Nicholson 17 Mar 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 24 Apr 1938.

More About Charles Chrismen and Gretchen Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1970, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared M. Nicholson:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 4571 Santa Cruz Ave; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared Nicholson and Gretchen Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

4770. Emmons Frederick¹¹ Sumner (Emma Lydia¹⁰ Kaercher, Frederick Karl⁹, Johann Michael (Miles)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2001. He married **Marian Louise**

Martin 23 Jun 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Martin and Charlotte David. She was born 11 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emmons Frederick Sumner:

Occupation: 1960, project engineer King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company 30 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 113 Longman Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1960 - 1967, 2156 Runnymede; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 691 Worthington Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmons Sumner and Marian Martin:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmons Sumner and Marian Martin are:

- + 7617 i. Kathleen Louise¹² Sumner, born 15 May 1952.
- + 7618 ii. Karen Ann Sumner, born 11 Mar 1956.
- + 7619 iii. Carol Lynn Sumner, born 05 Mar 1959.

4774. Irene R.¹¹ Macomber (Sophia Friederike¹⁰ Zahn, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Henry Joseph Oulmann** Bef. 1973, son of Julian Oulmann and Deloise Amant. He was born 03 Oct 1887 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Wisner** 12 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wisner and Mary Foley. He was born 03 Feb 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Causley** Aft. 1925. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Irene R. Macomber:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1903, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Oulmann and Irene Macomber:

Marriage: Bef. 1973

More About George Wisner:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Alfred Macomber's family

Census 2: 02 May 1930, 230 State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, laborer coal dock Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, building carpenter Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-07-1952

More About George Wisner and Irene Macomber:

Divorce: 02 Dec 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Dec 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Causley and Irene Macomber:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Irene Macomber and George Wisner is:

- + 7620 i. Warner Milo¹² Wisner, born 28 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2012 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4775. Maria Rosina¹¹ Furthmueller (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Jonathan Hirth** 25 Apr 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 08 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Furthmueller:

Burial: Sep 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 12 lot 22

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 718 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laundress own home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jonathan Hirth:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Krause & Katharina Koch

Burial: Aug 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 12 lot 21

Cause of Death: acute valvular heart disease

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Furthmueller and Albert Hirth are:

- 7621 i. Erna Dorothea Marietta¹² Hirth, born 20 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Herman Vogel 21 Aug 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erna Dorothea Marietta Hirth:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Herman Vogel:

Burial: Jun 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 718 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Rosina Hirth's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 439 Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, cleaner drycleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, presser dry cleaning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, presser Greene's Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3074

More About William Vogel and Erna Hirth:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7622 ii. Selma Martha Hirth, born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4777. Margaretha Catharina¹¹ Furthmueller (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1975 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Robert (William) Schlee** 27 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlee and Katharina Vedder. He was born 28 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Catharina Furthmueller:

Burial: Aug 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Theodore Stabler

Occupation: 1900, hired girl Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 340 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Robert (William) Schlee:

Burial: 12 Dec 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, fireman in University of Michigan power house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 340 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Furthmueller and Wilhelm Schlee are:

- + 7623 i. Gertrude Mathilda¹² Schlee, born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7624 ii. Helena Margaretha Schlee, born 11 May 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7625 iii. Leona Dorothea Schlee, born 11 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1994 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7626 iv. Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee, born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7627 v. Alice Ruth Schlee, born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4778. Clara Theodora (Cora)¹¹ Furthmueller (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Friedrich Renz** 08 Jan 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Renz and Anna Reule. He was born 29 Jul 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Theodora (Cora) Furthmueller:

Mrs. Clara D. Renz, 61 years old, wife of John Renz, died Thursday morning July 1, 1948 at her home, 7465 Scio Church Rd., Lodi Township, after a six-month illness. Born June 7, 1887, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter, of Fred and Dorothy Eisele Furthmueller. She was married to Mr. Renz on Jan. 8, 1908. They resided in Freedom Township until 1921, when they moved to their present home. Mrs. Renz was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church of Freedom Township.

Surviving, besides her husband, are four daughters, Mrs. Clark Schmid of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Oscar Marion of Ridgeway, Michigan, Mrs. Leonard Uphause of Scio Township, and Mrs. Keimeth Ulrich of Dexter; three sons, Alfred at home, Elton of Pleasant Lake, and Walter of Ann Arbor; and 10 grandchildren. Also surviving are seven sisters, Mrs. Rose Hirth, Mrs. Margaret Schlee, Mrs. Herman Mayer, Mrs. Ernest Lutz, and Mrs. Fred Horning of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Gustave Lindeman of Lodi Township, Mrs. William Gebhardt of Scio Township; and two brothers, Fred Furthmueller of Freedom Township, and Lorenz of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the residence and at 2:30 in Bethel Church. Rev. Theopil Menzel officiated. Burial was at Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Clara Theodora (Cora) Furthmueller:

Burial: Jul 1948, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Friedrich Renz:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3076

More About John Renz and Clara Furthmueller:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Furthmueller and John Renz are:

- + 7628 i. Luella Maria¹² Renz, born 26 Aug 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7629 ii. Oliva Clara Renz, born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7630 iii. Alfred Lorenz Renz, born 13 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7631 iv. Maline Edna (Malenda) Renz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7632 v. Bertha Lorene Renz, born 08 Oct 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7633 vi. Elton John Renz, born 05 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7634 vii. Walter Frederick Renz, born 02 Oct 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2005 in Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

4780. Edna Eva¹¹ Furthmueller, twin (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Wilhelm Lindemann** 03 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 31

Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gustav Wilhelm Lindemann:

Gustav W. Lindemann, age 83, formerly of Zeeb Rd., passed away at the Evangelical Home, Sunday, June 6, 1976. Born December 31, 1892 in Lodi Twp., he was the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On January 3, 1917 Mr. Lindemann married Edna E. Furthmueller in Lodi Twp.; she died December 27, 1968. He had been a life-long Washtenaw County farmer and a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Mr. Lindemann is survived by: three sons, Robert, Paul and Gustav; three daughters, Mrs. Edward (Esther) Mamarow, Mrs. Owen (Ruth) Lambarth, and Mrs. Alton (Louise) Finkbeiner, all of this area; 18 grandchildren; one step-grandchild; two great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Earl in the Korean War and five brothers.

Services were held Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Evangelical Home, Saline or a charity of choice.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Lindemann:

Census: 06 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5375 Zeeb Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Lindemann and Edna Furthmueller:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Furthmueller and Gustav Lindemann are:

- + 7635 i. Esther Dorothea¹² Lindemann, born 22 Jul 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7636 ii. Robert Gustav Lindemann, born 08 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7637 iii. Ruth Elisabeth Lindemann, born 22 Apr 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7638 iv. Paul Friedrich Lindemann, born 04 Mar 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1982 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7639 v. Louise Edna Lindemann, born 26 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7640 vi. Earl Otto Lindemann, born 08 Feb 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1952 in Korea.

Notes for Earl Otto Lindemann:

Pfc. Earl Lindemann of 5375 Zeeb road, was killed in action Sunday, Oct. 25, 1952, while serving with the Marine First Division on the front lines in Korea. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Lindemann, who received word of their son's death, in a telegram from Gen. Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr., commandant of the Marine Corps. Pfc. Lindemann was a graduate of Saline High School. Prior to his induction on Dec. 6, 1951, he worked on his father's farm. He had been in Korea since Oct. 4. He received his basic training at Parris Island, N. G., and was stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina, and Camp Pendleton, California, before being sent overseas. Pfc. Lindemann is survived by his parents and six brothers and sisters, Esther Mamarow, Robert Lindemann and Gustav Lindemann, all of Lodi, and Ruth, Louise and Paul Lindemann, all of Ann Arbor.

The body of Marine Pfc. Earl Otto Lindemann, 24, who was killed in action in Korea on October 26, 1953, arrived at the Lockwood Funeral Home, in Saline Saturday afternoon, January 3. Pfc. Lindemann had been serving on the front lines in Korea with the Marine First Division since Oct. 4. He was inducted into the Marine Corps on Dec. 6, 1951, he received his basic training at Parris Island, South Carolina, and was stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina and Camp Pendleton, California, before being sent overseas. Prior to his induction Pfc. Lindemann had worked on his father's farm. He was born Feb. 8, 1928, in Lodi Township.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Lindemann, 5375 Zeeb Road, Lodi Township, and six brothers and sisters, Esther Mamarow, Robert Lindemann and Gustav A. Lindemann, all of Lodi, and Ruth, Louise and Paul Lindemann, all of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held Monday at 2 o'clock in Trinity

Evangelical Lutheran church in Saline, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The body lay in state at the church from Monday noon until the hour of services. Interment was in Oakwood cemetery, Saline.

More About Earl Otto Lindemann:

Burial: 05 Jan 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 06 Dec 1951, inducted Pfc. US Marine Corp. basic training Parris Island, South Carolina; stationed Camp Le Jeune, North Carolina; then Camp Pendleton, California

Military service 2: 04 Oct 1952, sent to front line in Korea; killed in action in the front lines in Korea

Occupation: worked on father's farm

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7641 vii. Gustave Adolph Lindemann, born 24 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4781. Cora Lorina¹¹ Furthmueller (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Herman (Ludwig) Mahlke** 20 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Mahlke and Bertha Brusch. He was born 24 Mar 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Lorina Furthmueller:

Burial: Jun 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Herman (Ludwig) Mahlke:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 214 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 28 Mar 1930, 210 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 211 Montgomery Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 64a

Occupation: 1910, apprentice photographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, printer photo studio Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, photographer own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, photo finisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-3028

More About Oskar Mahlke and Cora Furthmueller:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Furthmueller and Oskar Mahlke are:

+ 7642 i. Marian Lorena¹² Mahlke, born 29 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1979 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7643 ii. Elmer Frederick Mahlke, born 25 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2010 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

4783. Elsie Emma¹¹ Furthmueller, twin (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Robert Meyer** 12 Jan 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maier and Ida Goeltz. He was born 09 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1957. She married **(2) John Friedrich Renz** Aft. 1960, son of Johannes Renz and Anna Reule. He was born 29 Jul 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Emma Furthmueller, twin:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Georg & Margaretha Eisele

More About Herman Robert Meyer:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 tall, height, medium build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, can washer milk station Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, laborer Luther G. Randolph Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 917 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Meyer and Elsie Furthmueller:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Friedrich Renz:

Burial: Nov 1973, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3076

More About John Renz and Elsie Furthmueller:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Elsie Furthmueller and Herman Meyer are:

- + 7644 i. Elvin Frederick¹² Meyer, born 22 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2003 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7645 ii. Lurette E. Meyer, born 30 Mar 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lurette E. Meyer:

Burial: 1918, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 14 lot 28

- 7646 iii. Raymond H. Meyer, born 13 Feb 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2004 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Margaret Ella Tase 22 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2000. He married (2) Florence ? 1961; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Raymond H. Meyer:

Raymond Herman Meyer, age 85, passed on to be with the Lord on September 18, 2004 at home in South Lyon with his family. He was born February 13, 1919 to the late Herman and Elsa (Furthmueller) Meyer. Ray was married to the former Florence Carlson in 1961, and at that time he inherited four children who survive: Lorraine Verdine (Richard A.) Lloyd of New Hudson, Charlotte D. (Charles) Burton of Fowlerville, Marlene V. (Helmut) Hennrich of Manhattan Beach, California, William H. (Beverly) Carlson of New Brunswick, New Jersey. Ray's pride and joy were his 14 grandchildren, and 28 great-grandchildren, and four great-great grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother Leon Meyer, sister Dorothy Herrer, who both reside in Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces, nephews.

A Graveside Service will be held Friday, September 24 at 1 p.m. at South Lyon Cemetery. Per our father's

request, all donations may be made to Heartland Hospice, 3840 Packard, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108.
Arrangements were made by Phillips Funeral Home, South Lyon.

More About Raymond H. Meyer:

Burial: 24 Sep 2004, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Phillips Funeral Home South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, machine operator Luther G. Randolph Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Meyer and Margaret Tase:

Marriage: 22 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Meyer and Florence ?:

Marriage: 1961

7647 iv. baby Meyer, born 22 Dec 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Meyer:

Burial: Dec 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b
monument 16 lot 30

+ 7648 v. Dorothy Ida (Dottie) Meyer, born 25 Jan 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2012.

7649 vi. Harold Meyer, born 10 Nov 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Meyer:

Burial: Nov 1925, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b
monument 16 lot 31

+ 7650 vii. Leon Lorenz Meyer, born 20 May 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7651 viii. baby Meyer, born 21 Apr 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4784. Elma Regina¹¹ Furthmueller, twin (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Heinrich Lutz** 12 Jan 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Lutz and Anna Raus. He was born 10 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elma Regina Furthmueller, twin:

Social Security Number: 362-46-8631

More About Ernest Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, 812 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14
sheet 21b also living w/ family Viola L. Raus 17

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cement worker contracting Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, maintenance man Staebler-Kempf Oil Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan

Residence: 1951, 812 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Lutz and Elma Furthmueller:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Furthmueller and Ernest Lutz are:

+ 7652 i. Erwin Frederick¹² Lutz, born 17 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1990 in Ann
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7653 ii. Roland Alfred Lutz, born 13 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 2012 in Ann
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7654 iii. Lauren Ernest Lutz, born 11 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2006 in Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7655 iv. Wilbur Carl Lutz, born 26 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7656 v. Harold John Lutz, born 10 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold John Lutz:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- + 7657 vi. Mary Ann Lutz, born 20 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4785. Martha Henriette¹¹ Furthmueller (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1983 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Julius Erwin Horning** 28 Aug 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 24 Mar 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Herman Horning** 25 Apr 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Ernest Edwin Hoeft** 28 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 23 Nov 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1976 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Henriette Furthmueller:

Burial: Feb 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 16 lot 28

More About Julius Erwin Horning:

Burial: Feb 1927, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 16 lot 27

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Charles Horning Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Horning and Martha Furthmueller:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1919, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Herman Horning:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1884, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 1 lot 1

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother Julius Horning's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a step-son Norman Horning 6 & servant Ester F. Grob 20

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grain thresher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1945 - 1951, maintenanceman King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1960, janitor Nye Motors Sales Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1945, 436 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 810 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-6843

More About Friedrich Horning and Martha Furthmueller:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1928, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Edwin Hoeft:

Burial: Jul 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1930, 704 Felch Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 22b living w/ sister Lydia M. Neff's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 2870 23rd Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-245 SD 5 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, dry grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist Hoover Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, janitor office building San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Residence: 1942, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Social Security Number: 545-07-3842

More About Ernest Hoeft and Martha Furthmueller:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Furthmueller and Julius Horning is:

- + 7658 i. Norman Julius¹² Horning, born 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Martha Furthmueller and Friedrich Horning are:

- + 7659 i. Doris¹² Horning, born 21 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7660 ii. Lenora Martha Horning, born 02 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4786. Oswald Enoch¹¹ Furthmueller (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Rosina Zahn** 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Zahn and Paulina Gall. She was born 27 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oswald Enoch Furthmueller:

On November 2 we laid to rest in Bethlehem Cemetery the body of Mr. Oswald Enoch Furthmueller who on October 31 after a lingering illness and at the age of only 31 years, 5 months, and 10 days had followed the call of his Lord and Master. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Friedrich Furthmueller preceded him in death this very year. He was the beloved husband of Helen Zahn and father of Dale and Joan, his two children. They deeply mourn his early departure and are joined by his 2 brothers, 9 sisters, the parents-in-law, and other relatives and friends. May the Word of the Lord comfort and sustain them in their sorrow. Isa. 53, 5.

Oswald E. Furthmueller, 31, died this noon October 31, 1931 at his home, 1301 Mill Street, after a lingering illness. He was born May 21, 1900, in Lodi Township, a son of the late Frederick and Dorothea Furthmueller, both of whom preceded him in death this year. He was married in 1924 to Miss Helen Zahn of Ann Arbor. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and of the Knights of Pythias lodge.

Mr. Furthmueller is survived by the widow, two children, Dale and Joan, both at home; two brothers,

Lawrence and Fred, both of Ann Arbor, and nine sisters, Mrs. Rose Hirth and Mrs. William Schlee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. John Renz and Mrs. Gustave Lindeman, both of Lodi, Mrs. Oscar Mahlke of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Herman Meyer of Bridgewater, Mrs. Ernest Lutz of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fred Horning of Lodi and Mrs. William Gebhart of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the residence and at 2:30 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating.

More About Oswald Enoch Furthmueller:

Cause of Death: possible tumor at base of skull

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hirth's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 1301 Mill Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 14 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Albert Hirth Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, apprentice plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 1301 Mill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Rosina Zahn:

Burial: Jan 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper appliance shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Furthmueller and Helen Zahn:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oswald Furthmueller and Helen Zahn are:

- 7661 i. Dale Oswald¹² Furthmueller, born 17 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Oswald Furthmueller:

Dale O. Furthmueller, 12 year old son of Mrs. Helen Zahn Furthmueller, 1300 Broadway, died early yesterday July 5, 1937 at University Hospital, following an illness of four years. He was born January 17, 1925, in Ann Arbor, and was a pupil in Donovan School. His father, Oswald E. Furthmueller, died October 31, 1931.

Surviving are his mother; one sister, Joan, at home; his grandparents, Mr. And Mrs. Christian Zahn of this city, and several uncles and aunts.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the residence and at 2:30 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the home.

More About Dale Oswald Furthmueller:

Cause of Death: seizure disorder

- + 7662 ii. Joan Arlene Furthmueller, born 05 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2017.

4787. Maritta Helena¹¹ Furthmueller (Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Gottlieb Gebhardt** 19 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 21 Sep 1900 in Germany, and died 13 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maritta Helena Furthmueller:

Burial: Aug 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 17 monument 16 lot 29

Occupation: 1926, clerk Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4663

More About William Gottlieb Gebhardt:

Burial: 16 Sep 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 17 monument 16 lot 30

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 429 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14
sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law Fred Furthmiller's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 214 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2
sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, cement worker construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bricklayer construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2915

More About William Gebhardt and Maritta Furthmueller:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maritta Furthmueller and William Gebhardt are:

- + 7663 i. Edward William¹² Gebhardt, born 02 Dec 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7664 ii. Fredrick Karl Gebhardt, born 17 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2016.

4788. Anna Maria¹¹ Furthmueller (Anna Maria¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert David Immanuel Raus** 19 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Raus and Rosina Haab. He was born 11 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Furthmueller:

Anna Raus was born on April 7, 1890, and this Monday Mrs. Anna Raus, of 208 W, Michigan Ave., will celebrate her 90th birthday. Mrs. Raus has been a resident of Saline for 40 years. She and her late husband Albert Raus have four children: Norwin is of Saline; Mrs. Viola Sanders and Mrs. Malena Wire, of Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Desmonde Kubiak of Rochester, she also has 11 grandchildren and, at last count, 15 great-grandchildren. This truly remarkable woman still enjoys gardening and is an avid euchre player. She is also, and this I know from experience, one of the finest cooks in Michigan. Anna Raus is indeed a very special person, to me daily. She is my grandmother. Someone once wrote that grandmothers are made of love, and in this that is very true. Indeed all of your good wishes and warm thoughts will be greatly appreciated by Mrs. Raus and her family.

Anna M. Raus, 90, of 208 W. Michigan Ave., died December 12, 1980 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born April 7, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Christian and Anna M. Eisele Furthmueller. On January 19, 1910 she married Albert D. Raus in Scio Township. He preceded her in death on September 11, 1970. Mrs. Raus was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Washtenaw County Resident.

Survivors include one son, Norwin Raus, Sr. of Saline; three daughters; Mrs. Viola Sanders of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Mark (Malena) Wire of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Thaddeus (Desmonde) Kubiak of Rochester; 11 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandson, one sister, Mrs. Frieda Weber of Ann Arbor and three nieces and nephews.

Services were conducted Monday at the Bahnmueller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Anna Maria Furthmueller:
Social Security Number: 362-68-6330

Notes for Albert David Immanuel Raus:

Albert D. Raus, a retired Lodi Township farmer, died at age 84 last Friday night September 11, 1970 at Huron View Convalescent Home, Ann Arbor, where he had been a patient since last April. Born August 11, 1886, the son of Abraham and Rosina Haab Raus, he married Anna Furthmuller, of Scio Township, in 1910. The couple made their home on a Lima Township farm; then they bought a Lodi farm on Ellsworth Rd. and spent most of their active years there. The Rauses moved to Saline in 1940, when he retired, because of his health, and made their home at 208 W. Michigan Ave. Though no longer able to farm, the couple kept a beautiful garden there through the years. The couple celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last January.

Mr. Raus's survivors include his wife; one son Norwin, Sr. of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Viola Sanders, Mrs. Mark (Malena) Wire both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Thaddeus (Desmonde) Kubiak of Rochester, Michigan; eleven grandchildren; nine great grandchildren; one brother Arthur of Saginaw; five nieces; one nephew. Funeral services were held Monday from the Bahnmiller Funeral Some with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Albert David Immanuel Raus:

Census: 09 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 Sd 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 ED 14 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-2532

More About Albert Raus and Anna Furthmueller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Furthmueller and Albert Raus are:

- + 7665 i. Norwin Jacob¹² Raus, born 29 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7666 ii. Viola Lucinda Raus, born 08 Mar 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Curtis Sanders 17 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1914 in South Portland, Cumberland Co, Maine; died 08 Oct 2002 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co, Maine.

Notes for Viola Lucinda Raus:

Viola L. Sanders of Ann Arbor, age 93, passed away peacefully on Monday, April 24, 2006 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born March 8, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Albert D. and Anna M. (Furthmueller) Raus who preceded her in death. Viola was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and had been employed by Michigan Bell for more than 49 years, retiring in 1978. She was member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church E.L.C.A. of Ann Arbor and the Telephone Pioneers of America and the Women of the Moose Lodge 1253. Viola was married to Charles C. Sanders and he preceded her in death.

Survivors include: one sister, Desmonde L. (Raus) Kubiak of Shelby Township, Michigan; nieces and nephews, Edward A. Raus, Norwin H. (Janet) Raus Jr., Magedaline L (Jack) Losee, Kathrene A. Hoey, Fredrick C. (Judy) Raus, Anna L. (Chester Riley) Babbitt, Michael T. (Sheryl) Kubiak, Thaddeus J. (Dianne) Kubiak, Theresa A. (Bruce Woodside) Kubiak, and John A. (Mary) Kubiak; as well as numerous great and great-great nieces and nephews, cousins, and friends. She was preceded in death by her brother, Norwin J. Raus Sr.; sister Malena M. (Raus) Wire; sister-in-law Hilda M. (Dieterle) Raus; brothers-in-law Mark C. Wire and Thaddeus H. Kubiak; and nieces Wendy G. Wire and Jane E. (Jordan) Raus. Viola was an avid reader and stayed active until the end. She enjoyed her family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 28 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Gretchen Bingea Officiating. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, April 27 between the hours of 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m.

More About Viola Lucinda Raus:

Census: 01 May 1930, 812 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21b living w/ Ernest H. Lutz's family

Occupation: 1930, operator Bell Phone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Curtis Sanders:
Social Security Number: 372-10-1724

Marriage Notes for Viola Raus and Charles Sanders:

The wedding of Miss Viola L. Raus of Ann Arbor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Raus of Ellsworth Road, and Charles C. Sanders of Detroit took place at 10 o'clock Saturday morning June 17, 1939 in St. Paul's Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht reading the service.

More About Charles Sanders and Viola Raus:
Divorce: 08 Mar 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7667 iii. Malena Maria Raus, born 17 Sep 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7668 iv. Desmonde Leola Raus, born 14 Mar 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2009 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4789. Frieda Esther¹¹ Furthmueller (Anna Maria¹⁰ Eisele, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Weber** 01 Feb 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Weber and Christina Hinderer. He was born 14 Oct 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Esther Furthmueller:

Burial: Aug 1995, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 17 lot 32
Social Security Number: 382-40-4360

Notes for Alfred Weber:

Firemen late Wednesday April 24, 1957 searched the burned ruins of a barn on the Weber farm at 8310 Ellsworth Road for 4 hours, to recover the body of Alfred Weber, who perished in the flames. Weber's wife, Frieda, told police and firemen that she last saw her husband as he entered the barn in a second attempt to save 70 sheep and lambs from the flaming structure. On his first trip into the barn, he had saved 12 steers by driving them into the barnyard. As her husband entered the barn, Mrs. Weber called him to come back, but he disappeared in the smoke and did not reappear. Mrs. Weber said that she and her husband had been in the house reading the paper at 1:55 p.m. when the light went out and they heard a sharp crack. Weber looked out at the barn which had started to blaze, and exclaimed, "This is the last straw!" as he ran out to attempt to save the animals. Weber had suffered a heart attack and had been advised by doctors to give up farming, Mrs. Weber said. A similar fire, caused by lightning, burned down the Weber's farm in 1942. The Weber's have three children, two daughters, Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Ann Arbor, and a son, Paul of Waters Road, and 10 grandchildren.

Funeral services for Alfred Weber, 56, of 8210 West Ellsworth Road, Lodi Township, who died in a fire that destroyed a barn on his farm, were held Saturday April 28, 1957 at the Salem Lutheran Church. Rev. A. G. Wacker officiated. Burial was, in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Mr. Weber was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church and had served for 15 years on the church council. He was a native of Lodi Township. He was born October 14, 1900, the son of William and Katherine Hinderer Weber. In 1923 Mr. Weber married Frieda Furthmueller of Freedom Township. They moved to the home, on Ellsworth Road in 1924. Besides his wife, Mr. Weber is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Alvin Weidmeyer of Freedom Township and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Lodi Township; a son, Paul, of Lodi Township; two sisters, Mrs. Raymond Hirth of Saline and Mrs. Carl Brenner of Ann Arbor; a brother, Raymond of Lodi Township and several nieces and nephews.

More About Alfred Weber:

Burial: Apr 1957, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 17 lot 33

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 ED 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Weber and Frieda Furthmueller:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1923, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Furthmueller and Alfred Weber are:

- + 7669 i. Paul Robert¹² Weber, born 28 Apr 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2012 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 7670 ii. Luella Lowina Weber, born 06 Aug 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7671 iii. Esther Maria Weber, born 04 Dec 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2021.

4791. Paul Wilhelm¹¹ Eisele (Gottfried Andreas¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Zahn, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Naomi Gertrude Trolz** 24 Nov 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Trolz and Florence Scheid. She was born 24 Jan 1922 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Wilhelm Eisele:

Military service: 1945, US Army

Social Security Number: 379-16-2660

Notes for Naomi Gertrude Trolz:

Naomi G. Eisele of Manchester, Michigan, age 86, died Saturday, November 8, 2008 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born January 24, 1922 in Ida, Michigan to Walter and Florence (Scheid) Trolz. On November 24, 1946 Naomi married Paul W. Eisele at Emanuel United Church of Christ, in Manchester, Michigan, he precedes her in death. Naomi was a member of the Eastern Star, the Rug Hookrafters and Emanuel United Church of Christ.

She is survived by two children; Vicki Eisele of Ann Arbor, Michigan and Scott (Brenda) Eisele and their son Jameson of Avoca, Michigan; a brother LDean (Rita) Trolz of Brooklyn, Michigan; a sister Donna (Duane) Ferris of New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Visitation will be held Monday from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, and Tuesday November 11, 2008 from 2 p.m. until A Traditional Farewell at 3 p.m. at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, in Manchester, with Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will be in the Vermont Cemetery, in Chelsea, MI. Memorial donation may be made to Manchester Alumni Association Scholarship Fund, envelopes will be available at Borek Jennings Funeral Home.

More About Paul Eisele and Naomi Trolz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Eisele and Naomi Trolz are:

- 7672 i. Vicki Lynn¹² Eisele, born 06 Feb 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Vicki Lynn Eisele:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1962, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7673 ii. Scott Paul Eisele, born 12 Jun 1954 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Brenda Kay Behrens 28 Jun 1980 in Michigan; born 11 Dec 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Eisele and Brenda Behrens:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Michigan

4792. Johannes Jakob¹¹ Bauer (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Thersea McKernan** 16 Jul 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 09 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Jacob J. Bauer, 67, of 11660 Clinton Rd., died Saturday morning June 1968 in Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, after a brief illness. He was born October 16, 1900 in Dexter, the son of John and Christina Haas Bauer. On July 16, 1931 he married the former Teresa McKernan, who survives. Mr. Bauer was a Clinton resident for many years. He was a member of the National Farmers Organization and the Bridgewater Farm Bureau. He was a former farmer, trucking and horse dealer. In later years he was in the hay and straw business.

Survivors besides his wife include three sons James, of Manchester; John of Clinton, and Mark of Tecumseh; two daughters: Mrs. Ron (Mary) Gonyer of Manchester, and Mrs. John (Catherine) Young of Los Angeles, and twelve grandchildren. Three sisters also survive. One daughter, Ann, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Clinton, the Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Social Security Number: 372-42-1806

More About Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan are:

- + 7674 i. James Edward¹² Bauer, born 26 Apr 1932.
- 7675 ii. Mary L. Bauer, born Aft. 1934. She married Ronald Louis Gonyer; born 03 Dec 1932.

More About Ronald Louis Gonyer:

Residence: 1993, 10854 Tuthill Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7676 iii. Anne Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7677 iv. Mark J. Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7678 v. Catharina Anna Bauer, born 01 Mar 1945.
- 7679 vi. John Charles Bauer, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Sharon Lee Bolles; born 13 Jun 1949.

4793. Katharine Christina¹¹ Bauer (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph John Forner** 21 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Forner and Lydia Buehler. He was born 12 Oct 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph John Forner:

Burial: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Forner and Katharine Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Katharine Bauer and Ralph Forner is:

- + 7680 i. Robert John¹² Forner, born 18 May 1936.

4794. Hilda Elisa¹¹ Bauer (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert George Trinkle** 01 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:

Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Bauer and Wilbert Trinkle are:

- + 7681 i. Harold Wilbert¹² Trinkle, born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7682 ii. Carl John Trinkle, born 21 Sep 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1933.

More About Carl John Trinkle:

Cause of Death: broken neck at school

- + 7683 iii. Charles William Trinkle, born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7684 iv. Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle, born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4795. Helena Louise¹¹ Bauer (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glea William Whipple** 15 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Michigan.

Notes for Helena Louise Bauer:

Helen L. Whipple, age 82, of 854 N. Fletcher Rd, Lima Township, died Friday morning, May 20, 1988 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Nov. 27, 1905 in Lima Township, the daughter of John and Christina Hass Bauer. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, and a life resident of the Dexter area. She married Glea W. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1927, at Bowling Green, Ohio. He died Oct. 19, 1964.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford E. (Jane) Finkbeiner of Dexter; two granddaughters, Mrs. Brian (Donna) Miley of East Lansing, Amy Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Katherine Forner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jacob Bauer and a sister, Hilda Trinkle.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 23 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Helena Louise Bauer:

Burial: May 1988, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea William Whipple:

Burial: 1964, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea Whipple and Helena Bauer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Bauer and Glea Whipple is:

- + 7685 i. Jane Helen¹² Whipple, born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4796. Ella Amanda¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Haas, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado. She married **Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp** 10 Oct 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Otto Feldkamp and Amanda Fisk. He was born 05 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1964 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Amanda Eisemann:

Social Security Number: 385-01-7079

More About Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp:

Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-10-3240

More About Ray Feldkamp and Ella Eisemann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eisemann and Ray Feldkamp are:

- + 7686 i. Edna M.¹² Feldkamp, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 7687 ii. Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan.

4797. Edna Maria¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Haas, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Fred Grossmann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler. He was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:

Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Eisemann and Ralph Grossmann are:

- + 7688 i. Elaine Dorothy¹² Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7689 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.

Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

4798. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Haas, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Sautter** 09 May 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sauter and Caroline Klaeger. She was born 19 Jul 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Eisemann:

Burial: 22 May 1976

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 07 Feb 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Sautter:

Mrs. Otto (Leona) Eisemann, 68, of 1196 M-52, died Wednesday, June 14, 1972 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born July 19, 1903 in Bridgewater Township, she was a daughter of William F. and

Caroline Klager Sautter. She married Otto Eisemann May 9, 1925. He survives. They lived in Chelsea since 1935. She was a member of St. John's Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are three sons, Willard of Howell, Donald of Manchester, and Leon of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Del (Nancy) White of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Hugo (Elsie) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, June 17 at 2 p.m. at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Leona Sautter:

Burial: 17 Jun 1972, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1972, 1196 M-52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-9561

More About Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter:

Marriage: 09 May 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter are:

- 7690 i. Willard Otto¹² Eisemann, born 19 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marie Josephine Teich 19 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005. He married (2) Linwood Etna Richardson 30 Jun 1952 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1935 in Tennessee. He married (3) Bonnie Lee ? Bef. 1993; born 28 Jan 1939.
- More About Willard Otto Eisemann:
Residence: 10820 Maple Drive; Riverdale, Michigan
Residence 2: 1980, 7700 Fenner Road #24; Laingsburg, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 505 Avocado box 240; La Feria, Texas
- More About Willard Eisemann and Marie Teich:
Divorce: 15 Jul 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Willard Eisemann and Linwood Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1952, Indiana
- More About Willard Eisemann and Bonnie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1993
- + 7691 ii. Donald Erwin Eisemann, born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7692 iii. Leon William Eisemann, born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7693 iv. Nancy Caroline Eisemann, born 01 Jan 1934.

4799. Erwin Carl (Irwin)¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Haas, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) **Melvina Helene Guenther** 11 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Lydia Stoll. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) **Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer** 24 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. She was born 11 Feb 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann:

Burial: Oct 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 2405 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0080

Notes for Melvina Helene Guenther:

Mrs. Melvina H. Eisemann, 67 of 330 Mark Hanna Ct, Passed away Tuesday evening at the Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. She was born February 23, 1906 in Mooreville, the daughter of William and Lydia Stoll Guenther. On June 11, 1929 she married Erwin C. Eisemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the Women of the Church, and. the Busy Bees.

Survivors include her husband; one son Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann, a local dentist; two grandchildren and one brother, Ellwyn Guenther. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Services will be conducted on Friday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Fred R. Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Kitchen Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvina Helene Guenther:

Occupation: 1930, assembler factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0081

More About Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Nov 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eisemann and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther is:

+ 7694 i. Dr. Gerald Erwin¹² Eisemann, born 26 Jan 1938; died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4802. Marian Esther¹¹ Haas (Herman Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2003. She married **Nelson Palmer** 04 Dec 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Palmer and Tillie Rohr. He was born 03 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marian Esther Haas:

Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9675 Scio Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Palmer and Marian Haas:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1943, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marian Haas and Nelson Palmer is:

7695 i. Mary Jane¹² Palmer, born 26 Mar 1945. She married Donald Davis 10 Aug 1968; born Aft. 1930.

More About Mary Jane Palmer:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1959, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Davis and Mary Palmer:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968

4804. Walter Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Aprill (Paulina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lidia C. Volz** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Volz and Anna Kirn. She was born 19 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Johann Wilhelm Aprill:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 539 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, truck driver furniture store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Martin-Haller Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, manager wholesale ? Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 711 Linda Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Aprill and Viola Volz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Aprill and Viola Volz is:

- 7696 i. Harold Walter¹² Aprill, born 13 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kaye Lynn VanZant 1962; born 01 Oct 1942; died 28 Dec 2008 in Michigan.

More About Harold Aprill and Kaye VanZant:
Marriage: 1962

4805. Elmer Adolph¹¹ Aprill (Paulina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Magdalena Pfeiffle** 16 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Pfeiffle and Katharina Lehman. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2000.

More About Elmer Adolph Aprill:

Census: 14 Jun 1940, 1381 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Magdalena Pfeiffle:

Occupation: 1940, operator laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, press operator Varsity Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1123 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Aprill and Marie Pfeiffle:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Aprill and Marie Pfeiffle is:

- + 7697 i. Joyce Marie¹² Aprill, born 10 Apr 1938; died 11 Feb 2025.

4807. John Edwin¹¹ Haas (Johann Edwin¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann

Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1911 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemarie Staeb** 03 Sep 1938 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz. She was born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Edwin Haas:

Haas, John E. Superior Twp., Michigan, age 94, passed away on Saturday, January 28, 2006 at Hillside Terrace. John was born the son of Edwin and Emilie (Graf) Haas on November 4, 1911 in Superior Twp. Michigan. He had been a lifelong Superior Twp. resident and a member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church since 1939. He was married to Rosemarie Staeb for 63 years and she preceded him in death on March 6, 2002.

John had also been a 35 year member of the Boy Scouts Leaders, Senior Citizens Guild of Ann Arbor, and an honorary member of Downtown Kiwanis in Ann Arbor. John was a charter member of the Boy Scouts Troop #30 sponsored by the Dixboro United Methodist Church and received the Silver Beaver Award from the Boy Scouts of Washtenaw County in 1953 and the Heart of Gold award from the United Way in 1977.

John is survived by his three sons; Jerry (Lynda) Haas of Allegan, Michigan, Donald (Linda) Haas of Midland, Michigan, Robert (Midge) Haas of Whit more Lake, Michigan, grandchildren; Steven (Debbie) Haas, Scott Haas, Shelby (Don) Stedman, Paul (Wendy) Haas, Kevin (Shawn) Haas, Wendy Haas, Melissa (Kevin) Dunbar, 11 great grandchildren and his sister Florence Haas.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, February 1, 2006 at the Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St. in Superior Twp. 48105 at 12:00 noon. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Dixboro United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About John Edwin Haas:

Residence: Ford Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosemarie Staeb:

Religion: Bet. 1927 - 2002, Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Mar 2002, Arbor Hospice Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3502

More About John Haas and Rosemarie Staeb:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Haas and Rosemarie Staeb are:

- + 7698 i. Jerry Edwin¹² Haas, born 07 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7699 ii. Donald John Haas, born 12 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2016 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 7700 iii. Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas, born 08 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2004.

4808. Loretta Blondine¹¹ Neyer (Lydia Katharina¹⁰ Haas, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger** 03 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Alma Haarer. He was born 20 Mar 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loretta Blondine Neyer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Rudolph F. Bollinger, Chelsea, age 77, died Thursday morning, Nov. 21, 1991 at St. Joseph Mercy

Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born March 20, 1914 at North Lake, the son of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Mr. Bollinger had been a life-long resident of the Chelsea area. He had been a fanner most of his life and also a milk hauler for many years. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Farm Bureau and the Michigan Milk Producers Association. On June 3, 1939 in Freedom Township he married Loretta B. Neyer and she preceded him in death on Sept. 2, 1984.

Surviving are one son and daughter-in-law, Duane and Mary Bollinger of Chelsea; one daughter and son-in-law, Janet and Paul Prentice of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Cathy and Jeff Prentice, Becky and her husband David Johnson, Gary and Chuck Bollinger, all of Chelsea; two sisters and their spouses, Irene and Henry Buss and Helen and Waldo Horning, all of Chelsea. Also surviving are several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Dorothy Rentschler.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Nov. 24, at 2 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12261 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ parents Fred Bollinger's family

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12260 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Bollinger and Loretta Neyer:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Neyer and Rudolph Bollinger are:

- + 7701 i. Duane Rudolph¹² Bollinger, born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7702 ii. Janet Loretta Bollinger, born 09 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Prentis 14 May 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Janet Loretta Bollinger:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Prentis and Janet Bollinger:

Marriage: 14 May 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4809. Helene Elisabeth¹¹ Neyer (Lydia Katharina¹⁰ Haas, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2006 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Christian Koch** 05 Jun 1943 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koch and Tema Horning. He was born 08 Feb 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Elisabeth Neyer:

Helen Koch, age 87, died Sunday, June 4, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born October 24, 1918 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gustave and Lydia (Haas) Neyer. Helen was a devoted and charter member of Chelsea's Covenant Church. She was a wonderful farm cook and pretzel maker. Helen was devoted to her entire family, and loved to be involved with activities at Covenant Church. She loved to work in the garden and with her flowers. She and her husband farmed on the family's centennial farm. She married Wilbert C. Koch at her parent's home in Freedom Township on June 5, 1943, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 6, 1995.

Survivors include one son, Gary W. (Kitty) of Chelsea; one daughter, Lynda (Jeff) Gladstone of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Kevin Koch, Jason (Angie) Koch, Jennifer (Doug) Groves, Julie Koch, and Braden Gladstone; five great-grandchildren, Emma Lee Koch, Justin, Shelby, Kendra, and Clarissa Koch, and Ryan and Alyssa Groves; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Ronald L Koch in 1968 and a sister Loretta Bollinger.

Funeral services will be held Thursday June 8, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea with Pastor Anthony Dickerson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-5 pm and 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church of Chelsea.

More About Helene Elisabeth Neyer:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilbert Christian Koch:

On June 30, 1986, secretary of state Richard H. Austin certified 23 farms in 20 Michigan counties as centennial farms—owned by the same families for the last 100 years. One of those farms belongs to Wilbert and Helen Koch, 595 S. Fletcher Rd. At the rate things change there, more Kochs will be around in the year 2086 to be recognized for 200 years of farming the same land. The Kochs live in the house that grandfather Jacob and grandmother, Christiane Koch, immigrants from southern Germany, bought in 1885. Though semi-retired, Wilbert Koch still farms the 95 acres his grandfather started with. And the 20-acre woodlot on N. Fletcher Rd., purchased by Christian and Tema Koch, is still family property and swells the farm's total acreage to 115. Jacob sold Christian the farm in 1906. Christian died in 1942 and Wilbert, the oldest of five children, has worked the farm ever since. He bought it from his mother in 1957. No part of the farm has been sold off, said the Koch's. The original barn burned down years ago and was replaced. Other than that, the only building of significance that has been added is the home of son Gary Koch, who lives next door with his wife and four children. Gary Koch and his son Kevin, 19, now help with the farming, and son Jason, 15, may be ready to start as well. "I suppose that's the way it'll go," Wilbert Koch said when asked if the younger men will take over. There appears to be no intent in either household to part with the farm. Signs posted on the lawn before each house reflect the onetime threat of a buyout by the Huron-Clinton Metropolitan Authority, and the resolve of the occupants to stay put. The signs say, "This Land Is Not for Sale to H.C.M.A."

There isn't even much turnover of farm equipment. Wilbert Koch gets along with two Allis-Chalmers tractors from the 1950s and a 1963 Case, all of which he keeps repairing. "For what I did here, I always got along with them," he said. As he recalled, his own father was not entirely enamored of modern contrivances; even though the family had a telephone, they knew how to get by without it. "Dad used to take out the phone once in a while because he said it cost too much," Wilbert remembered. Helen Koch, who has no quarrel to pick with contrivances, has also played a big part in the farm's history. The former Helen Neyer of Scio Church Rd., she married Wilbert in 1943 and raised daughter Lynda, today of Sylvan Center, and sons Gary and Ronald, who died in Vietnam in 1968. She also tended the big kitchen gardens until this year; arthritis in one hip socket and the period of recuperation for surgery on the other has limited her mobility. The Koch's continue to practice what they call "general farming," planting corn, oats, wheat and hay this season. They still keep chickens and about 15 beef cattle. Sheep and dairy cows have been part of the farm at various times.

Yet she scoffed at the notion that the centennial farm distinction implied any special contribution to Michigan life, as the award certificate states. "All we done wag, we did our farming and took our crop," she said. Since the program's start in 1948, over 5,400 farms have been certified as 100-year veterans, owned by members of the same family and having at least 10 acres. A token amount of cash business must be conducted as well. Wilbert Koch said the farm could not always support his family. He held various other jobs to supplement the farm income. For some years, he drew milk at dairy farms in the area. He drove a Chelsea school bus. And he put in 11 years at the University of Michigan as a maintenance man.

For the most part, at least, the farm supported itself; only when the Koch's had dairy cattle did they need to buy extra feed for their animals. In the years when Christian Koch owned sheep, Wilbert helped drive them to the woodlot-pasture on N. Fletcher Rd. He recalled that marauding dogs killed so many sheep that the family eventually gave up raising them. If the farm could not always offer its owners extravagant returns, it could offer them security. The Koch's recalled no significant threats to the farm, other than the temporary annoyance caused by talk of the HCMA's wanting to buy their property. Interstate 94 went in about a mile to the north, just far enough away to leave the property intact and to keep traffic noise from being a bother, but just close enough to make for easy access. However, Wilbert

Koch said he could not imagine driving sheep on Fletcher Rd., where it passes over 1-94 today. There are a few things that change.

Wilbert C. Koch of Chelsea, age 78, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 6, 1995 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1917 in Lima Township, the son of Christian and Tema (Homing) Koch. Mr. Koch lived in the same house all of his life, he retired from the U. of M. Mail Department, and farmed all of his life on the family centennial farm. He was member of Chelsea's Covenant Church. On June 5, 1943, he married Helen Neyer in Freedom Township, and she survives.

Other survivors include one daughter, Lynda (Jeff) Gladstone of Chelsea; one son, Gary W. Koch of Chelsea and his fiancée, Kitty Hamel; five grandchildren, Kevin, Jason, Jennifer, and Julie Koch, and Braden Gladstone; one great-granddaughter, Emma Lee Koch; two sisters, Hilda Horning and Rubena Gross; one brother, Leon Koch; and many nieces and nephews, he was preceded in death by one son, Ronald and one brother, Lawrence.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept, 9; 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel,, with the Rev. Leland Booker officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 7 to 9 p.m., and Friday 1 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Covenant Church of Chelsea.

More About Wilbert Christian Koch:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 11131 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ Arthur Kuhl's family

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 595 S. Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5424

More About Wilbert Koch and Helene Neyer:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1943, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helene Neyer and Wilbert Koch are:

- + 7703 i. Gary Wilbert¹² Koch, born 13 Dec 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7704 ii. Ronald Lee Koch, born 17 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1968 in South Vietnam.

Notes for Ronald Lee Koch:

Private First Class Ronald Lee Koch was born on December 17, 1947. He was drafted into the Army in March 1967. After training, he began his tour of duty in July 1967 in South Vietnam. Ronald was killed from shrapnel wounds suffered in an explosion in February 1968. He was 20 years old.

Ron's sister, Lynda Gladstone says in the book: "Life was not the same after Ronald's death. The grandkids filled some of the void and provided much love and laughter for Mom and dad. It took me a long time to 'get over it' and get on with life, if one ever really does. What a nice brother. I look forward to seeing him again when my time comes. I like to think that he and some of his buddies, and our uncle Lawrence, are in Heaven riding their motorcycles and enjoying Mom's pretzels."

More About Ronald Lee Koch:

Military service: Co A 1st Battalion 28th Infantry Regiment Army

Military service 2: Died South Vietnam War

- + 7705 iii. Lynda Mae Koch, born 15 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4810. Lucille Blondina¹¹ Bauer, twin (Johann Samuel¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Carl Weidmayer** 25 Jun 1942 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. He was born 28 Dec 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Blondina Bauer, twin:

Burial: 15 May 1993, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardiac arrest
Medical Information: diabetes & kidney failure
Social Security Number: 384-03-7196

More About Erwin Carl Weidmayer:

Burial: 02 Dec 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: internal bleeding - upper G.I.
Occupation: 1940, sheep shearer & laborer in grist mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: dairy farmer
Religion: St. Johns Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-7060

Marriage Notes for Lucille Bauer and Erwin Weidmayer:

St John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater was the scene of a pretty wedding last Thursday afternoon June 25, 1942 at 4 o'clock when Miss Lucille Bauer, daughter of Mrs. Samuel Bauer, became the bride of Erwin Wiedmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wiedmayer of Pleasant Lake Road. Rev. C. M. Phillipp read the impressive double ring ceremony. Charles Bauer, uncle of the bride, gave her in marriage. Miss Dorothy Betz was organist and Mrs. Carl Burmeister was soloist. The bride wore white lace over satin. Her fingertip veil was held by a halo of seed pearls and she carried Johanna Hill roses and swansonias. Miss Helen Wiedmayer sister of the groom wore yellow marquisette and lace. Bridesmaids Mildred Bauer and Ruth Stollsteimer wore pink and blue respectively. They carried roses and delphiniums. Raymond Bauer, twin brother of the bride, was best man. Ushers were Alvin and Armin Wiedmayer, brothers of the groom. A reception was held at the bride's home with Miss Lorena Hieber, Florence Kuebler, Margaret Feldkamp and Wilma Kuebler assisting. After a wedding trip in northern Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Wiedmayer will make their home in Bridgewater where they have purchased a house.

Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Weidmayer were guests of honor at a party at their home in June 1967, on Pleasant Lake Rd., for their 25th wedding anniversary, given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Weidmayer and Miss Betty Weidmayer. About 150 friends and relatives came to offer congratulations. Miss Lucille Bauer and Erwin Weidmayer were married January 25, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, by the Rev. Martin Phillips. Their attendants were Raymond Bauer and Mrs. Helen Helber, who were both present Sunday.

More About Erwin Weidmayer and Lucille Bauer:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Johns Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Raymond Bauer & Helen Weidmayer

Children of Lucille Bauer and Erwin Weidmayer are:

- + 7706 i. Dale Erwin¹² Weidmayer, born 20 Jun 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7707 ii. Betty Emma Weidmayer, born 30 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 2021 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Emma Weidmayer:

Freedom Township, Michigan - Betty E. Weidmayer, age 74, entered her heavenly home on Monday, September 27, 2021, due to complications from heart and kidney failure. She was born on December 30, 1946, the daughter of Erwin and Lucile Weidmayer (Bauer). She attended Manchester schools and graduated with many lifelong friends. Betty was a secretary for the Ann Arbor Credit Union and Washtenaw Intermediate School District for many years. As part of being a life-long member of St. John's Church in Bridgewater, she was also the church secretary for over 50 years. Besides the countless hours she spent on bulletins and newsletters, she was very involved in church events. She was the Sunday School teacher & leader for many years, volunteered for special committees, member of the bell and vocal choirs, and enjoyed the annual church canoe trips to Canada. She was also part of the Christmas caroling, soup luncheons, and euchre parties.

Betty was preceded in death by her brother, Dale Weidmayer, and sister-in-law Mary Weidmayer. She is survived by sister-in-law Susan Weidmayer. While having no kids of her own, she was a great aunt and second

mother to: Kevin (Kathy) Weidmayer of Reading, Michigan; Keith (Jeannie) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Kyle (Brooke) Weidmayer of Manitowoc, Wisconsin; Karla (Jeff) Shankland of Clinton, Michigan; and great-aunt to their 8 children. Also surviving are special friends: Gary Stoll, Doris Reece, and Jim and Dianne Haab.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, September 30, 2021 at 2:00 P.M. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan with Pastor Drex Morton officiating. Following the service burial will take place in the St. John's Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Thursday, September 30, 2021 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 10:00 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Betty's name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Betty's family would like to thank St. Joe's Hospital, Henry Ford Hospital, and all her family and friends for all the words of encouragement and love shown to her.

More About Betty Emma Weidmayer:

Baptism: 26 Jan 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4812. Mildred Emma¹¹ Bauer (Johann Samuel¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Heinrich Stoll** 23 Aug 1947 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Stoll and Mathilda Burns. He was born 23 Mar 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Emma Bauer:

Mildred Emma Stoll 97, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 at the University of Michigan Hospital after a brief illness. Mildred was born on August 26, 1920 to Samuel and Emma (Haas) Bauer in Freedom Township, MI. On August 23, 1947 she married Paul Stoll and he preceded her in death on March 25, 1957. She worked as a Rosie the Riveter at the bomber plant at Willow Run during World War II and retired as a custodian at the Manchester Public Schools. Mildred was a lifelong member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, the Manchester Senior Citizens, and the Freedom Extension Group.

She is survived by her sons, Harvey and Gary Stoll; grandsons, Nathan (Heather) Stoll and Adam (Sara) Stoll; great-grandsons Jamison and Eli. Also survived by Goddaughter Betty Weidmayer, many nieces, nephews, and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Mildred was preceded in death by great-grandson David, siblings, Lucile Weidmayer and Raymond Bauer.

Family will receive friends on Monday, February 19, 2018 from 4:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 20, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Pastor Drexel Morton will be officiating the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church or Manchester Senior Citizens and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Burial will follow at St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery.

More About Paul Heinrich Stoll:

Burial: 27 Mar 1957, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, employee Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bauer and Paul Stoll:

In an early evening ceremony, Saturday, August 23, 1947, Miss Mildred Bauer, youngest daughter of the late John S. Bauer and Mrs. Emma Bauer, Saline Waterworks Road, was united in marriage to Paul Stoll, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stoll of Scio Church Road, at the spacious farm home of the bride's mother. The double ring ceremony was read by the Rev. George Daschner of St. John's Lutheran Church, under an embankment of palms and gladioli. Before the ceremony, Miss Frieda Wackenhut sang "Because" and "God Gave Me You." She was accompanied at the piano by Miss Dorothy Betz, who also played softly during the ceremony. The bride chose a pink crepe street length dress and carried a prayer

book with red roses and white delphinium, and streamers with white delphinium Hung from the prayer book. Her matron of honor Mrs. Louise Ehnis sister of the groom, chose a dark aqua street length dress and wore a corsage of talisman roses and white delphinium. Mr. Raymond Bauer, brother of the bride, served as best man. The bride's mother wore a black crepe dress with pink eyelet and a corsage of red roses. The groom's mother wore a sheer black figured dress and her corsage was red roses.

A reception was held for approximately fifty guests. The bride is a graduate of Saline high School and is employed at King-Seeley, Ann Arbor. The groom graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is, employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Co., Ann Arbor. After a short wedding trip, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Stoll and Mildred Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Raymond Bauer & Mrs. Louise Ehnis

Children of Mildred Bauer and Paul Stoll are:

- + 7708 i. Harvey Paul¹² Stoll, born 09 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7709 ii. Gary Charles Stoll, born 03 Mar 1953.

More About Gary Charles Stoll:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1953, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4813. Ruth Clara¹¹ Stollsteimer (Albert Frederick¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clayton Stanley Ernst** 06 Jul 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Ernst and Viola Ahrens. He was born 10 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Clara Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Ruth C. Stollsteimer Ernst, age 97, passed away peacefully on Thursday, November 18, 2021. Funeral Services will be held on Monday, November 22, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Coleman Geraci officiating. Burial will take place in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Sunday, November 21, 2021 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 1:00 P.M. until 5:00 P.M. and again on Monday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Meals on Wheels.

Notes for Clayton Stanley Ernst:

Clayton Stanley Ernst, age 93, passed away peacefully on Saturday, August 10, 2019. He was born on April 10, 1926 in Saline Township, Michigan the son of the late George and Viola (Ahrens) Ernst. He graduated from Saline High School class of 1945, then completed an MSU short course in Agricultural Science. Clayton married Ruth Stollsteimer on July 6, 1947 at Ruth's childhood home, where they continued to reside for 72 years. Clayton was a lifelong farmer and worked at the Chrysler Proving Grounds for 21 years. After retiring, he remained active on the family farm. He enjoyed raising sheep and canola. Throughout his farming career, he designed and built many innovative devices used on the farm. He was a member of the National Canola Association, where he lobbied in Washington several times. His hobbies included collecting and restoring Hit and Miss Engines and Steam Tractors. He also enjoyed attending Steam Engine Shows. Clayton was a man of faith and attended St. Thomas Church for many years.

Clayton and Ruth have four children, Carol (Ernst) Manny and David (Farrell) of Dexter; Gary and Teri (Boling) of Howell; Alvin and Joan (Ottoman) of Ann Arbor; and Kevin and Amy (Scherdt) of Manchester, 13 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, with 3 more great-grandchildren expected soon. Much to Clayton's delight, all his family resides locally. Visiting with family was the highlight of his day, as well as calls and visits from friends, neighbors, and meals on wheels volunteers.

He was preceded in death in addition to his parents by 2 brothers, Kenneth and Harold, a sister, Wilma (Smith), and 2 grandchildren, Garbiel and Andrew Manny.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 16, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Coleman Geraci officiating. Burial will take place in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Thursday, August 15, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Friday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Meals on Wheels and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Clayton Stanley Ernst:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 4250 S. Parker; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Stollsteimer and Clayton Ernst:

Clayton and Ruth (Stollsteimer) Ernst will celebrate their 70th wedding anniversary on July 6th, 2017. They are both Saline High School graduates, class of 1944 & 1945, and members of St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Clayton and Ruth's wedding took place in Ruth's childhood home at which they still reside. Clayton farmed the family farm and retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds. Ruth enjoyed tending a bountiful garden and raising their 4 children, Carol Manny of Dexter, Gary Ernst of Howell, Alvin Ernst of Ann Arbor, and Kevin Ernst of Manchester. They also share 15 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Clayton Ernst and Ruth Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Stollsteimer and Clayton Ernst are:

- + 7710 i. Carol Ruth¹² Ernst, born 10 May 1949.
- + 7711 ii. Gary Clayton Ernst, born 01 Sep 1952.
- + 7712 iii. Alvin Stanley Ernst, born 10 Feb 1954.
- + 7713 iv. Kevin Kenneth Ernst, born 09 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4814. Della Marie¹¹ Stollsteimer (Albert Frederick¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Alwin Graf** 06 Jul 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Graf and Anna Mack. He was born 22 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Marie Stollsteimer:

Della M. Graf of Scio Twp., Michigan, age 81, passed away peacefully with her family by her side on June 20, 2008, after a long illness. She was born November 18, 1926 in Freedom Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Albert and Clara Stollsteimer. She is survived by her husband James A. Graf, whom she married on July 6, 1947, in a double wedding with her sister, Ruth. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, where she was active with the women of the church under her illness. She also enjoyed camping. She and her husband are life members of the Good Sam Club of America.

She was preceded to heaven by a great-grandchild, Aaron Grzadzinski, and survived by a sister, Ruth (Clayton) Ernest; two children: Diane (Steve) Grzadzinski and Carl (Helga) Graf; four grandchildren; Kimberly (John) O'Rear, Amy (Matt) Fortunak, Timothy (Chrissy) Grzadzinski, and Michelle (David) Patterson. Also survive are five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Monday, June 23 from 2-8 p.m. A funeral Service will be held at the funeral chapel on June 24, 2008 at 2 p.m., officiating by Pastor David Bracklein. Burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Hospital Cancer Center, 5301 E. Huron River Dr., Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197.

More About Della Marie Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1945, clerk US Selective Service System Local Board Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Alwin Graf:

James A. "Jim" Graf age 87 of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully at Glacier Hills December 5, 2012 after a brief illness. He was a WW II veteran serving in Europe with the 9th Army and in the Pacific with the 4026 Signal Photo Battalion. Jim retired from the University of MI after working in the Professional Theatre Program for over 25yrs. He was a retired member of local Unions IBEW 252 and IATSE 395. James was also a member of the Good Sam Club for the past 20 yrs. He enjoyed camping and building furniture for his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife of 61 yrs. Della, a brother Alfred and great grandson Aaron.

He is survived by a daughter Diane (Steve) Grzadzinski, a son Carl (Helga) Graf, 3 sisters Edna Carr, Dorthy Hefner and Jeannette Brandel, 4 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends on Sunday, Dec. 9th from 2-8pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor. A funeral service will be held on Mon. 11:00 at the funeral chapel. Burial to follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Donations suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About James Alwin Graf:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1435 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, 3820 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Graf and Della Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Stollsteimer and James Graf are:

- + 7714 i. Diane Marie¹² Graf, born 29 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7715 ii. Carl Michael Graf, born 18 Sep 1952.

4815. Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross, Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:

Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:

- + 7716 i. Bonnie Karen¹² Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4816. Raymond Ludwig¹¹ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross, Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:

Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 14 lot 25

Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:

Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

- 7717 i. John Lewis¹² Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:

John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urquhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at paarsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

4821. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹¹ Zahn (Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert James Foster** 09 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Keron Foster and Mary Brown. He was born 09 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

In her early twenties, Dorothy Elizabeth Zahn enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in

downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled *Life Work*.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a mill man, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert. It was in the early spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

More About Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1163

Notes for Robert James Foster:

Robert Foster was K. Fred's and Mary's fourth child. Along with his four other siblings, he grew up on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, and attended Ann Arbor High School, located on the corner of State Street and Huron Street. Always busy, at the age of twenty Robert was given one of his first jobs, as a gas station attendant at Liberty Gulf Service. The following year he became a millworker for O.E. Thompson & Sons, in Ypsilanti. In the years following, he would hold such positions as a factory worker, and an assembler for Ford Motor Company – traveling with a group of fellow workers every day, from Ann Arbor to Detroit. In his early twenties, Robert would meet a girl named Dorothy Zahn. She was a farmer's daughter – growing up just a few miles outside of Ann Arbor, in the village of Dexter. Dorothy Zahn was born on March 10, 1919, to Samuel G. Zahn and Olive E. Gross. She was the youngest of the couple's two daughters. Her mother Olive would pass away when she was only 11 years old. She would be left alone on the farm with her father, and sister Gertrude.

Robert and Dorothy were eventually engaged, and the couple was married on August 9th, 1941. They would move into one of the homes that K. Fred Foster had built – located at 547 Sixth Street, in Ann Arbor. Situated on the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, it was the perfect place to start a family. Less than a year later, Dorothy become pregnant with the couple's first child. Over the years, they would raise two children together:

Judith Louise – born October 29, 1942

James Robert – born July 3, 1946

It was soon after the birth of their daughter Judith (Judy), that the nation was thrown into a state of turmoil, as the United States would enter World War II. It was within a year or two of the start of the war, that Robert would be drafted into the Army, to fight in the European campaign, against the Germans. Serving as a communications officer, he would go on to fight in the bloodiest battle of the war, known as the Battle of the Bulge – a major German offensive that would claim the lives of 19,000 American soldiers. Robert would survive. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1945. Shortly after, the couple gave birth to their second child, James Robert Foster.

It was in 1953, that Robert and Dorothy would buy a second house. Purchased for the price of

\$7,500, it was located at 714 West Madison Street, and sat adjacent to the back of their property. It was a historic, small one-bedroom home. It would primarily serve as a rental property throughout the years – most often to students and faculty of the University. Their son James would briefly live there in the early 1980's.

In her early twenties, Dorothy enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a millman, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert.

It was in the early Spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

Robert would survive without Dorothy for another 13 years. His elder years were spent along side his dog Sam. From the small woodshop tucked away in the corner of his basement, he would toil with small carpentry projects, such as door knockers and lawn ornaments – his pieces usually being given away as gifts, to family and friends. It was in the morning hours of March 4, 2008, that Robert would sit alone in his favorite living room chair, adding the finishing touches of paint detail to one of his projects. Doing what he loved most, it was then, in the quiet of his own home, that Robert Foster would peacefully pass away of old age. He was 87 years old.

Robert James Foster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away peacefully at his home on March 4, 2008. He was born July 9, 1920 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of K. Fred and Mary (Braun) Foster. He enjoyed over 50 years of marriage with his wife, Dorothy (Zahn), deceased.

Mr. Foster served in the Army during World War II. Retirement from Fingerle Lumber Co. allowed him time to pursue his hobbies, which included golf, visits to the family cottage at North Lake, and woodworking. He leaves a daughter, Judith L. Ripple of Gainesville, FL, and a son, James R. and his wife, Leonor Foster of San Francisco, CA; four grandchildren, Jeffrey and Jennifer Ripple, Jill Whitehill, and Kevin Foster; and a great-granddaughter, Isabella Whitehill.

Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held. The family requests that a donation to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation be sent in lieu of flowers. There will be no visitation. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert James Foster:

Burial: cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Foster and Dorothea Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Zahn and Robert Foster are:

- + 7718 i. Judith Louise¹² Foster, born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7719 ii. James Robert Foster, born 03 Jul 1946.

4822. Howard Friedrich¹¹ Gross (Herman Frederick¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Agnes (Anna)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Frances Reek** 07 Sep 1941 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Reek and Daisy Marsh. She was born 30 Oct 1915 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1st Presbyterian Church Flint, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2579 Parkwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1050

Notes for Mary Frances Reek:

Mary Frances (Reek) Gross, 93, of Lake Leelanau and formerly of Flint, passed away Sunday, November 9, 2008, at Just A Whisper Senior AFC Home in Lake Leelanau. Mary was the daughter of the late Henry G. and Daisy (Marsh) Reek, born on October 30, 1915 in Ludington. Mary grew up in Ludington, graduating from high school there before attending school at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Mary received her Bachelor's degree and Master's in English/Communications from the University of Michigan.

On September 7, 1941, Mary was united in marriage with Howard F. Gross, from Ann Arbor, who was serving in the United States Army. As Howard and Mary began their life together, they were relocated to many places due to Military placement. Mary pursued her career as a high school teacher, settling into the Flint area where she remained for many years to raise her family. Mary was extremely proud to be a teacher and found working with adults at Mott Adult High School very rewarding. Traveling the world with her husband, Howard, gave Mary memories that lasted a lifetime. Her travels took her throughout the United States, Europe, Asia and beyond. You were apt to find Mary lost in a good book, researching a favorite topic, or with friends playing a round of Bridge. She truly was a "hostess with the mostest". As an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, Mary will be remembered for her independent and positive spirit. Mary leaves a legacy of faith and family for many to cherish.

Mary is survived by her daughter, Nancy (Bob) Plummer of Traverse City, four grandchildren, Tara (Jason) Maynard of Grand Rapids, Jon (Heidi) Plummer, Rebecca (Pete) Plummer-Mead and Anne Plummer, all of Traverse City, three great-grandchildren, Terin and Rudy Maynard and Avery Plummer, one niece and four nephews with their families and many other loving family members and friends. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Howard F. Gross, a son, Douglas F. Gross, two sisters, Anne Amendt and Alice Gibbs.

Memorial Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday November 21, 2008, at the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, located at 746 S. Saginaw Street. The Rev. Dr. John L. Musgrave will officiate. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be directed to the Community Foundation for Mason County, care of Daisy Marsh Reek Fund, P.O. Box 10, Ludington, MI 49431, or the First Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, 746 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Michigan 48502-1508. There is a special place in the hearts of the Gross family for Kathie Fralick. The love, care and comfort that Kathie provided for Mary while living at Just A Whisper will always be appreciated. "Give yourself credit. You have the makings of a beautiful angel." The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home, www.reynolds-jonkhoff.com

More About Howard Gross and Mary Reek:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1941, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Gross and Mary Reek are:

- 7720 i. Douglas F.¹² Gross, born 15 Nov 1946; died 24 Jul 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 7721 ii. Nancy Anne Gross, born 1949.

4824. Clarence Samuel¹¹ Haeussler (Julia Allamanda¹⁰ Bauer, Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Anna Esch** 10 Jan 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Esch and Fredericka Tirb. She was born 08 Apr 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Samuel Haeussler:

Clarence S. Haeussler, 440 W. Russell Street, died December 28, 1984 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. He was 85. He was born July 8, 1899 in Freedom Township, the son of John and Julia Bauer Haeussler. On January 10, 1923 in Freedom Township, he married Amanda A. Esch; she preceded him in death on October 15, 1978. Mr. Haeussler served as custodian of the courthouse in Ann Arbor for 11 years, during which time his family lived in the basement of that building. In 1941, they moved to Gott Street in Ann Arbor and Mr. Haeussler began working at Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. He retired in 1966 after 22 years of service. His wife became a resident in the Evangelical Home in Saline in 1974, and Mr. Haeussler moved to Saline three years later. He continued to volunteer at EVH after his wife's death, and in 1983, he became a resident there himself. A life member of the Schwaben Verein of Ann Arbor and a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Mr. Haeussler also was a avid fisherman who enjoyed euchre and pinochle.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Elaine Kidd of Ft. Myers, Florida and Mrs. Ruth Sell of Saline; one son and daughter-in-law, John and Helen of Traverse City; and 13 grandchildren. - Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

Services for Mr. Haeussler were held Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating.. Burial took place in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township.

More About Clarence Samuel Haeussler:

Burial: 31 Dec 1984, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman lumber yard Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 514 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1973, 3740 West Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Anna Esch:

Burial: 17 Oct 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haeussler and Amanda Esch:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haeussler and Amanda Esch are:

- + 7722 i. Elaine Esther¹² Haeussler, born 30 Mar 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1990 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 7723 ii. Ruth Louise Haeussler, born 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2003 in Kennesaw, Cobb Co, Georgia. She married (1) ? Passau Aft. 1943; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) Al Walsh Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1915. She married (3) William Henry Morgan 27 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1930 in Glens Fork, Adair Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jul 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married (4) Martin Lewis Sell Bef. 1984; born 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2004 in Kennesaw, Cobb Co, Georgia.

More About Ruth Louise Haeussler:
Residence: 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Passau and Ruth Haeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

More About Al Walsh and Ruth Haeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About William Morgan and Ruth Haeussler:
Divorce: 08 Dec 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Sell and Ruth Haeussler:
Marriage: Bef. 1984

- + 7724 iii. John Clarence Haeussler, born 16 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1996 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4825. Norman Edward¹¹ Haeussler (Julia Allamanda¹⁰ Bauer, Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1951 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan. He married **Esther C. Trinkle** 10 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Trinkle and Emma Buss. She was born 06 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Edward Haeussler:

Burial: 05 Apr 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident (fractured skull)

Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Census 2: 10 Jun 1940, 4401 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1929 - 1948, part owner West Side Custom Mill 400 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator feed mill Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, miller grist mill Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner West Side Custom Mill 400 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, rented 4401 Park Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther C. Trinkle:

Burial: 06 Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: injured in automobile accident in which husband died

More About Norman Haeussler and Esther Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Haeussler and Esther Trinkle is:

- 7725 i. Lois Mildred¹² Haeussler, born 04 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Mildred Haeussler:

Lois M. Haeussler, age 84 of Ann Arbor, Michigan went home to the Lord on July 24, 2016 at the Evangelical Home Saline. She was born on July 4, 1931, the daughter of Norman (Jim) and Esther (Trinkle) Haeussler. Lois graduated from the Senior High School of Ann Arbor, Michigan in 1949. She was a lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, where she was the church secretary for many years. Lois worked for S.S. Kresge Co. for 2 years, Stanger/Handicraft Furniture Co. for 18 years and retired from the U of M Institute for Social Research after 27 years. Lois loved animals, particularly cats and donkeys. Her hobbies were shopping, reading, baking holiday cookies, crocheting baby blankets, lap robes and afghans for her family and friends! Preceded in death by her parents and grandparents, she is survived by several cousins and their children, whom some of them referred to her as "Aunt Lois", many dear friends who kept in touch by cards and

letters and especially her Thursday and Sunday afternoon "Angel Visitors".

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, July 28, 2016 at 11:00 am at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Interment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be held on Wednesday from 2:00-8:00 pm at the funeral home as well as from 10 am until time of the service on Thursday. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home-Saline. This is to honor all of the Nursing/Staff members who cared and shown nothing but "Love" to Lois.

More About Lois Mildred Haeussler:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1945, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1998, 4401 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4830. Iretta Julia¹¹ Haeussler (Julia Allamanda¹⁰ Bauer, Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1988 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Orvaile James Hartford** 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gus Hartford and Maude Downing. He was born 21 Oct 1901 in Tilberry, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Iretta Julia Haeussler:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1910, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents Samuel Bauer & Olga Haeussler
Burial: 09 Nov 1988, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Cemetery Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orvaile James Hartford:

Residence: 1934, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Orvaile Hartford and Iretta Haeussler:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Iretta Haeussler and Orvaile Hartford are:

- + 7726 i. James Orvaile¹² Hartford, born 12 Sep 1936.
- + 7727 ii. Julia Ann Hartford, born 27 Jul 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7728 iii. Jay Earl Hartford, born 05 Feb 1948. He married Kae Ann ? Aft. 1970; born 11 Mar 1950.

More About Jay Earl Hartford:

Residence: 1988, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jay Hartford and Kae ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

4831. Ralph Jacob¹¹ Haeussler (Julia Allamanda¹⁰ Bauer, Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Ellen Cecilia Bohms** 29 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Bohms and Flora MacDonald. She was born 14 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1981 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ellen Dorothy Guenther** 12 Jun 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Guenther and Ethel Russell. She was born 01 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Jacob Haeussler:

Baptism: 02 Jun 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents Samuel Bauer & Olga Haeussler
Burial: 23 Nov 1991, Denton Cemetery Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1991, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3291

More About Florence Ellen Cecilia Bohms:

Burial: 14 Aug 1981, Denton Cemetery Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Haeussler and Florence Bohms:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ellen Dorothy Guenther:

Ellen Dorothy Haeussler, age 90, of Manchester passed away December 11, 2009 at Chelsea Retirement Center. She was born on November 1, 1919 the daughter of Herman and Ethel (Russell) Guenther. Ellen married Fred Buss and Ralph Haeussler and they both preceded her in death. She was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Ellen is survived by her children: Anne Marie (King) Hanna, Janice (Robert) Steinhauer, Paul Buss; Stepchildren: Gerald (Lois) Haeussler, Ellen (Barry) Grossman; Brothers: Robert (Helen) Guenther, Theodore (Mildred) Guenther, Victor (Kay) Guenther; Sisters: Marian (Richard) Salyer, Esther (Ralph) Gross, Elizabeth (Donald) Sutherland; Brother-in-law: Jack Monroe; Sister-in-law: Katherine Guenther; Step Daughter-in-law: Ruth Haeussler; 13 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews and special friends. In addition to her husbands she was preceded in death by her daughter Lucille Buss, two brothers, three sisters, and two stepsons.

In honor of Ellen, memorial donations may be given to Emanuel United Church of Christ Accessibility Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester where the family will receive friends on Monday, December 14, 2009 from 6-8 p.m., and Tuesday, December 15, 2009 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will be on Wednesday, December 16, 2009 at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester beginning at 4 p.m. with Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. A private graveside service will take place at Norvell Cemetery.

More About Ralph Haeussler and Ellen Guenther:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Haeussler and Florence Bohms are:

- + 7729 i. Ellen Marie¹² Haeussler, born 12 Sep 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7730 ii. Harold Ralph Haeussler, born 04 May 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7731 iii. William John Haeussler, born 25 May 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7732 iv. Gerald Edward Haeussler, born 05 Mar 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2022 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4834. Gladys Caroline¹¹ Nowak (Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia)¹⁰ Kaercher, William Michael⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Casper M. Enkemann** 08 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Casper Enkerman and Mary Kendall. He was born 09 Dec 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Caroline Nowak:

Social Security Number: 382-60-7852

Notes for Casper M. Enkemann:

Ann Arbor News, March 12, 1982 - Ex-chief Enkemann dies; recalled a firm, fair, honest:

"He was firm, he was fair, He was honest." Suc wasa the laconic tribute paid to Casper (Cap) Enkemann when he retired more than two decades ago after 30 years with the Ann Arbor Police Department, 14 of them as its chief. Enkemann, whose retirement was declared a "loss for the city" in a 1960 Ann Arbor News editorial, died thursday at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was 76 years old.

Creamation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ with the Rev. Orval L. E. Willmann officiating.

While describing him as a friendly and likeable man who could be firm when occasion demanded, The News praised Chief Enkemann as a "quiet, but determined and efficient officer," and noted that the city "should be grateful for having had his services for three decades." Enkemann came to the department in the summer of 1930 as a patrolman earning \$1,800 a year. He worked his way through the ranks and acquired a reputation as a stubborn and determined investigator. He became chief of the department in 1948.

In 1980 Enkemann and two other former city police chiefs - Rolland (Barney) Gainsley and Walter Krasny - met for a special reunion and reflected on more than a century of city history and police work. Gainsley, who replaced Enkemann as chief in 1960, died last April. Krasny left the department in 1980 and still lilves in Ann Arbor. He could not be reached this morning.

"Chief Enkemann has excelled in many ways as a law enforcement official," observed a News editorial writer in 1960. "He not only capable and honest himself, but he insists on high standards all through the department. "His investigations wer always quick and thorough, and if there was reason for corrective measures in his department he never hesitated to act. " Ann Arbor has an outstanding Police Department." the editorial concluded, "and it is likely to continue to be one because of the firm foundation laid by Chief Enkemann."

Enkemann was born Dec. 9, 1905, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a former member of the Ann Arbor Rotary CLub; past president of the Michigan Chapter of the FBI; a past president of the Michigan Chiefs of Police; and the first person to receive the Human Relations Award from the Junior Chamber of Commerce.

Survivors include Gladys Enkemann, his wife of more than 5 years, a son and for grandchildren.

More About Casper M. Enkemann:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Michael Weidman's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 701 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 701 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1925 - 1930, carpenter

Occupation 3: 1930, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1951, chief of police Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 701 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 706 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-42-1576

More About Casper Enkemann and Gladys Nowak:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Nowak and Casper Enkemann are:

- + 7733 i. John Edward¹² Enkemann, born 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7734 ii. Eilene Margaret Enkemann, born 28 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4835. Leona Mary¹¹ Nowak (Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia)¹⁰ Kaercher, William Michael⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1984 in Perry,

Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Bryant Walker Pocock** 09 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Pocock and Regina Bessenger. He was born 19 Oct 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1984 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Mary Nowak:

Leona M. Pocock of 4600 W. Britton Rd., Perry, age 75, died March 22, 1984. Born May 29, 1908 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Pocock was a Registered Nurse working for many years with the Greater Lansing Visiting Nurse Assoc. Surviving are her husband, Bryant W.; 1 daughter, Mrs. Jeanne Gilmore of Lansing; 1 son, James A. Pocock of Okemos; 7 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Mrs. Gladys Enkemann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Charles (Erma) Hagans of Britton.

Memorial services will be held Sunday, 3 p.m. at Peoples Church, 200 W. Grand River, East Lansing with the Rev. Dr. Richard Devor, Pastor officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel Saturday, 3-5 p.m. and Sunday 12 noon to 2:30 p.m. Friends desiring may make contributions to the Greater Lansing Visiting Nurse Assoc., 633 S. Waverly Rd., Lansing 48917.

More About Leona Mary Nowak:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 705 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ uncle George H. Kercher's family

Notes for Dr. Bryant Walker Pocock:

Bryant W. Pocock, formerly of East Lansing & Perry, age 79, died Dec. 9, 1984. Born Oct. 19, 1905 in Detroit. Mr. Pocock was a resident of East Lansing for 34 years. He was formerly employed with the Michigan Department of State Highways for 26 years, retiring in 1967 as Head of the New Materials and Methods Section in the Research Division. Mr. Pocock was a noted Chemical and Civil Engineer, Inventor, Teacher, Writer and Photographer. He authored the book "The Mists of Zwillingzeit" in 1972. He was a member of 7 numerous professional organizations and societies.

Surviving are 1 daughter, Mrs. Gary (Jeanne) Cousins of Lansing; son and daughter-in-law, James A. & Gloria Pocock of Okemos; 7 grandchildren; 2 brothers, William S., Jr. and George both of Florida; 1 sister, Mrs. Norine Stark of Birmingham, Michigan.

A Memorial Service will be held Wed., 3 p.m. in McCune Chapel, Peoples Church, 200 W. Grand River, East Lansing with the Rev. Theodor A. Tuenge, Associate Pastor officiating. The family will receive friends following the Memorial Service. Friends desiring may make contributions to the Greater Lansing Visiting Nurses Association or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

Bryant W. Pocock, 61, of East Lansing, a chemical engineer, inventor, teacher, writer and photographer, will retire Friday Feb. 17, 1967 after 26 years of service with the Michigan Department of Highways. Born in Detroit, he was graduated from Johns Hopkins University in 1927 following two years of study in Germany. He earned a master's degree in education from the University of Michigan in 1934 and a master of science degree in engineering and nuclear physics from Michigan State University in 1956. He taught science and was principal of the Pigeon High School from 1932 to 1934 and was head of the science department at Algonac High School from 1934 to 1936, when he opened his own business in Ann Arbor. A year later, he joined the highway department as a laboratory assistant. From 1941 to 1944, he was employed as the chief chemist at Nash - Kelvinator plant in Lansing. He returned to the highway department in 1944. Since 1956, he has been head of the New Materials and Methods Section in the Research Division of the highway department's Office of Testing and Research.

Pocock was presented with a commendation by the State Administrative Board in 1959 for inventing a nuclear density moisture gauge for testing soils. His other patented inventions include kitchen aids and class room aids for teaching calculus. A registered professional engineer, he was chairman of a subcommittee of the American Society of Testing Materials dealing with radio isotopes. He holds a lifetime college teaching certificate and taught evening classes in German, astronomy and photography at the Lansing Adult Education center from 1958 to 1964. He also has taught refresher courses at State University.

His wife, Leona, operates a photographic business in which he plans to become active. He and his wife live at 810 Sunset Lane, East Lansing. Their son, James, is a graduate of West Point and a Captain

in the U.S. Army in Viet Nam. Their daughter, Mrs. James A. Gilmore lives in Lansing. Pocock's mother, Mrs. W. S. Pocock, lives in Detroit.

More About Dr. Bryant Walker Pocock:

Residence: 1930, boards 505 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4600 Britton Road, Lot 128; Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bryant Pocock and Leona Nowak:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Nowak and Bryant Pocock are:

- 7735 i. Jeanne¹² Pocock, born Aft. 1931. She married (1) Gary Cousins; born Aft. 1925. She married (2) ? Gilmore; born Aft. 1927.
- + 7736 ii. Brig. Gen. James Arthur Pocock, born 25 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4837. Erma (Irma)¹¹ Nowak (Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia)¹⁰ Kaercher, William Michael⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1947. She married **Charles D. Hagans** 22 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Hagans and Mary Buck. He was born 03 Jul 1917 in Paola, Kansas, and died 17 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles D. Hagans:

Charles D. Hagans, 69, of 12761 Teufel Highway, Britton, died Monday, June 17, 1985, at Saline Community Hospital after a sudden illness. Born July 3, 1915, in Paola, Kansas, he was the son of Otto C. and Marv J. (Buck) Hagans. He had been a Saline area resident most of his life, from his childhood on the Hagans farm on Bemis Road. He graduated from University High School, Ann Arbor, in 1933. On Feb. 22, 1947, in Ann Arbor, he married Erma Nowak; she survives. Mr. Hagans was a farmer all of his life and was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Britton. He served in the U.S. Air Force during WWII, and saw action in Africa, Italy and France.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include three daughters, Mrs. Frank (Linda) Berris of Rockford, Michigan, Margaret Hagans and Mrs. Mark (Donna) Conrad, both of Britton; one grandson, Jason Berris; one granddaughter, Elizabeth Conrad; his father, Otto C. Hagans of Saline; one Brother, William Hagans of Sugar City, Colorado; two sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Jeannette) Bondie and Mrs. Robert (Harriet) Lambarth, both of Saline; several nieces and nephews also survive.

The funeral service will be held Thursday, June 20, 1985, at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Carl Schneider officiating. Burial will be in Macon Cemetery, Macon Township. Visitation will be Wednesday between the hours of 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes are available, at the funeral home.

More About Charles Hagans and Erma Nowak:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Nowak and Charles Hagans are:

- 7737 i. Linda¹² Hagans, born Aft. 1947.
- 7738 ii. Margaret Hagans, born Aft. 1948.
- 7739 iii. Donna Hagans, born Aft. 1949.

4839. Walter C.¹¹ Lederer (Ida Maria¹⁰ Aprill, Elizabeth Franceska⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elverna P. Dinkel** 01 Jan 1937 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dinkel and Emelia Schwartz. She was born 23 Sep 1913 in Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter C. Lederer:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 338 Jefferson Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-57 SD 7 sheet 17b boarder w/ Lyman Jones's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 1724 Charlton; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-5 SD 2 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elverna P. Dinkel:

Residence: 1203 Hutchins Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Lederer and Elverna Dinkel:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1937, Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Lederer and Elverna Dinkel is:

7740 i. Judith M.¹² Lederer, born 1938 in Michigan.

4840. Esther Paula¹¹ Lederer (Ida Maria¹⁰ Aprill, Elizabeth Franceska⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2004 in Michigan. She married **Rudolph Carl Weiner** 01 Jan 1940 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Adolf Weiner and Clara Wullfe. He was born 23 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 2001.

More About Esther Paula Lederer:

Burial: 04 Jan 2005

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Sears downtown Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 17 years

More About Rudolph Carl Weiner:

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Weiner and Esther Lederer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1940, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Lederer and Rudolph Weiner is:

+ 7741 i. Paul Charles¹² Weiner, born 01 Mar 1943 in Michigan.

4841. Paul Gerhardt¹¹ Lederer (Ida Maria¹⁰ Aprill, Elizabeth Franceska⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1914 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1996 in Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Phyllis Ann Gruett** 06 Jun 1939 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. She was born 01 Oct 1916 in Wisconsin, and died Nov 1986 in Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Paul Gerhardt Lederer:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 100 N. Foster; 6th ward Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 35-12 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, druggist retail drug store Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1935, Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana

Residence 2: 1989, 1411 Center Street; Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co, Wisconsin

More About Phyllis Ann Gruett:

Occupation: 1940, druggist retail drug store Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

More About Paul Lederer and Phyllis Gruett:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1939, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Children of Paul Lederer and Phyllis Gruett are:

- 7742 i. Sandra¹² Lederer, born 19 Jun 1947. She married Ronald F. Kudick; born 26 Oct 1948.
- + 7743 ii. John Paul Lederer, born 27 Jun 1951.

4842. Hilda A.¹¹ Brandt (Emma Magdalena¹⁰ Aprill, Elizabeth Franceska⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg Nothdeurft** 16 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Aug 1903 in Brend, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Herman George Aprill** 31 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Aprill and Caroline Steeb. He was born 30 Nov 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda A. Brandt:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Nothdeurft:

Burial: 17 Apr 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 lot 37

Census 2: 19 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nothdeurft and Hilda Brandt:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman George Aprill:

Burial: Feb 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 951 Arbordale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Aprill and Hilda Brandt:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Brandt and Johann Nothdeurft are:

- + 7744 i. Ruth Marian¹² Nothdurft, born Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7745 ii. Marie Ann Nothdurft, born 13 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theodore Norman Waxman 27 Mar 1954; born 25 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Ann Nothdurft:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1937, at parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Theodore Norman Waxman:

Theodore N. Waxman of Jackson, Michigan, age 69, died Thursday morning, December 18, 2003 after a prolonged illness. He was born October 25, 1934 in Ann Arbor, the son of Katherine Loughin and Theodore L. Borst. He married Marie A. Nothdurft on March 27, 1954, just before leaving for the Korean War....

More About Theodore Waxman and Marie Nothdurft:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1954

- + 7746 iii. Ralph Donald Nothdurft, born 05 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4843. Roland William¹¹ Brandt, Jr. (Emma Magdalena¹⁰ Aprill, Elizabeth Franceska⁹ Kaercher,

Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Wentworth** 26 Aug 1937 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Wentworth and Elizabeth ?. She was born 10 Jun 1917 in Antwerp, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 2012.

More About Roland William Brandt, Jr.:

Census: 07 Apr 1940, 1326 Geddes; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ parents R. W. Brandt's family

Occupation: 1940, N.Y.A. works office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 853 Arbordale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1009 Green Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-7210

More About Elizabeth Wentworth:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer university office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Brandt and Elizabeth Wentworth:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1937, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Brandt and Elizabeth Wentworth are:

- + 7747 i. Carl Donald¹² Brandt, born 21 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7748 ii. Susan G. Brandt, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7749 iii. Bonney Duncan Brandt, born 01 Nov 1946.

4844. Lorena¹¹ Bernard (Maria Aminda (Amanda)¹⁰ Schaible, Alvine Barbara (Alwina)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1993 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Earl David Shook** 25 Jul 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Shook and Lena Hollister. He was born 29 Jan 1905 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick W. Willour** 21 Apr 1942 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(3) Earl W. Barrett** 26 Feb 1944 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina. He was born 1913. She married **(4) Gaston Eugene (Pannecoucke) Pann** 1953 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jan 1902 in Ghent, East Flanders, Belgium, and died 24 Nov 1964 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Bernard:

Lorena (Bernard) Shook Pann, 83, a former area schoolteacher, died Monday, March 1, 1993, in Miller's Merry Manor, LaGrange, Indiana, after a long illness. She was born June 28, 1909, in Saline to George and Marie (Schaible) Bernard. She married Earl David Shook in 1931; he died in 1940. She then married Gaston Pann in 1953; he died in 1964. She moved to Bronson from Saline in 1931 and to Coldwater in 1944. She also lived in Reading for some time and moved to Jonesville in 1953. She moved to LaGrange, Indiana, in July 1991. She was a schoolteacher for more than 30 years in Bronson, Coldwater, Jonesville, Reading, Litchfield, Homer and Washtenaw County. She retired in 1971 from the Homer Public Schools. She was a member of the Michigan and National Education associations and the Retired Teachers Association.

Surviving are sons, Dean Shook of Coldwater and David Shook of Brighton; daughters, Delphine Quick of Jonesville and Mary Hinman of Fremont, Indiana; a step-son, Don Pann of Coldwater; 12 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; a sister, Omaha Heller of Saline; and a brother, Ldean Bernard of Saline. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Marjorie Peters.

Visitation: 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Kolz Funeral 'Home, Bronson. Services: 1 p.m. Friday, with the Rev. Jerry' Welsh officiating. Burial: Bronson Cemetery. Memorials: Charity of one's choice.

More About Lorena Bernard:

Burial: 05 Mar 1993, Bronson Cemetery Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hypostatic; pneumonia; dementia
Occupation: teacher

More About Earl David Shook:
Residence: Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Shook and Lorena Bernard:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Willour and Lorena Bernard:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1942, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

More About Earl Barrett and Lorena Bernard:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1944, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina

Notes for Gaston Eugene (Pannecoucke) Pann:

Gaston E. Pann, 62, died Tuesday evening at the Hilldale Community Health Center. He had been in failing health since 1960, when he suffered a heart attack. He was engaged in the farm implement business, and for a number of years, operated Pann's Pantry, a restaurant on U.S. 12. He was born Jan. 1, 1902 at Ghent, Belgium, the son of Hector and Delphine Pann. He attended Denby High School in Detroit and was a member of the Jonesville Lions Club and the Gratiot Baptist Church in Detroit. He married Lorene Shook in 1953. She survives as does his mother Mrs. Delphine Gabbard; a daughter, Delphine, at home; two sons, Donald of Coldwater and the Rev. Thomas Pann of Curtis, Michigan; two sisters, Mrs. Julia Fecteau of Mt. Clemens and Mrs. Helen Zelenik of Detroit; one brother, Robert of St. Clair Shores; 12 grandchildren and 15 step-grandchildren.

Funeral Service will be held Friday at 12:30 p.m. at the Ned M. Towns Funeral Home in North Adams. The Rev. Ross Epperley will officiate and interment will be at the White Chapel Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Gaston Pann and Lorena Bernard:
Marriage: 1953, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Bernard and Earl Shook are:

- + 7750 i. David Earl¹² Shook, born 24 Mar 1932 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2019.
- 7751 ii. Marjorie Marie Shook, born 22 Aug 1933 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Peters; born Aft. 1929.
- + 7752 iii. Mary Ann Shook, born 23 May 1935 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 7753 iv. Dean Bernard Shook, born 02 Aug 1936 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2005 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

Child of Lorena Bernard and Gaston Pann is:

- 7754 i. Delphine Marie¹² Pann, born 25 Feb 1956. She married (1) ? Quick. She married (2) Larry Dean Cole Bef. 2019; born 1946.

More About Larry Cole and Delphine Pann:
Marriage: Bef. 2019

4845. Ldean Homer¹¹ Bernard (Maria Aminda (Amanda)¹⁰ Schaible, Alvine Barbara (Alwina)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Holly Margaret Bellen** 25 May 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Oct 1917 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ldean Homer Bernard:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8900 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Holly Margaret Bellen:

Holly M. Bernard, of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Friday May 2, 2003 at home. She was born October 18, 1917 in Whittemore, Michigan the daughter of Ernest E. and Lucretia (Ward) Bellen. On May 25, 1940 in Ypsilanti, Michigan she married Ldean Bernard and he preceded her in death on October 24, 1994. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

She is survived by two daughters, Yvonne (Robert) Wilson of Wauwatosa, Wisconsin; Renee (Stephen) Bayer of Cranberry Twp., Pennsylvania; and one son, James (Pam) Bernard of Hockessin, Delaware; five grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday May 6, 2003 at 11:00 AM at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Monday May 5, 2003 from 3-5 PM and 7-9 PM. and at the church on Tuesday from 10 AM until the time of service.

More About Ldean Bernard and Holly Bellen:

Marriage: 25 May 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ldean Bernard and Holly Bellen are:

- 7755 i. James Robert¹² Bernard, born 11 Oct 1944. He married (1) Pamela Ann Bedwell 01 Nov 1972 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; born 29 Aug 1952. He married (2) Tatiana ? 11 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About James Robert Bernard:

Occupation: marketing research associate E.I. DuPont de Nemours Wilmington, Delaware

Residence: Wilmington, Delaware

More About Pamela Ann Bedwell:

Occupation: secretary of industrial division of film department E.I. DuPont de Nemours Wilmington, Delaware

More About James Bernard and Pamela Bedwell:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1972, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Marriage Church: St. Matthews Catholic Church Wilmington, Delaware

More About James Bernard and Tatiana ?:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7756 ii. Yvonne Bernard. She married Robert Wilson.
+ 7757 iii. Renee Denise Bernard, born 23 Sep 1954.

4847. Omah D.¹¹ Bernard (Maria Aminda (Amanda)¹⁰ Schaible, Alvina Barbara (Alwina)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Gerald Heller** 26 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Heller and Marian Hogan. He was born 05 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2019.

Notes for Omah D. Bernard:

Omah D. Heller of Saline, Michigan, age 89, died on March 3, 2015 and donated her body to the University of Michigan for research on April 20, 2015. She was born Feb 10, 1926 at the family home in Saline, Michigan on February 10, 1926, the daughter of George and Marie A. (Schaible) Bernard. On November 26, 1949 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Richard G. Heller and he survives. Omah graduated from Saline High School Class of 1943.

Survivors include two sons; John Heller of Saline and Stephen (Elizabeth McGuire) Heller of Manchester. Two step-grandsons Daniel McGuire and Andrew (Emily) McGuire. One step-great grandson Connor McGuire. One cousin Charles (Sue) Gross of Tecumseh as well as several nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Lorena Shook Pann and brother Ldean (Holly) Bernard.

A Memorial Service will take place on Tuesday, March 10, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103, where she was a member for several decades. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Hopi Education Endowment Fund at P.O. Box 605, Kykotsmobi, AZ 86039. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Friends may call for a wake after the service at their home at Brecon Village in Saline located at 561 Lancaster Court.

More About Omah D. Bernard:

Occupation: 1949, deputy register County Register of Deeds Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Gerald Heller:

Richard G. Heller 93, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Thursday, April 25, 2019 with his family by his side. Richard was born to former Ann Arbor Fire Chief the late Ernest Heller and Marion Heller. In 1949 he married the late Omah Bernard in Saline, Michigan. Richard is survived by his two children, John Heller and Stephen (Elizabeth) Heller; his two grandchildren Daniel McGuire and Andrew (Emily) McGuire; great grandchildren Connor and Henry McGuire. Preceded in death by his wife Omah, his parents Ernest and Marion, brother Donald Heller and half-brother Alfred Wagner. Richard proudly served in the US Army in 1944 in the Philippines, after returning home he married Omah and they were married for over 60 years.

A memorial service will take place at a later date. Memorial donations in his name may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Richard Gerald Heller:

Occupation: 1949, serviceman The Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 514 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 561 Lancaster Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Heller and Omah Bernard:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Omah Bernard and Richard Heller are:

- 7758 i. John James¹² Heller, born 21 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John James Heller:

Their first child, a 7 lb. 8 oz. son, was born on April 21, 1959 at St. Joseph's Hospital to Mr. and Mrs. Richard G. Heller, 312 N. Ann Arbor. Mrs. Heller is the former Omah Bernard of Saline. The baby has been named John James. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Heller of Ann Arbor, where Mr. Heller is fire chief.

More About John James Heller:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7759 ii. Stephen Richard (Steven) Heller, born 10 Jan 1962.

4848. Charles Neil¹¹ Gross (Karl Imanuel (Charles)¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Suzanne Schoenlein** 28 Jun 1958 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry William Schoenlein. She was born 13 Nov 1934.

More About Charles Neil Gross:

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 3: 2720 Crooks Road apartment 7; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Gross and Mary Schoenlein:

January 2, 1958 - Plans for a June 1958 wedding are underway for Mary Suzanne Schoenlein and Charles Neil Gross. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mrs. Henry William Schoenlein and the late Henry Schoenlein of Ferndale, Michigan. She is a June "52" graduate of Lincoln High School Ferndale and attended Iowa State College and graduated from Bowling Green State University, Ohio, where she was affiliated with Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. Her fiancé, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Gross, Saline, graduated from Saline High School "49" and was graduated from Eastern Michigan College in Ypsilanti. The couple now teaches in the Tecumseh Public School System in Tecumseh. Sue teaches Health and Physical Education in the elementary school and Charles teaches Industrial Arts and is a member of the coaching staff in the high school.

The marriage of Mary Suzanne Schoenlein and Charles Neil Gross was solemnized at 3:30 p.m. Saturday, June 28, 1958 at the Mt. Calvary Lutheran Church at Warren, Michigan. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Henry William Schoenlein, 761 West Oakridge, Ferndale, and the late Mr. Schoenlein. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Gross, 101 West Henry Street, Saline. The pastor, Rev. E. J. Warnke, performed the double ring ceremony. The organist was Hugo Richter, and Mr. and Mrs. Les Bennett of Tecumseh sang "The Lord's Prayer", "Ich Liebe Dich" and "Beautiful Savior". The bride wore a floor length gown of silk taffeta and Chantilly lace. The fitted bodice of lace over taffeta was made with a sabrina neckline and long pointed sleeves. Her fingertip veil of illusion was held by a Juliet cap of lace trimmed with borealis sequins and seed pearls, and she wore an "add a pearl" necklace started by her parents on her first birthday. The bridal bouquet was a semi-cascade of stephanotis, white carnations and Fuji mums. Her sister, Miss Gwen Elaine Schoenlein, who was maid of honor, wore a ballerina length gown of cotillion blue taffeta, princess style, which had a sabrina neckline and short sleeves. The back was tuxedo styled and had a large butterfly bow. She wore a bow hat of matching taffeta, which had a tiny seed pearl brim and a circular veil. Her flowers were pink and white carnations, Fuji mums and daisies carried in a basket. The bridesmaids were college friends, Mrs. David Outcalt of Mt. Vernon, Ohio and: Miss Louise Young of Canton, Ohio. They wore powder blue taffeta dresses made like that of the maid of honor, and each had the same style head dress and carried a basket of flowers. The flower girl was Renee Bernard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ldean Bernard of Saline, who wore a light blue dress and a flower halo. The bride's mother wore a dress of powder blue organza and lace, and the groom's mother's dress was slate blue rayon acetate. Both had white accessories and lily corsages. The best man was Donald Berkley of Tecumseh. The ushers were Ronald Rentschler of Walled Lake and Wayne Clements of Birmingham, all friends of the groom.

A reception followed for the 250 guests, in the social rooms of the church, for which Mrs. Richard Heller, Saline, the groom's cousin; Mrs. Louise Lawson, all of Tecumseh; presided. After a two week trip in the New England states, Mr. and Mrs. Gross will reside in Valley Dale Parkway, Tecumseh. For traveling the bride wore a two piece sheath dress of cadet blue, white carnation corsage. Mrs. Gross attended Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa and graduated from the Bowling Green State University in Ohio. Her sorority is Alpha Delta Pi., and she teaches in the Tecumseh schools. Mr. Gross is a graduate of the Saline High School and Eastern Michigan College, and teaches Industrial Arts and is a member of the coaching team at the Tecumseh High School.

The guests included relatives and friends from Saline, who were Mrs. Charles E. Gross, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Heller, Mr. and Mrs. Ldean Bernard and family, Mrs. Gertrude Lutz, Miss Edith Stang, Miss Katherine Briggs, Mr. and Mrs. Ferman Clements, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler Mr. and Mrs. Howard Kuhl, Mr. and Mrs. David Cuff, and Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gonser, William Hart and Earl Moehn.

More About Charles Gross and Mary Schoenlein:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gross and Mary Schoenlein are:

- 7760 i. Charles Kevin¹² Gross, born 24 Jun 1959. He married Joyce Ann Jedele 10 Dec 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 09 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Kevin Gross:

Residence: 1983, 9404 Valleydale Parkway; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 25060 Woodridge Drive apartment 211; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joyce Ann Jedele:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About Charles Gross and Joyce Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Dec 2005, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7761 ii. William Michael Gross, born 01 Jul 1964.
7762 iii. Patricia Sue Gross, born 05 Mar 1970.

4850. Donald John¹¹ Wagner (Ezra Reinhard Herald¹⁰, Carolina Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2014 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Modlin** 17 Jun 1946 in Charleston, South Carolina. She was born 05 Jul 1928 in South Carolina, and died 22 May 2015 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald John Wagner:

Donald John Wagner of Lost Lake Woods in Lincoln passed away peacefully at his home on Friday, Oct. 10, 2014, age 87. Don was born on Feb. 22, 1927 in Ann Arbor to Ezra and Edith Mae (Maulbetsch) Wagner. He proudly served our country during World War II in the United States Navy. After his honorable separation from the military, Don attended the University of Michigan where he earned a master's degree for teaching and administration. He served as Oscoda High School principal for over 30 years. Don was a former member of the Oscoda Lutheran Church where he was instrumental in the development and structure of the church. Upon relocation to Lost Lake Woods during his retirement years, he became an active member of Hope Lutheran Church in Ossineke. Don will always be remembered for his love and passion for the outdoors. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, golfing, tennis and cross-country skiing. Don will forever be remembered by all who had the opportunity to know and love him.

He is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, Mildred Wagner, to whom he married on June 17, 1947 in Charleston, South Carolina; one son, Donald J. (Dawn) Wagner II of Novi; one brother, Robert (Lynn) Wagner of Ann Arbor; one niece and two nephews; and many dear friends. Don was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Caprice R. Wagner.

Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be a memorial service for a celebration of his life on Wednesday, Oct. 15 at 11 a.m. at Hope Lutheran Church in Ossineke. A burial of his cremated remains will take place in Oscoda Pinecrest Cemetery. Those wishing to make a memorial contribution may do so to the Hope Lutheran Church, 5462 West Nicholson Hill Rd., Hubbard Lake, Michigan 49747. Cremation arrangements are handled by Buresh Funeral Home of Oscoda.

More About Donald John Wagner:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1927, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Frances & Genova Maulbetsch & Elizabeth Wagner

More About Donald Wagner and Mildred Modlin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1946, Charleston, South Carolina

Children of Donald Wagner and Mildred Modlin are:

- + 7763 i. Donald John (Bud)¹² Wagner II, born 27 Oct 1953.
7764 ii. Suzanne M. Wagner, born 08 May 1958; died 08 May 1958.

4851. Robert Louis¹¹ Wagner (Ezra Reinhard Herald¹⁰, Carolina Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynn (Effie Roberta) Elftman** 01 Sep 1956 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Elftman and Olive Orne. She was born 22 May 1934 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Louis Wagner:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1930, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Howard & Irene Stein

More About Robert Wagner and Lynn Elftman:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1956, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Donald J. & Mildred M. Wagner

Children of Robert Wagner and Lynn Elftman are:

- + 7765 i. William Robert¹² Wagner, born 30 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7766 ii. Janis Lynn Wagner, born 29 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janis Lynn Wagner:

Baptism: 24 Dec 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Mary Lou Braun & Lewis Maulbetsch

- + 7767 iii. John David Wagner, born 08 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4852. Ruth Adeline¹¹ Kaercher (George Alfred¹⁰, John Alfred⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arnold Melvin Borders** 16 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Vird Borders and Marie Pierson. He was born 30 Jul 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Melvin Borders:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 407 Berkley; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 2 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1940, assembler airplane Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 1710 Rolfe Road; Mason, Michigan

More About Arnold Borders and Ruth Kaercher:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Kaercher and Arnold Borders are:

- + 7768 i. Randy Lee¹² Borders, born 18 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7769 ii. Larry Borders.

4854. Shirley Ann¹¹ Kaercher (George Alfred¹⁰, John Alfred⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2006 in Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Ellis Russler** 10 Jul 1945 in Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Harry Russler and Florence Greenwood. He was born 08 Nov 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2009 in Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shirley Ann Kaercher:

Shirley A. Russler, aged 80, of Napoleon Township, passed away Jan. 21, 2006, at W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital. She was born Jan. 25, 1925 in Jackson. She retired from Comerica Bank where she

worked several years as a part-time teller at the Napoleon Branch; was a long-time member of the Napoleon United Methodist Church where she enjoyed singing with the choir and as a soloist for weddings and other special occasions; was a member of the Napoleon Order of the Eastern Star; enjoyed her crafts and her Extension Club and Bingo Club activities; for many year baked and decorated wedding and birthday cakes; and enjoyed playing the bass drum with the Napoleon Lions Community Band.

Survivors include her husband of over 60 years, Wayne E. Russler; two daughters, Teresa Devall of Ann Arbor Robin Russler of Michigan Center; two grandchildren, Christopher Devall and Erika Russler; sister, Gwendolyn Taggart; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, George and Ruth Kaercher; brother, Gerald Kaercher; and sister, Ruth Borders.

Services will be held at the Nichols-Arthur Funeral Home on Wednesday at 11 a.m. with the Rev. Bob Stover officiating. Interment will be at Oak Grove Cemetery in Napoleon. Visitation will be held Tuesday from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Shirley's family would appreciate Memorial Contributions being made to either the Napoleon United Methodist Church Memorial Fund or the Napoleon Lions Club Memorial Fund.

Notes for Wayne Ellis Russler:

Wayne Russler was known throughout Napoleon Township for his dedication and service to the community. A former township supervisor, Russler served on the township board for 19 years, eight as treasurer and 11 as supervisor. Russler died Saturday. He was 85. Township Clerk Dan Wymer said Russler was friendly, outgoing and community-oriented. Wymer had known Russler since Wymer was a child. "He was just a very nice person to spend time with," he said. "He had quite the busy life of service to the community."

Russler also played an instrumental role in the township park, where he was manager and did maintenance work. "That was just the kind of person he was," Wymer said. "He felt it was a good use of his time and energy servicing the community." A lifetime member of the Napoleon Masonic Lodge and Order of the Eastern Star, Wayne served as the organization's secretary for 21 years. In 1994 he was named Mason of the Year, both for his home lodge and at the district level. In 1995, Russler was named a Distinguished Citizen by the Citizen Patriot.

After graduating from Napoleon High School, Wymer enlisted in the Army and served during World War II. He returned to Napoleon in 1945 and worked as a press operator for the Citizen Patriot for 40 years. After retiring, he and his wife owned and operated S&W Printing.

Russler was preceded in death by his wife of more than 60 years, Shirley. He is survived by two daughters, Teresa Russler-Devall of Ann Arbor and Robin Russler of Michigan Center; two grandchildren, Christopher Devall and Erika Russler; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service is set for 11 a.m. Saturday at Napoleon United Methodist Church.

Print shop donated printing press to fair

The Ye Olde Print Shop is set up in Herman Gumpert Exhibit Hall, thanks to a donation from the late Wayne and Shirley Russler. The Russlers owned S&W Printing, and after closing, they gave their printing press and materials used in the business, including drawers of metal type, to the fair.

Wayne Russler, who died in February, was a pressman at the Citizen Patriot for 40 years before retiring in 1985. His daughter Robin Russler of Michigan Center has spent some time at the display this week, showing visitors the equipment and answering questions. She said the press, which dates at least to the 1920s, is still in working order.

More About Wayne Ellis Russler:

Military service: US Army

More About Wayne Russler and Shirley Kaercher:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1945, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Kaercher and Wayne Russler are:

- + 7770 i. Teresa (Terri)¹² Russler, born 31 Jul 1946 in Michigan.
- 7771 ii. Robin L. Russler, born 10 Feb 1955 in Michigan.

4855. Gwendolyn June¹¹ Kaercher (George Alfred¹⁰, John Alfred⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2017 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Ladd Taggart** 14 Mar 1952 in Monterey Co, California. He was born 19 May 1931, and died 15 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gwendolyn June Kaercher:

Gwendolyn June Taggart, age 87, passed away November 17, 2017. She was born on February 1, 1930, in Jackson, Michigan to George and Ruth (VanHorn) Kaercher. Gwen married the love of her life John Ladd in 1951 in Monterey California. Gwen grew up in Napoleon before moving to Brooklyn with her daughters. She was a lifelong member of United Methodist in Napoleon. Gwen was an avid Detroit Tigers and MSU fan, enjoyed gardening, going to casinos, playing piano and singing with her daughters. Above all she loved her family especially the grandchildren and great grandchildren. She will be remembered by all who knew and loved her.

Her Family Gwen will be missed by her daughters, Kathy (Arthur "Bill") Barber of Jackson, Sharon Taggart of Cement City, Cynthia Berggren of Minnesota and Patricia (Robert) Hoag of Brooklyn, four grandchildren, two great grandchildren with one due in January and two nieces. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband John, brother Jerry, two sisters Ruth and Shirley and son in-law John Berggren.

Her Farewell Gwen's family and friends will gather Tuesday, November 21, 2017 from 10:00 am until 12:00pm at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Braun Chapel where her Farewell will be held at 12:00pm. Burial to follow at Cement City Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to Hospice of Lenawee.

More About John Ladd Taggart:

Occupation: 370-10-8474

More About John Taggart and Gwendolyn Kaercher:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1952, Monterey Co, California

Children of Gwendolyn Kaercher and John Taggart are:

- 7772 i. Kathleen Jane (Kathy)¹² Taggart, born 17 Aug 1953. She married Arthur William (Bill) Barber; born 02 Dec 1949.
- 7773 ii. Sharon Taggart, born 03 Aug 1954.
- + 7774 iii. Cynthia Taggart, born 11 Jan 1957.
- + 7775 iv. Patricia June Taggart, born 11 Oct 1958.

4857. David Lee¹¹ Kaercher (James Allyn¹⁰, John Alfred⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2015 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Irene (Boots) Kipfmiller**, daughter of Herbert Kipfmiller and Nellie Elsifor. She was born 23 Jul 1934.

Notes for David Lee Kaercher:

David Lee Kaercher was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to J Allyn and Hazel (Tripp) Kaercher, 80 years old, died in Houghton Lake, Michigan, on Monday, May 10, 2015, with his wife at his side following a brief illness. Before retirement, David and his wife owned the Chelsea Woodshed from 1979-1991. He loved being outdoors fishing, hunting and gardening. He was a member of the Eagles and the National Turkey Federation.

David is survived by his wife Helen (Boots); daughters: Cindy Adams (Danny) and Sheri Gramer (Michael); grandchildren: Lindsey Carmichael (Drew), Melissa Robinson (Cody) and Ryan Gramer (Bailee); great-granddaughters: Reese and Lilly Carmichael and Emerson Gramer; brother: Allyn J Kaercher (Maxine); and family.

Memorial service will be held on Wed, May 20, 2015 at 11 am, North Lake United Methodist Church at 14111 N Territorial Rd, Chelsea, MI. In lieu of flowers, the family is requesting donations to the charity

of your choice .

More About David Lee Kaercher:

Residence: 1998, 1554 Michibay Road C; Manistique, Michigan

Children of David Kaercher and Helen Kipfmiller are:

- + 7776 i. Cindy Lee¹² Kaercher, born 29 Apr 1957.
- + 7777 ii. Sheri Lynn Kaercher, born 18 Oct 1958.

4858. Allyn James¹¹ Kaercher (James Allyn¹⁰, John Alfred⁹, Johann Charles (Carl)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Marie Henry** 26 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Henry and Bety Taylor. She was born 31 Dec 1941 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio.

More About Allyn Kaercher and Maxine Henry:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allyn Kaercher and Maxine Henry are:

- + 7778 i. Russell Allyn¹² Kaercher, born 22 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7779 ii. Peggy Marie Kaercher, born 26 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey G. Walz; born 28 Oct 1964.
- 7780 iii. Amy Louise Kaercher, born 07 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Edward Thomas; born 02 Nov 1972. She married (2) David Michael Amy, Jr. 22 May 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born May 1969.

More About David Amy and Amy Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 May 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4860. Edith Alice¹¹ Staebler (Jacob Frederick¹⁰, Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Reuben Kempf** 15 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Kempf and Pauline Widenmann. He was born 22 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Alice Staebler:

Social Security Number: 382-70-6509

More About Paul Reuben Kempf:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1040 Olivia Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 908 Oxford road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-20 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1930, salesman petroleum products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail gasoline Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, vice-president-secretary Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Fred & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1039

More About Paul Kempf and Edith Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Staebler and Paul Kempf are:

- + 7781 i. Edith Patricia (Patty)¹² Kempf, born 01 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7782 ii. Paul Reuben Kempf, Jr., born 22 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

4862. Paul Otto¹¹ Staebler (Robert Emanuel¹⁰, Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1978 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio. He married **Hannah Evah (Evelina) Sisson** 08 Jun 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Sisson and Etta Herron. She was born 11 Sep 1898 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1979 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Otto Staebler:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1414 Maple Street; 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-24 SD 16 sheet 31b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 2330 S. Overlook Road; 22nd ward Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-61 SD 25 sheet 2a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1950, 11500 #6 Euclid Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-685 sheet 23

Occupation: 1920, foreman Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production manager paper box Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, sales manager Paper Box Company Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1950, switchman New York Central railway Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Hannah Evah (Evelina) Sisson:

Occupation: 1940, sales manager cosmetic manufacturing Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Paul Staebler and Hannah Sisson:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Staebler and Hannah Sisson are:

- 7783 i. Elaine June¹² Staebler, born 11 Jun 1922 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1993 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Elaine June Staebler:

Occupation: 1950, teletype operator stock brakerey Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 7784 ii. Robert Henry Staebler, born 27 Feb 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2018 in Ohio.

- + 7785 iii. John David Staebler, born 04 May 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2014 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

4863. Richard George¹¹ Staebler (Robert Emanuel¹⁰, Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Flavill Snow** 11 Sep 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Aug 1904 in Paw Paw, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1987, cremated

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 2212 S. Rose; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 16 sheet 18a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 2212 Rose Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, 2212 Rose Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 89-83

Occupation: 1930, treasurer Set Up Paper Box factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, president Paper Box Company Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Flavill Snow:

Dorothy S. (Snow) Staebler, 89, of Coldwater, died Sunday, March 27, 1994, in Maple Lawn Medical Care Facility, Coldwater, where she had been a resident since November 1991. Mrs. Staebler was born Aug. 2, 1904, in Paw Paw to Harry M. and Leta A. (Packer) Snow. She graduated from Kalamazoo Central High School in 1922, attended Kalamazoo College for two years and received a bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in 1926. After graduating, she returned to Kalamazoo, where she lived until moving to Coldwater in 1988 to live near her daughter. On Sept 11, 1926, she married Richard G. Staebler in Kalamazoo. He died Sept 18, 1987. She was a member of the Alpha Phi sorority at U-M and was an active member of that organization's alumni group in Kalamazoo. She was instrumental in establishing the Alpha Phi Chapter at Western Michigan University. She also was a member and former deacon of the Congregational Church of Kalamazoo and was active in Service Club, Garden Club and the Embroidery Guild of Kalamazoo. When her children were young, she was active in both Boy and Girl Scouts, serving several years as a leader. Her mother was the founder of the Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra and the National Symphony League. Mrs. Staebler continued her mother's interest in the symphony.

Surviving are daughters, Jean Williams of Midland and Judy Bushouse of Coldwater; sons, Richard Staebler Jr. of LaGrange, Illinois, and James E. Staebler of Powell, Wyoming; 12 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by sisters, Virginia Vail and Madeline Randall.

Services: A private family memorial service will be scheduled at a later date. Memorials: Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra or Maple Lawn Medical Care Facility. Arrangements: Putnam Funeral Home, Coldwater.

More About Dorothy Flavill Snow:

Burial: Mar 1994, cremated

More About Richard Staebler and Dorothy Snow:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Staebler and Dorothy Snow are:

- + 7786 i. Dorothy Jean¹² Staebler, born 31 Jan 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2015 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 7787 ii. Richard George Staebler, Jr., born 23 Jan 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2014 in LaGrange, Illinois.
- + 7788 iii. Judith A. (Judy) Staebler, born 07 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 7789 iv. James Edward Staebler, born 30 Jun 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2022 in Lowell, Wyoming.

4865. Neil Oliver¹¹ Staebler (Edward William¹⁰, Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Burnette Bradley** 08 Feb 1935, daughter of Franklin Bradley and Zoe Smith. She was born 28 Feb 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 05 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Oliver Staebler:

Nov. 1, 1959 - Neil Staebler, 59, Ann Arbor, now serving as congressman-at-large, a post to which he was elected in 1962 and his first elective office. He is president of Staebler & Son, a real estate development and building firm, and has been a businessman in Ann Arbor all of his adult life except for World War II service as an OPA price executive and Navy lieutenant in Washington, 1942-45. Staebler was co-founder and treasurer for 25 years of Staebler-Kempf Oil Company, disposing of his interest in that firm in 1951 to devote more time to politics. He also established Dixie Terminals Oil Company which operated in Detroit and Bay City from 1933 to 1948. Staebler & Son was founded by his grandfather and

has remained a family firm, originally engaged in the coal business but converted to real estate development and home construction after World War II. Staebler became state finance director for the Democratic party in 1949 and was appointed Democratic state chairman in 1950. Thereafter he was unanimously re-elected state chairman for five successive two-year terms by Democratic state conventions. Shortly after his last term expired, In February, 1961, he was appointed Democratic national committeeman from Michigan, a post he held until this year. He was graduated with a bachelor of arts degree from University of Michigan in 1926 and received an honorary doctor of laws degree from U-M in 1962. He is married and has a daughter and son.

Obituary in Ann Arbor News Sunday January 2001:

Died peacefully on December 8, 2000 in Ann Arbor. He had suffered from Alzheimer's disease for many years. Staebler was known as Michigan's "Mr. Democrat" in 1950s and 1960s and was known nationally as one of the leading organizers of the Democratic Party. Staebler was the descendant of early German settlers in the Ann Arbor area. His great-grandfather settled in Lodi Township in 1831 next to a Potawatomi Indian settlement. His grandfather moved into Ann Arbor in the 1880s and, with his seven children, built a flourishing business area centered around what is now the Earle. Staebler's father, Edward, owned the first two automobiles in Ann Arbor and was elected Mayor in 1928 and 1930. Staebler's mother, Magdalena, was Ann Arbor's first woman driver. Staebler attended Perry School and Ann Arbor High School. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1926.

Staebler entered his family's business and for many years ran the Staebler Kempf Oil Company with his partner Paul Kempf. Staebler ran a variety of other businesses including a coal company and during the 1950s and 1960s built 850 homes in Ann Arbor and Saline, helping pioneer concepts of open and affordable housing. During World War II Staebler worked for the U.S. Office of Price Administration, as chief of the Building Materials Branch, and then for the United States Navy where he served as a lieutenant.

In 1947 Staebler joined with a small group of liberals who sought to rejuvenate the Michigan Democratic Party. One of the group was G. Mennen "Soapy" Williams who was elected to six terms as Governor beginning in 1948. At Williams' urging, Staebler served as Chairman of the Michigan Democratic Party from 1950-1961 and helped a liberal party organization which elected Democrats to every Michigan state-wide position by 1958 and carried out a variety of statewide reforms in civil rights, mental health and education. From 1955-1961 Staebler served as Chairman of the National Committee on Organization of the Democratic National Committee. Called "one of the most moral men in American politics" by Theodore White in "The Making of the President: 1960", Staebler was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives as an "at-large" representative from Michigan in 1962 when the legislature failed to re-apportion Michigan's Congressional districts following the 1960 Census, and ran unsuccessfully for Governor against George Romney in 1964. After serving for many years as a member of the Democratic National Committee, Staebler was nominated by President Gerald R. Ford in 1975 as an original member of the Federal Elections Commission where he served until 1979. Staebler was well known nationally for his increasing encouragement of citizen participation in the political process. He frequently said "the price of democracy is one hour a week, from everyone."

In 1966 Staebler founded Michigan's first successful venture capital company, Michigan Capital & Service, Inc. which financed a number of successful Ann Arbor companies. Staebler was the author of two books: "Out of the Smoke Filled Room: A History of the Michigan Democratic Party" and, with Douglas Ross, "How to Argue with a Conservative." Staebler served as a visiting professor of practical politics at the University of Massachusetts in 1962 and as a visiting fellow at the Kennedy School of Government in 1975. He received an honorary degree as Doctor of Laws from the University of Michigan in 1962. He was an active member of the Unitarian Church and a wide variety of civic organizations

Staebler is survived by his wife, Burnette Bradley Staebler of Ann Arbor, MI; a daughter, Elizabeth Brewer of Bellingham, MA; a son, Michael B. Staebler of Ann Arbor, MI; six grandchildren and one great-grandchild. A memorial service will be held 2:30 p.m. Sunday, January 28, 2001 at Rackham Auditorium, in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers,, contributions may be sent to Neil Staebler Political Education Fund at the Gerald R. Ford School of Public Policy of the University of Michigan (University of Michigan - - Staebler Fund).

Neil Oliver Staebler (July 11, 1905 December 8, 2000) was a politician from the U.S. state of Michigan. Staebler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1922. He received a B.A. from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor in 1926. He served on the staff of the Office of Price Administration, 1942-1943, and in the United States Navy, 1943-1945. He was chairman, of the Michigan state Democratic central committee, 1950-1961 and a member of the Democratic National Committee, 1961-1964 and 1965-1968. He was a visiting professor at the University of Massachusetts in 1962. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention from Michigan in 1952, 1956, 1960, 1964, and 1968.

Following the 1960 census, Michigan gained one additional seat in Congress due to reapportionment. However the state legislature did not create the new 19th district in time for the 1962 elections. Staebler was elected as an at-large candidate from the Democratic Party to represent Michigan in the 88th Congress, serving from January 3, 1963 to January 3, 1965. He was not a candidate for reelection in 1964, but instead unsuccessfully challenged incumbent Republican Governor of Michigan George W. Romney.

He was a member of the Federal Election Commission from April 1975 to October 1978. Staebler died in Ann Arbor from the effects of Alzheimer's disease.

More About Neil Oliver Staebler:

Cause of Death: Alzheimer disease

Education: 1922, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: BA degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1945, lieutenant US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper coal & oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1942 - 1943, served in the Office of Price Administration in the building materials branch

Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, in real-estate & land development

Occupation 4: 1946, consultant to Federal Housing Expediter

Occupation 5: Bef. 1951, engaged in oil business owner/treasurer Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with J. Fred Staebler & Paul Kempf) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, owner Staebler & Son (Pocahontas, Stoker Coal, packaged fuel, insulation, etc) 115 Depot; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1950 - 1961, Michigan state Democratic chairman

Occupation 8: Bet. 1961 - 1964, member of the Democratic National Committee from Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1965 - 1968, member of the Democratic National Committee from Michigan

Occupation 10: Bet. 03 Jan 1963 - 03 Jan 1965, US Representative from Michigan at-large (88th Congress)

Occupation 11: 1962, visiting professor University of Massachusetts

Occupation 12: Bet. Apr 1975 - Oct 1978, member of the Federal Election Commission

Politics: 1952, delegate to Democratic National Convention

Politics 2: 1956, delegate to Democratic National Convention

Politics 3: 1964, Democratic candidate for Governor of Michigan

Residence: 1949, 601 Huron View Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Burnette Bradley:

Burnette Bradley Staebler, 94, died peacefully at home in Ann Arbor on May 5, 2006. Born in Chicago on February 28, 1912, she first came to Ann Arbor in 1928 to attend the University of Michigan. In addition to a bachelor's degree, she received a master's degree in music and during the 1960's completed required course work for a PhD in theater. She also earned a master's degree in music from the American Conservatory in Chicago. Burnette had a long professional career as a singer in many venues, including a decade of appearances with the University of Michigan Chorale on a weekly Detroit radio show. She is remembered in the Ann Arbor theater community for more than 30 productions she directed and the 20 more in which she acted and sang. Burnette was married to Neil Staebler from 1935 until his death in 2000. Together they traveled widely and pursued an active life in politics and community affairs. Burnette had leadership roles in numerous civic organizations including the League of Women Voters, Planned Parenthood, the Huron Valley Child Guidance Clinic and the forerunner of the Michigan

Council on the Arts. She and her husband were active members of the Unitarian Church for 50 years. She is remembered by Democrats for singing the Star-Spangled Banner before hundreds of party meetings and conventions.

Burnette was the mother of two children, Elizabeth Brewer, who died in 2005, and Ann Arbor resident Michael Staebler, who is married to U of M Regent Rebecca McGowan. She is survived by six grandchildren, Nicole Green and Miranda Wagner of Warren and Sterling Heights, Michigan, Darren Roche of Uxbridge, Massachusetts, Edward Staebler (married to Dr. Anne J. Staebler) and Margot Staebler of Ann Arbor, and Eleanor Schultz (married to Steven Schultz) of Princeton, New Jersey, as well as two great-grandchildren, Claire and Charlotte Schultz.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Glacier Hills, 1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 or Ann Arbor Civic Theater, 322 W. Ann Street, Ann Arbor, MI 48104. A memorial service will be held at Glacier Hills at 6:30 p.m. on Tuesday, May 16, 2006.

More About Sarah Burnette Bradley:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Staebler and Sarah Bradley:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1935

Children of Neil Staebler and Sarah Bradley are:

- + 7790 i. Sue Elizabeth¹² Staebler, born 14 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2005 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7791 ii. Michael Bradley Staebler, born 24 Apr 1943 in Washington D.C..

4867. Bernice Frances¹¹ Staebler (Albert Heinrich¹⁰, Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1998 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Dr. Russell Laing Malcolm** 01 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Malcolm and Clara Laing. He was born 08 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Bernice Frances Staebler:

Burial: Jul 1998, Earlham Cemetery Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana

Residence: Bet. 1980 - 1981, 2630 Pleasant View; Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Dr. Russell Laing Malcolm:

Burial: 24 Dec 1967, Earlham Cemetery Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 1601 S. University Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-10 SD 14 sheet 16b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 430 S. 20th; Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana ED 89-39 SD 10 sheet 11b

Education: 1924, class president Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1928, A. B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, surgeon own office Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana

Residence: 1958, 2630 Pleasant View Road; Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Russell Malcolm and Bernice Staebler:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Staebler and Russell Malcolm are:

- + 7792 i. Dr. Russell Laing (Rusty)¹² Malcolm, Jr., born 21 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2019 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 7793 ii. Marshall Day (Pete) Malcolm, twin, born 07 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7794 iii. Miller Day (Jim) Malcolm, twin, born 07 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Beverly ?; born 1935.

More About Miller Day (Jim) Malcolm, twin:

Medical Information: 2012 eyes brown & hair brown
Occupation: architect Windham, New Hampshire
Residence: Bet. 2009 - 2012, Meredith, New Hampshire
Residence 2: 2012, 123 Kendall Pond Road; Windham, New Hampshire

4868. Warren Ross¹¹ Staebler (Albert Heinrich¹⁰, Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Johanna Weststrate** 28 Dec 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Issac Weststrate and Maatje Van Weele. She was born 18 May 1907 in Netherlands, and died 28 Mar 2001 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Ross Staebler:

Burial: 07 Feb 2001, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, inspector asphalt plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, gasoline attendant filling station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owned & operated Pure Oil Station corner Packard & Arch Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Warren Staebler's Hi-Speed Service 752 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: sold real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Religion: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 425 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 517 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1998, 401 W. Oakbrook Drive #336; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0159

More About Catharina Johanna Weststrate:

Burial: 31 Mar 2001, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-52-5854

More About Warren Staebler and Catharina Weststrate:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1933, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Warren Staebler and Catharina Weststrate are:

- + 7795 i. Judith Rae¹² Staebler, born 19 Feb 1935 in Michigan.
- + 7796 ii. Lynne Christine Staebler, born Dec 1937 in Michigan.

4869. Alberta Wilma¹¹ Heininger (Laura Amanda¹⁰ Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur William Grant** 29 Jun 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Grant and Estelle Young. He was born 10 Dec 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 22 Dec 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Wilma Heininger:

Alberta Wilma (Heininger) Grant of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died April 10, 2011. She was born in Pittsfield Twp. on May 31, 1914 the daughter of Albert and Laura (Paul) Heininger. On June 6, 1937, she married Arthur W. Grant and he preceded her in death on December 22, 1988. They were married 51 years. Alberta graduated from Saline High School in 1932 and then attended Business College.

Survivors include a son, Mark A. (Jacqui) Grant, daughter Joan E. (Robert) Dunsmore, grandchildren; Heather Young, Hilary (Gary) Miller, Heidi (Dave) Wilton and great-grandchildren; Grant,

Andrew, Meghan, Erin, Diana, Delaney and Danielle. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Arthur by her parents, and one brother Milton L. Heininger.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Lorenz Church 140 Churchgrove Road Frankenmuth, MI 48734. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 15, 2011 from 9:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor Joel Kaiser, officiating. Burial will follow at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Arthur William Grant:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-01-4342

Marriage Notes for Alberta Heininger and Arthur Grant:

A very pretty wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Heininger Saturday June 19, 1937 when their daughter, Alberta Wilma Heininger, was united in marriage to W. Arthur Grant of Detroit. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Leslie Grant of that city. The ceremony was performed before an arch in the yard. Peonies and syringa were grouped to supplement the array of garden flowers. Miss Mildred Ernst, cousin of the bride, played the wedding march. Rev. Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church performed the ceremony. The bride was dressed in whitey Marquisette and carried a bouquet of roses, swansonias and lilies of the valley. She was attended by Miss Alice Grant of Detroit, sister of the groom, as maid of honor. Miss Grant wore aquamarine organza and carried a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and blue larkspur. Little Joyce Hagen of Ypsilanti, dressed in yellow, was the flower girl.

The groom was attended by Neil Ernst, cousin of the bride. About 125 guests were present for the wedding and reception. The bridal couple left on a wedding trip after which they will be at home in Detroit. The groom is a student at the Detroit Institute of Technology and will graduate next year as a chemical engineer. The bride is a graduate of the Detroit Business Institute and has been employed at the Wolverine Gasket Company, Detroit.

More About Arthur Grant and Alberta Heininger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1938, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Heininger and Arthur Grant are:

- + 7797 i. Joan Elaine¹² Grant, born 23 Oct 1939.
- 7798 ii. Mark Alan Grant, born 21 Jul 1951. He married Jacqueline (Jacqui) Bernstein; born 01 Feb 1960.

4870. Milton Luther¹¹ Heininger (Laura Amanda¹⁰ Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Elenora Cilley** 02 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Doyle Cilley and Florence Bear. She was born 08 Feb 1917 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Luther Heininger:

Burial: 17 Dec 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Elenora Cilley:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 1650 Paul Place; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1992, 6734 Kensington Drive NE; Winter Haven, Florida

Residence 4: Tavernier, Florida

More About Milton Heininger and Grace Cilley:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Heininger and Grace Cilley are:

- + 7799 i. Ann Elizabeth¹² Heininger, born 06 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in

+ 7800 ii. Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
Janet Carol Heininger, born 14 Aug 1952.

4871. Neil James Paul¹¹ Ernst (Emma Lydia¹⁰ Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Irene Schmidt** 13 Jun 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Schmidt and Golda Beau. She was born 10 May 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil James Paul Ernst:

Neil J. Ernst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 93, passed away November 8, 2007, in Chelsea, Michigan. He was born November 5, 1914, in Clinton, Michigan, the son of Andrew and Emma (Paul) Ernst. Neil was a 1932 graduate of Saline High School and received a business degree from Cleary College. In 1937, he married his wife of 70 years, Frances I. Schmidt, who survives.

Neil became a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor while attending Cleary College and remained a member until his death. Mr. Ernst had been employed by Swift & Company and owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop in Ann Arbor until WWII. In the early 1940's Neil operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market in Dexter and then owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market in the post WWII years. In 1953 he was hired by Ford Motor Company, where he worked in electrical maintenance for the next 31 years at the Rawsonville Plant. Neil was known for his love of hunting, fishing, animals, euchre, and for his great sense of humor.

Survivors include three daughters Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski; one son, Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons Jeffrey (Beth) Kaiser, David Kaiser, James Hall, Michael Ernst, Paul Ernst; five great-grand children; brother-in-law Eugene Dice; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Margaret, and his sisters Emergene Dice and Mildred Ernst.

Funeral Services will be held at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday, November 13, 2007 at 1 p.m. Visitation will be held Monday from 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from noon until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor or to Washtenaw County 4-H.

More About Neil James Paul Ernst:

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Swift & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frances Irene Schmidt:

Frances I. (Schmidt) Ernst, age 93, passed away April 6, 2010 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Born May 10, 1916, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Frances is survived by her children: Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski, and Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Golda Schmidt and her husband of 70 years, Neil J. Ernst.

The funeral will be held 6 p.m. Friday, April 9 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be on Thursday, April 8, 2010 from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. and from 4 p.m. until time of service on Friday. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Frances Irene Schmidt:

Burial: 09 Apr 2010, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

A very pretty wedding took place Sunday afternoon June 13, 1937 at three o'clock in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, when Neil Ernst, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst of Townline Rd. was united in marriage to Miss Frances Schmidt of Farmington. Rev. Brauer performed the ceremony. The bride was given away by her father Frank Schmidt. The groom was attended by a friend, W. E. Gillispie. Mrs. Gillispie was matron of honor. Mildred Ernst and Dorothy Smith were bridesmaids. The bride was charming in white satin and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. The matron of honor was dressed in aqua and peach and carried a bouquet of roses. The bridesmaids were dressed, one in aqua, the other in peach and carried bouquets of roses and snapdragons.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Icecream and cake were served. The bride cut the huge wedding cake. Several relatives of the bride travelled a great distance to attend the wedding. One aunt came from California and another from Wisconsin. An uncle and aunt came from Alberta, Canada. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Cleary College. The bride has been employed by the D. M. Silkworth Company of Ypsilanti. The groom is superintendent of the Swift & Company plant in Ann Arbor. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt are:

- 7801 i. Margaret Anne¹² Ernst, born 02 Aug 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7802 ii. Peggy Lou Ernst, born 22 Oct 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7803 iii. Sheryl Anne Ernst, born 06 Oct 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7804 iv. Jeanine Carol Ernst, born 19 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jan Casimir Seski Apr 1975; born 13 May 1947.

More About Jan Seski and Jeanine Ernst:
Marriage: Apr 1975

- + 7805 v. Richard Neil Ernst, born 18 Oct 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4873. Emergene Marie¹¹ Ernst (Emma Lydia¹⁰ Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2005. She married **Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice** 30 Aug 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Dice and Clara ?. He was born 08 May 1922 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Ludington, Michigan.

More About Emergene Marie Ernst:

Graduation: BS degree Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: dietician

Notes for Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Dr. Eugene F. Dice, 90, of Ludington and formerly of East Lansing, died Jan. 2, 2013. He was born May 8, 1922, in Midland, the son of the late Fred and Clara Dice. Eugene attended Michigan State University, receiving his bachelor's degree in 1949 and his master's degree in 1955. He went on to receive his doctorate from the University of Michigan in 1965. Eugene married Emergene M. Ernst on Aug. 26, 1947, in Saline; she preceded him in death in 2005. Eugene was a member of the Lutheran Church. He was employed by MSU as a professor and extension specialist. He served our country in the U.S. Army from 1943-1945 in the Pacific Theatre, Artillery.

Eugene is survived by his brothers, Robert and Garold; sons, Steve, Scott and Ronald; daughters-in-law, Kathie, Carolyn and Cynthia; grandchildren, Carli, Derek, Rhonda and Ronald Jr.; and two great-grandchildren. Eugene was preceded in death by his father and mother, Fred and Clara; his brother, Kenneth; and grandson, Brandon Andrew.

Services are not planned at this time, as "Gene" donated his body to medical research at Michigan

State University. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home and Cremation Center in Ludington.

Dr. Eugene F. Dice "Gene", once called the "Daniel Boone of the Land Use Education Committee and a pioneer district natural resource agent" by Michigan State University's Natural Resources monthly newsletter, passed away peacefully on January 2, 2013 in Ludington, Michigan. Gene was born on May 8, 1922 on a very humble farm in Midland County Michigan. He was the third of four sons who took lettuce sandwiches to school and picked berries if they wanted pies. Through odd jobs he was able to save enough money for flying lessons and received his pilot's license in 1940. In 1942, he enrolled at Michigan State University and enlisted in the Army ROTC program. In 1943, Gene was called to active duty in the Pacific Theater where he served his country until the end of the war.

In 1946, Gene returned to MSU to resume his studies. While at MSU he met his future wife Emergene M. Ernst of Saline, Michigan and they were married on August 26, 1947. Gene earned his B.A. degree in agricultural Engineering in 1949. In 1955, he returned to East Lansing and earned his MA degree from his alma mater. Even though Gene received his Doctorate in Adult Education from the University of Michigan in 1965, he remained a green and white fan his entire life.

Gene spent his career working for Michigan State University in the Extension Service. First as a Field Agent in Muskegon County where his first two sons were born and then on to Genesee County where his last son was born. After receiving his doctorate, he took a position as Professor and Extension Specialist at MSU in the Department of Resource Development and Parks and Recreation. During the late 1960's and into the 1980's Gene continued in this role while working on a number of special projects such as involvement of the introduction of the Coho Salmon to the Great Lakes and charter boat and marina industries, assisting Michigan's private campground owners become more established and profitable, assisting in the initialization of the National Thunder Bay Underwater Shipwreck Park in Alpena, and determining the effects of the snowmobile industry on Michigan's farms. Gene also chaired the Suburban Conservation Society of America, chaired the Farmers Week resource development programs, and chaired the first field agent training school in resource development.

Gene was always an outdoors man, enjoying hunting and fishing. He was always in the woods with his sons on November 15th and for a time had a membership in a fishing camp in Canada. He also loved gardening and was able to develop a new super sweet strain of apples on his 1/4-acre lot in East Lansing. He was a very giving person and helped each of his sons build their homes as well as sitting on his Lutheran Church building committees over the years. After retirement from MSU in 1984 he spent his time helping the church, spending time with family members, gardening, hunting, and fishing.

Gene was preceded in death by his parents Fred and Clara Dice of Midland, a brother Kenneth Dice, his wife Emergene Dice in 2005, and grandson Brandon Andrew Dice. He is survived by his brothers Garold Dice of Midland and Robert Dice of Hart, sons Stephen, Scott, and Ronald., daughter in laws, Kathie, Carolyn, Cynthia, four grandchildren, Derek, Carli, Rhonda, and Ron Jr., and two great grandchildren.

As Gene and Emergene both donated their bodies to the MSU Medical program for education, there will be no service at this time. Gene and Emergene will be laid to rest together later this year and a life celebration will be held for both at that time. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center in Ludington.

More About Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice:

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst and daughter, Mildred, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst and daughter, Peggy Lou, of Dexter, were in East Lansing on Saturday June 8, 1946 to attend the graduation of Miss Emergene Ernst from the school of home economics at Michigan State College. Immediately following the exercises a dinner was given in the blue room of Hunt's in East Lansing when the announcement of Miss Ernst's betrothal to Eugene F. Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. Dice of Midland, a veteran of three years' service in the Army and a sophomore at Michigan State.

Miss Emergene Marie Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ernst, of Saline, exchanged nuptial

vows with Eugene Frederick Dice of E. Lansing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dice of Midland on Saturday night August 30, 1947 at a 7 o'clock service held at the Trinity Lutheran Church. Rev. H. L. Engel of Saline and Rev. E. L. Woldt of Lansing performed the double ring ceremony before an altar banked with palms, candelabra and baskets of gladiolus and resurrection lilies. The pews were marked with satin, ribbons and gladiolus. Rev. L. H. Koeninger of Ann Arbor, sang, "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer," preceding the ceremony; "O Perfect Love," during the ceremony and "God Bless You, Happy Pair," immediately following.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of white slipper satin with marquissette yoke. A lace ruffle formed an off the shoulder effect. The long sleeves ended in traditional points and her fitted bodice was shirred, a cathedral train. She wore her great grandmother's wedding ring, and her veil of French silk illusion and a matching lace bonnet. Her flowers were a fan bouquet of white sweetheart roses centered with two white orchids. Miss Mildred Ernst, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore an apple green taffeta faille, off the shoulder bertha, fitted bodice and full skirt accented with a bustle. Her hat was of matching faille and was fashioned after that of the bride. She carried a fan bouquet of bronze chrysanthemums completed their outfits. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Neil Ernst, Dexter, sister-in-law of the bride, Mrs. Garold Dice of Midland, sister-in-law of the groom, and the twin sisters, Dorothy and Doris Englehardt of Lansing, college friends of the bride. Their dresses were identical to that worn by the maid of honor except that they were yellow. Moline hats fashioned after the bride's and fan bouquets of bronze chrysanthemums. Best man was Garold Dice of Midland, brother of the bridegroom, and ushers were Neil Ernst of Dexter, brother of the bride; Kenneth Dice, of Breckenridge, brother of the groom; Henry Schwahe, of East Lansing and Roger Berg of St. Louis, Missouri, college friends of the groom. Peggy Lou Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst of Dexter, dressed as a miniature bride in white taffeta, carried a small bouquet of yellow and white baby mums and acted, as flower girl. Ring bearer was Dunane Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Dice of Breckenridge, nephew of the groom. He wore a white suit and carried the rings on a white satin pillow.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 200 guests. Miss Anna Paul of Saline, Miss Mildred Jones of Lansing, Mrs. Paul Kempf and Mrs. Harold Osier of Ann Arbor presided at the tea table. Assisting were Misses Grace and Joyce Braun, Mrs. Robert Mast, Miss Polly Flaishans, and Miss Betty LaVine. Mrs. Duane Parkes of Plymouth was in charge of the guest book. A rehearsal dinner was held on Friday at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dice will travel through northern Michigan and Canada and on their return, will make their home in East Lansing. Mrs. Dice holds a B. S. degree from Michigan State College and has been employed as a dietitian in the women's dormitories on the campus. Mr. Dice is in his junior year at Michigan State. For traveling the bride wore a grey suit with burgundy accessories and wore orchids from her bridal bouquet.

More About Eugene Dice and Emergene Ernst:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Garold Dice & Mildred Ernst

Children of Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice are:

- + 7806 i. Steven Dexter¹² Dice, born 28 Dec 1950.
- 7807 ii. Scott Randall Dice, born 23 Dec 1954. He married (1) Carolyn Marie (Ford) Dowling; born 10 May 1956. He married (2) Sally Ann Widow Aft. 1974; born 09 Nov 1949.

More About Scott Dice and Sally Widow:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

- + 7808 iii. Ronald Eugene Dice, born 04 Jun 1960.

4874. Priscilla Ann¹¹ Czischke (Melinda Martha¹⁰ Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1937. She married **(1) Lloyd Wessels** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Douglas Clothier** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Lloyd Wessels and Priscilla Czischke:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Douglas Clothier and Priscilla Czischke:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Child of Priscilla Czischke and Douglas Clothier is:
7809 i. Kevin Douglas¹² Clothier, born 10 Jan 1964.

4875. Gerald Paul (Jerry)¹¹ Czischke (Melinda Martha¹⁰ Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1940. He married **Kathleen Carol Willets** Aft. 1970. She was born 22 Jan 1951.

More About Gerald Czischke and Kathleen Willets:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Gerald Czischke and Kathleen Willets are:

- + 7810 i. Dawn Marie¹² Czischke, born 30 May 1973.
- + 7811 ii. Bradley Walter Czischke, born 20 Dec 1976. He married Alison Marie Sheardy; born 20 Nov 1978.
- + 7812 iii. Chad Thomas Czischke, born 23 Feb 1979.

4879. Norman Emanuel¹¹ Paul (Edwin Norman¹⁰, Emanuel Gottlob⁹, Dorothea (Dolly)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine L. Manser** 25 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1913 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Emanuel Paul:
Social Security Number: 386-07-7681

More About Norman Paul and Catherine Manser:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Paul and Catherine Manser are:

- + 7813 i. Norman Emanuel¹² Paul, Jr., born 13 May 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2011 in Maywood, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 7814 ii. Mary Catherine Paul, born 26 Jun 1945.
- 7815 iii. Michael Joseph Paul, born 05 Mar 1953; died 12 Jun 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4886. George Henry Csercse¹¹ Karcher (Oscar Henry¹⁰, Rollin Consider⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2007.

Notes for George Henry Csercse Karcher:

George H. Karcher age 74 of Otisville died Saturday March 31, 2007 at Genesys Health Park. Visitation will be 7-9 PM Monday April 2, 2007 at the Hudson Funeral Service, Otisville. Cremation will follow the visitation. George retired from GM Truck and Bus in 1994. He is survived by 2 sons: George Karcher Jr. and Michael Anthony Karcher and a daughter: Anna Marie Karcher; grandchildren: Ashley Lee Karcher and Alexander William Karcher. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister.

Children of George Henry Csercse Karcher are:

- 7816 i. George¹² Karcher, Jr., born Aft. 1953.
- 7817 ii. Michael Anthony Karcher, born Aft. 1955.
- 7818 iii. Anna Marie Karcher, born Aft. 1956.

4888. June Yvonne¹¹ Sayers (Gertrude M. (Gertie)¹⁰ Karcher, Rollin Consider⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1907 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Stanley L. Warner** 02 Jul 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Clare Warner and Hattie Hunter. He was born 01 Jan 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1943. She married **(2) Richard Allen Milan** 28 May 1932 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Milan and Maggie MacRood. He was born 29 Jul 1908 in Yuna, Tennessee, and died Apr 1986. She married **(3) Karl R. Strickling** 21 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rolla Strickling and Minnie Fry. He was born 30 Nov 1903 in Pleasant, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 03 Feb 1988 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

Notes for June Yvonne Sayers:

June Strickling, 80, of Prescott Arizona, died Monday. Graveside services 10 a.m. Wednesday at Evergreen Cemetery. Arrangements by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About June Yvonne Sayers:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 928 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 9a living w/ parents

Occupation: 1930, nurse medical building Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Warner and June Sayers:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1930, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Jul 1927, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Milan and June Sayers:

Marriage: 28 May 1932, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Karl R. Strickling:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-7 SD 8 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1940, accountant automotive DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Karl Strickling and June Sayers:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of June Sayers and Stanley Warner is:

- 7819 i. Sherdyne Yvonne¹² Warner, born 17 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Richard Lyman 22 Jun 1959 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 19 Nov 1936.

More About Richard Lyman and Sherdyne Warner:

Divorce: 10 Apr 1968, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 22 Jun 1959, Maricopa Co, Arizona

4889. Desolyn Opal¹¹ Truxell (Donna Ethlyn¹⁰ Karcher, Douglas Eugene⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1916 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2001 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Austin Thielman** 31 Aug 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Oct 1917 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2014.

Notes for Desolyn Opal Truxell:

Desolyn O. Thielman, 84, Houghton Lake, died Feb. 26, 2001 at Grayling Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Thielman was born Aug. 18, 1916, in Grand Rapids, Michigan, the daughter of Grover and Donna (Karcher) Truxell. She was married to Donald Thielman, who survives, Aug. 31, 1940, in Lansing. She was a homemaker. Mrs. Thielman was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, Houghton Lake. Memorials may be made to St. John Lutheran. She moved to Houghton Lake in 1988, coming from

Lansing.

Other than her husband Mrs. Thielman is survived by two sons, Charles of Minnesota and Richard and Kathy of Michigan City, Indiana; two daughters, Carol and Sam Mareci of Houghton Lake and Linda and Charles Hall of Florida, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at a later date. Christler Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Desolyn Opal Truxell:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer automobile company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Donald Thielman and Desolyn Truxell:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Desolyn Truxell and Donald Thielman are:

- 7820 i. Carol Ann¹² Thielman, born 27 Feb 1943. She married Salvatore F. (Sam) Mareci; born 1930.
- 7821 ii. Charles Grover Thielman, born Oct 1944. He married Donna L. Stermer 21 Oct 1972 in Winona Co, Minnesota; born 1954.

More About Charles Thielman and Donna Stermer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1972, Winona Co, Minnesota

- 7822 iii. Richard Thielman, born 05 Aug 1950. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 7823 iv. Linda Thielman, born 15 Nov 1948. She married Charles Hall; born Aft. 1941.

4890. Ward Karcher¹¹ Parr (Blanche¹⁰ Karcher, George Whitney⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1912 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1985 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn May Gillson** 31 Oct 1931 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1909 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2003 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Ward Karcher Parr:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 1520 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1940, chemist State Highway Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ward Parr and Evelyn Gillson:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1931, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Ward Parr and Evelyn Gillson are:

- 7824 i. David George¹² Parr, born 1937 in Michigan; died 1957.
- + 7825 ii. Carol Jean Parr, born 02 Jul 1942.

4892. Raymond George¹¹ Parr (Blanche¹⁰ Karcher, George Whitney⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1924 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2012 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Ola Estes** 09 Apr 1944 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Estes and Dora Hall. She was born 02 Sep 1923 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2014 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond George Parr:

Raymond G. Parr of St. Johns died Monday, March 26, 2012 at the age of 87. He was born April 6, 1924 in St. Johns the son of Dart and Blanche (Karcher) Parr. He was a graduate of Rodney B. Wilson High School in St. Johns, Class of 1941 and served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Ray was an active life member of First Baptist Church in St. Johns where he served in many leadership positions. Not only was Ray active in his church, he was very community minded and served on several board of directors in St. Johns. He served on the St. Johns School Board for 20 years, 10 years as board

president, served as board president on the Mt. Rest Cemetery Board for many years, was a member of the former Clinton National Bank Board, was a former City Commissioner for four years and was instrumental in the organization and building of Hazel I. Findlay Country Manor. He served on the Clinton Area Care Center Board and was the chairperson for several years. In 1947 he joined his father in the pharmacy business and was owner and operator of Parr's Pharmacy in St. Johns until 1999 when it was sold. On April 9, 1944 he married Elma Estes and they have shared nearly 68 years together.

Surviving are his wife, Elma; two daughters, Barbara (Rodger) Bittner of St. Joseph, Michigan, and Marcia (John) Richmond of Canadian Lakes, Michigan; one son, James (Linda) Parr of St. Johns; seven grandchildren; one step grandchild; and 11 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Thomas, and two brothers, Lloyd and Ward.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, March 29, 2012 at First Baptist Church 512 S. US 27 with Pastor Tim Knaus officiating. Interment will follow in Mt. Rest Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Wednesday at Keck- Coleman Funeral Home, St. Johns 989-224-4422. Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church.

The family history of Ray and Elma Parr has long, deep roots that link present-day St. Johns to its beginning in 1855. Elma's great-grandfather, George W. Estes, was one of the earliest settlers of Bingham Township and was instrumental in the establishment of what would become the Village of St. Johns.

G.W. Estes was also an early resident of the village, owning a house on the northeast corner of Clinton Avenue and State Street. Ray's grandfather, Lyman D. Parr, was born in Essex Township. He worked on farms in the area and in the grocery business in Ithaca before working at Calkins Grocery Store in downtown St. Johns near the turn of the century.

In 1910, L.D. Parr's son, Dart H. Parr, went to work at the drug store on the corner of Walker Street and Clinton Avenue in downtown St. Johns that was owned by a Mr. Travis and Clare Wilkinson. Prescription records at the store date back to May 30, 1862, when Dr. Bagg was the owner of the building. D.H. Parr, who graduated from pharmacy college at the University of Michigan, bought the business from Travis in 1916, entering into partnership with his father, L.D. Parr.

Ray also graduated from U-M, coming to work with his father in 1947 and later forming a partnership. Ray bought the business in 1956, after his father suffered a second heart attack, and ran the store as a sole proprietorship until 1973 when a corporation was formed involving Elma and their son, Jim Parr, who graduated from pharmacy college at Ferris State University in 1974. Parr's Pharmacy expanded to include a store in Maple Rapids in 1975, and acquired Finkbeiner's Pharmacy in Fowler that same year. Those stores were later sold. Parr's remained in business until January 1999, when it was sold to Atlas Drugs. The pharmacy was later relocated to the inside of the L&L grocery store in the Southpoint Mall – closing a chapter in the history of drug stores in the St. Johns downtown business district.

When Ray Parr entered the retail pharmacy business with his father, Dart H.. Parr, back in 1947, there were four drug stores in downtown St. Johns. Today five retail pharmacies exist within the city limits – but not one is sited downtown. New trends in the shopping habits of consumers are among the many changes that the businessman, community leader, and respected family man has seen during his 77 years here – a lifetime of service. "There have been some disappointments, but I'm encouraged – I can see good things happening," Parr says of his recent official retirement from the business of filling prescriptions. "Lots of exciting things are happening in the pharmacy profession as scientific knowledge continues to increase, but there's no doubt that the retail pharmacy business has suffered."

The fact that the family business that spanned four generations is counted among those casualties of change makes memories of the landmark Parr's Pharmacy store somewhat bittersweet. Selling the business in January 1999 to Atlas Drugs and relocating to the current space inside the L&L grocery store at the Southpoint Mall was not an easy decision for Parr and his son, Jim, who became a partner with his father in 1973.

Still, positive experiences far outweigh the negative for the gentleman who can't seem to escape from his professional environment despite the fact he's no longer behind the prescription counter.

"A lady called me at home just this past Sunday," Parr says with a smile, recalling her concern at learning

her daughter had head lice. "She wanted to know what she should do – I told her the procedures and medications she needed to use. "That's what I always enjoyed most about working at the store – meeting and helping people."

A lengthy list of service provides evidence of that fact, as does his continued involvement with the First Baptist Church, St. Johns Cemetery Association, and Clinton Area Care Center. "I suppose I've served in almost every volunteer capacity at the church," Parr says, noting time spent as Sunday School superintendent, deacon, trustee, and on the building committee. He served a term on the St. Johns City Commission in the late '70s, and was on the Clinton National Bank Board of Directors for 13 years before it became City Bank and then Citizen's Bank.

The most rewarding experiences came during his years on the St. Johns Board of Education (1957-77), and in 12 years on the CACC Board of Directors. That time period included the passage of the school bond issue that led to the construction of new rural elementary schools and the high school, and original building and expansion of Hazel I. Findlay Country Manor. "The school bond passed by just 19 votes," Parr says, "but I'm sure there aren't many people today who don't think that was a good thing to do. In regard to the care center, with the addition of Clinton Commons, we have an excellent senior development here which will eventually pay for itself."

Those accomplishments pale in comparison to the family that Parr counts as his major blessing: his wife, Elma, who was a high school sweetheart; three children, Barbara, Marcia, and Jim; seven grandchildren – and the first great-grandchild that is expected in two weeks.

"We're real proud of our family – and can't wait to see that new great-grandchild," Ray says of his and Elma's offspring – none of whom so far are following in the Parr's 'pharmacy footsteps'. "A good share of time is spent today in calling insurance companies about billing questions – regulations are changing all the time," Parr says of the profession, noting a disappointment in the failure so far by anyone to correct the problem. "Insurance companies have not really looked into what it costs to actually fill a prescription."

Still, the veteran businessman is pleased to have been a part of the local scene for so many years. The expansion of the original Parr's Pharmacy on the corner of Walker and Clinton Avenue to include the former State Bank building more than doubled the size of the store. "Our grand opening of the expanded store was memorable – but not for the reason we had originally intended," Parr recalls of the date – Nov. 22, 1963. The assassination of President John F. Kennedy cast a pallor on the festive events. "We ended up setting a radio outside the store and using the speaker system we had brought in for the grand opening to broadcast the live newscasts," Parr says. Other memories of time spent filling prescriptions on Clinton Avenue are more upbeat.

"When I first graduated from the pharmacy college at the University of Michigan in 1947, there were two major developments in drugs: penicillin and the first high blood pressure medication," Parr says, noting that the form of penicillin used at the time required mixing by the pharmacist. "Boy, did that stuff stink – I'll never forget that." Although he's finally leaving the white pharmacy jacket in the closet, there's no lack of activity in the Parr's daily routine. "It seems like we're busier than ever," he says. "I do a lot of reading and am still involved with several boards – and, of course, we're anxious to see the new great-grandchild." Maybe there's one more pharmacist still to come in the Parr family. Time will tell.

Parr's Pharmacy moves from one family to another

L&L Food Centers purchases well-known business By Rhonda Westfall

A multi-generational business will pass from one family to another at the start of the New Year. Raymond and Elma Parr announced the sale last week of Parr's Pharmacy to L&L Food Centers. The Lansing-based, family-owned, food store company currently owns four Atlas Drug stores that are located within its L&L sites. Parr's has been a long-standing part of the St Johns community, having served customers from the same location since 1910.

"There has actually been a drug store at this corner site since 1862," Ray Parr says, noting that the prescription sign and other collectibles associated with the pharmacy remain at the store. Like the Parr family, the Levandowski family has served customers since 1931 in the Lansing area. The Levandowski's own 11 L&L Food Centers, four of which have Atlas Pharmacy businesses located on site. Parr's Pharmacy will become the fifth Atlas Pharmacy for L&L and the Levandowski Family. The transfer of ownership takes place in January 1999.

"The pharmacy will remain at its current location for two or three months," says Wayne Hinman, director of pharmacies for L&L/Atlas Drugs. "During that time we will make preparations and remodel the L&L Food Center located off Business US-27, and the pharmacy will be relocated there upon completion." Ray and Elma's son, Jim Parr, will remain as a pharmacist with Atlas Drugs, along with Barbara Harte and other Parr's staff members. Ray Parr will also continue to serve customers on a part-time basis as he presently does.

"It is our company's goal to provide our customers with as many shopping conveniences as possible," says L&L Food Centers President Stan Levandowski II. "Adding pharmacies to our food center locations is another step in achieving this goal. We are pleased to serve the St. Johns area." The Parr building in downtown St. Johns will remain with the Parr family; it is available for sale. "St. Johns has been an important part of our family history for many, many years, and it will continue to be," Ray Parr says. "We appreciate the support of our friends and customers from across the area."

Bagg's Corners was site for many drug stores

"Bagg's Corners," the northwest corner intersection of Clinton Avenue and Walker Street in downtown St. Johns, has been home to pharmacies since Dr. M.L. Bagg began filling prescriptions there in 1862. Subsequent owners in the early years of St. Johns included Travis & McDonald, Travis & Baker, Baker & Shiley, and Fred Travis by himself. Dart Parr, Raymond Parr's father, graduated from the University of Michigan in 1910, and started working for Travis Drug Company that same year. A year later, he became part owner with Fred Travis and Clare Wilkinson.

In April 1951, Dart and his father, L.D. Parr who was himself a prominent businessman in the St. Johns community, purchased the business and it became Parr's Pharmacy. Dart purchased his father's interest several years later.

Ray Parr graduated from the University of Michigan in 1947, worked in the store as a pharmacist, and worked in partnership with his father until 1956 when he purchased his father's share. The third generation of Parr family pharmacists, Jim Parr, graduated from Ferris State University in 1973, and has worked as a pharmacist at the familiar downtown site since that time.

Parr Building in downtown St. Johns gets new lease on life

Ben and Bette Munger are owners of old 'Bagg's Corners' site. Even before there was an official St. Johns, people from the sparsely inhabited mid-Michigan area traveled to the corner of Clinton Avenue and Walker Street to have prescriptions filled at "Bagg's Corners." Now the former Parr's Pharmacy building is getting a tonic for itself in the form of upcoming renovations – that will hopefully lead to new tenants for the familiar downtown structure. Ben and Bette Munger are the building's new owners, concluding purchase arrangements last week with long-time owners, Ray and Elma Parr. The Parr family served pharmacy customers from the downtown site since 1910 until two months ago when the business became part of Atlas Drugs and relocated to the L&L grocery store in the Southpoint Mall.

"We're confident that with the new courthouse and other developments happening in downtown St. Johns, this will be a contribution to the community," Munger says of the couple's recent purchase. The Munger's renovation plans include removing all exterior signage from the corner site, restoring original windows and woodwork, and removing drop ceiling tiles to reveal the original tin ceilings that remain intact on the ground-level, south side of the building. "There are 14-foot high ceilings on that side – the tin ceilings are in excellent condition," Munger says. Likewise, the wood flooring and woodwork in the offices of Community Resource Volunteers, situated on the second floor on the south side, are also in good condition.

Following the removal of exterior signs and all interior furnishings, the Mungers will begin work on installing new electrical and mechanical systems throughout the building. Mechanical work could begin by late September or early October, Munger says. Finish work on the interior depends to a certain extent on what type of business or professional office leases space in the building.

"Future tenants could be for retail operations, professional office space, or a combination of both," Munger says, noting that in all likelihood the building as it stands today will be returned to its original dimensions and house two, separate units. "The ground-level, north half of the building was the home of the State Bank of St. Johns," he says of the financial institution that merged in 1961 with Clinton National

Bank, the forerunner of today's Citizens Bank. Second-floor occupants above the bank from years ago included Dr. Clifford Lumbert and the Credit Bureau.

Munger himself plans to take up occupancy in a portion of the south half of the building that has a separate entrance off Walker Street. He announced his retirement earlier this summer from his position as Executive Director of the American Board of Emergency Medicine. He also opted not to run for another term of office on the St. Johns City Commission; his term expires January 1, 2000. "I should finish up with the ABEM in November or December, and have made some commitments for other projects following that," Munger says of future plans for his use of office space. Both he and Bette have been actively involved in a wide range of civic and community activities throughout their years in St. Johns. Both are members of the St. Johns Rotary Club, where Bette served as president in 1992-93. The retired assistant superintendent of St. Johns Public Schools has also been active in Big Brothers/Big Sisters, St. Johns Schools Foundation for Excellence, and numerous community service events.

Along with his 11 years on the city commission, Ben is a charter member of the CAPIT Board of Directors, served on the Old Kent Bank Board of Directors, and the Clinton Health Foundation Board of Directors. "Elma and I are very pleased to have sold this piece of St. Johns history to a couple who has such strong ties with the community," Ray Parr says. "We are optimistic that they will make good use of the building site, and be a welcome addition to the downtown scene."

Notes for Elma Ola Estes:

Elma O. Parr of St. Johns, 90 went to be with her Lord on Friday, January 17, 2014 at Sparrow Hospital. Elma was born on September 2, 1923 in St. Johns the daughter of Frank L. and Dora (Hall) Estes. She graduated from Rodney B. Wilson High School in 1941 and on April 9, 1944 she married Raymond Parr in St. Johns. He preceded her in death on March 26, 2012. Elma was a lifelong member of First Baptist Church, taught Sunday School, worked on the St. Johns Election Committee, was a Gray Lady at Clinton Memorial Hospital, was a member of Clinton County Arts Council and had worked with her husband at Parr's Pharmacy for many years.

She is survived by her son James (Linda) Parr of St. Johns; daughters, Barbara (Rodger) Bittner of St. Joseph, Michigan and Marcia (John) Richmond of Canadian Lakes, Michigan; grandchildren, Stephen and Andrew Bittner, David Patterson, Elizabeth Wigglesworth, Kristina Kinde, Stephanie Levesque, Michael Parr; 13 great grandchildren; brother, Sonny (Olney) Estes of St. Johns; and sister, Mary Turk of California.

She was preceded in death by an infant son, Thomas, her parents, husband and sister Willene Gutshall. Funeral services will be held at Keck-Coleman Funeral Home on Wednesday, January 22, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor Tim Knaus officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Rest Cemetery. The family will receive friends and relatives at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church or Grace Haven Assisted Living Center.

More About Raymond Parr and Elma Estes:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Parr and Elma Estes are:

- + 7826 i. Barbara Jean¹² Parr, born 08 May 1945.
- 7827 ii. Thomas L. Parr, born 1948 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1948 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas L. Parr:

Burial: 1948, Mount Rest Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 7828 iii. Marcia Rae Parr, born 01 Jul 1949. She married John Edward Richmond; born 26 Jan 1947.
- + 7829 iv. James Raymond Parr, born 20 Nov 1951.

4893. Stuart Dexter¹¹ Karcher (Howard¹⁰, George Whitney⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catherine DeBiasi**. She was born 10 Jun 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Stuart Karcher and Anna DeBiasi are:

- + 7830 i. Judith Ann (Judy)¹² Karcher, born 02 Apr 1943 in Michigan.
- + 7831 ii. Howard Frederick Karcher, born 14 Feb 1946 in Michigan.

4894. Margaret Ann (Peggy)¹¹ Karcher (Howard¹⁰, George Whitney⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1990 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Morris Worden** 20 Apr 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jun 1922 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1985 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Albert (Bud) Browning, Jr.** 12 Jun 1948 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Sep 1921 in Freeburg, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1997 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Worden and Margaret Karcher:

Divorce: 06 Aug 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Apr 1941, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Browning and Margaret Karcher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Karcher and John Worden is:

- 7832 i. Linda Ethel¹² Worden, born 27 Jul 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2004 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4895. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Lewis (Rena May¹⁰ Kaercher, George Whitney⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2011 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Emil H. (Gil) Gillette** 16 Apr 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Merle Gillette and Bertha Ott. He was born 04 Mar 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2009.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Lewis:

Helen E. Gillette of Leslie passed away on Tuesday, December 06, 2011 at the age of 94. Surviving are her three daughters, JoAnne Gillette, Carol (Bruce) Curtiss, Sandra Craft, two grandchildren, Chad (Julie) and Jeffrey (Mindy) Curtiss, five great-grandchildren, Ashley, Danielle, Dylan, Kylee, and Charlie, one sister, Jean Mastin, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Emil "Gil", one son, Rocky, son-in-law, Earl Craft, and one sister, Virginia Gumper.

Helen loved to read, to travel and riding bike with her husband and most of all to spend time with her family. Cremation has taken place and there will be no services at this time. For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to the Ingham County Medical Care Facility, 3860 Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan 48864. Arrangements are being handled by the J.C. Adams Funeral Home, Leslie Chapel (517) 589-8216.

More About Helen Elizabeth Lewis:

Burial: Dec 2011, Riverside Cemetery Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emil H. (Gil) Gillette:

Emil "Gil" H. Gillette of Leslie passed away on Friday, September 25, 2009 at the age of 94. Surviving are his wife of 71 years, Helen, three daughters, JoAnne Gillette, Carol (Bruce) Curtiss, Sandra Craft, two grandchildren, Chad (Julie) and Jeffrey (Mindy) Curtiss, five great-grandchildren, Ashley, Danielle, Dylan, Kylee, and Charlie, one sister, Caroline Norton, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Rocky, son-in-law, Earl Craft, and two brothers, Fred and Lester Gillette.

Emil loved nature, especially walking, travelling, and sports. He also liked to read and spend time with his family. Cremation has taken place and there will be no services at this time. For those who wish

memorial contributions may be made to the Lansing Hospice, Stoneleigh Residence, 3411 Stoneleigh, Lansing, MI 48910. Arrangements are being handled by the J.C. Adams Funeral Home, Leslie Chapel (517) 589-8216.

More About Emil Gillette and Helen Lewis:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Helen Lewis and Emil Gillette are:

- 7833 i. JoAnne¹² Gillette, born 06 Nov 1938 in Illinois.
- + 7834 ii. Carol Jean Gillette, born 03 May 1946.
- 7835 iii. Rocky Gary Gillette, born 20 Jul 1943 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7836 iv. Sandra Kaye Gillette, born 28 Feb 1954. She married Earl Edward Craft 20 Feb 1997; born 14 Feb 1939 in Salyersville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky; died 07 Apr 2009 in Michigan.

Notes for Earl Edward Craft:

Earl E. Craft of Lake City, Michigan (formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan), age 70, passed away at Munson Medical Center on April 7, 2009. He was born February 14, 1939 in Salyersville, Kentucky, the son of Sterling and Ethel (Howard) Craft. Earl had lived in the Stockbridge area most of his life where he worked as a mechanic. After he retired he moved to Lake City. Earl was an active person. He loved the outdoors, camping, fishing and hunting, and walking. On February 20, 1997 he married Sandra Gillette, and she survives.

Also surviving are his five children, Glenn (Tammy) Craft of Houghton Lake, Sandra (David) Allen of Stockbridge, Douglas Craft of Lake City, Dana Craft of Stockbridge, and Michael Craft of Lake City; also eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild, eight siblings: Willma Simmons, Viola (Andy) Medina, Ruthie (Oscar) Medina, and Maxine Owens, all of Stockbridge, Rena (Billy) Fleming of Alabama, Eugene (Flo) Craft of Kentucky, Claudette Taylor of Florida, and Margaret (Dennis) Vercruysse of Harrison; also, many nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to the Leukemia Foundation.

More About Earl Craft and Sandra Gillette:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1997

4896. Virginia May¹¹ Lewis (Rena May¹⁰ Kaercher, George Whitney⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Gumper** 17 May 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Herman Gumper and Caroline Melchert. He was born 21 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Gumper:

Herman Gumper passed away on Monday, November 30, 2015 at the age of 94. Herman is survived by son Tom, daughter-in-law Cheryl Gumper, grandsons Tom (Kelley), and Chris (Angie Van Dam) Gumper, great-grandchildren Alex, Ty, Deavynn, Garrett, Gavin, and Graham. He was preceded in death by his wife Virginia, sons Mike and Jim.

Herman was a lifelong farmer and longtime Summit Township Supervisor. His proudest accomplishment, as the Jackson County Fair Manager for 34 years, was transforming the Jackson County Fair into a safe and clean summertime activity for the Jackson community.

Visitation will take place on Wednesday, December 2, 2015 at Wetherby Funeral Home from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Private interment will take place at Woodland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Jackson County Fair, 200 W. Ganson, Jackson, Michigan 49201. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

Jackson, Michigan - The man known by most as "Mr. Jackson County Fair" has died. Herman Gumper was 94. "There isn't one single person who would be able to deny that title," said Denise Owens, current fair operations manager. "He put his mark on a lot of places in Jackson County, but mostly at the fair." Gumper, a longtime farmer, died on Monday, Nov. 30. He was part of a three-man committee appointed by the Jackson County Commission in 1959 to run what then was a very struggling county fair. In 1961, he became the fair's manager, a job he did with hard work and pride until retiring in 1993. "He set the mark in so many ways," Owens said. "He had high standards to make sure every patron who came through the gates had a 100-percent experience." Gumper believed people would

come to the fair to see name attractions, so he booked them - from Johnny Cash to Bob Seger.

"It's sort of like farming," Gumper said at the time. "You plant the seeds and hope." Gumper's hope paid off. He had a gift for getting performers whose careers were just about to take off to come to the fair. Under his guidance, attendance skyrocketed and the fair became a must-attend summertime event. Perhaps more than anything, though, Gumper wanted clean fairgrounds. To that extent, he was tireless in upkeep, even to the point of seeing that 60,000 petunias were planted each year to give the grounds a bright, cheery look. "It was like people were walking into his own home," Owens said.

Gumper also served as Summit Township supervisor from 1972-92. In 1973, he hired a then 31-year-old John Worden as fire chief. "He was tough, but fair," said Worden, who retired as fire chief in 1997 and now serves as township zoning administrator. "He expected you to do things, and he liked people who were committed to working for the township. I'll never forget him."

Gumper is survived by son Tom and daughter-in-law Cheryl Gumper, two grandsons and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Virginia, and sons Mike and Jim.

Visitation is from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 2, at Wetherby Funeral Home, 402 Wildwood Ave. Private interment will take place at Woodland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Jackson County Fair, 200 W. Ganson St., Jackson, Michigan 49201.

More About Herman Gumper and Virginia Lewis:

Divorce: 26 Oct 1949, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 May 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Lewis and Herman Gumper are:

- 7837 i. Michael Herman¹² Gumper, born 23 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Cheryl ?; born 14 Aug 1944.

Notes for Michael Herman Gumper:

Michael Gumper, age 70, passed away on Tuesday, February 5, 2013. He is survived by his wife Cheryl; father Herman Gumper; brother Tom Gumper, two nephews; Tom (Kelley) Gumper, and their children; Alex, Ty, and Deavynn, and Christopher Gumper, and his children; Garrett, Gavin, and Graham. Michael taught school for 33 years and was involved with the Jackson County Fair for over 50 years. He loved traveling, gardening, and people. No public service will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

- 7838 ii. James Martin Gumper, born 07 Apr 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7839 iii. Thomas Allen Gumper, born 05 Jun 1949.

4897. Phyllis Jean¹¹ Lewis (Rena May¹⁰ Kaercher, George Whitney⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1930 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2016 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina. She married **Richard Charles (Dick) Mastin** 14 Sep 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Howard Mastin and Viva Wright. He was born 25 Mar 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 2016 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Charles (Dick) Mastin:

Richard "Dick" Mastin of passed away on June 20, 2016. He was born in 1925. He was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Naval Air Force. He worked as an engineer at M-DOT for thirty-five years before retiring as Director of the Local Government Division.

He is survived by his wife Jean, son Steve, daughter Sue (Steve) Martin, son Randy (Barb), six grandchildren, thirteen great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Cremation has taken place. A family graveside service will be held at a later date in Jackson. Contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, Lakeshore Division, 1755 Abbey Rd., East Lansing, Michigan 48823 or the Juvenile Diabetes Research Association, 24359 Northwestern Hwy, Ste 225, Southfield, Michigan 48075. Arrangements are by the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel.

Richard "Dick" Mastin was born on March 21, 1925, and passed away on June 20, 2016 at the age of 91. He was born in Jackson, Michigan, the eldest of two children, to Howard P. and Viva Belle (Wright)

Mastin. He married his wife Jean in 1946. During World War II, Dick enlisted in the U.S. Navy – Air Force. He was nearing the end of his pilot training, where he was learning to land on aircraft carriers, when the U.S. dropped the atomic bombs and the war in the Pacific ended. After the war, Dick began his studies at Michigan State University, married Jean Lewis, and together they started a family. In 1948 he joined the Michigan Department of Transportation (at that time, the Michigan Department of State Highways), after securing his degree in civil engineering. He worked as a highway engineering aide on such projects as the I-75 and US-27 expressways. Dick worked his way up through the department and eventually retired from his post as Director of the Local Government Division where he was responsible for allocating nearly \$450 million in state and federal money to local units of government. At the conclusion of his 35-year career, MDOT honored him by renaming the Austin Blair roadside park on US-127 south of Jackson in his honor.

Dick was an avid sportsman. Besides being a big fan of MSU Spartan athletics, and the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Pistons, and Red Wings, he also enjoyed deer hunting, especially at the isolated Upper Peninsula cabin that he built with his sons in Gogebic County. He played golf for many years, and his last home was built next to one of the fairways of Eldorado Golf Course in Mason. For many years Dick went on fishing expeditions in Canada with a group of friends in pursuit of whitefish. He built a cottage on the north shore of East Twin Lake in Lewiston, his “favorite place on earth”. As his family grew to include grandchildren and great grandchildren, he added on to the cottage which became a very comfortable home away from home. He spent countless hours trolling the waters of East Twin Lake for walleye, bass and perch, and everyone looked forward with great anticipation to the mouth-watering deep-fried fish dinners he prepared. Dick showed a tremendous amount of patience when he took his kids, and eventually their spouses and his grandchildren, out with him to teach them all the fine art of fishing. He was proud of his little piece of heaven and loved to take friends and relatives for cruises around the lake.

Dick worked hard all of his life and there was never a project that he was afraid to tackle. From plumbing jobs to electrical work; from fishing boat motor, lawn mower, or snowblower engine repair to building fireplaces, if it was broken or needed to be built, he would try his best to fix it or construct it, and usually succeeded.

Dick was preceded in death by his parents, his sister, Donna Barnes and her husband Francis. He is survived by his wife of 69 years, Jean, three children, Steve Mastin, Sue (Steve) Martin, and Randy (Barb) Mastin, six grandchildren, Dan (Jenn) Martin, Brenda (Kevin) Burtovoy, Lynn (Nate) Dixon, Kellie (Jeremy) Doerr, Beth (Tyler) Holtz, and Laura (Peter) Piper, thirteen great grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

The family would like to thank the staff of Green Acres Assisted Living Center in Mason and Heartland Hospice Services for their friendliness, compassion and care during Dick’s final weeks. Cremation has taken place. A family graveside service will be held in Jackson at a later date. Contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, Lakeshore Division, 1755 Abbey Rd., East Lansing, MI 48823 or the Juvenile Diabetes Research Association, 24359 Northwestern Hwy, Ste 225, Southfield, Michigan 48075.

More About Richard Mastin and Phyllis Lewis:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Lewis and Richard Mastin are:

- 7840 i. Steven Lewis¹² Mastin, born 19 Dec 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Steven Lewis Mastin:

Steve Lewis Maston, age 68, passed away May 22, 2017. He was born December 19, 1948, to Richard and Jean Mastin and was preceded in death by his father and special niece, Jenn Martin. Steve was a 1967 graduate of Holt High School and retired from Lansing Lumber. He loved his dog, Oakley, spending time at his hunting cabin in the Upper Peninsula, and playing cards and golf.

Steve is survived by his mother; sister, Sue (Steve) Martin; and brother, Randy (Barb) Mastin. Steve was a special uncle to Dan Martin, Brenda (Kevin) Burtovoy, Lynn (Nate) Dixon, Kellie (Jeremy) Doerr, Beth (Tyler) Holtz, and Laura (Peter) Piper, in addition to 14 great-nieces and nephews and 1 great-great-niece. He is also survived by his good friend, Stacy Springer.

The family would like to thank the staff at McLaren Greater Lansing Hospital for the care they provided Steve during his final weeks. A private family memorial will be held. Donations may be made to the American Cancer Society or a charity of your choice. Arrangements are by the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel.

- + 7841 ii. Susan L. Mastin, born 18 Dec 1950.
- + 7842 iii. Randy Howard Mastin, born 07 Jun 1952.

4898. Clarence Benjamin¹¹ Karcher (Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.)¹⁰, Horatio Seymour⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1912 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1967 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Curlista Grace (Curly) Grams** 18 Jun 1933 in Lupton, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jan 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Arlene M. Samuel** 16 Dec 1939 in Broward Co, Florida, daughter of John Samuel and Laura Steinbauer. She was born 06 Apr 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2010 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Karcher and Curlista Grams:

Divorce: 14 Sep 1937, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Jun 1933, Lupton, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Arlene M. Samuel:

Arlene Marie Karcher of Bay City, Michigan passed away Sunday evening, July 11, 2010 at Bay Shores Nursing Home, age 91 years. She was born on April 06, 1919 the daughter of the late John and Laura Samuel was born April 6, 1919 in Bay City.

She is survived by three children; Bonnie Rose of Bay City, Diane (Gary) Snellenberger of Burt, Michigan and Randy (Vickie) Karcher of Mason, Michigan, six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents she was also preceded in death by her husband Clarence B. Karcher whom she married August 22, 1939 and he passed away in 1967 and one son; Gary Karcher in 2009.

At the request of Mrs. Karcher cremation has taken place. A Graveside Memorial Service will take place Friday, July 16, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at Rose City Cemetery in Rose City, Michigan. Officiating will be Rev. Joseph Atchinson. Memorial Envelopes for Rose City Library will be available at the funeral home.

More About Clarence Karcher and Arlene Samuel:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Broward Co, Florida

Child of Clarence Karcher and Arlene Samuel is:

- 7843 i. Gary Wayne¹² Karcher, born 05 Jul 1940 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2009 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married ? 11 Oct 1958 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Gary Wayne Karcher:

Gary W. Karcher of Bay City, Michigan passed away Tuesday, March 24, 2009 at Bay Regional Medical Center, age 68 years. He was born July 5, 1940 in Rose City, Michigan.

He is survived by his mother, Arlene Karcher of Bay City, two sisters, Bonnie Rose of Bay City and Diane (Gary) Snellenberger of Burt, Michigan, one brother, Randy (Vickie) Karcher of Mason, Michigan, his adopted grandson, Adam; his nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father: Clarence Karcher; one brother-in-law, Willard Rose.

At the request of Mr. Karcher cremation has taken place. A Private Memorial Service will take place at a later date. Memorial Envelopes for the Donor's Favorite Charity will be available at the funeral home.

More About Gary Karcher and ?:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1958, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

4899. Donald Clyde¹¹ Karcher (Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.)¹⁰, Horatio Seymour⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1917 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1980 in Wurtsmith Air Force Base, Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Mae Grawburg** 25 Jul 1939 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Grawburg and Alice Vargason. She was born 10 Jan 1917 in Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2007 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Mae Grawburg:

Leona M. Karcher of Flint, age 90, died Friday February 9, 2007 at Alterra Wynwood of Grand Blanc. Leona was born in Rose City, Michigan on January 10, 1917, and was the daughter of the late William and Alice Grawburg. She resided in Rose City, Oscoda and was a resident of the Flint area for the past 20 years. She married Donald Karcher on July 25, 1939.

He preceded her in death on July 18, 1980. Mrs. Karcher was a member of the Calvary United Methodist Church in Flint.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Polly and husband Dennis Yorke, Katherine and husband James Bronkema; 4 grandchildren, Jeffrey (Kristin), Amy Yorke, Jennifer (Dr. Douglas) Nuckols, Amanda Lee; 3 great-grandchildren, Michael Yorke, Delaney Nuckols, Rylee Nuckols; brother Jack and wife Lela Grawburg; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister Arlene Eastman.

Funeral service will be held 11:30AM Monday, February 12, 2007 at Calvary United Methodist Church, 2111 Flushing Road in Flint. Pastor Ray McGee officiating. Burial in Evergreen Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to the Calvary United Methodist Church in Flint. Visitation 3-6PM Sunday at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road.

More About Donald Karcher and Leona Grawburg:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1939, Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Karcher and Leona Grawburg are:

- + 7844 i. Polly Anne¹² Karcher, born 24 Sep 1943.
- + 7845 ii. Katherine Lynn Karcher, born 13 May 1950.

4901. Naomi Aileen¹¹ Karcher (Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.)¹⁰, Horatio Seymour⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1924 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Enerson Larsen** 14 Jul 1941 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, son of Soren Larsen and Lena Enerson. He was born 15 May 1923 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1999 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married **(2) Gordon Wesley Fayette** 11 Oct 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of George Fayette and Emma Lauer. He was born 22 Dec 1918 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1991 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Larsen and Naomi Karcher:
Divorce: 16 Mar 1943, Ogemaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Jul 1941, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Fayette and Naomi Karcher:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1943, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Naomi Karcher and Gordon Fayette is:

- 7846 i. Thomas Clyde¹² Fayette, born 16 Feb 1942 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1999.

4903. Gordon Oramel¹¹ Whitney (Daisy May¹⁰ Karcher, Horatio Seymour⁹, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1918 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Gertrude Irene Wonch** 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Aug 1914 in Shepherd, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 2011 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Oramel Whitney:

Gordon Oramel Whitney, passed away, November 25, 2002. The second son of Roy and Daisie Whitney, he was born in Rose City, Michigan on April 2, 1918. He graduated from Rose City High School in 1935, immediately entered the School of Pharmacy at Ferris State University located in Big Rapids,

Michigan and passed the State Board for registration in July 1937. On January 1, 1939, he took as his bride, Gertrude Irene Wonch, a resident of Shepherd, Michigan and a high school English teacher at Beaverton, Michigan, where Gordon was practicing his profession.

This union was blessed with two children, Dennis Kaye and Candice Irene, both of whom survive; as well as his wife of 63 years; his daughter-in-law, Marvilyn; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Besides his pharmacy profession which he practiced primarily in Mio, Michigan where he owned and operated an independent pharmacy for 33 years, including the war era when he was the only medical person in the county, Gordon also served his community in numerous areas with the churches; on the school board; as County Commissioner, Master of the Masonic Lodge; Patron for the Eastern Stars; President of the Lions Club; and 39 years on the Board of Directors of Roscommon State Banks, nine of them as Chairman. Gordon's personal pleasure after his family was music. His clarinet and saxophone were like close friends. He played his first "dance job" in his parents band when he was 12 years old, played his way through college and played a New Year's Eve dance the night before he was wed. Except for school and community affairs, he took a siesta from dance bands while nurturing his family but began "learning the organ" which has been a panacea of joy to him in his retirement. Excluding his immediate family as listed, Gordon has no other relatives. He and his wife, Trudy have spent the last 15 years in Sun City Center, Florida enjoying the sunshine, music, dancing and community services.

A celebration of Gordon's life will take place at 3 p.m. on Wednesday (today) at Lewers Funeral Home with Rev. Walter Creason officiating. A gift of love to Hospice or Sun City Center Emergency squad would be appreciated by the family and a special benefit to the community.

Notes for Gertrude Irene Wonch:

Gertrude Irene Whitney, passed away, May 13, 2011. The first of four daughters to bless the marriage of George and Charlotte (Dellow) Wonch, she was born in Shepherd, Michigan on August 17, 1914. She graduated from Shepherd High School in 1932, immediately entered the Central State Teachers College (Central Michigan University) located in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan and received her teaching degree in July 1936. On January 1, 1939, she took as her groom, Gordon Oramel Whitney, a resident of Mio, Michigan and a pharmacist in Beaverton, Michigan, where Gordon was practicing his profession.

This blessed union continued to flourish for 64 glorious and adventurous years until Gordon's passing in 2002. Their union was blessed with two children, Dennis and Candice (Whitney) Wagner, both of who survive; her daughter-in-law of 48 years, Marvilyn; five grandchildren; Michelle, Gordon, Elizabeth, Wendy and Jenny and a multitude of great- grandchildren plus 1 great-great grandchild. She is also survived by 1 sister, Leola Sherwood of West Virginia and several nieces and nephews.

Gertrude also served her community in numerous areas including the United Methodist church; as a Life Member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Past Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star and serving as a member of the Endicott-Koerner Grand Family 1982- 1983 Michigan Grand Family. Gertrude was artistically talented. She excelled as a quilt maker, seamstress, and crewel work. Gertrude's personal pleasure after her family was nature, especially butterflies and birds, dancing with the love of her life, and mentoring and monitoring her students. She loved hearing from former students and was totally committed to her profession as an educator during her entire stay on this earth.

A celebration of her 96 years on God's great earth will be held at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 600 E. Main St., Brighton, Michigan on Sunday, May 15 at 10:30 AM. Family and friends may gather beginning at 10 AM until time of service. A gift of love to the American Diabetes Association, 30200 Telegraph Rd., Suite 105, Bingham Farms, Michigan 48025, would be appreciated by the family and a special benefit to the community.

More About Gordon Whitney and Gertrude Wonch:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Whitney and Gertrude Wonch are:

7847	i.	Dennis Kaye ¹² Whitney, born 02 Oct 1942. He married Marvilyn Ruby ?; born 13 Oct 1944.
7848	ii.	Candice Irene Whitney, born Aft. 1941.

4904. Robert Jay (Bob)¹¹ Miller (Roy Jay¹⁰, Myrtie E.⁹ Karcher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2003 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married **Lucille Frances Morris** 04 Jun 1941 in Washington D.C.. She was born 24 Feb 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2008 in Key Largo, Monroe Co, Florida.

More About Robert Miller and Lucille Morris:

Divorce: 22 Jun 1993, Sarasota Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Jun 1941, Washington D.C.

Child of Robert Miller and Lucille Morris is:

7849 i. Robert Jay¹² Miller, Jr., born 02 Jan 1947 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

4905. John Michael (Jack)¹¹ Miller (Roy Jay¹⁰, Myrtie E.⁹ Karcher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁸ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Oct 2015 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Frances Atkinson** 07 Jun 1947 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She was born 06 Jan 1922 in Auburn, Lee Co, Alabama, and died 02 Jun 2015 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for John Michael (Jack) Miller:

MILLER TRAILERS, INC. is a Florida Profit Corporation. Company Number assigned to this company is 131932. US Federal EIN/TIN number of this company is 59-0361560. Last event in this company was registered on Wednesday 31st December 1969 - is fifty years, eight months and eleven days ago. MILLER TRAILERS, INC. was incorporated on Thursday 20th February 1936 so company age is eighty-four years, seven months. The company registration status is INACTIVE.

MILLER TRAILERS, INC. register office address is P. O. Box 511, Bradenton, Florida. Company mailing address is the same as principal address. You can find this business by geo coordinates: 27° 29' 56.1" N , 82° 34' 29.3" W.

The company changed its name 20 times. On Monday 1st January 1945 the name changed to A. J. MILLER AUTO CRUISER TRAILER CO., INC. On Sunday 28th July 1968 the name changed to Wright & Co., INC. On Wednesday 23rd February 1944 the name changed to Luther and Knight, INC. On Friday 19th February 1988 the name changed to Europartners Securities Corporation. On Monday 19th October 1992 the name changed to Hall, O'Brien and Sack, P.A. On Monday 5th November 1990 the name changed to Hall, Poller adn O'Brien and Robinson, P.A. On Friday 16th September 1988 the name changed to Hall and O'Brien, P.A. On Tuesday 30th June 1987 the name changed to Hall, O'Brien and Robinson, P.A. On Wednesday 6th August 1986 the name changed to Hall, O'Brien and Cohen, P. A. On Tuesday 10th September 1985 the name changed to Hall and O'Brien, P.A. On Monday 26th July 1982 the name changed to Mary Ann Stiles, P.A. On Monday 8th August 1988 the name changed to Bledsoe, Schmidt & Glenn, P.A. On Wednesday 18th June 1986 the name changed to Bledsoe & Schmidt, P.A. On Friday 31st July 1970 the name changed to Mairs, Graham & Markel, P.A. On Monday 29th November 1976 the name changed to Drs. Nix, Lott, Rorebeck, Stephan, Claytor & Gray, Professional Association. On Friday 31st August 1973 the name changed to Drs. Nix, Lott, Rorebeck, Stephan, Claytor, Professional Association. On Wednesday 5th July 1989 the name changed to Bobo, Spicer and Ciotoli, P.A. On Friday 14th March 1980 the name changed to McFarlain, Bobo, Sternstein and Wiley, P.A. On Wednesday 19th September 1979 the name changed to McFarlain, Bobo and Sternstein, P.A.

John Michael "Jack" Miller, almost 95, passed from this life into glory on October 13, 2015. He was born October 22, 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio to Roy Jay and Frances Petrocchi Miller. He was married to the former Sarah Frances Atkinson of Auburn, Alabama, for a wonderful 68 years. He is preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Sarah, his brother, Robert J. Miller, son Timothy Thomas Miller, and grandson, Blake Fenton Miller.

He is survived by son Mike (Ruth) Miller, daughter Susan Miller Raetz (husband, Paul, recently

deceased), daughter Melanie Miller (Dick) Knowles, daughter-in-law Carol Fenton Miller (Don) Lewis, 15 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren and 2 on the way! Jack selflessly served his wife and rather large and ever-growing family in countless ways, and we all think of him as a very dear and kind patriarch. He also loved the Lord Jesus, and we find comfort in thinking of him at a sweet reunion in heaven with Sarah, Tim, Blake and the Lord! He was ready!

Miller's father developed the golf club, Spring Valley CC in Elyria, Ohio in the 1920's, which is where Jack developed his love for the game of golf as a young child. The family moved to the Bradenton/Sarasota area in 1934, and Jack lived out his life there, except for a one year family stay in Annapolis, Maryland during high school, where Jack honed his skill as a sailor. He attended Sarasota High School, and then the University of Florida (seeking a Business Admin major) in 1940-41.

At the outbreak of World War II, Miller left the University and entered the U.S. Coast Guard, where he first served on his father's motor yacht, which had been donated to the war effort as an anti-submarine patrol ship on Florida's West coast. Observing Jack's superior boating skills, he was chosen to attend the Coast Guard Academy for one year, graduating with the rank of Ensign. He was first attached to a Coast Guard Cutter Sub Chaser, which he eventually commanded, in the Caribbean, based in Cuba. Next he was sent to be the Navigator and 3rd in command of a brand new attack supply ship coming out of New Orleans. They sailed it from LA, through the Panama Canal, and to the South Pacific. During the remainder of the war, he was attached to the U.S. Navy on this ship, which he eventually commanded, in the vicinity of the Philippines, and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Jr. Grade. He left the Coast Guard/Navy at war's end and took over active management of Miller Trailers with his brother, due to the early death of his father. Jack's service to our country always remained an extremely memorable and important part of his life.

Miller was Chairman and Chief Exec Officer of Miller Trailers, Inc., Bradenton. He had been associated with Miller Trailers since the founding of the company by his father and grandfather in 1939. Mr. Miller also had a significant impact on Manatee County in the business of banking. He was an organizer of InterCity National Bank, Trail National Bank, and Bayshore State Bank. When InterCity became First Florida Bank, he continued to serve as Chairman of the Board of their Manatee Co. offices. Also, he was a member of the board of Directors of the Tampa offices of First Florida Bank and a member of the Board for Crossland Savings in Bradenton.

Mr. Miller dedicated much of his time serving the wider community in the following former capacities: President of the Manatee County Chamber of commerce; Board of Trustees of New College, Sarasota; Trustee of Manatee Community College; an organizing member of the Board of Governors of the University Club in Sarasota; active in the Boy Scouts of America as assoc. scoutmaster, Troop 1, 1st U. Meth. Church, Bradenton; Board of Dir. of United Appeal of Man. Co.; Board of Dir. of Bradenton Kiwanis Club; Chairman of the Board, Bay Indies Mobile Home Park, Venice; Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Finance, and Administrative Boards of First United Methodist Church, Bradenton. In 1980, he received the Distinguished Citizen's Award from Manasota Goodwill Industries. Mr. Miller also served on numerous state and national boards including the Board of Directors of Scotty's, Winter Haven; Chairman of the Board of the Florida Trucking Assoc; twice the National President and also the Treasurer of Truck Trailer Manufacturers Assoc, Washington, D.C.; Member of The Florida Council of 100; Board of Directors of "Florida House," Washington, D.C. Socially, Mr. Miller was a former member of the Bradenton Yacht Club, the Gator Creek Golf Club, Bradenton, and TPC Sawgrass CC, Jacksonville. He was presently a member and a past president of both the Bradenton Country Club and Highlands CC, Highlands, North Carolina. He was also a former member of Kiwanis Club of Bradenton, and the Hernando DeSoto Conquistadores of Bradenton.

Visitation Wed, Oct 21, 5-7pm at Griffith-Cline Funeral Home. Funeral service Thurs, Oct 22, 1:00pm at First United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Children's or Missions' ministries of FUMChurch, 603 11th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34205, or to Highlands United Methodist Church Building Fund, 315 Main St., Highlands, NC 28741, or to Tidewell Hospice of Bradenton.

More About John Michael (Jack) Miller:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 147 pounds, eyes & hair brown, tattoo left forearm

Occupation: 1940, helper trailer factory Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida

Notes for Sarah Frances Aktinson:

Sarah A. Miller, age 93, passed from this life into glory on June 2, 2015. She was born January 6, 1922 in Auburn, Alabama to Professor Thomas Prater and Irene Carroll Atkinson. She attended high school in Auburn, Goucher College in Baltimore for 2 years, then returned to Auburn University, graduating with a BS degree in sociology in 1943. At her father's urging, Sarah moved to Bradenton, Florida in 1945 to help run his newly purchased Bonny Oaks Travel Home. She was soon introduced to Jack Miller (John M.), who had returned home at the end of World War II to work with his father at Miller Trailers, Inc. Sarah and Jack were married at First Methodist Church, Bradenton, on June 7, 1947. It has been the most wonderful and exemplary 68 years of marriage! She was a most loving and kind wife, daughter, sister, mother, grandmother and friend, and she will be sorely missed by many.

She is preceded in death by her parents, her brothers, Thomas and John Earl Atkinson, son Timothy Thomas Miller, and grandson, Blake Fenton Miller. Her family smiles this week to think of Timmy and Blake being among the first to greet her with loving arms into heaven.

She is survived by a large and loving family: husband of 68 years, Jack Miller; son Mike (Ruth) Miller, daughter Susan Miller Raetz (husband, Paul, recently deceased), daughter Melanie Miller (Dick) Knowles, daughter-in-law Carol Miller (Don) Lewis; grandchildren, Lisa Miller (Matt) Tolbert, John Michael (Janelle) Miller III, Stephen (Elizabeth) Miller; Tommy (Jordan) Miller, Meghan Miller (Jared) High, Leslie Lewis; Becky Fleming (Rich) Gatanis; David (Nellie) Fleming; Libby Fleming (Steve) Jaquith; Rich, Sarah, Caroline, Katie, Philip and Jack Knowles; and 18 great-grandchildren (plus 2 on the way!)

Sarah loved the Lord Jesus, enjoyed a lifetime of church involvement and Bible study, both in Bradenton and Highlands, North Carolina, serving over 25 years in the young children's ministry in Bradenton. She selflessly loved her husband and family, generously investing herself in all of them with her time and prayers. She served her community through Entre Nous Service Club (past pres) and The Service Club, and came alongside her husband in his many business and community ventures. Hobbies included music (piano), reading, golf and bridge at the Brad. Country Club and Highlands CC. Visitation Fri, June 5, 5:00-7:00 at Griffith-Cline Funeral Home. Funeral service Sat., June 6 at 3:00 pm at First United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Children's or Missions' ministries of First United Methodist Church, 603 11th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34205 or to Highlands United Methodist Church, 315 Main St., Highlands, NC 28741.

More About John Miller and Sarah Atkinson:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida

Children of John Miller and Sarah Atkinson are:

- + 7850 i. Timothy Thomas¹² Miller, born 03 May 1950 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida; died 13 Oct 1984 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 7851 ii. John Michael (Mike) Miller, Jr., born 04 Jan 1949.
- 7852 iii. Susan Carroll Miller, born 09 Feb 1953. She married (1) Paul Erwin Raetz; born 03 Aug 1937 in Hong Kong, China; died 28 Feb 2015 in Manatee Co, Florida. She married (2) David Bruce Fleming 09 Jun 1973 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 08 Nov 1952.

Notes for Paul Erwin Raetz:

Lt. Col. Paul E. Raetz US Army (Ret.) was born in Hong Kong on August 3, 1937 to Erwin and Florence Raetz. Paul passed away February 28, 2015. Together with his mother and sister, he was captured by the Japanese in December 1941 and held prisoner for seven months. They were sent back to America as exchange prisoners of war and the family lived in a variety of locations until returning to Canton, China in 1946. Forced to leave by advancing Chinese Communist forces in 1946, the family moved to Hong Kong, returning to America in December of 1950.

Upon graduation from Gobles High School (Gobles, Michigan) in 1954, Paul entered Wheaton College (Wheaton, Illinois) from which he graduated in 1958 and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Infantry in the U.S. Army. His 20 years of service in the army included training as a paratrooper, Ranger, and fixed and rotary-wing aviator, with foreign tours in Korea (twice), France, Germany, Vietnam (twice) and Thailand. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Bronze Star, the Meritorious Service Medal and the Joint Services Commendation Medal.

He is survived by his wife, Susan Miller Raetz; step-daughters, Becky (Rich) Gatanis and Libby (Steve) Jaquith; step-son David (Nellie) Fleming, Jr.; sister, Trudie Ribbons; nieces, Erin (Mark) Voss and Meghan (Don) Davis and 8 grandchildren.

Visitation will be Wed., March 4th, 6:00-8:00 pm at Griffith-Cline Funeral Home. Funeral Service will be Thurs., March 5, 11:00 am at First United Methodist Church with Burial at 2:00 pm and Sarasota National Cemetery.

More About David Fleming and Susan Miller:
Divorce: 14 Feb 1994, Manatee Co, Florida
Marriage: 09 Jun 1973, Manatee Co, Florida

+ 7853 iv. Melanie Frances Miller, born 07 Apr 1961.

4906. Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)¹¹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹⁰ Henes, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Rudolph Schaible** 06 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schaible and Martha Herter. He was born 12 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1970 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.) Girbach:

Lena E. Schaible of 440 W. Russell Street, Saline (formerly of 10795 Pleasant Lake Road, Manchester) Age 97, died February 5, 1991 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 20, 1893 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Christian and Christina (Henes) Girbach. On February 6, 1929 at the home of her parents in Freedom Township, she married Herman Schaible and he preceded her in death on April 8, 1970. A Manchester area resident her entire life, Mrs. Schaible was a life member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, where she was baptized and confirmed. A registered nurse for many years, Mrs. Schaible also belonged to the Ladies Aid Society at the church and to the Rogers Corner Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one son, Luther Schaible and his wife Barbara of Manchester; five grandchildren; eight greatgrandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Clara Schnierle of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by four sisters and four brothers.

Funeral services will be held this Friday, Feb. 8 at 11 a.m. in St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Visitation will begin on Wednesday evening from 7-9:30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends may call also on Thursday at the funeral home from 2-5 and 7-9:30 p.m., and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. to the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Church or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.) Girbach:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1893, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Feb 1991, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: registered nurse

Social Security Number: 370-68-2315

More About Herman Rudolph Schaible:

Burial: 10 Apr 1970, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-6730

More About Herman Schaible and Magdalena Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Girbach and Herman Schaible is:

- + 7854 i. Luther John (Luke)¹² Schaible, born 13 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2020 in Manchestrer, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4910. Tema Manda¹¹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹⁰ Henes, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gilbert William Trinkle** 19 Feb 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Trinkle and Anna Eisemann. He was born 21 Feb 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tema Manda Girbach:
Social Security Number: 366-68-0181

More About Gilbert William Trinkle:
Baptism: 20 Mar 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1961, bETHel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, section 15 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilbert Trinkle and Tema Girbach:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tema Girbach and Gilbert Trinkle are:

- + 7855 i. Wilma Marie¹² Trinkle, born 17 May 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7856 ii. Leon Gilbert Trinkle, born 10 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joan Barbara Guenther 07 Jun 1969; born 09 Nov 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Gilbert Trinkle:

Leon Gilbert Trinkle, age 90, passed away on Monday, May 13, 2019 at his home in Ann Arbor. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on October 10, 1928 the son of Gilbert and Tema (Girbach) Trinkle. Leon married Joan Trinkle and she preceded him in death. Survivors include his step-daughter Lori (Brian) Heldt, seven step-grandchildren, nine step-great-grandchildren, step-daughter-in-law Debra Barth, five nieces, and one nephew. Leon was preceded in death by his wife Joan, step-daughter Cherie Carper, step-son-in-law Ron Carper, step-son James Barth, and sisters Irene Kottke and Wilma Johnson.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, May 18, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will follow in Bethel Church Cemetery and a luncheon will be held at the church. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the service.

Notes for Joan Barbara Guenther:

Joan Trinkle, 48, died February 15, 1982, in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following an extended illness. She was born Nov. 9, 1933 in Scio Township, the daughter of Rolland and Emma Matt Guenther. In 1953, she married Donald Barth; he preceded her in death in 1965. She was married to Leon Trinkle on June 7, 1969; he survives. Mrs. Trinkle was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Lori Heldt of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Cherie Carper of Grass Lake; one son, James Barth of Saline; three grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Emma Bell of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Jeanette Schleede of Chelsea and Mrs. Marjorie Blumenauer of Manchester; one brother, Marvin Guenther of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father in 1968, and a sister, Marilyn Tallman, in 1972.

The funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 18, at Bethel Church with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will be in Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Leon Trinkle and Joan Guenther:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1969

+ 7857 iii. Irene Agnes Trinkle, born 21 Dec 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1998.

4911. Aaron Christian¹¹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹⁰ Henes, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Lucile Hand** 28 Jan 1928 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Handt and Ida Wiederhoft. She was born 13 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aaron Christian Girbach:

Aaron C. Girbach, Sr. of Saline age 87, died March 30, 1989 at the Saline Evangelical Home after a short illness. He was born April 7, 1901 in Freedom Township; the son of Christian and Christiana (Henes) Girbach. On January 28, 1928 in Bridgewater Township, he married Florence Hand, and she preceded him in death in 1983. Mr. Girbach was a self-employed decorator-painter for 27 years before working for General Motors as a painter, retiring in 1969. A life member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, Mr. Girbach was a member of DAW Local 1776 and belonged to the Singles Dance Club.

Survivors include: two sons, Aaron Jr. and his wife Janice, and James and his wife Roberta, all of Saline; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two sisters, Lena Schaible of Saline and Clara Schnierle of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by one grandson, four brothers, and four sisters.

Funeral services were held Monday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Aaron Christian Girbach:

Burial: 03 Apr 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer & old age

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house decorator Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: painter General Motor

Occupation 4: painter self employed 27 years

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-14-9680

Notes for Florence Lucile Hand:

Florence L. (Hand) Girbach, 8795 Pleasant Lake Road, died suddenly Saturday, Oct. 8, 1983, at Bixby Hospital in Adrian. Born Jan. 13, 1905, in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Theodore and Ida Wiederhof Hand. On January 28, 1928, she was married to Aaron Girbach and he survives. Mrs. Girbach was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. On Sunday, Oct. 9, 1983, she was to attend the 60th anniversary of her confirmation at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, Aaron Jr. and his wife, Janice, of Saline, and James and his wife, Roberta, of Manchester; five grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Ellen McEndree of Sun City, Arizona; two brothers, William Hand of Florida and Stanley Hand of Pinckney; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a grandson and two brothers.

The funeral service was held Wednesday at St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk and Rev. Kay Keller officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church or Faith Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Florence Lucile Hand:

Burial: 12 Oct 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Social Security Number: 380-50-7208

More About Aaron Girbach and Florence Hand:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Girbach and Florence Hand are:

- + 7858 i. Aaron Christian¹² Girbach, Jr., born 05 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7859 ii. James William Girbach, born 05 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4912. Esther Maria¹¹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹⁰ Henes, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Carl Below** 10 Apr 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Below and Anna Treater. He was born 16 Jun 1902 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Maria Girbach:

Mrs. Esther M. Below, aged 55, whose home was at 1753 Jackson Ave., Ann Arbor, died Saturday, November 29, 1958 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. She was born Sept. 29; 1903 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Christian and Christine Henes Girbach. She married William C. Below April 10, 1926 in Bridgewater. Mrs. Below had lived in Ann Arbor after her marriage and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church there. She was active in church work, having been a life member of the Women's Missionary Society, a member of the Women of the Church and had served several years with the Altar Guild.

She is survived by her husband; one daughter. Mrs. Herman Schaible of Pleasant Lake, Mrs. Gilbert Trinkle of Freedom Township Mrs. Theron Schnierle of Freedom Township. Mrs. Theron Schnierle of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Raymond Mericle, also of Ann Arbor; and two brothers: Aron Girbach and Simon Girbach, both of Freedom Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held December 1 at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating, and burial was in Washtenaw Memorial Park.

More About Esther Maria Girbach:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Nov 1958, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Carl Below:

Burial: 11 Nov 1988, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, foreman American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: specialist of tool & die at American Broach for 40 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 219 Buena Vista Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1753 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0923

More About William Below and Esther Girbach:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1926, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Girbach and William Below is:

- 7860 i. Dorothy M.¹² Below, born 23 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Dr. Wayne Edward Leshner Aft. 1955; born 06 Aug 1923 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2020 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Below:

Burial: 29 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: BS & Master's degree Public Health University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1956 - 1984, State of Michigan Public Health Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Stephen Lutheran Church 3838 Delta River Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1954 - 1986, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Wayne Edward Leshner:

Lansing - Dr. Wayne Edward Leshner passed away peacefully Saturday morning October 17, 2020. Wayne was born on August 8, 1923 in Hillsdale, Michigan the son of Clyde and Della (Mathews) Leshner. The family moved to University Grove area of East Lansing in 1925 with the idea that all the children could easily attend college if they were near campus. He did receive all his degrees from Michigan State including a Bachelors in Civil Engineering, a Masters and Doctorate in Higher and Continuing Education. Wayne's education was interrupted by being called to active duty in the US Army Air Corps. He chose to become a navigator on a B-17 bomber flying out of Italy in the 15th Air Force. Lt Leshner was wounded by flak on a mission, sent to Rome to recover, received a Purple Heart medal and returned to complete the rest of his missions. While recuperating in Rome he had the opportunity to explore the city. He was approached with an invitation to the Vatican for a private audience with Pope Pius XII. It was one of the highlights in his life. In 2018 he was inducted into the Lansing Community College Veterans Memorial.

After the war Wayne returned to complete his education and had many jobs including surveyor, engineer, and teacher at Ferris State University, Lansing Community College, and Grand Rapids Junior College. At Ferris, he was hired to develop curriculum for a degree in surveying. He was most proud of this, as there was very few programs available anywhere in the country. Wayne made it clear in the curriculum that no women were allowed to take these courses. At that time, he did not feel that women should be doing the physically demanding and dirty work that was required on the job. He realized in later years that this was not at all the case. During the war Wayne met a beautiful young woman in Texas and immediately fell in love. Miss California 1945, was a rising hollywood starlet, and placed 5th in the Miss America Pageant that year. Years later, after the war, they were married in California but the marriage ended 2 years later in divorce.

Wayne returned to Lansing where he worked for the State of Michigan and met the true love of his life, Dorothy Below. Dorothy was an educated adventurous woman and loved to travel. She was a woman of very deep faith and encouraged Wayne to become baptized at the age of 48. Wayne shared with her his deep love of the outdoors and communing with nature. He introduced her to fishing and camping and their honeymoon was rustic camping on Isle Royale. Dorothy fed wild animals out of her hands. She learned about geology and rock collecting and she became very good at fishing. Wayne's favorite destinations were northern Michigan, the Upper Peninsula and Canada. He traveled to the UP by the train ferry before the bridge was built and being an engineer, took pictures of the construction on his way across.

Wayne was extremely generous and caring of others. He was invited to share his WWII experiences to the young men of the Christian Service Brigade. This was the very first time Wayne shared his experiences about the war with anyone and he was quite nervous about it. He stated that by doing this the Brigade helped him more than he helped them and continued to do this for over 15 years. Wayne grew up with and loved all cats, but especially his last cat Nicky who probably gave him 2 more years of life. He enjoyed feeding the birds, squirrels and other animals in his yard, gardening in a neck tie, bowling, attending church and bible study, playing the mandolin and harmonica. He did admit he was a bad singer. Wayne was loved by so many neighbors, friends and family and will be greatly missed.

Wayne is survived by his cousin Shirley Butcher and her daughter Kathy Butcher Everhart (David Everhart), 5 nieces and 1 nephew. Kris Engstrom, Karin Lund (Wally Lund), Karel Engstrom (Scott Lankton), Phyllis Hunt (David Lind), Roberta Hunt, Alan Hunt. He also cherished 9 great nieces and nephews and 12 great great nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Dorothy, sister Marjorie Hunt, and sister Audrey Engstrom (Robert Engstrom) and cousin Connie O'Neal (Doyle O'Neal).

Memorial service will be held at St. Stephen Lutheran Fellowship Hall on 2900 N. Waverly Rd in Lansing on Saturday November 21, 2020 at 11am. The Hall is large enough to safely social distance, but please wear a mask. Burial to follow at Bosworth Cemetery in Olivet at 1pm. In lieu of flowers please donate to the charity of your choice. Wayne donated to a multitude of charities and wherever you choose was probably on his list. Arrangements by Tiffany Funeral Home.

More About Dr. Wayne Edward Leshner:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Leshner and Dorothy Below:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

4913. Clara Christina (Cora)¹¹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹⁰ Henes, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1998 in

Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodor Herbert (Theron) Schnierle** 06 Feb 1932 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schnierle and Emilie Kalmbach. He was born 23 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Christina (Cora) Girbach:

Clara Schnierle of Ann Arbor, 92, died July 24, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline after a lingering illness. Mrs. Schnierle was born October 28, 1905 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Christian and Christina (Henes) Girbach. She was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor. On February 6, 1932, she married Theron Schnierle in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on March 18, 1965. Mrs. Schnierle was baptized in 1909 and confirmed April 13, 1919 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. She also was a 4-H leader and a member of the Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Schnierle is survived by: one son, George (Janet) Schnierle of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Christina (Nathan) Judson of Grosse Pointe Woods; three grandchildren, Wendy (Thomas) Matzen of Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, Nathan L. Judson of Everett, Washington, and Kimberly (Glen) Hays of Windsor; and four great-grandchildren, Bethany, Thomas, and Amy Matzen of Wauwatosa and Emma Hays of Windsor, who was born on Mrs. Schnierle's 91st birthday.

She was preceded in death by four sisters and five brothers.

Funeral services were held July 27 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor Dale Truscott officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home in Saline or to Leader Dogs for the Blind in Rochester. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Clara Christina (Cora) Girbach:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: August Henes & Maria Girbach

Burial: 27 Jul 1998, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2070 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-52-2459

More About Theodor Herbert (Theron) Schnierle:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 1920, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Wagner Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodor Schnierle and Clara Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1932, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Girbach and Theodor Schnierle are:

- 7861 i. George Theron¹² Schnierle, born 14 Dec 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2021. He married Janet Joy Waldie 07 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1938.

Notes for George Theron Schnierle:

George Theron Schnierle, age 88, entered his heavenly home on Wednesday, August 4, 2021 after his years of battling Parkinson's. He was born on December 14, 1932 to Theron and Clara (Girbach) Schnierle. At the age of nine, he drove the tractor and helped with a baler his dad had bought, so they could help the neighbors as several men were called to WWII. George graduated from Saline High School and attended Michigan State University short course. He also served in the Army Reserves. George married Janet Joy Waldie on July 7, 1962. George was a lifelong resident of Lodi Township in the agricultural capacity. He was dedicated to his dairy farming as well as his cash crops and custom combining. George found time to be a driver for Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co. for several years. He was also a lifelong member of Michigan Farm Bureau, Junior

Farm Bureau, and Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where he served on various committees and was an usher. George also served on the Lodi Twp. Board. After retirement, George and Jan were fortunate to have included three trips to Germany, several cities, and best of all, spent over 20 years of winters in Arizona.

George is survived by his wife, Janet; his sister, Christina (Nate) Judson; and several nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial gathering will take place on Sunday, August 15, 2021 from 12:30pm until the time of the memorial service at 2pm at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. A private burial will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in George's name to Zion Lutheran Church; the Diuble Family Vision Foundation by mail to 11810 Bethel Church Road, Manchester, Michigan 48158; or to the Hospice of Lenawee by mail to 1903 Wolf Creek Hwy., Adrian, MI 49221. George's family would like to pay special thanks to the Ronald and Peggy Diuble family for all of the care, concerns and help. Also, thanks to the Hospice of Lenawee for the excellent home care at their special home care facility.

More About George Theron Schnierle:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2050 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schnierle and Janet Waldie:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7862 ii. Christina Emilie Schnierle, born 03 Apr 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4915. Simon Jacob¹¹ Girbach, twin (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹⁰ Henes, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rena Lucille Walker** 29 Nov 1933 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Walker and Alice Oliver. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in Springvale, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Girbach, twin:

Burial: 13 Nov 1974, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4455

Notes for Rena Lucille Walker:

Rena L. Girbach, age 100, passed away on Friday, November 14, 2014 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born August 16, 1914, the daughter of James and Alice (Oliver) Walker. Rena is survived by her children: Arnold (Fran) Girbach and Gail Girbach Stoll, as well as eleven grandchildren: Kathy (Bruce) Harter, Kevin Girbach, Kimberly (Art) Schrade, Kelly (Tom) Ekovich, Kerri (Derek) Blakeney, Marcus (Valisa) Bristle, Ross Girbach, Wayne Girbach, Shawn (Scott) Vickers, Nathan (Heather) Stoll, Adam (Sara) Stoll, thirteen great-grandchildren, son-in-law, Stephen Bristle, daughter-in-law, Joan Girbach and countless nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Simon Girbach, grandchild, David Stoll (1992) and children Duane Girbach, (2008) Karen (Girbach) Bristle (2013). Rena was the last remaining member of the James and Alice Walker Family being preceded in death by her mother and father, as well as brothers and sisters, Clyde Walker Widmayer (1921-1997), Norma Walker NeedblingGubachy (1915-2009), Edward Walker (1901-1980), Myrtle Walker Kemner (1910-1970), Florence Walker Widmayer (1900-1955), Noel Walker (1912-1968), James Walker (1908-1981), Robert Walker (1903-1978), Starr Walker (1919-1987), Oliver Walker (1906-1992), James Walker (1905-1905).

Rena was a long-term servant and volunteer as a leader of the Learn and Save 4-H club, worked in the gift shop of the Ypsi State Hospital and Saline Hospital plus Board Member of Saline Hospital for thirty years. As a member of the 4-H Service Club she was in charge of the 4-H kitchen during the fair for 30 years, plus in charge of the block building as member of the Saline Fair Board. She was also Freedom Township Clerk, active within the Pittsfield Grange, Saline Farm Council Grounds, St. John's Lutheran Church; and was a member of Farm Bureau, the local and district Extension group, the Saline Woman's Club, and Saline Senior Council. She was awarded the Saline Senior Citizen Award. Rena regarded her

role in helping to establish the Mill Pond Manor apartments as her greatest accomplishment. The groups she belonged to and offices held are too numerous to list. She gave her time and talents to enrich the lives of many, both young and old. Many recall learning how to cook and sew at the farm on Pleasant Lake Road before moving to Saline and Brecon Village. "As each has received a gift, use it to serve one another, as good stewards of God's varied grace." (1 Peter 4:10).

A funeral service will be held Wednesday, November 26, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Road, Bridgewater, Michigan. with Rev. David St. Clair, officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline on Tuesday, November 25, 2014 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, November 26, 2014 at the Church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. Donations can be made in her memory to the Washtenaw County 4-H Advisory Council or St John's Lutheran Church.

More About Simon Girbach and Rena Walker:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1933, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Girbach and Rena Walker are:

- + 7863 i. Duane Simon¹² Girbach, born 06 Nov 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 7864 ii. Arnold Robert Girbach, born 12 May 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2015 in Berlin, Holmes Co, Ohio.
- + 7865 iii. Karen Ruth Girbach, born 27 May 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7866 iv. Gail Rena Girbach, born 09 Feb 1950.

4916. Orma M. (Erma)¹¹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹⁰ Henes, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1979 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Eugene Mericle** 19 Sep 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jan 1913 in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa, and died 05 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orma M. (Erma) Girbach:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0418

More About Raymond Eugene Mericle:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ mother-in-law Christine Girbach

Occupation: 1936, factoryworker

Occupation 2: 1940, grinder bearing factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 825 Hewett; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Orma Girbach and Raymond Mericle:

Raymond Mericle and Miss Erma Girbach were quietly married at the parsonage Saturday, September 19, 1936. Christian Chamberlain and Miss Mildred Hamlin were attendants of the bride and groom. Both the young people are employed in Ann Arbor and will continue for a time at their present occupations. Miss Girbach is a daughter of Christian Girbach, who lives on a fine farm a few miles from the village.

More About Raymond Mericle and Orma Girbach:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orma Girbach and Raymond Mericle are:

- 7867 i. Richard¹² Mericle, born 01 Sep 1948.
- + 7868 ii. Cheryl Mericle, born 1949.

4919. Amanda Lydia¹¹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Lawrence Bersuder** 19 May 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Bersuder and Dorothea Lindauer. He was born 27 Jan 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Lydia Henes:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 9 lot 15

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1988, Cedar Knoll Rest Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Lawrence Bersuder:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1975, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 9 lot 16

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7785 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Bersuder and Amanda Henes:

Marriage: 19 May 1926, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Henes and Joseph Bersuder are:

- + 7869 i. Mildred Marie (Micki)¹² Bersuder, born 27 Jan 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7870 ii. Arlene Ruth Bersuder, born 01 Jul 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2023 in Michigan.

4920. Maria Christina¹¹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edwin Haas** Bet. 28 Aug 1925 - 1929 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haas and Klara Schairer. He was born 09 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina Henes:

Burial: Oct 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Argus Camera

Social Security Number: 370-03-4745

More About Clarence Edwin Haas:

Burial: Apr 1998, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 710 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 710 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: death following hip surgery

Occupation: 1930, truck driver ice company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: salesman Arbor Springs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, delivery Spring Water Supply Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 710 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3296

More About Clarence Haas and Maria Henes:

Marriage: Bet. 28 Aug 1925 - 1929, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Henes and Clarence Haas are:

- + 7871 i. Alwin John¹² Haas, born 21 Oct 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7872 ii. Ralph Clarence Haas, born 22 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

4921. Bertha Regina¹¹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jede** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jede and Klara Schneider. He was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jede, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jede in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jede was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jede, all of Saline, Harold Jede, James (Mary) Jede, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jede of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and; nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jede; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jede.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedelev:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedelev, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedelev died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedelev was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedelev. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedelev:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedelev & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

More About Herman Jedelev and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Henes and Herman Jedelev are:

- + 7873 i. LeRoy Herman¹² Jedelev, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7874 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedelev, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7875 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedelev, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2024.
- + 7876 iv. Harold Frederick Jedelev, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7877 v. James William (Jim) Jedelev, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7878 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedelev, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4922. Pauline Barbara¹¹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Erwin (Robert Evans) Walker** 17 Feb 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Walker and Alice Oliver. He was born 02 Jul 1903 in Springville, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pauline Barbara Henes:

Pauline B. Walker, 93, died Feb. 5, 2003 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Aug. 6,

1909 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Christiana (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Lodi Township resident all of her life. On Feb. 17, 1932, she married Robert E. Walker and he preceded her in death Jan. 19, 1978. Mrs. Walker was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, where she had been a Sunday school teacher for many years.

She is survived by: a daughter, Janet (Donald) Drake of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren, Joddy (Fred) Hieber, Paula Drake, Leann (David) Hall, Steven (Leslie) Drake, Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake, Brenda (Ralph) Hoelzer, Curtis Drake, and Mark (Angela) Drake; 12 great-grandchildren; two brothers; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a great-grandson, three brothers, and six sisters.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held on Feb. 8 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Pauline Barbara Henes:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1923, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6915 Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Erwin (Robert Evans) Walker:

Burial: 22 Jan 1978, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Roy P. Widmayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8943

More About Robert Walker and Pauline Henes:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1932, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Henes and Robert Walker is:

- + 7879 i. Janet Alice¹² Walker, born 19 Sep 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4923. Emma Luella¹¹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edwin Luckhardt** 15 Dec 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Luckhardt and Anna Etzel. He was born 08 Oct 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1975 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Luella Henes:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1911, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1996, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0741

Notes for Raymond Edwin Luckhardt:

Raymond E. Luckhardt of 8262 Parker Rd. died at age 76 on Saturday, Sept. 20, 1975, at Saline Community Hospital. He was born Oct. 8, 1898 in Lodi Township, the son of Emanuel and Martha Etzel Luckhardt. Mr. Luckhardt married Emma Henes on Dec. 15, 1932 in Saline; she survives. Mr. Luckhardt was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He was employed as a carpenter with Edwin Wild.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Marlou) Smith of Chelsea, and Mrs. Clarence (Barbara) Reynolds of Saline; seven grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Edward Wild of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Howard Schrader of Saline; many nieces and nephews. Mr. Luckhardt was preceded in death by one granddaughter, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 22, from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Township.

More About Raymond Edwin Luckhardt:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Sep 1975, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ Jacob Lambarth

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer John Frey Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9144

More About Raymond Luckhardt and Emma Henes:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Henes and Raymond Luckhardt are:

- + 7880 i. Marlou Nina¹² Luckhardt, born 08 Apr 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2023.
- + 7881 ii. Barbara Ann Luckhardt, born 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4926. Erwin August¹¹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Amanda Hack** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele. She was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin August Henes:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:

Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

Marriage Notes for Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A. Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and. the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs. Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack are:

- + 7882 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)¹² Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.
- 7883 ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at, home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:

Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4927. Oscar Christian¹¹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Lydia Kleinschmidt** 19 Oct 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Kleinschmidt and Lydia Kollewehr. She was born 02 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Christian Henes:

Oscar C. Henes of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 86, died on Tuesday November 27, 2007 at his Lodi Twp. Centennial Farm where he was born on Jan 19, 1921. Oscar was the second youngest child to Jacob and Christina (Finkbeiner) Henes. On October 17, 1946 in Lodi Twp. MI, he married Doris L. Kleinschmidt, and she preceded him in death on September 13, 1988. Oscar was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, was also an active member of the Lodi Twp. Board of Review since January of 1974 and the Lodi Twp. Board of Appeals since 1965. He had previously worked at local Township elections and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He enjoyed hunting, fishing,

square dancing, snowmobiling and tinkering in his workshop.

Survivors include one daughter Cheryl Hoeft and her husband Jim of Saline, several nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews, his long time farm associate and true friend, Roy Kruger and his wife Shirley and his faithful dog Allie. Oscar was preceded in death in addition to his wife Doris, by five sisters, Amanda Bersuder, Mary Haas, Bertha Jedele. Pauline Walker and Emma Luckhardt, and two brothers Erwin and Edwin Henes.

Funeral services will be held on Friday November 30, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, with Rev. Dr. Patricia A. Kenney Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church Of Christ or The Humane Society Of Huron Valley. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday November 29, 2007 between 4 p.m. and 8 p.m.

More About Oscar Christian Henes:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1998, 7941 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Doris Lydia Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-14-5383

Marriage Notes for Oscar Henes and Doris Kleinschmidt:

Saturday evening Oct. 19, 1946, at her parent's home, 4860 Textile Rd., Miss Doris Kleinschmidt, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Kleinschmidt was united in marriage to Oscar Henes, son of Jacob Henes of Saline. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen, pastor of St. Paul's Church read the double ring ceremony in the presence of sixty relatives and friends. Carrying the rings was four year old James Jedele, of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bridegroom. May Mulholland of Ann Arbor played the wedding march and "I Love You Truly" on the accordion. Doris chose for her wedding gown ice blue net over satin. She wore a matching heart shaped halo and carried a bouquet of white roses and white baby mums centered-by white carnations. Miss Mildred Bersuder, of Ann Arbor, niece of the bridegroom, was the maid, of honor; she was gowned in pink net and lace over satin. Her flowers were talisman roses and white baby chrysanthemums. Edwin Henes acted as his brother's best man.

Presiding at the ' buffet luncheon served following the ceremony was Miss Batha Kauffman and Mrs. Ellwyn Guenther of Saline and Mrs. Clifford Olson and Mrs. Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Henes was dressed in a purple suit with black accessories and wore carnations from her bridal bouquet when the couple left for a wedding trip through the western states. When they return they will live on Bethel Rd. Mrs. Henes, before her marriage, was an employee in the Edward Bros, office in Ann Arbor. Mr. Henes is a farmer.

More About Oscar Henes and Doris Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Henes and Doris Kleinschmidt is:

- 7884 i. Cheryl Ann¹² Henes, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Linwood Hoeft 17 Dec 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1936 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cheryl Ann Henes:

July 31, 1968 - Cheryl Henes, a Saline High and Michigan State graduate, will, teach home economics at the high school here next year, replacing Nancy Kulenkamp. Miss Kulenkamp, who has taught here for eight years, resigned from the post and . . . although she has no definite plans ... is not "planning to teach again at this time, though I'll probably do some substitute teaching." She added: "I have enjoyed working in Saline and with Saline kids, one of the finest groups of students anywhere. I feel that the school and the School Board have

always been more than fair in the eight years I was here. I have been very, very satisfied with that." Miss Henes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Henes of 7941 Bethel Church Rd., graduated from Saline High School in 1935, and received her bachelor's degree and secondary teaching certificate from Michigan State University. In her high school years, she was extremely active in 4-H work and FHA, and a member of National Honor Society. She won scholarships from Michigan State University and the Michigan Future Homemakers Association, and was a 4-H winner of a trip to Chicago. She was also a runner-up to the Washtenaw County Dairy Princess.

More About Cheryl Ann Henes:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Linwood Hoeft:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hoeft and Cheryl Henes:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1977, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4928. Edwin Alfred (Eddie)¹¹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jean Crawford** 08 Nov 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilbur Crawford and Mildred Whipple. She was born 28 Oct 1926 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Alfred (Eddie) Henes:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1923, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 Oct 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 24 May 1936, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Lodi Furniture Delivery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Guenther Brothers Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lindemann Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-32-8524

More About Betty Jean Crawford:

Baptism: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 21 Mar 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Henes and Betty Crawford:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: groom's home Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Erwin Henes & Bertha Willmer

Children of Edwin Henes and Betty Crawford are:

- + 7885 i. Linda Lee¹² Henes, born 18 Jul 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2014 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7886 ii. Wilbur Edwin Henes, born 25 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4929. Karl LeRoy¹¹ Kalmbach (Augustine Dorothea (Gustie & Augusta)¹⁰ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy May Koch** 30 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Koch and Mabel Coe. She was born 12 Jul 1911 in Sylvan

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl LeRoy Kalmbach:

Burial: Mar 1984, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1923, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, laborer Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 1325 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 2920 Lakeview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3776

More About Dorothy May Koch:

Social Security Number: 370-03-1326

More About Karl Kalmbach and Dorothy Koch:

Marriage: 30 May 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Kalmbach and Dorothy Koch is:

- + 7887 i. Robert Edward (Bob)¹² Kalmbach, Sr., born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4930. Raymond Almond¹¹ Kalmbach (Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)¹⁰ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabelle Lucile Rose** 21 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Mar 1915 in Hillsdale Co Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1992.

More About Raymond Almond Kalmbach:

Burial: 09 Aug 1958, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1924, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, salesman Trojan Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabelle Lucile Rose:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2319 Faye Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Kalmbach and Mabelle Rose:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Kalmbach and Mabelle Rose are:

- + 7888 i. Thomas Lee¹² Kalmbach, born 02 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1995 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7889 ii. Kenneth Dale Kalmbach, born 10 Apr 1949.

4933. Owen Frederick¹¹ Bauer (Jacob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leila Arminda Trinkle** 23 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Trinkle and Anna Eisemann. She was born 29 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1995 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Frederick Bauer:

Owen F. Bauer, 5710 Austin Road, age 81, died May 18, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following a short illness. Born December 1, 1902 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Jacob and Tema Mann Bauer. Mr. Bauer had been a Saline area resident and farmer all of his life. On June 23, 1927 in Freedom Township, he married Leila Trinkle; she survives. Mr. Bauer was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one son, Eldean Bauer and his wife Marie of Saline; two grandsons, Derald and Carl; and one sister, Elsa Bauer of Saline. He was preceded in death by one sister.

Funeral services were held Sunday at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating: Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church, of Christ or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Owen Frederick Bauer:

Burial: May 1984, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2609

More About Leila Arminda Trinkle:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1901, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 May 1995, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9115

More About Owen Bauer and Leila Trinkle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Owen Bauer and Leila Trinkle is:

+ 7890 i. Eldean O.¹² Bauer, born 13 Feb 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4936. Lorrin Jacob¹¹ Bauer (George Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Marietta (Katy) Burg** 29 Mar 1941 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burg and Mary Maulbetsch. She was born 01 Feb 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorrin Jacob Bauer:

Lorrin J. Bauer, 7760 Willow Rd., 70, died January 7, 1982, at his residence. He was born March 29, 1911, in Bridgewater Township, the son of George and Barbara Finkbeiner Bauer. On March 29, 1941, he married Katherine Burg in York Township; she survives. Mr. Bauer was a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township, and a lifelong member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving in addition to his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Karen Russell and Carleen Bauer; three grandchildren, Andrew and Matthew Russell, and Brian Bauer; one sister, Louise Jedelee; one nephew; one niece; and several cousins.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial was in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ or to the Saline Lions Club for the Blind.

More About Lorrin Jacob Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1911, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1982, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1925, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7760 Willow; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3501

More About Katharina Marietta (Katy) Burg:

Burial: 02 Nov 1996, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1944, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-74-5137

Marriage Notes for Lorrin Bauer and Katharina Burg:

The marriage of Katherine Burg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ashley Burg, and Lorrin J. Bauer, son of Mrs. Barbara Bauer, was solemnized Saturday evening March 29, 1941 at 8 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents on Bemis Road. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. Carl Haneberg of the St. James' Church of Saline Township. The wedding march was played by Mrs. Dorothy Fairbanks as the bride and attendants entered the room and took their places before an improvised altar of palms, pussy willows, pink snapdragons and huckleberry spray. The bride was given away by her father. Mrs. Henry Groeb, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Fairbanks sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" before the ceremony.

The bride wore a sky-blue chiffon gown with shirred puff sleeves and sweetheart neckline. Her pleated elbow length veil matched her gown, fastened to a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried arm bouquet of white carnations. She also wore an antique amethyst gold necklace of her great-aunt. The bridesmaid was Mrs. Clarence Hertler and she was in a soft shade of pink lace and chiffon gown. She wore pale pink carnations in her hair and carried an arm bouquet of light and dark pink carnations tied with blue satin ribbon. The other attendants were Jean Groeb, niece of the bride and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Jedeke of Waters Road, and niece of the groom, who dainty flower girls. Robert Groeb, nephew of the bride and twin to Jean Groeb, was the ring bearer, carrying both rings on a satin pillow. The flower girls were dressed in peach taffeta with white ribbons in their hair. The ring bearer wore a white linen suit. Mr. Clarence Hertler performed the duties of best man.

The guests, numbering 75 were served ice cream, cake and coffee and also a three tiered cake with a miniature bride and groom. Guests were present from Pinckney, Portage Lake, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, and Saline. The bride and groom will be at home after April 1 at 7760 Willow Road, Saline.

More About Lorrin Bauer and Katharina Burg:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorrin Bauer and Katharina Burg are:

- + 7891 i. Karen Marietta¹² Bauer, born 18 Mar 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7892 ii. Carleen Fay Bauer, twin, born 27 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7893 iii. Lorraine Kay Bauer, twin, born 27 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorraine Kay Bauer, twin:

Miss Lorraine Kay Bauer, 18, died Wednesday morning Nov. 27, 1963 at home of her parents, Lorrin and Katherine Burg Bauer, 7760 Willow, Saline Township. Miss Bauer had been a cerebral palsy victim since her birth September 27, 1945, in Saline. Surviving are her parents; two sisters, her twin, Carleen, and Karen; two aunts, one uncle and several cousins.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin H. Bizer officiating. Burial was in the St. James Church Cemetery. The family asked that any memorial contributions be made to the Cerebral Palsy Association.

More About Lorraine Kay Bauer, twin:

Burial: Nov 1963, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral palsy

4937. Louise Catherine (Louise Christine)¹¹ Bauer (George Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond John Jedele** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. He was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Bauer and Raymond Jedele are:

- 7894 i. Dorene Louise¹² Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7895 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4938. Edwin George¹¹ Braun (Lydia Regina (Maria Clara)¹⁰ Bauer, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. McKernan** 26 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 10 Mar 1910, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George Braun:

Edwin G. Braun, 71, a native of Saline, died Friday October 20, 1967 in Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient since October 17. He was born February 22, 1896, in Saline, and on November 26, 1932, he married Ruth McKernan, who died on October 5, 1986. He is survived by one son, Eugene E. Braun of Kalamazoo, with whom he made his home; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Patricia) Bareman, of Orlando, Florida; five grandchildren; one brother, Fred, of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Ben (Louella) Waltz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Clarence (Peggy) Gilman of Montpelier, Ohio. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Chelsea with burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, there.

More About Edwin George Braun:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Roller & Strieter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, fire department Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1949, 507 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan are:

- 7896 i. Patricia¹² Braun, born Aft. 1933. She married Carl L. Bauman; born Aft. 1924.
- + 7897 ii. Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun, born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan.

4940. Edna Luella¹¹ Braun (Lydia Regina (Maria Clara)¹⁰ Bauer, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Waltz** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle. He was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family
Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Braun and Christian Waltz is:
7898 i. Kenneth N.¹² Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4941. Friedrich Raymond¹¹ Braun (Lydia Regina (Maria Clara)¹⁰ Bauer, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Pauline Bohnett** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer 65 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family
Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett are:

- + 7899 i. Grace Gertrude¹² Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7900 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lorne) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7901 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 7902 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:

Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4945. Lorena Amanda¹¹ Klumpp (Christina¹⁰ Bauer, Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2009 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married **(1) John Hadley (Jack) Caster** 25 May 1935 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Mar 1910 in Mercer, Mercer Co, Missouri, and died 07 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ivan Leroy Friday** Dec 1975. He was born 21 Sep 1908 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Amanda Klumpp:

Lorena Amanda (Klumpp) Caster Friday, died on 27 December 2009 at the age of 101-1/2 at home in Cape May, New Jersey. She was born May 8, 1908 in Saline, Michigan. Lorena was the daughter of Adam Klumpp and Christine Bauer Klumpp of Saline. Lorena graduated from Saline High School, Cleary College, and Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern University, where she was affiliated with Alpha chapter of Delta Phi sorority and Commercial Teachers Club. After graduation she taught at Dundee High School and then worked at Farmers and Mechanics Bank (now National City Bank) in Ann Arbor. On 25 May 1935 Lorena married John Hadley (Jack) Caster, who preceded her in death on 7 March 1971.

Lorena was a homemaker and mother for many years. She was a charter member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Redeemer began as a mission congregation in 1943 at the Caster home on the corner of Packard Street and East University Avenue. Lorena was a member of their Mary Martha Guild and its first president. For many years Lorena was employed at what is now National City Bank (then Ann Arbor Bank) where she retired in 1973. She was also a charter member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce Wives Club. In December 1975 Lorena married Ivan Leroy Friday who preceded her in death 11 September 1982. Ivan had been a lifelong colleague, friend, and neighbor. After living in Michigan for 82 years, in March 1990 Lorena sold her home on Shadford Road to split her time between her families in Washington and Virginia (later in New Jersey). In Everett Washington, Lorena was a member of Our Savior's Lutheran Church, the Martha Circle, and Lutheran World Relief Quilters. While staying with her family in New Jersey, Lorena became a member of Cape May Lutheran Church.

Survivors include her two daughters: Mary Sue Kriefall of Whidbey Island, Washington and Christine (and Robert) Hunter of Cape May, New Jersey. Five grandchildren and nine great grandchildren, Paula and Mark Mantei live in Snohomish, Washington with their daughters Sarah, Rebecca, and Hannah; Rachel O'Brien lives in Seattle, Washington with her children Gavin and Devony; Adam and Ingvil Kriefall live in Seattle, Washington with their children Delaney and Carter; Brent and Michelle Hunter live in Chesapeake, Virginia with their children Matthew and Mackenzie; Bryan Hunter lives in Cape May, NJ.

Memorial services will be held in the Cape May Lutheran Church in New Jersey and Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Washington. Graveside gathering will be held at 12 Noon Thursday, January 7, 2010 in Lodi Plains Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements by the Sudak-Danaher Funeral Home in Cape May, NJ and Nie Family Funeral Home in Ann Arbor

More About John Caster and Lorena Klumpp:

Marriage: 25 May 1935, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Ivan Friday and Lorena Klumpp:

Marriage: Dec 1975

Children of Lorena Klumpp and John Caster are:

- 7903 i. Mary Sue¹² Caster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Michigan. She married Theodore Alvin Kriefall; born Jun 1935 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

More About Mary Sue Caster:

E-mail (Facts Pg): marysue@whidbey.com

Residence: 2006, 6447 Cultus Bay Road; Clinton, Washington

Residence 2: 1983, 11401 Roosevelt Way NE; Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Theodore Kriefall and Mary Caster:

Divorce: 30 Sep 1985, King Co, Washington

- + 7904 ii. Christine Elizabeth Caster, born 26 Nov 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4946. Emma Cora Trusnelda¹¹ Buehler (Margaretha Elisabetha¹⁰ Hoelzle, Margaretha⁹ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1972. She married **(1) ? Maloney** Aft. 1897. He was born Aft. 1865. She married **(2) Percy David (Paul) Hinks** 06 Jan 1917 in

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Hinks and Katherine Roundtree. He was born 11 Sep 1892 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1936.

More About ? Maloney and Emma Buehler:
Marriage: Aft. 1897

Notes for Percy David (Paul) Hinks:

Capt. Percy David Hinks, Great Lakes mariner, will be buried at Ann Arbor Monday afternoon. He died Friday Feb. 14, 1936 in the Marine Hospital here of a heart ailment. Born at Alpena Sept. 11, 1892, Capt. Hinks was known to his many friends on the Great Lakes as "Pud." For the past 26 years he had been associated with the Pittsburgh Steamship Co.

Surviving are his widow, Emma Hinks; a daughter, Marion; his mother, Catharine Hinks; a sister, Margaret Van Brocklin, of Cleveland, and two brothers, Stacy B. and Frank T. Hinks, the latter an attorney here.

More About Percy Hinks and Emma Buehler:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Buehler and Percy Hinks is:

- 7905 i. Marion Catherine¹² Hinks, born 21 Dec 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 2003 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Morris Bash 25 Mar 1953 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 04 Feb 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 2001 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Morris Bash and Marion Hinks:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1953, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4949. Ivah¹¹ Buehler (Margaretha Elisabetha¹⁰ Hoelzle, Margaretha⁹ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Theodore Arnold (Armond) Hoffman** 28 Jul 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Albion, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ivah Buehler:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 818 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as Beeler; living w/ brother-in-law Herman Geisel's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk confectionary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Arnold (Armond) Hoffman:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 818 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19a lodging w/ future brother-in-law Herman Geisel's family
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 310 Maynard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 310 Maynard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, marker laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, embomer undertaking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, mortician private undertaking company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Hoffman and Ivah Buehler:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ivah Buehler and Theodore Hoffman is:

- + 7906 i. Bonnie Jeanne (B. J.)¹² Hoffman, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2005 in Huron, Erie Co, Ohio.

4950. Paul Jones¹¹ Buehler (Margaretha Elisabetha¹⁰ Hoelzle, Margaretha⁹ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1961 in Long Island, New York. He married **Theresa Veronica O'Donnell** 13 Dec 1929 in New York City, Queens, New York. She was born 31 Jan 1908, and died 15 May 1966 in New Hyde Park, Nassau Co, New York.

Notes for Paul Jones Buehler:

Paul J. Buehler, formerly of Chelsea, died unexpectedly early Tuesday Feb. 7, 1961 at a New York area hospital where he had been a patient for a few days. For more than 30 years he has made his home on Long Island where he was employed as a mortician. Funeral services and burial will take place there Saturday morning. Born June 11, 1905, in Chelsea he was a son of John and Elizabeth Hoezle Buehler. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School.

Survivors are his widow, Theresa; two sons, John Davis of New York and Paul Bernard, who is in military, service stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina; a daughter Mrs. Guy Mincielli (Paula Joan) of the New York area; and four grandchildren. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Herman Geisel (Edith) of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Emma Maloney and Mrs. Ivah Hoffman of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Maloney and Mrs. Hoffman were in New York, enroute to Florida, at the time of their brother's death and remained to attend the funeral services Saturday.

More About Paul Buehler and Theresa O'Donnell:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1929, New York City, Queens, New York

Children of Paul Buehler and Theresa O'Donnell are:

- + 7907 i. Jon Davis¹² Buehler, born 21 Jul 1936 in Rockville, Nassau Co, New York; died 06 Apr 1996 in Suffolk Co, New York.
- 7908 ii. Paul Bernard Buehler, born Aft. 1927.
- 7909 iii. Paula Joan Buehler, born 13 Mar 1939 in New York; died 12 Nov 1997 in Huntington, Suffolk Co, New York. She married Gaetan T. (Guy) Mincielli 23 Oct 1957 in Hempstead, New York; born Aft. 1885.

More About Gaetan Mincielli and Paula Buehler:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1957, Hempstead, New York

4954. Enoch Gottlob¹¹ Fiegel (Olga¹⁰ Bauer, Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel D. Schroen** 07 Mar 1934 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schroen and Minnie Eggert. She was born 04 Oct 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Enoch Gottlob Fiegel:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1957, farmer

Occupation 3: Bef. 1966, University of Michigan research laboratory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3430 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel D. Schroen:

Hazel (Schroen) Fiegel of Saline, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Wednesday, February 15, 2006 at the Evangelical Home-Saline. She was born on October 4, 1909 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan the daughter of George and Minnie (Eggert) Schroen. Hazel married Enoch Fiegel on March 7, 1934 in York Twp., Michigan who preceded her in death on October 20, 1975. Hazel was a long time member of the Ellsworth Road Extension Club, a longtime member of Stoney Creek Arbor Gleaner Society, a volunteer for ten years at the Evangelical Home-Saline, a member of the former First Baptist Church of Saline and

currently attends the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

Hazel will greatly be missed by her two children, George E. (Nellie) Fiegel of Tecumseh and Marilyn (Ralph) Anderson of Saline; seven grandchildren, Gina (Richard) Ireland, Debra Ann (Richard) Peterson, Gloria (Mark) Langen, Steven (Helen Spradlin) Losey, Deborah Lou (Ronald) Baker, James (Kathy) Anderson, Sr., and Ted (Sue) Gardner; fourteen great-grandchildren; ten great-great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She is also preceded in death by her parents, two sisters, Florence and Bessie and three brothers, Ernest, Walter, and Carl.

The family will receive friends on Friday, February 17, 2006 from 2-8 p.m. at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, February 18, 2006 at 2 p.m. from the funeral home with visitation from 1-2 p.m. prior to the service. Rev. Ronald Tipton of Adrian will officiate. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Michigan. Memorial contributions in Hazel's honor may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline or St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

More About Hazel D. Schroen:

Burial: 18 Feb 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Baptist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Enoch Fiegel and Hazel Schroen:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Enoch Fiegel and Hazel Schroen are:

- + 7910 i. George Edward¹² Fiegel, born 19 Jan 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2023 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7911 ii. Marilyn Joanne Fiegel, born 27 Apr 1938.

4955. Laura L.¹¹ Fiegel (Olga¹⁰ Bauer, Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948. She married **Jacob Aprill** Bef. 1933, son of Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner. He was born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura L. Fiegel:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill:

Burial: Oct 1983, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 3395 S. State Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill and Laura Fiegel:

Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children of Laura Fiegel and Jacob Aprill are:

- 7912 i. baby¹² Aprill, born 17 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Aprill:

Cause of Death: died at birth

- 7913 ii. Carl Aprill, born Aft. 1921.

More About Carl Aprill:
Residence: Anchorage, Alaska

4958. Esther Katharine¹¹ Fiegel (Clara¹⁰ Bauer, Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ashley H. Clague** 04 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Clague and Rachel ?. He was born 27 Aug 1902 in Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katharine Fiegel:
Burial: Nov 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-12-0305

More About Ashley H. Clague:
Burial: Aug 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 114 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 805 Ivydale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-5605

More About Ashley Clague and Esther Fiegel:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Fiegel and Ashley Clague are:

- + 7914 i. Dorothy Ann¹² Clague, born 12 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7915 ii. Dr. Allan George Clague, born 02 Jun 1934; died 16 Sep 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7916 iii. Nancy Sylvia Clague, born 29 Sep 1940.

4960. Melvin George¹¹ Fiegel (Clara¹⁰ Bauer, Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Catherine Connell** 08 Jun 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 24 Nov 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin George Fiegel:

Detroit, May 17, 1953 - Melvin G. Fiegel, formerly vice president of City Bank, has been selected as executive vice president of the new Bank of Dearborn scheduled to open July 1. His appointment was announced by Frank B. Holbrook, chairman of the committee of Dearborn businessmen who organized the bank. Holbrook said directors and other officers will be announced later. The bank will open its first office at Warren and Miller Road. A second office is planned for West Dearborn. The new institution will be capitalized at a million dollars with 50,000 shares of capital stock at \$20 each. The capital funds will be set as \$500,000 capital, \$300,000 surplus and \$200,000 undivided profits. Stock subscriptions, will be confined to Dearborn residents and small subscriptions are being invited to spread local ownership. Fiegel has served with City Bank since its formation in 1949. He previously had served four years as deputy state treasurer under Treasurer D. Hale Brake. A 1929 graduate of University of Michigan, he served for 14 years as bank examiner and in other posts in the State Banking Department.

"The Bank of Dearborn is the first new banking institution to be organized in Dearborn in 20 years," Holbrook pointed out. He added "the organizers believed that the city was in need of additional banking facilities in keeping with its growing stature as a major community." Holbrook is a Buick dealer and civic leader. Other organizers are Jesse W. Bollinger, David A. Sloss, Arnold W. Hartig, Dr. C. A. Christensen, William T. Piersante, Robert S. Gay and John A. Lesinski.

More About Melvin Fiegel and Ruth Connell:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Melvin Fiegel and Ruth Connell is:

- + 7917 i. Richard Melvin (Dick)¹² Fiegel, born 14 Apr 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1997 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

4962. Dr. Gerhardt Herman¹¹ Bauer (Johann Herman¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Lydia Wiedman** 01 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Wiedman and Lydia Lambarth. She was born 05 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Gerhardt Herman Bauer:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Camp Bowie, Texas

Occupation: 1949, veteran resident University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1960, physician

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 1612 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 3100 Hunting Valley Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Lydia Wiedman:

Dorothy Wiedman Bauer was born in Saline, Michigan on June 5, 1920 and passed away at home, in peace and comfort, on November 22, 2022. Dorothy was the beloved only child of F.O. and Lydia (Lambarth) Wiedman. She graduated from the University of Michigan School of Architecture and Design in 1942 and married her beloved Gary (Dr. Gerhard H.) Bauer at Zion Lutheran Church on January 1, 1944. Dorothy was a woman of deep faith and as a lifelong member of Zion, was active in the Ruth Circle and many other church activities. She was also a dedicated community volunteer including Church Women United, Maxey Training School, tutoring at King Elementary School and a decades long involvement with SERRV sales of handcrafts at Zion and other churches. Dorothy's Christian faith led her to become a strong advocate for peace and social/ racial justice issues throughout her life. Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband, Gary in 1974 and her son, Stephen in 2019.

Survivors include daughter, Patricia Bauer (Tim Lavalli) of Ann Arbor; daughter-in-law, Anne Bauer of Pittsford, New York; granddaughter, Erica (Corey) Evert of Brecksville, Ohio; and adored great grandchildren, Jack and Lily Grace. Also surviving are nephews, Jim (Mary Lynn) Thomson, Tom (Sue) Thomson; nieces, Mary Thomson, Martha Thomson; special Lambarth cousins, Mildred Zahn, Alice Macomber and Carol Cavanaugh and many friends.

A Visitation will be held at Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Tuesday, December 6, 2022 from 3:00-5:00 pm. A Memorial Service will be at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd. Wednesday, December 7, 2022 from 11:00-12:00 pm with visitation at the church from 10:00-11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Gerhardt Bauer and Dorothy Wiedman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerhardt Bauer and Dorothy Wiedman are:

- + 7918 i. Dr. Stephen Frederick¹² Bauer, born 14 Mar 1946; died 22 Feb 2019 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 7919 ii. Patricia Lynn Bauer, born 06 Apr 1959. She married Alan Brooks Walton 14 Nov 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1937.

More About Alan Walton and Patricia Bauer:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4963. Linda Melita¹¹ Bauer (Johann Herman¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1980 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John William Thomson** 12 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Thomson and Marguerite Connell. He was born 27 Jul 1913 in Van Horne, Benton Co, Iowa, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Melita Bauer:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1937, Bachelor of Design, School of Architecture University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Sparrow Hospital East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, sales woman women's appairal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 1960, Peoples' Church East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-0629

More About Dr. John William Thomson:

Residence: Bef. 1960, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1960, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-12-1900

More About John Thomson and Linda Bauer:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Bauer and John Thomson are:

- + 7920 i. James William¹² Thomson, born 30 Aug 1941.
- + 7921 ii. Thomas Gerhard Thomson, born 21 Jan 1944 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 7922 iii. Mary Melita Thomson, born 01 Jan 1946 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About Mary Melita Thomson:

Residence: Newberry, Michigan

- 7923 iv. Martha Ann Thomson, born 29 Dec 1947. She married ? DeMeier; born Aft. 1937.

More About ? DeMeier:

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4964. Katherine Marie¹¹ Hertler (Julia Bertha¹⁰ Bauer, Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 2003 in Virginia. She married **Gerald Walter Scheffler** 21 Nov 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Scheffler and Elise Schneider. He was born 31 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1963 in Albany, New York.

Marriage Notes for Katherine Hertler and Gerald Scheffler:

Misses Mary and Bertha Hertler of York entertained Sunday honoring their niece and nephew, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Scheffler of Ypsilanti, who recently married. A bounteous 6 o'clock dinner was served to approximately twenty-five guests. A beautiful blue color scheme was carried out in harmony with the Christmas atmosphere. The happy couple was showered with many lovely gifts. Mrs. Scheffler was formerly Katherine Hertler, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hertler of Ann Arbor and was married on November 21, 1936 at Ypsilanti. Mr. Scheffler is a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Scheffler of Ypsilanti and holds a position at the Ford Motor Company plant located in that city.

Those present to honor the couple were the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Hertler, and son, George, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hertler, Mr. Gottlieb and Miss Emma Hertler, all of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Skinner of Royal Oak, Miss Katherine Hertler Of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hertler and

family of York, Mr. and Mrs. William S. Harwood and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Webb Harwood, all of Pittsfield, Harrison Harwood Miss Helen Hertler of Ann Arbor, and Alfred Hertler of Saline.

More About Gerald Scheffler and Katherine Hertler:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hertler and Gerald Scheffler are:

- 7924 i. Fred¹² Scheffler, born Aft. 1936.
- 7925 ii. William Scheffler, born Aft. 1938.

4967. Donald Cochran¹¹ Kempf, twin (Friedrich¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mae Cornell** 01 Dec 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jess Cornell and Blanche White. She was born 15 May 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Cochran Kempf, twin:

Donald C. Kempf of Dexter, age 79, died Friday, Oct. 28, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born March 18, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the son of Fred and Agnes (Cochran) Kempf. Don was retired from Sweepster Co. in 1980 after 25 years of service. He enjoyed farming most of his life.

He is survived by his wife Doris of 44 years: four sons, David (Carrie) of Grass Lake, Delbert (Christine) of Jackson, Douglas (Linda) of Chelsea, and Duane of Dexter; one daughter, Dorothy Kempf and John Rosentreter of Chelsea; four grandchildren, Loretta, David, Jr., Charles, and Dean Kempf. He was preceded in death by a son, Dean in 1977 and a brother, Wesin 1984.

Visitation was held at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Sunday, Oct. 30, from 9 a.m. until 9 p.m. and on Monday, Oct. 31, from 11 a.m. until the time of service. The funeral service was at 2 p.m., Monday, Oct. 31, at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter with the Rev. Francis I. Rouse officiating. Burial followed at Forest Lawn Cemetery. Contributions may be made to Alcoholics Anonymous.

More About Donald Cochran Kempf, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jul 1915, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Ferdinand & Augusta Kalmbach
Social Security Number: 383-34-1964

Notes for Doris Mae Cornell:

Doris Mae Kempf, 78, of Dexter died June 5, 2005, at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born May 15, 1927, to Blanche (White) and Jess Cornell. On Dec. 1, 1950, she married Donald Kempf and he preceded her in death in 1994. She was a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor and Dexter area. Mr. Kempf worked several years at Mercy Wood Hospital, and in her later years enjoyed volunteering at the Dexter Senior Center. She loved spending time with her grandchildren.

Mrs. Kempf is survived by her children, David N. (Carrie Johnson) of Grass Lake, Delbert L. (Christine DeBoe), Douglas F. (Linda Adair), Dorothy M. (John) Rosentreter, all of Chelsea, and Duane S. of Dexter. Also surviving are grandchildren, Lorretta, David Jr., Charles, Dean, Renae and Katelyn; great-granddaughter, Ciara; and sister, Patricia Amundson of Princeton, Minn. Mrs. Kempf was preceded in death by her parents; son, Dean L. Kempf; and brothers, Leslie A. Cornell, Jessie R. Cornell and Marvin L. Cornell.

Visitation was yesterday at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. A funeral was held 11 a.m. today at the funeral home. The Rev. John O'Dell will officiate. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be sent to Dexter Senior Center.

More About Donald Kempf and Doris Cornell:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Kempf and Doris Cornell are:

- + 7926 i. David Neil¹² Kempf, born 11 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2015 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7927 ii. Dean Leslie Kempf, born 24 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7928 iii. Delbert Lee Kempf, born 22 Jul 1958. He married Christine Ann Deboe 23 Aug 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1960.

More About Delbert Kempf and Christine Deboe:
Marriage: 23 Aug 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7929 iv. Douglas Frederick Kempf, born 18 Jan 1961. He married Linda Sue Adair 12 Nov 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1961; died 02 Jun 2014.

More About Douglas Kempf and Linda Adair:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7930 v. Duane Stephen Kempf, born 28 Aug 1962.

4969. Florence Edith¹¹ Kapp (Amelia Barbara¹⁰ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Carl A. Heyer, Jr.** 07 Aug 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Heyer and Minnie Peck. He was born 14 Apr 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Edith Kapp:

Detroit - Florence Edith Heyer, died March 18, 1991, age 87, of Wayne. Beloved wife of the late Carl A. Dear mother of C. Aldred, Arnold, Gerald, and Joyce Rydecki. Sister of Hazen Kapp, Hollis Kapp and the late Ormond Kapp. Also eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

At the Uht Funeral Home 35400 Glenwood, Westland until Thursday Noon. Instate at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church, Westland from Thursday noon until 1 p.m. time of funeral. Family suggests memorials to the church, Hospice of Western Wayne County, or donor's choice.

More About Florence Edith Kapp:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Georg Geisendorfer & wife Emma Kapp

More About Carl A. Heyer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1929, accountant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Heyer and Florence Kapp:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ormond Kapp & Clara Heyer

Children of Florence Kapp and Carl Heyer are:

- + 7931 i. Carl Aldred¹² Heyer, born 04 Oct 1930.
- + 7932 ii. Arnold Kapp Heyer, born 02 Jan 1935.
- 7933 iii. Gerald Emanuel Heyer, born 20 Jun 1937.
- + 7934 iv. Joyce Elaine Heyer, born 27 Apr 1940; died Bef. 2004.

4970. Ormond Emanuel¹¹ Kapp (Amelia Barbara¹⁰ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Heller** 07 Jun 1934, daughter of George Heller and

Martha Lindemann. She was born 24 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Emanuel Kapp:

Baptism: Jul 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Georg Kempf & Julie Kapp

Burial: 03 Aug 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2969

More About Anna Louise Heller:

Burial: Mar 1997, St. Johns Evangelical Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-4383

More About Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1934

Children of Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller are:

- + 7935 i. Ronald Ormond¹² Kapp, born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990.
- 7936 ii. Dorothy Anne Kapp, born 06 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alfred August Honke 08 Aug 1959 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin 26 Sep 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Anne Kapp:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 5425 Nollar Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Honke and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1959, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ronald Ormond Kapp & Phylis Isabel Moreen

More About Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3999 Woody Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cary Shear and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1987, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Craig A. Shear & Sara D. Kapp

- + 7937 iii. Dale Heller Kapp, born 01 May 1942; died 30 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4971. Hazen Frederick¹¹ Kapp (Amelia Barbara¹⁰ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Bertha MacPherson** 12 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick MacPherson and Elizabeth Blytheman. She was born 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazen Frederick Kapp:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1912, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: William & Minnie Kempf

Burial: 24 Jul 2006, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: tinsmith & heating contractor

Occupation 2: 1949, tinner Stierle Sheet Metal Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: self employed in heating & cooling industry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 445 Clarendon Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazen Kapp and Marian MacPherson:

1: also shown at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jun 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazen Kapp and Marian MacPherson are:

- + 7938 i. Beverly Jean¹² Kapp, born 18 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7939 ii. Marilyn Joan Kapp, born 19 Dec 1944.

4973. Walter Carl¹¹ Kempf (Georg Wilhelm¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Louise Seitz** 25 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele. She was born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Kempf:

Baptism: Aug 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: ? Kapp & wife Emillie

Burial: 01 Nov 1979, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1930, truck driver milk truck Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Della Louise Seitz:

Burial: 19 Jun 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, cable maker radio factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kempf and Della Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kempf and Della Seitz are:

- + 7940 i. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹² Kempf, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7941 ii. Roger Walter Kempf, born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan.

4975. Lewis August (Louis)¹¹ Kempf (Georg Wilhelm¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Wagonjack** 09 Mar 1936 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wagonjack and Mary Wingert. She was born 15 Mar 1916 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis August (Louis) Kempf:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1912, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: August & Emma Boos

Burial: 22 Sep 1993, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1923

More About Grace Wagonjack:

Burial: 05 Mar 1999, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-18-2724

More About Lewis Kempf and Grace Wagonjack:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1936, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Kempf and Grace Wagonjack are:

- + 7942 i. George William¹² Kempf, born 05 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7943 ii. Carl Lewis Kempf, born 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Diana Ruth Garvin 08 Oct 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945. He married (2) Joan Belcher 19 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1936.

More About Carl Lewis Kempf:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Dave & Elizabeth Maier

Residence: 2004, 5520 Nollar Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Kempf and Diana Garvin:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1964, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George & Donna Kempf

More About Carl Kempf and Joan Belcher:

Marriage: 19 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7944 iii. Robert Charles Kempf, born 02 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2022.

4977. Claude Randolph¹¹ Robinson (Rosina Dorothea¹⁰ Gremel, Anna Barbara⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1891 in Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1966 in Riverside Co, California. He married **(1) Bertha Eleanor Barnes**. She was born 07 Nov 1895 in Castle Rock, Douglas Co, Colorado, and died 15 Feb 1942 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **(2) Genevive Benjovsky**. She was born 23 Jun 1888 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado, and died 09 Apr 1928 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

Children of Claude Robinson and Bertha Barnes are:

- 7945 i. Claude Theophile¹² Robinson, born 25 Aug 1918 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; died May 1981 in Colorado.
- 7946 ii. Robert J. Robinson, born 12 Nov 1929 in Colorado; died 14 Aug 1962 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

Child of Claude Robinson and Genevive Benjovsky is:

- 7947 i. Wayne Meade¹² Robinson, born 10 Aug 1919 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; died 01 Aug 1991 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

4979. Ethel Beatrice¹¹ Robinson (Rosina Dorothea¹⁰ Gremel, Anna Barbara⁹ Henes, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1896 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Apr 1986. She married **Arthur George Baker** 10 Jun 1925 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He was born 15 Apr 1881 in Chicopee, Hampden Co, Massachusetts, and died 13 Sep 1968 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Arthur Baker and Ethel Robinson:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1925, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona

Children of Ethel Robinson and Arthur Baker are:

- 7948 i. Genevieve Georgia¹² Baker, born 07 Jan 1929 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married Robert M.

Fitzmaurice Jul 1953; born 02 Aug 1926.

More About Robert Fitzmaurice and Genevieve Baker:
Marriage: Jul 1953

- 7949 ii. Dwight Morris Baker, born 01 Apr 1931 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 26 Oct 1961 in Arizona.
- 7950 iii. Beatrice Linda Baker, triplet, born 21 Jul 1932 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 7951 iv. Frances Miriam Baker, triplet, born 21 Jul 1932 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 15 Jul 2002. She married ? Light.
- 7952 v. Janis Baker, triplet, born 21 Jul 1932 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 26 Feb 2003.

4983. Edward Barron¹¹ Leland (Florence A. (Flora Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1909 in Illinois, and died 23 Jun 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Ann Postmann** 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Joseph Postmann. She was born 08 Nov 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Berwyn, Illinois.

More About Edward Leland and Ann Postmann:
Marriage: 1933, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Edward Leland and Ann Postmann are:

- 7953 i. ?¹² Leland, born Aft. 1933.
- 7954 ii. ? Leland, born Aft. 1935.

4984. Ethel Lorraine¹¹ Leland (Florence A. (Flora Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Dec 1999 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama. She married **Thomas Charles Simonsis** 26 Sep 1933 in Valparaiso, Indiana, son of John Simonsis and Mary Vratney. He was born 22 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 05 Jun 2000 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Thomas Simonsis and Ethel Leland:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1933, Valparaiso, Indiana

Child of Ethel Leland and Thomas Simonsis is:

- 7955 i. Audrey Mae¹² Simonsis, born 12 Jun 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Ronald Barma Aft. 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 04 Jun 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 2003 in Plainfield, Will Co, Illinois.

More About Ronald Barma and Audrey Simonsis:
Marriage: Aft. 1956, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

4986. Fred A.¹¹ Brown (Fred Alfred (Braun)¹⁰, Friedrich Victor (Braun)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 18 Sep 2000 in Point Pleasant Beach, New Jersey. He married **Marian Elizabeth Forbes**, daughter of William Forbes and Lucy Brennan. She was born 09 Dec 1916 in Newark, New Jersey, and died 27 Dec 1987 in Forked River, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

Children of Fred Brown and Marian Forbes are:

- + 7956 i. ?¹² Brown, born Aft. 1938.
- + 7957 ii. ? Brown, born Aft. 1940.
- + 7958 iii. ? Brown, born Aft. 1941.

4991. Ralph Louis Parker¹¹ Braun (Edwin Robert¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug

1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Emma Pelton** 24 Jun 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Pelton and Hattie ?. She was born 27 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Louis Parker Braun:

Burial: Jun 1995, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1945, welder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1945, 814 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-4123

Notes for Viola Emma Pelton:

Viola E. Braun of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died August 20, 2004 at 89 years of age. Born on May 27, 1915 in Ohio to James and Hattie Pelton. Mrs. Braun is survived by her daughter Carol (Max) Ziegler; grandchildren, Eric (Julie), Evan (Tracy) and Mark; daughter-in-law, Joyce Braun; grandchildren Brian and...

More About Viola Emma Pelton:

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk for Braun & Helmer auction service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 20 years

Occupation 2: worked in upholstering business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Westside Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton are:

- + 7959 i. Lloyd Ralph¹² Braun, born 01 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7960 ii. Carol Kay Braun, born 19 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4992. Gertrude Jeanne¹¹ Braun (Edwin Robert¹⁰, Johannes (John)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She married **William Howland Badger** 04 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

Notes for Gertrude Jeanne Braun:

Gertrude Jeanne Trudy Badger of Dadeville, Alabama. Funeral services will be held at First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville, Alabama on Thursday, July 22, 2004 at 10:00am, with Rev. Gordon Foltz will officiate. Visitation 6-8pm Wednesday at Langley Funeral Home in Camp Hill, Alabama. Born Saturday, August 11, 1928, . . .

Notes for William Howland Badger:

William Howland Badger of Dadeville, Alabama. The service to the Witness of the Resurrection, William Howland Badger, will be at the First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville on Tuesday, December 28, 2004 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Gordon Foltz officiating. Visitation will be from 9:30 a.m. to 11 a.m. on Tuesday at...

More About William Badger and Gertrude Braun:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Braun and William Badger are:

- 7961 i. Paul¹² Badger.

- 7962 ii. Dawn Louise Badger, born 16 Apr 1956. She married Bruce Bernard King; born 01 Apr 1953.
- 7963 iii. Beth Susan Badger, born 05 Feb 1958. She married Constantine Peter Bandy; born 21 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7964 iv. Carl Edwin Badger, born 04 Jun 1961. He married Rachel Ruth Sharpe; born 16 Dec 1958.

4993. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Johannes (John)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Fuller Barnfield** 17 Jan 1942. He was born 11 Dec 1913 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 1946. She married **(2) Frederick A. Kellerhals** Bef. 1946. He was born 1915, and died 1992.

Notes for Katherine Mercy (Kay) Foster:

Katherine "Kay" Kellerhals 91, of Indianapolis, passed away December 18, 2008. She was born June 19, 1917 to O.F. and Nora Foster in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She received a BA from Michigan State and an MA from the University of Minnesota. She moved to Indianapolis in 1945, where she later married Frederick Kellerhals. After receiving Jesus Christ as her savior in 1967, she became involved with Faith at Work, CFO, Bible studies, prayer groups, and was a supporter of missions. She enjoyed reading, gardening, traveling, camping, attending plays, listening to opera, and writing stories of her life.

Kay is survived by her daughters, Mary Kay (Max) Colver, Janie McAvoy; her son, Frederick "Rick" Kellerhals; her sisters, Virginia Foster, Ruth Wing; her brother, Dr. Richard (Barbara) Foster; grandchildren, Dr. Kelly McAvoy (Jobe Makar), Thomas McAvoy IV, Angela Colver Walsh (Joe), Matthew Colver, Michael Colver; great grandchildren, Kiersten and Aidan Walsh, Easen Colver. She was preceded in death by husband, Frederick; sister, Jeanne Foster; and brother, John Foster.

A.R.N. Cremation Services entrusted with arrangements.

More About William Barnfield and Katherine Foster:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

More About Frederick A. Kellerhals and Katherine Foster:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

Children of Katherine Foster and Frederick A. Kellerhals are:

- + 7965 i. Janie Arleen¹² Kellerhals, born 17 Apr 1946.
- 7966 ii. Frederick Kellerhals, born 17 Feb 1954. He married Sarah Beth (Sally) Sparks 26 Jul 1984 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2008 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Beth (Sally) Sparks:

Sarah Beth "Sally" Kellerhals 69, Nashville, Indiana, passed away on August 9, 2008. Sally was born on June 24, 1939 in Indianapolis, Indiana to Warren Gaylord Sparks and Daycee Maybelle (Henry) Sparks. Sally is survived by her husband, Rick Kellerhals, her eight children and 14 grandchildren.

The family held a memorial service for Sally at her home on Tuesday, August 12th. Memorial contributions may be given in Sally's name to: Community Closet, 284 S. Van Buren Dr., Nashville, IN 47448, St. Vincent de Paul Society of Nashville, Attn: Ray McGlothlin, PO Box 577 Nashville, IN 47448 and Brown County Public Library, PO Box 8 Nashville, Indiana 47448.

Sarah Beth "Sally" Kellerhals was born on June 24, 1939, in Indianapolis, Indiana, to Warren Gaylord Sparks and Daycee Maybelle (Henry) Sparks. Sally played the piano in the Haverford Moravian Church growing up and graduated from Shortridge High School in 1957. After attending Butler University for 1 1/2 years studying science she married Byron "Barney" Hoesman in 1959 and had five children. In 1972 Sally married Gerald "Jerry" Sloan and they had three children. In 1984 Sally and Fredrick "Rick" Kellerhals were married. Sally, Rick and their family moved to Summerville, South Carolina before settling in Nashville, Indiana in August of 1988.

Sally is survived by her husband Rick Kellerhals, her sister Mary Anne Lowe, her brother Warren "Bud" Sparks, her children, David Hoesman (Beth), Melissa Johnson, Andrew Hoesman (Angie), Byron Hoesman, Lynne Reed (Theo), Merrie Sloan (Toby), Gabrielle Sloan (Bird), and Gerald Sloan Jr., (Crissy). Sally is also survived by 14 grandchildren: Anne Marie, Lacy, Eric, Austin, Charlie, Abby, Colin, Rachel, Jana, Cameron, Ruby, Maybelle, Diego and Atticus.

Sally was a supportive wife, a loving mother and a delighted grandmother. Her first great-grandchild is due at the first of the year. Sally was a homemaker, a voracious reader, an avid writer, artist, musician and a devout Christian. The family held a memorial service for Sally at her home on Tuesday, August 12th.

More About Frederick Kellerhals and Sarah Sparks:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1984, Marion Co, Indiana

+ 7967 iii. Mary Kay Kellerhals, born 13 May 1952 in Indiana.

4995. Ruth Eleanor¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Johannes (John)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2017. She married **Harold Lloyd (Mike) Wing** 04 Aug 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Dec 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 2004 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Notes for Harold Lloyd (Mike) Wing:

Harold Lloyd "Mike" Wing, the only son of Lloyd & Muriel Wing grew up in Toledo, Ohio, leaving in January 1944 to serve in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater. After World War II, Mike returned home, met & married Ruth Foster & came to Paso Robles, California, in Sept 1947. Being a friendly person, city-bred Mike enjoyed the small rural town & soon knew many people by name. Mike owned Pioneer Auto Parts where he worked for 23 years. In the 1980's he operated a liquor & convenience store in Paso Robles. He was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church since 1948 where he directed youth activities for many years. He loved flying airplanes. He devoted his time to Atascadero, California. VFW, Paso Robles Shrine Club, the Confederate Air Force & Estrella Warbird Museum. Mike will be remembered for his honesty, generosity, friendliness, talent for barbecuing and his ability to put people of all ages at ease.

He is survived by his wife Ruth Wing. Daughters Cynthia Marin & David, Amanda Pontis & Paul. Son Steve Wing & Jone. Three grandsons Tyson & Joshua Anderson & Evan Wing. Two granddaughters Amanda & Emily Martzen & several great-grandchildren. As well as his 97-year-old mother Muriel & sister Laura Sproul.

More About Harold Wing and Ruth Foster:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Foster and Harold Wing are:

+ 7968 i. Cynthia¹² Wing, born 07 Oct 1949.
+ 7969 ii. Steven Boyd Wing, born 28 Apr 1951 in Ventura Co, California.
7970 iii. Amanda Wing, born May 1979. She married (1) Paul Samuel Pontis; born Aug 1972. She married (2) Joshua Curtis Brand; born 21 May 1973.

4997. John Benjamin (Jack)¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Johannes (John)⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Gertrude Muilenburg** 24 Apr 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Cornelius Muilenburg and Clarise Boland. She was born 13 May 1928 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) ?** 06 Nov 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About John Benjamin (Jack) Foster:
Burial: Jan 1997, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Foster and Alice Muilenburg:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Foster and ?:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1974, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of John Foster and Alice Muilenburg are:

- + 7971 i. Janet¹² Foster, born 09 Feb 1951.
- + 7972 ii. Gail Foster, born 07 Apr 1952.
- + 7973 iii. Marilyn Jane Foster, born 04 Nov 1953.
- 7974 iv. Lorraine (Lory) Foster, born 07 Nov 1969. She married Robert Alan Thayer; born 29 Jul 1967.

4998. George Wyllys¹¹ Keedle, Jr. (Minnie E.¹⁰ Braun, Wilhelm B.⁹, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1911 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1960 in Michigan. He married **Gretchen Louise Ziegel** 08 Jun 1942 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jun 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2005 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About George Keedle and Gretchen Ziegel:
 Marriage: 08 Jun 1942, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of George Keedle and Gretchen Ziegel are:

- + 7975 i. George Wyllys¹² Keedle III, born 23 Dec 1946; died 26 Jun 2018 in Michigan.
- + 7976 ii. Margaret Keedle, born 24 Apr 1949.
- + 7977 iii. James Lawley Keedle, born 29 Nov 1951.
- 7978 iv. Phyllis Juliana Keedle, born 07 Apr 1954. She married Anthony James MacGirr; born 28 Feb 1958.

5002. Marie I.¹¹ Wolf (Ida L.¹⁰ Myrose, Sara Catharina⁹ Braun, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1980 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **John Nontell**. He was born 23 Apr 1931, and died Jun 1978.

Child of Marie Wolf and John Nontell is:

- + 7979 i. Sarah Louise¹² Nontell, born 03 Apr 1965 in Ohio.

5003. Wilma Sarah¹¹ Wolf (Ida L.¹⁰ Myrose, Sara Catharina⁹ Braun, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 19 Oct 1996 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Burdette Elwood Mozena**, son of Elwood Mozena and Edna Burditt. He was born 15 Sep 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 19 Oct 1996 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

Child of Wilma Wolf and Burdette Mozena is:

- 7980 i. Barbara Sue¹² Mozena, born 04 Dec 1964 in Ohio; died 01 Mar 1965 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

5004. Mary Anna¹¹ Maulbetsch (Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰, Regina Christina (Maria)⁹ Braun, twin, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1936 in Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Edward Keith Cochrane**. He was born 02 Aug 1932 in Ohio.

Children of Mary Maulbetsch and Edward Cochrane are:

- + 7981 i. Tamara Lynn (Tammy)¹² Cochrane, born 03 Aug 1959 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7982 ii. Brenda Kay Cochrane, born 28 Sep 1965 in Ohio.
- 7983 iii. Michael Cochrane, born Aft. 1955.

5005. Elsie Lydia (Elsa Stella)¹¹ Wiedmayer (William¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto August Bredernitz** 03 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bredernitz and Maria Renz. He was born 22 Nov 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Lydia (Elsa Stella) Wiedmayer:

Burial: Oct 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: problems during child birth

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto August Bredernitz:

Otto A. Bredernitz, 86, died January 6, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital following a long illness. Services for Mr. Bredernitz were held Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. He was born November 22, 1898 in Saline, the son of Henry and Mary Renz Bredernitz. A Washtenaw County resident his entire life, Mr. Bredernitz was married to Elsa Wiedmayer, who preceded him in death in October 1921. On February 18, 1925, he married Ruth K. Hertler at St. James United Church of Christ Parsonage; she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Bredernitz was a farmer and also worked for the U-M Hospital for many years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: three sons, Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti, Duane of Ann Arbor, and Donald of Alexandria, Virginia; two daughters, Mrs. JoAnne Roos of Beaverton, Michigan, and Mrs. Joyce Opfermann of Monroe; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lina Burkhardt of Saline; and one brother, Walter Bredernitz of Saline. He was preceded in death by two sisters and five brothers. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Otto August Bredernitz:

Burial: Jan 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6640 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-1796

Marriage Notes for Elsie Wiedmayer and Otto Bredernitz:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Bredernitz were honored Sunday, Feb. 16, 1975, at a fiftieth anniversary dinner given by their son Donald at Schumm's Restaurant. An open house for the immediate family and friends was held from 3-5 that afternoon at the home of another son, Duane. The couple was married Feb. 18, 1925 at St. James United Church of Christ parsonage in Saline. Mr. Bredernitz has been retired from University Hospital maintenance department for 11 years. He now does a little farming, plays euchre, pinochle and various other card games including several of his own invention. He is now all taken up with one called "Horse Thief". Mrs. Bredernitz sews, gardens and keeps house.

The Bredernitz's have five children, Willard O. Bredernitz Ypsilanti; Mrs. Robert C. (JoAnn) Roos, Beaverton; Mrs. Stanley (Joyce) Opfermann, Monroe; Duane C. Bredernitz, Ann Arbor and Donald H. Bredernitz of Alexandria, Virginia.

Their grandchildren are: Mrs. Robert Hand, Ann Arbor; Larry D. Roos, Miss Kristy Roose, Beaverton; Mrs. Kent D. Kittel, Ann Arbor; James O. Bredernitz and Timothy K. Bredernitz, Ann Arbor; David G. Opferman, Miss; Amy R. and Mark Opfermann, Monroe; and two great grandchildren Jamie A. and Jody Lee Kittel, Ann Arbor. One-month-old Jody was baptized the same night of the open house by Rev. Lyle Hallauer of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The baptismal was also held at the Duane Bredernitz home. All of the children and grandchildren (except David, a freshman at Central Michigan University who was studying for exams at the time) were present at the dinner and open house.

Mrs. Bredernitz is a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hertler. She was born and raised on the Hertler farm on W. Michigan Ave. Mr. Bredernitz, son of the late Henry and Mary Bredernitz, was born and raised on the Bredernitz farm west of Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Bredernitz are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Otto Bredernitz and Elsie Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1921, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Wiedmayer and Otto Bredernitz is:

- + 7984 i. Willard Otto¹² Bredernitz, born 29 Sep 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5006. Erma Sylvia¹¹ Wiedmayer (William¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota. She married **Arthur Karl Alber** 21 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Alber and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer:

Burial: 20 Mar 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1918, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Arthur Karl Alber:

Santa Cruz, California - Arthur C. Alber, 66, died Friday Jan. 30, 1970 in his home. He was born in Michigan and worked as a machinist. He moved to California in 1964 and retired a year later at age 62. Alber is survived by his wife, Mrs. Erma Alber of Santa Cruz; a son, William Alber of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Betty Cushey of Salinas, four grandchildren, two brothers and two sisters, all of Michigan.

Services will be at BahnMiller Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan, Monday at 3:15 p.m. Interment will follow at Oakwood cemetery, Saline. White's Mortuary, 138 Walnut Ave., is in charge of local arrangements.

Funeral services were, held here Monday for Arthur C. Alber, 66, a native of Saline who died Friday Jan. 31, 1970 in Santa Cruz, California where he had been a resident since 1965. He was born March 3, 1903, in Saline, the son of Michael and Katherine Luckhardt Alber in August of 1924, he married Erma Wiedmeyer in Ann Arbor; she survives. He was a member of the Manchester Masonic Lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are a son, William, of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Marty (Betty) Cushey of Salinas, California; and four grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers and two sisters, all of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Stanley JR. Hartmann officiated at the services at BahnMiller Funeral Home; a Masonic grave side service was conducted in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Arthur Karl Alber:

Burial: 02 Feb 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0146

More About Arthur Alber and Erma Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Wiedmayer and Arthur Alber are:

- + 7985 i. William Arthur¹² Alber, born 16 Jul 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
- 7986 ii. Betty June (Mary) Alber, born 29 Jun 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2015 in Mt. Holly, Gaston Co, North Carolina. She married Martin Leroy (Marty) Cushey 10 Dec 1965 in Monterey Co, California; born 10 Jun 1935 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, California; died 02 Oct 2009.

Notes for Betty June (Mary) Alber:

Mount Holly, North Carolina - Betty Jean Cushey, 80, died Dec. 21, 2015. She was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the daughter of the late Arthur Carl and Erma Wiedmayer Alber. She was preceded in death by her husband, Martin Cushey.

Services will be private. Woodlawn Funeral Home in Mount Holly is handling arrangements.

More About Betty June (Mary) Alber:

Confirmation: 1949, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martin Leroy (Marty) Cushey:

Martin Leroy Cushey, age 72, of Friendship Church Road, Boone, died Friday afternoon October 2, 2009 at home after a long battle with lung Cancer. Born in Watsonville, California June 10, 1937, he was a son of the late Martin and Ardith Parks Cushey. Mr. Cushey was a member of the Boone Moose Lodge and the Boone VFW. He was a former forklift operator and worked for Harry Yates Nursery and Landscaping.

Surviving are his wife; Betty Cushey, one daughter; Sheri Crunk and husband Michael of Alexis, two grandchildren; Robin Reed and husband Daniel of Alexis, and TerelCrunk and wife Valarie of High Shoals, and one great grandson; Trenton Crunk and an expectant grandson, Skylar Reed. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister Donna Pacheco.

Memorial services for Mr. Martin Leroy Cushey will be conducted Saturday afternoon October 17, 2009 at 1 o'clock at the Boone Moose Lodge. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the High Country Health Care System, 400 Shadowline Drive, Suite 100-B, Boone, North Carolina 28607. Austin & Barnes Funeral Home & Crematory is serving the Cushey family.

More About Martin Cushey and Betty Alber:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1965, Monterey Co, California

5007. Clarence William¹¹ Wiedmayer (William¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1988 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mabel Socks** 22 Dec 1926 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 16 Sep 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1977 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence William Wiedmayer:

Burial: Mar 1988, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 1919, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, truck driver lumber yard Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9044

More About Doris Mabel Socks:

Burial: Sep 1977, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1944, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-3328

More About Clarence Wiedmayer and Doris Socks:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1926, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Wiedmayer and Doris Socks are:

- 7987 i. Belva May (Balow)¹² Wiedmayer, born 23 May 1928 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1941 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Belva May (Balow) Wiedmayer:

Burial: 1941, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7988 ii. Wilma Marie Wiedmayer, born 23 Mar 1933 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7989 iii. Judith Anne (Judy) Wiedmayer, born 23 Sep 1941 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5009. Paul Loren¹¹ Wiedmayer (William¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Mae Young** 17 Mar 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Young and Lydia Scherf. She was born 29 Dec 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Loren Wiedmayer:

Burial: Jul 1990, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1924, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9026

More About Leona Mae Young:

1: 10 Oct 1912, conflict with birth Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jun 1988, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Wiedmayer and Leona Young:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Wiedmayer and Leona Young are:

- 7990 i. Shirley Mae¹² Wiedmayer, born 21 May 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Mae Wiedmayer:
Burial: May 1934, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 7991 ii. Faye Carol Wiedmayer, born 06 Mar 1937.
- 7992 iii. Connie Sue Wiedmayer, born 15 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2020 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Connie Sue Wiedmayer:

Connie Sue Wiedmayer of Clinton, Michigan, went to meet her Lord on Monday, February 3, 2020 at 77 years of age. She was born on April 15, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Paul and Leona (Young) Wiedmayer. She worked at the University of Michigan Hospital for a number of years. She was a lifetime member of St. James United Church of Christ Church in Saline, Michigan.

She is survived by her sister Fay (Russell) Freshcorn of Clinton, Michigan, nephew Jeffrey (Audrey) Freshcorn of Clinton, MI and great niece Erica (Jordan) Williams of Manitou Beach, Michigan. Preceded in death by her parents and dear friend Patricia Natalie.

Funeral service will be on Saturday, February 8, 2020 at 11:00 A.M. at St. James United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. John Deuble will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the church. Burial will follow at St. James Cemetery.

More About Connie Sue Wiedmayer:

Confirmation: 1955, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5010. Arthur Andrew (Artie)¹¹ Wiedmayer (William¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Clara Rothfuss** 09 Oct 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Rothfuss and Martha Reich. She was born 18 Jan 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Andrew (Artie) Wiedmayer:

Arthur A. "Artie" Wiedmayer, 87, died suddenly at his home on December 12, 1999, a dear father, godfather, and great-grandfather. Artie was born October 1912, the son of William and Christina (Hartman) Wiedmayer. A lifelong resident of Saline Township, Artie graduated in 1932 from Saline High School. On October 9, 1937, he married Edna Roehm. They were married for 51 years before she preceded him in death on June 9, 1988. Artie lived his life outdoors, managing infarming his entire life. He loved fishing, hunting, and driving around countryside. A member of the Farm Bureau and Tri-County Sportsman's Club, Artie served faithfully all of his life at St. James United Church Christ.

He is survived by a son, William; two daughter, Marilyn (Kirk) Gordon and Jeanette (David) Ehnis; five grandchildren, Carolyn (Steven) Winkler, Cristina (Brett) Wiseley, Colleen (Todd) Clark, Andrew

(Angela) Gordon, and Alan (Jeanna) Gordon; 10 great-grandchildren, Michael and Bob Winkler, Cody, Tyler and Dylan Wiseley, Rachel Clark, and Garrett, Brandon, Jacob, and Julia Gordon; two sisters-in-law, Alice (Raymond) Wiedmayer and Elizabeth (Waldemar) Rothfuss; a sister, Dorothy Collins; a nephew, Willard Bredernitz; a devoted friend, Beth Henry; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents and six brother and sisters, Elise, Erma, Clarence, Paul, Edwin, and Raymond.

Funeral services were held on December 15 at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township with Rev. Judy Jahnke officiating, burial followed in the St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Arthur Andrew (Artie) Wiedmayer:

Burial: Dec 1999, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a
Confirmation: 10 Apr 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1932, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer mothers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 11080 W. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-8072

More About Edna Clara Rothfuss:

Burial: Jun 1988, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1929, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1934, Deaconess Evangelical Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: registered nurse
Social Security Number: 376-44-2692

Marriage Notes for Arthur Wiedmayer and Edna Rothfuss:

A quiet wedding was solemnized at St. Paul's parsonage Saturday afternoon October 9, 1937 at 4 o'clock, when Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united Miss Edna Rothfuss, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Rothfuss of US-112, in marriage to Arthur Wiedmayer, son of Mrs. John Wiedmayer, also of US- 112. The occasion was saddened by the severe accident the night before in which Miss Lucille Schmid was injured, as Moss Schmid was to have been bridesmaid. Because she was unable to attend the groom's sister, Mrs. Edna. Walker, of Ann Arbor was maid of honor, and Edwin Wiedmayer, brother of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. Refreshments were served. The young couple received many lovely gifts. They left on a wedding trip and have not made definite plans as to where they will locate upon their return.

More About Arthur Wiedmayer and Edna Rothfuss:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Wiedmayer and Edna Rothfuss are:

- + 7993 i. Jeanette Carolyn¹² Wiedmayer, born 04 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2024 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7994 ii. William Arthur Wiedmayer, born 23 May 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Linda Marie Lewis 01 Feb 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1941.

More About William Arthur Wiedmayer:

Confirmation: 1955, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11080 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Wiedmayer and Linda Lewis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7995 iii. Marilyn Martha Wiedmayer, born 04 Jan 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5011. Dorothy Veronica¹¹ Wiedmayer (William¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2006 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Noel James Walker** 30 Jan 1937, son of James Walker and Alice Oliver. He was born 02 Jul 1912 in Springville, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Norman Collins** 31 Jan 1974. He was born 29 Apr 1914, and died 12 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Veronica Wiedmayer:

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Noel James Walker:

Census: 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Noel Walker and Dorothy Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1937

More About Norman Collins:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Port Richey, Florida

More About Norman Collins and Dorothy Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1974

Children of Dorothy Wiedmayer and Noel Walker are:

+ 7996 i. Diane Lee¹² Walker, born 25 Feb 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7997 ii. Kenneth Noel Walker, born 06 Apr 1944.

5012. Raymond Alfred¹¹ Wiedmayer (William¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Mae Feldkamp** 30 Nov 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. She was born 08 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Alfred Wiedmayer:

Raymond A. Weidmayer of Manchester, Michigan, age 68, died Wednesday, Feb. 12, 1986, at the Evangelical Home - Saline. He was born Dec. 2, 1917, in Saline, the son of William and Christina (Hartmann) Wiedmayer. On Nov. 30, 1945, he married Alice M. Feldkamp in Saline; she survives. Mr. Wiedmayer was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township. He was employed by the Saline Mercantile for 25 years and retired from Ford Motor Co., Ypsilanti Plant, in 1979. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving in addition to his wife Alice, are two sons, James and his wife Lora, of Saline and Gary and his wife Diane of Manchester; five grandchildren, Scott, Ryan, Eric, Jason and Hillary; five brothers, Clarence, Arthur and Edwin, all of Saline, Paul of Clinton and Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti; one sister, Mrs. Dorothy Collins of Florida; one aunt Gertrude Hartmann of Saline; many nieces and nephews. Two sisters, Erma Alber and Elsie Bredernitz, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 15, 1986, from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will follow in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Memorial

contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline or the charity of one's choice.

More About Raymond Alfred Wiedmayer:

Burial: 15 Feb 1986, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II
Occupation: Saline Mercantile - Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti Plant
Residence: 9464 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-1518

Notes for Alice Mae Feldkamp:

Alice M. Weidmayer of Manchester, Michigan, age 79, died Wednesday, February 21, 2001 at her home. She was born on March 8, 1921 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Rueben and Amanda (Giesel) Feldkamp. On November 30, 1945 in Saline, she married Raymond A. Weidmayer and he preceded her in death on February 12, 1986. She was a Manchester resident most of her life and a member of the Bethel UCC of Freedom Township.

Survivors include two sons, James (Lora) Wiedmayer of Saline and Gary (Diane) Wiedmayer of Manchester, Michigan; six grandchildren, Scott (Nikol) Wiedmayer of Charleston, SC, Ryan Wiedmayer of Alexandria, Virginia, Eric Wiedmayer of Saline, Jason Wiedmayer of Manchester, Hillary Wiedmayer of Rochester, Minnesota and Dieter Wiedmayer of Manchester; one great grandson, Cale Wiedmayer of Charleston, SC; two sisters, Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor, Doris (Herman) Marion of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by seven brothers and one sister; Erwin, Milton, Glenn, LeRoy, Rudolph, Lloyd, Neil and Loretta Roehm.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, February 24, 2001 from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethel U.C.C. Cemetery, Freedom Township. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Dutchman Firefighters Association. Envelopes will be made available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may call today 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Alice Mae Feldkamp:

Burial: 24 Feb 2001, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Raymond Wiedmayer and Alice Feldkamp:

A lovely wedding took place Friday evening, November 30, 1945, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Feldkamp on Bemis Road, when their daughter Alice, was united in marriage to Raymond Wiedmayer son of son of Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer of Ypsilanti, formerly of Saline Township. The service for the double ring ceremony was read by the Rev. Alvin Siemsen at seven-thirty o'clock before an improvised altar formed with two large bouquets of yellow and white baby mums and white snapdragons, palms and two candelabra. Miss Clara Schroen presided at the piano playing the wedding march and accompanying her sister, Mrs. George Wood, who sang "Because."

The bride was lovely in a gown of white net over satin, fashioned with a sweetheart neckline and short sleeves. She wore a strand of pearls, and a shoulder length veil. Her flowers were a bouquet of white roses. Miss Mildred Burmeister, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor attired in a gown of yellow net and satin. Her flowers were Talisman roses. Edwin Weidmayer, of Slater, Missouri served his brother as best man. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Feldkamp chose a lavender dress with black accessories and Mrs. Wiedmayer wore a black dress trimmed in white. Both wore corsages of red roses and white baby mums.

Raymond and Alice Wiedmayer of Manchester will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary with a buffet luncheon at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club in Saline on December 1, 1985. The event will be hosted by the couple's children, James and Lora Wiedmayer of Saline and Gary and Diane Wiedmayer of Manchester. The Wiedmayer's were married at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Rueben

(Amanda) Feldkamp, in Saline on November 30, 1945. The honor attendants at their wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Victor Hauessler of Bridgewater. Raymond and Alice have lived in the Manchester-Saline area for all of their lives. Mr. Wiedmayer is retired from Ford Motor Co. in Ypsilanti, while Mrs. Wiedmayer is an active homemaker and grandmother. The Wiedmayer's are members of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. They have five grandchildren who also will help celebrate the 40th wedding anniversary. The grandchildren include Scott, Ryan and Eric Wiedmayer of Saline, and Jason and Hillary Wiedmayer of Manchester.

More About Raymond Wiedmayer and Alice Feldkamp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: bride's home Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Wiedmayer and Alice Feldkamp are:

- + 7998 i. James Raymond¹² Wiedmayer, born 16 Jan 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7999 ii. Gary Ruben Wiedmayer, born 24 Nov 1951.

5015. Florence Amanda¹¹ Weidmayer (Johann Peter¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2003 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Michael Sheehan** 15 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1911 in Cork, Ireland, and died 19 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Amanda Weidmayer:

Florence W. Sheehan of Naperville, Illinois (formerly of Saline), 92, died April 28, 2003 at the Tabor Hills Nursing Home in Naperville where she had been living in the Alzheimer's unit for several years. She was born Sept. 18, 1910 in Saline Township, the daughter of John and Amada (Layer) Wiedmayer. On April 15, 1940, she married Michael Sheehan and they lived for many years at Saline Valley Farms. He preceded her in death in 1981. A lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ, Florence was an avid gardener and a musician who played many instruments, including piano, accordion, fiddle, and trombone during her long life.

She is survived by: A daughter, Alice (Richard) Teutsch of Naperville; three grandchildren, Elizabeth Teutsch, Amanda Conger, and Kenneth Conger; two great-grandsons, Christopher and Cory Conger; and two nephews, Larry Wiedmayer of Grass Lake and Richard Wiedmayer of Ann Arbor. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: a daughter, Shirley Conger; and three brothers, Norman, Milton, and Walter Wiedmayer.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held May 23 at 1 p.m. at St. James United Church of Christ with Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the church's Memorial Fund.

More About Florence Amanda Weidmayer:

Hospital at death: Tabor Hills Nursing Home Naperville, Illinois

Occupation: 1940, clerk grocery store Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. Oct 2000 - 2002, Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 375-16-6618

More About Michael Sheehan:

Social Security Number: 373-32-5083

Marriage Notes for Florence Weidmayer and Michael Sheehan:

At a simple but impressive ceremony Miss Florence Wiedmayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Wiedmayer, of Saline and Michael Sheehan were united in marriage. The ceremony was performed Monday evening, April 15, 1940, in the chapel of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Rev.

Schmale read the service. The bride carried a lovely bouquet of roses and sweet peas held together with a silver ribbon. Mr. and Mrs. George Byerss, Jr., attended the couple. Mrs. Byers' flowers were snapdragons and sweet peas. Mrs. Sheehan is a graduate of Saline High School and is an accomplished musician. Mr. Sheehan is a graduate of Michigan State College. Mr. and Mrs. Sheehan are at home in a newly arranged apartment at the Saline Valley Farms where Mr. Sheehan is employed in the dairy department.

More About Michael Sheehan and Florence Weidmayer:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Weidmayer and Michael Sheehan are:

- + 8000 i. Alice¹² Sheehan, born 1941.
- + 8001 ii. Shirley Sheehan, born 14 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1980 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5016. Walter Lawrence¹¹ Wiedmayer (Johann Peter¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Lenore Bradley** Aft. 1932, daughter of Jacob Bradley and Eve Belaire. She was born 23 Apr 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1993 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lawrence Wiedmayer:
Burial: 17 Jun 1988, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: machinst Ford Motor Company
Social Security Number: 373-10-3489

More About Walter Wiedmayer and Norma Bradley:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Walter Wiedmayer and Norma Bradley are:

- + 8002 i. Richard Alan¹² Wiedmayer, born 11 Nov 1934.
- + 8003 ii. Larry Walter Wiedmayer, born 20 Oct 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2015 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5017. Violet M.¹¹ Lamparter (Lydia¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alpha George Gramer** 14 Aug 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Gramer and Christina Schumacher. He was born 12 Nov 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Violet M. Lamparter:

Violet M. Gramer of Saline, age 95, died March 25, 2003 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born Jan. 25, 1908 in Detroit, the daughter of Ernest and Lydia (Wedemeyer) Lamparter. On Aug. 14, 1929 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she had been a member, she married Alpha Gramer and he preceded her in death on Jan. 19, 1990.

Survivors include: three sons, Floyd Gramer of Saline, Harold (Pat) Gramer of Oglesby, Illinois, and Glen (Darlene) Gramer of Saline; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one brother, Walter Lamparter, and one sister, Marion Bertke.

Funeral services will be held on Friday at 11 a.m. in the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church or the Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home, where friends may call on Thursday from 2-3:30 and 7.

More About Violet M. Lamparter:

Burial: 28 Mar 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alpha George Gramer:

Alpha G. Gramer of 1790 Judd Road, Saline age 92, died January 19, 1990 at Saline Community Hospital after a short illness. He was born November 12, 1897 in Saline, the son of Peter and Christine (Shoemaker) Gramer. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On August 14, 1929 from the St. Paul United Church of Christ, of Saline, of which he was a member, he married Violet Lamparter, and she survives. Mr. Gramer had farmed all of his life.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: three sons, Floyd Gramer of Saline, Harold Gramer and his wife Pat of Oglesby, Illinois, and Glen Gramer and his wife Darlene of Saline; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and one brother, Victor Gramer of California. He was preceded in death by one brother, Olaf Gramer, on February 9, 1961.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United, Saline.

More About Alpha George Gramer:

Burial: 23 Jan 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 1790 Judd Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: dairy farmer

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2847

More About Alpha Gramer and Violet Lamparter:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Violet Lamparter and Alpha Gramer are:

- 8004 i. Floyd Arthur¹² Gramer, born 01 Oct 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd Arthur Gramer:

Floyd A. Gramer of Saline, Michigan, age 79, passed away Monday, July 12, 2010 at home. Visitation will be on Thursday, July 15, 2010 from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at 12 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are requested to the First United Methodist Church of Saline and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Floyd Arthur Gramer:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 1790 Judd Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8005 ii. Harold Gramer, born Aft. 1931. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1932.

More About Harold Gramer:

Residence: 1979, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1990 - 2003, Oglesby, Illinois

- + 8006 iii. Glenn Arnold Gramer, born 02 May 1944.

5018. Marion Mae¹¹ Lamparter (Lydia¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1909 in

Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Edward Bertke** 14 May 1934 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of John Bertke and Addie Clark. He was born 25 Jun 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Mae Lamparter:

Burial: Sep 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1999, Cedar Knoll Rest Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-6039

Notes for Herman Edward Bertke:

Herman E. Bertke of Chelsea age 82, died Tuesday, Sept. 10, 1996 in his daughter's home. He was born on June 25, 1914 in Manchester, the son of John and Addie (Clark) Bertke. Herman spent most of his adult life in Chelsea. He was a life member of Olive Lodge #156 in Chelsea.

He married Marion Lamparter in Indiana on May 14, 1934, and she survives. Other survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Paul (Jeanette) Hankerd of Chelsea; and one sister, Mildred Jedelev of Arizona. He was preceded in death by one son, Robert Bertke; one brother and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Friday, Sept 13, at 1 p.m. at the Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Roy Nancy Doty officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Thursday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. with a Masonic Lodge Service at 7:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice.

More About Herman Edward Bertke:

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-16-2724

More About Herman Bertke and Marion Lamparter:

Marriage: 14 May 1934, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Marion Lamparter and Herman Bertke are:

- + 8007 i. Robert Brian¹² Bertke, born 19 Dec 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8008 ii. Jeanette Mae Bertke, born 13 Jun 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5019. Walter Phillip¹¹ Lamparter (Lydia¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gail ?** Aft. 1934. She was born Aft. 1914. He married **(2) Virginia Ferne Seerley** 09 Mar 1953 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Loice Seerley and Dorothy Jensen. She was born 31 Aug 1920 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jun 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Phillip Lamparter:

Walter P. Lamparter of Lodi Township age 78, died August 30, 1992 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor after a brave battle with cancer. He was born March 25, 1914 in Detroit, the son of Earnest and Lydia (Wiedmayer) Lamparter. On March 9, 1953 in Toledo, he married Virginia Seerley and she survives. Mr. Lamparter had been a Saline area resident for most of his life and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. He had worked for Universal Die Cast for 20 years before retiring and he also had farmed.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Lamparter is survived by: three sons, Alton Lamparter and his wife Gail of Whitmore Lake, Jeffrey and Kim Lamparter of Saline; one daughter, Patti Lamparter of Saline; two sisters, Violet Gramer of Saline and Marion Bertke of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews.

Private graveside services will be held with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Walter Phillip Lamparter:

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Universal Die Cast Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-9426

More About Walter Lamparter and Gail ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Notes for Virginia Ferne Seerley:

Virginia Ferne Lamparter of Lodi Township, 79, died June 3, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born August 31, 1920 in Kearney, Nebraska, the daughter of Loice A. and Dorothy A. (Jensen) Seerley. She had been a Lodi Township resident since 1953. On March 9, 1953, she married Walter P. Lamparter in Toledo, and he preceded her in death on August 30, 1992. She was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and was a graduate of the University of Nebraska. She taught in the public school system for many years.

She is survived by: three sons, Alton (Gail) Lamparter, of Jackson, and Jeffrey Lamparter, and Kim Lamparter, both of Saline; a daughter, Patti Lamparter of Saline; a sister, Eileen Sylvester of Denver; a brother, Donald Seerley of Kearney; and several nieces and nephews.

Private graveside services will be held with Rev. Tim Johnson officiating. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Virginia Ferne Seerley:

Burial: Jun 2000, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Nebraska

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher public school system Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Lamparter and Virginia Seerley:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1953, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Lamparter and Virginia Seerley are:

- 8009 i. Alton Lynn (Fritz)¹² Lamparter, born 21 Dec 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2020 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marcia Lisa Kopacki; born 04 Aug 1964. He married (2) Gaileen Joyce Pascal 18 Mar 1989; born 02 Aug 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2007 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Lynn (Fritz) Lamparter:

Alton Lynn Lamparter of Leoni Township, age 66, passed away September 2, 2020. He was born December 21, 1953 in Saline, Michigan the son of Walter and Virginia Lamparter. He was preceded in death by his parents and former wife, Gaileen Lamparter. Alton is survived by his wife, Marcia and her daughter, Robin Glaspie-Kopacki; grandchildren, Melody, Michael, Harmony and Gracelind; siblings, Patti, Jeff and Kim Lamparter. Alton retired from the U.S. Postal Service, Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor Office with 33 years of service. Alton enjoyed the outdoors and collecting arrowheads and rocks.

He will be remembered for his selflessness, kind soul and bringing home the bacon! Visitation will be Tuesday, September 8, 2020 from 4-7 PM at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with COVID-19 guidelines. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Jackson Animal Shelter, 3370 Spring Arbor Rd., Jackson, Michigan 49203.

More About Alton Lynn (Fritz) Lamparter:

Residence: 2250 S. Portage Road; Jackson, Jackson Co., Michigan

Notes for Gaileen Joyce Pascal:

Gaileen Joyce Lamparter of Michigan Center, Michigan age 49 passed away June 11, surrounded by her loved ones after a long battle with (ALS) Lou Gehrig's Disease. Gaileen was born on August 2, 1957 in Ypsilanti

the daughter of Paul Edward and Wanda Joyce (Miller) Pascal. She married Alton "Fritz" Lamparter on March 18, 1989 and he survives. Gaileen is also survived by her mother and step-father: Dick and Wanda Waishkey of Bay Mills, MI; sister: Trista (Gary) Miller of Manchester; niece: Lily Miller of Manchester; sister-in-law: Patti, brothers-in-law: Jeff and Kim Lamparter of Saline. She was preceded by her father, brother Paul A. Pascal and nephew: Wesley Miller. Memorial contributions may be given to the ALS Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the Manchester United Methodist Church where a natural farewell will be held on Friday, June 15, 2007 beginning at 2 p.m. with Pastor Larry Wik officiating.

More About Alton Lamparter and Gaileen Pascal:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1989

- 8010 ii. Jeffrey Loice Lamparter, born 02 Jan 1955. He married Kim ? Aft. 1976; born 23 May 1958.

More About Jeffrey Lamparter and Kim ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

- 8011 iii. Patti Lamparter, born 24 May 1961.

5020. Willard Walter (Wedemeyer)¹¹ Weidmayer (Aaron (Wedemeyer)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Johnston** 22 Sep 1945 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Johnston and Elizabeth Lowry. She was born 17 Apr 1916 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Walter (Wedemeyer) Weidmayer:
Burial: Bef. 14 Jan 1994, cremation
Occupation: farmer, raised sheep (referred to as "Saline's Shephard" by friends & family)
Property: 658 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roberta Johnston:
Cause of Death: died from injuries suffered when hit by truck as she walked across Michigan Ave.
Education: Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1939, Michigan State Normal College
Occupation: teacher of gym, history, geography & English for Junior High Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years
Religion: United Methodist Church Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Weidmayer and Roberta Johnston:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1945, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Macon Methodist Church Macon, Michigan
Witnesses: Ronald Johnston & Mrs. Douglas (Wiedmayer) Milhan

Children of Willard Weidmayer and Roberta Johnston are:

- 8012 i. Gary Aaron¹² Wedemeyer, born 1946. He married (1) Nancy Ann Wiedman 30 Jul 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Nov 1947. He married (2) Darcy Elizabeth Brink 01 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946. He married (3) Nola Ann Hahn 08 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1949.

More About Gary Aaron Wedemeyer:
Military service: US Navy
Residence: 2793 Hawks Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Wedemeyer and Nancy Wiedman:

Mr. and Mrs. Gary Aaron Wedemeyer have returned from a wedding journey in northern Michigan and will make their home with the bride's parents until he returns to his base at Great Lakes, Illinois. The bride expects to join him there in about two weeks. Mrs. Wedemeyer is the former Nancy Ann Wiedman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Wiedman, of 7355 Warner Rd. Gary is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Wedemeyer, of W. Michigan Ave. The couple were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church here on July 30, 1966; they were attended by Miss Linda Lou Bauer of Ypsilanti, and Robert J. Gula, of Saline. Guests were seated by Larry J. Dicks of Saline and Pete Karns of Ann Arbor. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, with the Misses Gay and Gilda Wedemeyer, of Saline, and Mrs. Irene Johnson, of Tecumseh, as hostesses. Bride

and groom are both Saline High School graduates. The groom started a tour of duty in the U. S. Navy in May.

More About Gary Wedemeyer and Nancy Wiedman:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Wedemeyer and Darcy Brink:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Wedemeyer and Nola Hahn:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8013 ii. Elizabeth Gay Wedemeyer, born 01 May 1948.
- 8014 iii. Gilda Ann Wedemeyer, born 29 Aug 1950. She married David Ronald Bone 13 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1944.

More About David Ronald Bone:
Residence: 3605 Burbank Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Bone and Gilda Wedemeyer:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5022. Harley Hudson¹¹ Haughn (Emma Anna¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Opal Clara Hargis** 15 Jan 1938 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana, daughter of William Hargis and Bertha Looper. She was born 14 Sep 1919 in Crawford, Overton Co, Tennessee, and died 02 Apr 2010 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Opal Clara Hargis:

Opal C. Haughn of Battle Creek, 90, died April 2, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born September 14, 1919 in Crawford, Tennessee, the daughter of William N. and Bertha (Looper) Hargis and graduated from high school in Tennessee. After her family moved to Michigan, she worked for Weston Biscuit Co. and then at Percy Jones Hospital from 1945-56 as a telephone operator for Bell telephone. Opal was a homemaker.

On January 15, 1938 Opal Clara Hargis was united in marriage to Harley H. Haughn in Angola, Indiana. He preceded her in death 2001. She is survived by their son, David (Kathy) Haughn of Battle Creek, two grandsons, William and Stephen; four great-grandsons and one great, great-grandson. She enjoyed needlework and was a great seamstress.

Graveside service will be held at 2:00 pm, Thursday, April 8, 2010 at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens, with Rev James S. Codde officiating. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Good Samaritan Lifespan Hospice.

More About Harley Haughn and Opal Hargis:
Divorce: 31 Oct 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Jan 1938, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana
Marriage 2: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harley Haughn and Opal Hargis is:

- + 8015 i. David F.¹² Haughn, born 26 May 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5023. Emerson Alfred (Pete)¹¹ Wiedmeyer (Alfred (Peter)¹⁰ Weidmayer, twin, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2007 in Frostproof, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Alice M. Wetherbee** 12 Jun 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Wetherbee and Florence Duff. She was born 09 Jun 1924 in Rome, Oneida Co, New York, and died 13 Feb 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emerson Alfred (Pete) Wiedmeyer:

Emerson A. (Pete) Wiedmeyer of Frostproof, Florida. (Formerly of Ann Arbor, MI) 86, died June 12, 2007 on his 64th wedding anniversary. He was born October 17, 1920, in Bridgewater Township, MI. Son of Alfred (Pete) and Margaret (Boyer) Wiedmeyer. He grew up in Saline and during his marriage lived in Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor until he retired to Florida 1974 and lived there the remainder of his life. Pete served for the Navy in the South Pacific from 1944-1946. After service he worked for the American Broach, Mirco Film and eventually the Milan Correctional Institution from which he retired.

On June 12, 1943, he married Alice (Wetherbee) and she survives. Also surviving are their two children: Larry (Kathy) Wiedmeyer and Linda (Larry) Hartmann. Three grandchildren: Joe (Jill) Wiedmeyer, Kim (Ralph) Cabildo, Heather (Steve) Feldkamp. Seven great-grandchildren: Gage and Tanner Wiedmeyer, Ryan, Alex and Olivia Cabildo, Jessica and Bradley Feldkamp. One sister, Evelyn Nelson, a great supporter and sister-in-law, Mable Peabody and many other nieces, nephews, close family and special friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents, more recently his brother-in-laws, Pat Wetherbee and Evan Nelson and son-in-law James Hartmann. He loved fishing, blue grass festivals, flying and taking care of the park where he lived. Per his wishes cremation has taken place and there are no plans for a service at this time. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in his name to the American Cancer Society at 800-227-2345 or 2010 Hogback Rd., Suite 6, Ann Arbor, MI 48105

More About Emerson Alfred (Pete) Wiedmeyer:

Residence: 2000, Frostproof, Florida

Notes for Alice M. Wetherbee:

Alice Wiedmeyer of Manchester, Michigan (formally of Frostproof, Florida), age 87, died February 13, 2012 at the Saline Evangelical Home with her family by her side. She was born June 9, 1924, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frank and Florence (Duff) Wetherbee. She grew up in Ann Arbor and during her marriage lived in Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor until she retired with her husband Emerson (Pete) Wiedmeyer to Florida in 1974 and lived there until October 2009 when she returned home to be with family in Michigan. On June 12, 1943, she married Pete Wiedmeyer and he preceded her in death on June 12, 2007. Alice and Pete loved fishing, traveling, camping, blue grass festivals, and taking care of the park where they lived.

Survivors include her two children: Larry (Kathy) Wiedmeyer and Linda Hartmann. Three grandchildren: Joe Wiedmeyer, Kim (Ralph) Cabildo and Heather (Steve) Feldkamp. Seven great-grandchildren: Gage and Tanner Wiedmeyer, Ryan, Alex and Olivia Cabildo and Jessica, Bradley Feldkamp. One sister Mabel Peabody and many other nieces, nephews, close family members and special friends. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her parents, brothers, sisters, and son-in-law.

Per her wishes cremation has taken place and there are no plans for a service at this time. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to Arbor Hospice 2366 Oak Valley Drive Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or to the Saline Evangelical Home 440 West Russell Street Saline, MI 48176. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Emerson Wiedmeyer and Alice Wetherbee:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emerson Wiedmeyer and Alice Wetherbee are:

- + 8016 i. Lawrence Emerson (Larry)¹² Wiedmeyer, born 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8017 ii. Linda L. Wiedmeyer, born 16 Mar 1947. She married James Reuben Hartmann 16 Oct 1982; born 20 Apr 1946; died 05 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Reuben Hartmann:

Burial: 07 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Hartmann Carpentry Inc.
Occupation 2: carpenter R. D. Kleinschmidt Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: employee R. D. Kleinschmidt True Value Hardware Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Blue Springs, Missouri

More About James Hartmann and Linda Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1982

5024. Evelyn Mae¹¹ Weidmeyer (Alfred (Peter)¹⁰ Weidmayer, twin, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Evan Raymond Steve Nelson** 04 Nov 1950 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1924 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Mae Weidmeyer:

Evelyn M. Nelson, age 89, died on December 30, 2017, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Evelyn was born on November 9, 1928. She was the daughter of Alfred and Margaret (Boyer) Wiedmeyer. Evelyn grew up in Saline. She married Evan Nelson on November 4, 1950. Evan preceded her in death. She is survived by a daughter, Beverly Nelson. Her brother, Emerson preceded her in death as well as her parents.

Evelyn enjoyed growing flowers and baking cookies. Evelyn and her late husband, Evan attended many euchre parties and had a good time. She loved animals and Molly held a special place in her heart. Evelyn enjoyed a wonderful friendship with Ava and Ray Goff.

She was a lifetime member of Bethel United Church of Christ. Memorial donations can be made to the American Diabetes Association or to Bethel United Church of Christ. A memorial service will take place on Friday, January 5, 2017, at 1:30 PM at Bethel United Church of Christ, 10425 Bethel Church Rd., Manchester, Michigan 48158.

Notes for Evan Raymond Steve Nelson:

Evan R. Steve Nelson, Saline, Michigan, age 81, died suddenly on Sunday, February 26, 2006 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital located in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 14, 1924 in Marlette, Michigan the son of John and Lena Nelson. On November 4, 1950 from the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Twp., MI he married Evelyn M. Wiedmeyer and she survives. Evan had been a long-time member of the Bethel U.C.C. and a member of the Church board. He had been employed as a mechanic repairing agricultural equipment. He was a member of the United States Army serving during WW-II and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors in addition to his wife Evelyn include; one daughter Beverly Nelson of Saline, one sister Mabel Leppler of Florida, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by four sisters and three brothers.

Graveside services will be held on Wednesday, March 1, 2006 at 1 p.m. at the Bethel U.C.C. Cemetery with Rev. Kari Nicewander Officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Evan Raymond Steve Nelson:

Residence: 7780 Bethel Church Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Weidmeyer and Evan Nelson:

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Wiedmeyer announce April 13, 1950 the engagement of their daughter, Evelyn, to Evan Nelson, son of Mrs. Lena Nelson of Marietta. Miss Wiedmeyer is employed at the Universal Die Casting and Manufacturing Corporation of Saline and Mr. Nelson is employed at the Gross Farm Equipment Co., also of Saline. No date has been set for the wedding.

Evelyn Mae Wiedmeyer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Wiedmeyer of Saline, and Evan Nelson, son of Mrs. Lena Nelson of Marlette, were united in marriage Saturday evening Nov. 4, 1950 at Bethel

Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township. Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white slipper satin gown and a fingertip veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses and baby chrysanthemums centered with pink roses. Betty Alber of Manchester, who attended her cousin, wore a gown of yellow net over yellow taffeta. She carried a bouquet of chrysanthemums and wore a quet of yellow and white baby halo of matching flowers in her hair.

Harvey D. Nelson of Marlette acted as best man for his brother. Another brother, Oscar Nelson of Marlette, and Emerson Wiedmeyer of Ypsilanti, brother of the bride, were the ushers. Mabel Nelson, the bridegroom's sister, was the soloist.

A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Assisting were Mrs. William Gritzinger of Pontiac, Mrs. Raymond Wiedmeyer of Manchester, Wilma Wiedmeyer of Clinton and Darlene Klumpp of Saline. When the newlyweds left for a brief honeymoon, the bride was wearing a gray suit with red and black accessories. Upon their return, they will live in Saline. Mrs. Nelson is employed by the Universal Die Casting & Manufacturing Corp. and Mr. Nelson is employed by the Gross Farm Equipment Company.

More About Evan Nelson and Evelyn Weidmeyer:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Weidmeyer and Evan Nelson is:

- 8018 i. Beverly Ann¹² Nelson, born 13 Sep 1955.

5025. Carl Emanuel¹¹ Visel (Theama (Tema M.)¹⁰ Weidmayer, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wulfert** 16 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wulfert and Mabel Rinehart. She was born 17 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Wulfert:

Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1161

More About Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert are:

- 8019 i. David Carl¹² Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Ellen (Jeanee) Boyles 23 Nov 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Aug 1938.

More About David Visel and Jane Boyles:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8020 ii. Gerald Carroll Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Karen Ann Renz 15 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gerald "Gerry" Carroll Visel was born on July 22, 1941 and died on December 16, 2021. Gerry attended Bach and Eberwhite Elementary, Slauson Jr. High, and Pioneer High School graduating in 1959. He graduated from Eastern Michigan University and went to work as a CPA. He was a lifelong resident and business owner in Ann Arbor operating the family business Cornwell Pool & Patio. He was the second son of Carl Emanuel and Mary Elizabeth (Wulfert) Visel by only three minutes.

Husband of Karen (Renz) Visel for 46 years. Brother to his twin, David (Janee) Visel; his sister, Elaine (Ken) Bachman; his brother, Kenneth (Lynn) Visel; and his sister, Denise (Herm) Gnodtke. Uncle to Charles (Mary) Albrecht, Susan (Marty) Cook, Christopher (Kristie) Visel, Amy Visel, and Ashley Wesenberg. Great-uncle to Alison Albrecht, Madeline Sansone, Sophia Sansone, Andrew Albrecht and Elliot Visel. He was a special friend to many. Gerry was preceded in death by his parents, Carl and Mary Visel, and his brother, David Visel.

He was a fun loving, hardworking, and generous man. A lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. He loved spending time with his Havanese "kids," Molly and Toby, and 15 grand dogs. He enjoyed talking and spending time with his nephews and nieces. Gerry was active at St. Paul's and was always looking to help others and regularly assisted as the head dishwasher for church functions. He also enjoyed spending time at the lake, very competitively playing cards, and being the captain of his boat in Florida. He found real joy in his job and retired kicking and squealing.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, December 21, 2021 from 3:00 pm until 7:00 pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A Funeral Service will take place at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W Liberty St, Ann Arbor, on Wednesday, December 22, 2021 at 11:00. Friends and family are welcome to gather at 10:00 am. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or to the Concordia University Earhart Manor Endowment.

More About Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Occupation: sheriff

Residence: 1993, 3500 Pontiac Trail; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Visel and Karen Renz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8021 iii. Elaine Elizabeth Visel, born 21 Aug 1944. She married (1) Dennis Charles Albrecht 12 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1941. She married (2) Kenneth Ralph Bachman 18 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1944.

More About Dennis Charles Albrecht:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Albrecht and Elaine Visel:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Ralph Bachman:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bachman and Elaine Visel:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8022 iv. Kenneth Earl Visel, born 07 May 1947. He married (1) Mary Suzanne Schuon 22 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jan 1950. He married (2) Lynne Anne Hutzel 31 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

More About Kenneth Earl Visel:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Mary Schuon:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Lynne Hutzel:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8023 v. Denise Anne Visel, born 02 Oct 1948. She married (1) Roy Clayton Davis 03 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1947. She married (2) Herman Carl Gnodtke 02 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1946.

More About Roy Clayton Davis:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Davis and Denise Visel:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Carl Gnodtke:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gnodtke and Denise Visel:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5027. Ernest Jacob¹¹ Miller (Julia Dorothea (Juliane)¹⁰ Franz, Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1894 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 14 May 1970 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Mabel Mary Rolf** 03 May 1917 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Fred Rolf and Anna Landwehr. She was born 26 May 1894 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1993 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest Jacob Miller:

Burial: 17 May 1970, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Miller Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Miller and Mabel Rolf:

Marriage: 03 May 1917, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Ernest Miller and Mabel Rolf are:

- 8024 i. Loretta J.¹² Miller, born 1919 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 8025 ii. Lois D. Miller, born 1925 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

5036. Zadie (Zada)¹¹ Franz (Herman Frederick (Harmon)¹⁰, Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1905 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Percy Richard Foore** Aft. 1921. He was born 12 Feb 1892 in Amboy, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1982 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Russell H. Reid** 19 Dec 1935 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Apr 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 27 Apr 1989 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Charles Leonard Riley** 17 Jul 1942 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Feb 1879 in Pleasant, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1956 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Percy Foore and Zadie Franz:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

More About Russell Reid and Zadie Franz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1935, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Charles Riley and Zadie Franz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1942, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Zadie Franz and Percy Foore is:

- 8026 i. Florabelle L.¹² Foore, born 22 Apr 1922 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bradner, Wood Co, Ohio. She married Milton L. Smith 10 Jun 1944 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Oct 1921 in Rollersville, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Milton Smith and Florabelle Foore:

Divorce: Apr 1963, Manatee Co, Florida

Marriage: 10 Jun 1944, Wood Co, Ohio

5038. Charles Ellsworth¹¹ Franz (Herman Frederick (Harmon)¹⁰, Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 05 Aug 1911 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1999 in Ohio. He married **Lillian Margaret Henry** 17 Oct 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Feb 1914 in Ada, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 2003 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Franz and Lillian Henry:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Franz and Lillian Henry are:

- + 8027 i. Charles Ellsworth¹² Franz, Jr., born 17 Aug 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Sep 2012 in Alabama.
- 8028 ii. Edna Mae Franz, born 22 Apr 1942. She married David Roger Hamlin 24 Jun 1967; born 09 May 1942.

More About David Hamlin and Edna Franz:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1967

- 8029 iii. Margaret Franz, born 02 Sep 1950. She married Franklin Reed; born 18 Jul 1937.

5046. Ernst John¹¹ Warns (Amelia¹⁰ Franz, Anna Katherine⁹ Swartz, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1912 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 2006 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice Caroline Beroske** 14 Oct 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Sep 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 05 Oct 1997 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ernst John Warns:

Ernest J. Warns, age 94, of Walbridge, Ohio, passed away on Tuesday morning, July 4, 2006, at Hospice of Northwest Ohio, Perrysburg Unit. Ernest was born on April 1, 1912, in Stony Ridge, OH, to John and Amelia (Frantz) Warns. On October 14, 1939, he married Bernice (Beroske) Warns in Toledo, Ohio and she preceded him in death on October 5, 1997. He was a lifelong farmer, raised pigs, sheep and was well known throughout the area for his sugar beets. Ernest won many awards with the Sugar Beet Growers of Northwest Ohio and had also won the Idaho Farm Bureau National Big Sugar Beet Contest. Along with his brother, Robert they helped develop one of the first grain dryers. His many memberships included St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio, Farm Bureau Council and the Toledo Rose Society. During his youth he was a very good athlete for Pemberville High School and later was a strong supporter for Lake Local School Band Boosters. Ernest was noted for his smile, telling of many jokes, loving to play cards and traveling around the world.

Surviving Ernest are his daughter, Louise (James) Schwartz of Oak Harbor, Ohio; sons, Douglas (Madeleine) Warns of Port St. Lucie, Florida and John Warns of Temperance, Michigan; 6 grandchildren, Chad, Cortny, Alex, Elizabeth, Christopher and Samantha. Ernest was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Bernice; infant son; 3 brothers, Herman, Robert, and Justus Warns, and sister, Catherine Weber.

Family and friends will be received on Thursday, July 6, 2006 from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. at the Marsh Funeral Home, 110 W. Main Street, Luckey, Ohio. Funeral services will be conducted on Friday, July 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. from St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio, where there will be additional visitation from 10:00 a.m. until time of services. Officiating will be Rev. Jeffrey Kimpel. Interment will be at Lake Township Cemetery. There will be a bereavement luncheon held at St. John's Lutheran Church immediately following the committal service at the cemetery. Those giving a memorial contribution may wish to consider the St. John's Lutheran Church, Hospice of Northwest Ohio, or the donor's choice.

More About Ernst Warns and Bernice Beroske:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ernst Warns and Bernice Beroske are:

- 8030 i. John S. B.¹² Warns, born 23 Nov 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8031 ii. Louise Marguerite Warns, born 09 Jul 1951 in Ohio.
- 8032 iii. Douglas Ernest Warns, born 11 Jun 1943. He married Madeleine Linda ?; born 13 Apr 1942.
- + 8033 iv. John Carl Warns, born 1947.

5049. Blanche Evelyn¹¹ Swartz (William Lawrence (Schwarz)¹⁰, Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George

Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1921 in Ohio, and died 23 Aug 2011 in Madison, Georgia. She married **Victor Clayton Bonnough**. He was born 03 Dec 1918 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1996 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Blanche Evelyn Swartz:

Blanche Evelyn Bonnough, of Walbridge, Ohio, passed away Tuesday, August 23, 2011, at the age of 89 in Madison, Georgia. She was born October 30, 1921, to the late William and Evalene (Reitzel) Swartz of Walbridge. Blanche was a graduate of Lake High School and worked many years for the Commodore Perry Hotel, prior to retirement. For over 70 years, Blanche was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church. Blanche was a loving caring and compassionate person, a wonderful mother, grandmother, sister and friend to all and made everyone welcome whenever they came to her home, regardless if she knew them or not. She will be greatly missed by everyone, especially by family.

Blanche was a loving mother of four children, Sherryl (Mike) Friedman, Clayton (Rosemary), Darrell (Beverly) and Daniel (Tammy) Bonnough; 8 grandchildren and many great-grandchildren; sisters, Fern Bringman (Dick), Mary Nicodemus (Norbert). Blanche is also survived by many nieces, nephews and loving family members. She is preceded in death by her husband, Victor Clayton Bonnough, of 50 years and her brother, William Swartz.

Friends may call at Eggleston Meinert&Pavley Funeral Home, Oregon Chapel, 440 S. Coy Road, on Friday, August 26th, from 2:00-8:00 pm. Funeral services will be conducted 10:00 am Saturday in the funeral home with interment following at Restlawn Memorial Park next to her husband Victor.

Children of Blanche Swartz and Victor Bonnough are:

- 8034 i. Sherryl¹² Bonnough. She married Michael Friedman.
- 8035 ii. Clayton Virgil Bonnough, born 06 Aug 1947; died 12 Aug 2015. He married Rosemary ?.

Notes for Clayton Virgil Bonnough:

Mr. Clayton V. Bonnough, 68 of Madison, died August 12, 2015. He was a native of Toledo, OH. He was born August 6, 1947 to Victor Hugo Bonnough and Blanche Swartz Bonnough. He served in the U.S. Navy for two years and then in the reserves. He was retired from Vulcan Materials where he worked as a supervisor. He was married to Rosemary Bonnough. He was a member of Lake Oconee Lutheran Church where he served as an elder. He liked war gaming, reading, shooting and collecting antiques.

Mr. Bonnough is survived by his wife, Rosemary and four children, Kristen Kersey, Steven Strickland, Don Holladay and Bob Holladay. He also leaves seven grandchildren, as well as numerous other relatives.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, August 15, 2015 at 2 PM at Lake Oconee Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Loving Care Fund at Lake Oconee Lutheran Church.

- 8036 iii. Darrell Bonnough. He married Beverly ?.
- 8037 iv. Daniel Bonnough. He married Tammy ?.

5051. William Reinheart¹¹ Swartz (William Lawrence (Schwarz)¹⁰, Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1925 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 2010 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Luella Marie Rust** 21 Jul 1950 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Carl Hanley and Cora ?. She was born 12 Feb 1927 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1996 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Reinheart Swartz:

William R. Swartz, 84, of Walbridge, Ohio, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, February 23, 2010, at the Hospice of Northwest Ohio in Toledo. He was born on April 30, 1925, in Wood County to William and Evalena (Reitzel) Swartz. William served his country in the U.S. Navy during WWII and was a member of the Mason's. He married Luella Rust in 1950 and they had four boys. She preceded him in death in 1996. William worked for L.O.F. and Rudolph/Libbe before retiring.

He is survived by his sons, Thomas (Brenda), Gene (Tammy), Rex (Tracy) and William Swartz; grandchildren, Mackenzie, Shane, Adam (Emily), Steven (Julie), Natalie, Ted, Beth and Christie. William is also survived by his 3 sisters, Fern, Blanche and Mary.

Friends may visit Freck Funeral Chapel, on Saturday, February 27, 2010, from 10-2 p.m. Graveside

services and burial will follow in Restlawn Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

More About William Swartz and Luella Rust:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1950, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of William Swartz and Luella Rust are:

- + 8038 i. Thomas William¹² Swartz, born 20 Jun 1951.
- 8039 ii. Eugene (Gene) Swartz, born 17 Nov 1956. He married Tamara Lynn (Tammy) Hughes; born 04 Oct 1958.
- 8040 iii. Rex Carl Swartz, born 05 Sep 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (1) Lisa Marie Thompson; born 14 Nov 1965. He married (2) Stacy L. McMahon 11 Jun 1991 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1965. He married (3) Tracy L. Cook 29 Aug 1997 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1968.

More About Rex Carl Swartz:
Residence: 6222 Lewis Ave; apartment B; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Rex Swartz and Stacy McMahon:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1991, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Rex Swartz and Tracy Cook:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1997, Wood Co, Ohio

- 8041 iv. William Howard Swartz, born 23 Aug 1966.

5053. Erma Marie¹¹ Swartz (Arthur John¹⁰, Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1923 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 2011 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **John Method Repka** 30 Mar 1948 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 24 Jul 1921 in Genoa, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jul 2008 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Erma Marie Swartz:

Erma M. Repka, 87, of Perrysburg, passed away Monday, April 11, 2011, at The Manor at Perrysburg. She was born in Walbridge, Ohio, on September 10, 1923, to Arthur J. and Nellie A. (Biniker) Swartz and was a 1941 graduate of Lake High School. Erma was married on March 30, 1948, in Stony Ridge to John M. Repka and he preceded her in death July 26, 2008, after 60 years of marriage. For over 19 years, Erma worked for Rossford Schools as a cafeteria worker at Glenwood Elementary School, retiring in 1985. She was a member of St. Rose Catholic Church. Erma was a compassionate selfless and loving wife, mother, grandma and great-grandma who enjoyed gardening, cooking and spending time with friends. Most importantly, her time, love and wisdom was generously given to her husband, children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Erma is survived by her daughters, Dorothy M. "Dottie" Repka of Perrysburg, Judy A. (Russell) Whetsel of Rossford and Christine M. Alexander of Toledo; granddaughters, Chrystal Hill, Lauren Whetsel, Ashley (Christopher) Sandahl and Jenna Whetsel; great-grandchildren, Corbin and Chloe Hill; sister, Bernice Pollauf of Port Clinton; and sisters-in-law, Ruth Swartz, Mary Jane Swartz, Lillian Repka, Ann Tasch and Mary Ann Partin and many loving nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by her son, James A. Repka; brothers, Phillip, A.J., Lester and Robert Swartz; and sister, Luella Swartz.

Friends will be received from 2-9 PM on Thursday, April 14, 2011, in the Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 E South Boundary, Perrysburg where a scripture service will be held at 7:00 P.M. Prayers will be recited in the funeral home at 9:30 A.M. on Friday, April, 15, 2011, followed by 10:15 A.M. Mass of Christian Burial at St. Rose Catholic Church. Burial will follow at Fort Meigs Union Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider St. Rose Church, 215 E. Front Street, Perrysburg, Ohio 43551.

Notes for John Method Repka:

John M. Repka, 87, peacefully went Home to be with our Lord Saturday morning, July 26, 2008, at Heartland of Perrysburg. John was born July 24, 1921, to Martin and Mary (Smahaj) Repka in Genoa, Ohio. John served our country in World War II as an Army Staff Sargent. On March 30, 1948, in Stony

Ridge, Ohio he married the love of his life, Erma Swartz and this year they celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. John worked as a mechanic for L.O.F. in Rossford, Ohio for 37 years, retiring in 1983. John was a member of St. Rose Catholic Church, where he was an usher for over 50 years, the Knights of Columbus # 7978 in Perrysburg and Toledo Assembly 4th Degree #807. He was also a Trustee for the American-Czech-Slovak Dance Club. John enjoyed listening to polka music and socializing with people. Most importantly, his time, love and wisdom was generously given to his wife, children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

John is survived by his wife, Erma; daughters, Dorothy "Dottie" Repka of Perrysburg, Ohio, Judy (Russell) Whetsel of Rossford, Ohio and Christine Alexander of Toledo, Ohio; grandchildren, Chrystal (Sagan) Hill, Lauren, Ashley and Jenna Whetsel; great-grandchildren, Corbin and Chloe Hill; sisters, Mary Ann Partin and Ann (Willis) Tasch; sisters-in-law, Lillian Repka and Bernice Pollauf, and many nieces and nephews. John was preceded in death by his son, James Repka; brother, Martin Repka and his parents.

Friends will be received Tuesday, July 29, 2008, from 2-9 p.m. at Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 E. South Boundary St., Perrysburg (419-874-3133) where a Knights of Columbus service will be held at 7:00 p.m. and a Scripture service will be at 7:30 p.m. Prayers will be recited at the funeral home, Wednesday, July 30, 2008, at 10:30 a.m. with a Mass of Christian Burial at St. Rose Catholic Church at 11:00 a.m. Burial will follow in Fort Meigs Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions may be made to St. Rose Catholic Church, 215 E. Front St., Perrysburg, Ohio 43551 or Hospice of Northwest Ohio, 30000 E. River Road, Perrysburg, Ohio 43551.

More About John Method Repka:

Residence: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Repka and Erma Swartz:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1948, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Erma Swartz and John Repka are:

- 8042 i. Dorothy Mae (Dottie)¹² Repka, born 17 Jul 1948.
- 8043 ii. James A. Repka, born 05 Sep 1950; died 12 May 1985.

More About James A. Repka:
Military service: SP4 US Army Vietnam

- + 8044 iii. Judy A. Repka, born 04 Feb 1953.
- + 8045 iv. Christine M. Repka, born 27 Jan 1956.

5055. Bernice Martha¹¹ Swartz (Arthur John¹⁰, Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1927 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jan 2017 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Edward Basinger** 1952. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Robert Arthur Pollauf** 31 Jul 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 14 Feb 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1997 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for Bernice Martha Swartz:

Bernice "Bernie" M. (Swartz) Pollauf, 89, of Port Clinton, Ohio died Wednesday, January 12, 2017 at Edgewood Manor in Port Clinton. She was born in Walbridge, Ohio on March 9, 1927, to Arthur and Nellie (Biniker) Swartz and was married on July 31, 1959 in Toledo to Robert A. Pollauf who preceded her in death on April 14, 1997. Bernice had worked as a food server for 20 years for the Port Clinton Public Schools, retiring in 1987. She also worked as a secretary for The Toledo Hospital and a local hardware store. She was a member of Moose Lodge #1610 and St. John's Lutheran Church in Port Clinton.

She is survived by her children, Rick (Pauline) Basinger of Port Clinton, Ohio and Dawn (Tim) Harnad of Oregon, Ohio; grandchildren, Eric (Lacey), Scott (Natalie), Brian, and Alicia Basinger, Gregg Harnad, Heather (Ben) Cable and Holly (Caleb) Mason; great-grandchildren, Cloey, Julia, Emma, Abby, and Jaiden Basinger, Alexia Harnad, Alaina Doust, Luke and Brooke Mason. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; son, Larry Basinger; and siblings, Luella, Bobby, A.J., Phillip, Lester and Erma.

Friends will be received from 11:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m. on Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at Witzler-

Shank Funeral Home, 222 E. South Boundary St., Perrysburg, Ohio 43551 where funeral services will be at 12:00 p.m. (noon) followed by burial in Fort Meigs Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Bernice's name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, 207 Adams St., Port Clinton, Ohio 43452.

More About Edward Basinger and Bernice Swartz:
Marriage: 1952

More About Robert Arthur Pollauf:
Residence: 1993, 1164 NW Catawba Road; Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 278-20-1500

More About Robert Pollauf and Bernice Swartz:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1959, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bernice Swartz and Edward Basinger are:

- 8046 i. Larry Edward¹² Basinger, born 11 Jul 1952 in Ohio; died 23 Sep 2009 in California.
- 8047 ii. Rick Lee Basinger, born 20 Sep 1953. He married (1) Claudia A. Reiss 17 Nov 1979 in Ottawa Co, Ohio; born 1954. He married (2) Pauline L. Webster 07 Sep 2006 in Ottawa Co, Ohio; born 1968.

More About Rick Basinger and Claudia Reiss:
Divorce: 22 Sep 2005, Ottawa Co, Ohio
Marriage: 17 Nov 1979, Ottawa Co, Ohio

More About Rick Basinger and Pauline Webster:
Marriage: 07 Sep 2006, Ottawa Co, Ohio

- + 8048 iii. Dawn Marie Basinger, born 14 Nov 1954.

5056. Philip Merval¹¹ Swartz (Arthur John¹⁰, Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Ruth A. Monto** 1959. She was born 10 Aug 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Dec 2017 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Philip Merval Swartz:
Burial: 1991, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: non-hodgkins lymphoma, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus
Funeral Home: Witzler-Shank Funeral Home Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Occupation: laborer glass manufacturing Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 295-24-5536

Notes for Ruth A. Monto:

Ruth A. Swartz, 76, of Oregon, Ohio, died Saturday December 2, 2017 surrounded by family at Hospice of Northwest Ohio. Ruth was born August 10, 1941 to Joseph and Leona (Teneyck) Monto in Toledo. Ruth was preceded in death by her husband, Philip M. Swartz on July 30, 1991; brother, Douglas Monto; and her parents.

She is survived by her children, Donna J. (Michael) Kidd, Robert M. (Suzette) Swartz; siblings, Betty (the late William) Lee, Marjorie (the late Harold) Smallets; sisters-in-law Barbara Monto, Mary Jane Swartz; grandchildren, Amy Kidd, Heather (Chris) Smith, Christina Lynn (Christopher) Swartz-Templin, Stephanie Swartz, Robert S. (Jessica) Swartz; and eight loving great-grandchildren.

Friends and family will be received on Tuesday, December 5, 2017 from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 E. S. Boundary St., Perrysburg, Ohio 43551 (419-874-3133). A funeral service will be held the next day, Wednesday, December 6, 2017, at the funeral home beginning at 11:00 a.m. Burial to follow at Fort Meigs Union Cemetery. For those wishing to donate, the family asks you to consider Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

More About Philip Swartz and Ruth Monto:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Philip Swartz and Ruth Monto are:

- + 8049 i. Donna J.¹² Swartz, born Aft. 1959.
- + 8050 ii. Robert M. Swartz, born 01 Aug 1962.

5058. Arthur John¹¹ Swartz, Jr. (Arthur John¹⁰, Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1933 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1984 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Jane Lachney** 1955, daughter of Joseph Lachney and Mary Hilton. She was born 05 Nov 1936.

More About Arthur John Swartz, Jr.:

Burial: 25 Aug 1984, Ottawa Hills Cemetery Lucas Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: cerebral infarction, cerebral atherosclerosis

Funeral Home: Witzler-Shank Funeral Home Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: glass loader glass manufacturing Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Residence: 630 Glenwood Road; Rossford, Ohio

Residence 2: Northwood, Ohio

Social Security Number: 296-26-6474

More About Arthur Swartz and Mary Lachney:
Marriage: 1955

Children of Arthur Swartz and Mary Lachney are:

- + 8051 i. Catherine Mary¹² Swartz, born 26 Aug 1956.
- + 8052 ii. Nancy Jean Swartz, born 19 Dec 1958.
- + 8053 iii. Karen Lynne Swartz, born 25 Feb 1962.
- + 8054 iv. John Alan Swartz, born 26 Oct 1968 in Ohio.

5059. Suzanne¹¹ Swartz (Norman Ernest (Schwarz)¹⁰, Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1934 in Ohio. She married **Gene Carrol Welty** 15 Jun 1957 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1932 in Alvada, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jul 2015 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Gene Carrol Welty:

Gene Carrol Welty, age 83, of Bowling Green, passed away July 3, 2015, at Brookdale Assisted Living, surrounded by his loving family. Gene was born January 28, 1932, in Alvada, Ohio, to Glenn E. Welty and Ethal (Carrico) Welty. He moved to Gibsonburg, Ohio, at the age of 9, just after the beginning of World War II. He was a 1949 graduate of Gibsonburg High School, where he lettered in football, basketball and track. Gene served his country during the Korean War from 1952 to 1954, as a member of the 634th Armored Infantry Battalion. He also achieved the rank of First Sergeant as a tank commander in the storied 1st Armored Division, or "Old Ironsides" as it was known. He was awarded the National Defense Service Medal. After completion of his military service, he graduated from Bowling Green State University in 1960 with a degree in journalism. He worked as a reporter at the Sentinel-Tribune from 1960 to 1987, including double duty as sports editor and assistant to the editor. For much of that time period, 1972 to 2009, he also worked as a copy editor in The Blade's sports department. An avid and lifelong Detroit Tigers and Ohio State fan, he was a member of the Gibsonburg American Legion as well as being a Moose. Gene enjoyed softball, and played both fast-pitch and slow-pitch until a stroke forced his retirement in 1987. In the 1950s he also played semi-pro football for the Rossford Devil Dogs.

He married first wife, Suzanne (Swartz) June 15, 1957, and had two children, Carol and James. He married Margaret (Sberna) October 6, 1984, and had two children, William and Ryan. He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers, Donald, Harold "Jim," Raymond, and Jack, and sisters, Rosemary

(Blankenship), Ruth (Omlor), and Patricia (Schlea).

He is survived by his wife, Margaret; four children, Carol (Biddle), Williamsburg, PA, Jamie, Toledo, William, Philadelphia, PA, and Ryan, Bowling Green; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, July 8, 2015, from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at Dunn Funeral Home, located in the Historical District of Bowling Green at 408 West Wooster Street. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, July 9, 2015, at 10:30 a.m. in the Funeral Home. Father Jason Kahle will officiate. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery where military services will be rendered by the Wood County Honor Detail. In lieu of flowers, the family requests any donations be made to the Wood County Humane Society or St. Thomas More University Parish.

More About Gene Welty and Suzanne Swartz:

Divorce: 24 Mar 1975, Wood Co, Ohio

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Suzanne Swartz and Gene Welty are:

- 8055 i. James A.¹² Welty, born 24 Jun 1967.
- 8056 ii. Carol Welty.

5065. George Calvin¹¹ Brinker (Dorothea Katherine¹⁰ Swartz, George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1923 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Donna Lou Rollins** 05 Mar 1949 in Ottawa Co, Ohio, daughter of Frank Rollins and Leona ?. She was born 17 Jul 1927 in Genoa, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 13 Sep 2019.

Notes for Donna Lou Rollins:

Donna Lou Brinker, age 91, formerly of Luckey, Ohio passed peacefully from this earthly life on Sept. 13, 2019. She is survived by the love of her life, George C. Brinker, age 95, to whom she was married for over 70 years; 2 children, 5 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren. This immediate family includes daughter Diane M. Brinker and her daughter Joanna Brinker Pennock; son David G. Brinker (his wife Leslie) and their 4 sons - Brian Brinker (wife Meghan and 3 children Jacob, Ella, Olivia), Clayton Brinker (wife Renee and 3 children Hadley, Graham, Brooklyn), Spencer Brinker, and Mason Brinker. Also surviving are countless nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews, sisters-in-law Helen Jean Rollins, and Barbara Rollins, and half-sister Deborah Rollins. All three of Donna's brothers pre-deceased her, Douglas Rollins (Korean War), Darrell Rollins, and Jack Rollins.

Donna was born to Frank and Leona Rollins of Genoa, Ohio on July 19, 1928 and graduated from Genoa High School. After a year of university at BGSU, Donna met George Brinker of Luckey, Ohio, and they married on March 5, 1949. They settled and thrived in Luckey for over 53 years where their home was a welcoming place for family and friends. Both Donna and George were very involved in the Village of Luckey, Eastwood School District, Wood County, and Troy Township affairs. Both remain continuing members of Zion Lutheran Church in Luckey after many years of retirement in Sun City Center Florida, where Donna passed.

Donna loved being active in the schools, Cub Scouts, Girl Scouts, and the Wood County Hospital Guild, as well as the homemaker in support of her husband's busy excavation contracting business and his many civic positions. A devoted mother, she never missed a field trip, performance, sports night, recital, or event involving her children. A Cub Scout Den Mother and Girls Scout Camp leader, she highly valued self-sufficiency and being able-bodied. She loved a good game, was a brilliant bridge player, and avid golfer (3 holes-in-one!), but she would drop everything to go dancing with her hard-working fun-loving husband – if you could hear a polka or waltz, you saw them up on their feet! Near legendary among family is their love for dancing, which is indeed how they first met. Donna also was known for her authorship of many recipes for diabetic publications in the earlier days before sugar free foods were widely available. Donna will be remembered always as a bright and enthusiastic woman, who made friends easily, and who rarely, ever, gave up.

The wishes of both Donna and George were to have their ashes interred together in Troy Township Cemetery at such time when both have left this earthly life. Therefore, a service in Luckey OH for family

and friends will be announced at a future date accordingly. Any remembrances for Donna can be made at the Tribute Memorial page on the website of the American Diabetes Foundation.

More About George Brinker and Donna Rollins:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ottawa Co, Ohio

Children of George Brinker and Donna Rollins are:

- + 8057 i. Diane Marie¹² Brinker, born 1950.
- + 8058 ii. David George Brinker, born 21 Oct 1953.

5066. Marie Elizabeth¹¹ Brinker (Dorothea Katherine¹⁰ Swartz, George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1925 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1996 in Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Norman William Fredrich** 28 Jul 1945 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 08 Oct 1919, and died 23 Apr 1984.

More About Norman Fredrich and Marie Brinker:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Marie Brinker and Norman Fredrich is:

- 8059 i. Cynthia Marie (Cindy)¹² Fredrich, born 13 Sep 1963 in Ohio. She married David S. Apger 12 Sep 1998 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 31 Oct 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About David Apger and Cynthia Fredrich:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1998, Wood Co, Ohio

5067. Alice Elizabeth¹¹ Swartz (Walter Ernest John¹⁰, George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1921 in Ohio. She married **Ernest Frederick Johnson** Jul 1942 in Tiffin, Ohio. He was born 06 Jan 1919 in Plain Twp, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 06 Nov 2009 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Ernest Frederick Johnson:

Ernest F. Johnson, 90, of Glendale passed away November 6th. He was married 67 years and survived by his wife, Alice. He is also survived by son, Henry Johnson, and daughter, Kathy Gash, 3 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren and brother, Melvin Johnson, of Bowling Green, Ohio. Ernest was a proud Army veteran of World War II who served in 7 battles, was a carpenter who built homes in Ohio and Arizona and a wood craftsman who made over 100 clocks and furniture pieces. Private burial will be at the National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona. In lieu of flowers, family requests donations be made to the Hospice of the Valley, 1510 E. Flower Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85014-5656.

Ernest F. Johnson was a modest man who was trustworthy and traditional in his approach to his life. He was tough-minded with the kind of "stick to it" attitude that earned him respect. He was also a man who was meticulous, carefully disciplined, and orderly in virtually everything he undertook. His parents were Lewis and Nora Johnson. Ernest was raised in Wood County, Ohio. He was brought up to be self-confident and dependable. These were traits...

Marriage Notes for Alice Swartz and Ernest Johnson:

The wedding of Miss Alice Elizabeth Swartz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Swartz, of Bettsville, and Ernest F. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Johnson, of Dunbridge, was solemnized Sunday July 1942 at 3 p.m., in the First English Lutheran Church of Tiffin, the Rev. Wayne O. Kantner, D.D., officiating at the double ring service. Only a small company of relatives and friends was in attendance. Mrs. Lloyd Hiser, of Tiffin, presided at the organ in a 15-minute program of wedding music and Miss Isabel Klopp, Tiffin, was soloist.

The bride was gowned in a street-length Alice blue alpaca crepe dress, trimmed in lace insertion, and fashioned with full skirt. She wore a small navy-blue hat, with veil, and carried an arm bouquet of

pink roses. Her only jewelry was a heart necklace, gift of the bridegroom. Her bridesmaid was her sister, Miss Doris Swartz, of Fostoria, and she wore navy blue alpaca, with white cuffs and collar, together with a white picture hat. Her matching pearl necklace and bracelet, were a gift of the bride, and she carried a bouquet of garden flowers.

Carl Johnson of Dunbridge, attended his brother as best man. Ushers were Melvin Johns, another brother of the groom of Dunbridge, and Wilbur Diershied of Pemberville, cousin of the groom. At 5:30 p.m., a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's parents to a company of 21 relatives and close friends. Cut flowers and a three-tier wedding cake decorated the table.

Mr. Johnson and his bride departed on a moto trip through Michigan, the bride traveling in a navy-blue crepe dress with white hat and accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily with her parents. The bride is a graduate of the Bettsville high school with the class of 1940. Mr. Johnson attended public school at Dowling and is engaged in farming.

More About Ernest Johnson and Alice Swartz:

Marriage: Jul 1942, Tiffin, Ohio

Children of Alice Swartz and Ernest Johnson are:

- 8060 i. Henry¹² Johnson, born 14 Jul 1946 in Ohio. He married Linda Kay Henscheid 19 Aug 1967 in Coconino Co, Arizona; born 1949.

More About Henry Johnson and Linda Henscheid:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1967, Coconino Co, Arizona

- + 8061 ii. Kathy Mae Johnson, born 12 Jan 1950.

5068. Doris Marie¹¹ Swartz (Walter Ernest John¹⁰, George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1924 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Aug 2004 in Sedona, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married **Ned Wallace Baumgardner** 27 Nov 1946 in Fostoria, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 19 May 1918 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jan 1999 in Arizona.

Notes for Doris Marie Swartz:

Oak Creek, Arizona - Doris M. Baumgardner, a 25 year resident of the Village of Oak Creek, Arizona, passed away August 24, 2004. She was the daughter of Walter and Alma Swartz, born November 21, in Dunbridge, Ohio and married Ned W. Baumgardner in Fostoria, Ohio on November...

More About Doris Marie Swartz:

Burial: Aug 2004, National Memorial Cemetery Phoenix, Arizona section 18F site 386

More About Ned Wallace Baumgardner:

Burial: Jan 1999, National Memorial Cemetery Phoenix, Arizona section 18F site 386

Military service: Aft. 19 Apr 1938, LT JG US Navy World War II

More About Ned Baumgardner and Doris Swartz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1946, Fostoria, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Doris Swartz and Ned Baumgardner is:

- + 8062 i. Barbara Ann¹² Baumgardner, born 20 Jul 1949.

5069. Helen Margaret¹¹ Swartz (Walter Ernest John¹⁰, George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1932 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 05 Mar 2011 in Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Lamar Hasselbach** 14 Feb 1953 in Bettsville, Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, son of Harley Hasselbach and Mabel Baker. He was born 13 Dec 1928 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jun 2002 in Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Margaret Swartz:

Helen Margaret Hasselbach, 79, of Norwalk, Ohio and formerly of Fremont, Ohio, died Saturday evening, March 5, 2011 at Fisher-Titus Medical Center. She was born August 17, 1931 in Stoney Ridge, Ohio. Helen was a Welcome Wagon volunteer and enjoyed Crocheting.

She is survived by her son, David Charles Hasselbach of Norwalk, Ohio; by her daughters, Eileen Marie Sell of Seven Hills, Ohio and Christine Louise Walton of Painesville, Ohio; eight grandchildren; three great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles L. Hasselbach in 2002.

Friends may call on Tuesday, March 8, 2011 from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Walker Funeral Home, 98 West Main Street, Norwalk, Ohio. Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, March 9, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Walker Funeral Home. Rev. Adrian Doll, Pastor of Norwalk First Presbyterian Church will officiate. Memorial contributions may be made to the Firelands (Norwalk) Senior Center, 130 Shady Lane Drive, Norwalk, Ohio 44857, to the Arthritis Foundation, P.O. Box 96280, Washington D.C.

Helen Margaret Hasselbach, 79, of Norwalk, Ohio, died Saturday evening, March 5, 2011 at Fisher-Titus Medical Center. She was born August 17, 1931 in Stoney Ridge, Ohio to the late Walter and Alma (Miller) Swartz. Helen was a former resident of Fremont, Ohio, Findlay, Ohio, Parma, Ohio and has lived in this area for 35 years. She was a member of the Norwalk Alliance Church and had attended the Norwalk First Presbyterian Church. Helen was the organizer of the Crochet Club, was the Medical Mutual Volunteer of the year, was the Sunshine Chairman of the Carriage House and was a Welcome Wagon volunteer in all of her resident cities.

She is survived by her son, David Charles Hasselbach of Norwalk, Ohio, by her daughters, Eileen Marie Sell of Seven Hills, Ohio and Christine Louise Walton of Painesville, Ohio, 8 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 5 nieces and 5 nephews. Helen is also survived by her sister, Alice Johnson of Glendale, Arizona. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles L. Hasselbach in 2002 and by her sister, Doris Baumgardner.

Friends may call on Tuesday, March 8, 2011 from 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Walker Funeral Home, 98 West Main Street, Norwalk, Ohio. Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, March 9, 2011 at 11:00 A.M. at Walker Funeral Home. Rev. Adrian Doll, Pastor of Norwalk First Presbyterian Church will officiate. Memorial contributions may be made to the Firelands (Norwalk) Senior Center, 130 Shady Lane Drive, Norwalk, Ohio 44857, to the Arthritis Foundation, P.O. Box 96280, Washington D.C. 20077 or to the Huron County Humane Society, 246 Woodlawn Ave., Norwalk, Ohio 44857.

Notes for Charles Lamar Hasselbach:

Charles L. Hasselbach (Dec. 13, 1928 -June 15, 2002), 73, of Norwalk, died there Saturday evening at the Fisher-Titus Medical Center. He was born in Fremont to Harley and Mabel (Barker) Hasselbach. He was a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean War and was a former member of the North Fairfield American Legion. He was also a member of the Parma Rotary Club. He retired in 1995 from Columbus Gas of Ohio, having worked in Fremont, Findlay, Parma and the Norwalk district offices. He enjoyed collecting books - especially Star Trek books - stamp collecting, H.O. gauge model trains and old movies, plays and music.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Helen M. (Swartz) Hasselbach of Norwalk; his son David (Robin) Hasselbach of Norwalk; daughters Eileen Marie (Henry) Sell of Seven Hills and Christine Louise (Donald) Walton of Painesville; and eight grandchildren and a great-grandson. He is also survived by his brothers Jack (Ruby) Hasselbach of Fremont and Edward A. (Clara) Hasselbach of Denver, Colorado. His parents are deceased.

Visitation: Begins at 9 a.m. Wednesday, Walker Funeral Home, 911 W. Main St., Norwalk. Services: 11a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with Rev. Doug Peterson officiating. Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery. Memorial: Huron County Humane Society, 246 Woodland Ave., Norwalk, 44857, the American Heart Association, Northeast Ohio Affiliate, 1689 E. 115th St., Cleveland, 44106, or the American Diabetes Association, Heartland Region, 155 KFN Mar Parkway, Broadview Heights, 44147.

More About Charles Hasselbach and Helen Swartz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1953, Bettsville, Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Swartz and Charles Hasselbach are:

- 8063 i. Eileen Marie¹² Hasselbach, born 10 Feb 1954. She married (1) ? Jackson. She married (2) David N. Prokop 12 Apr 1975 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1953. She married (3) Henry Sell Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1960.
- More About David Prokop and Eileen Hasselbach:
Divorce: 03 Aug 1990, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Marriage: 12 Apr 1975, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- More About Henry Sell and Eileen Hasselbach:
Marriage: Bef. 2011
- 8064 ii. Christine Louise Hasselbach, born 13 Aug 1957 in Ohio. She married (1) Dennis A. White 08 Oct 1977 in Ohio; born 1956. She married (2) Donald James Walton Bef. 2002; born 07 Apr 1958.
- More About Dennis White and Christine Hasselbach:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1977, Ohio
- More About Donald Walton and Christine Hasselbach:
Marriage: Bef. 2002
- + 8065 iii. David Charles Hasselbach, born 16 Jan 1961 in Berea, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5072. Ruth Carolyn¹¹ Swartz (Clarence Frederick¹⁰, George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1933 in Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Robert George McMaster** 07 Jul 1963 in Stony Ridge, Ohio, son of George McMaster and Nancy Butler. He was born 19 Nov 1932 in Bartlow Twp, Henry Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 2007 in Elmore, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert George McMaster:

Robert George McMaster, 74, of Elmore, died suddenly at his home Tuesday, March 27, 2007. He was born November 19, 1932, in Deshler, Ohio to the late George and Nancy L. (Butler) McMaster. He was a graduate of Deshler High School before serving in the United States Navy and later the United States Army during the Occupation of Germany. On June 30, 1963, he married Ruth Swartz and she survives. Robert was in Research and Development for Glasstech Inc., Perrysburg, Ohio where he retired in 1993. He then worked for McMaster Motors in Perrysburg for a few years. Mr. McMaster was an inventor. He holds 9 different United States patents, the first coming in 1971 and the latest in 2002. Most of his patents dealt with his employment at Glasstech where he created a furnace to heat tempered glass for automobiles. He also holds a patent on the McMaster Motor, a rotary engine using a nonpetroleum fuel source. He was a member of Solomon Lutheran Church in Woodville and American Legion Post 279 in Elmore.

Survivors include his wife, Ruth of Elmore; son, Donald R. McMaster of Oak Harbor, daughter, Julie Ann (Mark Spiess) McMaster of Toledo, Ohio, brothers: Dexter McMaster of Perrysburg, Clarence McMaster of Mahomedi, Minnesota; sisters, Bertha Rutter and Reva Christman both of Deshler, Ohio, Leona Schwartz and Barbee Fintel, both of Perrysburg, Erma Cluckey and Loretta Jane Dennis, both of Genoa, Ohio, and 2 grandsons, Jack and Nathaniel Spiess. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Earl and Harold McMaster, and sisters, Hazel Larimer and June McMaster.

Visitation will be from 2-8 p.m. Thursday with the family present from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Crosser Funeral Home, Elmore. Funeral Services will begin at 11 a.m. Friday, March 30, 2007 at Solomon Lutheran Church, Woodville, with Rev. William Duty and Pastor Karl F. Ribbeck officiating. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, Elmore. Memorial contributions may be made to Solomon Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Swartz and Robert McMaster:

White carnations and palms decorated the chapel of St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Sunday July 7, 1963 at 3:00 p.m. for the wedding of Ruth Carolyn Swartz and Robert Georg McMaster. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Swartz, rural Bowling Green, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George McMaster Deshler. Rev. Irwin Fintel, brother-in-law of the groom, heard the couple's wedding vows.

The bride entered on the arm of her father who gave her in marriage. She wore a floor-length silk

organza sheath gown with a peau de soie brush train. The dress was fashioned with short sleeves and embroidery on the skirt front. Her shoulder-length tulle veil fell from a peau de soie, shaped bow. Her bouquet was of red and white roses. As her jewelry the bride chose a 90-year-old locket which had belonged to her grandmother, and a gold bracelet, 50 years old, belonging to the groom's mother. She wore gold earrings.

Mrs. Russell Dunipace, Perrysburg, a cousin of the bride, was matron of honor. Her sheath dress was of medium blue silk enchanting with a tunic overskirt. The dress had a scoop neck and short sleeves, worn with elbow-length gloves. She carried a nose-gay of red roses and white carnations, and wore a blue circlet headpiece. Harold Sterrett, Deshler, was the best man. Seating the guests were Lloyd Swartz, rural Bowling Green, brother of the bride, and Dexter McMaster, Genoa, brother of the groom. The bride's mother wore a brown and white dress with beige accessories. The groom's mother was dressed in blue with white accessories. Both had white carnation corsages.

A reception was held in the church parish hall following the ceremony. Refreshments were served by Miss Elsie Swartz, Mrs. Grace Stinchcomb, Mrs. Irma Cluckey, Mrs. Dell Skeldon, and Mrs. June Andeberg. Mrs. Betty Schober was in charge of the guest book. Before leaving for her honeymoon the bride changed to a blue print street dress with white accessories, and a white carnation corsage. After a trip to Canada and upper New York state, the couple will be at home at 301 Main Street, A number of out-of-town guests attended, including Iowa and Minnesota.

More About Robert McMaster and Ruth Swartz:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1963, Stony Ridge, Ohio

Children of Ruth Swartz and Robert McMaster are:

- 8066 i. Donald Robert¹² McMaster, born 10 Jul 1966 in Ohio.
- + 8067 ii. Julie Ann McMaster, born 1968 in Ohio.

5074. John¹¹ Jacobs (Clara Anna Margaret¹⁰ Swartz, George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1941. He married **Nancy Ann ?**. She was born 07 Mar 1944.

Child of John Jacobs and Nancy ? is:

- 8068 i. Samuel J.¹² Jacobs, born 04 Aug 1966.

5075. Anna Elizabeth¹¹ Swartz (John George (Jack)¹⁰, George⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1938 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Russell Eugene Dunipace** 22 Aug 1959, son of Harley Dunipace and Bessie Kerr. He was born 02 Aug 1934 in Scotch Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 14 May 2002 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Russell Eugene Dunipace:

Russell E. Dunipace, 67, of Walnut Street, Perrysburg, died at St. Lukes Hospital. He was born to Harley and Bessie (Kerr)Dunipace. On August 22, 1959 he married Anne Swartz in Luckey, and she survives. He is survived by a son, Kevin (Julie), Parma; daughter, Laura Dunipace, Columbus; grandson, Peter Dunipace, Parma; two brothers, H. Noel (Margaret), Haskins and Raymond (Alice) Dunipace, Bowling Green; sister, Mary McQuillin, Sylvania. He was preceded in death by his brother, Paul; and sister, Elaine Pasch.

Russell was a professional licensed engineer and had worked for Owens Illinois of Toledo as a mechanical engineer, and also for Glasstech of Perrysburg as a manager of architectural design. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Perrysburg, Ohio, National Society of Professional Engineers, Wood County Genealogical Society, Published Genealogy for the Muir Family, and had also formerly been a part time instructor for the University of Toledo. Russell loved doing genealogy, and the game of golf. In recent years he had worked part time for Stoneridge Country Club in Bowling Green, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Anna Swartz and Russell Dunipace:

Jan. 9, 1959 – Mr. and Mrs. John Swartz, 539 Krotzer Ave., Luckey, announce the engagement of their daughter, Anne Elizabeth, to Russell E. Dunipace, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harley Dunipace, of near Pemberville. Miss Swartz, a graduate of Troy-Luckey High School, is employed as a secretary at Owen-Illinois Technical Center, in Toledo. Mr. Dunipace, a graduate of Webster High School and the University of Toledo, is employed as an engineer with the same company.

More About Russell Dunipace and Anna Swartz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959

Children of Anna Swartz and Russell Dunipace are:

- + 8069 i. Kevin R.¹² Dunipace, born 17 Jul 1961.
- 8070 ii. Laura Dunipace, born 10 Jul 1967.

5076. Franklin Gerard¹¹ Swartz (Edwin Carl¹⁰, Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1919 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 27 Apr 2008. He married **Ethyle Virginia Budnar** 02 Jan 1946. She was born 04 Nov 1921 in Haviland, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 05 May 2008 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Franklin Swartz and Ethyle Budnar:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1946

Children of Franklin Swartz and Ethyle Budnar are:

- + 8071 i. Sharon Renee¹² Swartz, born 1942.
- + 8072 ii. Rhonda Lynn Swartz, born 30 Jun 1952.

5077. Martha C.¹¹ Swartz (Edwin Carl¹⁰, Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1921 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 2008 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Willard H. Jascob** 20 Aug 1944 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 14 Dec 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 2013 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha C. Swartz:

Martha C. Jascob, age 86 of Perrysburg, Ohio passed away on Tuesday, August 19, 2008 at Hospice of Northwest Ohio, Perrysburg, Ohio. On November 20, 1921 she was born in Stony Ridge, Ohio to Edwin and Sadie (Puse) Swartz. In Stony Ridge, Ohio she married Willard Jascob on August 20, 1944 and he survives. Martha was a bookkeeper for Palmer's Concrete, G&W Pizza and Insheid Dye and Stamping. She was a member, taught Sunday school and was very active in church events at St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio. She also played in a Bunco group.

Surviving Martha is her husband: Willard of Perrysburg, Ohio; son: Roger (Penney) Jascob of Perrysburg, Ohio; 2 grandchildren: Teresa Avery of Pennsylvania and Brad Jascob of Colorado; sister: Mildred Gerwin of Gibsonburg, Ohio. She was preceded in death by her parents, son: Gary Jascob, brothers: Herman and Franklin Swartz.

Family and friends will be received on Thursday, August 21, 2008 from 3-7 PM at the Marsh Funeral Home 110 Main Street Luckey, Ohio. Funeral services will be conducted on Friday, August 22, 2008 at 10:00AM from St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio where there will be additional visitation from 9:00AM until time of services. Officiating will be Rev. Daniel Beaudoin. A private burial will be in Troy Twp. Cemetery, Luckey, Ohio. Those giving a memorial contribution may wish to consider St. John's Lutheran Church or Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

Notes for Willard H. Jascob:

Willard H. Jascob, age 90, of Perrysburg, Ohio, passed away on Sunday afternoon, January 13, 2013, at St. Luke's Hospital, Maumee, Ohio. He was born on December 14, 1922, in Toledo, Ohio to

Edward and Gertrude (Dusseau) Jascob. He married Martha Swartz on August 20, 1944, in Stony Ridge, Ohio and she preceded him in death on August 19, 2008. Willard was employed as a tool and die maker for Owens-Illinois in Toledo, OH. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio and was an honorably discharged Army veteran serving during WWII in France.

Surviving Willard is his son, Roger (Penny) Jascob of Perrysburg, Ohio; grandchildren, Bradley Jascob of Denver, Colorado and Teresa (Geoff) Avery of Chester, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Martha; son, Gary Jascob; brother, Edward "Jim" Jascob; sister, Lucille Quigley, and daughter-in-law, Susan Jascob.

Family and friends will be received on Wednesday, January 16, 2013, from 10:00-11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio where funeral services will be conducted at 11:00 a.m. Officiating will be Rev. Daniel Beaudoin. Burial will be in Troy Township Cemetery, Luckey, Ohio. Memorial contributions may be given to St. Johns Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, OH. Arrangements are entrusted to the Marsh Funeral Home, Luckey, Ohio.

More About Willard Jascob and Martha Swartz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1944, Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Martha Swartz and Willard Jascob are:

- 8073 i. Gary Willard¹² Jascob, born 25 Sep 1945; died 11 Dec 1984 in Schaumburg, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Sylvia Anne Hischke 24 Jan 1969 in Ohio; born 10 Jul 1947.

Marriage Notes for Gary Jascob and Sylvia Hischke:

Sylvia Anne Hischke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Max W. Hischke, 1657 Kennerly Ave., Toledo, and Gary Willard Jascob, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Jascob, Route 2, Perrysburg, were married Friday evening Jan. 1969 in the Monroe Street Methodist Church by Rev. Dr. Paul Vandegriff. Pink and white chrysanthemums were altar decorations. Organ music was played by Mrs. Anderson. Soloist was Miss Susan Bockbrader.

The bride, given away by her father, wore a white slipper satin gown with a lace bodice and train. A half hat trimmed with pearls held her veil. She carried white chrysanthemums and pink rosebuds. The bride's sister, Susan Hischke, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were another sister, Virginia Hischke, Mrs. Molly Trotter and Miss Beverly Benham, all of Toledo. All wore purple velvet gowns trim med in pink velvet and carried pink chrysanthemums. The best man was Roger H. Jascob, Perrysburg. Ushers were William Hischke, Dayton; Howard Smith, Toledo, and Nick Gloria, Walbridge. The bride's mother wore red velvet with lace collar and cuffs. The groom's mother chose a turquoise wool jacket dress. Each had black accessories and a white rosebuds and chrysanthemum corsage with ribbons to match their dresses.

Pink and white decorations were used on the bridal table in the church hall where the reception was held. After a wedding trip through the Eastern states the couple will be at home at 5315 Lewis Ave., Toledo. Among the wedding guests were the bridegroom's four grandparents. The bride, a graduate of Start High School, Toledo, attended the University of Toledo. The groom, an Eastwood High School graduate, also graduated from the University of Toledo.

More About Gary Jascob and Sylvia Hischke:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1969, Ohio

- + 8074 ii. Roger Herman Jascob, born 17 Jun 1948.

5079. Mildred A.¹¹ Swartz (Edwin Carl¹⁰, Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Foster Chapman Gerwin** 23 Apr 1949 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Jan 1929 in Bradner, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 2003 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Foster Chapman Gerwin:

Foster C. Gerwin, age 74, of Gibsonburg, Ohio, died Thursday, January 2, 2003, in Toledo, Ohio. He was born January 2, 1929, in Bradner, Ohio, to Walter and Bertha (Holden) Gerwin and in 1949, he married Mildred Swartz, and she survives.

Surviving are his wife, Mildred of Gibsonburg, Ohio; sons, Timothy (Gail) Gerwin of Pemberville, Ohio, Michael (Amy) Gerwin of Pemberville, Ohio; daughters, Colleen (Alan) Mock of Gibsonburg, Ohio, Leanne (Robert) Main of Bradner, Ohio, Karen (Mark) Swartz of Luckey, Ohio; 8 grandchildren; 1 great-granddaughter. He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers, Henry, Lowell and sister, Tillie Gerwin.

More About Foster Gerwin and Mildred Swartz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Mildred Swartz and Foster Gerwin are:

- + 8075 i. Colleen Suzanne¹² Gerwin, born 22 Nov 1950 in Ohio.
- + 8076 ii. Leanne Martha Gerwin, born 09 Feb 1952.
- + 8077 iii. Karen Marie Gerwin, born 10 Oct 1955.
- + 8078 iv. Timothy Foster Gerwin, born 06 Mar 1957 in Ohio.
- + 8079 v. Michael Franklin Gerwin, born 05 Apr 1958.

5081. Ruth Katherine¹¹ Lintner (Esther M.¹⁰ Swartz, twin, Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1919 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 May 2017 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lindke**. She married **(2) Melvin Paul Seeman** 30 Sep 1943 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 11 Aug 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1956 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ruth Katherine Lintner:

Ruth K. Lintner Seeman Lindke died March 30, 2017, age 97 of Westland. Beloved wife of the late Melvin Seeman. Dearest mother of Robert M. Seeman, David J. (Brenda) Seeman and Dennis W. (Debbie) Seeman. Dear sister of Helen Powell, the late Elmer and Paul Lintner. Also survived by six grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. Funeral Sunday at 5 p.m. from the L. J. Griffin Funeral Home, 8809 Wayne Rd. (at Joy Rd.) Family will receive visitors Sunday 1-6 p.m. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions to the Red Cross would be appreciated.

More About Melvin Seeman and Ruth Lintner:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1943, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Lintner and Melvin Seeman are:

- 8080 i. Robert M.¹² Seeman, born 09 Jun 1945. He married (1) Susan ? Aft. 1966. He married (2) Joyce I. Sullivan 07 Jul 1997 in Hancock Co, Ohio; born 1950.

More About Robert Seeman and Susan ?:
Divorce: 29 Jul 1992, Lucas Co, Ohio
Marriage: Aft. 1966

More About Robert Seeman and Joyce Sullivan:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1997, Hancock Co, Ohio

- + 8081 ii. David John Seeman, born 17 Sep 1946.
- 8082 iii. Dennis William Seeman, born 08 Apr 1955. He married Debra Kay (Debbie) ?; born 04 Nov 1958.

5082. Elmer John¹¹ Lintner (Esther M.¹⁰ Swartz, twin, Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1922 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1990 in Fostoria, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Marilyn Goeckerman** 20 Sep 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Aug 1927.

Notes for Elmer John Lintner:

Fostoria – Elmer J. Lintner, 67, of 2748 Baird Road, died Tuesday Jan. 16, 1990 at home. He was a farmer. A World War II Navy veteran, he was a member of the Ohio Farmers Union and a former trustee and deacon of Hope Lutheran Church, Fostoria. He was born Nov. 12, 1922 in Perrysburg Township to Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Lintner (Esther Swartz). He married Marilyn Goeckerman on Sept. 20, 1947 in Toledo.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Diana Mason, and a son, Jim A., both of Fostoria; two sisters, Helen Powell, Sarasota, Florida, and Ruth Lindke, Canton, Michigan; a brother, Paul, Luckey; two grandchildren; and three step-grandchildren.

The funeral will be Friday at 11 a.m., in the church. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery, West

Millgrove. Visitation is tonight after 7 and Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. in Mann-Hare Funeral Home, Fostoria Chapel. Memorials may be made to the church, Hancock County Hospice or Fostoria Home Health Care.

More About Elmer John Lintner:

Burial: 19 Jan 1990, West Millgrove, Ohio

More About Elmer Lintner and Marilyn Goeckerman:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Elmer Lintner and Marilyn Goeckerman is:

8083 i. Jim A.¹² Lintner.

5083. Paul Lewis¹¹ Lintner (Esther M.¹⁰ Swartz, twin, Frank L. (Franklin)⁹, Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵ Kercher, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1928 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 May 2010 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Helen Marie Emch** 19 Jun 1946 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 09 Aug 1928 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 2004 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Paul Lewis Lintner:

Paul L. Lintner, age 81, of Luckey, Ohio, passed away at Hospice of Northwest Ohio - Perrysburg Unit, on Friday evening, May 28, 2010. He was born July 12, 1928, in Perrysburg, Ohio to Alfred and Esther (Swartz) Lintner. Paul married Helen Emch on June 19, 1946, in Perrysburg, Ohio and she preceded him in death on November 4, 2004. He was a lifelong farmer and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio, where he had also served on church council. Paul was a past board member of both Lime City Mutual Insurance and Luckey Farmers Inc.

Paul is survived by his sons, Thomas (Linda) Lintner of Findlay, Ohio, John (Thelma) Lintner of Pemberville, Ohio; 3 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren; special friend, Emily Johnson of Walbridge, Ohio; sisters, Helen Powell of Sarasota, FL and Ruth Lindke of Canton, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Helen and brother, Elmer Lintner.

Friends and family will be received on Tuesday, June 1, 2010 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Marsh Funeral Home, 110 Main Street, Luckey, Ohio. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. from St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio, on Wednesday, June 2, 2010 where there will be additional visitation from 10 a.m. until time of services. Officiating will be Rev. Daniel Beaudion. Interment will be in New Belleville Ridge Cemetery, Dowling, Ohio. There will be a bereavement luncheon served at St. John's Lutheran Church immediately following the cemetery committal services. Memorials may take the form of contributions to St. John's Lutheran Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Paul Lintner and Helen Emch:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1946, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Paul Lintner and Helen Emch are:

- + 8084 i. Thomas Paul¹² Lintner, born 20 Oct 1946 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 2014 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio.
- + 8085 ii. John Frederick Lintner, born 21 Nov 1947.

5087. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Stoll (Karl Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Kaestle, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Justina⁶ Kaercher, Thomas⁵, Michael⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1952 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Alice ?** 15 May 1926 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Sep 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1988 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wuretmberg.

More About Karl Stoll and Sofie ?:

Marriage: 15 May 1926, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Stoll and Sofie ? is:

- 8086 i. Lilliane¹² Stoll, born 11 Jul 1924; died 1927.

5093. Mamie Catherine¹¹ Haug (Karl (Charles Frederick)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1894 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Jun 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) William P. Bryrne**. He was born 1898 in New York. She married **(2) Francis Marion Shelton** 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 25 Dec 1875 in Washington D.C., and died 20 Jan 1924 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Francis Marion Shelton:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 2808 Erdman Ave; 8th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 120 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, salesman wholesale dry goods Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Francis Shelton and Mamie Haug:

Marriage: 1913, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Mamie Haug and Francis Shelton are:

- 8087 i. Catherine Elizabeth¹² Shelton, born 24 Mar 1914 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 25 Feb 2001 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.
8088 ii. William F. Shelton, born 25 May 1918 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 05 Oct 1989 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

5096. John Charles¹¹ Haug (Karl (Charles Frederick)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 23 Jan 1984 in Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **(1) Mary M. Cole** 1923. She was born 1906 in Maryland, and died 15 Feb 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **(2) Katherine Margaret Neeb** 17 Apr 1937 in Washington D.C., daughter of John Neeb and Rose D'Antoni. She was born 08 May 1908 in Maryland, and died 26 Sep 1961 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About John Charles Haug:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Immps Mill Road; Kenwood Park, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 3-63 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ mother Catherine Haug's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer candy factory Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffeur brick truck Kenwood Park, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About John Haug and Mary Cole:

Marriage: 1923

More About John Haug and Katherine Neeb:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Washington D.C.

Children of John Haug and Mary Cole are:

- 8089 i. John Charles (Charles J.)¹² Haug, Jr., born 07 Feb 1926 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 04 Jun 1953.
+ 8090 ii. Elizabeth L. Haug, born Aft. 1930.
8091 iii. Ruth Ann Haug, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Bennett; born Aft. 1924.

5097. Carl Frederick William¹¹ Haug (Karl (Charles Frederick)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1908 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 05 Jan 2002 in Lutherville Timonium, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **(1) Cecelia Agnes Sweeting**. She was born 02 Jun 1918 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 23 Jul 2007 in Lutherville Timonium, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He

married **(2) Catherine Anna Wilhelmina Reider** 13 Aug 1927, daughter of Frederick Reider and Margaret ?. She was born 24 Jan 1907 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 03 Jan 1963 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Carl Frederick William Haug:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Immps Mill Road; Kenwood Park, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 3-63 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ mother Catherine Haug's family

Census 2: 04 May 1940, Kenleigh Ave; Kenwood, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 3-98 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Kenwood Park, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter contractor Kenwood Park, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Notes for Cecelia Agnes Sweeting:

Cecilia A. " Marie" Haug passed away on July 23, 2007, beloved wife of the late Ray E. Harter and Carl F. Haug, loving mother of Barbara Jones and her husband Ron and Nancy Keller and her husband Milt, loving grandmother of Dawn Jones Weich, Michelle Fenlock, Amy Onorato, Julie Hughes and Jeanette Keller, devoted sister of Genevieve Herbst. Also survived by four great-grandchildren.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at the Schunonek Funeral Home of Bel Air Inc., 610 W. MacPhail Road (at Route 24) on Friday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. A funeral mass will be held at St. Albans Anglican Church on Saturday at 10:30 A.M. Interment Bel Air Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Anna's House/Catholic Charities, P.O. Box 88, Bel Air, MD, 21014.

More About Carl Haug and Catherine Reider:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927

Child of Carl Haug and Cecelia Sweeting is:

+ 8092 i. Leslie Frederick¹² Haug, born 06 Jun 1940 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 12 May 2007 in Lutherville Timonium, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Carl Haug and Catherine Reider are:

+ 8093 i. Calvin Carl¹² Haug, born 23 Mar 1928 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 22 Jul 2014 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.
8094 ii. Genevieve M. Haug, born 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

5101. Esther Fredricka¹¹ Grob (Jakob Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Adam Klumpp** 18 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Klumpp and Elisabetha Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Fredricka Grob:

The cause of the two-car collision which took the life of Mrs. Esther Klumpp, 49, of 7160 Saline-Waterworks Rd., last Thursday morning March 19, 1959 remains unknown, the sheriff's office said late Monday. The driver of the other car, Waldo B. Papsdorf, 37, 8045 Arkona Road, was still hospitalized and had not been questioned, deputies said. The fatal accident occurred about 6:30 a.m., when Mrs. Klumpp's pick-up truck collided with Papsdorf's car on the Saline- Waterworks Road at Dell Ed. There were no witnesses. Mrs. Klumpp, thrown from the cab of the truck, died at 9:35 Thursday morning at University Hospital from multiple injuries. Her 14-year-old son, Larry, riding with her, was thrown to the ground and received a broken collar bone and bruises. He was released from the hospital Monday evening. The other driver, thrown from the left door of his car suffered head and possible internal injuries.

Mrs. Klumpp, born in Ann Arbor and a life-long resident of Washtenaw County, leaves her husband, John A., a son, John, Jr. of Saline, and Larry; her father, Jacob Grob of Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Edwin Grob of Ann Arbor, LeRoy. Grob of Chelsea and Carl Grob of Dexter; four sisters, Mrs. Hilda Jacobus of Los Angeles, Mrs. Donald Myers of Detroit, Mrs. Dale Higley of Whitmore Lake and Mrs. Herbert Bradley of Milan; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, at 2 p.m. at the

Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Arrangements were by the Lockwood Funeral Home. Mrs. Klumpp had been employed as a cook at Saline High School for the past few years. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Deputy Raymond Klumpp of Lodi Township, a cousin of Mr. Klumpp, and Deputy Charles Broderick responded to the accident call. Her death was the fourth traffic fatality in the county this year.

More About Esther Fredricka Grob:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Fred Horning's family

Occupation: 1930, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Adam Klumpp:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-18-9733

More About John Klumpp and Esther Grob:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Grob and John Klumpp are:

- + 8095 i. John Junior¹² Klumpp, born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8096 ii. Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp, born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2013.

5102. Edwin Herman¹¹ Grob (Jakob Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2001 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy May Campbell** 1935 in Michigan. She was born 07 Jun 1910 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1978 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Herman Grob:

Edwin H. Grob of Stockbridge, Michigan, age 88, passed away at his home Sunday, September 30, 2001. He was born in Freedom Twp., MI on July 29, 1913 the son of Jacob H. and Emma F. (Lutz) Grob. He had lived in the Stockbridge area since in 1967, moving from Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Stockbridge United Methodist Church, and was also a life member of the Calvary United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor. He worked as a painter for the University of Michigan for over 30 years, and he also raised beef cattle. He had also worked at the Ypsilanti Bomber Plant in Willow Run. He enjoyed hunting, playing cards, and scouting.

He was married to Dorothy M. (Chappell), and together they raised ten children. Surviving are four sons Gerald G. (Sandy) Grob of Saginaw, James A. Grob of Ann Arbor, Paul H. (Pam) Grob of Ann Arbor, and Keavin D. (Karen) Grob of Goodyear, Arizona; four daughters Barbara Wood of Ypsilanti, Nancy (David) King of Plymouth, Suzanne Moffatt of Marshall, and Karol (Pete) Mulla of Goodyear, Arizona; 22 grandchildren, and 44 great-grandchildren; his brother Carl (Doris) Grob of New Hudson, and sister Ruth Myer of Florida, and several nieces and nephews; also his dear friend Hilma Tervo of Manchester. He was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy, two sons Robert and Neal, four sisters Esther Klumpp, Hilda Martinez, Vera Higley, and Dorothy Bradley, and one brother Leroy Grob.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Oct. 4, 2001, 11:00 a.m. from the Stockbridge United Methodist Church with the Rev. Robert Henning officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Tues. 7-9 p.m. and Wed. 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. at the STAFFAN-MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, 901 N. Main St., Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Stockbridge United Methodist Church or the Charity of One's Choice.

More About Edwin Herman Grob:

Burial: 04 Oct 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funreal Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: empolyee Bomber Plant Willow Run Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 30 years
 Religion: Calvery United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion 2: United Methodist Church Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, 1803 Upland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-18-4929

More About Dorothy May Campbell:
 Social Security Number: 362-68-6327

More About Edwin Grob and Dorothy Campbell:
 Marriage: 1935, Michigan

Children of Edwin Grob and Dorothy Campbell are:

- 8097 i. Neal Edwin¹² Grob, born 22 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1996 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neal Edwin Grob:

May 2, 1996 - Neal E. Grob of Stockbridge age 60, was born March 22, 1936, in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin H. and Dorothy M. (Chappel) Grob. Neal was a life-long Resident of Ann Arbor and Stockbridge and was self-employed as a painter. He was a former officer and member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club, where he was very motive and had many friends. Mr. Grob was a veteran of the US Army.

Surviving are his father, Edwin H. Grob; and his friend, Hilman Tervo, of Stockbridge; four brothers, Paul and James both of Ann Arbor, Jerry of Saginaw; Keavin of Lansing; four sisters, Nancy King of Plymouth, Barbara Wood of Ypsilanti, Suzanne Moffat of Marshall, and Karol Mulla of Goodyear, Arizona; his sister-in-law, Joyce (Kelly) Grob of Dexter; and a special friend, Oren Lovely; and several, aunts, uncles and many, many nieces and nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his mother, and brother, Robert.

Private family interment services were held Wednesday at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Friends were invited to share, their memories of Neal at a memorial gathering Wednesday, May 1, at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club, followed by a dinner at 6 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. Arrangements by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Neal Edwin Grob:

Burial: Apr 1996, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident hypothermia

Social Security Number: 383-34-2205

- + 8098 ii. Robert Allen Grob, born 09 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8099 iii. Gerald George Grob, born 13 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8100 iv. James Alden Grob, born 03 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8101 v. Barbara May Grob, born 19 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8102 vi. Paul Herman Grob, born 23 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8103 vii. Nancy Kay Grob, born 16 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8104 viii. Suzanne Emma Grob, born 11 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8105 ix. Karol Lee Grob, born 26 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Moore Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Peter Mulla Bef. 2001; born 15 Dec 1938.

More About ? Moore and Karol Grob:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

More About Peter Mulla and Karol Grob:

Marriage: Bef. 2001

- + 8106 x. Keavin Dell Grob, born 30 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5103. Hilda Martha¹¹ Grob (Jakob Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1973. She married **(1) Peter Arthur Jacobus** 13 Dec 1934 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Peter Jacobus and Julia Andrews. He was born 21 Sep 1902 in Budapest, Hungary, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Hesperia, San Bernardino Co, California. She married

(2) Benny Elias (Baldomero) Martinez 25 Jan 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 05 Oct 1906 in San Carlos, Pangasinan Co, Philippines, and died Dec 1994 in California.

More About Peter Jacobus and Hilda Grob:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1934, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Benny Martinez and Hilda Grob:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1954, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Hilda Grob and Peter Jacobus are:

- 8107 i. Rena Hilda¹² Grob, born 27 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2000 in Sacramento Co, California. She married Geronimo Tuvera (Gerry) Mico 24 Oct 1976 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 30 Sep 1912 in Villasis, Pangasinan, Philippine Islands; died 16 Jun 2003 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Geronimo Mico and Rena Grob:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1976, Clark Co, Nevada
- + 8108 ii. Ronald Peter Jacobus, born 25 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8109 iii. Richard Lee Jacobus, born 19 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1986 in Orange Co, California.
- + 8110 iv. Judith Ann Jacobus, born 02 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2003.

5105. Vera Emma¹¹ Grob (Jakob Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1988 in Chipley, Washington Co, Florida. She married **(1) Carl Dickey** 24 Sep 1938 in Indiana, son of Roy Dickey and Edna Mauk. He was born 19 Sep 1915 in Casey, Illinois, and died 29 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dale Otis Higley** 31 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Higley and Onnie ?. He was born 18 Dec 1920 in Swanton, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 1994 in Cooks, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Emma Grob:

Social Security Number: 376-12-0659

More About Carl Dickey and Vera Grob:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Indiana

More About Dale Otis Higley:

Residence: 1988, Wausau, Washington Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 381-12-8251

More About Dale Higley and Vera Grob:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Grob and Dale Higley are:

- + 8111 i. Lanny Leroy¹² Higley, born 15 May 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8112 ii. Sharon Kay Higley, born 22 May 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8113 iii. Sandra Fay Higley, born 21 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8114 iv. Karen May Higley, born 13 Mar 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karen May Higley:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1954, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Mr & Mrs Dale Higley & Mr & Mrs Leroy Grob

- + 8115 v. Tamra Jay (Tammy) Higley, born 25 Sep 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5106. Leroy George¹¹ Grob (Jakob Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷

Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1991 in Knox, Starke Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Anna Brown** 12 Nov 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Brown and Revah Edwards. She was born 13 Sep 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ora Etta Minix** 22 Jan 1986 in Knox, Starke Co, Indiana, daughter of Hager Minix and Cassie Salyers. She was born 22 Jan 1927 in McGoffin Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Nov 2012.

Notes for Leroy George Grob:

Leroy G. Grob, North Judson, Indiana, formerly of Chelsea, age 68, died Saturday morning, Feb. 23, 1991 at Starke Memorial Hospital, Knox, Indiana. He was born Aug. 1, 1922, in Washtenaw County, the son of Jacob and Emma (Lutz) Grob. Mr. Grob had resided in Indiana for the past seven years. He was retired from Chrysler Introl of Ann Arbor and was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U. S. Army in Germany. He was married to Mary Anna Brown on Nov. 12, 1949 and she preceded him in death on Nov. 11, 1966.

On Jan. 22, 1986 he married Ora Minix and she survives, as do his daughter, Kathy Rickard of Grass Lake; his two sons, Michael Grob of Ann Arbor, and Steven Grob of Jackson; four step-daughters, Beverly Godsey of North Judson, Indiana, Dianne Lewis of Ann Arbor, Linda Day of Corbin, Kentucky, Mollie Chellemi of Deland, Florida; two step-sons, Leonard Lewis and Michael Lewis, both of Deland, Florida; two sisters, Ruth Meyer of Roscommon, and Dorothy Bradley of Saline, and two brothers, Carl Grob of Ann Arbor, and Edwin Grob of Stockbridge. He was preceded in death by three sisters, Esther Klumpp, Hilda Martinez, and Vera Higley.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday evening at 8 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Mike Bossingham of the Salem Grove United Methodist church officiating. Friends may call Wednesday from 1 p.m. until the hour of the service at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the charity of one's choice. Burial will be Thursday at 11 a.m. CST at Round Lake Cemetery, Knox, Indiana.

More About Leroy George Grob:

Social Security Number: 371-14-4913

More About Mary Anna Brown:

1: 11 Nov 1965, conflict with death date from Washtenaw County Death Index

More About Leroy Grob and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Grob and Ora Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1986, Knox, Starke Co, Indiana

Children of Leroy Grob and Mary Brown are:

- 8116 i. Michael Leroy¹² Grob, born 13 Aug 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sandra Kay Eisele 12 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1950. He married (2) Nancy Lynne Godwin 05 Feb 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1948.

More About Michael Leroy Grob:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1954, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grob and Sandra Eisele:

Marriage: 12 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grob and Nancy Godwin:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8117 ii. Kathern Eleanor Grob, born 02 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5107. Carl Fred¹¹ Grob (Jakob Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jean Gloria French** 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry French and Helen Wood. She was born 03 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1991 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Doris Iva Perria** 18 Sep 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 25 Apr 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2007.

More About Carl Fred Grob:

Burial: 30 Jun 2004, Brighton Hills Cemetery Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Keehn Funeral Home Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy in Pacific

Occupation: employee Lawson Vending Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee maintenance Lakeland Country Club

Occupation 3: heavy machine operator D & B Building & Construction Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 2001 - 2004, New Hudson, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-22-6509

More About Jean Gloria French:

Social Security Number: 366-28-7512

More About Carl Grob and Jean French:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Grob and Doris Perria:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1992, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Carl Grob and Jean French are:

- + 8119 i. Patricia Lynn¹² Grob, born 03 Sep 1943.
- + 8120 ii. David Carl Grob, born 12 Mar 1948.
- + 8121 iii. Peggy Ann Grob, born 1949.
- + 8122 iv. Pamela Jean Grob, born 28 Feb 1951.
- + 8123 v. Dennis Dean Grob, born 25 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.

5108. Dorothy Ella¹¹ Grob (Jakob Herman¹⁰, Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Earl Bradley** 18 Dec 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jul 1932 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1988 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ella Grob:

Dorothy E. Bradley of Saline, 69, died October 15, 1998 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born October 7, 1929 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob Herman and Emma F. (Lutz) Grob. She was a former resident of Milan, moving to Saline 14 years ago. On December 18, 1953, she married Herbert E. Bradley and he preceded her in death. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

She is survived by: one son, Steven (Donna) of Connecticut; one daughter, Susan (Rockey) Humphrey of Saline; four granddaughters, Crystal, April and Holly Bradley and Sarah Humphrey; one grandson, Bradley Humphrey; two brothers, Edwin Grob and his close friend, Hilma Trevo of Stockbridge and Carl (Doris) Grob of New Hudson; one sister, Ruth (Donald) Myer of Florida; and many nieces,

nephews, and cousins. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: three sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held October 17 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Washtenaw Memorial Park Cemetery in Ann Arbor. At the family's request, memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Dorothy Ella Grob:

Burial: Oct 1998, Washtenaw Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle Fred R. Grob's family

Religion: Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Bradley and Dorothy Grob:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1953, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Grob and Herbert Bradley are:

- + 8124 i. Steven Edwin¹² Bradley, born 04 Dec 1958.
- + 8125 ii. Susan Esther Bradley, born 25 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5112. Norman Louis¹¹ Grob (Johann Edwin¹⁰, Johann Georg Adam⁹, Michael⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Ruth Dieterle** 20 Sep 1947 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Dieterle and Ruth ?. She was born 14 Aug 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2016 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Louis Grob:

Norman Louis Grob of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 97, passed away peacefully surrounded by loving family on August 30th, 2015 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Norm lived a long and amazing life as a loving husband, devoted father, and proud grandfather. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on June 23, 1918 to Cora (Geyer) Grob and Edwin Grob. He attended Ann Arbor High School and graduated class of 1937. Norm was renowned as a gifted athlete, lettering in four varsity sports: football, baseball, basketball, and track. His high school yearbook said it best "a sportsman through and through." Norm began his 40 year career with King Seeley and Chrysler in 1940, working at their facilities in Ann Arbor and Grand Rapids.

In 1947, he married Helen Dieterle and she survives. He and Helen lived a happy life together for more than 67 years of marriage, filled with many travel adventures. They enjoyed driving each year between their "up north" vacation home in Houghton Lake, and their "down south" home in Winter Haven, Florida. They also enjoyed sharing in the management of the family farm in Milan. Norm's favorite hobbies included playing golf, snowmobiling, fishing, and boating. He also was known as the family "lucky charm" and no family member ever wanted to venture into a card game or casino without having Norm at their side. Norm always had plans and ongoing home improvement projects at his properties. He especially enjoyed frequent morning meetings with all of his friends at the Washtenaw Dairy, talking about his favorite teams, the Michigan Wolverines and Detroit Tigers. Even as he grew older, he looked forward to weekly visits "going to the dairy to shoot the breeze" with his buddies over coffee and donuts. Norm was a member of the Moose, a lifelong member of the Elks Lodge, and a lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years Helen, his daughters Denise (Kenneth) Gregg of St. Clair, Michigan, Norma (Conrad) Foster of Plymouth, Michigan, and his grandchildren Christina Gregg of Okemos, Michigan, and Blake, Brock, and Brett Foster, of Plymouth, Michigan. He is also survived by many cousins.

Visitation will be Thursday, September 3rd from 4-7 PM at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Funeral services and a celebration of Norm's life will take place on Friday, September 4th, beginning at 11:00 AM, at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, located at 423 S.

Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 with Pastor John Kennedy officiating. Interment will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104, to the American Macular Degeneration Foundation, P.O. Box 515, Northampton, Massachusetts 01061-0515.

More About Norman Louis Grob:

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1932, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, factory man filter company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 1715 Sanford Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Ruth Dieterle:

Helen Ruth Grob, age 91, passed away peacefully surrounded by loving family on May 11, 2016 at Angela Hospice Care Center in Livonia, Michigan. Helen lived a long and amazing life as a loving wife, devoted mother, and proud grandmother. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 14, 1924 to Ruth (Westfall) Dieterle and Ernest Dieterle, a young builder and farmer. She grew up in Ann Arbor and moved to the family farm in Milan when she was 12. She attended Milan High School and graduated in 1942. As a young adult, Helen enjoyed her clerical work at Jones Insurance Agency in Milan and at Irvin Foundaries in Ann Arbor. When World War II began, she was a secretary for a department head at the Willow Run Bomber Plant. She then became a calibrator at King Seeley in Ann Arbor where her cousin Bob Phillips introduced her to a young foreman at King Seeley, Norman Grob. He had been transferred to Grand Rapids to assist with the production of bomber fuses.

After a long courtship, Helen and Norm married at Marble Memorial Methodist Church in Milan on September 20, 1947. The young couple resided in Grand Rapids for two years for Norm's King Seeley work. While there, Helen worked for the IRS and the Federal Housing Administration. When Norm transferred back to the plant in Ann Arbor, they lived at the farm until they purchased the house on Prescott. Helen continued with her clerical career at Edwards Brothers. From that position, she worked at the City Hall in the Ann Arbor Police Department's License Bureau and then transferred to the City Clerk's office where she worked until her brother Howard was tragically killed in a train accident in 1953. After five years at the Prescott house, Helen and Norm had the house on Sanford Place built. Denise was born soon after Howard's death and Norma followed three years after that. Helen chose to be a dedicated wife, mother, and homemaker until both girls went to school. During this time, her mother passed away. Then, she went back to work at the Ann Arbor City Health Department. Her father, Ernest, moved in with the family in the early 70s, and everyone helped to make sure he was comfortable. When the city and county health departments merged, Helen worked in the County Building until she retired in 1987. Helen was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Some of her volunteer responsibilities included working at the Senior Center and at the Moose Lodge, helping out in Bethlehem United Church of Christ's nursery and office, and fulfilling the duties of coffee hour at church for many years.

With retirement came the birth of four grandchildren; Blake, Brock, and Brett Foster, and Christina Gregg. Helen loved family trips to "the greenhouse" at Houghton Lake and winter trips to the home in Winter Haven, Florida. She loved doing handiwork including sewing, knitting, crocheting, gardening, and candy making. She was very involved with the operations of the farm. Helen and Norm lived a happy life together for more than 68 years of marriage, filled with many travel adventures. Helen is preceded in death by husband Norman Grob.

She is survived by daughters Denise (Kenneth) Gregg of St. Clair, Michigan, Norma (Conrad) Foster of Plymouth, Michigan, and grandchildren Christina Gregg of Howell, Michigan, and Blake and Brock Foster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Brett Foster of Plymouth, Michigan. She is also survived by a nephew, Bernard Dieterle and niece, Vicki Martin, and many cousins. The family appreciates the many visits from cousins Nancy King, Mary Petrillo, Pat Schleh, and Barb Wood during her extended illness.

Visitation will be Monday, May 16 from 4-8 PM at Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. A visitation at 10 AM followed by a funeral service will take place on Tuesday, May 17, at 11:00 AM, at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, located at 423 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, MI 48104 with Pastor John Kennedy officiating. Following the service, interment will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, MI 48104, or Angela Hospice Care Center, 14100 Newburgh Rd., Livonia, MI 48154.

Marriage Notes for Norman Grob and Helen Dieterle:

A lovely wedding took place in the Milan Methodist Church, Saturday evening September 27, 1947 at 7 o'clock. Miss Helen Dieterle, daughter and son of Mr. and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Dieterle became the bride of Norman Grob of Grand Rapids. The marriage vows were given in a double ring ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. A. Johnson in the presence of the immediate family of the bride and groom and a number of friends.

After the reception the couple left for a motor trip to Niagara Falls. Upon their return they will make their home in Grand Rapids. A rehearsal dinner for about 20 guests was given in the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Grob, of Ann Arbor, Friday evening.

More About Norman Grob and Helen Dieterle:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Grob and Helen Dieterle are:

- 8126 i. Denise Ruth¹² Grob, born 13 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Alfred Gregg 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1952.

More About Denise Ruth Grob:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Alfred Gregg:

Residence: 2566 Wadhams Road; St. Clair, Michigan

More About Kenneth Gregg and Denise Grob:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8127 ii. Norma Jean Grob, born 20 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5115. Grace Evelyn¹¹ Pischel (Bertha Anna¹⁰ Grob, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1906 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jan 1994 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **Paul Leonard Strand**. He was born 13 Feb 1903, and died 22 Mar 1989 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Child of Grace Pischel and Paul Strand is:

- 8128 i. Paula Grace¹² Strand, born 19 Oct 1945 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

5117. Albert John¹¹ Grobe (John Henry¹⁰, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹ Grob, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1919 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Jan 2002 in Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota. He married **Bernadine Berta Musser**.

More About Albert John Grobe:

Occupation: 1940, laborer retail seed company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Albert Grobe and Bernadine Musser are:

- + 8129 i. Joan Lea¹² Grobe, born 26 Apr 1942 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.
+ 8130 ii. Lloyd John (Butch) Grobe, born 18 Nov 1944 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 25 Feb 2017 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.
8131 iii. Roth Grobe.
8132 iv. Bruce Grobe.
8133 v. Kurt Grobe.

5118. Mabel Augusta¹¹ Grobe (John Henry¹⁰, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹ Grob, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1923

in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 08 Aug 1997 in Mabel, Fillmore Co, Minnesota. She married **Russell Bert Tripp**, son of George Tripp and Eva Brhem. He was born 17 Dec 1921 in Northfield, Rice Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Dec 1992 in Farmington, Dakota Co, Minnesota.

More About Russell Bert Tripp:

Burial: Dec 1992, Ft. Selling National Cemetery Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Military service: Bet. 21 Jul 1942 - 19 Dec 1945, US Army World War II

Military service 2: Bet. 16 Jan 1951 - 09 Jan 1952, US Army

Child of Mabel Grobe and Russell Tripp is:

- 8134 i. John Russell¹² Tripp, born 01 Jul 1953 in El Paso Co, Texas; died 19 Aug 1966.

5120. Janet Ida¹¹ Grobe (John Henry¹⁰, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹ Grob, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1932 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She married **Vernon Walter Morsching** 03 Aug 1951 in LeSueur Co, Minnesota. He was born 27 Nov 1927 in Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Dec 2001.

More About Vernon Walter Morsching:

Military service: S1 US Navy World War II

More About Vernon Morsching and Janet Grobe:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1951, LeSueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Janet Grobe and Vernon Morsching are:

- 8135 i. Todd Vernon¹² Morsching, born 13 Oct 1961 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota. He married Rebecca (Becky) Peterson.
- 8136 ii. Jay John Morsching, born 08 Mar 1966 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota. He married Susan Marie Carlin 13 Aug 1988 in Rice Co, Minnesota; born 08 Mar 1966 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Jay Morsching and Susan Carlin:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1988, Rice Co, Minnesota

5123. Dennis John¹¹ Jewison (Emma M.¹⁰ Grob, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1917 in Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Oct 1981 in LeSueur Co, Minnesota. He married **Mary Staroscik**. She was born Aft. 1915.

Children of Dennis Jewison and Mary Staroscik are:

- + 8137 i. Jeffrey Lynn¹² Jewison, born 29 Aug 1946 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- 8138 ii. Cynthia Ann Jewison, born 23 Mar 1948 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- + 8139 iii. Dennis Roy Jewison, born 03 Sep 1949 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- 8140 iv. Colleen Emmy Jewison, born 20 Mar 1952 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.

5124. Francis Robert¹¹ Jewison (Emma M.¹⁰ Grob, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1924 in Waterloo, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Apr 2007 in Waseca Co, Minnesota. He married **? Breen**, daughter of Harold Breen and Laseba Ketchum. She was born Aft. 1924.

Children of Francis Jewison and ? Breen are:

- 8141 i. ?¹² Jewison, born Aft. 1944. She married James P. Manwaring; born Aft. 1940 in Macedonia, Ohio.
- 8142 ii. ? Jewison, born Aft. 1946. She married John Jerome Quaid; born 27 Oct 1942 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 19 Jan 2007 in Eden Prairie, Minnesota.

5125. Raymond Arthur¹¹ Faltersack (Alma Frieda¹⁰ Grob, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria

Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1919 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 23 Oct 1996 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota. He married **Arleen Ruth Hawthorne** 21 Oct 1940 in Esterville, Iowa. She was born 25 Dec 1922 in Sherburn, Minnesota.

More About Raymond Arthur Faltersack:

Burial: 28 Oct 1996, St. Marys Cemetery Callaway, Becker Co, Minnesota

Cause of Death: metastatic renal cell cancer

Funeral Home: Donehower Funeral Home Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota

Hospital at death: St. Mary's Regional Health Center Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota

More About Raymond Faltersack and Arleen Hawthorne:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1940, Esterville, Iowa

Children of Raymond Faltersack and Arleen Hawthorne are:

- + 8143 i. Shirley Ann¹² Faltersack, born 24 Feb 1942 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- + 8144 ii. Thomas Raymond Faltersack, born 30 Jun 1943 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- + 8145 iii. Geraldine Ruth Faltersack, born 05 Jun 1945 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.

5126. Mary Ellen¹¹ Faltersack (Alma Frieda¹⁰ Grob, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1924 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 17 Aug 1995 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota. She married **(1) Myron Henry Mace** 22 Jun 1944 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota, son of Nathan Mace and Theresea Bowe. He was born 30 Dec 1922 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jun 1983 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota. She married **(2) Joseph Adolph Molacek** 23 May 1959 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He was born 26 Feb 1915 in Callaway, Minnesota, and died 07 Jun 1963 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About Mary Ellen Faltersack:

Burial: 24 Aug 1995, St. Marys Cemetery Callaway, Becker Co, Minnesota

Funeral Home: Donehower Funeral Home Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1995, retail sales

Social Security Number: 472-20-9188

More About Myron Mace and Mary Faltersack:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1944, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Joseph Molacek and Mary Faltersack:

Marriage: 23 May 1959, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota

Children of Mary Faltersack and Myron Mace are:

- + 8146 i. Jacob Myron¹² Mace, born 13 Dec 1944 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota; died 19 Dec 1994 in Dallas, Texas.
- + 8147 ii. Virginia Mary Mace, born 10 Jan 1948 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
- + 8148 iii. Timothy Joseph Mace, born 18 Mar 1949 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.

Child of Mary Faltersack and Joseph Molacek is:

- + 8149 i. Robert Joseph¹² Molacek, born 11 Aug 1961 in Becker Co, Minnesota.

5127. Frances Helen¹¹ Barber (Ellen A.¹⁰ Grob, Jacob Carl (Grobe)⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1921 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 21 Apr 1988 in River Falls, Pierce Co, Wisconsin. She married **(1) William Arthur Southerton** Bef. 1940. He was born 04 Oct 1916 in Wessington Springs, Bates, South Dakota, and died 23 Feb 1989 in Anoka Co, Minnesota. She married **(2) ? Kohlhepp** Bef.

1967. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(3) ? Berry** Bef. 1969. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About William Arthur Southerton:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Kerrick, Pine Co, Minnesota ED 58-25 SD 10 sheet 8a guest at hotel

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper retial lumber company Kerrick, Pine Co, Minnesota

More About William Southerton and Frances Barber:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About ? Kohlhepp and Frances Barber:

Marriage: Bef. 1967

More About ? Berry and Frances Barber:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

Child of Frances Barber and William Southerton is:

+ 8150 i. Sharon Marguerite¹² Southerton, born 07 Sep 1940 in Kerrick, Pine Co, Minnesota.

5129. Anthony E.¹¹ Fabian (Ruth Annina¹⁰ Neumann, Bertha (Betsey)⁹ Grob, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1948. He married **Cheryl ?**. She was born May 1948.

More About Anthony E. Fabian:

Residence: 865 Cayo Grande Court; Newbury Park, California

Child of Anthony Fabian and Cheryl ? is:

8151 i. Travis E.¹² Fabian, born 1976.

5134. Sandra Jean¹¹ Grob (Richard Lewis¹⁰, Henry John⁹, Jakob⁸, Maria Agnes⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kercher, twin, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1961 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married **Brian Cooper Sjoberg** 10 Aug 1985 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 14 Jun 1955.

More About Brian Sjoberg and Sandra Grob:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1985, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of Sandra Grob and Brian Sjoberg is:

8152 i. Kathryn Grob¹² Sjoberg, born 22 Nov 1987 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

5135. Edna Margaretha¹¹ Cogswell (Catherine Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1878 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Deo Barnes** 28 Aug 1902 in Galesburg, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Addison Barnes and Della Collar. He was born 06 Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 31 May 1969 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Margaretha Cogswell:

Burlington – Mrs. Edna M. Barnes, 68, lifelong resident, died Sunday Nov. 10, 1946 at her home here after a long illness. Born in Tekonsha township April 26, 1878, the daughter of George and Catherine Cogswell, she was a graduate of Marshall high school and the county normal school and taught school near Burlington for 24 years. She was a member of the Methodist church in Marshall. On April 28, 1902, she married Ray Barnes, who survives her.

Also surviving are two sons, Arlo of Union City and Harris R. of Burlington; one daughter, Mrs. Leo

Donovan of Battle Creek; a brother, Archie of Tekonsha township, and on sister, Mrs. George Hack of Berwyn, Illinois.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. from the home by the Rev. A.W> Wallace and burial will be in Burlington cemetery.

More About Edna Margaretha Cogswell:

Burial: 1946, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ray Deo Barnes:

Union City – Ray Deo Barnes, 91, a former resident of 308 Charlotte Street, died Saturday May 31, 1969 in the Branch County Medical Facility where he had been a patient since April 7. He was born in Burlington township, and went into the hardware business at the age of 18, operating a store in Burlington until he sold it in August 1828. He came to Union City 10 years ago to make his home with his daughter, Mrs. Leo (Kathryn) Donovan, who survives along with sons Arlo of Route 2, and Harris of Burlington.

More About Ray Deo Barnes:

Burial: May 1969, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 321 LeRoy Street; Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 16 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, hardware salesman Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-48-2046

More About Ray Barnes and Edna Cogswell:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1902, Galesburg, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Cogswell and Ray Barnes are:

- + 8153 i. Arlo Frank (Orlo)¹² Barnes, born 04 Mar 1905 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1973 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 8154 ii. Harris Raymond Barnes, born 27 Mar 1907 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8155 iii. Kathryn Florence Barnes, born 19 Sep 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2008.

5138. Glenn Abraham¹¹ Burkhardt (Charles G.¹⁰, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kathryn Marie Herndon** 05 Jul 1917 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Jarvis Herndon and Ella Weinberg. She was born Jul 1888 in Ohio, and died 1961. He married **(2) Mildred T. (Quimby) Quimbach** 19 Aug 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Quembach and Matilda Glanz. She was born 09 Apr 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Abraham Burkhardt:

Marshall – Glenn A. Burkhardt, 56, well known here as a clerk in several stores and at one time prominent as a baseball player, died suddenly at, 10 p.m. Thursday Oct. 12, 1944 in his room at the residence of Mrs. John Hay, 116 East Mansion. He had been ill with a cold for several days but had not consulted a physician. Coroner R. D.Scott pronounced death due to pneumonia. Mr. Burkhardt was born here June 28, 1888 and had resided most of his life in Marshall. For eight years he had worked at the Hillabrant Grocery. He is survived by wife and daughter in Grand Rapids.

More About Glenn Abraham Burkhardt:

Burial: 16 Oct 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 1-2-S

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 324 E. Hanover Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 7b

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lineman telephone company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 324 E. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Burkhardt and Kathryn Herndon:

Divorce: 25 Oct 1920, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Jul 1917, Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mildred T. (Quimby) Quimbach:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 19 Valley; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-37 SD 5 sheet 14b w/ daughter Marguerite

Occupation: 1930, operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, operator bookkeeper comptometer department store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Burkhardt and Mildred Quimbach:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Glenn Burkhardt and Mildred Quimbach is:

+ 8156 i. Marguerite Elaine¹² Burkhardt, born 15 May 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5140. Myrtie¹¹ Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1877 in Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Levi Phillips** 16 May 1893 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Levi Phillips and Elizabeth Lawley. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1940 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtie Mahrle:

Burial: 15 Dec 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uterim cancer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Levi Phillips:

Burial: 22 Jun 1940, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardias asthma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Rendall Road; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7a name shown as Philips

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 5 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, laborer Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Phillips and Myrtie Mahrle:

Marriage: 16 May 1893, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtie Mahrle and Frederick Phillips are:

8157 i. Vincent Bordetti (Vint)¹² Phillips, born 18 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1918 in France.

More About Vincent Bordetti (Vint) Phillips:

Burial: Abt. 1918, Meuse-Argonne
Cause of Death: died in World War I
Military service 2: private company L 126th infantry

- + 8158 ii. Henry P. Phillips, born 05 May 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 8159 iii. Velma Fred Phillips, born 22 Jun 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1965 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- + 8160 iv. Pearl Phillips, born 04 May 1899 in Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1979 in Gobles, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

5141. Gertrude Nora (Gertie)¹¹ Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Paul Phillips** 24 Dec 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Levi Phillips and Elizabeth Lawley. He was born 06 Jan 1873 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1944 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Nora (Gertie) Mahrle:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Henry Paul Phillips:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ Frank Cowles's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 9a name shown as Phillipe

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Charlotte Street; Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: Apr 1930, 500 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 12 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, sawyer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, section foreman Michigan Central Railroad Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, section foreman railroad Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Henry Phillips and Gertrude Mahrle:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Mahrle and Henry Phillips are:

- 8161 i. Dwight¹² Mahrle, born 03 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1989 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dwight Mahrle:

Dwight Mahrle, 92, of Charlotte, died Sunday, Aug. 20, 1989, in Eaton County Medical Care Facility after a long illness. He was born in Burlington and had lived in Eaton Rapids and Olivet before moving to Charlotte. There are no immediate survivors.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Burkhead-Green Funeral Home.

More About Dwight Mahrle:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ grandfather Myron A. Smith

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown; mentally incompetent; could not sign name

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8162 ii. Merle Aretta (Muriel) Phillips, born 13 Jan 1902 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1974 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- 8163 iii. George Rolland (Flip) Phillips, born 04 Oct 1905 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1977 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married (1) Fanny Olene (Fannie) Christner 29 Nov 1928 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1907 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married (2) Hazel Emaliene Davidson 26 May 1934 in Indiana; born 03 May 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1941. He married (3) Joyce Ilene Foreman 1956 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 09 Mar 1918 in Oakwood, Ohio; died 19 Apr 2006 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Rolland (Flip) Phillips:

Services for George R. Phillips Sr., 72, of 323 Portage Ave., who died about 4a.m. Sunday Nov. 6, 1977 in Three Rivers Hospital, will be at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday in the Halverson Chapel with Rev. John Booko, pastor of the Three Rivers Christian Fellowship, officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery. Friends may call today in the funeral home.

He was employed at the Weyerhaeuser Co. from 1921 until his retirement in 1970. He was born Oct. 4, 1905, in Tekonsha, Michigan, but spent most of his life in Three Rivers. On Sept. 25, 1956, in LaGrange he married Eilene Forman.

She survives with a son, George R. Jr.; two stepsons, Larry and Tum Quake, both of Three Rivers; four grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Logan (Aletha) Wagner of Three Rivers and Mrs. Lawrence (Vayette) Davis of Escanaba, Michigan. He was a life of the Three Rivers Elks Lodge 1248 and the Fraternal Order of Eagles.

More About George Rolland (Flip) Phillips:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 622 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 12 sheet 3b roomer w/ John W. Aldrich's family

Occupation: 1930, inspector paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About George Phillips and Fanny Christner:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1928, LaGrange Co, Indiana

More About George Phillips and Hazel Davidson:

Marriage: 26 May 1934, Indiana

Notes for Joyce Ilene Foreman:

Joyce Ilene Phillips, age 88, of Three Rivers, Michigan, went home to be with her Lord and her family on April 19, 2006. Ilene was born March 9, 1918 in Oakwood, Ohio, the daughter of Thomas Irvin and Daisy (Bashore) Foreman. She graduated from Frewsburg, New York High School in 1934, before moving to Three Rivers. She was married to Charles Jay Quake in 1936, and had two sons, Larry and Tom.

She married George "Flip" Phillips in 1956, and had a son, George Phillips Jr. All three sons survive. Ilene has six grandchildren, Penny (Randy) Ream, Lari Jay (Pete) Roberts, Tom Jr. (Stacy) and Terry Quake (Natalia) and Cory Lynn and Joseph Paul Phillips. Great-grandchildren are Trevor Ream, McKenzie and Chelsea Roberts, Cole Dylan Quake; and step-grandchildren, Aleksandr, Julia and Angela Sokolova. Ilene was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; brothers, James and Allen Bob "Alfie" Foreman; and a sister, Glendene. Honoring her wishes cremation has taken place.

There will be no funeral. Private services will be held at a later date. Memorials may be given to Heartland Hospice. Special thanks to Heartland Health Care and staff for all the loving care given.

More About George Phillips and Joyce Foreman:

Marriage: 1956, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 8164 iv. Mary Aleathia (Oletha) Phillips, born 16 Mar 1907 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1985 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 8165 v. Vayette Lavonda (Vanetta) Phillips, born 15 Nov 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2004 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

5142. Georgia Mae¹¹ Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger** 29 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Shellenberger and Elizabeth Weislogel. He was born 28 Feb 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georgia Mae Mahrle:

Occupation: 1931, circulating manager Enquirer & News of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, trucking Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, cook Oaklawn Hospital Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1944 - 1955, 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-30-7856

Notes for Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger:

Herbert Shellenberger, Sr., 59, died at the University hospital at Ann Arbor at 6 o'clock Monday evening February, 17, 1936. Mr. Shellenberger underwent a major operation at the hospital four weeks ago for stomach ulcers, and failed to rally. Mr. Shellenberger was born in Marshall February 28, 1876. He attended the Marshall schools and as a young man worked with his father on construction work on the old D. T. & M. railroad. Then he went to Toledo where he resided for nine years and was engaged in railroad work. He returned to Marshall in 1904 and with his wife operated the Union hotel for two years. In recent years Mr. Shellenberger has been engaged in the trucking business. His grandparents were among the earliest settlers in Marshall and the house in which Mr. Shellenberger was born is more than 100 years old, one of the oldest in the city.

Surviving is the wife, Georgia Shellenberger, and four sons, Dr. Herbert Shellenberger of Ann Arbor, Lewis P., Richard C. and Mahrle L. Shellenberger, all of Marshall, as well as two aunts, Mrs. Dave Pryser of New York City and Mrs. Maurice Cohen of Toledo.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the residence, 524 West Hanover. The Rev. Herbert Heidenreich will be in charge. The pall bearers will be the four sons and Leonard Lewis and Fred Ryan. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger:

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, drayman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1931, trucking Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1931, 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bert Shellenberger and Georgia Mahrle:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georgia Mahrle and Bert Shellenberger are:

- 8166 i. Dr. Herbert Mahrle¹² Shellenberger, born 11 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elizabeth Halychik 12 Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 13 Jul 1914; died 23 Sep 1988. He married (2) Alta Ida Eipper 24 Dec 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Herbert Mahrle Shellenberger:

Marshall - Dr. Herbert M. Shellenberger, 76, of 131 W. Hanover St., a retired Marshall physician, died of a heart attack at his home Tuesday July 16, 1985. He was born in Marshall, graduated from Marshall High School in 1926 and from the University of Michigan Medical School in 1934. He served his internship and surgical residency at the U-M hospital, and then was on the staff as chief resident in urology at the Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia. In 1938, he joined the staff of Mercy and St. Vincent hospitals in Toledo, Ohio. He was a lieutenant commander in the Navy medical corps during World War II and after the war moved to Marshall. He had a general surgery and medical practice until 1963, when failing health forced his retirement. He was a member of the American Board of Urology and the American Urological Association, was chief of staff of Oaklawn Hospital in 1952, was a past member and vice president of the Calhoun County Medical Society, and a former member of the American Medical Association. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a member and post surgeon of Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073, a past surgeon of the VFW 7th district, and a member of Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post. He enjoyed gardening.

His wife, the former Alta Eipper Dobbins, died in 1984. He is survived by brothers, Lewis and Mahrle Shellenberger, both of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Dr. Herbert Mahrle Shellenberger:

Burial: Jul 1985, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1955, physician & surgeon 108-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, boards 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 131 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-48-9838

More About Herbert Shellenberger and Elizabeth Halychik:
Divorce: 01 Jul 1948, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Feb 1939, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Alta Ida Eipper:
Social Security Number: 366-10-0527

More About Herbert Shellenberger and Alta Eipper:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8167 ii. Louis Paul (Lewis) Shellenberger, born 14 Feb 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8168 iii. Richard Charles Shellenberger, born 01 Jul 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8169 iv. Mahrle Lee Shellenberger, born 05 Aug 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5143. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Graff (Johanna Christina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills** 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Wills and Elizabeth Frazier. She was born 21 Oct 1889 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died 23 Jan 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Graff:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan, Volume 2. By Washington Gardner. Page 860:

William F. Graff. A native-born citizen of Marshall, Michigan, and the representative of an early pioneer family of this part of Calhoun county, William F. Graff is well known both as a prominent member of the Knights of Pythias, and as a clerk in the Marshall Post Office. He was born November 24, 1883, a son of the late John Graff. His paternal grandfather, John G. Graff, was born and reared in Wurtemberg, Germany. Immigrating in early manhood to America, he made his way directly to Michigan, settling in Calhoun County, and for many years being an honored and respected resident of Marshall. He rounded out a life of upwards of four score years, passing to the life beyond, April 23, 1912.

John Graff was born, bred and educated in the city of Marshall, where he spent his brief life, passing away in 1887, while yet in the prime of manhood. He married Hannah Burkhardt, who was born in Washtenaw County, and is a resident of this city.

Acquiring a practical education when young, William F. Graff was graduated from the Marshall High School with the class of 1902, and immediately after began life on his own account as a clerk in the Post Office, a position which he has held ever since, his record of service in that capacity bespeaking his ability and trustworthiness.

Fraternal Mr. Graff is identified with St. Albans Lodge, No. 20, Free and Accepted Order of Masons, and is a member of Marshall Lodge, No. 179, Knights of Pythias, in which he has filled all of the offices, including that of chancellor, which is the highest in the lodge. Mr. Graff is widely known as a progressive citizen, and has the friendship and esteem of his acquaintance. He is still unmarried.

Marshall - William Frederick Graff, 60, of 324 Exchange, assistant postmaster of the Marshall Post Office, died at 1:30 p.m. Friday in Oaklawn Hospital after a four-day illness. Mr. Graff, who has been an employee of the local post office for the last 42 years, was prominent in church and lodge circles. Mr. Graff began his duties in the local post office in July, 1902 and for many years was superintendent of mails. Within the last few months he was made assistant postmaster. At the time of his death, Mr. Graff was treasurer of the Brooks Memorial Methodist Church, of which he was a member, as well as a member of the official board and the board of trustees of the church. For 20 years he served as superintendent of the Sunday school. He has been a member of Marshall lodge No. 179, Knights of

Pythias for 40 years, and in which he has held several offices. At the time of his death he was keeper of records and seals of the lodge. He also was a member of the local Pythian Sisters Temple and of the D.O.K.K., a branch of the Knights of Pythias lodge.

Mr. Graff was born November 24, 1883 in Marshall, the son of the late John and Hannah Graff and spent his entire life in this city and has resided in the home on Exchange for the last 56 years. He was a graduate of the Marshall High School and was united in marriage with Miss Elsie Wills June 26, 1913 in Detroit.

Surviving are the widow, Elsie; one daughter, Mrs. Stewart Cook of Eckford Township, one brother, Frank J. Graff of Marshall and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Brooks Memorial Methodist Church. The Rev. Warren E. Brown will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery. The Knights of Pythias will have charge of the services at the grave. The body will be at the Court Funeral Home until noon Monday, where friends may call.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Graff:

Burial: 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 320 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1931, spl clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 324 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills:

Marshall - Mrs. Elsie F. (Wills) Graff, 83, of 324 Exchange St., died Tuesday Jan. 23, 1973 in Provincial House where she had been a patient for one day. She had been seriously ill three weeks. Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, she moved to Detroit in 1907 and came to Marshall in 1910. She was employed at J.H. Cronin's Clothing & Dry Goods Store for 22 years, retiring in 1966. She was a past president and member of the Marshall Monday Club, a member and former state officer of the Pythian Sisters Lodge, a member of the Past Chiefs Club of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall United Methodist Church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Stewart (Elspeth) Cook of Marshall; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Her husband, William died in 1944.

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills:

Burial: Jan 1973, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1905, US

Social Security Number: 367-26-8499

Marriage Notes for Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills:

Marshall, June 26, 1936 - This afternoon at the Brooks Memorial Methodist church and on the twenty-third wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Graff, their only daughter Miss Fraser Graff was united in marriage with Stewart J. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Cook of Tekonsha. The auditorium of the church was beautifully decorated, a profusion of palms, ferns, lilies and delicately tinted delphinium being used, also many tall ivory cathedral candles. The pews were marked with satin bows each holding a rose. Alfred Wills of Detroit, an uncle of the bride who played the wedding music for Mr. and Mrs. Graff twenty-three years ago presided the organ rendering a delightful program and concluding with the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin which heralded the approach of the bridal party. The bride was escorted by her father who gave her in marriage. The officiating clergyman was the pastor of the church, the Rev. Wm. Chapman who read the single ring service at 4:00 o'clock in the presence of many relatives and invited guests. During the ceremony Mr. Wills played an appropriate selection and Mr. Lachlan Currie "Because" and "I Love You Truly." The bridal party retired from the church while Mr. Wills played the

Mendelssohn Wedding March.

The bride was gowned in a white satin floor length model fashioned along princess lines with a short train. The neckline was outlined with small satin flowers, and the long sleeves finished with a point over the hand were adorned with rows of tiny satin buttons reaching from the wrist to elbow. The veil of lace and was confined by a small cap banded with an organdie ruffle. Her flowers were a bouquet of white roses, lilies, white sweet peas and Val lilies, tied with satin streamers finished with tiny rose buds. The maid of honor Miss Lorene Culver of Coldwater, roommate of the bride at Albion college, wore a long green organdie frock with large matching bow at the neck and large puffed sleeves. Her hat and accessories were yellow and she carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses. Miss Frances Henley of Battle Creek and Miss Harriet Graff, a cousin of the bride, who acted as bridesmaids, wore floor length gowns with small ruffled capes fashioned of organdie. Miss Henley was in pink and wore a dainty blue net turban while Miss Graff was in blue with a pink turban and pink accessories. Their flowers were arm bouquets of pink roses and delphinium. Phyllis Bae Cook of Burlington, niece of the groom, wore a yellow frock with ruffled skirt. She served as flower girl and carried a yellow basket filled with matching roses.

Harry Brewer of Battle Creek was best man, while Ralph Palmer of Tekonsha, James Kerr of Battle Creek and Harlo Hornberger of Saginaw ushered.

The bride's mother wore a flowered chiffon gown, with orchid accessories and large braided straw hat. Her flowers were a shoulder bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mrs. Cook was wearing a dubonnet model of chiffon and silk, with white accessories and a corsage of sweet peas and roses.

Immediately following the ceremony an informal reception was held at the Graff residence in Exchange Street, the guest list numbering seventy-five and including relatives only. Many clusters of garden flowers were used about the rooms. The bride's table with covers marked for sixteen was centered with a large decorated three-tiered bride's cake, surmounted with a miniature bride and groom under an archway holding a wedding bell. A low bowl of roses was placed at either end of the table and was flanked by tall ivory tapers, in three-branch silver holders. Each cover was marked by individual corsages. Other covers laid at small tables which were centered with bud vases holding white rosebuds. Assisting in the serving of the three-course menu were Mrs. Wendell Miller and the Misses Ethel Elsie, Mildred Bastian of Albion, Fanny Fiske of Battle Creek, Janet Barclay of Detroit and Helen Hawkins.

Following the reception Mr. and Mrs. Cook left on a two weeks motor trip east where they will visit points of interest including New York. They will return by way of Canada. The bride traveled in a navy blue and white printed sheer ensemble with red and white accessories. After July 20, Mr. and Mrs. Cook will receive their friends at their newly furnished home of Tekonsha. Mrs. Cook was graduated from Marshall high school in the class of 1931 and from Albion college in 1935. Mr. Cook is a graduate of Tekonsha high school in the class of 1930 and is now associated with father in farming.

Those from away attending the wedding were Peter Wills, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wills and children Loraine and Robert, Mrs. David Barclay, Janet and David, Jr., all of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Desenberg of Kalamazoo; Mrs. B. W. Culver, Miss Charlotte Culver and Dean Culver of Coldwater; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bastian and daughters Mildred, Mary and Lois, and Mr. and Mrs. K. G. Hance of Albion; Mr. and Mrs. John Sutherland and daughters Ida Jane and Barbara of Jackson; Mrs. Harry Brewer and son Donald, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Fiske, Mr. and Mrs. John Anger and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Cook of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Earl Myers of Burlington.

More About Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills is:

- + 8170 i. Elspeth Fraser¹² Graff, born 12 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1993 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5144. Frank John¹¹ Graff (Johanna Christina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Loudell Wehrle** 18 Nov 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Wehrle and Mary Smee. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Three Oaks, Berrien

Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank John Graff:

Marshall - Frank John Graff, 80, of 324 Exchange Street, a retired postal clerk, died at 8:30 p.m. Friday at Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for five weeks. He had been in failing health for the past six months and seriously ill the past two weeks. He was born on August 18, 1885, in Marshall, the son of John F. and Johanna (Burkhardt) Graff. He attended Marshall public schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1904. He was married November 18, 1909, to Loudell Wehrle in Marshall. She died in January in 1942. He was employed at the B. A. Kelleher Shoe Store and at the Marshall Creamery for a number of years prior to starting employment at the Marshall Post Office. He retired in 1956. He was a member of the Marshall Lodge 179, Knights of Pythias, and the Metropolitan Club.

He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Roger (Harriet) Varney of Highland Park, New Jersey, also several cousins, nieces, and nephews.

More About Frank John Graff:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 342 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Louis Wehrle's family

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 317 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Louis Wehrle's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 317 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 317 N. Liberty; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 5 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, retail shoe salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe salesman B.A. Kellcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, postal clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, money clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 317 N. Liberty Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-38-4104

More About Loudell Wehrle:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, stock keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Graff and Loudell Wehrle:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Graff and Loudell Wehrle is:

- 8171 i. Harriett Luce¹² Graff, born 25 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2000 in Princeton, Mercer Co, New Jersey. She married Roger Franklin Varney 28 Aug 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 05 Jun 1913 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1997 in Monroe Twp, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Harriett Luce Graff:

New Brunswick, New Jersey - Harriet Graff Varney, 88, died yesterday Nov. 23, 2000 at The Medical Center at Princeton. Born in Marshall, Michigan, she had resided in Chicago and Highland Park for many years before moving to Monroe Township several years ago. A graduate of Western Michigan University, she taught for three years in Kalamazoo, Michigan's public-school system as a second-grade teacher. She volunteered her time with the American Red Cross, the Young Women's Christian Association, and at the New Brunswick Day Care Center. She was a member of the Rossmoor Garden Club, and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Second Reformed Church of New Brunswick. She was a former member of the Highland Park Women's Club.

She was predeceased by her husband, Roger F. Varney, in 1997. Surviving is a dear friend, Joan McIntyre of Monroe Township.

Private services are under the direction of Cremation Services of Central New Jersey, East Brunswick.

Notes for Roger Franklin Varney:

Roger F. Varney died Tuesday Nov. 25, 1997 at home. He was 84. He was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and had lived in Highland Park and Cape May before moving to Monroe in 1977. He retired in 1975 after 34 years at E.R. Squibb in New Brunswick. He served as supervisor of research and development, head of biological quality control, assistant director of quality control and head of environmental quality control. After his retirement, he had been a consultant for Bio Engineering Consultants Inc. for two years. He received a bachelor of arts degree in chemistry in 1934 from Kalamazoo College. He earned a doctorate in biochemistry in 1942 from the University of Chicago and a master of science degree in mathematics and applied sciences from Rutgers University in 1957. He was a life member of the Institute of Environmental Sciences and past president of the 25th Century Club at Squibb. He was a former member of the Second Reformed Church, New Brunswick, where he served as a deacon and an elder. He was a past chairman of the Highland Park Planning Board. He was a partner in the Marpet Co., which owned the Marpet buildings in Highland Park, New Brunswick and North Brunswick. He was a member of the Rossmoor Old Guard, the Rossmoor Government Relations Committee and past president of the Kiwanis Club at the Rossmoor adult community in Monroe.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, the former Harriet Graff, and a friend, Joan McIntyre of Monroe.

Private services will be held under the direction of Cremation Services of Central New Jersey, East Brunswick. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, 846 Main St., Fords, New Jersey 08863, or the Monroe Township First Aid Squad, Monmouth Road, Spotswood, New Jersey 08884.

More About Roger Varney and Harriett Graff:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

5146. Ruth¹¹ Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham¹⁰, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Henry Bramble** 09 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Bumble and Catherine Rodie. He was born 15 Sep 1889 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Almeron Roy Stetler** 07 Aug 1943 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Stetler and Aurelia Pixley. He was born 06 Oct 1887 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1982 in Montgomery, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Burkhardt:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Ruth Bramble Stetler, 63, of 122 Cohasset Ave., a former resident of Marshall, died yesterday July 3, 1960 at 8:45 a.m. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James Humbarger of Fort Wayne, Indiana, with whom she had been living since November. She was born in Athens Township. She and George H. Bramble were married on Jan. 9, 1918. He died Jan. 18, 1937. On Aug. 7, 1947, she was married in Angola, Indiana to Roy Stetler, who survives.

Other survivors include a son, Wayne Bramble of Marshall; two daughters, Mrs. Ida May Humbarger of Fort Wayne and Mrs. Archie (Margeret) Caswell of Marshall; two brothers, Lewis Burkhardt of Tekonsha and Chris Burkhardt of East Leroy; four step-sons, Amos Stetler of Fremont, Indiana, Warren Stetler of Kinderhook, Billy Stetler of Hometown, Indiana, and Kenton Stetler of Battle Creek; a step-daughter, Mrs. Clair Wolf of Camden; four grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; 12 step-grandchildren; and six step-great-grandchildren.

Notes for George Henry Bramble:

George Henry Bramble, 47, Michigan Central section hand for 12 years, died at 4:15 o'clock this morning Jan. 18, 1937 at his residence, 1111 South Marshall Avenue, following a week's illness of influenza and pneumonia. He was born on Dec. 15, 1889, in Clarendon Township, the son of James and Catherine Bramble, and was married in January, 1918, to Ruth Burkhardt who survives with two daughters, Mrs. Claude Pearson and Ida May Bramble, and a son, Wayne Bramble, all at home; his father, James Bramble of Marshall; two sisters and five brothers, Mrs. Clara Moore of Albion, Mrs. Thomas Conrad of Kalamazoo; Walter and William Bramble of Marshall; John and Ross Bramble of Albion and Edward Bramble of Battle Creek. Funeral arrangements will be completed later.

More About George Henry Bramble:

Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Bramble and Ruth Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almeron Stetler and Ruth Burkhardt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1943, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Burkhardt and George Bramble are:

- + 8172 i. Margaret L.¹² Bramble, born 13 May 1918 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 8173 ii. Wayne Lewis Bramble, born 06 May 1921 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1996 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 8174 iii. Ida May Bramble, born 19 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1992 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Price. She married (2) Dale Eugene (Gene) Chichester 05 Aug 1944 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1926 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2012 in Texarkana, Miller Co, Arkansas.

More About Dale Chichester and Ida Bramble:

Divorce: 24 Apr 1948, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Aug 1944, Steuben Co, Indiana

5148. Harold Jacob¹¹ Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham¹⁰, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vena A. Yaudes** 26 Mar 1928 in Indiana, daughter of Albert Yaudes and Edith Miller. She was born 22 Jul 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Jacob Burkhardt:

Harold Burkhardt, 1005 south Marshall Avenue, passed away at 12:35 o'clock today at the University at Michigan hospital, where he was undergoing treatment, for a head injury received in an accident May 24, 1936. Burkhardt received severe head injuries Sunday May 24 when he was struck by an automobile driven by Richard Schroeder, of Albion, while walking with Herman Yaudes, on US-27 about seven miles south of the city. He was taken to Oaklawn hospital, where his injuries were not thought to be critical until last week when his condition took a change for the worse and he was removed to Ann Arbor. He is survived by his widow, Vena, and one son, Albert. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Marshall - Richard Schroder, 20, of Albion, is being held in the county jail for investigation in the accident which resulted Tuesday in the death of Harold Burkhardt, 36, resident of the county. Schroder's arrest was asked late Tuesday by Prosecuting Attorney Horace Mechem, Justice Darrell Scott and Deputy Harley Reek. It is believed Schroder attempted to pass the F. E. Minne car on the wrong side of the road on May 24, and struck Burkhardt, who was walking on the shoulder of the road.

Funeral services for Burkhardt, who died at the University hospital in Ann Arbor, will be held Friday at 4 p.m. from the Keiser and More Funeral Home and burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Burkhardt was born May 24, 1900 and lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He had been employed as station attendant by the Naveo Oil Company for the last eight years.

Surviving are the widow, Vera; a son, Albert S.; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt; two brothers, Louis and Christopher; and two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Bramble and Leona, all of Marshall.

More About Harold Jacob Burkhardt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer for J.A. Burkhardt Clarendon, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Vena Yaudes:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1928, Indiana

Child of Harold Burkhardt and Vena Yaudes is:

- 8175 i. Albert Jacob¹² Burkhardt, born 13 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2005.

5149. Christopher Frank¹¹ Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham¹⁰, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche Stroh** 18 Feb 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Steven Stroh and Leah ?. She was born 26 Apr 1906 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Frank Burkhardt:

Christopher F. Burkhardt, 60, of 110 Foster Ave., died Tuesday in Community Hospital, where he had been a patient one week. He had been ill two years. He was born in Eckford Township and lived in East Leroy for 27 years before coming to Battle Creek in 1967. Burkhardt was a track department employee of New York Central Railroad, now the Penn Central, in the 1930's and 1940's. He later was employed by a local coal company, then by Crooks Plumbing & Heating. He was a retired, self-employed carpenter.

Surviving are his widow, the former Blanche S. Stroh; sons, Junior Burkhardt of Bronson, Nyle of Athens and Elwyn of Sturgis; seven grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Christopher Frank Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1930, trackman railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 713-05-2078

Notes for Blanche Stroh:

Blanche S. Burkhardt, 74, of 110 Foster Ave., died Tuesday in Leila Hospital, where she had been a patient since Jan. 6. She had been ill three years. She was born in Fremont, Indiana, and moved to Battle Creek from Marshall in 1933. She was employed by General Foods Corp., retiring in 1972 after 26 years of service. She was a member of the post 25-Year Club. Her husband, Christopher F. Burkhardt, died in 1975.

Surviving are three sons, Junior S. Burkhardt of Bronson, Nyle A. of Athens and Elwyn L. of Sturgis; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and sisters, Mrs. Maude Drushal of Jackson, her twin, and Mrs. Harriett Frostic of Melbourne, Florida.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Christopher Burkhardt and Blanche Stroh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Burkhardt and Blanche Stroh are:

- + 8176 i. Junior Stephen¹² Burkhardt, born 11 Feb 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2009 in Denton, Davidson Co, North Carolina.
- + 8177 ii. Nyle Alan Burkhardt, born 28 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8178 iii. Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, born 30 Jun 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2003 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married Vonda Lea Watson 22 Aug 1959; born 23 Mar 1940; died 20 Jun 2016.

Notes for Elwyn Lou Burkhardt:

Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, 63, of Sturgis died Tuesday, March 11, 2003, at Lakeland Medical Center in St. Joseph, Michigan. Elwyn was an over the road truck driver his entire working life. The family will receive friends at the Hackman-Foglesong Funeral Home of Sturgis Friday from 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Elwyn Burkhardt and Vonda Watson:

East LeRoy, August 8, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Ray Watson announce the engagement of their daughter, Vonda Lea, to Elwyn Burkhardt son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Burkhardt. The bride-elect is a 1958 graduate of Athens High School and is employed by Hamilton Jewelers. Her fiancé is a 1957 graduate of the same school and is employed by the Vernor & Barq Bottling Co. No date has been set for the wedding.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Watson of East Leroy announce the marriage of their daughter, Vanda Lea, to Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Burkhardt also of East Leroy. The wedding took place Saturday afternoon, Aug. 22, 1959 at 3 o'clock, in the East Leroy Methodist Church with the Rev. Arthur Jackson performing the double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Chapman of 1313 Lakeview Ave. attended the couple a matron of honor and best man. The bride wore a white sheath dress with white accessories and her flowers were pink roses and white carnations.

Immediately following the ceremony, the newlyweds left for a trip to Northern Michigan and are now at home at 1217 Lakeview Ave. Both are graduates of Athens High School. She is employed by Hamilton Jewelers and he by Vernor's Bottling Co. A prenuptial shower was given by Mrs. Chapman, Mrs. Herschel Olmstead and Mr. Richard Williams at the latter's home on M-78.

More About Elwyn Burkhardt and Vonda Watson:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959

5152. Dorothea Eliza¹¹ Brinkerhoff (Helena Fredericka¹⁰ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Tazelaar** 01 Sep 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Albert Tazelaar and Catherine Hermnes. He was born 29 Jun 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Eliza Brinkerhoff:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 Williamson lot 19

More About Peter Tazelaar:

Burial: 1950, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 lot 19

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 12620 Woodburne; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-535 SD 19 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 height 6', medium build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant chief engineer US Radiator Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager brass works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 251 Putnam; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Peter Tazelaar and Dorothea Brinkerhoff:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1917, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Brinkerhoff and Peter Tazelaar are:

- + 8179 i. Dr. Myron Albert (Pete)¹² Tazelaar, born 09 Feb 1921 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 28 Feb 2007 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.
- + 8180 ii. Marion Elizabeth Tazelaar, born 05 Jan 1925 in Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 31 Mar 1998 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

5153. Florence Eva¹¹ Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhart)¹⁰, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arthur Henry Brinkman** 13 Mar 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Henry Brinkman and Elenora Lindemann. He was born 23 Jan 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jun 1951 in Illinois.

More About Florence Eva Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1910, telephone operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Arthur Henry Brinkman:

Chicago, June 10, 1951 - Arthur B. Brinkman, beloved husband of Florence, nee Burkhardt: dear father of Mrs. Florence Van Bolhuis and Mrs. Dorothy Keller, three grandchildren, dear son of Nellie D., dear brother of Mrs. Lillian Labus, Marie, and Herbert.

At funeral home. 6200 W. 95th Street, Oaklawn. Services Monday. June 11, at 2 p. m. Interment Evergreen, Oaklawn.

More About Arthur Henry Brinkman:

Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 6725 67th Street; 18th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-660 SD 7 sheet 25a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 1308 Collage Grove Ave; 8th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-563 SD 2 sheet 18b

Hospital at birth: Englewood Hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, time keeper at Wisconsin Steel Mills Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman retail hardware store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Brinkman and Florence Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Burkhardt and Arthur Brinkman are:

- + 8181 i. Florence Marie¹² Brinkman, born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 2009 in Fomey, Kaufman Co, Texas.
- 8182 ii. Dorothy Eleanor Brinkman, born 26 Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 1999 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Ellsworth Richard Kelley 1943 in New Jersey; born 06 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Jun 1980 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

More About Dorothy Eleanor Brinkman:

Occupation: 1940, demonstrator department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ellsworth Kelley and Dorothy Brinkman:

Marriage: 1943, New Jersey

5154. Ada E.¹¹ Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhardt)¹⁰, Abraham (Burkhart)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1988 in Summerville, Chattooga Co, Georgia. She married **Alexander Matheson Richey III** 28 Jun 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Alexander Richey and Laura Crotzer. He was born 02 Feb 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1952 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Ada E. Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1910, milliner millinery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Alexander Matheson Richey III:

Census: 09 Feb 1920, 8 Freeman Court; South Charleston, Kanawha Co, West Virginia ED 123 SD 6 sheet 31b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 2651 Gale Court; 10th ward Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida ED 16-30 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 520 NE 27th Street; Miami, Dade Co, Florida ED 69-23 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, draftsman US Naval Company South Charleston, Kanawha Co, West Virginia

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanical engineer Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Occupation 3: 1940, civil engineer Miami, Dade Co, Florida

More About Alexander Richey and Ada Burkhardt:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ada Burkhardt and Alexander Richey are:

- + 8183 i. Alexander Matheson¹² Richey, IV twin, born 01 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 Jun 1999 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida.
- 8184 ii. Donald William Richey, twin, born 01 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

5155. Dale Orley¹¹ Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhardt)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhardt)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1896 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1976 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mae Garnham** 06 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 06 Jun 1897 in Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1983 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lenora Dorothy Taylor** Bef. 1930. She was born 08 Sep 1895 in Minnesota, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Dale Orley Burkhardt:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 7352 Yale Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1996 SD 1 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, grey eyes & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, Steel Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Steel Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 7354 Yale Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 336-01-3264

More About Dale Burkhardt and Mae Garnham:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Burkhardt and Lenora Taylor:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Dale Burkhardt and Mae Garnham is:

- + 8185 i. Eula Mae¹² Burkhardt, born 06 Jun 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Child of Dale Burkhardt and Lenora Taylor is:

- 8186 i. Betty Jean¹² Burkhardt, born 1929 in Florida.

5157. Marguerita¹¹ Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhardt)¹⁰, Abraham (Burkhardt)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Sidney Sinclair Krueger** 23 Jun 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 17 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Marguerita Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer retail store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sidney Krueger and Marguerita Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Marguerita Burkhardt and Sidney Krueger is:

- 8187 i. Marguerita¹² Krueger, born 20 Jan 1930 in Bremen, Cook Co, Illinois; died 2006.

5160. Charles Richard¹¹ Jones (Paulina C. (Polly)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Crystal C. Mohrhardt** 27 Apr 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Mohrhardt and Caroline Crumback. She was born 12 May 1892 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Richard Jones:

Burial: 02 Apr 1936, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Crystal C. Mohrhardt:

Mrs. Chrystal Cronkhite, 61, died at her home this morning May 19, 1953 after a long illness. She was born May 12, 1892 in Calhoun County, the daughter of Fred and Caroline (Crumback) Mohardt. She was a lifelong resident of the area and the village, and was a member of the OES, the Lutheran church and the Community Ladies Aid Society.

In 1911 she married Charles K. Jones, who died in 1936, and in 1943 she married Ray Cronkhite, who survives with three sons, Charles of Lee Township, Harland of Newton Township and Olin of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Harry (DelZell) Brandt of Battle Creek; two step-daughters, Mrs. Eugene (Leah) Hines of Traverse City and Mrs. Sylvester (Meda) Francisco of Newton Township and a step-son, Evan Cronkhite of Burlington Township.

More About Crystal C. Mohrhardt:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-49 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ mother

Caroline Mohrhardt

More About Charles Jones and Crystal Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Jones and Crystal Mohrhardt are:

- + 8188 i. Harland W. (Harlan)¹² Jones, born 16 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8189 ii. Olen N. (Olin) Jones, born 1915 in Michigan; died 1993.
- + 8190 iii. Charles F. Jones, born 20 Nov 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8191 iv. Delzell Jones, born 1918 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5161. Evelyn D. (Effie)¹¹ Jones (Paulina C. (Polly)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1978 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Roy Lux** 15 Sep 1909 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Lux and Mary Frey. He was born 06 Sep 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn D. (Effie) Jones:

Burlington - Mrs. Effie D. (Jones) Lux, 87, of 305 W. Main St., died Tuesday August 15, 1978 in the Branch County Community Health Center, Coldwater. She had been ill six months. She was born in Fredonia Township of Calhoun County, and had resided in Burlington most of her life. She was a member

of the Burlington Church of God, the Burlington Ladies Aid, the Senior Citizens group, and the Lucky 13 Club. Her husband, Ernest Lux, died in 1961.

Surviving are sons, Orwin and Ernest Lux, both of Burlington, and Russell of Athens; a foster daughter, Mrs. Leonard (Evelyn) Cross of Sherwood; six grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 :30 p.m. Friday in the Burlington Church of God. Arrangements are by Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Evelyn D. (Effie) Jones:

Burial: Aug 1978, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Social Security Number: 377-18-4364

Notes for Ernest Roy Lux:

Union City - Ernie Roy Lux, 75, of Route 2, Union City, died at the Battle Creek Health Center Sunday night Dec. 17, 1961 after an illness of several weeks. He was born in Burlington Township in the home where he lived when he died. His parents were Philip and Mary (Frey) Lux. Mr. Lux was married in 1909 to Effie Jones in Fredonia Township. They settled on the home farm in 1922.

Surviving are his wife; three sons, Orwin and Ernest, both of Burlington, and Russell of Athens; a foster-daughter, Mrs. Leonard (Evelyn) Cross of Sherwood; five grandchildren and one step-grandson; five great-grandchildren; a brother, William Lux of Newton Township, and a sister, Mrs. Henry (Ella) Lambka of Burlington Township.

More About Ernest Roy Lux:

Burial: 1961, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 5a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Lux and Evelyn Jones:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1909, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Jones and Ernest Lux are:

- 8192 i. Orval R.¹² Lux, born 19 Aug 1910 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1916 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orval R. Lux:

Burial: 21 Sep 1916, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: supantile paralysis

- 8193 ii. Orwin R. Lux, born 26 Jun 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1980 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera A. Kiser 30 Nov 1947 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1923 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 05 Sep 2001 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Orwin R. Lux:

Burlington - Orwin Lux, 67, of 305 W. Main St. died Monday March 31, 1980 in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. He had been in failing health two months. He was born in Burlington and was a lifetime resident of the area. He was employed many years by Post Division, General Foods Corp. in Battle Creek and retired two years ago. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, the former Vera Scholes; a son, Charles Kaiser of Kalamazoo; seven grandchildren; and a brother, Ernest Lux of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Orwin R. Lux:

Burial: Apr 1980, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, odd jobs Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, shearing sheep farm Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-3071

Notes for Vera A. Kiser:

Vera A Lux, 78, of Cape Coral, Florida, formerly of Coldwater, died Wednesday, September 5, 2001, in Cape Coral Hospital, Cape Coral, Florida. Vera was born April 1, 1923, in Columbus, Ohio, the daughter of Sylvester and Anna Schales. She lived in Coldwater for twenty years and moved to Florida in September of 2000. She was married to Orwin Lux who preceded her in death.

Survivors include her son, Charles Kaiser of Cape Coral, Florida, grandson, Dale Kaiser of Fort Myers, Florida, granddaughter, Jody Grubb of Escanaba, Michigan, two great-grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, sister, Florence Crawford of Springhill, Florida.

She was a member of the Community Watch Association. Visitation will be held at Gillespie Funeral Home, Coldwater on Wednesday, September 12, from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. Services will be held Thursday, September 13, 2001, 11:00 a.m. at Burlington Cemetery, Burlington, Michigan, with Deacon Al Provot Officiating. Memorials in lieu of flowers, may be made to charity of ones choice.

More About Vera A. Kiser:

Burial: Sep 2001, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 260 E. Garfield Ave lot 98; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 60 S. Clay apartment 221; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-9104

More About Orwin Lux and Vera Kiser:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1947, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8194 iii. Russell W. Lux, born 02 Jun 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1978 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8195 iv. Ernest Phillip Lux, born 19 Mar 1920 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5164. Georgianna Belle¹¹ Plankenhorn (Amelia (Emma)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Brown DeFrance** 01 Jun 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John DeFrance and Violet Brown. He was born 16 Jun 1886 in Marcellus, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georgianna Belle Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Bert B. DeFrance (Georgiana B.), 74, died unexpectedly this morning April 4, 1961 before a local hospital could be reached after being taken ill with a heart attack at her home. She had lived at 15 Caine St. for 55 years. She was born in Eckford Township, a daughter of George F. and Amelia (Burkhardt) Plankenhorn and was married here in June 1909. Her husband Bert B. DeFrance, a Grand Trunk Western Railroad conductor, died in 1934. Mrs. DeFrance was a member of the auxiliary of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. James E. (Thelma) Jones of Pontiac; two sons, George B. of 123 Jono Road and Edwin C. of the Caine Street address; four grandchildren, two great grandchildren and three sisters, Mrs. Herbert Thunder and Mrs. Homer VanNornum, both of Marshall, and Mrs. Joseph C. Marquis of 664 E. Michigan Ave.

Notes for Bert Brown DeFrance:

Bert B. DeFrance, 47, an employee of the Grand Trunk Railroad since 1912, died at his home, 15 Caine, yesterday March 13, 1934 afternoon at 3:30 o'clock Mr. DeFrance, who was a freight conductor, took ill Thursday during his run. His death was due to pneumonia. Mr. DeFrance was born in Marcellus, Cass County, June 16, 1886, and had been a resident of Battle Creek for 31 years. He was first employed as freight brakeman by the Grand Trunk railroad in 1912 and in 1917 was promoted to freight conductor. Mr. DeFrance was a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, the Moose lodge and Masonic lodge. 12.

Besides his widow, Georgia B., Mr. DeFrance is survived by one daughter, Thelma, and two sons,

George and Edwin, all at home; his step-mother, Mrs. Lena DeFrance of 27 Lansing; one sister, Beulah of 27 Lansing; one brother, Ralph C. of 40 Somerset, and one half-brother, Smith J. of Hampton, Virginia. Funeral arrangements been completed.

More About Bert Brown DeFrance:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, brakeman Grand Trunk Railway System Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Conductor Grand Trunk Western Railroad

Residence: 1917, 258 Cliff Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 15 Caine; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bert DeFrance and Georgianna Plankenhorn:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1909, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georgianna Plankenhorn and Bert DeFrance are:

- + 8196 i. Thelma Bell¹² DeFrance, born 15 Sep 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1995 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8197 ii. George Bert DeFrance, born 14 Aug 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1989 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 8198 iii. Edwin Clayton DeFrance, born 10 Feb 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2012 in Hixson, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. He married Vera E. Matthew Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1922 in Dayton, Rhea Co, Tennessee; died 16 Mar 2007 in Hixson, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Edwin Clayton DeFrance:

Edwin Clayton DeFrance, 92, of Hixson passed away Saturday, October 27, 2012 at his residence. Mr. DeFrance was a World War II United States Army Veteran serving in five invasions. He retired from Kellogg Company after forty years of service. Survivors include his nephew, Ronald Matthew of Hixson.

Services will be private. Arrangements are by Legacy Funeral Home and Cremation Center, Soddy-Daisy.

More About Edwin Clayton DeFrance:

Military service: US Army World War II; overseas two years

Occupation: 45th Division Service Battery, 171 Field Artillery Battalion

Residence: in North Africa, Sicily, Salerno, Anzio, & southern France

Notes for Vera E. Matthew:

Vera De France of Hixson entered into eternal peace on Friday, March 16, 2007. She was of the Baptist faith and was born and raised in Dayton, Tennessee, the daughter of the late Allen and Ida Mary Matthew. She was also preceded in death by her brother, Greer and Ray Matthew.

Survivors include her husband, Edwin DeFrance; her son, James Matthew; a sister, Ova Lee Bishop; brothers, Robert and George Matthew; one granddaughter, Denise Cloud; three grandsons and nieces and nephews. Vera was employed by the Graysville Hosiery Mill and later moved to Ohio, where she worked as a hairdresser. She joined the Eastern Star in 1979 and became a Worthy Matron. She was also an avid doll collector and was very active in several organizations, including the Chattanooga International Doll Club. Vera was truly an inspiration to all who knew her and her courageous battle with cancer.

The family wishes to acknowledge with grateful appreciation all the wonderful caregivers, doctors, nurses, family and friends who visited here, sent cards, prayers and kindness throughout her illness, as well as Hospice of Chattanooga. Funeral services will be held on Sunday at 3:30 p.m. in the chapel of Coulter Garrison Funeral Home with the Rev. Tommy Wilkey officiating. Interment will be in Rhea Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends from 5 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

More About Edwin DeFrance and Vera Matthew:

Marriage: Sep 1963, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5166. Winnie Suvena¹¹ Plankenhorn (Amelia (Emma)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Becker Ricketson** 18 Oct 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Ricketson and Nellie Becker. He was born 20 Oct 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Winnie Suvena Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Winnie (Plankenhorn) Ricketson, 59, of 4167 East Michigan Avenue, died at 1:15 a. m., today Dec. 6, 1952 in a Battle Creek hospital. A lifelong resident of this vicinity, she was born March 3, 1893, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of George and Amelia Plankenhorn. She was employed for many years in the Post Cereals division of General Foods and was a member of the 25-year club at that firm.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Frances Lewis of Dearborn; one son Winston Ricketson. of Battle Creek and four sisters, Mrs. Emma Marquis and Mrs. Georgia DeFrance both of Battle Creek and Mrs. Sadie Thunder and Mrs. Selina Van Norman, both of Marshall.

More About Winnie Suvena Plankenhorn:

Occupation: 1931, factoryworker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 141 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Becker Ricketson:

Clyde B. Ricketson, 63, of 204 W. Territorial Rd., a resident here most of his life and a Kellogg Co. employee, died at 12:20 a.m. today Oct, 24, 1957 in a local hospital. He entered the hospital Oct. 12 suffering from recurrence of a heart ailment. He had suffered an attack of angina pectoris in 1942. He observed his 63rd birthday on Sunday. Mr. Ricketson was active in hunting and fishing and was a skillful bowler, once rolling a 706 three-game series while with a Kellogg Co. team. He was born in Jackson Oct. 20, 1894, son of George B. and Nellie (Becker) Ricketson, and came to Battle Creek with his parents when he was a small child. He worked here for the Johnson Automatic Sealer Co., which was later absorbed by Battle Creek Packaging - Machines, Inc. Since 1941 he had been employed as an engineer in packaging machine repairing at the Kellogg Co.

Mr. Ricketson was first married to Winnie Plankenhorn, from whom he was separated 35 years ago and who is now deceased. They had two children, Winston G. Ricketson, 719 E. Michigan Ave., and Mrs. James (Frances) Lewis of Dearborn. There are two grandchildren.

On Nov. 30, 1923, Mr. Ricketson was married here to Dorothy E. Howard, who survives. Also surviving, in addition to the two children and grandchildren, are a brother, Dean Ricketson, of 296 W. Hamilton Indiana; one niece and two nephews. Mr. Ricketson was a former member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held at the Farley Funeral Home at 10:30 a.m. Monday. The Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller of the First Congregational Church will officiate.

More About Clyde Becker Ricketson:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 29 Whittier Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 147 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, machinist Johnson Automatic Sealer Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, machinist Mapl-Flake Mills Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 388 W. Van Buren; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Ricketson and Winnie Plankenhorn:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1923, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Oct 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Winnie Plankenhorn and Clyde Ricketson are:

- + 8199 i. Frances¹² Ricketson, born 18 Jun 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8200 ii. Winston George Ricketson, born 24 Dec 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2000 in Hixson, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

More About Winston George Ricketson:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-16-9521

5170. Charles¹¹ Burkhardt (Charles H.¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1957 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alison W. Tiffany** 30 Jul 1939 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Claude Tiffany and Ethel Wells. She was born 17 Jan 1910 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1969 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Burkhardt:

Charles Burkhardt, 57, of Route 2, Union City, died at 11:15 a.m. Wednesday Feb. 13, 1957 at the Community Health Center in Coldwater. In ill health for about five years, he had been a patient at the hospital for the last two weeks. He was born Sept. 16, 1899, in Burlington Township the son of Charles and Hattie (Richfield) Burkhardt. Mr. Burkhardt was married to Allison Tiffany in Athens on July 30, 1939. A factory employee, the last place he worked was the American Steam Pump Co. in Battle Creek prior to his illness.

He is survived by his wife and a daughter, Carol, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Thomet of Burlington Township, and a brother, Ralph Burkhardt of Burlington.

More About Charles Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair redish

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Alison W. Tiffany:

Mrs. Alison (Tiffany) Burkhardt, 59, of 145 Harris St., widow of Charles Burkhardt, died Friday Oct. 3, 1969 in Lakeview General Hospital where she had been a patient one week. She was born in St. Joseph County. Mrs. Burkhardt retired in 1968 as a registered nurse in the Coldwater Community Health Center where she had been employed 15 years. She was a graduate of the Borgess School of Nursing, Kalamazoo. She was a member of the Athens Naomi Chapter 53, OES, and the Coldwater White Shrine.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Carol) Nichols of Union City; her mother, Mrs. Ethel Tiffany of Athens; sisters, Mrs. Martin (Rhea) Levandowski of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Lawrence (Lorna) Carter of Athens, and a brother, Merle Tiffany of Three Rivers.

More About Charles Burkhardt and Alison Tiffany:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1939, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Burkhardt and Alison Tiffany is:

+ 8201 i. Carol Ann¹² Burkhardt, born 09 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2016 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5175. Marvin Alton¹¹ Davis (Laura Eleonora (Lora)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Naomi Niswander** 16 Jan 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Niswander and Mary Kiteley. She was born 12 Feb 1908 in West Bliss, Emmett Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1991 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marvin Alton Davis:

Marvin A. Davis, 87, of 714 W. Bond St, died Thursday July 16, 1987 at Thornapple Manor in Hastings, where he had been a resident for 2-1/2 years. He was born in Tekonsha and spent his early years in Battle Creek. In 1954, he moved to Carlton Township in Barry County. He was engaged in farming most of his working life, retiring in 1963. He lived at his present address in Hastings for the past 23 years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hilda Niswander, a daughter, Marjorie Bursley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and a sister, Lucille Deshon of Forest Park, Georgia. He was preceded in death by a son, Erwin Davis, in 1977.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Hastings Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Thornapple Manor. Arrangements are by Wren Funeral Home.

More About Marvin Alton Davis:

Burial: Jul 1987, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hilda Naomi Niswander:

Hilda N. (Niswander) Davis, 83, of 714 W. Bond St., Hastings, died Thursday, Sept. 5, 1991, at home after a long illness. She was born Feb. 12, 1908, in Bliss Township, Emmett County to Erwin and Mima Niswander. She was raised in Emmett County and attended schools there. She came to the Hastings area about 40 years ago and had lived at her present address for 29 years. She had been employed by Kellogg Co. for 17 years and also worked at the former Orchard Industries and Pennock Hospital, both in Hastings. She retired from the custodial department of the Hastings Public Schools in 1975. She was a member of Hastings Grace Wesleyan Church.

She married Marvin Davis in January 1926. He died July 16, 1987. Surviving are a daughter, Marjorie Bursley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. A son, Erwin Davis, died in 1977. She also was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Visitation: 7-9 p.m. today at Wren Funeral Home, Hastings. Services: 1 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Russell Sarver and the Rev. Jim Schenck officiating. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Hastings. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice of Barry County or Grace Wesleyan Church.

More About Hilda Naomi Niswander:

Burial: Sep 1991, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Davis and Hilda Niswander:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1926, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marvin Davis and Hilda Niswander are:

- + 8202 i. Erwin Charles¹² Davis, born 22 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 07 May 1977 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8203 ii. Marjorie Davis, born 1929 in Michigan. She married Leo Bursley; born Aft. 1922.

5176. Lucile Agnes¹¹ Davis (Laura Eleonora (Lora)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She married **(1) Jay Ernest Whittington** 16 Oct 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1913 in Avilla, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She married **(2) Seth Mains** 06 Jul 1948 in Indiana, son of Aquilla Mains and Bessie Kidney. He was born 05 Apr 1903 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Baltimore, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Deshon** Bef. 1996. He was born Aft. 1907.

Notes for Lucile Agnes Davis:

Coldwater - Mrs. Seth Mains, 34, of Burlington, mother of four young children, pleaded guilty this morning to a charge of driving while drunk before Justice Irving L. Stansell and was sentenced to serve five days in the Branch County jail and pay fine and costs of \$53.75. Penalty for failure to pay is an additional 60-days in jail.

Mrs. Mains, who stated she worked at the Kellogg plant in Battle Creek on a night shift was arrested by Deputy Sheriff Paul Underwood who charged that she struck a parked car while driving on North

Broadway in Union City last night August 6, 1948. She admitted having three beers before the accident. Her driver's license was revoked for 90 days.

More About Jay Ernest Whittington:

Census: 01 May 1940, Hapeville Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60-17 SD 5 sheet 27a

Occupation: 1940, musician orchestra Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucile Davis and Jay Whittington:

Oct. 9, 1933 - Jay Whittington, 20, of 8 South Cass, applied for a license to marry Miss Lucille Davis, 19, of 75 Carl Avenue.

More About Jay Whittington and Lucile Davis:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Barry Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Oct 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Seth Mains:

April 5, 1954 - Seth Mains, 50, of 3 Bartlett St., suffered a right leg injury shortly before 8:30 p.m., when he was struck by a car as he was walking across E. Jackson St. at Main Street. The car was driven by Richard C. Long, 23, of 82 "B" Court, Haskell Homes. At the scene Mr. Mains said he wasn't hurt, and police took him home. Later, however, he was taken to Leila Hospital where x-rays were taken of his leg and he was admitted for treatment.

More About Seth Mains and Lucile Davis:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1948, Indiana

More About ? Deshon and Lucile Davis:

Marriage: Bef. 1996

Children of Lucile Davis and Jay Whittington are:

- 8204 i. Donald E.¹² Whittington, born 10 May 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Lott Aft. 1956; born 13 Aug 1936 in Laurel, Jones Co, Mississippi; died 11 Sep 2005 in Napa, Napa Co, California.

More About Donald Whittington and Patricia Lott:

Divorce: 14 Jun 2000, Volusia Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1956

- 8205 ii. Ruth A. Whittington, born 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8206 iii. Alvin Kay Whittington, born 01 Mar 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8207 iv. Jayne L. Whittington, born 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5178. William Theodore¹¹ Staebler (Joseph Wilhelm¹⁰, Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret I. Teamonn** 1905 in Michigan. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1967.

More About William Theodore Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 151 Elizabeth; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, driver retail book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret I. Teamonn:

Burial: Jul 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Staebler and Margaret Teamonn:

Marriage: 1905, Michigan

Child of William Staebler and Margaret Teamonn is:

8208 i. Bernard Ward¹² Staebler, born 23 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1951.

More About Bernard Ward Staebler:

Burial: Nov 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ grandparents Joseph Staebler's family

Military service: World War II

5179. Julius Albert (Jules Stabler)¹¹ Staebler (Joseph Wilhelm¹⁰, Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Bell (Evelyn) Root** 06 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Root and Carrie Wright. She was born 24 May 1896 in Midland, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Albert (Jules Stabler) Staebler:

Burial: Jul 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 326 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22b name shown as Stabler

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 326 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, mechanic automobile garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman retail book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, book clerk book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, manager Wahr's Book Store 105 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Baptist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 326 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Bell (Evelyn) Root:

Burial: 30 Jun 2000

More About Julius Staebler and Eva Root:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Staebler and Eva Root is:

+ 8209 i. Suzanne E. Winters¹² Stabler, born 25 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5181. Eleanora¹¹ Staebler (Joseph Wilhelm¹⁰, Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Andres Steeb** 22 Jun 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Steeb and Agatha Geiger. He was born 04 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1961 in Cave City, Barren Co, Kentucky.

More About Eleanora Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Social Security Number: 364-68-8618

Notes for Joseph Andres Steeb:

Cave City, Kentucky - Joseph A. Steeb, 72, of 218 Crest, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed last night

March 6, 1961 when he stepped in front of a car on a street here, state police said. State Trooper Levy Belcher said Steeb was struck by a car driven by Joel McCubbins, 18, of Horse Cave. No charges were placed.

More About Joseph Andres Steeb:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law Joseph Staebler's family

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 218 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, mechanic auto garage & service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1942 - 1949, superintendent Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1942 - 1949, 415 S. Observatory; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Tucson, Arizona

More About Joseph Steeb and Eleanora Staebler:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanora Staebler and Joseph Steeb are:

- 8210 i. Arthur Joseph Staebler¹² Steeb, born 04 Jul 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Joseph Staebler Steeb:

Burial: 09 Jul 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury to brain due to forceps delivery

- 8211 ii. Robert Georg Steeb, born 12 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2007 in Marana, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Edna Virginia Mae Bethke 05 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Georg Steeb:

Robert G. Steeb born June 12, 1911, died October 23, 2007. We bid a fond farewell to Bob who passed away in Marana, Arizona just one month after his journey from Ann Arbor to be with his niece, Connie Eastes, and be with other family members of his deceased sister, Katherine Scofield. He was preceded in death by his wife Edna of 53 years.

Bob worked at the University of Michigan in the Purchasing Department until his retirement. He was a lifetime member of the Elks Lodge 325 and a Passed Exalted Ruler. He was a lifelong member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. A memorial service is to be held at the Bethlehem Church on Monday November 19, at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers please forward your donations to the Elks Lodge #325, 4420 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Robert Georg Steeb:

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1926

Occupation: 1949, superintendent Huron Plumbing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 338 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 512 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Virginia Mae Bethke:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3017

More About Robert Steeb and Edna Bethke:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8212 iii. Ralph Maxwell Steeb, born 24 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1985 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 8213 iv. Katherine Agatha Steeb, born 31 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5184. Wanda Minnie¹¹ Laubengayer (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Staebler, Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mack Ryan** 27 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1888 in Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wanda Minnie Laubengayer:

Burial: Jun 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, boards 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mack Ryan:

Burial: Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1912, AB degree University of Michigan

Graduation 2: 1915, LLB degree University of Michigan

Military service: World War I

Occupation: senior member of Long, Ryan, Franseth, Goodenough & Smith; Detroit, Michigan Law firm

Residence: 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mack Ryan and Wanda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wanda Laubengayer and Mack Ryan is:

- 8214 i. Mack¹² Ryan, Jr., born 08 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mack Ryan, Jr.:

Cause of Death: deformed child; absence palate, large head, gasus deformed hemorrhage

5185. Luella J.¹¹ Schmid (Maria Caroline¹⁰ Staebler, Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1887 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 11 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. William Frederick Koch** 10 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Koch and Christina Fahlstich. He was born 06 Apr 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1967 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Luella J. Schmid:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. William Frederick Koch:

Scientific Therapy and Practical Research - - William F. Koch. Ph. D. M.D. - Dec. 15, 1925

William Frederick Koch was born in Detroit, April 6, 1885. He received his early education in the schools of Detroit and his collegiate education at the University of Michigan from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1909, the degree of Master of Arts in 1910 and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in 1917. He taught four years in the University of Michigan, two years (1910-1912) as Assistant in Physiology, and two years (1912-1914) as Instructor in Histology and Embryology.

In 1914, he was made Professor of Physiology of the Detroit College of Medicine a position which he held for years. He received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Detroit College of Medicine and

Surgery in 1918 and was licensed to practice medicine in the state of Michigan the same year. He held the position of Pathologist at the Woman's Hospital, Detroit, for the years (1917-1919) and has since been Consulting Pathologist to this hospital.

But the interest of the medical profession in Dr. Koch centers about this work as a research student. While at Ann Arbor he early directed his attention to the experimental study of the function of the parathyroid glands. The results of his researches were published in contributions to the Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1912 and 1913, to the Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, 1916, and to the Journal of Medicine and Surgery in 1917. This early work was favorably commented on in the Journal of the American Medical Association and was cited by Dr. Lewellyn F. Barker of John Hopkins. Dr. Paton of the University of Glasgow later confirmed Dr. Koch's findings. He demonstrated in these early researches that the parathyroid glands have a protective function against the guanidine poisons.

Dr. Koch is an indefatigable worker. No sacrifice of sleep, food or pleasure was ever too much for him to make in order to stay on the job of watching the behavior of his parathyroid-ectomized dogs or of the chemicals in his retorts. Even at the University of Michigan he had many discouragements to encounter, many obstacles to overcome. One of his darkest days was when on going to his laboratory his dogs were missing and on inquiry was told that they had been killed, as there was no fund to purchase food for them. Oh, how gladly he would have sacrificed anything to have fed those dogs, if only he had been warned of what was going to happen.

After going to Detroit, he continued his research, but now directed his attention primarily to the study of cancer, a subject in which his interest had been quickened by the death of his father after much suffering from cancer of the stomach. 'Applying the results of his experiences in the study of the parathyroid glands, he undertook a study of the chemistry of the toxins present in persons afflicted with cancer. As a student of bacteriology and histology he had found what he thought was the germ of cancer, which he now believes was the motile bacillus stage of the Glover parasite. His chemical studies gave him a new concept of antitoxins, namely, that they are converted toxins. His final conclusions were that cancer is a germ disease, that the cancer tumor is an effort on the part of Nature to produce a protecting gland whose function is the conversion of toxins into antitoxins, and his final accomplishment was the production of a 'synthetic antitoxin' which when injected into the cancer sufferer causes the conversion of the toxins into antitoxins and as a consequence of the digestion and absorption of the cancer tumor, the reconstruction of damaged parts and the relief of all toxic symptoms. In short, he had been able to work out on the observed facts that he finds are incontrovertible, and the establishment of the immunity process, to offer to the medical profession a substance which was not only a cure for cancer but a protective against cancer and an immunizing agent against the recurrence of cancer.'

Preliminary reports of his findings were published in the Detroit Medical Journal, July 1919, and in the New York Medical Record, October 30, 1920. Since then the way of the searcher for truth, and the benefactor of humanity have been beset with many difficulties. He, like Holmes, Semmelweis, Lister and other contributors to scientific therapy, has been denounced by his former associates, by dominant members of the medical profession and by medical bodies and their official journals. He has suffered the loss of his professorship and the loss of his membership in the local medical society and, par consequence, in the American Medical Association.

But Dr. Koch is the type of man who having observed facts that he finds are incontrovertible, does not give up in discouragement. Even though he has not been able to get a medical committee to conduct a proper examination into the clinical value of his treatment for cancer (such an examination would require at least six months of observation of cases) he has kept doggedly at the research, has made important changes in the original formula of his synthetic antitoxin, has made many valuable clinical observations and is really gradually attracting the attention of worthwhile men to his work.

Through the Journal of the American Association for 'Medico-Physical Research' the work of Dr. Koch has within the last few months been brought to the attention of 15,000 to 20,000 physicians, many of whom are watching his work with interest, particularly since the studies of other men have brought forth what seems to be conclusive evidence of the parasitic origin of cancer—the isolation, culturing, sub-culturing of the germ and the tracing of its life history.

More About Dr. William Frederick Koch:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 805 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ mother-in-law Mary C. Schmid

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 709 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Emigration: card - Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
 Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", medium build, eyes blue & hair light
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, professor physical chemistry Detroit College of Medicine 250 St. Antoine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, medical doctor research work Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1935, physician
 Residence: 1918, 355 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1920, 805 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1935, 709 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 373-14-9633

More About William Koch and Luella Schmid:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Schmid and William Koch are:

- + 8215 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Koch, born 24 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2006.
- + 8216 ii. John Schmid Koch, born 10 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1970 in Spain.
- 8217 iii. William Frederick Koch, Jr., born 18 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2012 in Gulf Stream, Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married Mary Lou Sommer 21 May 1948 in Orange Co, Florida; born 1926; died 2012.

Notes for William Frederick Koch, Jr.:

If the people of Gulf Stream remember William F. Koch Jr. as lovingly as he remembered the town, history will have been served. At his death on June 17, 2012 Bill Koch had been Gulf Stream's mayor for 46 of his 91 years. But he'd come here first as a boy in the late 1920s, and he remembered it well. He remembered when Gulf Stream had caves where the St. Andrews apartments stand today, because he'd played in them. He remembered "Cap," the local beachcomber of his youth, and kept the broken neck of a green, hand-blown bottle Cap gave him, all his life.

Mayor Koch remembered Prohibition, when lanterns were hung from the town's water tower to guide rumrunners through Boynton Inlet. "He used to tell me he remembered when his grandfather would take him to Key West on the old Flagler railroad, and watching the coal sparks fall in the water," his son, William Koch III, remembers. "He used to tell me how much he loved doing that." Mayor Koch was a Midwestern boy who grew to become a Florida man and made Palm Beach County a better place without making a lot of noise while he did it.

"He never asked for public recognition for anything he did," said his daughter, Claudia Koch Burns. "He never sought out the limelight, or accolades for his public service. He just truly enjoyed helping build his little area of South Florida."

William Frederick Koch Jr. was born Feb. 18, 1921, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of William Frederick and Luella Koch, and first saw Florida during winter visits to his grandfather's Delray Beach home. At Ann Arbor High School, he was a freestyle swimmer who made the Olympic trials. In Delray Beach, he was a lifeguard.

He enrolled in Rollins College, then left to serve in World War II. As a bombardier in the U.S. Army Air Corps, he flew in a squadron of B-17s on D-Day. His plane had a painting of the actress Lana Turner on the side, and its mission was to destroy railroad targets in Nazi-occupied France. Looking down, Bombardier Koch remembered what he saw. "The trees were covered with what looked like giant white flowers," he told his son. "But they weren't. They were the parachutes of our guys who had been shot and just left hanging there."

After the war, he returned to college, earned a degree in business, and met his wife. Bill and Mary Lou Koch — whom everyone knows as Freddie — celebrated their 64th anniversary on May 31. In 1956, he opened a realty office in Delray Beach, and when he complained about the mosquitoes tormenting Gulf Stream's polo field, the town gave him \$150 and named him mosquito commissioner. He sprayed twice a week and joined the commission. The mosquitoes stayed, he remembered, and he left to serve on the county's planning board. Ten years later he returned, was appointed mayor, and stayed mayor through 15 terms, for the next 46 years.

Rita Taylor, the town clerk, has known him since the early 1970s. "He was always here before the Town Hall opened so we had an opportunity to discuss business," she remembers. "Many people probably didn't see the side of him I saw. He could be gruff, but to me he was a very kind gentleman. He had a lot of empathy for mankind." When state environmentalists declared Australian pines a non-native species and ordered them destroyed, Mayor Koch led the fight to have State Road A1A through town declared a historic highway. The trees are still there. After checking in at the Town Hall each morning, he drove on to the real estate office.

"He was really amazing," remembers Muriel Mowry, the office manager for 11 years. "He just had so much energy for his age. He came in every single day and would go out to lunch with the guys and his friends." He favored the Fifth Avenue Grill and La Cigale. "We always had to flip for lunch," remembers George Elmore, a

friend for 30 years. "Of course, when he'd lose, he'd grumble, and when somebody else lost he'd tease them a little. Talking to him, he was gruff and outspoken, but he was a very caring man." Another lunch pal was Joel Strawn, his personal attorney since 1966. "You never needed to worry about what was on his mind, because if you asked him, he would flat-out tell you," Strawn remembers. "He was forceful and honest, but with a great sense of humor."

In his time, Mayor Koch served on the boards of Episcopal churches; WPBT-2, the public television station; and SunTrust bank. In the mid-1950s, he was among a group of residents who decided Good Samaritan Hospital in West Palm Beach was too far away. Four years later, Bethesda Memorial Hospital opened in Boynton Beach. "He was involved from day one and stayed on as a board member," says Roger Kirk, the hospital's current president and CEO. "We were always a little better prepared when we knew we were going to face Mr. Koch, because we knew he would ask the tough questions. But we grew to love and respect him."

After his death, Mayor Koch's daughter was asked if he had any hobbies. She had to think for a moment. "If he had a hobby," Claudia Koch Burns said at last, "I guess you'd have to say it was community service."

In addition to his wife, son and daughter, he leaves a daughter-in-law, Laura, of Gulf Stream; a son-in-law, Scott Burns; a grandson, Scott Frederick Burns, and a granddaughter, Lauren Christine Burns, all of Phoenix, Arizona.

The family suggests that donations be made to Bethesda Hospital Foundation, 2815 S. Seacrest Blvd., Boynton Beach, FL 33435. In 1929, when Bill Koch was a little boy playing in Gulf Stream's caves, the town had 16 registered voters. Today, there are 650. In 1929, the town's total assessed value was \$111,260. Today, it's \$652 million. When Bethesda Memorial Hospital opened in 1959, it had 32 doctors and 70 beds. Today, there are 650 doctors on staff and 450 beds.

In his 91 years, Mayor Bill Koch saw Gulf Stream grow and change, and change again, from hidden caves to dazzling mansions. Some of the changes he championed, and some he opposed, but he always worked for what he thought best for his town. And for that, he should be remembered.

More About William Koch and Mary Sommer:
Marriage: 21 May 1948, Orange Co, Florida

- 8218 iv. Paul Martin Koch, born 16 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2021 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Joann Kathryn ?; born Oct 1934.

Notes for Paul Martin Koch:

Grosse Pointe Farms resident Paul Martin Koch, 98, died Friday, March 12, 2021. He was born Aug. 16, 1922, in Detroit, to William F. Koch and Luella Schmid Koch. Paul served in the U.S. Air Force. He graduated from the University of Michigan and had a career as an attorney. He enjoyed sailing and was a member of the Detroit Boat Club.

Paul is survived by his wife, Joann Koch. He was predeceased by his siblings, Mary Quarles, William Koch and John Koch.

A private funeral service was held March 19, at Grosse Pointe Memorial Church. Memorial contributions may be made to an organization of the donor's choice.

More About Paul Martin Koch:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2001, Grosse Pointe Farms, , Wayne Co, Michigan

5187. Lorena Edna¹¹ Rettich (Christina Sara¹⁰ Staebler, Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Emanuel (King) Lehr**. He was born 16 May 1887 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1948 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Huntington Genter** 01 Aug 1908 in Ely Co, Nevada. He was born 17 Jan 1886, and died Nov 1965.

More About Paul Genter and Lorena Rettich:
Divorce: 08 Jun 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Aug 1908, Ely Co, Nevada

Child of Lorena Rettich and Clarence Lehr is:

- + 8219 i. Sarah Jane (Sally)¹² Lehr, born 20 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2012 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Child of Lorena Rettich and Paul Genter is:

- 8220 i. Rena Estella¹² Genter, born 1911 in Michigan.

5188. Marguerite¹¹ Staebler (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰, Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1889 in Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Ebon Carl Tourje** 20 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orville Tourje and Alice Weaver. He was born 12 Jun 1889 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1975 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.

More About Marguerite Staebler:

Burial: Oct 1976, Forest Lawn Cemetery Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ebon Carl Tourje:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 527 Central Ave; Wilmette, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 124 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 401 Hawthorne Lane; Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2224 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, lawyer Wilmette, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, lawyer general Winnetha, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ebon Tourje and Marguerite Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Staebler and Ebon Tourje are:

- 8221 i. Marguerite¹² Tourje, born 18 May 1914 in Illinois; died 08 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 8222 ii. Natalie Patricia Tourje, born 19 Dec 1915 in Illinois.
- 8223 iii. Eben Charles Tourje, Jr. twin, born 02 Feb 1928 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Jul 2005 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Celia Mechulam 18 Oct 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Dec 1929 in Mexico.

More About Eben Charles Tourje, Jr. twin:

Military service: TEC5 US Army

More About Eben Tourje and Celia Mechulam:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 8224 iv. Peter Staebler Tourje, twin, born 02 Feb 1928 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1998 in Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California.

5189. Nathalie Wilhelmine¹¹ Wahr (Emma Friederika¹⁰ Staebler, Friederich (Stabler)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dr. Theophil Klingman** 27 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Klingman and Caroline Diehr. He was born 03 Jul 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Alvin Sallade** 21 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Judson Sallade and Ida Mohoney. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Nebraska, Forest Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1972 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Nathalie Wilhelmine Wahr:

Burial: Oct 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jan 1920, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents

Social Security Number: 363-18-7212

More About Dr. Theophil Klingman:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet

1b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 341 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7a; also living w/ him sisters: Elizabeth 53 & Fredericke D. 47 & aunt Margareta 72

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1225 Fair Oaks; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 64b

Occupation: 1910, physician specialist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, doctor neuro psychiatry private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theophil Klingman and Nathalie Wahr:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Alvin Sallade:

Burial: Aug 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, patient Mental Institution Veterans Administration Facility Perry Point, Cecil Co, Maryland ED 8-20 SD 1 sheet 15b

Residence: 1926, 120 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 217-54-9839

More About James Sallade and Nathalie Wahr:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nathalie Wahr and James Sallade is:

+ 8225 i. George Wahr¹² Sallade, born 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5190. Robert Herman¹¹ Alber (Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl)¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella F. Stampfler** 21 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Stampfler and Fredericka Dietz. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Herman Alber:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 450 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Frederica Stampfler's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-8", medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, automobile salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella F. Stampfler:

Residence: 1949, 926 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler is:

8226 i. Robert L.¹² Alber, born 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.

5195. Frank Grover¹¹ Alber (Johann Abraham¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma H. Boettner** 20 Oct 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Boettner and Matilda Lutz. She was born 11 Jun 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Grover Alber:

Burial: Mar 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman bakery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-1715

Notes for Selma H. Boettner:

Selma H. Alber, 8900 Bethel Church Road, died February 17, 1984 at Glacier Hills Nursing Center following, an extended illness. She was born June 11, 1901 in Bridgewater, the daughter of George and Matilda Lutz Boettner. On October 20, 1923, she married Grover F. Alber in Freedom Township; he preceded her in death on March 6, 1980. A resident of the Detroit area for many years before moving to Saline in 1968, Mrs. Alber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and was active in the Scouts Mothers Club of Detroit. Also a member of the Saline chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, Mrs. Alber taught classes in china painting.

Survivors include: one son, Grover Alber of Saline; one brother; Lawrence Boettner of Manchester; and a niece, Mary Ann Boettner, also of Manchester. She was preceded in death by one brother, Elmer Boettner.

Services took place Monday at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Church or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Frank Alber and Selma Boettner:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Alber and Selma Boettner is:

- 8227 i. Grover Boettner¹² Alber, born 20 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grover Boettner Alber:

February 1968 - New residents at 8900 Bethel Church Rd. are Mr. and Mrs. Grover Alber, Sr. . . both of whom were born and raised here and graduated from Saline High School, and moved away 45 years ago. Now they're coming home to retire. Grover is a local Alber, and Selma is a former Boettner, sister of Lawrence and Elmer. They have been living in Detroit, where, after graduating from Wayne State University, he was employed as an electrical engineer by Detroit Edison Co. With them is their son, Grover, Jr., also a Wayne State graduate who spent two years in the Army during the Korean War and since then has taught in Detroit . . science, at the junior high level. They all have many interests: Grover, Sr., is a philatelist with an extensive stamp collection. Selma is an expert in china-painting .. in fact, she taught the art for several years at their Detroit home. And Grover, Jr., has a pond for biological studies behind the new home on Bethel Church Rd. He's also a rock-hound, has been a Scout leader for quite a few years, and was a director of YMCA work in Detroit.

Grover B. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Tuesday, June 2, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born April 20, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Grover Frank and Selma (Boettner) Alber. Grover was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, he was also a Life member of the Saline Masonic Lodge # 133 F & AM, the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter #311 and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post # 322 and was the past Chaplain and was a member of the VFW Graf-O'Hara Post # 423 in Ann Arbor. He served in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict.

He is survived by his cousin, Mary Ann Boettner and was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation was held on Friday, June 5, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 1:00 P.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in

Saline followed by military honors under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and to the Saline American Legion Post # 322.

5196. Lillian Rosena¹¹ Alber (Johann Abraham¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Richard Marion Burgan** 19 Jul 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marion Burgan and Lena Silvers. He was born 1885 in Mason Co, Kentucky.

More About Lillian Rosena Alber:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper ice cream company Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Richard Burgan and Lillian Alber:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1921, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Alber and Richard Burgan is:

+ 8228 i. Grover Abraham¹² Burgan, born 1922.

5198. Edna Emma¹¹ Wolf (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Alber, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Leroy Clough** 28 Jul 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Clough and Margaret Blum. He was born 17 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Emma Wolf:

Edna Emma Clough, 97, died July 20, 1981 in the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 27, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of William and Mary Alber Wolf. She married Nelson L. Clough on July 28, 1902 in Saline; he preceded her in death in 1949. She was a member, of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church and the Gold Star Mothers. She formerly was employed in the cafeteria of the Ypsilanti High School.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Doris) Timmons of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Frank (Lois) Petru of Shawnee, Oklahoma; four sons, Mr. Raymond W. (Alice) Clough and Mr. Charles F. (Ellie) Clough, both of Ypsilanti, Mr. Clyde C. (Eleanor) Clough of Pinckney and Mr. Leroy .C. Clough of Hale, Michigan. Also surviving are 15 grandchildren and several great and great great-grandchildren. Two sons, Warren and Nelson Clough Jr. preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1:30 p.m., at the Moore Memorial Chapel with Rev. Carl J. Leach of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Contributions may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Memorial Fund.

More About Edna Emma Wolf:

Social Security Number: 386-20-1776

More About Nelson Leroy Clough:

Burial: Jan 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bartender

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8 North Normal; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Clough and Edna Wolf:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Wolf and Nelson Clough are:

- + 8229 i. Raymond Willard¹² Clough, born 24 Feb 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8230 ii. Warren Donavon Clough, born 06 Oct 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Donavon Clough:

Burial: Mar 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8231 iii. Charles Franklin Clough, born 09 Feb 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Florida.
- + 8232 iv. Clyde Conklin Clough, born 29 Jan 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2013.
- + 8233 v. Leroy Grant Clough, born 16 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 8234 vi. Nelson Clough, Jr., born 14 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944. He married Ann McCleary Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1915.

More About Nelson Clough and Ann McCleary:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- + 8235 vii. Doris Marie Clough, born 14 Aug 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8236 viii. Lois Margaret Clough, born 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Richard Petru Aft. 1945; born 22 Dec 1917 in Lewiston, Maine; died 06 Aug 1995.

More About Frank Richard Petru:

Military service: S Sgt US Army World War II

Residence: Seminole, Florida

Residence 2: Largo, Florida

Residence 3: Redington Shores, Florida

Residence 4: 37799 E. County Hwy 30a; Santa Rosa Beach, Florida

More About Frank Petru and Lois Clough:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

5199. Calvin Abraham¹¹ Wolf (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Alber, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Mae Crittenden** 23 Oct 1907. She was born 05 Jun 1887 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Abraham Wolf:

An Ann Arbor businessman and native of Saline, Calvin A. Wolf, 80, died Friday morning May 10, 1968 at his Ann Arbor home. Born September 5, 1887 in Saline, the son of William and Marie Alber Wolf, he married Lucy M. Crittenden October 23, 1907. She died July 7, 1962. Mr. Wolf, had been secretary and retail manager of the Mayer-Schairer Co. for 43 years until retiring in 1955. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a charter member and treasurer of Ann Arbor Kiwanis for 40 years. Funeral services were held Monday in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Richard I. Preis officiating.

More About Calvin Abraham Wolf:

Census: 16 Jan 1910, 814 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, 110 Revena Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, salesman Mayer & Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, sales manager office supply store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager retail office supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary The Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 529 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 110 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5237

More About Lucy Mae Crittenden:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Calvin Wolf and Lucy Crittenden:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1907

Children of Calvin Wolf and Lucy Crittenden are:

- 8237 i. Eunice M.¹² Wolf, born 21 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eunice M. Wolf:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6532

- 8238 ii. Helen L. Wolf, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8239 iii. Ronald Crittenden Wolf, born 27 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Crittenden Wolf:

Social Security Number: 376-48-3834

- + 8240 iv. Lauren Calvin Wolf, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5200. Luella¹¹ Wolf (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Alber, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1888 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Grover C. Gillen** 14 Mar 1912 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of John Gillen and Ella Clark. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Wolf:

1: Conflict with SS info on b. Oct 15, 1887 d. Jan 1973 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 464 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grover C. Gillen:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, foreman Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor auto storage garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, production manager Steel Ball Plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1960, 464 Eber White; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grover Gillen and Luella Wolf:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1912, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Luella Wolf and Grover Gillen are:

- + 8241 i. John William (Jack)¹² Gillen, born 19 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1988 in

- Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8242 ii. Elizabeth Jayne Gillen, born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 8243 iii. Harry C. Gillen, born 04 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5202. Rita Lora¹¹ Lutz, twin (Anna Friedericke (Emma)¹⁰ Alber, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Scott Newman, Sr.** 1928. He was born Bet. 02 Feb 1888 - 1893 in Kentucky, and died 19 Aug 1960 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Rita Lora Lutz, twin:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer real estate Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Scott Newman, Sr.:

Burial: Aug 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1053 Bonaparte Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-525 SD 19 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 7535 St. Mary's; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1642 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, laborer tobacco factory Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Occupation 2: 1930, tool maker automobile plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool lathe hand auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Newman and Rita Lutz:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Rita Lutz and Harold Newman are:

- 8244 i. Charles L.¹² Newman, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ruth Dall; born 11 Jun 1934.

More About Charles L. Newman:

Residence: Rapid River, Michigan

Residence 2: Westland, Michigan

Residence 3: Marco, Florida

Residence 4: Naples, Florida

- + 8245 ii. Harold Scott Newman, born 22 Jan 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2010 in Perotte, Nova Scotia, Canada.

5203. Irene Agnes¹¹ Lutz (Anna Friedericke (Emma)¹⁰ Alber, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1899 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Glenn Webb** 25 Jun 1921 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Dewitt Webb and Clara Rathfron. He was born 27 Oct 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Agnes Lutz:

Social Security Number: 367-28-5189

More About Edwin Glenn Webb:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 154 Firewood Ave; East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 15 sheet 3a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 22068 Firwood Ave; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-14 SD 7 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, stenographer Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto manufacturing Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer auto factory East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, office clerk East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 2771 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Webb and Irene Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1921, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Lutz and Edwin Webb are:

- 8246 i. Glenna¹² Webb, born 1923 in Michigan.
- 8247 ii. Robert Webb, born 1925 in Michigan.

More About Robert Webb:
Occupation: 1940, paper boy Detroit Newspaper East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 8248 iii. Irene Webb, born 1929 in Michigan.

5206. Miles Willard¹¹ Alber (Karl Miles (Charles Michael)¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Genevieve ?** Aft. 1922. She was born 1909. He married **(2) Doris Fahner** May 1936. She was born Aft. 1903.

More About Miles Willard Alber:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, grinder American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 634 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0980

More About Miles Alber and Genevieve ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About Miles Alber and Doris Fahner:
Marriage: May 1936

Child of Miles Alber and Genevieve ? is:
8249 i. Charles¹² Alber, born 1928.

5207. Dorothy Luella¹¹ Alber (Karl Miles (Charles Michael)¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Walter George Eibler** 23 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Eibler and Maria Schlenker. He was born 16 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1983 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dorothy Luella Alber:

Sept. 19, 1946 - The remains of Mrs. Walter Eibler, a former resident of this community, were brought here for burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Monday afternoon. Dorothy Alber, daughter of Charles and Ida Alber, was born on June 13, 1903 and made her home here until her marriage to Walter Eibler on September 23, 1922. She was a graduate of Saline high school. Since her marriage she and Mr. Eibler had made their home in Dearborn where they were; members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Her death occurred Friday night at her home at 5130 Maple Road. She had been ill for the past year. Besides her husband she is survived by three daughter; Mary Ann, Shirley and Virginia, at home; her mother; Mrs.

Ida Alber, also of Dearborn, and a brother, Miles, of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Howe-Peterson funeral home in Dearborn.

More About Walter George Eibler:

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1940, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-01-5167

More About Walter Eibler and Dorothy Alber:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herbert Eibler & Mollie Luckhardt

Children of Dorothy Alber and Walter Eibler are:

- 8250 i. Mary Ann¹² Eibler, born 19 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2016 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

Notes for Mary Ann Eibler:

Mary Ann Eibler, 93 of Rockford, Illinois, died Monday, July 4, 2016 at Swedish-American Hospital. Born May 19, 1923 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Eibler. Mary Ann grew up in Dearborn, Michigan where she graduated from Fordson High School. She attended and graduated from the University of Michigan, class of 1945. She trained and worked as a medical technologist at Wayne County General Hospital from 1945-1951. She moved to Rockford in the fall of 1951, working at Swedish-American Hospital for a year, followed by a year at the Rockford Municipal Sanitarium. She returned to Swedish-American in the fall of 1953 as chief medical technologist. Along with Dr. Van Pernis they established the school for training medical technologists starting with 2 students their first year.

In 1970 she took and passed the examination to become a clinical chemist. Along with Dr. Van Pernis she helped in the formation of the Northern Illinois Blood Bank. Later she was on the planning committee for what became The Crusader Clinic. Mary Ann retired from Swedish-American in 1986 and has been active in her church and as a volunteer for Northern Illinois Hospice. She was an avid golfer playing with groups at Sandy Hollow Golf Course. She also enjoyed gardening, playing bridge and loved her dogs. She was a member of Spring Creek Congregational Church (aka: Spring Creek UCC) since its formation in 1961. The family wishes to thank all of her loving and caring friends that always looked out for her in Rockford, especially her congregation family at Spring Creek UCC.

Survivors include her sisters, Mrs. Shirley Simmons of California and Mrs. Virginia (Edmund) Greener of Michigan and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorial service Sunday, July 17, 2016 at Spring Creek United Church of Christ, 4500 Spring Creek Rd. at 2 p.m. Private inurnment service will be held at Oak Wood Cemetery in Saline, MI. Memorials in her memory to the church or Northern Illinois Hospice. Fitzgerald Funeral Home and Crematory assisted the family.

- 8251 ii. Shirley Jeannette Eibler, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Simmons; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) William Dale Henry 17 Apr 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1925.

More About William Henry and Shirley Eibler:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8252 iii. Virginia Eibler, born 1934 in Michigan. She married Edmund Greener; born Aft. 1929.

5208. Oskar Michael (Miles)¹¹ Alber (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Hertler** 26 Feb 1914 in Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hertler and Christina Elsasser. She was born 01 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Michael (Miles) Alber:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1415

More About Oskar Alber and Louise Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1914, Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Alber and Louise Hertler are:

- 8253 i. Elberta Doris¹² Alber, born 12 Jul 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Combs; born Jan 1897 in Stoney Creek, Michigan; died 1958.

More About Elberta Doris Alber:
Social Security Number: 373-22-4701
- + 8254 ii. Geraldine Louise Alber, born 25 Sep 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8255 iii. Oscar (Mike) Alber, Jr., born 05 May 1931 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5209. Kora Dorothea (Cora)¹¹ Alber (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Louis Smith** 12 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Ellen DeVine. He was born 23 Jun 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Smith and Kora Alber:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kora Alber and Joseph Smith are:

- 8256 i. John M.¹² Smith, born 27 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Melissa Balmer 04 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shirley Koch 01 Nov 1947 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Smith and Melissa Balmer:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Smith and Shirley Koch:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 8257 ii. Louis Joseph Smith, born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8258 iii. Jill Smith, born Aft. 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2015. She married ? Harding; born Aft. 1919.

5210. Gertrude Marie¹¹ Alber (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Karl (Reuben) Hartmann** 14 Feb 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 03 Feb 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 16 Oct 1961 - 1962.

Notes for Gertrude Marie Alber:

Gertrude M. Hartmann, formerly of Ann Arbor, died May 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 30, 1897 in Saline, the daughter of Michael and Katherine (Luckhardt) Alber. On February 14, 1918, she married Rueben Hartmann, and he preceded her in death in 1962. An Ann Arbor resident for more than 35 years, Mrs. Hartmann was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor and was a life member of the Saline Chapter 311 of the Order of Eastern Star. Employed as a baker with the University of Michigan for more than two decades, Mrs. Hartmann is survived by: one son, Glenn Hartmann of Ann Arbor; two daughters-in-law, Mrs. Charles (Delphine) Hartmann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Stanley (Kathryn) Hartmann of Westland; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sons, Rev. Stanley Hartmann and Charles

Hartmann.

Services were held Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial was made in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Gertrude Marie Alber:

Burial: 12 May 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: baker - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 plus years

Social Security Number: 379-38-0766

More About Ruben Karl (Reuben) Hartmann:

Burial: Oct 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruben Hartmann and Gertrude Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Alber and Ruben Hartmann are:

- + 8259 i. Rev. Stanley Reuben¹² Hartmann, born 03 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8260 ii. Charles Frederick Hartmann, born 06 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8261 iii. Glenn Harold Hartmann, born 16 Feb 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5211. Herold Michael¹¹ Alber (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda K. Schlee** 23 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Schlee and Katherina Hertler. She was born 19 Jul 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herold Michael Alber:

Harold M. Alber, 3655 Ellsworth Road, died May 18, 1984 at the Kith Haven Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti, following an extended illness. He was born November 3, 1898 in Saline, the son of Michael and Kate Luckhardt Alber. On September 23, 1920 in Saline, he married Amanda Schlee, she survives. A lifelong resident of the Saline and Ann Arbor area, Mr. Alber was a farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two sons, Bruce of Ann Arbor and Duane of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; one sister, Gertrude Hartmann of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributor may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Herold Michael Alber:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 232 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14

sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, painter own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6401

More About Amanda K. Schlee:

Burial: Feb 1994, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Herold Alber and Amanda Schlee:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herold Alber and Amanda Schlee are:

- 8262 i. Bruce Harold¹² Alber, born 08 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Eberhardt 27 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1922 in Russell, Kansas; died 30 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Harold Alber:

Bruce Harold Alber, age 89, passed away on Friday, January 18, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 8, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Harold and Amanda (Schlee) Alber. On September 27, 1981 in Ann Arbor he married Esther Snowgold and she preceded him in death on April 30, 2004. Bruce was an Ann Arbor resident for 60 years before moving to Clinton in 1986. During his lifetime he had worked for the Chrysler Corporation for 30 years before his retirement in 1982.

Survivors include one brother Duane Alber of Ann Arbor, a stepchild Larry (Sandra) Snowgold of South Lyon, two step-grandchildren Craig and Brian Snowgold, nieces Kate and Bonnie, a nephew Ronald, and several great-nieces and nephews. Bruce was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, one stepchild Patricia Jacobs, and one sister-in-law Barbara Alber.

Cremation has taken place and no funeral services are planned at this time. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Bruce Harold Alber:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 2004 Stillwater Drive; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Esther Eberhardt:

Burial: 2004, cremated Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bixby Medical Center Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Alber and Esther Eberhardt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8263 ii. Duane Frederick Alber, born 19 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5214. Arthur Karl¹¹ Alber (Michael Friedrich¹⁰, Dorothea Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer** 21 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann. She was born 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Arthur Karl Alber:

Santa Cruz, California - Arthur C. Alber, 66, died Friday Jan. 30, 1970 in his home. He was born in Michigan and worked as a machinist. He moved to California in 1964 and retired a year later at age 62. Alber is survived by his wife, Mrs. Erma Alber of Santa Cruz; a son, William Alber of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Betty Cushey of Salinas, four grandchildren, two brothers and two sisters, all of Michigan.

Services will be at Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan, Monday at 3:15 p.m. Interment will follow at Oakwood cemetery, Saline. White's Mortuary, 138 Walnut Ave., is in charge of local arrangements.

Funeral services were, held here Monday for Arthur C. Alber, 66, a native of Saline who died Friday Jan. 31, 1970 in Santa Cruz, California where he had been a resident since 1965. He was born March 3, 1903, in Saline, the son of Michael and Katherine Luckhardt Alber in August of 1924, he married Erma Wiedmeyer in Ann Arbor; she survives. He was a member of the Manchester Masonic Lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are a son, William, of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Marty (Betty) Cushey of Salinas, California; and four grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers and two sisters, all of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Stanley JR. Hartmann officiated at the services at Bahnmler Funeral Home; a Masonic grave side service was conducted in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Arthur Karl Alber:

Burial: 02 Feb 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0146

More About Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer:

Burial: 20 Mar 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1918, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Alber and Erma Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5006) Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer.

5215. Donald Douglas¹¹ Burkhardt (George Grant¹⁰ Burkhardt, Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1894 in Wilamett Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Thelma N. Noble** 10 Oct 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Noble and Lenora Dougherty. She was born 14 Jan 1905 in Otterville, Jersey Co, Illinois, and died 29 Aug 1995 in Danville, Boyle Co, Kentucky.

More About Donald Douglas Burkhardt:

Adoption: Bef. 1910, foster son

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 202 N. Ambeler Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, rural mail carrier Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Burkhardt and Thelma Noble:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Burkhardt and Thelma Noble are:

- 8264 i. Donald C.¹² Burkhardt, born Aft. 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald C. Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8265 ii. Mary Lou Burkhardt, born 11 Mar 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5217. Frederick Burkhardt¹¹ Wahr (Minnie Melissa¹⁰ Burkhardt, twin, Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul

1984 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Cannon** 21 Jun 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 31 May 1886 in Missouri, and died Jan 1987 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Burkhardt Wahr:

Burial: 1984, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 608 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 2024 Vinewood; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2024 Vinewood; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-20 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1912 height 5'-8", eyes blue & hair light brown, face oval & complexion fair

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1949, professor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, German professor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2024 Vinewood Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4759

US Passport Application: 03 Jun 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Cannon:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-42-7325

More About Frederick Wahr and Mary Cannon:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1922, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Wahr and Mary Cannon are:

- 8266 i. Harriet Jane¹² Wahr, born 25 May 1924; died 25 May 1924.
- + 8267 ii. Dr. John Cannon Wahr, born 02 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5218. Raymond Charles¹¹ Burkhardt (Charles Friedrich (Tink)¹⁰, Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1949 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Fawn Mast** 12 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mose Mast and Emma Joilet. She was born 17 Apr 1898 in Greentown (Kokomo), Howard Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Charles Burkhardt:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Charles F. Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/ parents

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera Fawn Mast:

Vera F. Burkhardt, 71, formerly of Saline, died Monday morning Jan. 12, 1970 at Washtenaw County Medical Facility. She was born April 17, 1898, in Greentown, Indiana, the daughter of Mose D. and Emma Julian Mast. One Dec. 12, 1917, she married Charles R. Burkhardt, in Saline. He died in 1949. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Saline.

She is survived by two sons, Charles of Saline, and Russell of Bridgewater; 12 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, R.R. Mast and P.J. Mast, both of Ypsilanti; and many nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. Lawrence Cole officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Memorial contributions may be made to the Presbyterian Church building fund.

More About Raymond Burkhardt and Vera Mast:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Burkhardt and Vera Mast are:

- + 8268 i. Charles Raymond (Burkhart)¹² Burkhardt, born 24 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8269 ii. Russell Mast (Burkhart) Burkhardt, born 15 Sep 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2012 in LaGrange Co, Indiana.

5221. Catherine L.¹¹ Cody (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Dale Knicely** 22 Aug 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Aug 1901 in Whitaker, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Knicely and Catherine Cody:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Cody and Glen Knicely is:

- 8270 i. William Cody¹² Knicely, born 15 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5223. Marie Adelaide¹¹ Burkhardt (Friedrich Ludwig¹⁰, Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1989 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward John (Everard) Beasley** 22 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Beasley and Bessie Franklin. He was born 28 Sep 1909 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 15 Jun 2005 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Adelaide Burkhardt:
Occupation: 1930, nurse hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward John (Everard) Beasley:
Census: 1940, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1940, manager finance company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Marriage Notes for Marie Burkhardt and Edward Beasley:

Mrs. and Mrs. Fred Burkhardt entertained at a delightful dinner on Valentine's day February 1932, in honor of their daughter. Miss Maree. The occasion marked the announcement of her engagement to Everard Beasley of Battle Creek. The colors at the table were in gold and pink. A centerpiece of pink rose buds in a bronze vase, with pink taper candles at either end. These were surrounded by golden cupids and tiny hearts suspended from gold ribbons. The message was conveyed to the guests on pink and gold valentine hearts. Miss Burkhardt's valentine was a cupid with the ling tied to the bow in his hand. Those entertained were girl-friends of Miss Burkhardt. No- date for the wedding has been arranged, as Miss Burkhardt has returned to Ann Arbor to resume her studies at St. Joseph Hospital School.

St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for a fall wedding at 10 o'clock Saturday morning October 22, 1932 when Miss Maree A. Burkhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Burkhardt of Saline was united in marriage with Everard J. Beasley, nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Shurtz of Saline. The nuptial mass was solemnized by Rev. Thomas R. Carey, pastor of the church, in the presence of about seventy guests. Prof. Anthony Whitmire of Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor, played two violin selections before the mass and also played, during the service. While Miss Nell Brown, church organist,

contributed, to the recital before the service and played the processional and recessional marches. The bride, who was escorted by her father, also honored her mother by being married on her birthday, chose, a; becoming gown of egg-shell, satin smartly fashioned with a molded bodice and long sweeping skirt cut on the bias. The deep V neckline distinguished, the bodice and the long sleeves had brief puffs at the elbow and were tight fitting to, the wrists where they ended in points. Handmade flowers of the satin at one side at the high waistline formed the only trimming. Her veil formed a long train extending from a tulle and lace cap, ornamented with real orange blossoms. The lace of the cap draped softly from either side to the shoulders. She wore, white slippers and in place of the usual flower's, carried a rosary and white prayer book, family heirlooms, and dainty old lace handkerchief which was made by Miss Katherine Sears of Saline, an intimate friend. Mrs. Christine Harrington of Jackson, the bride's godmother, was matron of honor, and Miss Jean Carleen Burkhardt of Saline, sister of the bride was maid of honor.

The bridesmaids were Miss Gertrude Kearney of Ann Arbor, Miss Alice Schleh and Miss Muriel Woodbridge of Saline and Miss Florine Blackman of Milan. Mrs. Harrington was charmingly attired in a gown of midnight blue velvet, surplice style, with three-quarter length puffed sleeves. Her hat was of the same shade of blue and she wore black suede slippers and eggshell gloves. Miss Burkhardt as maid of honor selected a smart frock of an unusual shade of red velvet, the pleats of the sleeves starting on the shoulders, giving a broadening effect. The skirt was cut on the bias, while the cowl neckline followed the latest, mode and. was especially attractive. Golden brown velvet was selected for the bridesmaids' frocks and all wore small matching hats with tiny nose veils. Two of the bridesmaids' frocks were designed with square necklines, with the high waistline marked by shirring and the long flowering skirts becomingly cut on the bias. Short puffed sleeves were a smart note.

The other two gowns were designed with high necklines with the broad shoulder effect, achieved, through shirring at the shoulders and the sleeves being fashioned of four tiers of velvet. Points at the high waistlines were unusual in the design of the bodices and the skirt were long and full. All of the bridesmaids, including the maid of honor, wore matching suede slippers and velvet gloves. They and the matron of honor each carried a single bronze chrysanthemum. Mrs. Burkhardt, mother of the bride, was costumed in a modish gown of deep wine shade of velvet made with a beaded white chiffon yoke. Her accessories included black velvet pumps and a black velvet hat with a tiny nose veil. Mrs. Shurtz aunt of the groom, wore a black chiffon lace dress with black accessories. Both Mrs. Burkhardt's and Mrs. Shurtz's corsages were pale yellow rosebuds around orchid sweet peas. George Armstrong of Lansing attended, Mr. Beasley as best man, and the ushers were Leroy Staib of Ypsilanti and Garry Lynch of Ann Arbor, Dickie, Roberts, cousin of the bride, and son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Roberts of Detroit, was attired in a full dress suit, and served as ring bearer.

Following the ceremony a buffet breakfast was served to 50 relatives and friends at the home of the bride's parents. Fall flowers were used throughout the home and white tapers and: white chrysanthemums graced the bride's table. The couple left immediately for their home in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where Mr. Beasley is employed. The bride's traveling costume was a brown swagger suit with a Lapin coat and tweed skirt with which she wore a brown velvet hat with nose veil, and matching suede shoes, and eggshell gloves. Her purse also was of brown suede and she wore a corsage of rosebuds and violets. Mrs. Beasley is a graduate of both St. Thomas school and St. Joseph Mercy Hospital School of Nursing in Ann Arbor, while Mr. Beasley is a graduate of the Michigan State Normal College and Cleary College in Ypsilanti. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening at the home of the bride's parents in Saline.

More About Edward Beasley and Marie Burkhardt:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Burkhardt and Edward Beasley is:

- + 8271 i. Karyl Jean¹² Beasley, born 27 Jan 1935 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Apr 1986 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5224. Jean Carleen¹¹ Burkhardt (Friedrich Ludwig¹⁰, Charles F. (Karl)⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 09 Apr 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LaVere Vaughn Austin** 01 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clyde Austin and Metta White. He was born 26 Jun 1922 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Carleen Burkhardt:

Mrs. Marie Beasley entertained for her sister, Miss Jean Carlene Burkhart, who is leaving Saturday Oct. 3, 1942 for Des Moines, Iowa. She has joined the WAACS and will receive her training there. Business men and their wives were guests at an informal get together at the Tavern Monday evening from 8:30 to 11. The room was beautiful with flowers, gifts from the firms whose merchandise is sold in the Burkhart store. There were baskets of gladioli in many colors, chrysanthemums and combinations of flowers making the room attractive indeed. A representative from Edson Moore & Co., gave a fine toast in honor of Miss Burkhart and Mayor Alwin Gross on behalf of the business people presented her a lovely service watch which is water proof. Refreshments were served and Miss Burkhart received the good wishes and congratulations of all present. She is the first from this vicinity to enter any of the army auxiliary services.

Feb. 24, 1944 -Sgt. Jean C. Burkhart of Saline, Michigan, has been awarded the Good Conduct Medal. She is stationed at First WAC Training Center Fort Des Moines, Iowa. This is one of the first awards of this nature ever presented to a Wac at Fort Des Moines. The Good Conduct medals were awarded to Wacs who had shown exemplary behavior, efficiency and fidelity and who had served in the Army for a year or more. Since no medals are presented by the War Department during the war, the Wacs received red and white striped ribbons and will be awarded the medals when the war ends. The ribbons are worn over the left upper pocket.

A life well lived drew to a close Dec. 8, 2007 when Jean Carleen Burkhart Austin of Saline died. She was born April 9, 1917, to Fred and Caroline (Stegmiller) Burkhart. Mrs. Austin's heritage was a family with deep roots in the history of Saline. Her grandfather, Charles Burkhart, established the Saline Savings Bank and Burkhart Dry Goods Store in downtown Saline. Her father, Fred, ran Burkhart Store until his death, when Mrs. Austin and her sister, Maree, took over the family business. Mrs. Austin graduated from Saline High School in 1934 and then attended Cleary College. In 1942, her patriotism prompted her to enlist in the Women's Army Corp. She served in the Army as a sergeant and was honorably discharged in 1945.

After the war years, she met and married Vern Austin of Dundee on May 1, 1947. In 1948, her daughter, Angela, was born and the family moved to the countryside of Saline, where she resided until June 2006.

Mrs. Austin was a longtime member of St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline and in later years a member of Immaculate Conception Church in Milan. She took an avid interest in government and served on the York Township Planning Commission. Her steadfast life commitments were clearly to God, family, country and friends. All who knew her will miss her zest for life, listening ear, compassion and sense of humor.

Visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A Rosary service will be held 7:30 p.m. A Mass of the Christian Burial will be held 1 p.m. Saturday at St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. John Bosco will serve as celebrant. Burial will be at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Catholic Church and to the Huron Valley Human Society/ Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for LaVere Vaughn Austin:

LaVere Austin of 8449 Moon Rd. passed away suddenly at Saline Community-Hospital on Sept. 7, 1973. He was born June 26, 1922 in Dundee, the son of Clyde and Metta White Austin. He was a member of St. Andrew Catholic Church of Saline and the Knights of Columbus. He was an employee of the Ford Motor Co. for many years and a World War II veteran of Army service.

Survivors include his wife, Jean C. Burkhart Austin; one daughter, Angela Austin; his parents; one brother, Glenn, of Owosso; one sister, Mrs. Donna Jennings of Dundee.

Funeral Mass was said Tuesday at St. Andrew Church, with Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial followed in St. Thomas Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family asks that memorials be directed to a scholarship fund at St. Joseph Academy, Adrian, in Mr. Austin's name.

Marriage Notes for Jean Burkhardt and LaVere Austin:

Simple dignity marked the 12 o'clock wedding Thursday, May 1, 1947, at St. Thomas, the Apostle Catholic Church of Ann Arbor where Jean Carleen Burkhardt, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frederic L. Burkhardt was united in holy matrimony to LaVere Vaughn Austin, first son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Austin of Dundee. The impressive double ring service was solemnized by Msgr. Warren W. Peek in the presence of the immediate families. While profound strains of organ music sounded the traditional processional, the bride was escorted by her brother-in-law, E. J. Beasley. They were preceded to the altar of the Blessed Virgin by Miss Clara Bowen of Oakland, California, as maid of honor, and Miss Karyl Jean Beasley of Saline, a niece of Miss Burkhardt, as bridesmaid. Soft shades of delphinium blue were chosen, as the color theme. Miss Burkhardt wore a smartly styled double peplum, two-piece' deep blue gabardine suit, accentuated by accessories in old ivory. Honoring her mother, the bride carried the white prayer book and pearl rosary, gifts of many years ago. Complementing the bride's costume, her attendants were gowned in subtle prints of modish basque design. Their tiny poke bonnets in matching material and creamy lace mitts were suggested by the veiled "Kate Greenway" hat worn by the bride. Mr. Austin presented his bride with a lapel spray of old ivory gardenias and her two attendants with, shoulder corsages of beautifully shaded pansies, deftly completing the ensembles. The bride's sister, Mrs. E. J. Beasley, chose a dressmaker suit in pale grey with, grey green accessories. Mrs. Austin, the groom's mother, wore beige crepe, with black accessories. The former wore a corsage of pale pink rosebuds, while rosebuds of deep crimson were worn by Mrs. Austin. Roland Kraeger of Dundee was best man. Seating the guests was Glen Austin, the bride's groom's brother, of Dundee.

Informal floral arrangements of white snapdragons and yellow daffodils completed the setting for the luncheon served in the candlelight dining room of the Saline hotel, following the ceremony. Acting as hostess, Miss Donna Mae Austin of Dundee, a sister of the bridegroom, seated the eighteen guests. Assisting Mr. and Mrs. Austin were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Shurtz, uncle and aunt of Mr. Beasley. The couple left immediately for a honeymoon in Canada. Mrs. Austin, a graduate of Saline High school and Cleary College, Ypsilanti, before entering the Woman's Army Corp was co-owner of Burkhardt Store. Mr. Austin, a graduate of Dundee High School, having attended Michigan State College, volunteered in the Medical Corp as a dental technician. He is at present employed by the Hoosier Engineering Co., preparatory to resuming his professional career. Both Mr. and Mrs. Austin may be sincerely complimented for their diligence and military standings while serving their country four years.

More About LaVere Austin and Jean Burkhardt:

Marriage: 01 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jean Burkhardt and LaVere Austin is:

8272 i. Angela Maree¹² Austin, born 07 Feb 1948.

5225. Osmond Julius¹¹ Feldkamp (Amanda C.¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Christian⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1962 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. He married **Josephine Etha June Hess** 19 Jun 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Hess and Arminta Quant. She was born 19 Jun 1894 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1964 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

More About Osmond Julius Feldkamp:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1962, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

Census: 24 Jan 1920, S. of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1930, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

Census 3: 1940, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine Etha June Hess:

Burial: Mar 1964, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Osmond Feldkamp and Josephine Hess:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1919, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Osmond Feldkamp and Josephine Hess are:

- 8273 i. Betty Josephine¹² Feldkamp, twin, born 29 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8274 ii. Wilma Pauline Feldkamp, twin, born 29 May 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2012 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
- 8275 iii. Barton David Feldkamp, born 14 Jul 1930 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon; died 20 Dec 1988 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married Phyllis A. Jorgensen 07 Dec 1953 in Amity, Yamhill, Oregon; born 24 Oct 1931 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Mar 2009.

More About Barton David Feldkamp:

Burial: Dec 1988, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Barton Feldkamp and Phyllis Jorgensen:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1953, Amity, Yamhill, Oregon

- 8276 iv. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Feldkamp, born 12 Jul 1935 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon; died 27 Apr 1992 in Douglas Co, Oregon.

5226. Lorrin Emmett¹¹ Feldkamp, Sr. (Amanda C.¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Christian⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1931 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Edna Adelaide Titus** Aft. 1922, daughter of Everett Titus and Nellie Whitting. She was born 13 Jun 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 31 Oct 1988 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr.:

Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, youngest son of Julius and Amanda Feldkamp, was born March 17, 1897. He received his early education in the country school, later going to Ferris Institute, Big Rapids. He was graduated from- the University of Pennsylvania, at Wharton, after completing a four-year course. During the World war he served at the Great Lakes Training Station and was transferred to Norfolk, Virginia.

He married Miss Adelaide Titus of New York City in 1921 and to them was born one son, Lorrin, Jr. He was starting his second year of teaching in the east when he became ill, and had been a patient sufferer for six years. He had been in the west for the last four years and died at his home in Tucson, Arizona, October 19, 1931. The funeral service was conducted Friday, October 23, by the American Legion, assisted by Rev. Tuthill of the Baptist Church. Besides his widow and 11-months-old son, he leaves his parents and many relatives: in and near Saline and an elder brother, Ormond, of Roseburg, Oregon.

More About Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr.:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1931, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Census: 1930, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Edna Adelaide Titus:

Census: 1940, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 526-10-2967

More About Lorrin Feldkamp and Edna Titus:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Lorrin Feldkamp and Edna Titus is:

- + 8277 i. Lorrin Emmett¹² Feldkamp, Jr., born 14 Nov 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona; died 09 Sep 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

5228. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Wild (Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt, Christiane⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1944 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Staebler** 30 Oct 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865. She married **(2) Johannes Immanuel Hertfelder** 04 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Hertfelder and Anna Kurz. He was born 05 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler and Christiane Wild:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1902, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hertfelder and Christiane Wild:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Wild and Johannes Hertfelder are:

- 8278 i. Emma¹² Hertfelder, born 26 May 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8279 ii. Theodor Hertfelder, born 16 Aug 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8280 iii. Hermann Hertfelder, born 26 Dec 1913 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5229. Christiane Katharina¹¹ Auch (Christiane¹⁰ Burkhardt, Christiane⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1942 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Buehl** 26 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Buehl and Maria Renz. He was born 05 Jun 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Buehl:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Buehl and Christiane Auch:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Auch and Jakob Buehl are:

- 8281 i. Maria Rosina¹² Buehl, born 21 May 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1921 in Wurtemberg.
- 8282 ii. Rosa Katharina Buehl, born 28 Oct 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8283 iii. Karl Gottlob Buehl, twin, born 30 Nov 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8284 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Buehl, twin, born 30 Nov 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8285 v. Friederike Berta Buehl, born 16 Jun 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1941 in Wurtemberg.
- 8286 vi. Elsa Klara Buehl, born 08 Apr 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5237. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Supper (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Christiane⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Katharina Keller** 15 May 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Keller and Katharina Hanselmann. She was born 26 Dec 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Supper and Pauline Keller:
Marriage: 15 May 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Supper and Pauline Keller is:

- 8287 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹² Supper, born 11 Jul 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5238. Katharina¹¹ Supper (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Christiane⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Friedrich Jentner** 30 Mar 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jentner and Karoline ?. He was born 28 Feb 1886.

More About Karl Jentner and Katharina Supper:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Supper is:

- 8288 i. Paula Rosa¹² Supper, born 06 Nov 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5253. Florenz Henry (Flood)¹¹ Lutzke (Florenz Heinrich Wilhelm¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1880 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Elizabeth Van Haaren** 27 May 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of William Van Haaren and Mary Bears. She was born 08 Feb 1882 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florenz Henry (Flood) Lutzke:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1857, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm & Fried. Lutzke, Michael Burkhardt, Laura Lange & Elisabeth Frueh

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 2037 N. Washington Street; 21st ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-72 SD 8 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, ship painter Saginaw Shipbuilding Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, interior decorator painting Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1001 N. Grant; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Florenz Lutzke and Agnes Van Haaren:
Marriage: 27 May 1900, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Florenz Lutzke and Agnes Van Haaren are:

- + 8289 i. Leta P.¹² Lutzke, born 09 Apr 1901 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jan 1962 in Michigan.
- 8290 ii. Henry R. Lutzke, born 02 Nov 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1968 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. He married (1) Erna Schaberg Nov 1924 in Michigan; born 1903 in Blumfield Twp, Michigan. He married (2) Loretta H. Nolfrecht 22 Jun 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1907 in Wisconsin; died 03 Apr 2008 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry R. Lutzke:

Henry R. Lutzke applied for a marriage license October 31, 1924 in Saginaw Co, Michigan that was canceled to Erna Schaberg born 1903 (parents Robert O. Schaberg & Alvina Krebs).

More About Henry Lutzke and Erna Schaberg:
Marriage: Nov 1924, Michigan

More About Henry Lutzke and Loretta Nolfrecht:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1925, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 8291 iii. William V. H. Lutzke, born 20 May 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary E. Avery 12 Nov 1928; born 27 Sep 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1969 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margaret Baehr 30 Sep 1969 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1907 in Lawrence, Kansas; died 24 May 2001 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About William Lutzke and Mary Avery:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1928

More About William Lutzke and Margaret Baehr:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1969, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 8292 iv. Vance Lutzke, born 28 Oct 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8293 v. Richard F. Lutzke, born 21 Sep 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1943 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8294 vi. Agnes Lutzke, born 14 Jun 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8295 vii. Maryann (Marion) Lutzke, born 26 Nov 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1981 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8296 viii. Robert Theodore Lutzke, born 05 Jun 1922 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1981 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

5254. Henry Florenz William¹¹ Lutzke (Florenz Heinrich Wilhelm¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1883 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Genevieve Clara Shea** 19 Apr 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Cornelius Shea and Josephine Keefer. She was born 21 Dec 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Florenz William Lutzke:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 306 Trumbull Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 104 sheet 7a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 306 Trumbull Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-9 SD 6 sheet 29a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, 306 N. Trumbull Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-11 SD 10 sheet 63a

Occupation: laundry delivery boy Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor cigar store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, clerk US Post Office Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: superintendent, United States Post Office

More About Henry Lutzke and Genevieve Shea:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1911, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutzke and Genevieve Shea are:

- + 8297 i. Henry Curtis¹² Lutzke, born 10 Jul 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1976 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 8298 ii. Elizabeth Christine (Beth) Lutzke, born 03 Dec 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2006 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 8299 iii. Warren Robert Lutzke, born 31 Oct 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1994 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

5255. Wilma Caroline¹¹ Lutzke (Florenz Heinrich Wilhelm¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1888 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1941 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Melbourne Macbath Green** 12 Nov 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Green and Alice Sherman. He was born 21 Jan 1881 in Canada, and died 27 Nov 1929 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Caroline Lutzke:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, State Street; 1st ward East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan ED 35-6 SD 3 sheet 2b

living w/ brother-in-law Milo Bolen's family

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 1st ward East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan ED 35-6 SD 10 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Milo B. Bolen's family

Occupation: 1910, clerk dry goods store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper private family East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan

More About Melbourne Macbath Green:

Emigration: 1887, US

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, motor assembler Buick Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 713 Baker Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Melbourne Green and Wilma Lutzke:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1921, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Wilma Lutzke and Melbourne Green is:

+ 8300 i. Melbourne M.¹² Green, born 07 Dec 1923 in Michigan; died 11 Sep 1992 in Glenview, Cook Co, Illinois.

5256. Eda Christine (Ida)¹¹ Lutzke (Florenz Heinrich Wilhelm¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1968 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Milo Bernard Bolen** 28 Jul 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of James Bolen and Matilda Swales. He was born 30 Sep 1892 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1964 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

More About Eda Christine (Ida) Lutzke:

Occupation: 1910, saleslady dry goods store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant clerk W. Forest Service East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan

More About Milo Bernard Bolen:

Census: 1930, State Street; 1st ward East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan ED 35-6 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 1st ward East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan ED 35-6 SD 10 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, ditcher engineer steam railroad (Detroit/Machinac) East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, crane operator steam railroad East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan

More About Milo Bolen and Eda Lutzke:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1924, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Eda Lutzke and Milo Bolen is:

+ 8301 i. Christina¹² Bolen, born 08 Mar 1932 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2011 in Sun City West, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

5261. Gertrude Birdie¹¹ Mott (Ottillie E. (Tillie)¹⁰ Lutzke, Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1887 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Elmer Victor Schindler, Sr.** 03 Dec 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of John Schindler and Laura ?. He was born 13 Aug 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Victor Schindler, Sr.:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 491 Sumner; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 171 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1930, Dewry Drive; North Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-675 SD 5 sheet 11a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1940, 3460 W. 117th Street; 33rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-891 SD 22 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair auburn

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, manager Mr. Veroran Company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, manager ice cream company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper Ice Cream Factory North Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman ice cream manufacturer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Schindler and Gertrude Mott:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1914, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Mott and Elmer Schindler are:

- 8302 i. Merle Harriet¹² Schindler, born 06 Jun 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1922 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 8303 ii. John Henry Schindler, born 1918 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 8304 iii. Elmer Victor Schindler, Jr., born 21 Nov 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 22 Sep 2009 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Victor Schindler, Jr.:

Military service: Bet. 25 Oct 1945 - 22 Jan 1949, World War II

- 8305 iv. Norma Jane Schindler, born 14 Feb 1925 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 2002 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She married Ores Henry Roberts Bef. 1948; born 02 May 1926; died 16 Feb 2011 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Notes for Ores Henry Roberts:

Ores Henry Roberts, 84, of Williamsburg, died Wednesday, Feb. 16, 2011, at the University of Tennessee Medical Center in Knoxville, Tennessee. He was the husband of Jessie Cox Roberts. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Croley Funeral Home of Williamsburg is handling the arrangements.

More About Ores Henry Roberts:

Military service: Tec4 US Army World War II

More About Ores Roberts and Norma Schindler:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1976, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: Bef. 1948

5264. Emma Margaret¹¹ Burkhardt (Frank E.¹⁰, Georg Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1895 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Godfrey (Pomereneing) Pomereneing** 10 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herman Pomereneing and Augusta Weise. He was born 21 Feb 1896 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1990 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Margaret Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady dry goods Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Walter Godfrey (Pomereneing) Pomereneing:

Census: 1930, 13583 Monroe; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-538 SD 19 sheet 24b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 13583 Manor; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1014 SD 15 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, commercial artist advertising Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, commercial artist commercial art company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Pomereneing and Emma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Burkhardt and Walter Pomeroy are:

- + 8306 i. Jennie Ellen (June)¹² Pomeroy, born 03 Jun 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2003 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8307 ii. Don Arthur Pomeroy, born 26 Sep 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Marie Stevens 19 Jan 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Don Arthur Pomeroy:

Military service: 15 Mar 1945, enlistment Air Corp Ft. Sheridan, Illinois

Residence: 19148 Meriman Road; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Don Pomeroy and Shirley Stevens:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5266. Ella L.¹¹ Burkhardt (Frank E.¹⁰, Georg Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1953. She married **William Adolph Meisel** 24 May 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Meisel and Matilda Leix. He was born 04 Nov 1899 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1981 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Adolph Meisel:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 316 N. Lincoln Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-9 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 316 N. Lincoln; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-10 ED 10 sheet 66a

Occupation: 1930, salesman hardware store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk department store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About William Meisel and Ella Burkhardt:

Marriage: 24 May 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Ella Burkhardt and William Meisel is:

- 8308 i. Sally¹² Meisel, born 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

5273. Walter George¹¹ Burkhardt (Henry George (Harry)¹⁰, Georg Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1970 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Gladys Marie Ross** 1925. She was born 28 Jan 1906 in Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1992 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

Notes for Walter George Burkhardt:

Walter G. Burkhardt, 71, of 1935 A1A, Hillsboro Beach, Florida, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 15, 1970. He was life member of the BPOE of Detroit, Michigan.

Survived by wife, Gladys of Hillsboro Beach, 2 sons, Walter G. Jr. of Detroit, Michigan, and Walter R. of Athens, Ohio, grandchildren and one sister.

Friends may call at p.m. Wednesday. Services 3 pm. Thursday at R. Jay Kraeer Funeral Home, Pompano Beach.

More About Walter George Burkhardt:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 23621 Woodward Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 145 sheet 13a living w/ brother Harold Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 15327 Snowden Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-844 SD 18 sheet 72a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 15317 Rodson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1583 SD 17 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, manager shoe store H. G. Burkhardt Shoe Company 645 Oakland Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman shoe store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman shoe manufacturer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, salesman shoe company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 215 Kentworth; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3401 NE 10th Street; Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 381-05-8188

Notes for Gladys Marie Ross:

Gladys Ross Burkhardt, 86, of Coral Springs, Florida, passed away Thursday, November 5, 1992. Direct Cremation Society, Ft. Lauderdale.

More About Gladys Marie Ross:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer convention bureau Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-10-7520

More About Walter Burkhardt and Gladys Ross:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Walter Burkhardt and Gladys Ross are:

- 8309 i. baby¹² Burkhardt, born 18 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8310 ii. Walter George Burkhardt, Jr., born 22 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2001 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8311 iii. William Ross Burkhardt, born 09 Jun 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2005.

5275. Dorothy Margaret¹¹ Burkhardt (Henry George (Harry)¹⁰, Georg Michael⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2004 in Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Marshall A. McCausland** 05 Jun 1926 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Marshall McCausland and Lenora Sturdevant. He was born 22 May 1903 in Convent, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Dorothy Margaret Burkhardt:

Detroit – Dorothy Margaret McCausland, age 97 of Commerce died May 25, 2004. Loving wife of the late Marshall A. McCausland (d. 1987). Beloved mother of Dorothy (Norman) Huff and the late Marshall B. McCausland (d. 2004). Dear grandmother of Gary, Bob, Sue, Tom and Nancy; 12 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

A Memorial Service will be held at Lynch A Sons Funeral Home, 404 B. Liberty, Milford on Friday 11:30 a.m. Pastor Anne Schaefer will officiate. Friends may visit Friday 10:30 a.m. until time of service. Memorials may be made to a charity of choice.

More About Dorothy Margaret Burkhardt:

Social Security Number: 526-31-8399

Notes for Marshall A. McCausland:

Phoenix, Arizona - Marshall "Mac" McCausland, 84, of Sun City, a television engineer for Station WWJ in Detroit for 40 years before retiring, died Sept 2, 1987, at Maricopa Medical Center. He was born in Covert, Michigan.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy; daughter, Dorothy Huff; son, Marshall B.; five grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 3 p.m. today at Sunland Lakeside Chapel, 15826 N. Del Webb Blvd.

More About Marshall A. McCausland:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 4824 Burns Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-575 SD 22 sheet 10b living w/ parents Marshall B. McCausland's family
Occupation: 1930, draftsman auto body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Marshall McCausland and Dorothy Burkhardt:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Burkhardt and Marshall McCausland are:

- + 8312 i. Marshall B.¹² McCausland, born 01 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2004 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8313 ii. Dorothy Lee (Dot) McCausland, born 30 Dec 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2020 in Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5285. Elsie Edlein (Elsa)¹¹ Loeffler (Elise Catharina (Lizzie)¹⁰ Stierle, Abraham⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Christian Koengeter** 25 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Koengeter and Maria Eschelbach. He was born 08 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Edlein (Elsa) Loeffler:
Baptism: 25 Mar 1894, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-68-4685

More About Wilbert Christian Koengeter:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3055 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-4208

More About Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Loeffler and Wilbert Koengeter is:

- + 8314 i. Loren Alton¹² Koengeter, born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5286. Herbert Georg¹¹ Loeffler (Elise Catharina (Lizzie)¹⁰ Stierle, Abraham⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Edna Maroney** 03 Feb 1926 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of James Maroney and Minnie Finkbeiner. She was born 15 Sep 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1985 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Georg Loeffler:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1896, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 325 ? Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 16b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, partner retail meat shop Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 62 Bagg; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-9559

Notes for Hilda Edna Maroney:

Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Loeffler, 90, formerly of Chelsea, died Tuesday, Dec. 3, 1985 at the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge. She was born Sept. 14, 1895 in Chelsea, the daughter of James D. and Minnie (Finkbeiner) Maroney. She was married to Herbert Loeffler, who preceded her in death on July 27, 1983.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ileen Fay Kinsey of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren, Richard Kinsey and Kathy Chambers of Ann Arbor, and Karna Brandt of Haslett; and three great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Loeffler was a lifelong Resident of Chelsea and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. According to her wishes, there was no funeral service. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were handled by Staffan-Mitchell funeral Home.

More About Hilda Edna Maroney:

Burial: Dec 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Loeffler and Hilda Maroney:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1926, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Herbert Loeffler and Hilda Maroney is:

+ 8315 i. Ileen Faye¹² Loeffler, born 30 Oct 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5290. Ethel F.¹¹ Stierle (Johann Carl Abraham (Charles)¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara Dorothea⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1924 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Monclova, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **George J. Vargovich** 23 Nov 1950 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1925.

Notes for Ethel F. Stierle:

Ethel Vargovich, age 85, of Monclova, Ohio, passed away peacefully on June 7, 2010, while surrounded by her loving family. Ethel was born in Delta, Ohio on December 5, 1924 to Charles A. and Alta M. Stierle, the third of three children. Ethel graduated from Monclova High School in 1942. She then worked at Doehler Jarvis during the war. On November 23, 1950 she married George J. Vargovich and had 2 children, George A. and Karen S. She then worked as a cook for numerous rest homes retiring from Sunshine Children's Home in 1986. She loved to excel in her faith in God, attending prayer meetings and spending time with her family and friends. She was a member of Freedom Point Church in Monclova. She also loved to play scrabble, rummikub and card games with her close friends and neighbors.

She is survived by her children, George A. (Suzan) of Toledo, Karen (Keith) Boehm of Monclova; grandchildren, Scott (Jennifer), Stephanie (Jamie), Brian (Sonya) and Mike; and 5 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Charles W. Stierle and half-brother, LaVerne Whitmill.

Ethel and her family wish to express our sincere thanks to those at Hospice of Northwest Ohio for the care she received for the last two years. A very special thanks to Vicki, Brooke and Becky. In lieu of flowers the family requests memorial contributions to be made to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or Freedom Point Church. Family and friends may visit on Wednesday, June 9, 2010, from 3-8 p.m. at the Maison-Dardenne-Walker Funeral Home, 501 Conant Street, Maumee. A Memorial Service will be held at Freedom Point Church, Monclova, Ohio on Thursday, June 10, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Derek Moran officiating. Interment will be private.

More About George Vargovich and Ethel Stierle:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1969, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 23 Nov 1950, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ethel Stierle and George Vargovich are:

+ 8316 i. George Allen¹² Vargovich, born 21 Feb 1952.
+ 8317 ii. Karen Sue Vargovich, born 14 Jul 1957.

5298. Christina Karolina¹¹ Gross, twin (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Reimold, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Graf** Abt. 04 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Maria Lorenz. He was born 22 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Graf:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: miller

More About Karl Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: Abt. 04 May 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Karl Graf are:

- 8318 i. Karoline Marta¹² Graf, born 09 Oct 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Krauss 27 Sep 1941 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karoline Marta Graf:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1912, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Krauss and Karoline Graf:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1941, Wurtemberg

- 8319 ii. Hedwig Mina Graf, born 01 May 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Abele 15 May 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Hedwig Mina Graf:

Baptism: 16 May 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Rolf Abele and Hedwig Graf:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

5328. Karl Otto¹¹ Gross (Katharina Karolina¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1967 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma Sy** 13 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Dec 1914 in Schwerin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, and died 21 Aug 2001 in Michigan.

More About Karl Otto Gross:

Emigration: 08 Mar 1927, US

More About Karl Gross and Wilma Sy:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Gross and Wilma Sy is:

- 8320 i. Diane E. (Hayden)¹² Gross, born 13 Mar 1948 in Michigan; died 17 Nov 2010 in Tennessee. She married Thomas Alan Davis; born 1942 in Michigan; died 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5339. Luise Bertha¹¹ Wagner (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Ulrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Leinberger** 13 Apr 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jul 1901.

More About Karl Leinberger and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Wagner and Karl Leinberger are:

- 8321 i. Hans Ulrich¹² Leinberger, born 26 Oct 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8322 ii. Ute Gudrim Leinberger, born 07 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5340. Frida Klara¹¹ Wagner (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Ulrich⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Willi Alfred Haedecke** 05 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Aug 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Willi Haedecke and Frida Wagner:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Wagner and Willi Haedecke are:

- 8323 i. Dieter Ulrich¹² Haedecke, born 28 Aug 1933 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 16 Apr 1960 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Dieter Haedecke and ?:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1960, Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8324 ii. Gerhard Herbert Haedecke, born 28 Nov 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5352. Wilhelm Heinz¹¹ Stollsteimer (Emma Karolina¹⁰ Reimold, Christian Wilhelm⁹, Johann Carl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Wilhelm Heinz Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Stollsteimer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Wilhelm Stollsteimer and ? are:

- 8325 i. ?¹² Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1949.
- + 8326 ii. Werner Immanuel Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1955.

5354. Adolf Otto¹¹ Stollsteimer (Emma Karolina¹⁰ Reimold, Christian Wilhelm⁹, Johann Carl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1934 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Kriemhilde (Hilde) Korger** 06 Oct 1961 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Erwin Korger and Emilie Fischer. She was born 30 Sep 1936 in Prittlbach, Dachau, Bavaria, Germany.

More About Adolf Stollsteimer and Kriemhilde Korger:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1961, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Stollsteimer and Kriemhilde Korger are:

- + 8327 i. Georg Ludwig¹² Stollsteimer, born 27 Nov 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8328 ii. Ute Kristin Stollsteimer, born 05 Apr 1964 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8329 iii. Karin Elisabeth Stollsteimer, born 14 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8330 iv. Martin Gunther Stollsteimer, born 04 Oct 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8331 v. Sabine Petula (Korger) Stollsteimer, born 18 May 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; Adopted child.

5358. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Wagner (Johannes (John George)¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans

Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Christina Steeb** 06 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Steeb and Agatha Geiger. She was born 28 Aug 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Friedrich Wagner:

Jan. 7, 1987 - Dexter Cider Mill has been sold to a local family, Dick and Katherine Koziski of Chelsea. They purchased the mill from Katherine Wagner, heir of the family that owned the mill for the last 86 years. Mrs. Wagner had other offers, but chose to sell the mill to the Koziskis, who she characterizes as "fine people who will continue the cider mill operation as before." Katherine Staffan Wagner has known Katherine Merkel Koziski all her life, since both come from prominent Chelsea families. When Mrs. Koziski was a teen-ager, she used to babysit for Mrs. Wagner's children. Dexter Cider Mill was built in 1886 by Mr. Tuttle and Mr. Van Ettan and originally produced jelly as well as cider. It changed hands several times in the, first 14 years, but in 1900 was sold to John Frederick Wagner and has stayed in the same family until now. When John Wagner died, his son, Otto took over. In 1935, Otto's son, Frederick, became a partner and the mill name changed to "O. Wagner & Son Cider Mill." In 1937 Frederick, married Katherine Staffan. They lived in Chelsea most of their married life.

The mill operation has remained basically the same for 100 years. In 1953 modern bottling equipment was installed and in 1957 a grill to produce donuts was added. Frederick Wagner died in 1981. Katie Wagner took over the operation with the help of Steve Snay who had already worked for her husband 15 years. Steve will continue as operating manager under the Koziskis' ownership. When Katie Wagner decided she could no longer run the mill, wanting free time to travel and pursue her own interests, her three children were all engaged in successful careers and none could take off three months a year to make cider, although all of them helped when they could. In recent years, granddaughter Kellie Kanten also assisted. Mrs. Wagner's oldest son, Frederick W. Wagner, is chairman of the department of Urban and Regional Planning at the University of New Orleans. Daughter Stephanie Kanten is a second grade teacher in the Dexter Public Schools and a member of the Chelsea village council. John Wagner works for an HMO insurance company in Phoenix, Arizona. The village of Dexter, fearing a future buyer might tear down the mill that is a trademark of their community, attempted to buy it. \$1,166.05 in cash was raised and an additional \$525 was pledged. 214 people expressed their interest in preserving the mill by contributing money or writing letters of support.

However, village officials came to the conclusion that the only way to raise enough money was either to get a grant from the state or to levy a millage, neither of which could be accomplished by the first of the year, which was the date that Mrs. Wagner wanted to have the matter settled. So about three weeks ago they decided to abandon their efforts. People who contributed money for the mill have the choice of having it returned or contributing it to a Dexter tree fund or for public improvements in the downtown area. If not enough money is earmarked for either of these projects, the money will be returned.

Carl Willoughby, Dexter village manager, was glad to hear of the purchase of the mill by the Koziskis, saying "The village's intent was to continue a tradition and landmark which contributes to the character of the village. If that has been satisfied without the need for the village to be involved, we are very happy." The new owners are also very happy. Dick Koziski has wanted to buy the cider mill for 25 years and says he "feels very fortunate to want something so long and finally get it." He grew up in Massachusetts in the Berkshire Mountains where cider mills abound. When he came to Michigan and courted his wife, Katherine, the Dexter Cider Mill made him nostalgic for home and it was then that he first tried to buy it. He has worked for Ford Motor Co. for 30 years and has moved around the country, but whenever he returned to this area, he always visited the cider mill. The Koziskis have now returned to Michigan for good, settling at Cavanaugh Lake. Katherine Koziski has joined her husband as a Ford employee. The couple have four daughters and two sons-in-law, all of whom also want to help with the mill, so it will again be a family operation. The Koziskis plan to run the mill "exactly as it has been for 100 years, to basically maintain the mill's current operating season, as well as its meaningful historical presence to so many people in the area." Dick describes it as a "romantic setting that doesn't need messing with." The Koziskis will probably take over ownership Feb. 1. One of the first things they plan to do is plant some white birches on the site, thinking white clumps of trees will look beautiful next to the river and the red barn. Meanwhile, Katie Wagner plans to travel, going first to Phoenix and then spending three months in

California. But she will return in plenty of time to help the Koziskis get started on their first cider season.

Katie Wagner has sold the Dexter Cider Mill that she helped her husband run for many years and then managed for the last five years after her husband's death. But no one is worried about her being at loose ends with nothing to do since she has always been extremely active in the community. She is probably best known for her involvement in the McKune Library, serving on the board for 36 years, and also for years of service to the Chelsea Woman's Club of which she is a charter member. These two activities are interconnected, since the Woman's Club, which was founded in 1931, founded the McKune Library in 1932. The building that houses the library, the McKune house, was owned by Katie's aunt, Katherine McKune. Fellow board member and cousin, Ann Belser, says Katie was active in all aspects of the Library Board, serving as president and secretary, but that one of her biggest contributions was working with Jean Eaton on setting up the Archives Room which is very much used.

Katie's sister-in-law, Katherine Staffan, describes Katie as "always interested in civic affairs." In addition to the library and Woman's Club, Katie works with Chelsea Social Services and is a member of the American Legion Auxiliary and St. Paul United Church of Christ. Katie is a life-long resident of Chelsea, the granddaughter of the founder of Staffan Funeral Home (now Staffan-Mitchell). Her grandfather, Frank Staffan, was a building contractor who got into the funeral business because he made caskets. Katie attended the local Chelsea schools and Ypsilanti Normal College, Employment outside the home included working for Dr. Fisher and at the U-M Athletic Department. In 1937 she married Frederick Wagner. They had three children, Frederick W., John, and Stephanie "Sis" Kanten. Katie is an avid bridge player, playing twice a month with the same group that started when she was 15 years old. She also likes to travel, going to many places in the United States and Europe. Her next trip is planned for next spring when she will go with the Chelsea Senior Citizens to Alaska.

More About Otto Friedrich Wagner:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 98 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet13b

Census 2: 1930, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, thresher & sawyer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4661

More About Anna Christina Steeb:

Social Security Number: 370-68-0792

More About Otto Wagner and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Wagner and Anna Steeb are:

- + 8332 i. Frederick John¹² Wagner, born 17 Dec 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8333 ii. Doris Christine Wagner, born 21 Apr 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5361. Milton William¹¹ Wagner (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minna C. ?** Aft. 1900. She was born 1883, and died 1954.

More About Milton William Wagner:

Burial: 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1930, 452 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 10a also living w/ him brothers: Edward J. 47 & Harold 43

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; broken arm

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, bicycle repair F. J. Biermann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, machinist machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1918, machinist Motor Product Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1930, machine hand spring company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 1949, employee Michigan Union Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1949, 452 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minna C. ?:

Burial: 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Wagner and Minna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Milton Wagner and Minna ? is:

8334 i. ?¹² Wagner, born Aft. 1900.

5363. Robert Julius¹¹ Wagner (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1945. He married **Amanda Heinrich** 23 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Heinrich and Margaret Manz. She was born 05 Jun 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Julius Wagner:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 204 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1910, salesman Dean & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 806 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Heinrich:

Mrs. Amanda Heinrich Wagner, 51 years old, wife of Robert J. Wagner, 204 N. Seventh St., died suddenly at her home last night. She was born June 5, 1885 in Lima Township and was the daughter of Christian and Margaret Heinrich. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Ladies' Aid of the church and the Royal Neighbors.

Surviving are the husband, a daughter, Mrs. James Burger, the former Margaret Wagner, Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Elmer Fritz, Ann Arbor; and a brother, Albert Heinrich, Lima Township.

The funeral will be held at the home at 3:30 Monday afternoon, Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating.

More About Amanda Heinrich:

Burial: 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry Fletcher's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Wagner and Amanda Heinrich:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Wagner and Amanda Heinrich is:

+ 8335 i. Margaret R.¹² Wagner, born 26 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5367. Alfred Theodore¹¹ Wagner (Joseph¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina

Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Arabelle Robinson** 14 Aug 1907 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Joseph Robinson and Louisa Squires. She was born 14 Oct 1884 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Alfred Theodore Wagner:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Greenfield Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, proprietor & manager Cleveland Osborn Manufacturing Company 94 McDougall Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 230 Tuxedo Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Wagner and Edith Robinson:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1907, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Alfred Wagner and Edith Robinson are:

- 8336 i. Joseph R.¹² Wagner, born 16 Mar 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1974 in San Diego Co, California. He married Carol M. Mahon 20 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Joseph Wagner and Carol Mahon:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8337 ii. Fredrick Wagner, born 1916 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 8338 iii. Edith Wagner, born 1917 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

5369. Edwin Julius¹¹ Spaeth (Maria Christine¹⁰ Wagner, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara M. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Edwin Julius Spaeth:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 404 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, assistant engineer hydraulic engineering office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Spaeth and Clara ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Edwin Spaeth and Clara ? is:

- 8339 i. George A.¹² Spaeth, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5370. Carl Frederick¹¹ Spaeth (Maria Christine¹⁰ Wagner, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Louise Fischer** 10 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fischer and Friederika Stollsteimer. She was born 11 Mar 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Spaeth:

Burial: Dec 1974, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 837 E. 7th Street; 6th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 6 sheet 15a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 924 E. 6th Street; 6th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-55 SD 10 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, vice president bank Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Louise Fischer:

Baptism: 24 May 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1975, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Spaeth and Bertha Fischer:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Spaeth and Bertha Fischer are:

- 8340 i. Rose Fischer¹² Spaeth, born 14 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1985 in Clover, York Co, South Carolina. She married Alan Mather 06 Dec 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Alton, Illinois.

More About Rose Fischer Spaeth:

Burial: 1985, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: Apr 1940, 2nd ward Worcester State Hospital Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts ED 23-31 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, student laboratory technician Worcester State Hospital Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

More About Alan Mather and Rose Spaeth:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8341 ii. Mary Spaeth, born 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
8342 iii. Carl F. Spaeth, Jr., born 30 Mar 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1990 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Helen Roxanna Haynes 20 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1923 in Springfield, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Spaeth, Jr.:

Burial: May 1990, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1992, 4435 Horton Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Roxanna Haynes:

Burial: Jan 2006, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Spaeth and Helen Haynes:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5375. Earl Emanuel¹¹ Wagner (Emanuel M.¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marguerite Eiting** 03 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei. She was born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Wagner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 173 Nelson; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-59 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes green & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer automobile plant Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, laboratory technician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1101 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2005 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0152

More About Helen Marguerite Eiting:

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-16-2993

More About Earl Wagner and Helen Eiting:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Wagner and Helen Eiting is:

+ 8343 i. Robert Earl¹² Wagner, born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5378. Clara Margarethe¹¹ Aprill (Paulina Sophia Barbara¹⁰ Wagner, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian George Koch** 20 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koch and Sarah Staebler. He was born 09 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Margarethe Aprill:

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-4052

More About Christian George Koch:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 616 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 504 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 504 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Aprill and Christian Koch:

Mr. and Mrs. George C. Koch will observe their 50th wedding, anniversary at a dinner party for relatives and close friends. Saturday evening at their home at 504 South Seventh. The couple was married March 20, 1915, in the parsonage of Zion Lutheran Church by the late A. L. Nicklas. Mr. Koch is 75 years of age. Hiswife, the former Margaret Aprill is 73.

Their children are George A. Koch and Mrs. Frederick R. Young, both of Ann Arbor. Mr. Koch is a life member of the Masonic Blue Lodge and Loyal Order of the Moose. Koch is amember of the Daughters of Mokanna Lodge and Ladies Arbeiter Aid Society. Both are members of Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Christian Koch and Clara Aprill:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Aprill and Christian Koch are:

8344 i. Marion Clara (Marian)¹² Koch, born 28 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2000 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida. She married Frederick Rutherford Young 11 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2000 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Marion Clara (Marian) Koch:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeping insurance office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4482

More About Frederick Rutherford Young:
Burial: Apr 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: section supervisor of salaried personnel & management development for Ford Motor Company
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co & Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 504 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2401 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1190

More About Frederick Young and Marion Koch:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8345 ii. George Aprill Koch, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hilma Eleanor Lundberg 03 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1919 in Mohawk, Keweenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2011 in Michigan.

More About George Aprill Koch:
Burial: 02 Nov 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1938, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 504 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hilma Eleanor Lundberg:

Hilma Eleanor Koch passed away April 25, 2011. She was born on February 7, 1919 in Mohawk, Michigan. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1941. Eleanor married George Koch on July 3, 1943 and was married for 57 years before George passed away in October of 2000. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church since 1943. Survived by Elsie Arends of San Diego, California and Omaha, Nebraska. She worked as a checker in Van's Market Kolander Drug Store for four years and for Hoover Ball Bearing Company where she retired in 1979. She enjoyed going to Calumet, Michigan on vacations, it was the Lundberg Homestead. A graveside service will be held on Saturday, April 30 at 11:00 a.m.

More About George Koch and Hilma Lundberg:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5379. Jacob¹¹ Aprill (Paulina Sophia Barbara¹⁰ Wagner, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura L. Fiegel** Bef. 1933, daughter of John Fiegel and Olga Bauer. She was born 13 Dec 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948.

More About Jacob Aprill:
Burial: Oct 1983, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 04 Apr 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 4 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 3395 S. State Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura L. Fiegel:
Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill and Laura Fiegel:
Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children are listed above under (4955) Laura L. Fiegel.

5380. Clarence Joseph¹¹ Aprill (Paulina Sophia Barbara¹⁰ Wagner, Christina Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Naomi Gertrude Maulbetsch** 08 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maulbetsch and Anna Vogel. She was born 06 Apr 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence Nelson** 16 Nov 1929 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 1899 in Michigan. He married **(3) Fidelia (Del) Haughn** 18 Jun 1949, daughter of Leslie Haughn and Emma Brungarth. She was born 23 Jul 1910 in Lepsic, Ohio, and died 28 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Joseph Aprill:

1: cottage at Portage Lake

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1932, insurance, bonds, first mortgages, travelers insurance Co. of Hartford Agency, general agent preferred automobile insurance Co. of Grand Rapids

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Aprill Insurance Company 307 E. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 2001 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 2721 State Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Naomi Gertrude Maulbetsch:

Burial: Mar 1980, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1929, agent Auto Owners Insurance Company of Lansing

Occupation 2: 1930, insurance agent Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1932, insurance 303 Marchese Building

Residence: 1929, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, Washtenaw Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Aprill and Naomi Maulbetsch:

Divorce: 08 Apr 1925, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Nelson:

Occupation: 1930, grade school teacher Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clarence Aprill and Florence Nelson:

Ann Arbor, June 21, 1934 - Miss Fidelia Haughn, secretary and stenographer to Clarence J. Aprill, Ann Arbor insurance man, is named as a love thief in a suit for \$25,000 against her started by Mrs. Florence Aprill, school teacher and second wife of Aprill. The suit is on file in circuit court here. Mrs. Aprill also is suing Aprill for divorce and names him, Miss Haughn, Mrs. Paulena Aprill, his mother, and others in suits in which she alleges he has deeded his property away and made it impossible for her to obtain a financial settlement with her husband.

Allegations in Mrs. Aprill's suit against Miss Haughn are that Miss Haughn started attracting Aprill's attentions about Christmas, 1930, that in 1931 she moved in from her farm home near Milan, and has since been in Aprill's company frequently. She also has had full use of two cars Aprill purchased, is alleged to have had Aprill as a frequent visitor in her apartment, has had him with her at her farm home numerous week-ends, and that he has taken her to football games.

Miss Haughn has been employed by Aprill for five years and has enjoyed many more vacations than employees usually receive, the declaration states. Mrs. Aprill's suit for divorce names Miss Haughn as co-respondent. Aprill has filed a cross-bill charging that his wife is unduly jealous. The couple were married in November, 1929, about four years after Aprill's first wife, Gertrude, obtained a divorce. In other suits the defendants are charged with conspiring to defraud Mrs. Aprill of her dower rights, through the transfer

by Aprill of a \$5,000 piece of property here to his mother. The names of Jacob Aprill, brother of Clarence and his wife, Laura, appear as defendants in another similar suit.

Ann Arbor, July 17, 1934 - Clarence J. Aprill, Ann Arbor insurance man, kept his hair fingerwaved and bought hair nets to keep the waves in place nights, but he forced his wife to feed the ducks and chickens, spray the fruit trees, mow the lawn and put up the storm windows, Mrs. Florence Aprill testified Tuesday in her suit for divorce. Proofs were taken in open court without an appearance by Aprill. Only Mrs. Aprill and her sister, Miss Mabel Nelson, of 8551 Quincy Ave., Detroit, testified, and at the conclusion of the hearing Circuit Judge George W. Sample granted a decree on grounds of extreme cruelty.

The divorce decree and a property settlement brought to conclusion four other cases filed by Mrs. Aprill, one of them an alienation of affections suit in which Mrs. Aprill sought \$25,000 from Miss Fidelia Haughn, Aprill's secretary and co-respondent in the divorce action. The other three were suits against Aprill and members of his family, seeking to set aside deeds to property which Aprill owned and which he said to have transferred to the ownership of his mother, the late Mrs. Paulina Aprill, and others. The settlement gives Mrs. Aprill \$3,500 in cash and provides for payment of several bills incurred during the time the couple lived together. The settlement was declared satisfactory to Mrs. Aprill, but Mr. Aprill refused to comment. It was mentioned, as significant in connection with the settlement that Mr. Aprill received \$500 in the recently filed will of his mother, and his brother Jacob and sister, Clara Koch, received the residue. The mother was co-defendant in the suits to have deeds set aside. Her death occurred shortly after filing of the suits.

The Aprill's were married Nov. 16, 1929, and lived together until last August. Mrs. Aprill was given permission to resume her maiden name, Florence Nelson. Aprill also was divorced by his first wife, Louise Maulbetsch Aprill, in 1925. In that suit she charged that he gave her \$3.75 weekly with which to run the house, and that on occasion he would bring home three pork chops, eat one of them while she was putting the dinner on the table, and divide the other two equally with her.

More About Clarence Aprill and Florence Nelson:
Divorce: 12 Sep 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Nov 1929, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Fidelia (Del) Haughn:
Burial: 31 Mar 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Milan High School Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary Business College

More About Clarence Aprill and Fidelia Haughn:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1949

Child of Clarence Aprill and Fidelia Haughn is:
8346 i. Robert¹² Aprill, born Aft. 1949.

More About Robert Aprill:
Residence: Okemos, Michigan

5381. Erwin¹¹ Koch (Sarah Paulina (Cora)¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Laura Dresselhaus** 05 Oct 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dresselhaus and Marie Davidter. She was born 07 Sep 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Koch:
Census: 18 Jan 1920, 614 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, mason homes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Laura Dresselhaus:

Occupation: 1935, telephone operator Ann Arbor Daily News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1951, 614 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Koch and Emma Dresselhaus:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Koch and Emma Dresselhaus is:

- 8347 i. Christian John¹² Koch, born 11 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5382. Christian George¹¹ Koch (Sarah Paulina (Cora)¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy Augusta Englehart** 10 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Englehart and Flora Miller. She was born 22 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964. He married **(2) Clara Margarethe Aprill** 20 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner. She was born 26 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian George Koch:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 616 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 504 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 504 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Daisy Englehart:

Divorce: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Margarethe Aprill:

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-4052

Marriage Notes for Christian Koch and Clara Aprill:

Mr. and Mrs. George C. Koch will observe their 50th wedding, anniversary at a dinner party for relatives and close friends. Saturday evening at their home at 504 South Seventh. The couple was married March 20, 1915, in the parsonage of Zion Lutheran Church by the late A. L. Nicklas. Mr. Koch is 75 years of age. Hiswife, the former Margaret Aprill is 73.

Their children are George A. Koch and Mrs. Frederick R. Young, both of Ann Arbor. Mr. Koch is a life member of the Masonic Blue Lodge and Loyal Order of the Moose. Koch is amember of the Daughters of Mokanna Lodge and Ladies Arbeiter Aid Society. Both are members of Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Christian Koch and Clara Aprill:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5378) Clara Margarethe Aprill.

5385. Oswald Johannes (Cook)¹¹ Koch (Sarah Paulina (Cora)¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elinor F. Rowe** 18 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthew Rowe and Maude Bentley. She was born 13 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oswald Johannes (Cook) Koch:

Oswald John Koch, postmaster at Ann Arbor for the past 16 years, died Thursday afternoon Jan. 14, 1960 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He had been in critical condition since suffering a cerebral hemorrhage the previous Saturday. He was 63 years old. Koch was appointed acting postmaster at Ann Arbor, June 1, 1943, to succeed Mrs. Florence S. Abbott, former Ann Arbor postmaster, who resigned her position because of ill health. Six months later he was officially named postmaster by the late President Franklin D. Roosevelt. A life-long resident of the city and graduate of Ann Arbor High school, Koch served as State Highway Department; maintenance superintendent of the Ann Arbor district for five and one-half years before taking over his postal duties. For four years prior to that he was construction superintendent for the Lewis & Frisinger Co., Ann Arbor highway building firm. Koch was associated with his father and brothers in the former Koch Building and Supply Co., before joining the highway construction firm, serving as secretary of the business for many years.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church Ann Arbor, where he was an active member and was well known as a soloist. Burial took place in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oswald Johannes (Cook) Koch:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 511 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 305 Oakwood; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 15a

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 236 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1940, secretary Koch Building & Supply Company 501 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, superintendent maintenance highway Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, postmaster US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 805 Oakwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 1610 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elinor F. Rowe:

Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0128

More About Oswald Koch and Elinor Rowe:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oswald Koch and Elinor Rowe is:

+ 8348 i. Virginia Sara¹² Koch, born 19 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2024 in Cheboygan,

Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

5386. Amanda Barbara (Manda)¹¹ Trinkle (Julia Catherina¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rueben Albert Grieb** 13 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Grieb and Salome Mammel. He was born 02 May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rueben Albert Grieb:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ George C. Koengeter's family

Census 3: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0602

More About Rueben Grieb and Amanda Trinkle:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1911, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Trinkle and Rueben Grieb are:

- 8349 i. LeRoy Christian¹² Grieb, born 23 Dec 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Emily Bielecki 11 Feb 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2002.

More About LeRoy Christian Grieb:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 217 South Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1940, body mover auto factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Bielecki:

Occupation: 1940, punch press spring factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Grieb and Emily Bielecki:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8350 ii. Earl Rueben Grieb, born 22 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2012 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

5387. Otto George¹¹ Trinkle (Julia Catherina¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1974 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Sarah Lutz** 04 Dec 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Lutz and Anna Raus. She was born 29 Aug 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Otto George Trinkle:

Burial: Apr 1974, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother Julia Trinkle's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2777

More About Ruth Sarah Lutz:

Burial: Feb 1967, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Trinkle and Ruth Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1918, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Trinkle and Ruth Lutz are:

- 8351 i. Norman Frederick¹² Trinkle, born 28 Dec 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Frederick Trinkle:
Cause of Death: following rusty nail piercing right foot October 24, 1924
- + 8352 ii. Edna Ruth Trinkle, born 26 Aug 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8353 iii. Jean Marie Trinkle, born 27 Aug 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1995 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5388. Walter Christian¹¹ Trinkle (Julia Catherina¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Pauline Lutz** 05 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Lutz and Anna Raus. She was born 13 May 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Christian Trinkle:

Walter C. Trinkle of 128 Wilkinson Street, died Wednesday, May 20, 1963, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He had been a patient at the hospital three days after suffering a heart attack. He was 68 years old. Born Nov. 20, 1894, in Freedom Township, he was a son of Christian and Julia Stabler Trinkle. On Dec. 5, 1917, in Freedom Township, he was married to Olga Lutz who survives. They farmed in Lima and Dexter Townships until 1935 when they moved to the Chelsea area. For the past 11 years they have lived at the present address. He was employed a number of years at Federal Screw Works. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Survivors, in addition to his widow, are two daughters, Mrs. O. L. (Helen) Montgomery of Grand Junction and Mrs. Wilbert (Clara) Zogleman of Burns, Kansas, four furthers, Otto of Manchester, Wilbert of Dexter Township, Clarence of Lima Township and Alton of Springfield, Ohio, and 14 grandchildren. One son, Elmer, died in 1935, and a sister, Mrs. Amanda Grieb, died in 1944.

The body was at the residence until noon Saturday and funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Arrangements were in charge of the Staffan Funeral Home.

More About Walter Christian Trinkle:

Burial: 1963, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farm threshing Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-14-1689

More About Olga Pauline Lutz:

Burial: Apr 1975, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-1018

More About Walter Trinkle and Olga Lutz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1917, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Trinkle and Olga Lutz are:

- + 8354 i. Helen Julia¹² Trinkle, born 07 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1996 in Grand Junction, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 8355 ii. Clara Olga Trinkle, born 29 Oct 1923 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2017 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- 8356 iii. Elmer Walter Trinkle, born 18 Jul 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Walter Trinkle:

Burial: Nov 1936, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

5389. Wilbert George¹¹ Trinkle (Julia Catherina¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Elisa Bauer** 01 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bauer and Christina Haas. She was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:

Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4794) Hilda Elisa Bauer.

5390. Clarence Jacob¹¹ Trinkle (Julia Catherina¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosena (Louise K.) Luckhardt** 19 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann. She was born 08 Aug 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Jacob Trinkle:

Clarence Jacob Trinkle, 320 East St., died Saturday, Oct. 13, 1979, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was 81. Mr. Trinkle was born Feb. 19, 1898 in Lima Township, the son of Christian and Julia (Staebler) Trinkle. He farmed his homestead and operated a gravel pit and cider mill until his retirement. After retirement, he enjoyed gardening and selling his produce at the Ann Arbor Farmer's Market until just two years ago. He married Louise Luckhardt in Lodi Township on Feb. 19, 1925. She survives. Mr. Trinkle was a member of St. John United Church of Christ and served on the board for 28 years.

Surviving with his widow are four daughters, Mrs. Ellis (Doris) Pratt of Manchester, and Chelsea residents Mrs. Donald (Leila) Bauer, Mrs. Emerson (Eva) Wheeler and Mrs. Joseph (Ruth Ann) Steele; two sons, Robert Trinkle of Barryton and Ralph Trinkle of Chelsea; one brother, Alton Trinkle of Springfield, Ohio; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Loren, in 1952 and by a granddaughter in 1975. Also preceding him in death were three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 16 at 2 p.m. at St. John United Church of Christ, Rogers

Comers, with the Rev. Carl Asher officiating, Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John United Church of Christ, the Evangelical Children's Home, Detroit, the Evangelical Home, Saline, or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements were by Burghardt-Cole Chelsea Funeral Chapel.

More About Clarence Jacob Trinkle:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 13231 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3162

Notes for Louisa Rosena (Louise K.) Luckhardt:

Louise R. Trinkle, age 85, of 320 S. East St., Chelsea, died Saturday, Jan. 16, 1988 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Aug. 8, 1902 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Bertha (Lindemann) Luckhardt. She married Clarence J. Trinkle on Feb. 19, 1925 in Lodi Township. He preceded her in death on Oct. 13, 1979. Mrs. Trinkle was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ.

She is survived by two sons, Robert Trinkle of Holiday, Florida, and Ralph Trinkle of Chelsea; four daughters, Mrs. Ellis (Doris) Pratt of Manchester, Mrs. Donald (Leila) Bauer, Mrs. Emerson (Eva) Wheeler, and Mrs. Joseph (Ruth Ann) Steele, all of Chelsea; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Mrs. Jean Passage of Plymouth. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by one son, Loren on Oct. 6, 1952; one granddaughter in 1975; and three brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Jan. 19 at 11 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ with the Rev. Theodore Wimmmler officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital Chapel Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Louisa Rosena (Louise K.) Luckhardt:

Social Security Number: 365-50-1698

More About Clarence Trinkle and Louisa Luckhardt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Trinkle and Louisa Luckhardt are:

- 8357 i. Robert Clarence¹² Trinkle, born 28 Jul 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2004 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Luella M. Zeitz 02 Dec 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1927 in Boon, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Clarence Trinkle:

Robert C. Trinkle of Holiday, Florida (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan), age 78, died Saturday, October 16, 2004 at his home. Robert was born July 28, 1926 in Chelsea, the son of Clarence and Louise (Luckhardt) Trinkle. In 1975 he moved to Barryton, Michigan, on the Chippewa River and spent winters in Florida until 1982 when they moved permanently to Holiday, Florida. Mr. Trinkle was a retired storekeeper for the Michigan State Correctional Dept. at Cassidy Lake Camp for 27 1/2 years. He was a member of the Community Congregational United Church of Christ in New Port Richey, Florida.

On December 2, 1950 at St. John Evangelical Church, Rogers Corners, he married Luella Zeitz and she survives. Also surviving are four sisters; Doris Pratt of Manchester, Lila Bauer, Eve Wheeler and Ruth Ann Steele all of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers Loren and Ralph Trinkle and his god daughter Marjorie Trinkle.

Graveside services will be held in the Spring of 2005 and will be announced by the STAFFAN- MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, Chelsea.

More About Robert Clarence Trinkle:

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: storekeeper Michigan State Correctional Department at Cassidy Lake Camp 27-1/2 years

Religion 2: Community Congregational United Church of Christ New Port Richey, Florida

Residence 2: Bet. 1975 - 1982, Barryton, Michigan

Residence 3: Bef. 1982, sent winters in Florida

Residence 4: Bet. 1982 - 2004, 5918 Della Drive; Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 368-28-9100

More About Robert Trinkle and Luella Zeitz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evangelical Church (Rogers Corner) Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8358 ii. Doris Louise Trinkle, born 09 Jun 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ellis John Pratt 10 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ellis John Pratt:

Residence: 1949, 20414 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 11663 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Pratt and Doris Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8359 iii. Loren Otto Trinkle, born 09 Jun 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8360 iv. Ralph Edward Trinkle, born 29 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8361 v. Leila Caroline Trinkle, born 13 Oct 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8362 vi. Eva Kathleen Trinkle, born 29 Dec 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8363 vii. Ruth Ann Trinkle, born 24 Dec 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5391. Alton Elmer¹¹ Trinkle (Julia Catherina¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1994 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio. He married **Annie L. Neal** 28 Nov 1928 in Clark Co, Ohio, daughter of Theodore Neal and Betty Cheatwood. She was born 01 Jul 1907 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1997 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio.

More About Alton Elmer Trinkle:

Burial: Aug 1994, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Trinkle and Annie Neal:

Divorce: 10 Sep 1962, Clark Co, Ohio

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Clark Co, Ohio

Child of Alton Trinkle and Annie Neal is:

- 8364 i. Barbara Louise¹² Trinkle, born 25 Aug 1935 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 2007 in Kettering, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married Jack R. Fultz 30 Oct 1976 in Montgomery Co, Ohio; born 02 Mar 1935 in Greenup, Kentucky.

Notes for Barbara Louise Trinkle:

Barbara Louise (Trinkle) Fultz, age 71 of Dayton, Ohio died Sunday July 22, 2007 at Heartland of Kettering. Born August 25, 1935 in Springfield, Ohio. Barbara was the daughter of Alton E. and Annie (Neal) Trinkle Archer. Barbara was a 1957 Graduate of Miami University where she was a member of Delta Zeta Sorority and was associated with Wright State University as a secretary in the Department of Education. Barbara loved to travel but will be best remembered for her devotion and love to her family and many friends. Everyone who met Barbara remembered and liked her. She will be greatly missed.

Her family wishes to thank Hospice of Dayton for their loving care. Barbara is survived by her husband of 31 yrs. Jack Fultz, sister Patricia T. Day of Springfield and numerous nieces, nephews, great-nieces, and great-nephews.

Visiting hours will be Tuesday July 24, 2007 from 5-8 pm and from 10-11 am Wednesday at the Tibias Funeral Home – Far Hills Chapel 5471 Far Hills Ave at Rahn Rd. Funeral Service 11 am Wednesday July 25, 2007 at the funeral home. Rev. Ken Damon of the Shroyer Road Baptist Church officiating. Burial in David's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Dayton 324 Wilmington Ave Dayton, Ohio 45420.

More About Jack Fultz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1976, Montgomery Co, Ohio

5392. Julius Robert¹¹ Aprill (Maria Clara (Mary)¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha J. Burkhardt** 28 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burkhardt and Sophia Strohecker. She was born 30 Mar 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Robert Aprill:

Burial: Jul 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Feb 1920, Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha J. Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Aprill and Bertha Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Aprill and Bertha Burkhardt is:

- 8365 i. Esther M.¹² Aprill, born 18 Aug 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1960. She married John Herbert (Jack) Richards, Jr. 13 Jul 1940 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio; born 28 Jun 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1990.

More About Esther M. Aprill:

Burial: Jun 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Richards and Esther Aprill:

Divorce: 18 Apr 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Jul 1940, Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio

5393. Theophil Oswald (Theodore)¹¹ Aprill (Maria Clara (Mary)¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Johanna Seeger** 31 Jan 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 12 Aug 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theophil Oswald (Theodore) Aprill:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1953, owner A & L Battery & Electric Service 529 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 412 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1221 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Johanna Seeger:

Burial: Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theophil Aprill and Amanda Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theophil Aprill and Amanda Seeger are:

- 8366 i. Kathy¹² Aprill, born Aft. 1920.
- + 8367 ii. Virginia Amanda Aprill, born 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2006 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 8368 iii. Theophil (Theodore) Aprill, Jr., born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5394. Rudolph John Frederick¹¹ Aprill (Maria Clara (Mary)¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Justina Maria Pfeifle** 30 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Pfeifle and Christina Breining. She was born 28 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph John Frederick Aprill:

Burial: Apr 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: internal hemorrhage

Census 2: 31 May 1940, 4777 W. Liberty Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, plumber plumbing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4777 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Justina Maria Pfeifle:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 72

More About Rudolph Aprill and Helen Pfeifle:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Aprill and Helen Pfeifle are:

- + 8369 i. Frederick William¹² Aprill, born 15 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8370 ii. Johanna Christina Aprill, born 18 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Latham Johnson 17 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johanna Christina Aprill:

Johanna Christina Johnson was born September 18, 1930 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Rudolph and Helen Aprill. She married Robert Johnson in 1984, who preceded her in death in 1997. She passed away October 21, 2019. Johanna was employed by Eberbach Corporation and Icerman, Johnson and Hoffman both Ann Arbor companies. Johanna enjoyed gardening, serving her church and was an avid and talented scrapbooker. She spent many hours documenting her great nephew's childhood and his running career at Dexter and University of Michigan. She supported his many activities and was a huge positive influence for him growing up. Johanna was also devoted to her niece Christina and her nephew Bob whom they lovingly called her Aunt. Johanna was a big University of Michigan football fan and rarely missed watching a game.

Johanna is survived by her nephew Bob (Debby) Aprill of Dexter, her niece Christina (Dean) Kamen of Prescott Valley, Arizona and her great nephew Bobby (Christine) Aprill of Boston. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother and sister-in-law Frederick and Gladys Aprill.

Funeral Services private, interment at Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Johanna Christina Aprill:

Occupation: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, office worker drug company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 4777 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Latham Johnson:

Burial: 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-6781

More About Robert Johnson and Johanna Aprill:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5398. Elise Clara¹¹ Staebler (Emma Barbara¹⁰, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Leroy (Roy) Perkins** 08 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Nov 1892 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Leroy (Roy) Perkins:

Census: 09 Jan 1910, S. Pontiac Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Perkins and Elise Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elise Staebler and Frederick Perkins are:

+ 8371 i. Pearl M.¹² Perkins, born 18 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2005.

+ 8372 ii. Earl Danner Perkins, born 07 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5399. Julia Emma¹¹ Staebler (Emma Barbara¹⁰, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William S. Doane** 19 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Doane and Jessie Collins. He was born 1895 in Ohio.

More About Julia Emma Staebler:

Occupation: 1920, sorter laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, operator mangle laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2792

More About William S. Doane:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 330 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Burwood Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 110 Burwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck drive hauling Ann arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 330 S. 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Doane and Julia Staebler:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Staebler and William Doane is:

- 8373 i. Loyal J.¹² Doane, born 10 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5400. Wilhelm Emil¹¹ Staebler (Emma Barbara¹⁰, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Irene (Catharina) Kappler** 31 Mar 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kappler and Henrietta McAllister. She was born 03 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Emil Staebler:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 330 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ brother-in-law William Doane's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1920, salesman implement store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, teamster road construction Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, with sister Julia Doane 330 S. 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kathryn Irene (Catharina) Kappler:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: owned & operated Kappler Packing Company
Religion: Calvary United Methodist Church
Residence: 1949, boards 3005 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1079 Barton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-22-4057

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Kathryn Kappler:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Staebler and Kathryn Kappler are:

- + 8374 i. Louise Kathryn¹² Staebler, born 14 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2000 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 8375 ii. Alvin Emil Staebler, born 10 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8376 iii. Melvin Eugene Staebler, born 16 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5401. George Carl¹¹ Staebler (Emma Barbara¹⁰, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rose Mahelich Sherk, twin** 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac Sherk and Estere Ploof. She was born 16 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1969. He married **(2) Anna M. Verbanic** 22 Oct 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Pete Verbanac. She was born 1903 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan.

More About George Carl Staebler:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 600 Hoover Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ step-father Jacob Sindlinger's family
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 61a; also mother Magdalene 67

Occupation: 1920, truck driver ice cream factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver cartage company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, corksenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Staebler and Rose Sherk:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Verbanic:

Occupation: 1930, ironer laundry Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer auto parts factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Staebler and Anna Verbanic:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Staebler and Rose Sherk are:

- + 8377 i. Carl Robert¹² Staebler, born 12 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2011 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 8378 ii. Virginia Mae Staebler, born 19 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2013 in Florida.

5402. Edna Goldie¹¹ Staebler (Emma Barbara¹⁰, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Thomas Nordman** 15 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Nordman and Lillian Marsh. He was born 20 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1961 in Martin, Florida.

More About Frank Thomas Nordman:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1959, routeman (delivery man) & salesman Sealtest Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 39 years

Occupation 2: Bet. 1959 - 1961, milkman Bolgos Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2-1/2 years

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 709 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Nordman and Edna Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Staebler and Frank Nordman are:

- 8379 i. Golda Edna (Goldie)¹² Nordman, born 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8380 ii. Frances Mildred Nordman, born 22 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8381 iii. Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman, born 15 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5404. Harold Walter¹¹ Sindlinger (Emma Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret M. Russell** 07 Oct 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Earl Russell and Nora Werner. She was born 14 Dec 1910 in Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Walter Sindlinger:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 308 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, drive merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 403 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 390 Glenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6022

More About Margaret M. Russell:

Occupation: 1949, factory worker Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7724

More About Harold Sindlinger and Margaret Russell:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Harold Sindlinger and Margaret Russell are:

- 8382 i. Harold Walter¹² Sindlinger, Jr., born 21 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Xue-Xian Hu 15 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1932.

More About Harold Sindlinger and Xue-Xian Hu:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8383 ii. Guy Garland Sindlinger, born 12 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2001.
8384 iii. Margaret M. Sindlinger, born 12 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5408. Victor Otto¹¹ Sindlinger (Emma Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1995 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Patricia Smith** 15 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jun 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1991 in Michigan.

Notes for Victor Otto Sindlinger:

Victor O. Sindlinger of Grass Lake Age 77, died Wednesday, Nov. 15, 1995, at Cedar Knoll Care Center. He was born February 28, 1918 in Ann Arbor, the son of Jacob and Emma (Staebler) Sindlinger. Mr. Sindlinger retired after 24 years as superintendent of the Department of Works in Dexter. He was a life member of the Moose Lodge #1253 in Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his children, Douglas (Arlene) Sindlinger of Manton, Barbara (Donald) Stoll of Dexter, Judy (Roy) Steele of Whitmore Lake, and David (Deborah) Sindlinger of Dexter; 17 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn P. Sindlinger

According to his wishes cremation has taken place and there were no services. Arrangements were by the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

Victor Sindlinger, superintendent of public works for the village for 15 years, resigned Monday. He also resigned from this position as civil defense director for Zone 5, position with the maintenance department at the University of Michigan. As superintendent of public works, he was responsible for all maintenance work within the village with the exception of the police and fire departments. His duties included upkeep of village streets, buildings, water and sewage systems, as well as, civil defense. He was civil defense director for 14 years.

"I just can't keep up with the work," says Sindlinger. "I don't believe I'm doing justice to the people of the village, to my family, and to my job when I have to work so many hours. Last week, for example, Sindlinger worked 61 hours. Tuesday, during the heavy snow, Sindlinger was beginning his 10th hour on the job clearing streets when he contacted The Leader office. "It's a 24-hour-a-day, seven-day-a-week job," says Sindlinger.

Sindlinger, who was born in Ann Arbor, has lived in Dexter for 31 years. He and his wife, Evelyn, have been married for 35 years and have four children and 16 grandchildren. Sindlinger is a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose, Ann Arbor, and Dexter Methodist church. He was a board member of the latter for two years.

Sindlinger's resignation takes effect Dec. 22. Th Village Council held a special committee meeting Tuesday evening to discuss plans for hiring a new superintendent. According to village clerk Harry Peters, the resignation was "sudden and came as a big surprise." The committee will meet tonight to discuss procedures for filling the full-time post that presently carries an annual salary of approximately \$10,000. Peters said the salary is subject to change and the post possibly will be combined with other duties when a replacement is hired.

More About Victor Otto Sindlinger:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 11745 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law William Price's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver merchants delivery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, operator County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6015

More About Victor Sindlinger and Evelyn Smith:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Sindlinger and Evelyn Smith are:

- + 8385 i. Douglas Victor¹² Sindlinger, born 22 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2016 in Lake City, Missaukee Co, Michigan.
- + 8386 ii. Barbara Jean Sindlinger, born 21 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8387 iii. Judith Fay (Judy) Sindlinger, born 16 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2008 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8388 iv. David Lee Sindlinger, born 08 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5409. Luella M.¹¹ Rayer (Christian F.¹⁰, Barbara (Maria Barbara)⁹ Staebler, Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina)⁷ Stierlin, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1890 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died Aft. 1942. She married **Milton Darwin (Darius) Carter** 31 May 1913 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of John Carter and Ella Cox. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1968 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Luella M. Rayer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 526 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ grandmother Mary B. Rayer's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 526 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ grandmother Marie B. Rayer's family

More About Milton Darwin (Darius) Carter:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 5114 Lincoln Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1519 SD 42 sheet 21b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 335 W. Eugenia Street; Lombard, York Twp, DuPage Co, Illinois ED 22-45 SD 10 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair dark brown; disabled in limb due to rheumatism; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 170 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration DuPage Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, clerk bank National City Bank of Chicago 105 S. Dearborn Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, bonds salesman Lombard, York Twp, DuPage Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1942, The Northern Trust Company Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1917, 4816 Hutchinson Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence 2: 1942, 241 W. St. Charles Road; Lombard, York Twp, DuPage Co, Illinois

More About Milton Carter and Luella Rayer:
Marriage: 31 May 1913, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Child of Luella Rayer and Milton Carter is:
8389 i. Marie¹² Carter, born 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5445. Julius August¹¹ Wahr (Caroline F.¹⁰ Barreith, Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Clarine Jackson** 05 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jul 1919 in Overton Co, Tennessee, and died 19 Feb 2003.

More About Julius August Wahr:
Baptism: 26 Jul 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ Albert Schaible's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 574 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, porter restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, fireman theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1941, janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, laborer Michigan Theatre Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1954, landscaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, 514 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1941, 1641 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1949, 514 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1954, 117 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Wahr and Lucy Jackson:
Divorce: 01 Dec 1955
Marriage: 05 Jan 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Wahr and Lucy Jackson are:
+ 8390 i. Dwight Alexander¹² Wahr, born 05 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2018 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
+ 8391 ii. Sonja Gretchen Wahr, born 21 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5446. Helene Karoline¹¹ Wahr (Caroline F.¹⁰ Barreith, Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Charles Gerstler** 17 Nov 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gerstler and Ottillie Seeman. He was born 03 Sep 1894 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Karoline Wahr:
Helen C. Gerstler, 76, died August 12, 1982, at her home in Ann Arbor. She was born September 12, 1905, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Julius and Caroline Barieth Wahr, and had been a resident of

the area her entire life. She married Albert Gerstler in 1923; he died June 23, 1976. Mrs. Gerstler was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Survivors include: a son Charles Gerstler of Ypsilanti; a grandson David Gerstler of St. Petersburg, Florida; a granddaughter, Diane Tom of Toledo, four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Straith of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Emily Pettit of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother and three sisters.

Services were held Monday at Muehlig Chapel with Rev. Parke Frederick officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Helene Karoline Wahr:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1905, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress own home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3353

More About Albert Charles Gerstler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 522 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Podwils family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 546 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 519 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-4 SD 2 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, watchman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor public hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1955, supervisor University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 519 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 521 N. Division, Apt 2; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-0109

More About Albert Gerstler and Helene Wahr:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Marie Wahr & Herman Podewil

Child of Helene Wahr and Albert Gerstler is:

- + 8392 i. Charles A.¹² Gerstler, born 12 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5447. Amanda Maria¹¹ Wahr (Caroline F.¹⁰ Barreith, Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick James Straith** 14 Aug 1934. He was born 26 Sep 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Maria Wahr:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, presser dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick James Straith:

Burial: 24 Jul 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 314 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 60 years

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 2002, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, Heartland Health Care Center

Social Security Number: 365-20-5176

More About Frederick Straith and Amanda Wahr:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1934

Child of Amanda Wahr and Frederick Straith is:

+ 8393 i. Richard Lewis¹² Straith, born 01 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5449. Emilie Elisabeth¹¹ Wahr (Caroline F.¹⁰ Barreith, Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Theodore Pettit** 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Apr 1915 in Ponder, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 28 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Elisabeth Wahr:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, marker dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Theodore Pettit:

Census: 02 May 1940, 566 Reuhale Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 Sd 2 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1940, truck drive Readering Company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Pettit's Body Shop (body & fender repair) 318 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 314 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7710 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Pettit and Emilie Wahr:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emilie Wahr and James Pettit is:

+ 8394 i. William Joseph (Diamond Bill)¹² Pettit, born 13 Jul 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5451. Margurite¹¹ Gutekunst (John Joseph¹⁰, Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1912 in Michigan. She married **Benjamin (Bennie) Mersdorf** 17 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Michael Mersdorf and Mary ?. He was born 1908 in Romania (Hungary).

More About Benjamin (Bennie) Mersdorf:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 533 Lewis Street; Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky ED 301-14 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1940, 6834 Teeneo; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 930, hoist man sewers work Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky

More About Benjamin Mersdorf and Margurite Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margurite Gutekunst and Benjamin Mersdorf are:

- + 8395 i. Helen Margaret¹² Mersdorf, born 10 May 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1994.
- + 8396 ii. Lucille Caroline Mersdorf, born 07 Jul 1929 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2016 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8397 iii. Lina Mersdorf, born 1931 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8398 iv. Bennie J. Mersdorf, Jr., born 15 Dec 1934 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5453. Joseph Navarre¹¹ Gutekunst (John Joseph¹⁰, Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1913 in Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1996. He married **Mildred Byzhowski** 04 Jan 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1918 in Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Navarre Gutekunst:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 8130 Cahalan; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1284 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, auto worker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Gutekunst and Mildred Byzhowski:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Gutekunst and Mildred Byzhowski is:

- + 8399 i. Gerald Saunders¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1935.

5454. Edward Ben (Nelson)¹¹ Gutekunst (John Joseph¹⁰, Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1991 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Theresa (Treasa) Candia**, daughter of Nicholas Candea. She was born 12 Jan 1917 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Ben (Nelson) Gutekunst:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 8130 Cahalan; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1284 SD 16 sheet 3b living w/ brother Joseph Gutekunst's family

Occupation: 1940, auto worker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Gutekunst and Theresa Candia are:

- + 8400 i. William¹² Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1989.
- 8401 ii. Donald Edward Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1986 in Marion, Florida.
- + 8402 iii. Lawrence Dennis Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5455. William Nelson¹¹ Gutekunst (John Joseph¹⁰, Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine M. Nichols** 28 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Jan 1918 in Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1990 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Gutekunst and Josephine Nichols:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of William Gutekunst and Josephine Nichols are:

- + 8403 i. Robert William¹² Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2007 in Pahump, Nye Co, Nevada.
- + 8404 ii. Gloria Josephine Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1941.
- + 8405 iii. William Melvin Gutekunst, Jr., born 03 Apr 1943; died 03 Jan 2018 in Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5456. Violet (Genevieve Charlotte)¹¹ Gutekunst (John Joseph¹⁰, Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)⁹ Stierlin, Karl Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷ Stierle, Johann Georg⁶ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁵ Kaercher, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2010 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Alfiero (Alfred) Bardelli** 06 Oct 1934 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Bardelli and Mary Giannini. He was born 22 Sep 1909 in Italy, and died 04 Nov 2002 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Violet (Genevieve Charlotte) Gutekunst:

Jan. 6, 2010 - Genevieve Bardelli, age 89. Beloved wife of the late Alfred. Loving mother of Mary Ann (Ray) Schoonover, Alfiero (Barb) Bardelli, Janice (Tom) Coratti, 7 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, Thursday 12-9 p.m. Mass 10:00 a.m., in state 9 a.m. Friday, St. Colman of Cloyne, 32500 Middlebelt, Farmington Hills. Contributions: Penrickton Center, 26530 Eureka Rd., Taylor Michigan 48180.

Notes for Alfiero (Alfred) Bardelli:

Alfred Bardelli, passed away at the age of 93 on November 4, 2002 at Oakwood Hospital in Dearborn. Al has been a resident of Dearborn for the past 75 years and was very active in the community. He served as 16th Precinct Delegate the longest anyone has held this position and the oldest. Al also served as a board member for the Senior Citizens of Dearborn for a time. Al was very active in the UAW movement. He was the last survivor of the first UAW-Ford contract in 1941. Al worked as a committeeman, bargaining committeeman, President of the Dearborn Glass Plant for six terms and a UAW Auditor until retiring in 1972. Al was the beloved husband of Genevieve and they recently celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary.

Loving father to Maryann (Ray) Schoonover of Brethren, Michigan, Alfiero (Wendy) Bardelli of Dearborn and Janice (Tom) Coratti of Walled Lake. Al is also survived by many grandchildren and great-children.

Visitation will be at McFarland Foss Funeral Home, 5401 Schaefer, Dearborn, Wednesday 5-9 p.m. and Thursday 2-9 p.m. Al will be in state Friday 10:30 a.m. at St. Clement Catholic Church with the funeral Mass to begin at 11 a.m. Entombment will be in Woodmere Cemetery.

More About Alfiero Bardelli and Violet Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Violet Gutekunst and Alfiero Bardelli are:

- 8406 i. Mary Ann¹² Bardelli, born 1935. She married Raymond Frederick Schoonover; born 1941.
- + 8407 ii. Alfiero Bardelli, born 23 Sep 1937.
- + 8408 iii. Janice Irene Bardelli, born 26 Aug 1955.

5472. Paul Erwin¹¹ Hornung (Karolina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Staebler, Johann Heinrich⁷, Christina⁶ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1977 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York. He married **Elsa Maria Haas** 28 Jul 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She was born 30 Mar 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1999 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Paul Hornung and Elsa Haas:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1929, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Paul Hornung and Elsa Haas are:

- 8409 i. Norman¹² Hornung, born 1931 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

- + 8410 ii. Janet Hornung, born 03 Nov 1932 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

5496. Arthur Gottlieb¹¹ Benzle (Catharina¹⁰ Hauser, Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1962 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Margaret Marie Krause** 24 Jun 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 30 Nov 1895 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 13 Mar 1972 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Arthur Gottlieb Benzle:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Cemetery North Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, stenographer office Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Margaret Marie Krause:

Burial: Mar 1972, Sunset Memorial Cemetery North Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Benzle and Margaret Krause:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1914, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Arthur Benzle and Margaret Krause is:

- + 8411 i. Arthur George¹² Benzle, born 26 Apr 1919 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2019 in Hilton Head, Beaufort Co, South Carolina.

5498. Henry William¹¹ Krekel (Caroline Barbara¹⁰ Hauser, Karl Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1964. He married **Anna Marie (Jager) Yaeger** 06 Aug 1938. She was born 03 Oct 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Oct 1992 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Krekel and Anna Yaeger:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1938

Children of Henry Krekel and Anna Yaeger are:

- 8412 i. Edward Karl¹² Krekel, born Aft. 1938.
8413 ii. Robert William Krekel, born 06 Sep 1945. He married Audrey Ann Baumeister 1968 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 30 Mar 1944.

More About Robert Krekel and Audrey Baumeister:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1988, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: 1968, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage 2: 18 Jun 2004, Medina Co, Ohio

- 8414 iii. Walter Henry Krekel, born 24 Jul 1948. He married Mary A. Krall 24 Apr 1976 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1952.

More About Walter Krekel and Mary Krall:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1976, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

5508. Karl Otto¹¹ Hausser (Ernst Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Hauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Berta Gertrud Gross** 29 Aug 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Berta Vollmer. She was born 03 Sep 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hausser and Berta Gross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1953, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hausser and Berta Gross are:

- + 8415 i. Doris¹² Hausser, born 30 Jan 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8416 ii. Willi Hausser, born 22 Jul 1956 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8417 iii. Karl Ernst Hausser, born 27 Mar 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5519. Ruth M.¹¹ Murphy (Ida Wilhelmina¹⁰ Hauser, Johann Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1996 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **John D. Long** 1933. He was born 1908, and died 1996.

More About John Long and Ruth Murphy:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Ruth Murphy and John Long are:

- 8418 i. ?¹² Long, born Aft. 1933.
- 8419 ii. ? Long, born Aft. 1935.

5520. Robert Carl¹¹ Hauser (Carl Jacob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 26 Oct 1997 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **June Ailene Robinson** 10 Apr 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Paul Robinson and Alice Walbridge. She was born 06 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2000 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Carl Hauser:
Social Security Number: 288-12-9546

More About Robert Hauser and June Robinson:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1948, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Hauser and June Robinson are:

- 8420 i. Ronald Robert¹² Hauser, born 10 Sep 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 1976 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Ronald Robert Hauser:
Cause of Death: brain tumor

- + 8421 ii. Melvin Alan Hauser, born 07 Apr 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8422 iii. Roger Paul Hauser, born 29 Dec 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 8423 iv. Douglas Lee Hauser, born 23 Jun 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Cynthia D. (Cindy) Wesley; born 09 Jun 1958. He married (2) Kimberly L. Kibort 19 Oct 1985 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1961.

Notes for Douglas Lee Hauser:

September 18, 1980 - Three varsity hockey candidates have been suspended by Head Coach. The three suspended are Last year's scoring leader and offensive MVP Doug Hauser, Scott Baker and Gary Tudji. Hauser, Baker and Tudji were suspended one-week for cutting the distance they had to run in Monday's off-the-ice practice. Hauser also received a second week of no practice for allegedly-showing a lack of respect toward a member of the coaching staff," Ross said. Ross also said that he decided to go with the suspensions instead of some other form of disciplinary action because "it's a whole new ball game now that we're a varsity sport and we have to get a certain amount of respect from the players." The players are "expected to be ready for the season," Ross said, "and we can't have players putting themselves above the team." "By their actions they put themselves above the team; Ross said, "and no one is more important than the team." "This year's schedule includes some top Division I and II competition and we are looking for attitude as well as ability to know where we stand," Ross said.

Although Ross said he is aware of the ability of the three who were suspended these next two weeks of practice would "have told us (the coaches) where they were in terms of attitude. "Right now we have 35 guys shooting for 25 positions and those who follow the rules will excel," Ross said. Ross also stressed that the overall discipline policy of the coaches will be much tougher than when the sport was only a club attraction. "We are not going to let anything slide this year," Ross said. Hauser said he admitted to Ross that he was wrong.

When Hauser tried to discuss the suspension with Ross Tuesday night. Ross told him he would be notified by mail. "I make mistakes off the ice," Hauser said. "All I want to do is play hockey, I can prove my leadership ability on the ice." Hauser also said he was not aware of the reason for the second week suspension, and he wasn't trying to put himself above the team by his actions. "I have gone out of my way to help the freshmen on the squad," Hauser said. "I have helped them with their schedules and getting oriented to college me."

Tudji, who spent half of last season with an injured knee, also admitted to making a mistake but feels the punishment "is quite harsh." The third member suspended. Scott Baker, was recruited for the Fall of 1979, but because of a broken leg did not start school until last January. "I just hope he (Ross) doesn't carry this over into the season," Baker said. All three players said they have been and will continue to work during their suspensions so they will be ready to mum to practice. They also said that the suspensions will not affect their attitudes because all they want to do is "play hockey."

April 5, 2011 – Cleveland, Ohio -- I'll miss Padua hockey coach Doug Hauser. Hauser, who announced his retirement Saturday, was a cut-throat competitor who cared about kids with equal fervor. As a Padua player and coach for 31 of the past 36 years, he was the face, heart and soul of one of the area's most successful sports programs. During his 28 seasons as coach, Padua won three state finals (played in seven), three Baron Cups and 561 games. What many don't realize is his real job is sixth-grade teacher at Parma's Ridge-Brook Elementary School, and young coaches and teachers can learn from both Hauser's career arc and the reasons he hung up his whistle somewhat unexpectedly at 51.

Hauser is a part of a small fraternity of coaches who helped build Greater Cleveland high school hockey, including fellow 500-game winners Mike Bartley of Shaker Heights and Hauser's retired former rival at St. Edward, Bob Whidden. Hauser didn't like Whidden at first, and they engaged in some legendary gamesmanship and antics. The two hotheads jawed at each other during games while baiting the refs and screaming at their own players. It was Whidden who ultimately taught Hauser a valuable lesson. "Part of my young competitiveness changed a little bit when we won our first Baron Cup in '88 and we beat St. Eds, 5-4," Hauser said. "That was a great thing, and I remember thinking, 'I can go and shake Bob Whidden's hand now.'"

"He was so gracious as far as congratulating me and saying how good a job I did. That's when I started to realize that other coaches are just like me. They want to do what's best for their kids. It's not necessarily personal toward another coach." High energy was Hauser's style, from his days as an undersized Kent State forward to his relentlessness behind the bench. His teams rarely were out-skated.

Hauser always had high expectations, especially of himself. In the end, teaching sixth grade then scooting off to hockey practice in Strongsville took a toll. With the growing demands on teachers -- longer days, larger classes -- and the immense amount of time associated with running a premier hockey program, he realized something had to give. "I kinda felt my sixth graders weren't necessarily getting the best teacher they could get, and my high school kids weren't necessarily getting the best coach they could get. Where do you go with that?" he said. I asked University coach Bill Beard, a former Padua assistant, why Hauser was so successful. Beard answered in two words, "He cared." Coaches like that should be missed.

More About Douglas Lee Hauser:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1984 - 2000, high school hockey coach Parma Padua Franciscan in Parma, Ohio

More About Douglas Hauser and Kimberly Kibort:

Divorce: 24 Jul 1990, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: 19 Oct 1985, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

5521. Carl Edward¹¹ Hauser (Carl Jacob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Stierlin, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Gloria Grace Stockman** 25 Mar 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 27 May 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1977 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Jean C. King** 15 Sep 1978 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1936.

More About Carl Edward Hauser:

Graduation: 1950, BSEE Case Tech

Occupation: worked at Donn Products

More About Gloria Grace Stockman:

Cause of Death: breast cancer

More About Carl Hauser and Gloria Stockman:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1950, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Carl Hauser and Jean King:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1978, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Carl Hauser and Gloria Stockman are:

- + 8424 i. Dale Edward¹² Hauser, born 04 Jan 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8425 ii. Joyce Catherine Hauser, born 01 Jun 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8426 iii. James William Hauser, born 19 Dec 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5531. Louise M.¹¹ Bayha (Jacob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1903 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1990. She married **(1) Perry Lee Plummer, Jr.** Bef. 1923. He was born 25 Feb 1898 in Butler Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jun 1925 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Theodore Ernest Wehking** 29 Apr 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 10 Mar 1896 in Missouri, and died 1972. She married **(3) John William Sousa** Bef. 1940. He was born 08 Oct 1899 in Vallejo, California, and died 07 May 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(4) John Francis Weber** 29 May 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Weber and Barbara Chervanyak. He was born 30 Jun 1916 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Louise M. Bayha:

1: 1910, foster child

More About Perry Plummer and Louise Bayha:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

More About Theodore Wehking and Louise Bayha:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Sousa and Louise Bayha:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About John Weber and Louise Bayha:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Bayha and Perry Plummer is:

- 8427 i. Perry Lee¹² Plummer, born 25 Mar 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 08 May 1943 in Tucson, Pina Co, Arizona.

5540. Frieda Helen¹¹ Stollsteimer (Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1890 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 15 Nov 1941 in New York City, New York. She married **Lewis Horton Leviness** Aft. 1920. He was born 19 Jun 1890 in New York, and died 22 Oct 1967 in New York.

More About Frieda Helen Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1910, shirt waist trimmer New York City, Bronx Borough, New York Co, New York

More About Lewis Leviness and Frieda Stollsteimer:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Frieda Stollsteimer and Lewis Leviness are:

- 8428 i. Marjorie B.¹² Leviness, born 1918; died Aft. 1940. She married Chester Robert Roy 04 Dec 1939 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 25 Aug 1914 in Gourley, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2003 in Clarkston, Michigan.

Notes for Chester Robert Roy:

Chester Robert Roy of Clarkston, Michigan, age 88 years, died Monday, August 11, 2003. Husband of Onalee for 34 years; father of Shirley (Harold) Snyder of Akron, Michigan, Tom, (Barb) Roy of Bay City and the late Bob Roy; step-father of Karen (the late Roger) Rose of Au Gres, Skip (Lauree) Allen of White Lake, Dale

(Judy) Allen of Waterford, Gary Allen of Clarkston, Kathy (Mike) Horna of California and Robin (Tom) Kuhn of Berkley; also survived by 20 grandchildren and many great grandchildren. Preceded in death by his son, Darwin Allen. Chet enjoyed traveling and camping.

Funeral service will be held Thursday, 12:30 p.m. at the Lewis E. Wint & Son TRUST 100 Funeral Home, Clarkston, where friends may visit Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. and Wednesday from 3-5 & 7-9 p.m. Interment at Lakeview Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Henry Ford. Lewis E. Wint & Son Trust 100 Funeral Home 5929 S. Main St. Clarkston, Michigan

More About Chester Roy and Marjorie LeViness:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1939, Alexandria, Virginia

- 8429 ii. Dorothy H. LeViness, born 1919; died Aft. 1940.
- 8430 iii. Lewis Frederick LeViness, born 10 Sep 1922 in City Island, New York; died 04 Feb 1988.

5545. George D.¹¹ Parrish (Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Myrtle Crane** 07 Apr 1914 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of John Crane and Annie Crandall. She was born Apr 1895 in Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1976 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George D. Parrish:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 117 Michigan Street; 1st ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 10 sheet 5b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 520 Charlevoix Ave; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-17 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, railroad Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, hostler steam railway Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, hostler railroad round house Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Myrtle Crane:

Occupation: 1914, telephone operator Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dressmaker own home Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About George Parrish and Mabel Crane:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of George Parrish and Mabel Crane are:

- 8431 i. Lyle Winfield¹² Parrish, born 09 Jul 1914 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1989 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Elizabeth Steffel 21 Sep 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1917 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1984 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Winfield Parrish:

Residence: 421 Emmet Street; Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-9077

More About Lyle Parrish and Margaret Steffel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

- 8432 ii. Robert Louis Parrish, born 1916 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Robert Louis Parrish:

Burial: 1954, Greenwood Cemetery Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

5546. Florence E.¹¹ Parrish (Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 19 Jul 1890 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1954 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd E. Hastings** 1909, son of Charles Hastings and Mary Guthrie. He was born Jul 1888 in Eaton Twp, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1918 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence E. Parrish:

Services for Mrs. Florence Hastings, 64, who died this morning December 3, 1954 at Little Traverse Hospital will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Stone Funeral Home. Mrs. Hastings was born July 19, 1890, at Clare, Michigan. She was married there to Floyd Hastings and they came to Petoskey about 45 years ago where they made their home. Mr. Hastings died many years ago.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Vernon Gimble, of Petoskey; three sons, Jack, Leonard and Elmer all of Petoskey; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Lynn Stimpson of Midland and Mrs. Charles Galster of Petoskey.

Rev. Floyd a. Emshwiller will be in charge of services and burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

More About Florence E. Parrish:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 921 W. Washington Street; 4th ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 10 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 416 Liberty; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-17 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 317 Liberty; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-18 SD 11 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Vernon E. Gimble's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1920, laundry at home Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Floyd E. Hastings:

Census: 03 May 1910, Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan ED 186 SD 11 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, laborer saw mill Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Hastings and Florence Parrish:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Florence Parrish and Floyd Hastings are:

- + 8433 i. Roxie L.¹² Hastings, born 06 Jun 1911 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1983 in Springvale, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 8434 ii. Edwin Leroy (Jack) Hastings, born 11 Feb 1913 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 8435 iii. Leonard Frank Hastings, born 14 Nov 1915 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 17 May 2003 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 8436 iv. Elmer Keith Hastings, born 19 Aug 1919 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5547. Roxy M.¹¹ Parrish (Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1895 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1972 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Laurence Galster** 16 Aug 1916 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Galster and Louise Dauer. He was born 05 Jul 1887 in Boyne Falls, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1966 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Laurence Galster:

Census: 1920, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 807 E. Lake Street; 1st ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-16 SD 11 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, manager theater Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Charles Galster and Roxy Parrish:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1916, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Roxy Parrish and Charles Galster is:

+ 8437 i. Jeanne Elizabeth¹² Galster, born 10 Sep 1917 in Michigan; died 04 Jul 2017 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5548. Leila E. (Ila or Lula)¹¹ Parrish (Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1900 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1980 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She married **Lynn Richardson Stimpson** 15 Mar 1920 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, son of Frank Stimpson and Stella Hayward. He was born 27 Jan 1894 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1978 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leila E. (Ila or Lula) Parrish:

Charlevoix - Funeral services for Mrs. Leila Stimpson, 70, will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at the Winchester-Hallead Funeral Home in Petoskey. Rev. Earl Nelson of Cross of Christ Lutheran Church will officiate and burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Mrs. Stimpson died Nov. 25, 1980 at Hospital, where had been patient for one week. The former Leila Parrish was born Feb. 2, 1901 in Clare. She came to Petoskey as a young girl and attended Petoskey schools. On March 15, 1919, she married Lynn (Steve) Stimpson. The couple moved to Charlevoix 18 years ago and Mr. Stimpson preceded her in death on June 2, 1978. Mrs. Stimpson is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Fred (Mary) Krell of Saginaw; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Friends may call at the Winchester-Hallead Funeral Home tonight (Wednesday) from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Leila E. (Ila or Lula) Parrish:

Social Security Number: 362-68-8222

More About Lynn Richardson Stimpson:

Census: 24 May 1930, 812 Huron Street; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-35 SD 15 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes green & hair light

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, telephone cable man Michigan State Telephone Company Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cable foreman telephones Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Lynn Stimpson and Leila Parrish:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1920, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Leila Parrish and Lynn Stimpson is:

+ 8438 i. Marian Helen¹² Stimpson, born 09 Oct 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2017 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

5550. George Fredeick¹¹ Ehrhardt (Eva Friederike¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1887 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1925 in Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Orilla Fullmer** 23 Aug 1909 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan, daughter of James Fullmer and Derinda Cunningham. She was born 29 Jan 1882 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Fredeick Ehrhardt:

The many friends in Clare of the Chris Ehrhardt family were saddened to learn of the death of their son, George, which took place at his home in North Bradley last week Thursday, after several years of patient suffering. George Frederick Ehrhardt was born in Clare, January 10th, 1887, and spent his boyhood days in out midst, graduating from the high school in 1907. He taught in the school the year

following and then secured a position at Grand Rapids.

In 1908 he was married to Miss Myrtle Fullmer who survives, together with two daughters, his parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Chris Ehrhardt, two sisters, Mrs. Howard Brown, of this city, and Mrs. Ray Harrold, of Gladwin. One daughter, Esther, and a brother, Charles, preceded him in death in 1919.

At the age of eighteen, he was united with the Baptist Church and has been an earnest believer until called to his reward. The funeral was held from the home Sunday morning and interment made in the North Bradley Cemetery. The large attendance manifested the high esteem in which he was held.

More About George Fredeick Ehrhardt:

Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 253 SD 10 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, retail merchant grocery store Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Myrtle Orilla Fullmer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-3 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor general store Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan

More About George Ehrhardt and Myrtle Fullmer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1909, North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan

Children of George Ehrhardt and Myrtle Fullmer are:

- + 8439 i. Marguerite E.¹² Ehrhardt, born 15 Nov 1913 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 2010 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 8440 ii. Esther Barbara Ehrhardt, born 10 May 1916 in Michigan; died 02 May 1919 in Geneva, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Ehrhardt:

Burial: 1919, Geneva Twp Cemetery Coleman, Midland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

- 8441 iii. Genevieve A. Ehrhardt, born 04 Feb 1918 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1984. She married Archie McDoanld, Jr. 18 Dec 1941 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1920 in North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2000.

More About Archie McDoanld, Jr.:

Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Archie McDoanld and Genevieve Ehrhardt:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1941, North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan

5551. Esther Mary Ann¹¹ Ehrhardt (Eva Friederike¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1889 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1961 in Michigan. She married **Howard Rexford (Russell) Brown** 23 Apr 1918 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, son of George Brown and Ida ?. He was born 30 Aug 1886 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Mary Ann Ehrhardt:

Burial: Sep 1961, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, saleslady dry goods Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Howard Rexford (Russell) Brown:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 1102 McEwin Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 10 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Ehrhardt's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 106 E. 6th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-2 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 302 E. 5th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-2 SD 10 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, barber barber shop Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Howard Brown and Esther Ehrhardt:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1918, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Ehrhardt and Howard Brown are:

- + 8442 i. Alger Eugene¹² Brown, born 22 May 1920 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8443 ii. Wayne Edwin Brown, born 03 May 1923 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1944 in Kern Co, California.

More About Wayne Edwin Brown:

Occupation: 1940, clerk Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

5552. Eunice B. E.¹¹ Ehrhardt (Eva Friederike¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1981 in Arthur, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Ray (Harold) Harrold** 20 Jun 1917 in Clare Co, Michigan, son of M. Harrold and Ida Zink. He was born 17 Jan 1893 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1984 in Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

More About Eunice B. E. Ehrhardt:

Burial: Jul 1981, Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, teacher public school Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ray (Harold) Harrold:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan ED 136 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 10 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Harrold and Eunice Ehrhardt:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1917, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Ehrhardt and Herbert Harrold are:

- 8444 i. Charles Edward¹² Harrold, born 20 Jan 1919 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1993 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Michigan. He married Marguerite Jane Lower 27 Jun 1943 in Clare Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1980 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Harrold:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Arthur Twp Clare Co, Michigan

More About Charles Harrold and Marguerite Lower:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1943, Clare Co, Michigan

- 8445 ii. Ruth Elzine Harrold, born 17 Feb 1924 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married William DeLance Graves Aft. 1948; born 01 Jul 1915 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2009 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for William DeLance Graves:

William D. Graves, 93, of Bay City, died on June 18, 2009, at Brian's House in Bay City. William was born on July 10, 1915, to the late Mildred (Day) and Vere Graves. William retired from The Dow Chemical Co., after 45 years of service as a plant superintendent of Michigan Operations. William is survived by his daughter, Patricia Graves of Saginaw; son, William D. Graves of Midland; grandson, Michael Graves of Greenville, South Carolina; sisters, Bette (A.J.) Fisher of Midland, Bonnie (Norris) McPhillips of Sterling Heights; and sister-in-law Norma Graves of Muskegon.

William had the pleasure to be married to two wonderful women who preceded him in death, Dorothea Graves and Ruth E. Graves. His is also preceded in death by his brothers Rex, Duane, Robert and Donald. A graveside service will be held Monday, June 22, 2009, at the Midland City Cemetery at 10 a.m. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider donating to the Delta College Scholarship Fund.

More About William Graves and Ruth Harrold:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 8446 iii. Marian Irene Harrold, born 15 Jul 1920 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1992. She married Leonard William Hilborn 16 Jun 1940 in Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1917 in Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Marian Irene Harrold:
Burial: 1992, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Leonard William Hilborn:
Burial: Apr 2004, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Hilborn and Marian Harrold:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1940, Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan

5558. James Dale¹¹ Barber (Emma Louise¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1981 in Montgomery, Grant Parrish, Louisiana. He married **Lillian Mary Walker**, daughter of William Walker and Elizabeth ?. She was born 01 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2001 in Hixon, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for James Dale Barber:

James Dale Barber, 72, of Montgomery died at 4:45 p.m. Wednesday March 3, 1981 in his home. He was a retired agent for Standard Oil of Indiana and a native of Clare, Michigan. Survivors include his wife, Lillian W. Barber of Montgomery; three sons, William E. Barber of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Donald L. Barber of St. Louis, Michigan, and Dale Robert Barber of Lombard, Illinois; one sister, Fern Harrison of Englewood, California; one brother, E.S. Barber of Clare, Michigan; and 11 grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete under direction of Stephenson-Wyman, Clare, Michigan. Burial will be in Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare, Michigan. Local arrangements are under the direction of Blanchard-St. Denis, Natchitoches.

More About James Dale Barber:

Burial: Mar 1981, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1940, 701 Hemlock; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 18-2 SD 10 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline company Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Mary Walker:

Occupation: 1940, teacher public school Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of James Barber and Lillian Walker are:

- 8447 i. William Edwin¹² Barber, born 25 Jun 1932 in Michigan. He married Marie W. ?; born Aft. 1932.

Notes for William Edwin Barber:

June 3, 1955 - Among the graduating class of 1955 at the Michigan College of Mining and Technology at Houghton, Sunday, William Edwin Barber, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Barber, will receive a Bachelor of Science Degree in Chemical Engineering. Bill has accepted a job with the E. I. DuPont deNemoors Company in Charlestown, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Barber are leaving for Houghton to be there Sunday for Commencement exercises.

- + 8448 ii. Donald Lee Barber, born 22 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2022.
8449 iii. Dale Robert Barber, born 05 Feb 1936 in Michigan.

5564. Frank Phillip¹¹ Kraft (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1893 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 20 Aug 1952 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Grace Belle Reed** 02 Jun 1917 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of Joseph Reed and Alice Harper. She was born 05 Dec 1893 in Sargent, Texas Co, Missouri, and died 01 Aug 1995 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Frank Phillip Kraft:

Burial: Aug 1952, I.O.O.F. Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 147 SD 13 sheet 9b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Grace Belle Reed:

Burial: Aug 1995, I.O.O.F. Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Frank Kraft and Grace Reed:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Child of Frank Kraft and Grace Reed is:

- + 8450 i. Earl Jacob¹² Kraft, born 22 Jul 1919 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 21 Jun 2008 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

5565. Ernest Adam¹¹ Kraft (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1895 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 01 Sep 1971 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Vadie Marie (Midge) Triplett** 27 Mar 1920 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of James Triplett and Laura Gilstrap. She was born 19 Nov 1899 in Racine, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 18 Dec 1972 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Ernest Adam Kraft:

Burial: 1971, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-16 SD 15 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer for father J. J. Kraft Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 445-07-2338

More About Ernest Kraft and Vadie Triplett:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Ernest Kraft and Vadie Triplett are:

- + 8451 i. Ruby Bernice¹² Kraft, born 09 Feb 1921 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 2013 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- 8452 ii. Imogene Ernestine Kraft, born 06 Dec 1924 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 14 Apr 1987 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married Clayton Shadwick.

5566. Andrew George H. (Drue)¹¹ Kraft (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1898 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 01 Dec 1981 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Gertie Anna Triplett** 23 Jul 1921 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of James Triplett and Laura Gilstrap. She was born 29 Jul 1902 in Racine, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 31 Jan 1993 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Andrew George H. (Drue) Kraft:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-16 SD 15 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-6", medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1918, farmer for father J. J. Kraft Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 444-09-9428

More About Gertie Anna Triplett:

Social Security Number: 495-38-1790

More About Andrew Kraft and Gertie Triplett:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Andrew Kraft and Gertie Triplett are:

- + 8453 i. James Jacob (Jim)¹² Kraft, born 08 Nov 1925 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 19 May 2009 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 8454 ii. George Lewis (Leweis A.) Kraft, born 27 Jan 1929 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 12 Dec 2009 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 8455 iii. Carolyn Ann Kraft, born 03 Sep 1936 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 20 Jan 2019 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 8456 iv. Jack Wayne (Jackie) Kraft, born 22 Feb 1938 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

5569. Rev. Henry Adam¹¹ Molz (Paulina Katharina¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1891 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 01 May 1946. He married **Nettie Conrad** 16 Sep 1914 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She was born May 1898 in Missouri.

More About Rev. Henry Adam Molz:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1917, miner not employed Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Residence: 1917, 1414 Parkens; Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Henry Molz and Nettie Conrad:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Henry Molz and Nettie Conrad are:

- + 8457 i. Henry Adam¹² Molz, Jr., born 14 Dec 1916 in Joplin, Missouri; died 22 Jul 1972 in New Mexico.
- + 8458 ii. Lena Esther Molz, born 03 Sep 1920 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Oct 2016 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois.

5570. William John¹¹ Molz (Paulina Katharina¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1892 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jul 1970 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Rutha Rebecca Horn** 1921, daughter of John Horn and Mary Stacy. She was born 12 Mar 1897 in Ance Creek, Stone Co, Missouri, and died 20 Feb 1973 in Branson, Taney Co, Missouri.

More About William John Molz:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1917, miner McBride Mining Company Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 492-20-5713

More About William Molz and Rutha Horn:

Marriage: 1921

Children of William Molz and Rutha Horn are:

- + 8459 i. John William¹² Molz, born 01 Apr 1922 in Reed Springs, Stone Co, Missouri; died 08 Mar 2000 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- + 8460 ii. Vernie Molz, born 10 Jul 1924 in Jackson Hollow, Stone Co, Missouri; died 27 May 1986 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.

5571. Edna Mary¹¹ Molz (Paulina Katharina¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1894 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 16 Jun 1990. She married **Albert Hubler** 12 Oct 1915 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, son of Joseph Huebler and Elizabeth ?. He was born 23 May 1884 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 09 Apr 1951 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Edna Mary Molz:

Social Security Number: 499-22-0846

More About Albert Hubler:

Burial: 11 Apr 1951, German Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: diabetic coma; chronic nephritis; coronary scherosis

Census: 07 Feb 1920, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 147 SD 13 sheet 11b name shown as Hibler

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 slender build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft regiration Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Albert Hubler and Edna Molz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1915, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Edna Molz and Albert Hubler are:

- + 8461 i. Pauline Elizabeth¹² Hubler, born 01 Oct 1917 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 19 Jan 1996 in Benton Co, Washington.
- + 8462 ii. Jessie Howard Hubler, born 29 Feb 1920 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 2001 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 8463 iii. Rosalee Opal Hubler, born 03 Aug 1931 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 26 Mar 2020 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.

5573. Oralena Abeline¹¹ Molz (Paulina Katharina¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1901 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 24 Jan 1992 in Barron Co, Wisconsin. She married **Frederick Louis Broome**, son of Walter Broome and Clara Schmitt. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Milford, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Oct 1956.

Children of Oralena Molz and Frederick Broome are:

- 8464 i. Arbutus Opal¹² Broome, born 10 Mar 1919 in Wisconsin; died 02 Apr 1995 in Washburn Co, Wisconsin. She married Carl Gotfred Johnson 12 Dec 1940 in Pone Co, Minnesota; born 10 Jun 1898 in Cambridge, Henry Co, Illinois; died 21 Aug 1963.

More About Carl Johnson and Arbutus Broome:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1940, Pone Co, Minnesota

- 8465 ii. Lorren Harvey Broome, born 27 May 1922 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Nov 1983 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He married Betty Helen Lezotte 26 Jul 1947 in Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; born 11 Mar 1927 in Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jun 2016 in Lake Mills, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Betty Helen Lezotte:

Betty Helen Broome, age 89, of Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin passed away on Thursday, June 9, 2016 at Lilac

Springs in Lake Mills, Wisconsin. Betty was born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin on March 11, 1927, the daughter of Mark and Helen (Schroeder) Lezotte. On July 26, 1947, Betty married Lorren H. Broome in Watertown, Wisconsin. Lorren preceded her in death in 1983. Betty worked as an office administrator-data processing for Nasco in Fort Atkinson.

Surviving are her nephews and nieces: Jerry (Arlene) Strunk, Judy (Tom) Hartel, Janice Hites, James (Cherie) Miller, Irvin (Jane) Miller, Carol Nelson, and Norma Jean Boodry. She is further survived by great nieces and nephews and great-great nieces and nephews.

Betty was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Lorren, sisters: Mardene Janke, Evelyn Miller, Donna Messmer, Virginia Strunk, and an infant sister Josephine at birth, brother: Melvin "Bump" Lezotte, nephews: Lloyd Janke and Michael Miller, and niece Joyce Smith Bare.

Graveside Services will be held on Wednesday, June 15, 2016 at 9AM at Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin, with Rev. Bryan Engfer officiating. The Nitary Funeral Home Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin is assisting the family.

More About Lorren Broome and Betty Lezotte:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Watertown, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

- 8466 iii. John Orin Broome, born 28 Oct 1924 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Mar 1979 in Wisconsin.
- + 8467 iv. Eugene Arden Broome, born 19 Feb 1926 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Sep 1984 in Barron Co, Wisconsin.

5575. Robert Benjamin¹¹ Paul (Klara Luisa (Clara Louise)¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1893 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 28 Aug 1965 in Mayes Co, Oklahoma. He married **Helen Horton** 31 Dec 1929 in Craig Co, Oklahoma. She was born 17 May 1910, and died 23 Jan 1972.

More About Robert Benjamin Paul:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; short winded

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newton Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1917, farmer Newton Co, Missouri

More About Robert Paul and Helen Horton:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1929, Craig Co, Oklahoma

Children of Robert Paul and Helen Horton are:

- 8468 i. Robert Monroe¹² Paul, born 14 Oct 1930 in Spavinaw, Mayes Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Dec 2002.
- 8469 ii. John J. Paul, born 1933 in Oklahoma; died Aft. 1950.
- 8470 iii. William H. Paul, born 03 Jan 1935 in Oklahoma; died 13 May 1946 in Oklahoma.
- + 8471 iv. Fern Louise Paul, twin, born 26 Jul 1936 in Strang, Mayes Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Jul 2004.
- + 8472 v. Franklin Lewis Paul, twin, born 26 Jul 1936 in Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2010 in Oklahoma.

5576. Nora Jane May¹¹ Paul (Klara Luisa (Clara Louise)¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 02 Apr 1975 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married **Raymond John Yost** 07 Jan 1912 in Marcus, Cherokee Co, Iowa, son of Dempsey Yost and Ella White. He was born 15 May 1890 in Galena, Cherokee Co, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 1941 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Nora Jane May Paul:

Social Security Number: 447-36-7951

Notes for Raymond John Yost:

Uncle Leon Ralph Yost wrote the following before his death:

Ray John Yost - He was a quiet soft-spoken person, tall-over 6 feet, dark brown eyes and coal black curly hair. His sunny disposition prevailed most of the time; however, he had an incendiary temper that could flare when things went wrong. He had plenty of patience with the little ones. In fact, he was a nice guy to have around when you got an earache when you were 7 years old. He would load up his old

pipe and light it, push the stem in your ear and blow gently on the bowl. The warm air and tobacco smoke would stop the ache real quick.

He called himself a miner, but he had plenty of know how in a lot of areas. He was one of the best at operating a thrashing machine separating wheat, oats, and beans from the straw. He was thoroughly qualified at operating a drill rig, cable tool walking beam type, drilling water wells or prospecting for ore. He drilled the well for the Baker School East of Ketchum, Oklahoma when I was 9. I helped fire the boiler, putting in wood and coal, watching the water level in the boiler and adding water when it got low. Some of the more up to date boilers had a high pressure pump to add water. The one we had had a steam injector, very temperamental but after he had taught me to operate the injector I became a wizard at it. When he and my older brother Cleve had given up getting it to take water and started running to let the boiler blow-up, I would jump upon the platform, spin the valves two or three times and flue would burn thru and blow off. The water escaping would usually put out the fire and we pulled the grates and Dad went in, to install a new flue, not waiting for it to cool. I always thought he would get burned really bad, but he never did.

I recall once coming home from town, the rear axle on the wagon broke. He sent me to the nearest house to borrow an axe. He cut a pole and put one end under the broken axel and tied the other end up to the front of the wagon box. I took the axe back and we went home on 3 wheels and a pole runner. He made a new axle.

I can recall the County Road Commissioner coming to get him to do some blasting with dynamite. He was really good with "powder", another time a neighbor had a mean stallion that he wanted shoes put on. The local blacksmith refused. Dad told the man he would shoe the horse. He took a rope and tied the foot to be shod to the horse's tail. The guy said, 'won't he kick his tail off?' Dad said, "I am worried more than that about him kicking mine off."

More About Raymond Yost and Nora Paul:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1912, Marcus, Cherokee Co, Iowa

Children of Nora Paul and Raymond Yost are:

- + 8473 i. Cleveland Woodrow Wilson (Cleve)¹² Yost, born 24 Jan 1913 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 28 Jun 1952 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8474 ii. Irene Agnes Yost, born 09 Aug 1914 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 09 Dec 2002 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8475 iii. Harold John Yost, born 23 Aug 1916 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 19 Apr 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8476 iv. Leon Ralph Yost, born 13 Feb 1918 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 08 Aug 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- + 8477 v. Beatrice Viola (Bee) Yost, born 11 Dec 1920 in Ouapaw, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 2006 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8478 vi. Maurice Ray Yost, born 15 Oct 1922 in Ketchum, Craig Co, Oklahoma; died 06 Sep 2006 in Locust Grove, Mayes Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8479 vii. Mildred Pauline Yost, born 28 Dec 1924 in Cardin, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma; died 07 Jul 2009.
- + 8480 viii. Perry Kenneth Yost, born 08 Sep 1926 in Cardin, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma; died 30 Nov 2001 in Lavaca, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- + 8481 ix. Roberta Ruth (Bertie/Sugar) Yost, born 28 Oct 1928 in Oklahoma; died 03 Sep 2019 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 8482 x. James Dillard Yost, born 20 Feb 1932 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Apr 2003 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Patricia K. Shanahan 20 Sep 1952.

Notes for James Dillard Yost:

James D. Yost, 71, a rancher and retired aeronautical engineer, died Tuesday, April 1, 2003, in Denison of complications following heart bypass surgery.

Funeral: Services were held Saturday in Vinita, Oklahoma. Burial: In the family plot in Fairview Cemetery in Vinita. A memorial service will be . . .

More About James Yost and Patricia Shanahan:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952

- + 8483 xi. Kathryn Johanna Yost, born 02 Nov 1933 in Cleora, Delaware Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8484 xii. Clyde Lee Yost, born 14 Nov 1935 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Oct 1989 in Virden, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- + 8485 xiii. Janice Clara Yost, born 16 Feb 1938 in Cleora, Delaware Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Jan 2012 in Oklahoma.

5581. Viola Georgia¹¹ Paul (Klara Luisa (Clara Louise)¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1905 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, Texas, and died 26 May 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **George Joseph Lampe** 13 Oct 1934 in Los Angeles Co, California, son of Henry Lampe and Mary Richter. He was born 19 Jan 1900 in St. Rose, Clinton Co, Illinois, and died 07 Oct 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Viola Georgia Paul:

Census: 1920, Five Mile, Newton Co, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 564-07-5301

More About George Joseph Lampe:

Census: 1930, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About George Lampe and Viola Paul:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1934, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Viola Paul and George Lampe are:

- + 8486 i. Donna Maria¹² Lampe, born 25 Oct 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8487 ii. Delano Joseph Lampe, born 05 Apr 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8488 iii. Paul Henry Lampe, born 24 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Sharon Lee Whitehead 05 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 18 Oct 1942.

More About Paul Lampe and Sharon Whitehead:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

5586. Mary Isa (Belle)¹¹ Tusinger (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1892 in Missouri, and died 13 Sep 1985 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Robert Stevenson** 07 Nov 1907 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born Oct 1874 in Indiana. She married **(2) James Henry Lewis** Bef. 1914, son of Noah Lewis and Sarah Neff. He was born 14 Nov 1867 in Missouri, and died 05 Mar 1922 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **(3) Adolphus Eugene Burlison** 08 Jul 1924 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 01 Nov 1935 in Ripley Co, Missouri.

More About Mary Isa (Belle) Tusinger:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Galena, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-28 SD 7 sheet 6b

More About Robert Stevenson and Mary Tusinger:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri

More About James Lewis and Mary Tusinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

More About Adolphus Burlison and Mary Tusinger:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1924, Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Tusinger and Robert Stevenson are:

- 8489 i. Matilda M.¹² Stevenson, born 1911 in Missouri.
- 8490 ii. Alice R. Stevenson, born 27 Aug 1912 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri; died 02 Jun 2007 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri. She married Juston Paul Bare; born 28 Jul 1902 in Westville, Adair Co, Oklahoma; died 24 Sep 1968 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Children of Mary Tusinger and James Lewis are:

- + 8491 i. Noah Wesley¹² Lewis, born 16 Sep 1914 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1996 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 8492 ii. Shelby Tusinger Lewis, born 23 Apr 1917 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 17 Nov 1987 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 8493 iii. Henry Russell Lewis, born 07 Aug 1920 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri; died 07 May 1946 in Newton Co, Missouri.

Children of Mary Tusinger and Adolphus Burlison are:

- 8494 i. Evelyn Phyllis¹² Burlison, born 06 Jan 1925 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 10 Feb 2001 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married (1) Clinton Davis Aft. 1937; born 16 Jan 1900 in Galena, Stone Co, Missouri; died 11 Aug 1984. She married (2) Norman R. Wallace 26 May 1943 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; born Bef. 1925. She married (3) ? Speerless Bef. 1946.

More About Clinton Davis and Evelyn Burlison:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

More About Norman Wallace and Evelyn Burlison:
Marriage: 26 May 1943, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About ? Speerless and Evelyn Burlison:
Marriage: Bef. 1946

- + 8495 ii. Geneva June Burlison, born 15 Jun 1926 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 18 Oct 2020 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.
- 8496 iii. Virginia Bell Burlison, born 11 Aug 1930 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 17 Apr 1941 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Virginia Bell Burlison:
Cause of Death: pneumonia due to fractured ribs of right side from automobile accident

5588. Anna Marie Alvina¹¹ Leu (Louise Martha¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1901 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 14 Jul 1936 in Oklahoma. She married **(1) Eddie Martin Weltz** 19 Mar 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He was born 24 Apr 1898 in Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Oct 1962 in McCall, Valley Co, Idaho. She married **(2) Ernest Earl Mansker** 24 Apr 1927 in Cushing, Payne Co, Oklahoma, son of John Mansker and Zelpha Ray. He was born 23 Nov 1898 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

More About Eddie Weltz and Anna Leu:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1924, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

More About Ernest Mansker and Anna Leu:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1927, Cushing, Payne Co, Oklahoma

Child of Anna Leu and Eddie Weltz is:

- + 8497 i. Pyrlle N. Rose¹² Weltz, born 25 Apr 1924 in Madison, Nebraska; died 18 Jul 1993 in Worcester Co, Massachusetts.

5589. Ruth Alice¹¹ Gasser (Louise Martha¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1904 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died Oct 1989 in Montana. She married **Otto Clyde Hill** 02 Jul 1923 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana, son of George Hill and Mary Tipton. He was born 19 May 1901 in Centralia, Boone Co, Missouri, and died 10 Jun 1974 in Caliente, Kern Co, California.

More About Otto Clyde Hill:
Census: 1935, Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Kechi Twp, Sedgwick Co, Kansas ED 87-20 SD 5 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, manager tourist camp grocery store Kechi Twp, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

More About Otto Hill and Ruth Gasser:

Divorce: 01 Mar 1946, Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana

Children of Ruth Gasser and Otto Hill are:

- 8498 i. Otto Edward¹² Hill, born 14 Jul 1924 in Harrison, Kootenai Co, Idaho; died 27 Apr 1926 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.
- + 8499 ii. Albert Clyde Hill, born 23 Jul 1926 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana; died 04 May 2003.
- + 8500 iii. Gail Richard (Gayle) Hill, born 25 Feb 1928 in Harrison, Kootenai Co, Idaho; died 25 Feb 2013 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming.
- + 8501 iv. Arthur Wayne Hill, born 13 Nov 1929 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 02 Mar 2004 in Marysville, Shohomish Co, Washington.
- 8502 v. Donald Eugene Hill, born 04 Aug 1935 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 27 Feb 1937 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.
- 8503 vi. George J. Hill, born 24 Jun 1939 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana. He married Diane Gail Langard 19 Sep 1969 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana; born 13 Dec 1948 in Whitefish, Flathead Co, Montana; died 28 Apr 2010 in Spokane Valley, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About George Hill and Diane Langard:

Divorce: 28 Dec 1970, Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana

Marriage: 19 Sep 1969, Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana

- 8504 vii. Charles Douglas Hill, born 13 Aug 1942 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

5592. Ruth Sophia¹¹ Albin (Louise Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1915 in Marlin, Falls Co, Texas, and died 02 Jan 1994 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Paul Ernest Eggerman** 29 Apr 1937 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Oct 1912 in Independence, Kansas, and died 01 May 1982 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Ruth Sophia Albin:

Social Security Number: 487-10-6220

More About Paul Ernest Eggerman:

Social Security Number: 500-09-0003

More About Paul Eggerman and Ruth Albin:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri

Child of Ruth Albin and Paul Eggerman is:

- 8505 i. Paul Edward Lee¹² Eggerman, born 18 Feb 1941 in Missouri.

5593. Elva Pauline¹¹ Gordon (Bertha Emma¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 01 Jan 2004 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Richard William Bagnard** 07 Dec 1942 in California, son of Lambert Bagnard and Eulalie Thompson. He was born 18 Aug 1917 in Altadena, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 01 Jul 1985 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Elva Pauline Gordon:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-4 SD 15 sheet 8b living w/ uncle Charles Neece's family

More About Richard Bagnard and Elva Gordon:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, California

Children of Elva Gordon and Richard Bagnard are:

- 8506 i. Philip¹² Bagnard.
- 8507 ii. Karen Lea Bagnard, born Feb 1945. She married Robert Richard Griffith 16 May 1970 in Xenia, Greene Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Griffith and Karen Bagnard:
Marriage: 16 May 1970, Xenia, Greene Co, Ohio

- 8508 iii. Richard Clinton Bagnard, born 07 Oct 1955 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Tracey Carol Defriend 28 Jul 1990 in Louisiana; born 15 Aug 1962.

More About Richard Bagnard and Tracey Defriend:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1990, Louisiana

- 8509 iv. Mark Wallace Bagnard, born 20 Jun 1958. He married Carol A. Raulston 18 Nov 1989 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 13 Feb 1959.

More About Mark Bagnard and Carol Raulston:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1989, Tarrant Co, Texas

5596. Robert Adam (Robbie)¹¹ Neece (Eva Isabelle¹⁰ Kraft, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1911 in Newton Co, Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1968 in Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Coreen Agnes Deathrage** 15 Mar 1932 in Newton Co, Missouri, daughter of Joseph Deathrage and Pearl Ewing. She was born 12 Feb 1914 in Three Brothers, Arkansas, and died Jan 1964 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Robert Neece and Coreen Deathrage:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1932, Newton Co, Missouri

Child of Robert Neece and Coreen Deathrage is:

- + 8510 i. Robbie Wayne¹² Neece, born 01 Aug 1934 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 04 Feb 2019 in Newton Co, Missouri.

5598. Emma Louise¹¹ Kraft (Fred Carl¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1926 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 21 Aug 2003 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married **Howard Martin Loertcher** 21 Jun 1945 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California. He was born 07 Jul 1920 in Morgan Co, Missouri, and died 26 Apr 2013 in Oklahoma.

Notes for Emma Louise Kraft:

Emma Louise Loertcher, 76, homemaker, died Thursday. Service 10 a.m. Monday, Moore's Eastlawn Funeral Home Chapel, and graveside service 1:30 p.m. Monday, King Cemetery, Neosho, Missouri.

Notes for Howard Martin Loertcher:

Howard M. Loertcher, 92, Catoosa, Oklahoma, a retired welder, died on April 26, 2013. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, at the graveside at King Cemetery, Neosho. Arrangements are under the direction of Moore's Eastlawn Chapel, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

More About Howard Loertcher and Emma Kraft:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1945, Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California

Child of Emma Kraft and Howard Loertcher is:

- 8511 i. Jackie Dale¹² Loertcher. He married Delia Isabel Jugo-Rebaza 24 Sep 1975 in Lima, Peru.

More About Jackie Loertcher and Delia Jugo-Rebaza:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1975, Lima, Peru

5603. Ruth Caroline¹¹ Egeler (Paulina Martha¹⁰ Koch, Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Caroline Egeler:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laundress university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1941, laundress University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 448 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Caroline Egeler is:

8512 i. Warren¹² ?, born Aft. 1924.

5604. Alma Lorine (Louise)¹¹ Egeler (Paulina Martha¹⁰ Koch, Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1984 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul H. Messner** 12 Apr 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 08 Nov 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Howard Allan Fox** 27 Aug 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Frank Fox and Clara Elbert. He was born 25 Jul 1912 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lorine (Louise) Egeler:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Messner and Alma Egeler:

Divorce: 23 Nov 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Apr 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Howard Allan Fox:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 114 Felch Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 934 Raymond Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Fox and Alma Egeler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Alma Egeler and Paul Messner is:

8513 i. Dorothy Luise¹² Messner, born 30 Aug 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1988. She married Cecil Edwin Ketchum 23 Apr 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Cecil Ketchum and Dorothy Messner:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Egeler and Howard Fox are:

8514 i. Stella Mae¹² Fox, born 26 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 8515 ii. Leroy Howard Fox, born 08 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5608. Rosalina Amanda (Rosa)¹¹ Cender (Catharina Amanda¹⁰ Koch, Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Johannes Zeeb** 30 Sep 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zeeb and Paulina Rauschenberger. He was born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosalina Amanda (Rosa) Cender:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ uncle John J. Gutekunst's family

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel pant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Johannes Zeeb:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 216 Kenwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, plumber Hutzl Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 216 Kenwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Zeeb and Rosalina Cender:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosalina Cender and Elmer Zeeb are:

- + 8516 i. Virginia Marie¹² Zeeb, born 15 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8517 ii. Ronald Elmer Zeeb, born 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5611. Helen Rose Christine¹¹ Koch (Herman Friedrich (Frank)¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry J. Kuebler** 20 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kuebler and Anna Weber. He was born 26 Jul 1899 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 03 Mar 1983 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Rose Christine Koch:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry J. Kuebler:

Occupation: 1949, excavating contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1715 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-3979

More About Henry Kuebler and Helen Koch:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Koch and Henry Kuebler are:

- + 8518 i. Elizabeth Jane (Betty)¹² Kuebler, born 16 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8519 ii. Edward William Kuebler, born 30 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8520 iii. Joyce Irene Kuebler, born 24 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2012.

5612. Pauline Louise¹¹ Koch (Herman Friedrich (Frank)¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 30 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Lee Schneider** 02 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Schneider and Lydia Staebler. He was born 21 Nov 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Louise Koch:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Lee Schneider:

Burial: Dec 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Schneider and Pauline Koch:

Divorce: 12 Sep 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Koch and Herbert Schneider is:

+ 8521 i. Richard Kenneth¹² Schneider, born 29 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2000 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5613. Louis¹¹ Koch (Herman Friedrich (Frank)¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **June Marie Mitchell** 24 Jun 1936 in LaGrange, Indiana, daughter of Charles Mitchell and Etta Eisele. She was born 20 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Koch:

Koch, Louis Dexter, Michigan, age 92, passed away on Tuesday, March 7, 2006 at 12 p.m. with his wife June and loved ones by his side. He lived a long and happy life. He was employed by King Seeley for many years and then started his own electrical business (Koch Electric) which he had for 20 years until he retired in 1979. Louis and June, his wife of 69 years, owned a cottage at Joslin Lake for many years. They had many happy times there with family and friends.

Survivors in addition to his wife June include two daughters, Janet (Ernest) Aldrich, Dianne (Richard) Fowler; grandchildren, Pamela (Richard) Gomberg, Timothy (Sherry) Aldrich, Dawn, Darrin and Dennis (Regina) Fowler. Also surviving are great grand children, Stephanie Gomberg and her fiancé (Joseph) Dinkel, Nicholas (Michelle) Aldrich, Jason, Jennifer, Scott and Laura Aldrich, Daniel and Benjamin Fowler, several nieces, nephews and two half brothers, James and Robert Blythman and half sister, Ester. He was preceded in death by his parents, Herman Koch and Louise Koch Blythman, two sisters, Helen Kuebler and Pauline Schneider, a niece Betty Schimelfenig and nephew Richard Schneider.

The family will receive friends on Friday, March 10, 2006 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel (3410 Broad Street, Dexter). Funeral Service will be 2 p.m. on Saturday, March 11 at the funeral home. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Dexter Gospel Church (2253 Baker Road, Dexter, Michigan 48130) or Arbor Hospice (2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103).

More About Louis Koch:

Burial: 11 Mar 2006, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1959 - 1979, owner Koch Electric (electrical business)

Property: cottage at Joslin Lake

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2858

Notes for June Marie Mitchell:

June M. Koch, of Dexter, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully in her sleep with her family by

her side on Monday, June 27, 2016, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on June 20, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Charles and Etta Jane (Eiseli) Mitchell. On June 24, 1936, she married Louis Koch and he preceded her in death in 2006. A life-long resident of Dexter, she was the oldest member of the Dexter Gospel Church for many years. June's family was always very important to her and she enjoyed playing cards with friends and painting ceramics. She and Louis also enjoyed their lakeside cottage and spent many summer weekends with family and friends.

Surviving are her daughters, Janet (Ernest) Aldrich and Dianne (Richard) Fowler, all of Dexter; five grandchildren: Pamela (Mark), Tim, Dawn, Darrin, and Dennis (Regina); eight great-grandchildren: Stephanie (Joe), Nicolas (Michelle), Jason (Ashley), Jennifer (Chris), Scott, Laura, Daniel, and Ben; and seven great-great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband and her parents, she was preceded in death by her aunt Anna Balhoff and grandson-in-law Robert Gomberg. The family would like to extend a special thank you to the staff at the Chelsea Retirement Community Towsley Village and Kresge Rehabilitation Center and Brookdale Senior Living.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, July 2, 2016, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Pastor Coyne Holiday and Pastor Dan Robelen officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at the funeral home.

More About Louis Koch and June Mitchell:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, LaGrange, Indiana

Children of Louis Koch and June Mitchell are:

- + 8522 i. Janet Ann¹² Koch, born 03 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8523 ii. Dianne Marie Koch, born 10 Dec 1943.

5614. Johanna C.¹¹ Koch (Johann Heinrich (John)¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carter Ray Dunham** 08 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Dunham and Janet Quick. He was born 05 Dec 1901 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1966 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Carter Dunham and Johanna Koch:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Koch and Carter Dunham are:

- + 8524 i. Virginia¹² Dunham, born 1925 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8525 ii. Robert Earl Dunham, born 19 Jun 1928 in Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5617. Oliver Johann¹¹ Gutekunst (Emma Maria¹⁰ Koch, Anna Catharina⁹ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Louise French** 04 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert French and Lena Bouer. She was born 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Viola Schroen** 20 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. She was born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oliver Johann Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 513 S. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ parents John J. Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 720 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, machine operator motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, grower wholesale florist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French:

Divorce: 18 Dec 1920, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Viola Schroen:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, inspector spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1960 - 1968, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French is:

- 8526 i. baby¹² Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1920, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen is:

- + 8527 i. Evelyn Jean¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5641. Ida Rosa Catharine¹¹ Hottmann (Christina Rosina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1890 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haller** 28 Feb 1910 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Haller and Anna Beite. He was born 06 Jul 1887 in Talheim oa Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haller and Ida Hottmann:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1910, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Hottmann and Martin Haller are:

- 8528 i. Willi Karl¹² Haller, born 20 Jul 1911 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8529 ii. Gottlob Haller, twin, born 20 Dec 1914 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8530 iii. Martin Haller, twin, born 20 Dec 1914 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1915 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8531 iv. Adelheid Katharine Haller, born 22 Jan 1924 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5645. Frida Marta¹¹ Hottmann (Christina Rosina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1905 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Dettinger** 25 Oct 1930 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dettinger and Christiane ?. He was born 23 Jan 1907 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettinger and Frida Hottmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Hottmann and Wilhelm Dettinger is:

- 8532 i. baby¹² Dettinger, born 04 Jun 1939 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1939 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5656. Edward Christopher¹¹ Woertz (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Woertz, Christiana Katharina⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1923 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri, and died 03 Nov 1988. He married **Doris E. Stoeber**. She was born 23 Feb 1921, and died 21 Jun 2015.

More About Edward Christopher Woertz:

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Doris E. Stoeber:

Doris E. Woertz Sunday, June 21, 2015. Beloved wife of the late Edward C. Woertz; dearest mother of Jeanne Groves and the late Ginger Neuwirth; dear mother-in-law of Bob Neuwirth; loving grandmother of Michael Groves, Karrie (Cory) Ritenour, Erik (Ary) Neuwirth and great-grandmother of Dylan, Valentina and Patrick; dear sister of Shirley Alm and the late Lois Douglas; special friend of Wrenae Gilmer; dear aunt, cousin and friend.

Services: Funeral 11 a.m. Friday, June 26 at Hutchens Mortuary. Interment Sacred Heart Cemetery. Visitation 4-8 p.m. Thurs., June 25. Memorials to Catholic Charities.

Children of Edward Woertz and Doris Stoeber are:

- + 8533 i. Phyllis Ginger¹² Woertz, born 09 Nov 1949; died 19 Sep 2012 in Frisco, Collin Co, Texas.
- + 8534 ii. Jeanne Ellen Woertz, born May 1952.

5660. Josephine Virginia¹¹ Miller (Katherine Christina (Katie)¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1888 in Missouri, and died 14 Mar 1987. She married **Thomas Franklin Bryan** 14 Feb 1906 in Bynceton, Cooper Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Dec 1881 in Pilot Grove, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 20 Sep 1979.

More About Thomas Bryan and Josephine Miller:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1906, Bynceton, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Josephine Miller and Thomas Bryan are:

- + 8535 i. Kathryn Elizabeth¹² Bryan, born 06 Feb 1908 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died 10 Sep 1998 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- 8536 ii. Howard Thomas Bryan, born 29 Sep 1910 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1935 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married Margaret Potthast; born 03 Mar 1917 in Warren Co, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1935 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- 8537 iii. Oscar Miller Bryan, born 31 Jan 1913 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 24 Feb 1913 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 8538 iv. Myrtle Virginia Bryan, born 03 Jan 1914 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 20 Sep 2009 in Columbia, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 8539 v. Vernon Franklin Bryan, born 02 Aug 1918 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died 13 Jan 1981 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- 8540 vi. Barbara Jean Bryan.

5662. John Lewis¹¹ Miller (Katherine Christina (Katie)¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1892, and died 12 Nov 1965. He married **Nelia Elizabeth Kenney**. She was born 22 Oct 1899 in Clarksburg, Moniteau Co, Missouri, and died 15 Jan 1994 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Children of John Miller and Nelia Kenney are:

- + 8541 i. Louis Eugene¹² Miller, born 02 Oct 1920 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1993.
- + 8542 ii. Helen Virginia Miller, born 29 Aug 1922 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 08 Mar 2004.
- + 8543 iii. Ray Kenney Miller, born 08 Mar 1925 in Speed, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 27 Apr 1983.

5665. Lena Hattie¹¹ Miller (Katherine Christina (Katie)¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1901 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 23 Apr 2003 in California, Moniteau Co, Missouri. She married **(1) George Emil Ritchie** Aft. 1918, son of Andrew Ritchie. He was born 20 Oct 1892 in Missouri, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Elmer Abraham Lehman** 19 Mar 1958 in California, Moniteau Co, Missouri. He was born 01 Apr 1891 in Moniteau Co, Missouri, and died Apr 1971.

More About George Ritchie and Lena Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Elmer Lehman and Lena Miller:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1958, California, Moniteau Co, Missouri

Child of Lena Miller and George Ritchie is:

- 8544 i. George Emil¹² Ritchie, Jr., born 13 Jun 1925 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 26 Sep 1991 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5668. August Henry¹¹ Friedrich (Annie¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1888 in Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1951 in Marshall, Saline Co, Missouri. He married **Marie Whilmenia Delius** 04 May 1913 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She was born 06 Dec 1890 in Morrison, Gasconade Co, Missouri, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About August Friedrich and Marie Delius:
Marriage: 04 May 1913, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of August Friedrich and Marie Delius are:

- + 8545 i. Henry William¹² Friedrich, born 13 Nov 1913 in Woodridge, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 04 Mar 1998 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- 8546 ii. Annie Henrietta Friedrich, born 08 Feb 1915 in Overton, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 31 Dec 2007 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married George Isom Burks 10 Nov 1937 in Cooper Co, Missouri; born 25 Sep 1914 in Huntsdale, Boone Co, Missouri; died 13 Aug 1982.

More About George Burks and Annie Friedrich:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1937, Cooper Co, Missouri

- + 8547 iii. Delius Grauer Friedrich, born 20 Dec 1916 in Overton, Cooper Co, Missouri; died Oct 1981.
- + 8548 iv. Robert August Friedrich, born 03 Aug 1922 in Woodridge, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 13 Feb 2011 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 8549 v. Eva Marie Friedrich, born 01 Jul 1929 in Overton, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 28 May 2015 in New Franklin, Howard Co, Missouri.

5669. Jacob William (Jake)¹¹ Friedrich (Annie¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1890 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 27 May 1978 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married **Susie Ellen Newell** 20 Nov 1912 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She was born 09 Feb 1894 in Overton, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 29 Jul 1973 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Jacob William (Jake) Friedrich:
Walnut Grove Cemetery in Boonville, Missouri

Friedrich, Jacob W.; born 04 Sep 1890 in Cooper County, Missouri; died 28 May 1978; son of William Henry and Annie née Grauer Friedrich

More About Susie Ellen Newell:

Burial: 1973, Walnut Grove Cemetery Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Jacob Friedrich and Susie Newell:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912, Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Jacob Friedrich and Susie Newell are:

- + 8550 i. Mildred Esta¹² Friedrich, born 24 Sep 1913 in Wooldridge, Cooper Co, Missouri; died Oct 1988 in Missouri.
- 8551 ii. Eulas Mae Friedrich, born 07 Sep 1915 in Overton, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 08 Feb 2001. She married (1) ? Finley. She married (2) ? Kosfeld.
- + 8552 iii. Vivian Ray Friedrich, born 1918 in Missouri; died Aft. 1939.
- 8553 iv. Jacob Benny (Jake) Friedrich, born 26 Dec 1919 in Wooldridge, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1974 in Columbia, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married Alma Huffman 12 Nov 1968 in Miami, Oklahoma.

Notes for Jacob Benny (Jake) Friedrich:

Walnut Grove Cemetery in Boonville, Missouri

Friedrich, Jack Benny; aged 54 years; born 26 Dec 1919 at Wooldridge, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1974 at Columbia, Missouri; son of Jacob W. and Susie née Newell (Summers) Frederick; husband of Alma née Huffman Frederick; married 12 Nov 1968 at Miami, Oklahoma

More About Jacob Friedrich and Alma Huffman:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1968, Miami, Oklahoma

- 8554 v. Susie Frieda Friedrich, born 20 Aug 1924 in Wooldridge, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 29 Jul 2002. She married ? Baker.
- + 8555 vi. Oradell Friedrich, born 04 Mar 1922 in Missouri.
- 8556 vii. Dempsey Buel Friedrich, born 1927 in Missouri; died 27 Dec 1940 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- 8557 viii. Milfred Lee Friedrich, born 28 Oct 1929 in Missouri; died 14 Jul 2005 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Margaret Louise Cramer 17 Feb 1951; born 13 Aug 1922 in Lamine, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 27 Dec 2014.

Notes for Margaret Louise Cramer:

Margaret L. Friedrich, 92, of Independence, Missouri, passed away December 27, 2014, peacefully at home. She was the daughter of John Milton Cramer and Inez Delilah Stevens, born in Lamine, Missouri, on August 13, 1922. She worked and retired from Woodcraft Manufacturing in Independence in 1978. She married Milfred Friedrich on February 17, 1951, who preceded her in death in July of 2005.

She leaves two children, Lois Craighead and Dale of Independence, Missouri, Gary Korte and Patty of Boonville, Missouri, four grandchildren, Cheryl Burnam and Dennis of Kansas City, Kansas, Rick Craighead and Anita of Thousand Oaks, California, Shawn Korte and Jacquie of Winfield, Missouri, and Brandy Korte and Charles Perry of Boonville, Missouri. Eleven great grandchildren, and three great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, five brothers, Bill, Charles, Riley, Roy and Harvey Cramer, and three sisters, Faye Kelley, Lorene Sears Parrish, and Ruby Gregory, and one great grandson, Christopher Thomas Korte-Perry. She was a member of the Fellowship Baptist Church of Independence, Missouri.

Visitation will be held at the Carson-Speaks Funeral Home, 1501 Lexington Ave., Independence, Missouri, from 9-10am on Wednesday, December 31, 2014, followed by services from 10-11am. Burial will follow at 1pm at the Old Lamine Cemetery in Lamine, Missouri, the same day.

More About Milfred Friedrich and Margaret Cramer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1951

- 8558 ix. Bonnie Friedrich, born 1932 in Missouri.
- 8559 x. Ross Dean Friedrich, born 07 Feb 1934 in Woodridge, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 11 Aug 2005. He married (1) Madelyn Baker 06 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (2) Dorothy M. Jella 04 Nov 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (3) Nancy Ann Harms 05 Sep 1978 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 05 Feb 1934.

More About Ross Friedrich and Madelyn Baker:

Marriage: 06 May 1967, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Ross Friedrich and Dorothy Jella:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1972, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Ross Friedrich and Nancy Harms:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1978, Jackson Co, Missouri

5672. Helen Barbara¹¹ Grauer (Paul M.¹⁰, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1905 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 21 Feb 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Raymond Francis Weimholt** 04 Jul 1935 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. He was born 26 Sep 1904 in Clear Creek, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 31 Oct 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Helen Barbara Grauer:

Walnut Grove Cemetery in Boonville, Missouri

Wiemholt, Helen Barbara née Grauer; born 23 May 1905; in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri; died 21 Feb 1969; in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; wife of Raymond Wiemholt; married in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Cooper, Cooper, Missouri

More About Raymond Weimholt and Helen Grauer:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1935, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Child of Helen Grauer and Raymond Weimholt is:

8560 i. Rosalie¹² Weimholt, born 1938 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

5673. Clara Julia¹¹ Grauer (Paul M.¹⁰, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1907 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 12 Dec 1996 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Charles Frederick Hirlinger** 23 Apr 1928 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Nov 1906 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1988 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Clara Julia Grauer:

Walnut Grove Cemetery in Boonville, Missouri

Hirlinger, Clara Julia née Grauer; born 03 Oct 1907; in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri; died 12 Dec 1996; in Jefferson Health Center, Lee Summitt, Jackson County, Missouri; buried 16 Dec 1996; wife of Hirlinger, Charles Frederick; married in St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri

Notes for Charles Frederick Hirlinger:

Walnut Grove Cemetery in Boonville, Missouri

Hirlinger, Charles Frederick; born 17 Nov 1906; in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri; died 04 Mar 1988; in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri; husband of Grauer, Clara Julia; married in St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri

More About Charles Hirlinger and Clara Grauer:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1928, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Grauer and Charles Hirlinger are:

- + 8561 i. Jeanette Anna Doris Julia¹² Hirlinger, born 14 Jul 1931 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 15 May 2017 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8562 ii. Charles Wayne Michael Hirlinger, born 01 Jun 1935 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 14 Mar 1981 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri.
- + 8563 iii. Marilyn Joan Barbara Hirlinger, born 31 Dec 1938.

5674. Rosa Catherine¹¹ Grauer (Paul M.¹⁰, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1910 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jun 2010 in

Lamar, Barton Co, Missouri. She married **James Edwin (Jimbo) Corley** 18 May 1942 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Jul 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 2001.

Notes for Rosa Catherine Grauer:

Rose Catherine Corley, age 100, of Lamar, passed away Wednesday, June 9, 2010 at Truman Healthcare Center. Rose was born May 19, 1910, at Boonville, Missouri, one of the eight children of Paul and Anne (Gantner) Grauer. She graduated from Boonville High School and married James Edwin "Jimbo" Corley. They had lived in Slater, Missouri, for many years, then made their home in Kansas City until moving to Lamar 15 years ago to be near family. In addition to being a homemaker, Rose had worked many years as a sales clerk for the Jones Store and J.C. Penney in Kansas City. She and Jimbo were avid travelers, most often by rail, and they formed friendships while on the train as well at every destination. Family and friends alike enjoyed her gift of hospitality throughout the years. Many will remember both Jim and Rose as warm and friendly ambassadors of Lamar during their daily breakfast at McDonald's. Rose was of the Catholic faith. Rose and Jimbo had celebrated more than 60 years together before his death October 13, 2001. She was also preceded in death by her daughter, Patricia Hager and seven brothers and sisters.

Survivors include three grandsons and their wives, Ron & Vicki Hager, Lamar, Don & Mia Hager, Odenton, Maryland, and Tom & Debbie Hager, Tightwad, Missouri; a son-in-law, Donald E. and wife, Rosalee Hager, Slater, Missouri; five great-grandsons, Chris & wife Tricia Hager, Mark Hager, Steven Hager, Brian & wife Deanna Hager, and Davey & wife Bobbi Hager; and two great-great grandchildren.

A graveside funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Monday, June 14th at Slater City Cemetery in Slater, Missouri. Friends may view and leave condolences at Daniel Funeral Home after noon Friday and from 2:00 p.m. until 5:00 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions are suggested to Truman Area Transportation (T.A.T.S.) in care of Daniel Funeral Home.

More About James Corley and Rosa Grauer:

Marriage: 18 May 1942, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Rosa Grauer and James Corley is:

+ 8564 i. Patricia Ann¹² Corley, born 1934 in Missouri; died 06 Aug 1962 in Kansas City, Missouri.

5676. Eugene Joseph¹¹ Grauer (Paul M.¹⁰, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1916 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 08 Jun 2002. He married **Doris Mildred Bowling** 16 Jul 1940 in California. She was born 26 May 1919, and died 16 Dec 2010 in Oceanside, San Diego Co, California.

More About Eugene Grauer and Doris Bowling:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, California

Children of Eugene Grauer and Doris Bowling are:

+ 8565 i. Robert Eugene¹² Grauer, born 06 Jun 1942.
+ 8566 ii. James Paul Grauer, born 1946.
+ 8567 iii. Janice Marie Grauer, born 02 Sep 1949 in Orange Co, California.

5679. Ferdinand William¹¹ Friedrich (Linda (Lula or Lena)¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1892 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 03 Apr 1978 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married **Lydia Henrietta Delius** in Cooper Co, Missouri. She was born 15 Aug 1896 in Morrison, Gasconade Co, Missouri, and died 09 Oct 1952 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Ferdinand Friedrich and Lydia Delius:

Marriage: Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Ferdinand Friedrich and Lydia Delius are:

- + 8568 i. Elmer Daniel¹² Friedrich, born 08 Apr 1919 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 16 Jan 2002 in Columbia, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- 8569 ii. Edna Friedrich, born 09 May 1925 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 15 Feb 1991 in Cooper Co, Missouri. She married James Wallace Morton.

5680. Edward Carl¹¹ Friedrich (Linda (Lula or Lena)¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1895 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died Dec 1985 in Fayette, Howard Co, Missouri. He married **Ruth Lahman Heins** 01 Dec 1921 in Jackson, Missouri, daughter of Louis Heins and Elizabeth Lahman. She was born 06 Aug 1902 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Missouri, and died 23 Sep 1970 in Missouri.

More About Edward Carl Friedrich:

Census: 1930, Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Richmond, Howard Co, Missouri

Military service: 26 Jul 1918, US Army and was trained at Camp Funston

Military service 2: Jan 1919, received honorable discharge

More About Edward Friedrich and Ruth Heins:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1921, Jackson, Missouri

Children of Edward Friedrich and Ruth Heins are:

- + 8570 i. Betty Helen¹² Friedrich, born 17 Sep 1922 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 02 Jul 2012 in Fayette, Howard Co, Missouri.
- 8571 ii. Edward Carl Friedrich, Jr., born 20 Apr 1925 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 18 Jun 1988.
- 8572 iii. Barbara Ruth Friedrich, born 12 Sep 1928 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died Dec 1994 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married (1) Thomas August Donovan 07 May 1949 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; born 04 Feb 1928 in Missouri; died 30 Oct 1983. She married (2) Richard Francis Molumby 1968; born 24 Dec 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 13 Nov 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married (3) Melvin Paul Moehle 23 May 1987 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri; born 13 Jul 1913 in Humboldt, Allen Co, Kansas; died 16 Jan 1999 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Thomas Donovan and Barbara Friedrich:

Divorce: 23 Jul 1963

Marriage: 07 May 1949, Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Richard Molumby and Barbara Friedrich:

Marriage: 1968

More About Melvin Moehle and Barbara Friedrich:

Divorce: 1990

Marriage: 23 May 1987, Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri

5681. Arthur Henry¹¹ Friedrich (Linda (Lula or Lena)¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1897 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died Aug 1972 in Fayette, Howard Co, Missouri. He married (1) **Freda Christine Schwitzky** Bef. 1923. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married (2) **Elizabeth Brockman** 03 Mar 1931 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She was born 17 Sep 1900 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Arthur Friedrich and Freda Schwitzky:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

More About Arthur Friedrich and Elizabeth Brockman:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1931, Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Child of Arthur Friedrich and Freda Schwitzky is:

- 8573 i. Friedrich Arthur¹² Friedrich, Jr., born 20 Jul 1923 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1955 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co, Missouri. He married Geraldine Joy Thompson in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; born 22 Dec 1925 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 21 Aug 1981 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Friedrich Friedrich and Geraldine Thompson:
Marriage: Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

5682. Oscar Herman¹¹ Friedrich (Linda (Lula or Lena)¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1899 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 22 Sep 1995 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. He married **Martha Amelia Moehle** 15 Nov 1922 in West Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri, daughter of Ernest Moehle and Amelia Neff. She was born 13 Dec 1900 in Lamine, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 08 Nov 1998 in Pilot Grove, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Oscar Herman Friedrich:

Burial: 24 Sep 1995, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri
Hospital at death: Cooper County Memorial Hospital Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Martha Amelia Moehle:

Burial: 11 Nov 1998, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Oscar Friedrich and Martha Moehle:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, West Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Oscar Friedrich and Martha Moehle are:

- + 8574 i. Dorothy Marie¹² Friedrich, born 17 Oct 1923 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 12 Jan 2012 in Columbia, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 8575 ii. Martha Elizabeth Friedrich, born 17 Oct 1926 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 25 Feb 2011 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
- + 8576 iii. Oscar Carl (Sonny) Friedrich, born 24 Apr 1931.
- + 8577 iv. Alfred Landon Friedrich, born 16 Aug 1936.
- + 8578 v. Mary Frances Friedrich, born 30 Sep 1938.

5685. Adolph Elmer¹¹ Friedrich (Linda (Lula or Lena)¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1916 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 06 Mar 1972. He married **Jessie Frances Racy** Sep 1941 in Cooper Co, Missouri. She was born 04 Nov 1922 in Nelson, Saline Co, Missouri, and died 31 Mar 2001 in Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Adolph Elmer Friedrich:

Burial: May 1976, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Adolph Friedrich and Jessie Racy:

Marriage: Sep 1941, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Adolph Friedrich and Jessie Racy are:

- 8579 i. Donald Lee¹² Friedrich, born 12 Apr 1943 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 13 Apr 1943 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Donald Lee Friedrich:
Burial: Apr 1943, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

- + 8580 ii. Ronald Gordon Friedrich, born 06 Nov 1943 in Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 19 Sep 2017 in

Boonville Twp, Cooper Co, Missouri.
8581 iii. Gregory E. Friedrich, born 18 Jan 1949.

5686. Anna¹¹ Stauffer (Lena Barbara¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1903 in Swanville, Morrison Co, Minnesota, and died 19 Jun 1976 in Marshfield, Wood Co, Wisconsin. She married **Albert Frederick Buelow** 03 Dec 1923, son of Frederick Buelow and Marie ?. He was born 18 May 1899, and died 10 Oct 1975.

More About Albert Buelow and Anna Stauffer:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1923

Children of Anna Stauffer and Albert Buelow are:

- 8582 i. Arthur Alfred¹² Buelow, born 27 Aug 1924 in Eau Claire, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Aug 1977 in Dancy, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8583 ii. Bertha C. Buelow, born 07 Oct 1927 in Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Jul 2006.
- + 8584 iii. Alfred (Al) Buelow, born 31 Oct 1929 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Jan 2015 in Marshfield, Wood Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8585 iv. Lorraine A. Buelow, born 04 Oct 1931 in Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin; died 26 Jul 2009 in Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

5687. Louisa¹¹ Stauffer (Lena Barbara¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1905 in Tell, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Apr 1980 in Nekoosa, Wood Co, Wisconsin. She married **Carl August Johnson** 05 Jan 1927 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He was born 31 Dec 1897 in Sweden, and died 21 Nov 1967 in Wisconsin.

More About Carl Johnson and Louisa Stauffer:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1927, Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin

Child of Louisa Stauffer and Carl Johnson is:

- 8586 i. Robert Carl¹² Johnson, born 04 Nov 1927 in Harvey, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Jul 1998.

5688. Emma Clara¹¹ Stauffer (Lena Barbara¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1906 in Tell, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin, and died 20 Apr 2000 in Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **George Herman Janz** 30 Sep 1935 in Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He was born 23 Jul 1891 in Bergen, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Jan 1987 in Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Janz and Emma Stauffer:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1935, Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin

Child of Emma Stauffer and George Janz is:

- 8587 i. Ronald¹² Janz, born Aug 1937 in Wisconsin.

5689. Olga¹¹ Stauffer (Lena Barbara¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1908 in Swanville, Morrison Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Jul 1954 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co, Wisconsin. She married **Georg Albert Gumz** 09 Sep 1931 in Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He was born 11 Sep 1902 in Rudolph, Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Marshfield, Wood Co, Wisconsin.

More About Georg Gumz and Olga Stauffer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1931, Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin

Children of Olga Stauffer and Georg Gumz are:

- + 8588 i. Janet Helen¹² Gumz, born 24 Jan 1932.
- 8589 ii. Norman George Gumz, born 14 Dec 1933. He married Kathryn Ann (Kathy) Vallin; born 21 May 1940.
- + 8590 iii. Delores Elaine Gumz, born 04 Dec 1935.
- + 8591 iv. Vilas Albert Gumz, born 03 Jul 1938 in Rudolph, Wood Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Mar 2017 in Rudolph, Wood Co, Wisconsin.
- 8592 v. Lloyd Louis Gumz, twin, born 09 Nov 1940. He married Margaret Ellen Linden 12 Jul 1975 in Wood Co, Wisconsin; born 26 Jun 1944.

More About Lloyd Gumz and Margaret Linden:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1975, Wood Co, Wisconsin

- + 8593 vi. Lyle Gumz, twin, born 09 Nov 1940.
- 8594 vii. Alvin Gumz, born 03 Jun 1943. He married Mary Lou ?.
- + 8595 viii. Eleanor Gumz, born 20 Jun 1945.
- 8596 ix. Evelyn Gumz, born 20 Jun 1945.
- 8597 x. Ellen Gumz, born 16 Jul 1948. She married Matthew Bates; born 15 Jan 1947.

5690. Hulda Hermina¹¹ Stauffer (Lena Barbara¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1910 in Swanville, Morrison Co, Minnesota, and died 06 May 2005 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Willard Francis Behr** 04 Mar 1928 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He was born 28 May 1901 in Revillo, Grant Co, South Dakota, and died 31 Oct 1990 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

More About Willard Behr and Hulda Stauffer:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1928, Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin

Children of Hulda Stauffer and Willard Behr are:

- + 8598 i. Jerome Willard¹² Behr, born 01 Jan 1928 in Dancy, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Dec 1995 in Portage Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8599 ii. Robert Francis (Bob) Behr, born 17 Nov 1929; died 23 May 2013 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co, Wisconsin.
- 8600 iii. Evelyn Hulda Behr, born 08 Aug 1931. She married Walter Martin (Wally) Schulz 02 Jun 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 12 Sep 1932.

More About Walter Schulz and Evelyn Behr:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1990, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 8601 iv. Eunice Margaret Behr, born 25 Dec 1932. She married James Schrader; born 25 Feb 1928; died 19 Oct 2013.
- + 8602 v. Betty Jane Behr, born 13 Apr 1935.

5691. Bertha Martha¹¹ Stauffer (Lena Barbara¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1913 in Swanville, Morrison Co, Minnesota, and died 21 Jul 2003 in Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She married **Alfred Bernard Janz** 06 Feb 1932 in Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He was born 13 Mar 1906 in Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Aug 1983 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About Alfred Janz and Bertha Stauffer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1932, Junction City, Portage Co, Wisconsin

Children of Bertha Stauffer and Alfred Janz are:

- + 8603 i. Alfred Ralph¹² Janz, born 23 Nov 1932 in Dancy, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Mar 2017 in Mosinee, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8604 ii. David Carl Janz, born 27 Sep 1934 in Wisconsin.
- + 8605 iii. Lester G. Janz, born 22 Feb 1937 in Mosinee, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Dec 2014 in Thurston Co, Washington.
- 8606 iv. Norman Frederick Janz, born 26 Sep 1940 in Dancy, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Dec 1994 in Marathon

- Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8607 v. Carolyn Janz, born 12 Aug 1942.
- 8608 vi. Luetta Bertha Janz, born 29 Sep 1947. She married James P. Hartz.
- + 8609 vii. Gary Janz, born Bet. 13 Jun 1952 - 11 May 1953.

5693. Arnold Fredrich¹¹ Stauffer (Lena Barbara¹⁰ Grauer, Michael Jakob (Jacob Joseph)⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1920 in Eau Claire, Portage Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin. He married **Grace Patricia Roy** 27 Dec 1941. She was born 18 Dec 1921 in Dancy, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Jun 2017.

Notes for Arnold Fredrich Stauffer:

Racine - Arnold F. 'Arnie' Stauffer, 81 passed away peacefully at home on Tuesday, August 27, 2002. Arnold was born in Eau Claire (Dancy) on September 20, 1920, to Frederick and Barbara (nee, Grauer) Stauffer. He was united in marriage to the former Grace Patricia Roy on December 27, 1941. Arnold served in the United States Army as a Staff Sergeant during World War II, earning one Service Stripe, two Overseas Service Bars, European-African-Middle Eastern Theater Ribbon with four Bronze Battle Stars, American Theater Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, and the Bronze Star Medal for his service to his country. Arnold worked as a Foreman at Twin Disc Incorporated for 18 years, retiring in 1982. He loved to garden, play his concertina, tend to his pets, and play with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Arnold is survived by his wife, Grace Stauffer; three daughters, Diane (John) Dickman, Shirley (Robert) Komarec, and Donna (Felix) Guerrero; six grandchildren, Jeffrey (Tina) Dickman, Tammy (Chris) Malik, Debby (Mark) Lloyd, David Dickman, Rob Komarec, and Stephen Komarec; five great-grandchildren, Jessica, Nathan, Bobby, Nicholas, and Caleb; four "honorary" grandchildren, Erica, Daniela, Ana, and Rolo; two sisters, Bertha Janz and Hulda Behr; and sister-in-law, Arlene Roy. Arnold is also survived by many nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; five sisters, Anna, Louisa, Olga, Emma, and Helen; and a brother, Frederick Jr.

The Mass of Christian Burial for Arnold will be held at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 1100 Erie Street, on Friday, August 30, 2002, at 10:30 a.m. celebrated by Rev. Ken Clapp. Interment will take place in Holy Cross Cemetery, Highway 32. Relatives and friends may meet with the family at the church on Friday from 9:30 a.m. until the time of Mass. Purath-Strand Funeral Home and Crematory 3915 Douglas Avenue.

Notes for Grace Patricia Roy:

Racine- Grace P. Stauffer (nee, Roy), 95 passed away peacefully at Villa at Lincoln Park on Friday June 16, 2017. Grace was born in Dancy, Wisconsin on December 18, 1921 to Alan and Catherine (nee, White) Roy. She was united in marriage to Arnold Stauffer on December 27, 1941. Grace enjoyed her beloved pets, quilting and gardening.

Grace is survived by her two daughters, Shirley (Robert) Komarec and Donna (Felix) Guerrero; six grandchildren, Jeffrey (Tina) Dickman, Tammy (Chris) Malik, David Dickman, Rob (Christina) Komarec, and Stephen (Claire) Komarec; twelve great-grandchildren. Grace is also survived by other relatives and friends. She is preceded in death by her husband; daughter, Diane Dickman; son in law, John Dickman; granddaughter, Debby Lloyd, two brothers, four sisters and their spouses.

Funeral Services for Grace will be held at the funeral home, 3915 Douglas Ave Racine, Wisconsin on Tuesday June 20, 2017 at 11:00 a.m. Interment will take place in Holy Cross Cemetery, Hwy 32. Relatives and friends may meet with the family at the funeral home on Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Arnold Stauffer and Grace Roy:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1941

Children of Arnold Stauffer and Grace Roy are:

- + 8610 i. Diana P.¹² Stauffer, born 31 Oct 1942 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Dec 2012 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.

- 8611 ii. Shirley Stauffer, born 28 Jan 1947. She married ? Komarec.
- 8612 iii. Donna Stauffer, born 1952. She married Felix M. Guerrero 14 Oct 1978 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; born 1952.

More About Felix Guerrero and Donna Stauffer:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Racine Co, Wisconsin

5694. Esther O.¹¹ Staebler (John Lewis¹⁰, Margaretha Christiana⁹ Grauer, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1896 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 16 Oct 1994 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **Charlie Isaac Verts** 26 Aug 1925 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri, son of Joseph Verts and Florence Figgins. He was born 27 Nov 1889 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

More About Esther O. Staebler:

Burial: 20 Oct 1994, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri
 Hospital at death: Cooper County Memorial Hospital Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Charlie Isaac Verts:

Burial: Sep 1982, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About Charlie Verts and Esther Staebler:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1925, Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Child of Esther Staebler and Charlie Verts is:

- 8613 i. Phoebe¹² Verts, born Aft. 1925 in Missouri.

5695. Edith Marie Margaret (Eda Marie)¹¹ Staebler (John Lewis¹⁰, Margaretha Christiana⁹ Grauer, Anna Catharina⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1897 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jan 1994 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married **John Roger Verts** 16 Dec 1928 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri, son of Joseph Verts and Florence Figgins. He was born Jan 1898 in Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 1948 in Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Edith Marie Margaret (Eda Marie) Staebler:

Eda Marie (née Staebler) Verts; 96 years old of Boonville, Missouri; b. Nov. 8, 1897 at Billingsville, Missouri d. Jan. 23, 1994 at Boonville, Missouri; dau. of John Lewis and Elizabeth (Deuschle) Staebler; married John Roger Verts on Dec. 6, 1928 at Boonville, MO (deceased in 1948).

More About Edith Marie Margaret (Eda Marie) Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1994, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri
 Hospital at death: Cooper County Memorial Hospital Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About John Roger Verts:

Burial: 1948, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Billingsville, Cooper Co, Missouri

More About John Verts and Edith Staebler:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1928, Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Evangelical Church Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Children of Edith Staebler and John Verts are:

- 8614 i. Emogene Elizabeth¹² Verts, born Aft. 1929.
- 8615 ii. Charlotte Marie Verts, born Aft. 1930. She married Henry Carrell Harvey Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1925.

More About Henry Harvey and Charlotte Verts:
 Marriage: Aft. 1950

5696. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Dorothea Barbara¹⁰, Katharina Barbara Dorothea⁹ Stoll, Christina Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Christina Barbara⁷ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Gottliebin Alber** 08 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Margaretha Steckroth. She was born 26 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1939 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Christiane Alber:
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Staebler and Christiane Alber is:

- 8616 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹² Staebler, born 13 Jul 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5737. Mathilde Sophie¹¹ Graf (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Wiederoder** 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Wiederoder and Rosina Dinkelacker. He was born 21 Sep 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wiederoder and Mathilde Graf:
 Marriage: 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Graf and Karl Wiederoder is:

- 8617 i. Jakob Gottlob¹² Wiederoder, born 15 Aug 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5740. Paulina Barbara¹¹ Graf (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle** 22 Oct 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Christiane Lorenz. He was born 12 Jun 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle:
 Occupation: butcher Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Hirsch Innkeeper Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Paulina Graf:
 Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Graf and Wilhelm Stierle are:

- 8618 i. Elsa Paulina Karolina¹² Stierle, born 03 Jul 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm ? 16 Aug 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) ? Schoettle 19 Oct 1933 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Wilhelm ? and Elsa Stierle:
 Marriage: 16 Aug 1921, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? Schoettle and Elsa Stierle:
 Marriage: 19 Oct 1933, Wurtemberg

- 8619 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle, born 24 Apr 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8620 iii. Elisabetha Helene Stierle, born 13 Sep 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Bayha 27 Jan 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Bayha and Elisabetha Stierle:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8621 iv. Alice Emilie Stierle, born 01 Oct 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Fischer 03 Oct 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Fischer and Alice Stierle:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

5752. Louisa¹¹ Gunkelman (Eva Charlotte Barbara¹⁰ Ukele, Eva Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1854 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1870. She married **Jacob Weible** 15 Apr 1874 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 1850 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Weible and Louisa Gunkelman:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1874, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Louisa Gunkelman and Jacob Weible are:

- 8622 i. David H.¹² Weible, born 11 Mar 1875 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1960 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married Carrie Crumpler Bef. 1920; born 1875 in Ohio; died 07 May 1944 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About David Weible and Carrie Crumpler:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 8623 ii. Daniel Henry Weible, born 1876; died 07 Nov 1912 in Lafayette, Medina Co, Ohio.

5753. John Gottfried¹¹ Gunkelman (Eva Charlotte Barbara¹⁰ Ukele, Eva Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Catharine (Kate) Schnauble** 20 Nov 1883 in Lorain Co, Ohio. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Columbia, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 24 May 1944 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About John Gunkelman and Catharine Schnauble:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1883, Lorain Co, Ohio

Children of John Gunkelman and Catharine Schnauble are:

- 8624 i. Helen¹² Gunkelman, born 24 Sep 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Feb 1978 in Brunswick, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Fred Bauman 24 Jun 1906 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 04 May 1879 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1936 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Fred Bauman and Helen Gunkelman:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1906, Medina Co, Ohio

- 8625 ii. Daniel Gunkelman, born 08 Apr 1886 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1971 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

- 8626 iii. Fred Gunkelman, born 21 Apr 1889 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 Feb 1952 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married Amelia R. Wass 19 Jun 1916 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 29 Aug 1886 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Fred Gunkelman and Amelia Wass:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1916, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 8627 iv. Robert Henry Gunkelman, born 18 Apr 1892 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Feb 1984 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
+ 8628 v. Edmund Carl Gunkelman, born 23 Mar 1896 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 1965 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

5754. George F.¹¹ Gunkelman (Eva Charlotte Barbara¹⁰ Ukele, Eva Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1947 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Wolfe** 15 Apr 1884 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of John Wolfe. She was

born 11 Sep 1853 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1935 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About George F. Gunkelman:

Census 2: 1910, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1920, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1930, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About George Gunkelman and Mary Wolfe:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of George Gunkelman and Mary Wolfe are:

8629 i. Alma J.¹² Gunkelman, born 1888 in Ohio.

8630 ii. Alvin A. Gunkelman, born 1893 in Ohio.

8631 iii. Emma M. Gunkelman, born 1895 in Ohio.

5755. Albert L.¹¹ Gunkelman (Eva Charlotte Barbara¹⁰ Ukele, Eva Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1859 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1922 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Wilhemina (Minnie) Dolch** 1888. She was born Oct 1865 in Ohio.

More About Albert L. Gunkelman:

Census: 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Albert Gunkelman and Wilhemina Dolch:

Marriage: 1888

Children of Albert Gunkelman and Wilhemina Dolch are:

8632 i. Clara E.¹² Gunkelman, born Feb 1888 in Ohio. She married Willilam F. Steck 13 Jun 1911 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1884.

More About Willilam Steck and Clara Gunkelman:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1911, Medina Co, Ohio

8633 ii. Helda Gunkelman, born 1892 in Ohio.

5761. Katharina J. (Katie)¹¹ Ukele (Friedrich Gebhard¹⁰, Eva Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1957 in Orange Co, California. She married **(1) John Fitzgerald** 26 Jan 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1869. She married **(2) ? Tompkins** Bef. 1956. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About John Fitzgerald and Katharina Ukele:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1898, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About ? Tompkins and Katharina Ukele:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Child of Katharina Ukele and John Fitzgerald is:

8634 i. ?¹² Fitzgerald, born 11 Aug 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5765. Alta Ardella¹¹ Lust (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sherer, Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1886 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1942 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jay**

Clarence Linn 29 Aug 1906 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Lafayette Linn and Elizabeth Heilman. He was born 25 Nov 1884 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1966 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Alta Ardella Lust:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Jay Clarence Linn:

Jay C. Linn, 81, of RR 1, Bucyrus, died Thursday May 1966 at 5:15 p.m. at his home of a heart attack. He had been in ill health two years. Born Nov. 25, 1884, in Holmes Township, he was the son of Lafayette J. and Elizabeth Heilman Linn. On August 29, 1906, he married Alta Lust, and she died in March 1942. He was a lifetime resident of Holmes Township, and was a farmer all his life. He was a member of the Brokensword Methodist church.

Survivors include 2 sons, Marvin E. and Dorsey J., both of RR 1, Bucyrus; a sister, Mrs. Vella Schiefer of Bucyrus, and 6 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. in the Wise Funeral Home. Rev. Earl Hart, pastor of the Brokensword Church, will officiate, assisted by Rev. Samuel Kaetzel of Edison, retired minister of the church. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday night, and burial will be in the Bucyrus Mausoleum.

More About Jay Clarence Linn:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 23 SD 12 sheet 4b
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 5a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 12 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 292-34-7217

Marriage Notes for Alta Lust and Jay Linn:

A very pleasant wedding took place between two popular young people on Wednesday evening August 29, 1906 at eight o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Lust, two miles east of Brokensword, when their daughter Miss Alta A. Lust was married to Mr. Jay C. Linn, son of Mr. and Mrs. L.J. Linn. The ceremony was performed by Rev. H.C. Berger, in the presence of only the immediate relatives of the two families. The wedding march was played by Miss Vella Linn, a sister of the groom, and little Irene Lust preceded the party as flower girl. She was followed by the groom attended by Minor Schiefer, and last came the bride accompanied by Miss Amanda Durr, the bride wearing a cream silk mull.

After the ceremony and congratulations came a bountiful wedding supper. A large number of presents testified to the popularity of the young couple. They will make their home at the residence of the groom's parents, six miles north from Bucyrus, where the congratulation of all will go with them for long and happy life.

More About Jay Linn and Alta Lust:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1906, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Alta Lust and Jay Linn are:

- + 8635 i. Marvin Emanuel¹² Linn, born 27 Apr 1908 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 8636 ii. Dorsey John Linn, born 19 Jul 1911 in Holmes Twp, Carawford Co, Ohio; died 16 May 1986 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

5766. Harry Willard¹¹ Lust (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sherer, Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1890 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Riverside Co, California. He married **Edith Miller** Oct 1914, daughter of J. Miller and Ida ?. She was born 21 Dec 1889 in Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1978 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Harry Willard Lust:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 4268 Robidoax Ave; 7th ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-60 SD 20 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law ? Miller's family

Occupation: 1920, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman olive company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 553-05-0641

More About Edith Miller:

Social Security Number: 553-05-0641

Marriage Notes for Harry Lust and Edith Miller:

At the country home of Mr. and Mrs. Israel Miller in Holmes township Wednesday evening Oct. 1914 at eight o'clock occurred the marriage of their only daughter Miss Edith Mabel to Mr. Harry Willard Lust. Rev. Otto Spreng of the Evangelical church of Bucyrus circuit officiated. The bride was dressed in white embroidered swiss and was attended by Miss Martha Lust a sister of the groom and Mr. Albert Link of Bellevue as best man. The decorations were pink and white with a profusion of palms, ferns and chrysanthemums. The young people received many pretty gifts and friends by the legion extend hearty congratulations for a happy wedded life.

The guests present were as follows: Mr. and Mrs. A.B. Kusian and Mr. and Mrs. F.C. Kusian of Defiance, re. and Mrs. A.E. Kusian of Walbridge, Mrs. c. Link and Mr. Albert Link of Bellevue, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Lust, Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Lust, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. W.G. Linn, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Linn, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Miller, Mr. Charles Margraf, Mr. S.G. Beal, Mr. S.F. Sherer, Mrs. Lydia Geroge, Misses Martha and Irene Lust, Bertha Linn, Mr. Elvin Lust, Mr. Marvin Linn, Mr. Mili Miller and Miss Dorothy Miller. Mr. Lust is a farmer and is presumed the couple will reside on a farm.

More About Harry Lust and Edith Miller:

Marriage: Oct 1914

Children of Harry Lust and Edith Miller are:

- 8637 i. Arland Wellington (Arlen)¹² Lust, born 18 Feb 1917 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 8638 ii. Donald Vincent Lust, born 25 Dec 1930 in Riverside Co, California; died 01 Dec 2017.

5768. Irene Elizabeth (Bessie)¹¹ Lust (Mary Jane¹⁰ Sherer, Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1899 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1988 in Kirtland, Lake Co, Ohio. She married **Algron Livsey** 09 Jul 1928 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Robert Livsey and Mary Forrest. He was born 28 Jul 1903 in North Lawrence, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1985 in Richmond Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Irene Elizabeth (Bessie) Lust:

Occupation: 1920, teacher common school Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Algron Livsey:

Census: 1930, 1741 N. Taylor Road; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-601 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1940, 1741 N. Taylor Road; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, pharmacist retail drug store East, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Irene Lust and Algron Livsey:

July 12, 1928 – Announcements have been received here of the marriage of Miss Irene Lust, former Bucyrus school teacher, and Allen Livsey, Youngstown pharmacist, which took place Monday, July 8th at Cleveland in the Chapel of the New Epworth Euclid Methodist Church, Wade Park. Dr. Louis C. Wright performed the ceremony in the presence of only a few relatives and friends. A wedding luncheon was

served following the ceremony at Park Lane Villa, and afterwards Mr. and Mrs. Livsey left on a motor trip through the east.

Mrs. Livsey, a teacher in the East Cleveland schools is a graduate of Bucyrus High School and of the School of Education, Ohio University, Athens. Mr. Livsey is connected with the White Drug company of Youngstown where the home will be made. He was a graduate from Ohio Northern University and is affiliated with Kappa Psi fraternity.

More About Algron Livsey and Irene Lust:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1928, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Irene Lust and Algron Livsey is:

8639 i. Robert Arthur¹² Livsey, born 23 Jan 1937 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Sep 2003 in Rhode Island.

5770. Robert Kurtz¹¹ Sherer (Simeon F. (Samuel)¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1902 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Carol E. Schieber** 28 Aug 1933, daughter of Charles Schieber and Ellen Meck. She was born 07 Oct 1908 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Nov 2002 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Kurtz Sherer:
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-34-1700

More About Robert Sherer and Carol Schieber:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1933

Children of Robert Sherer and Carol Schieber are:

8640 i. ?¹² Sherer, born Aft. 1933.
8641 ii. ? Sherer, born Aft. 1935.

5775. James Harold¹¹ Kurtz (Sarah Matilda¹⁰ Sherer, Samuel⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1903 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Helen Irene Kiess** 30 Jun 1928 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Harvey Kiess and Ida Sherrard. She was born 25 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About James Harold Kurtz:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 13410 2nd Ave; 3rd ward East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-591 SD 5 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, salesman contractors equipment East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 271-10-1111

More About Helen Irene Kiess:
Social Security Number: 290-42-2361

More About James Kurtz and Helen Kiess:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1928, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of James Kurtz and Helen Kiess is:

+ 8642 i. John Kiess¹² Kurtz, born 30 Nov 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5780. Lloyd Sherer¹¹ Kurtz (Laura A.¹⁰ Sherer, Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1905 in

Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Nov 1999 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. He married **Mildred Irene Kalb** 14 Jun 1930. She was born 20 Dec 1906 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1986 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Lloyd Sherer Kurtz:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 918 Ridgewood; 2nd ward Ames, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-7 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager loan company farm division Ames, Story Co, Iowa

More About Lloyd Kurtz and Mildred Kalb:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1930

Children of Lloyd Kurtz and Mildred Kalb are:

- + 8643 i. Lloyd Sherer¹² Kurtz, Jr., born 23 Feb 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 2018 in Anchorage, Alaska.
- 8644 ii. Barbara Kathryn Kurtz, born 29 Apr 1939 in Iowa. She married James Edward Bunning 29 Jul 1961 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.

More About James Bunning and Barbara Kurtz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1961, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

5781. Dorothea Eleanor¹¹ Kurtz (Laura A.¹⁰ Sherer, Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Mar 2003 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Leslie Sparrow** 21 Jun 1942 in Fulton Co, Ohio, son of Frank Sparrow and Lillith Downs. He was born 29 Jan 1913 in Clark Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1998 in Ohio.

More About Eugene Sparrow and Dorothea Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Fulton Co, Ohio

Child of Dorothea Kurtz and Eugene Sparrow is:

- 8645 i. Dahna¹² Sparrow, born 15 Jun 1946. She married John Charles Loeding Dec 1972 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John Loeding and Dahna Sparrow:

Marriage: Dec 1972, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

5782. Beatrice Hope¹¹ Yaussy (Minetta Ruth¹⁰ Sherer, Jacob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jul 2002 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Schieber**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Beatrice Hope Yaussy:

Hope Yaussy Schieber of Bucyrus was born May 15, 1921, the eldest daughter of Austin C. and Ruth Scherer Yaussy in Bucyrus, Ohio. She graduated from North Robinson High School in 1939 and was married to Frederick Schieber December 14, 1941. She passed away peacefully in Louisville, Kentucky March 3, 2018 at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home. She was proceeded in death by her parents and two sisters, Naomi Eppley and Faith Eppley.

She is survived by two brothers, Donald Yaussy of Lakeside, Ohio and Richard Yaussy and his wife Erma of Newton, North Carolina. She is also survived by two sons, David and his wife Judy of Louisville, Kentucky and Terry and his wife Lynn of Houston, Texas. She has 4 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. She was a member of Epworth Methodist Church prior to relocating to Columbus, Ohio in 1965. Hope and Fred retired in Westerville, OH. She moved to an independent living facility in Louisville, Kentucky in 2007 and David looked after her there. She will always be remembered for her quick wit and her warm personality.

Hope donated her body to the University of Louisville Medical School so there will be no funeral. A celebration of life will be held March 10 at SE Christian Church in Louisville. She will ultimately be laid to rest next to her husband in Oakwood Cemetery in Bucyrus.

Children of Beatrice Yaussy and Frederick Schieber are:

- 8646 i. David¹² Schieber, born Aft. 1939. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1939.
- 8647 ii. Terry Schieber, born Aft. 1940. He married Lynn ?; born Aft. 1940.

5788. Walter Jay¹¹ Coulter (Sarah C.¹⁰ Hurr, Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He married **Clarice MacDonald** 1925, daughter of Charles MacDonald and Eliza ?. She was born Bet. 31 Mar 1900 - 1902 in Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1965 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

More About Walter Jay Coulter:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1629 Princeton Road; Brookland, Henrico Co, Virginia ED 44-2 SD 6 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richmond, Madison Co, Virginia

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Richmond, Madison Co, Virginia

Occupation: 1910, manager picture store Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, machinist for self 620 E. Board Street; Richmond, Madison Co, Virginia

Residence: 1942, 1629 Princeton Road; Brookland, Henrico Co, Virginia

More About Walter Coulter and Clarice MacDonald:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Walter Coulter and Clarice MacDonald are:

- + 8648 i. Joyce C.¹² Coulter, born 1926 in Virginia; died 17 Jan 2011 in Hanover, Virginia.
- 8649 ii. Walter Jay Coulter, Jr., born 18 Jun 1933; died 08 May 1985 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He married Betty Ryerson; born Aft. 1933.

5789. Robert Harold¹¹ Coulter (Sarah C.¹⁰ Hurr, Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1978 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He married **Esther W. Swilk** 1920, daughter of John Swilk and Mathilda ?. She was born 17 May 1896 in Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1984 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia.

More About Robert Harold Coulter:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 3252 Grove Street; Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia ED 116-117 SD 6 sheet 19a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 1942, Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia

Occupation: 1917, assistant manager W. P. Newman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, manager moving pictures Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia

Occupation 3: 1942, Byrd Theatre (Neighborhood Theatre Inc) Westhampton Ave; Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia

Residence: 1942, 3202 W. Grace Street; Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia

Social Security Number: 223-09-8335

More About Robert Coulter and Esther Swilk:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Robert Coulter and Esther Swilk are:

- 8650 i. Rosemary¹² Coulter, twin, born 08 Apr 1921 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia; died 02 Oct 2007 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

More About Rosemary Coulter, twin:
Social Security Number: 229-20-2013

- 8651 ii. Rosalie Coulter, twin, born 08 Apr 1921 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia; died 16 Jul 2013 in Henrico Co, Virginia.

Notes for Rosalie Coulter, twin:

Rosalie Coulter, passed peacefully on July 16, 2013. She was predeceased by her parents, Robert H. Coulter and Esther Schwilk Coulter; as well as her twin sister, Rosemary. Rosalie was known by all who knew her as the "Quiet One." She is survived by her two nephews, Robert H. Coulter III and Joel Coulter and his family. Born in Richmond on April 8, 1921, she spent her entire life residing in the 3200 block of W. Grace Street. She was befriended by scores of neighbors for over 70 years. The family will receive friends and neighbors from 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday, July 21, at the Central Chapel of Bennett Funeral Home, 3215 Cutshaw Ave. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

- + 8652 iii. Robert Hurr Coulter, Jr., born 20 Dec 1924 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia; died 10 Dec 2003 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

5792. Annette H. (Nellie)¹¹ Hurr (Daniel Wesley¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1885 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1959. She married **Ernest Scott Crosby** 15 Jun 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Charles Crosby and Lorna Hise. He was born 09 Feb 1880 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1966 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado.

More About Annette H. (Nellie) Hurr:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1930, photographer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Scott Crosby:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 449 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 7 SD 12 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Daniel Hurr's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 16508 Euclid Ave; 26th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 502 SD 19 sheet 11a

Census 3: Apr 1930, Fine Arts Buiding 3226 Euclid Ave; 11th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 158 SD 6 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, potrait photographer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, photographer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer portrait studio (partners: Clara L. Bell & Grace J. Hoyt) Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, photographer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 3147 Prospect; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Crosby and Annette Hurr:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1907, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Annette Hurr and Ernest Crosby is:

- 8653 i. Marjorie Pauline¹² Crosby, born 1909 in Michigan.

5793. Mildred (Millie)¹¹ Hurr (Daniel Wesley¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1890 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio. She married **Clyde Clifton Crooks** 01 Nov 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Harry Crooks and Flora Sykes. He was born 05 Mar 1890 in Chicago, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1955 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde Crooks and Mildred Hurr:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mildred Hurr and Clyde Crooks are:

- 8654 i. Richard D.¹² Crooks, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ohio; died 15 Feb 1945 in Manila. He married Dorothy Ross 27 May 1935 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; born 02 Mar 1906 in Painesville, Lake Co or Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Richard D. Crooks:
Military service: World War II
- More About Richard Crooks and Dorothy Ross:
Marriage: 27 May 1935, Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
- 8655 ii. Jeanne Ethelyn Crooks, born 16 Oct 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1981 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Richard Eugene Carpenter 14 Apr 1942 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born 21 Sep 1920 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 1996 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- More About Richard Carpenter and Jeanne Crooks:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1942, Hillsborough Co, Florida
- 8656 iii. Kenneth Crooks, born 01 Nov 1915 in Tiplan, Ohio; died 01 Jul 1935 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- More About Kenneth Crooks:
Burial: 03 Jul 1935, Ridgelawn Cemetery
Occupation: 1935, moulder Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
Residence: 1935, 239 Roosevelt Street; Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
- 8657 iv. Marion Betty Crooks, born 27 Jul 1919 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1995 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Thomas Boyd Innes 25 Feb 1939; born 10 Aug 1916 in Scotland; died 10 Jan 1991 in Berea, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- More About Thomas Innes and Marion Crooks:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1939
- + 8658 v. Joan Alice Crooks, twin, born 12 Feb 1923 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 14 May 2011 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 8659 vi. Joyce Ann Crooks, twin, born 12 Feb 1923 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 2004 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. She married Robert L. Dean; born 27 Feb 1920; died 12 Apr 2005 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- More About Joyce Ann Crooks, twin:
Burial: Nov 2004, Fort Sill National Cemetery, Comanche Co, Oklahoma

5794. Ethel Sarah¹¹ Hurr (Daniel Wesley¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1981 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Weeks Smith** 26 Oct 1915 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of William Smith and Martha Weeks. He was born 08 Nov 1882 in Roslyn, New York, and died 26 Mar 1931 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Weeks Smith:

Burial: 30 Mar 1931, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 419 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 835 Poplar Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-8 SD 12 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, drug pharmacist Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor drug store Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Smith and Ethel Hurr:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Ethel Hurr and Frederick Smith are:

- + 8660 i. James Frederick¹² Smith, born 12 Feb 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2003 in Virginia Beach,

- Virginia.
- + 8661 ii. William H. Smith, born 22 Oct 1918 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2016 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
 - 8662 iii. Frederick Weeks (Bud) Smith, Jr., born 28 Jan 1926 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Dorothy L. Reidel 24 Jun 1951; born 26 Dec 1921 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 2012 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy L. Reidel:

CRESTLINE - Dorothy L. Smith, 90, of the Carlisle House, Bucyrus, and formerly of Crestline, died Tuesday, October 9, 2012 at Carlisle House, Bucyrus. Dorothy was born in Chatfield Township, on December 26, 1921 to the late Charles and Emma (Green) Riedel. She married Frederick W. Smith on June 24, 1951 and he preceded her in death on February 5, 1987. Dorothy was a 1939 graduate of Chatfield High School and continued her education at Tiffin University. She was employed by Ohio Mutual Insurance in Bucyrus until her retirement in 1984. Dorothy was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Crestline, where she was very active in numerous women's organizations, taught Sunday School and served as secretary until 2005. Most recently Dorothy attended St. Paul Lutheran Church in Sulphur Springs. Dorothy enjoyed gardening and flower arranging, so much so that she arranged flowers for the Ohio Mutual Insurance Company. She made shadow boxes and would make flower arrangements for family members' weddings. Even at the Carlisle House Dorothy stayed active by delivering the newspapers to the residents.

Dorothy is survived by her nieces and nephews; Pam (Gene) Marquart, Willard, Teresa (Lou) Casperson, Canal Winchester, Tom (Kathy) Riedel, Canton, Georgia, Dave (Lori) Riedel, Centerville, Virginia, great nieces and nephews; Aaron Riedel, Amber (Allon) Sparks, Zac (April) Casperson, Mark Casperson, Brent Riedel, Bryan Riedel, Megan Riedel, brother-in-law; Bill (Joan) Smith, Galion, and sister-in-law, Annabelle Riedel, Bucyrus. She was preceded in death by her brother, Paul Riedel.

Friends may call Saturday, October 13, 2012 from 10:00 AM until the time of the 11:30 AM funeral service at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Sulphur Springs, with Pastor Hans Scherner officiating. Burial will follow in St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery, Sulphur Springs. Memorial Contributions may be made to HomeCare Matters.

More About Frederick Smith and Dorothy Reidel:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1951

5798. Helen Evangeline¹¹ Karg (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹⁰ Hurr, Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1896 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1978 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John Adam Ulmer**, son of John Ulmer and Catherine Lutz. He was born 06 Sep 1890 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Helen Karg and John Ulmer are:

- 8663 i. Richard Arden¹² Ulmer, born 21 Apr 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 2001 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Corrine Elizabeth Brause; born 07 Sep 1927 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 2005 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 8664 ii. Maxine Evelyn Ulmer, born 19 Aug 1923 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1987 in Aguadilla, Aguadilla Co, Puerto Rico.

5800. Albert George¹¹ Stoltz (E. Laura¹⁰ Hurr, Catherine⁹ Sherer, Christina⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1906 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Thelma Margareta Martin** 10 May 1936 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Dec 1916 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Dec 2006 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Albert George Stoltz:

City Directory: 1937, 602 W. Charles; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Emigration: 30 Jan 1929, left port of San Francisco, California on ship 'Maui' w/ sister Dorothy & parents Albert G. & Margaret

Emigration 2: 05 Feb 1929, arrived port of Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii

Occupation: 1937, assistant cashier at The 2nd National Bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 287-16-4533

Notes for Thelma Margareta Martin:

Thelma M. Stoltz, 90, formerly of 630 Sitler Ave. Bucyrus died December 14, 2006 early Thursday

morning at the Broadview Health Center in Gahanna. Born December 6, 1916 in Bucyrus, she was the daughter of Thomas and Augusta (Schaaf) Martin. On February 10, 1936, she married Albert George Stoltz and he preceded her in death September 18, 1965.

Survivors include a son Samuel and wife Evelyn (Hancock) Stoltz of Gahanna, daughter Sally Stoltz Norkus and husband Les of Grayslake, Illinois, daughter Linda Stoltz Long of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, daughter-in-law Jeannette Stoltz of Bucyrus, 10 Grandchildren, numerous great grandchildren, great-great grandchildren and a niece Dorothy Moll.

She is preceded in death by a son Albert (Nick) Stoltz and a sister Rose Martin Brugger (Ralph). An area resident for most of her life, she worked for several years and retired from Fairway-Waycraft Industries. Thelma was a member of First United Methodist Church and Bucyrus Chapter OES No. 3. She enjoyed traveling and shopping.

Funeral Service will be Monday, Dec. 18, 2006, at 1 p.m. at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home with Dr. O. French Ball officiating. Calling hours will be two hours prior to the funeral. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Community Concert Association or the Donor's Choice.

More About Thelma Margareta Martin:

Residence: Columbus, Ohio

Residence 2: Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Largo, Florida

Residence 4: Seminole, Florida

Social Security Number: 276-48-0243

More About Albert Stoltz and Thelma Martin:

Marriage: 10 May 1936, Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Albert Stoltz and Thelma Martin are:

- + 8665 i. Albert George¹² Stoltz, Jr., born 01 Oct 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 2002 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 8666 ii. Samuel David Stoltz, born 07 Jul 1938 in Ohio.
- + 8667 iii. Sally Jean Stoltz, born 06 Jul 1942 in Ohio.
- + 8668 iv. Linda Sue Stoltz, born 30 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

5803. Weir Francis (Franklin)¹¹ Gross (William Eden (A.)¹⁰, Frederick⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1888 in Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Lela Mae Cross**. She was born 31 May 1897 in Belle Plaine, Kansas, and died 08 May 1998 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Weir Francis (Franklin) Gross:

Burial: Mar 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas section H lot 204 grave 8

Census: 14 Jan 1920, London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas ED 179 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1930, London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas ED 96-23 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas

More About Lela Mae Cross:

Burial: May 1998, Maple Grove Cemetery Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas section H lot 204 grave 7

Children of Weir Gross and Lela Cross are:

- + 8669 i. Helen M.¹² Gross, born 10 May 1918 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas; died in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 8670 ii. Weir Gross, Jr., born 17 Aug 1920 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas; died 12 Dec 1997 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 8671 iii. Muriel Frances Gross, born 01 Jan 1923 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas; died 28 Sep 2004 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

- 8672 iv. Robert Lee Gross, born 09 Sep 1927 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 2005 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married ? 19 Jun in Memphis, Tennessee; born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Gross and ?:
Marriage: 19 Jun, Memphis, Tennessee

- + 8673 v. Marilyn V. Gross, born 1939 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas.

5806. Mary Viola¹¹ Marshall (Sarah Anna¹⁰ Gross, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1884 in Colorado, and died 1960 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **(1) William (Will) Hume** 16 Aug 1906 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, son of Weeden Hume and Hannah Willoughby. He was born 18 Sep 1878 in Jefferson, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married **(2) Dr. Benjamin Franklin Stockett** Bet. 1930 - 1940, son of Thomas Stockett and Mary ?. He was born Dec 1861 in Illinois, and died 1947 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Mary Viola Marshall:

Burial: 1960, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot block 46
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William (Will) Hume:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 623 W. Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 116 SD 3 sheet 10b
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 133 Pine Street; 4th ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 139 Sd 3 sheet 11b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 610 W. 26th Street; 3rd ward Cheyene City, Laramie Co, Wyoming ED 11-10 SD 5 sheet 4b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Pleasantville, Jefferson Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, city salesman wholesale grocery Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: 1918, traveling salesman Southern Colorado Merchantile Company Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation 4: 1920, grocery proprietor Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation 5: 1930, shipping foreman grocery wholesale Cheyene City, Laramie Co, Wyoming
Residence: 1918, 821 ?; Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

More About William Hume and Mary Marshall:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1906, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

More About Dr. Benjamin Franklin Stockett:

Burial: 1947, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot block 47
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 998 S. Clarkson; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 57 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 50 S. Polk; Bancroft Twp, Jefferson Co, Colorado ED 30-50 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, physician medical & surgical Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1940, medical doctor private practice Bancroft Twp, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Benjamin Stockett and Mary Marshall:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Children of Mary Marshall and William Hume are:

- + 8674 i. Harold Marshall¹² Hume, born 06 Apr 1907 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 27 Jul 1996 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 8675 ii. Clarence Wilard Hume, born 14 Feb 1908 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 10 Nov 1992 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 8676 iii. Paul Crowell Hume, born 31 Mar 1912 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 13 Jun 1989 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado.

5809. Mabel Ethel¹¹ Gross (Henry Franklin¹⁰, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1903 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 1995 in Hayes, Ellis Co, Kansas. She married **Amos Preston Caprez**, son of Frank Caprez and Anna Crawford. He was born 09 Apr 1905 in Waldo, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 08 Nov 1996 in Hayes, Ellis Co, Kansas.

More About Mabel Ethel Gross:

Burial: Oct 1995, Grand Center Cemetery Waldo, Osborne Co, Kansas

Notes for Amos Preston Caprez:

Amos Preston Caprez, 91, Hays, died Friday, Nov. 8, 1996, at Hays Good Samaritan Nursing Home. Mr. Caprez was born April 9, 1905, at Waldo and was a resident of Hays since 1981, moving from Waldo. He operated Caprez Oil Co., Skelly and Texaco Oil Products and later worked for the Kansas Department of Revenue, retiring in the early 1970s. He was a member of Waldo United Methodist Church and Blue Hill Masonic Lodge 198, Lucas. His wife, Mabel, died on Oct. 22, 1995. Survivors include a son, Lionel Preston of Hays; and two grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Waldo United Methodist Church, the Rev. David Ragland officiating. Burial will be in Grand Center Cemetery, Waldo. Memorials may be made to Blue Hill Masonic Lodge in care of the mortuary. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday and 9 a.m. to noon Monday at Pohlman's Mortuary, 610 N. Maple Street, Russell 67665m and after 1 p.m. Monday at the church.

More About Amos Preston Caprez:

Burial: Nov 1996, Grand Center Cemetery Waldo, Osborne Co, Kansas

Child of Mabel Gross and Amos Caprez is:

+ 8677 i. Lionel Preston¹² Caprez, born 31 Mar 1941 in Kansas.

5811. Albert John¹¹ Gross (Samuel Albert¹⁰, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1892 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 12 Dec 1988 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Crystal Frances (Christle) Thomas** 18 Oct 1914 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California. She was born 29 Mar 1891 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, and died 05 Jun 1977 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Albert John Gross:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Scotts Valley Township 4, Lake Co, California ED 80 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Township 4 Lake Co, California ED 17-6 SD 1 sheet 10a

Military service: World War I draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1920, manager fruit farm Scotts Valley Township 4, Lake Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, famer Township 4 Lake Co, California

Social Security Number: 554-05-5736

More About Albert Gross and Crystal Thomas:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1914, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Children of Albert Gross and Crystal Thomas are:

- 8678 i. Gwendolyn Gene¹² Gross, born 25 Aug 1915 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California; died in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.
- 8679 ii. Alberta Frances Gross, born 27 Jan 1919 in Lake Co, California; died 16 Nov 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Douglas Mosely Smith 14 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Nov 1919; died 03 Oct 1984.

More About Alberta Frances Gross:

Social Security Number: 567-09-7776

More About Douglas Smith and Alberta Gross:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

5812. Frederick Arthur¹¹ Gross (Samuel Albert¹⁰, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1894 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 19 Aug 1984 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California. He married **Sara May Keithly, twin**, daughter of Jacob Keithly and Grace Russell. She was born 23 Mar 1900 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, and died 05 May 1952 in Lake Co, California.

More About Frederick Arthur Gross:
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Lake Co, California ED 27-4 SD 1 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lake Co, California
Social Security Number: 549-26-6225

More About Sara May Keithly, twin:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper private business Lake Co, California

Children of Frederick Gross and Sara Keithly are:

8680	i.	Richard E. ¹² Gross, born 02 Jan 1921 in San Francisco Co, California.
8681	ii.	William Frederick Gross, born 28 Oct 1922 in Alameda Co, California; died 27 Dec 2003 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California.
8682	iii.	James Edward Gross, born 20 Jan 1924 in Alameda Co, California; died 17 Oct 1958 in Lake Co, California.
8683	iv.	Barbara Jean Gross, born 02 Mar 1931 in Alameda Co, California.

5813. Samuel Earl¹¹ Gross (Samuel Albert¹⁰, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1896 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 05 Aug 1923 in Tulare Co, California. He married **Jessie H. (Lutenbel) Lukenbill** Aft. 1917, daughter of William Lukenbill and Rebecca Beaumont. She was born Nov 1899 in Otter Creek Twp, Greenwood Co, Kansas.

More About Samuel Earl Gross:
Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lindsay Twp, Tulare Co, California ED 206 SD 6 sheet 16a
Military service: World War I draft registration Lake Co, California
Occupation: 1920, laborer fruit farm Lindsay Twp, Tulare Co, California

More About Samuel Gross and Jessie Lukenbill:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Samuel Gross and Jessie Lukenbill are:

+ 8684	i.	Emily Mae ¹² Gross, born 13 Sep 1919 in Lindsay, Tulare Co, California; died 16 Apr 2012 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon.
8685	ii.	Eugene Leroy Gross, born 10 Dec 1920 in Tulare Co, California; died 16 Nov 1985 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

More About Eugene Leroy Gross:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 3020 Verdugo Road; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-648 SD 15 sheet 12a
living w/ uncle on mothers side Frank W. Taylor's family

5814. Viola Mary¹¹ Gross (Samuel Albert¹⁰, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1898 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 19 Sep 1987 in Lake Co, California. She married **Delvin Lewis Thomas** 18 Nov 1917 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, son of Benton Thomas and Susan Gard. He was born 16 May 1886 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, and died 17 Apr 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Viola Mary Gross:

Burial: Sep 1987, Kelseyville Cemetery Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1940, fruit packer packing shed Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

More About Delvin Lewis Thomas:

Burial: Apr 1940, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California ED 81 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Township 5 Lake Co, California ED 17-7 SD 1 sheet 12a name shown as Dell Thomas

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California eD 17-4 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer working out Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer fruit farms Township 5 Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, county watchman Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

More About Delvin Thomas and Viola Gross:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1917, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Children of Viola Gross and Delvin Thomas are:

- + 8686 i. Beryl Vivian¹² Thomas, born 07 Mar 1919 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California; died 23 Oct 2005 in Lake Co, California.
- + 8687 ii. Erlene Adele Thomas, born 10 Jul 1920 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California; died 13 Mar 2005 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 8688 iii. Leroy Benton Thomas, born 25 Aug 1923 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California; died 16 Mar 1996 in Finley, Lake Co, California.
- + 8689 iv. Joanne Thomas, born 10 Jul 1933 in Woodland, Yoho Co, California; died 12 Feb 1999 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

5815. Edith May¹¹ Gross (Samuel Albert¹⁰, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1903 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 03 Oct 1997 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California. She married **Seth Russell Keithly, twin** 06 Aug 1921 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, son of Jacob Keithly and Grace Russell. He was born 23 Mar 1900 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, and died 29 Apr 1986 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

More About Edith May Gross:

Social Security Number: 551-16-0114

More About Seth Russell Keithly, twin:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Alisal Twp, Monterey Co, California ED 27-10 SD 10 sheet 31b

Occupation: 1930, manager orchard Alisal Twp, Monterey Co, California

Social Security Number: 570-05-8305

More About Seth Keithly and Edith Gross:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Children of Edith Gross and Seth Keithly are:

- + 8690 i. Elsie Lois¹² Keithly, born 29 Jun 1922 in Lake Co, California.
- + 8691 ii. Vivian Lee Keithly, born 06 Jul 1924 in Lake Co, California.

5816. Margaerite L.¹¹ Gross (Joseph B.¹⁰, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1894 in Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Dr. Frank Edgar Fowler** 1921, son of William Fowler and Ida Waffle. He was born 10 Jun 1898 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 18 Dec 1978 in Rancho Santa Fe, San Diego Co, California.

More About Margaerite L. Gross:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Dr. Frank Edgar Fowler:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 246 Kennington; Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon ED 4-12 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 650 Jerome; 3rd ward Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon ED 4-13 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, physician general medicine Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1940, medical doctor private practice Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

More About Frank Fowler and Margaerite Gross:

Marriage: 1921

Child of Margaerite Gross and Frank Fowler is:

+ 8692 i. June A.¹² Fowler, born 1924 in New York.

5819. Roy Joseph¹¹ Biays (Lydia Ellen¹⁰ Gross, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1894 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 26 Mar 1978 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married **Helen K. ?** 1924. She was born 22 Feb 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1976 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Roy Joseph Biays:

Burial: 30 Mar 1978, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-2 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 mediun height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light browb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

Military service 2: chauffer US Army World War I

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, commission agent oil company Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 521-03-2432

More About Helen K. ?:

Burial: 18 May 1976, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Colorado section Q site 7313

Social Security Number: 197-07-0446

More About Roy Biays and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Roy Biays and Helen ? is:

8693 i. Hal L.¹² Biays, born 1926 in Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas.

5820. William Max¹¹ Biays (Lydia Ellen¹⁰ Gross, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1896 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 26 May 1949 in Greensburg, Kiowa Co, Kansas. He married **Esther Maureen Hollinger** 13 Jul 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Albert Hollinger and Edna Himes. She was born 14 Nov 1908 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jul 2009 in Avondale, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

Notes for William Max Biays:

William Max Biays, former Russell County engineer, died yesterday at Greensburg following a heart attack. Mr. Biays has been ill for several years. He has been admitted to the Russell Hospital several times in recent months due to a heart condition. The former county engineer was born Oct. 5, 1896 at Bunker Hill. After serving in WW I, he held various civil engineering jobs in the state. In 1937 he returned

to Russell Co. as assistant county engineer. He began his career with the State Highway Commission. From 1930-34 he was Logan Co. Engineer, resigning to return here. After doing private engineering for about three years, he was named chief engineer in 1937. He served in that capacity for 12 years. Since March, he has been county engineer for Kiowa Co.

He is survived by his wife, Esther; four children, Ellen, Lynn, Paul Max of the home and Mrs. Virginia Hall also of Russell; his mother, Mrs. John Biays and two sisters, Miss Mary of Russell and Mrs. Rose Bronson, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. The family requests that no flowers be sent.

Funeral services will be held Sun. at the United Brethren Church with the Rev. C. . Miller, pastor, in charge. Burial will be in the Russell Cemetery. Russell Mortuary in charge.

More About William Max Biays:

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, laborer city jails Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: civil engineer Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

Notes for Esther Maureen Hollinger:

Esther Maureen Biays of Avondale, Colorado and formerly of Russell passed away peacefully at her home on July 7th, 2009. She was born on November 14, 1908, the daughter of Albert Clayton and Edna Grace (Himes) Hollinger. She graduated from Russell High School. She was united in marriage to William Max Biays on July 13, 1928, this union was blessed with four children; Virginia Ruth Hall, Paul Max Biays, Dorothy Lynn (Hill) Gibson, and Ellen Maureen Wright.

While living in Russell, she worked at Holzer's Flower Shop and at the Jane Harris Dress Shop. She then began her career as a dormitory director in York, Nebraska; Hastings, Nebraska; LaVerne, California; and Hays, Kansas. After retirement she resided in Russell until 1999, when she moved to Colorado to live with her youngest daughter.

Surviving family include three daughters, nine grandchildren, and 22 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Max, and son Paul.

A Memorial service will be held at 2:00 PM Saturday, August 15, 2009 at Otterbein United Methodist Church with Pastor Earl Haggard officiating. No visitation will be held. Cremation has preceded the services. A memorial has been established with the Otterbein United Methodist Church or the Hays Christian Church. Contributions and condolences may be sent in care of Pohlman-Varner-Peeler Mortuary of Russell.

Clippings: July 29, 1957..... Ft. Hays College Agnew Hall open house...dormitory for upperclass women.....Mrs. Esther Biays, of Russell is the dormitory director.

Esther Maureen Biays of Avondale, Colorado and formerly of Russell passed away peacefully at her home on July 7th, 2009. She was born on November 14, 1908, the daughter of Albert Clayton and Edna Grace (Himes) Hollinger. She graduated from Russell High School. She was united in marriage to William Max Biays on July 13, 1928, this union was blessed with four children; Virginia Ruth Hall, Paul Max Biays, Dorothy Lynn (Hill) Gibson, and Ellen Maureen Wright.

While living in Russell, she worked at Holzer's Flower Shop and at the Jane Harris Dress Shop. She then began her career as a dormitory director in York, Nebraska; Hastings, Nebraska; LaVerne, California; and Hays, Kansas. After retirement she resided in Russell until 1999, when she moved to Colorado to live with her youngest daughter.

Surviving family include three daughters, nine grandchildren, and 22 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Max, and son Paul.

A Memorial service will be held at 2:00 PM Saturday, August 15, 2009 at Otterbein United Methodist Church with Pastor Earl Haggard officiating. No visitation will be held. Cremation has preceded the services. A memorial has been established with the Otterbein United Methodist Church or the Hays Christian Church. Contributions and condolences may be sent in care of Pohlman-Varner-Peeler Mortuary of Russell.

More About Esther Maureen Hollinger:

Burial: Jul 2009, Russell City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

More About William Biays and Esther Hollinger:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1928, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of William Biays and Esther Hollinger are:

- 8694 i. Ellen Maureen¹² Biays, born Aft. 1929. She married ? Wright; born Aft. 1926.
- 8695 ii. Paul Max Biays, born 28 Apr 1932 in Winona, Logan Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1995 in Timken, Rush Co, Kansas. He married ? Bizek 12 Jun 1960 in Hays, Kansas; born Aft. 1932.

More About Paul Biays and ? Bizek:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1960, Hays, Kansas

- 8696 iii. Virginia Ruth Biays, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Hall; born Aft. 1924.
- 8697 iv. Dorothy Lynn Biays, born Aft. 1933. She married (1) ? Hill; born Aft. 1927. She married (2) ? Gibson; born Aft. 1925.

5822. Rose Henrietta¹¹ Biays (Lydia Ellen¹⁰ Gross, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1902 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 23 Dec 1959 in Russell Co, Kansas. She married **Bertrum Talton (Bert) Bronson** 11 Sep 1926 in Russell Co, Kansas, son of Harry Bronson and Mary ?. He was born 12 Oct 1900 in Mississippi, and died Sep 1966 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Bertrum Talton (Bert) Bronson:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-2 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Bertrum Bronson and Rose Biays:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Rose Biays and Bertrum Bronson are:

- 8698 i. Mary Lou¹² Bronson, born 1927 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas. She married ? Ross; born Aft. 1922.
- 8699 ii. Doris Bronson, born 1929 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas. She married ? Pratt; born Aft. 1922.
- + 8700 iii. Betty I. Bronson, born 09 Sep 1930 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 05 Oct 2012 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.
- 8701 iv. Shirley Bronson, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Taylor; born Aft. 1925.

5829. Irene Marie¹¹ Gross (Albert Frederick¹⁰, John J.⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1908 in Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 09 Sep 1991. She married **Homer Thomas Elder** 01 May 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, son of George Elder and Eva Carpenter. He was born 13 Mar 1889 in Hodgeman, Hodgeman Co, Kansas, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Irene Marie Gross:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hardware store Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-62-8775

More About Homer Thomas Elder:

Census: 1930, Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-90 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 523-46-9425

More About Homer Elder and Irene Gross:

Marriage: 01 May 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Irene Gross and Homer Elder is:

- + 8702 i. Kenneth Charles¹² Elder, born 02 Mar 1939 in Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado; died 15 Apr 2024 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

5830. Minnie Alberta¹¹ Kerr (Margaretha Maria¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1968 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Zadok Everette Kelly** 07 Mar 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of James Kelly and Rachel Keene. He was born 23 May 1874 in Nebraska, and died Apr 1964 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Minnie Alberta Kerr:

Burial: 1968, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 42

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Zadok Everette Kelly:

Burial: Apr 1964, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 42

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 Mar 1920, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm manager Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Minnie Kerr and Zadok Kelly:

The marriage of Mr. Zadok Kelly and Miss Minnie A. Kerr was celebrated at the home of the bride's parents, five miles southwest of Dawson, at high noon, Wednesday, March 7, 1900, the undersigned officiating. The bridal party entered the room just as the clock struck twelve. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Emma, and Ashley Kelly, brother of the groom, served as the best man. The bride was attired in a pearl-colored whipcord gown, elegantly trimmed with ribbon and lace to harmonize. The groom wore a black cutaway Prince Albert suit. A large number of friends were present to witness the ceremony. As soon as the rite was solemnized the guests were invited to sumptuous dinner, such as Mrs. Kerr and daughters are capable of preparing. Mr. and Mrs. Kelly are well known in Dawson and vicinity, and by their good social qualities have made many friends. Mr. Kelly will follow the healthy and independent pursuit of farming. Their many friends all join in wishing them a happy and successful life.

More About Zadok Kelly and Minnie Kerr:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minnie Kerr and Zadok Kelly are:

- + 8703 i. Menzo Kerr¹² Kelly, born 10 Apr 1906 in Nebraska; died Apr 1972 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 8704 ii. Lois E. Kelly, born 21 Jun 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

5832. Emma Beth¹¹ Kerr, twin (Margaretha Maria¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1967 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Euel Neri Gentry** 20 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of John Gentry and Martha Garner. He was born 08 Oct 1872 in White Cloud, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died 23 Apr 1965 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Emma Beth Kerr, twin:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Euel Neri Gentry:

Census: 10 May 1910, Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 128 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado ED 2 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado
Residence: 1918, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Emma Kerr and Euel Gentry:

At the home of the bride's parents on Thursday, Feb. 20, 1902, Neri E. Gentry and Miss Emma Kerr, Rev. Maze officiating. The young couple have already commenced housekeeping on the groom's farm south of town.

More About Euel Gentry and Emma Kerr:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1902, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Emma Kerr and Euel Gentry are:

- + 8705 i. John Lloyd¹² Gentry, born 24 Nov 1906 in Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1999 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 8706 ii. Mildred Maragert Gentry, born 28 Sep 1908 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jun 1998 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 8707 iii. Irene Martha Gentry, born 15 Dec 1910 in Fairview, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 2001 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 8708 iv. Wilma Ruth Gentry, born 07 Apr 1917 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 03 May 2002 in Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado.

5834. Elvin Leroy¹¹ Kerr (Margaretha Maria¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Luverne (Lavern) Lesley** 1917. She was born 03 May 1890, and died Feb 1978 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Elvin Leroy Kerr:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-12 SD 11 sheet 2b
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-12 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Alvin
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Elvin Kerr and Nellie Lesley:

Marriage: 1917

Child of Elvin Kerr and Nellie Lesley is:

- 8709 i. Leola¹² Kerr, born 1919 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5835. Clarence Emerson¹¹ Kerr (Margaretha Maria¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep

1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Jun 1981 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Dorothy Nuckett** Aft. 1911. She was born Aft. 1885. He married **(2) Sylvia Ionie Barry** 20 Feb 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, daughter of Thomas Barry and Elizabeth Hand. She was born 10 Dec 1903 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 02 Aug 1935 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Clarence Emerson Kerr:

Burial: 1981, Mountain View Cemetery Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 775 Jefferson Street; 7th ward Gary, Calumet Twp, Lake Co, Indiana ED 120 SD 7 sheet 11b roomer

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 324 N. 4th Ave; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona ED 10-29 SD 3 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 height short, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1917, farming E. N. Gentry Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, telegraph operator railroad Gary, Calumet Twp, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, dry cleaner Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Clarence Kerr and Dorothy Nuckett:

Marriage: Aft. 1911

More About Sylvia Ionie Barry:

Burial: 1935, Mountain View Cemetery Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Cause of Death: colitis

More About Clarence Kerr and Sylvia Barry:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1924, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Child of Clarence Kerr and Sylvia Barry is:

8710 i. Jimmie Barry¹² Kerr, born 20 Apr 1934 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Donna Kemper 1958.

Marriage Notes for Jimmie Kerr and Donna Kemper:

Nov. 16, 1958 – Miss Donna Kemper and Jimmie Kerr have chosen Friday as their wedding date. They will marry at 8 p.m. in the First Baptist Church, Mesa, and C.E. Kerr, of Casa Grande.

More About Jimmie Kerr and Donna Kemper:

Marriage: 1958

5836. Zola Laverne (Iola)¹¹ Eckard (John Washington¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho. She married **Ezra Walter Stoltz** 12 Feb 1913, son of William Stoltz and Mary Ulmer. He was born 10 Mar 1881 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1948 in Jerome, Idaho.

More About Zola Laverne (Iola) Eckard:

Burial: 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Ezra Walter Stoltz:

Burial: Dec 1948, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Jerome, Idaho

More About Ezra Stoltz and Zola Eckard:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1913

Children of Zola Eckard and Ezra Stoltz are:

- + 8711 i. Harold John¹² Stoltz, born 01 Feb 1914 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 14 Sep 1995 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.
- 8712 ii. Roy Eugene Stoltz, born 27 Jan 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 17 Jun 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Roy Eugene Stoltz:

Burial: Jun 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

5840. Earl Clinton¹¹ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1972 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Mae Bell Lawrence** 20 Jun 1908 in Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of James Lawrence and Matilda ?. She was born 18 Mar 1889 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died Jul 1976 in Briggsdale, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Earl Clinton Wood:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Spring Brook Twp, Sheridan Co, Kansas ED 188 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ uncle-in-law Frank James's family

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 243 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-32 SD 4 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Solomon, Sheridan Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1917, farmer Sheridan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, station agent railroad Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lumber yard Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-12-0827

More About Mae Bell Lawrence:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 521-96-8145

More About Earl Wood and Mae Lawrence:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1908, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Earl Wood and Mae Lawrence are:

- + 8713 i. Lorene B.¹² Wood, born 30 Nov 1908 in Miami, Oklahoma; died 11 Feb 1988 in Tuscon, Arizona.
- 8714 ii. Francella (Fay L.) Wood, born 10 Apr 1911 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 23 Jan 1989 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She married Floyd David Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1908.

More About Floyd David and Francella Wood:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 8715 iii. Beryl F. Wood, born 25 May 1913 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 07 Dec 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Beryl F. Wood:

Social Security Number: 522-10-6763

- + 8716 iv. Ralph E. Wood, born 20 May 1915 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 19 Jan 1994 in Evans, Weld Co, Colorado.
- 8717 v. Helen May Wood, born 30 Nov 1919 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado; died Bef. 1988. She married William Browne.
- + 8718 vi. Earl C. Wood, Jr., born 06 Jun 1922 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado; died 17 Jul 1983.

5841. Hazel Dell¹¹ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She married **Jesse Kelley** 13 Dec 1916 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 20 Jul 1892 in Vandalia, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1960.

More About Hazel Dell Wood:

Burial: Apr 1955, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 22 lot 42 space 4

More About Jesse Kelley:

Burial: Feb 1960, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 22 lot 42 space 5

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-52 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Jesse Kelley and Hazel Wood:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1916, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Hazel Wood and Jesse Kelley are:

- 8719 i. Melva¹² Kelley, born 1923 in Missouri. She married Claud T. Cecil Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1910.

More About Claud Cecil and Melva Kelley:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 8720 ii. Martha Kelley, born 1924 in Missouri. She married Alfred E. Allison; born Aft. 1910.

- 8721 iii. Betty Kelley, born 1927 in Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Lawrence F. Gray Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1910.

More About Lawrence Gray and Betty Kelley:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

5842. Trola Fern¹¹ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Feb 1982 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. She married **Charley Hane** 28 Dec 1915 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, son of John Hane and Amanda Berryhill. He was born Bet. 11 Nov 1890 - 1891 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 1960 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

More About Trola Fern Wood:

Burial: Feb 1982, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 480-50-5581

More About Charley Hane:

Burial: 1960, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Northfork, Barton Co, Missouri ED 83 SD 13 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 15 Jun 1917, draft registration Barton Co, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Northfork, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Charley Hane and Trola Wood:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1915, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Trola Wood and Charley Hane are:

- + 8722 i. Fern Maxine¹² Hane, born 23 Apr 1920 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 2014 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 8723 ii. Charles Glen Hane, born 10 Nov 1922 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 26 Dec 1957 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- 8724 iii. Lloyd Leroy Hane, born 19 Jul 1925 in Greene Co, Iowa; died 03 Sep 1951 in KIA-Korea.

More About Lloyd Leroy Hane:

Burial: Sep 1951, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Military service: corporal 17th infantry 7th infantry division Korea

- + 8725 iv. Ralph John William Hane, born 25 Jan 1931 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 2002 in Perry, Dallas Co, Iowa.

- + 8726 v. Norma Jean Hane, born 05 Dec 1935 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 2024 in Ankeny, Polk Co,

Iowa.

5843. Beulah May¹¹ Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Francis Edgar Smith** 25 Dec 1921 in Jasper Co, Missouri, son of Augusta Smith and Nancy Wydick. He was born 24 Sep 1893 in Greenfield, Dade Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1947 in Barton Co, Missouri.

More About Beulah May Wood:

Burial: Oct 1974, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Francis Edgar Smith:

Burial: 1947, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Census: 10 Apr 1930, North Fork Twp, Barton Co, Missouri ED 6-13 SD 15 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farmer North Fork Twp, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Francis Smith and Beulah Wood:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1921, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Beulah Wood and Francis Smith are:

- + 8727 i. Ellen Nadine¹² Smith, born 12 Dec 1924 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 19 Jun 2019 in Lockwood, Dade Co, Missouri.
- + 8728 ii. Velma May Smith, born 27 Oct 1926 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 29 Jan 2024 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 8729 iii. Robert E. Smith, born 1929 in Missouri; died Aft. 1950.
- + 8730 iv. Beulah Marie (Tootie) Smith, born 21 Dec 1931 in Barton Co, Missouri; died 22 Jul 2011 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 8731 v. James Richard Smith, born 05 Aug 1934 in Barton Co, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1973 in Barton Co, Missouri.

5844. Carl Emerson¹¹ Wood, Sr. (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹⁰ Eckard, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Ruth Marie Wright** 1922. She was born 10 Mar 1906 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Carl Emerson Wood, Sr.:

Burial: May 1994, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 2

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-33 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado

More About Ruth Marie Wright:

Burial: May 1994, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 1

More About Carl Wood and Ruth Wright:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Carl Wood and Ruth Wright are:

- 8732 i. Freda May¹² Wood, born 06 Jun 1924; died 01 Dec 1989. She married (1) A. R. Osman Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? Imler Bef. 1988; born Aft. 1919.

More About Freda May Wood:

Burial: Dec 1989, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 3

More About A. Osman and Freda Wood:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About ? Imler and Freda Wood:
Marriage: Bef. 1988

- 8733 ii. Carl Emerson (Sonny) Wood, Jr., born 03 Mar 1931 in Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado; died 18 Jan 1951 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Bettie L. Sautter Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Emerson (Sonny) Wood, Jr.:
Burial: Jan 1951, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 4

More About Carl Wood and Bettie Sautter:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

- + 8734 iii. Twyla Joyce Wood, born 21 Aug 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado; died 28 Feb 2011 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington.

5846. Wayne Altman¹¹ Eckard (George Wesley¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1978 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Ruby Ellen Fitzwater** 20 Jan 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Oct 1903 in Bristow Creek, Oklahoma, and died 01 Oct 1971 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Wayne Altman Eckard:
Burial: Oct 1978, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1920, clerk store Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 497-44-5786

More About Ruby Ellen Fitzwater:
Burial: Oct 1971, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri
Social Security Number: 493-34-7612

More About Wayne Eckard and Ruby Fitzwater:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1924, Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of Wayne Eckard and Ruby Fitzwater are:

- + 8735 i. Thelma Loraine¹² Eckard, born 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 24 Sep 2013 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.
+ 8736 ii. Arlene Laverne Eckard, born 21 May 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 2009 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
+ 8737 iii. Stanley Wayne Eckard, born 23 Aug 1932 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 07 Feb 2023 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
8738 iv. Lila Marie Eckard, born 18 Oct 1924 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Oct 1926 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5848. Bess¹¹ Sippley (Joseph Henry¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1900 in Nebraska. She married **Fred Alexander Leishman** Bet. 1930 - 1940, son of Alex Leishman and Ella ?. He was born 29 May 1891 in Kansas, and died 22 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Bess Sippley:
Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1542 W. 50th Street; 6th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-404 SD 15 sheet 8b

More About Fred Alexander Leishman:
Census: 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 3667 Agnes Ave; Lynwood City, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-583 SD 19 sheet 5b

More About Fred Leishman and Bess Sippley:
Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Child of Bess Sippley and Fred Leishman is:

- 8739 i. Frederick Alexander¹² Leishman, born 28 Jun 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 08 May 1989 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5851. Samuel Ervin (Irvin)¹¹ Fessler (Mary Margaret (Mollie)¹⁰ Sippley, Rosina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1969 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon. He married **Geraldine Brown** 1907, daughter of Isaac Brown and Jane Whitlow. She was born 1880 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Feb 1964 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon.

More About Samuel Ervin (Irvin) Fessler:

Burial: Dec 1969, Tillamook I.O.O.F. Cemetery Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Broad Way Street; 1st ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 158 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, E. 7th Ave; Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, Montana ED 134 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1029 E. 32nd Street N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-518 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, Garibaldi, West Garibaldi Twp, Tillamook Co, Oregon ED 29-39 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster driving sprinkler Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, dray hauling Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation 4: 1930, fuel truck driver Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1940, cutting firewood wood yard Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon

More About Geraldine Brown:

Burial: Feb 1964, Tillamook I.O.O.F. Cemetery Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Fessler and Geraldine Brown:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Samuel Fessler and Geraldine Brown are:

- + 8740 i. Harold Leroy¹² Fessler, born 22 Jul 1907 in Weeping Water, Cass Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1992 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon.
- + 8741 ii. Neita Jane Fessler, born 08 Mar 1910 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 27 Apr 2003 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington.
- + 8742 iii. Mary Hope Fessler, born 24 Feb 1920 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, Montana; died 29 Dec 2012 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.

5852. Lawrence Henry¹¹ Fessler (Mary Margaret (Mollie)¹⁰ Sippley, Rosina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Douglas, Converse Co, Wyoming. He married **Maude Seville Martin** 19 Feb 1913 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Martin and Della Brock. She was born 01 Aug 1890 in Nebraska, and died 25 Mar 1982.

More About Lawrence Henry Fessler:

Burial: 12 Nov 1918, Pawnee City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Maude Seville Martin:

Census: 1920, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Fessler and Maude Martin:

Feb. 20, 1913 – Lawrence Fessler and Miss Maude Martin were married at home of the bride's parents, J.F. Martin and wife, east of this city, at noon Wednesday. An account of the wedding will be printed next week.

More About Lawrence Fessler and Maude Martin:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1913, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Child of Lawrence Fessler and Maude Martin is:

- 8743 i. Gerald Wilbur¹² Fessler, born 15 Jan 1915 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 10 Mar 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married (1) Gladys Mann 16 Oct 1938 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska; born 1919 in Nebraska. He married (2) Frances Elaine Anderson 1968 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 21 Dec 1921 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 01 Apr 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Gerald Wilbur Fessler:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 603 Maple Street; Frankfort, Marshall Co, Kansas ED 59-34 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ step-father Harry E. Pope's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1011 Grant Street; 4th ward Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska ED 34-11 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, mechanic automobile serving garage Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Gerald Fessler and Gladys Mann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1938, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Gerald Fessler and Frances Anderson:

Marriage: 1968, Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

5855. Henry Adolph¹¹ Georgi (Ellen Elizabeth¹⁰ Sippley, Rosina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1908 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jun 1991 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Helen Bernice Iliff** 18 Jun 1931 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Cleon Iliff and Flora Bacon. She was born 19 Sep 1912 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Jan 1998 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry Adolph Georgi:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 24-11 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Farmer's Kinnon Electric Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, postmaster post office Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-30-7313

More About Henry Georgi and Helen Iliff:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1931, Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Henry Georgi and Helen Iliff are:

- + 8744 i. Lynn A.¹² Georgi, born 12 Sep 1932 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 2015 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska.
- 8745 ii. Gary Lee Georgi, born 25 Jun 1937 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Gary Lee Georgi:

Residence: 1980, 4822 Granada Drive; Yorba Linda, California

5856. Andrew Karl¹¹ Georgi (Ellen Elizabeth¹⁰ Sippley, Rosina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1911 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gladys May Doss** 16 Dec 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of George Doss and Grace Mason. She was born 21 Sep 1916 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 2004 in La Verne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Andrew Karl Georgi:

Occupation: 1930, retail salesman hardware store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Residence: Bet. 1977 - 1983, 3800 Bradford Street Spc 61; La Verne, California

More About Gladys May Doss:

Residence: 1993, 3800 Bradford Street Spc 61; La Verne, California

More About Andrew Georgi and Gladys Doss:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Andrew Georgi and Gladys Doss are:

- + 8746 i. Connie Ellen¹² Georgi, born 12 Aug 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8747 ii. Steven Andrew Georgi, born 13 Feb 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5857. William Irvin¹¹ Myers (Margaret Ann¹⁰ Cook, Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1883 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1950 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Catherine Easler** 16 Jun 1907 in Williams Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Aug 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1982 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About William Irvin Myers:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 210 E. Lawrence Street; 5th ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 156 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 1021 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 203 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1021 3rd Street; 1st ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-71 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper pullie factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk in office machine shop Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Ida Catherine Easler:

Occupation: 1930, waitress cafeteria Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About William Myers and Ida Easler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1907, Williams Co, Indiana

Children of William Myers and Ida Easler are:

- + 8748 i. Raymond Easler¹² Myers, born 17 Jun 1908 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 8749 ii. Lucille Margaret Myers, born 15 Jul 1911 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1982 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

5858. Adrian George¹¹ Myers (Margaret Ann¹⁰ Cook, Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1885 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1962 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha Ellen Cotton** 25 Dec 1908 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Aug 1889 in Walkerton, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1974 in Lake Wales, Florida.

More About Adrian George Myers:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 737 E. 4th Street; 1st ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 149 SD 13 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 307 E. Marian Street; 1st ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 211 SD 13 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1910, laborer Dodge Pulley Company Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Bertha Ellen Cotton:

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker at home Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Adrian Myers and Bertha Cotton:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1908, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Adrian Myers and Bertha Cotton are:

- 8750 i. Evelyn G.¹² Myers, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 8751 ii. Wayne Allen Myers, born 31 Jul 1909 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1909 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 8752 iii. ? Myers, born Aft. 1911.

5860. Mabel D.¹¹ Myers (Margaret Ann¹⁰ Cook, Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1891 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1979 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Fred C. Kiester** 22 Apr 1910 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Aug 1886 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1948. She married **(2) Floyd Kurtz** 12 Aug 1944. He was born 01 Aug 1888, and died 1964.

More About Fred C. Kiester:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Schlabaugh Street; Kimmell, Sparta Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 144 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 913 S. Eavin Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Kister

Occupation: 1920, garage owner Kimmell, Sparta Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor garage Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Fred Kiester and Mabel Myers:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1910, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Floyd Kurtz and Mabel Myers:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1944

Children of Mabel Myers and Fred Kiester are:

- + 8753 i. Eva V.¹² Kiester, born 29 Aug 1911 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1974 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 8754 ii. Vernon D. Kiester, born 02 Nov 1914 in Indiana; died Mar 1985.
- 8755 iii. Dale F. Kiester, born 1923 in Indiana.

5861. Eva Belle¹¹ Campbell (Mary Nellie¹⁰ Cook, Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1891 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1977 in Jefferson, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **William Strobel** 17 Feb 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Peter Strobel and Caroline Baus. He was born 18 Oct 1885 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About William Strobel:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 11b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About William Strobel and Eva Campbell:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Eva Campbell and William Strobel are:

- 8756 i. Frederick W.¹² Strobel, born 15 Oct 1913 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Ileen Ruth McDowell 08 Nov 1935 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1917 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 2000 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ileen Ruth McDowell:
Social Security Number: 295-24-0507

More About Frederick Strobel and Ileen McDowell:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1935, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 8757 ii. Charles Sylvester Strobel, born 19 Oct 1917 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 2002 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8758 iii. Dorothy I. Strobel, born 1921 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8759 iv. Betty R. Strobel, born 19 Jul 1923 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

5862. Vera Anna¹¹ Campbell (Mary Nellie¹⁰ Cook, Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1969 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelden John White** 11 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frank White and Allie Lattaneur. He was born 18 Oct 1889 in Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1932 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Blake A. Mitchell** 1933. He was born 12 Nov 1895 in Jefferson, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Shelden John White:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-8 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, locomotive fireman Wabash Railroad Company between Montpelier, Ohio & Chicago, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, engineer rail road Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Shelden White and Vera Campbell:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Blake Mitchell and Vera Campbell:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Vera Campbell and Shelden White are:

- + 8760 i. Geneva Pearl¹² White, born 1913 in Ohio; died Jan 1938.
- 8761 ii. Mable White, born 1918 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8762 iii. Phyllis L. White, born 04 Feb 1923 in Ohio; died 31 Jan 2005 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

5865. Vesta Dale¹¹ Campbell (Mary Nellie¹⁰ Cook, Barbara⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1997 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Arthur Earl Flannery** 06 Feb 1932 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 17 Jan 1906 in Ford Co, Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1976 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Flannery and Vesta Campbell:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1932, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Vesta Campbell and Arthur Flannery are:

- 8763 i. ?¹² Flannery.
- 8764 ii. Shirley M. Flannery, born 10 Sep 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio.

5868. Gladys Adelle¹¹ Gross (William Mahlon¹⁰, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 09 Sep 1990 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **Orville Alva Flory** 21 Jun 1916 in Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri or Salina, Salina Co, Kansas, son

of Benjamin Flory and Amanda Byran. He was born 16 Nov 1893 in Maple, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 07 Oct 1981 in Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Orville Alva Flory:

Orville A. Flory, age 87, on Oct. 7, 1981, of Brooklyn Center, Minnesota. Survived by wife, Gladys A.; sons, Orville Jr., Dean & Kent; daughters, Mrs. Janice Emerson & Mrs. Janet Weegmann; 10 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren; sister, Mrs. Viola Holzager.

No visitation or reviewal. Funeral services 10 am Friday at the Enga Memorial Chapel, 5600 Excelsior Blvd. at Hwy 100. Interment Glen Haven Memorial Gardens. Memorials preferred to the Masonic Memorial Hospital Fund., Inc.

More About Orville Alva Flory:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 2035 Smithland Road; Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa ED 236 SD 11 sheet 15b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 23 5th Ave NW; 2nd ward Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota ED 7-3 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 2531 E. 1st; Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota ED 8834 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, salesman wholesale fruit Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, manager wholesale fruit Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota

Occupation 3: 1940, general manager wholesale grocers Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About Orville Flory and Gladys Gross:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri or Salina, Salina Co, Kansas

Children of Gladys Gross and Orville Flory are:

- + 8765 i. Orville Alva¹² Flory, Jr., born 05 Aug 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1996 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 8766 ii. Dean Lyle Flory, born 27 Aug 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 2002 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- + 8767 iii. Janet Fae Flory, twin, born 11 Nov 1929 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 2008.
- + 8768 iv. Janice Mae Flory, twin, born 11 Nov 1929 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jun 2007 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 8769 v. Robert Kent (Bob) Flory, born 03 Oct 1931; died 30 Oct 2015 in Maple Grove, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

5871. Francis Anna¹¹ Gross (William Mahlon¹⁰, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1904 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 15 Jan 2004 in Shawnee, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **James Henry Waterman** 25 Dec 1927. He was born 05 Sep 1903 in Beckenridge, Missouri, and died 15 Sep 1965 in Kansas.

Notes for Francis Anna Gross:

Frances A. Waterman, 99, passed away January 15, 2004, at home surrounded by family. Funeral services will be Monday, January 19, at 12 noon at Leawood Presbyterian Church. Burial in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Visitation will be 11 a.m. 12 noon Monday at the church. Frances was born November 27, 1904 in Kansas City, Kansas, to William and Phena Gross. She married James Henry Waterman on Christmas day, 1927. A graduate of Central Missouri Women's College, she taught children in Kansas City, Missouri School District and later schooled home-bound children for many years. She was a charter member of Leawood Presbyterian Church, started the choir and served as its soloist/director for 35 years. Known for her quick wit and love of reading, she was a wonderful cook, expert seamstress and avid bridge player. A gentle soul, she was "Grandma" to many and loved by all.

She was preceded in death by her husband, sister, Gladys Flory, brothers, Derrel and Walter Gross, grandson, Scott Robert Martin, and nephews, Dean Flory and Orville Flory Jr. Survivors include daughter, Louise DeNicola (Phil), Overland Park, Kansas; grandchildren, Craig Martin, Lakewood, Colorado, Steve Martin (Lori), Brian Martin (Debi), all of Shawnee, Kansas, Tricia Isaacson (John), Stephanie DeNicola and Lisa DeNicola, all of Overland Park, Kansas; great-grandchildren, Michael, Nikki, Georgia, Bailey, Elizabeth, Amy, Laura, Aron, Chris, Ashley, Scott and George; four great-great-grandchildren; nieces and nephew, Janice Emerson, Janet Weegmann, Kent Flory; and 17 great-nieces and nephews.

Notes for James Henry Waterman:

James Henry Waterman, 62, of 516 East Fifty-ninth, died Wednesday Sept. 15, 1965 at Lakeside hospital. He was born in Breckenridge, Missouri, and lived in Kansas City 30 years. Mr. Waterman was a safety manager for Trans World Airlines, Inc.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Frances Waterman of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Louise Martin, 5526 Ash, Roeland Park, and three grandsons. Services will be held at 3 o'clock Saturday at the Newcomer chapel, Brush Creek and the Paseo; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery.

More About James Henry Waterman:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 807 E. McCarty; 1st ward Jefferson, Cole Co, Missouri ED 26-5 SD 12 sheet 21a

Census 2: 1940, 1262 Ruberta Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, assistant manager chain store Jefferson, Cole Co, Missouri

More About James Waterman and Francis Gross:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1927

Child of Francis Gross and James Waterman is:

+ 8770 i. Jean Louise¹² Waterman, born 11 Mar 1942 in Tennessee.

5872. Clifford Jennings¹¹ Gross (Oliver Franklin¹⁰, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1897 in Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1940 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Margurite L. (Marge) O'Mally** 18 Aug 1917 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Dan O'Mally and Wilhemena Siegle. She was born 19 Jun 1897 in Riley Co, Kansas, and died Feb 1980 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

More About Clifford Jennings Gross:

Burial: Mar 1940, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 658 S. 11th Street; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 23a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 909 S. 7th Street; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 15-31 SD 3 sheet 28b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes light brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1918, automobile painter for father O.F. Gross Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, automobile painter Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, part owner auto company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 146-1/2 S. Santa Fe; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Margurite L. (Marge) O'Mally:

Burial: Feb 1980, Memorial Park Cemetery Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas plot St. Theresa A-40 2-A

Marriage Notes for Clifford Gross and Margurite O'Mally:

The wedding of Miss Marguerite O'Malley and Mr. Clifford Gross took place Saturday evening August 18, 1917 at the parochial residence of Sacred Heart church at Salina, the Rev. Father John Maher performing the ceremony. Mrs. Gross is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D.E. O'Malley of Salina and a niece of Mrs. Frank Blakeslee and Mrs. H.D. Briggs of Manhattan. She has visited here a number of times; in which time she won many friends. Mr. Gross is the son of Mr. and Mrs. O.F. Gross of Sallina.

More About Clifford Gross and Margurite O'Mally:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Clifford Gross and Margurite O'Mally are:

+ 8771 i. Betty Jane¹² Gross, born 24 Jul 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1979 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

+ 8772 ii. ? Gross, born Aft. 1917 in Kansas.

5873. Raymond Vivien¹¹ Gross (Oliver Franklin¹⁰, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 22 Feb 1981 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Flo Brown** 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Edwin Brown and Jessie Clark. She was born 25 Aug 1900 in Kansas, and died 1932 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Helen Louise Coulson** 11 Jul 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 22 Aug 1909 in Missouri, and died 17 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(3) Ruth Valborg Opland** 18 Oct 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Helge Opland and Clara Ovre. She was born 11 Jun 1917 in Canton, Lincoln Co, South Dakota, and died 16 Apr 1997 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Raymond Vivien Gross:

Burial: Feb 1981, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 14 Crestview; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-19 SD 3 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 06 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1930, manager theatrical Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 515-01-1761

More About Flo Brown:

Burial: 1932, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Raymond Gross and Flo Brown:

Marriage: 1920, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Helen Louise Coulson:

Mrs. Helen Gross, active in many little theater groups in various Southland communities, died early yesterday August 17, 1960 at an Alhambra convalescent home after a six-week illness. In addition to being producer of the Pasadena Town Hall Theater for the last five years, Mrs. Gross originated the San Marino community Players and was active in the San Gabriel Valley Little Theater, the Glendale Center Theater and numerous other amateur and semi-professional theatrical groups.

She was born in Kansas City, Missouri, and had lived in this area for 15 years, her last residence being at 425 Altura Road, Arcadia. Mr. Gross leaves her husband, Ray V. Gross, retired insurance man; a daughter, Mrs. Pamela Fenwick of Hollywood, and her mother, Mrs. Fred Coulson of Abilene, Kansas. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Turner & Stevens Alhambra Mortuary.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Gross and Helen Coulson:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Coulson of Abilene announce the marriage of their only daughter, Helen Louise, to Raymond Vivien Gross of Abilene, which took place Tuesday, July 11, 1933, at the Shoreland hotel, Chicago. The Rev. C.R. Haise of the First Presbyterian church of Chicago, officiated. The bride was given in marriage by her father and had as her maid of honor, Miss Willa Graff of Abilene, who now lives in Chicago. Little Shirley Clarke Gross, eight-years old daughter of the bridegroom, carried the bride's veil. Mr. Fred Coulson Jr., also of Abilene, the bride's brother, was best man for Mr. Gross.

The bride attended the Abilene schools, Ferry Hall at Lake Forest, Illinois, Stephens college, Columbia, Missouri, and was graduated from the University of Kansas a year ago. Following her graduation, she visited Europe, and has since been living at home with her parents in Abilene.

More About Raymond Gross and Helen Coulson:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1933, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ruth Valborg Opland:

Residence: 1992, 425 N. Altura Road; Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Gross and Ruth Opland:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Raymond Gross and Flo Brown is:

- + 8773 i. Shirley C.¹² Gross, born 24 Feb 1925 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 08 Feb 2000 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida.

Child of Raymond Gross and Helen Coulson is:

- 8774 i. Pamela Louise¹² Gross, born 1938 in Kansas. She married Kenneth Donald Fenwick 20 Jun 1958; born 25 Sep 1935 in California.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Gross and Kenneth Fenwick:

The marriage of Pamela Louise Gross, Arcadia, California and Kenneth Donald Fenwick, Visalia, California, has been announced. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond V. Gross, former Abilene residents. She is a niece of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gross, 414 Sunset Drive. Dr. W.A. Driver officiated June 20, 1958 in the presence of the immediate families, at the St. Edmund's Episcopal Church.

The bride wore a ballerina-length gown of Chantilly lace and tulle with short sleeves and matching lace mitts. Her short illusion veil fell from a pearl and rhinestone coronet. She carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis. The couple was attended by Helen Munkhoff and William Hogan, Hollywood actress and actor. The bride attended South Pasadena high school, Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri, and Pasadena Playhouse College of Theatre Arts. Her husband was graduated from Pasadena Playhouse College and was a lieutenant in the Navy. Both are in the acting profession. They are at home in Hollywood.

Miss Pamela Louise Gross exchanged wedding vows with Kenneth Donald Fenwick Friday evening June 20, 1958 in a simple 8 o'clock ceremony in St. Edmund's Episcopal Church Chapel, attended only by their families. The Rev. W.A. Driver performed the service uniting the daughter of the Raymond V. Grosses, 425 Allura Road, Arcadia, and the son of the Kenneth Gerald Fenwicks, Visalia.

Miss Helen Munkhoff of Ventura was the bride's honor attendant and William Hogan of Hollywood served as best man. The bride carried white roses. Her short-sleeved gown of tulle and Chantilly lace was worn with matching lace mitts and a short illusion veil held by a pearl and rhinestone coronet. Miss Munkhoff wore a beige silk sheath with a matching face veil. She carried a yellow rose bouquet touched in blue.

The church ceremony was followed by a reception for 75 in the bride's home. The newlyweds will honeymoon in San Francisco before establishing a home in Hollywood June 30.

More About Kenneth Fenwick and Pamela Gross:

Divorce: Aug 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 20 Jun 1958

5874. Franklin E.¹¹ Gross (Oliver Franklin¹⁰, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Eloise A. ?** 1930 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She was born 07 May 1910 in Kansas, and died 18 Jun 1968 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Franklin E. Gross:

January 18, 1960 – State of Kansas, Saline County. In the Probate Court of said County and State. In the Matter of the Estate of Franklin E. Gross, Deceased Notice of Hearing No. 10547. The State of Kansas To All Persons Concerned: You are hereby notified that a petition has been filed in said Court by Eloise A. Gross. Executrix praying for Final Settlement, and you are hereby required to file your written defenses thereto on or before February 10, 1960, at 11:00 o'clock a.m., of said day, in said Court, in the city of Salina, Kansas, and which time and place said cause will be heard. Should you fall therein, judgement and decree will be entered in due course upon said petition. Witness my hand in the city of Salina, in said county and state this January, 1960. Eloise A. Gross, Executrix

More About Franklin E. Gross:

Burial: Feb 1959, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 714 University; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-17 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 404 Sunset Drive; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 80-29 SD 6 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, foreman paint shop Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, manager auto repair Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Eloise A. ?:

Burial: Jun 1968, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Franklin Gross and Eloise ?:

Marriage: 1930, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Child of Franklin Gross and Eloise ? is:

- + 8775 i. Jerry Lee¹² Gross, born 15 Jun 1937 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 31 Jan 2022 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

5875. Irene Elizabeth¹¹ Doyle (Minerva Matilda¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Robert Carter Tucker** 28 Jun 1920 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Joseph Tucker and Rose Goodwin. He was born 21 Jul 1893 in Higginsville, Davis Twp, Lafayette Co, Missouri, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Robert Carter Tucker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 6310 Walnut Street; 8th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 48-119 SD 5 sheet 165a

Military service: 24 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, lawyer in law office Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Robert Tucker and Irene Doyle:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1920, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Irene Doyle and Robert Tucker are:

- + 8776 i. Patsie Irene¹² Tucker, born 08 Apr 1924 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Jun 2012 in Prairie Village, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 8777 ii. Helen Louise Tucker, born 17 Jun 1928 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 31 Jan 2024 in Prairie Village, Johnson Co, Kansas.

5876. Ruth Ann (Marion)¹¹ Doyle (Minerva Matilda¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1904 in Missouri, and died May 1973 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **William Cass Webster** 21 Jun 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 17 Sep 1905 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

More About Ruth Ann (Marion) Doyle:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Cass Webster:

Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Webster and Ruth Doyle:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Ruth Doyle and William Webster is:

- 8778 i. Karen¹² Webster, born 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5877. Frances M.¹¹ Doyle (Minerva Matilda¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 15 Jun 1969 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Albert Gericke, Sr.** 1929, son of Charles Gericke and Emma Seideiman. He was born 21 Apr 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1978 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frances M. Doyle:
Cause of Death: cardiac arrhythmia; myocardial infarction

More About William Albert Gericke, Sr.:
Census: 1930, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, 8004 Cook Road; Cheltenham, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-30 SD 97-17 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1940, assistant sales manager coal sales Cheltenham, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gericke and Frances Doyle:
Marriage: 1929

Children of Frances Doyle and William Gericke are:

- 8779 i. William Albert¹² Gericke, Jr., born 09 May 1935 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Judith Lynn Johnston 13 Sep 1958. He married (2) Jacqueline Rose Germaine 29 Dec 1974 in Okaloosa, Florida; born 26 Oct 1940 in Shreveport, Louisiana; died 09 Nov 2000 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (3) Nancy C. Obzut 01 Oct 2005 in Bexar Co, Texas; born 1935.

Marriage Notes for William Gericke and Judith Johnston:

Miss Judith Lynn Johnston was honored with a luncheon and kitchen shower by Mrs. William Grimm, Fayette Street, and Mrs. Edward Ewald, Frost Avenue. Frostburg, at the latter's home a recent evening. Miss Johnston, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Garland L. Johnston, Braddock Road, will be married to Lieut. William Albert Gericke, USA, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Gericke, Philadelphia, September 13, 1958. The ceremony will be performed in St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Old York Road, Elkins Park, Pennsylvania.

The party decorations were in bouquet of white flowers, white wedding bells, and shower streamers indicating the gift. The luncheon table was centered with a bride doll and her attendants. The bride-elect was presented with a corsage of rubrum lilies. Guests were Mrs. A.G. Wallis, Mrs. Harry Grimes, Mrs. Henry Price, Mrs. William Cowherd, Mrs. Gilbert Bohn, Mrs. Harry Rambo and Mrs. Garland Johnson, of Cumberland: Mrs. Gilbert Storey, Hagerstown, and Mrs. Walter Kline and daughter, Janet of Wayneboro, Pennsylvania.

More About William Gericke and Judith Johnston:
Divorce: 06 Aug 1971, El Paso Co, Colorado
Marriage: 13 Sep 1958

Notes for Jacqueline Rose Germaine:

Jacqueline G. "Jacquie" Gericke, 60, of St. Petersburg, died Thursday (Nov. 9, 2000) from injuries in an automobile accident. Born in Shreveport, Louisiana, she came here in 1952 from Puerto Rico. She was a research librarian for Troy State University and the city of Fort Walton Beach.

Survivors include her husband of 26 years, William A. "Bill" Gericke; her mother, Loraine Germaine, St. Petersburg; two sons, Oliver L. Austin III, Tallahassee, and Timothy O. "Tim" Austin Jr., Seminole; a daughter, Katherine L. "Kara" Bullard, Fort Walton Beach; a sister, Joan G. McCullen, Eugene, Oregon; a brother, Michael B. Germaine, Orlando; nine grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Gee & Sorensen Funeral Home and Cremation Services, St. Petersburg.

More About William Gericke and Jacqueline Germaine:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1974, Okaloosa, Florida

More About William Gericke and Nancy Obzut:
Marriage: 01 Oct 2005, Bexar Co, Texas

- + 8780 ii. Valerie Frances Gericke, born 31 May 1938 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 2010 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

5881. John Alfred¹¹ Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 30 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ora Mardelene Crosby** 06 Jan 1928 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of William Crosby and Ora Roupe. She was born 08 Apr 1907 in Raymore Cass, Missouri, and died 25 Feb 2006 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About John Alfred Pinnell:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 6151 Lewis Ave; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 59-140 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, order clerk retail lumber company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Pinnell and Ora Crosby:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1928, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of John Pinnell and Ora Crosby is:

- 8781 i. Mary Ellen¹² Pinnell, born 11 Jul 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married William Keith Bangle 14 Jan 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 01 Jul 1927; died 02 Sep 2016.

More About William Bangle and Mary Pinnell:

Divorce: Jun 1976, San Bernardino Co, California

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

5882. Lee Roy (LeRoy)¹¹ Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Feb 1989 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Kathryn Edith Bennett** 27 Sep 1938 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Morton Bennett and Mayme Connolly. She was born 05 Jul 1911 in Oklahoma, and died 09 May 2005 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Lee Roy (LeRoy) Pinnell:

Census: 01 May 1940, Lee's Summit, Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-46 SD 4 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 442-05-9632

More About Kathryn Edith Bennett:

Social Security Number: 486-07-9265

More About Lee Pinnell and Kathryn Bennett:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1938, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Lee Pinnell and Kathryn Bennett are:

- + 8782 i. Margaret May (Mary Lee)¹² Pinnell, born 21 Dec 1939 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 30 Aug 2006 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
8783 ii. Diane Kay Pinnell, born Aft. 1940. She married Frank Nicholas Lannutti 04 Mar 1989 in Steelville, Missouri; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Diane Pinnell and Frank Lannutti:

Springfield, Missouri - Diane Kay Pinnell and Frank Nicholas Lannutti were married March 4, 1989 at Steelville Presbyterian Church, Steelville, with the Revs. Charles Likely, Bill Birch and Susan Birch, officiating. Parents of the bride are Leroy and Cathy Pinnell, Steelville. The groom is the son of Nick and Emily Lannutti, Fair Grove. The bride wore ivory satin accented with simulated pearls and venise lace. She carried silk mauve and ivory roses. Maid of honor was Jane Ann Ro-birds. Bridesmaids were Leslie Pinnell, Debbie Mallinckrodt and Annette Cobb. Steve Huntley served as best man. Groomsmen and ushers were Dean Cobb, Nick Lannutti and Tony Lannutti. Following a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas, the couple reside in Springfield. The groom is employed with Able Tree Trimming, Inc. The bride is with the Greene County Clerk's office.

More About Frank Lannutti and Diane Pinnell:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1989, Steelville, Missouri

- + 8784 iii. John William Pinnell, born 19 May 1945.

5883. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jul 2005 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **George Thatcher Mastin** 13 Aug 1932 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of George Mastin and Bessie ?. He was born 18 Aug 1909 in Olathe, Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1979 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co,

Missouri.

More About Mary Elizabeth Pinnell:
Social Security Number: 495-05-6778

More About George Thatcher Mastin:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-45 SD 4 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About George Mastin and Mary Pinnell:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Pinnell and George Mastin are:

- + 8785 i. Mildred Merle¹² Mastin, born 1938 in Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8786 ii. William George (Bill) Mastin, born 24 Aug 1940 in Greenwood, Missouri; died 07 Oct 2016.
- 8787 iii. Linda Mastin, born Aft. 1941.

5884. Edward Dean¹¹ Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 20 Oct 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mildred Epperson** 16 Jul 1940 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Nov 1911 in Hurdland, Knox Co, Missouri, and died 21 Aug 2010 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Dean Pinnell:
Burial: 22 Oct 1962, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: congestive failure; myocardial infarction; arterio sclerotic heart disease
Military service: S/Sgt HQ Det. ASP Training Center World War II

More About Edward Pinnell and Mildred Epperson:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Edward Pinnell and Mildred Epperson is:

- 8788 i. Walter William¹² Pinnell, born 28 Jul 1947 in Missouri. He married Nancy Ann Alexander 07 Jun 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 12 Feb 1947.

More About Walter Pinnell and Nancy Alexander:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1969, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

5885. Robert Thurston¹¹ Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1914 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 20 Apr 1950 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Amy Armistice Selvy** 20 May 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of James Selvy and Ellen Dillon. She was born 21 Feb 1919 in East Lynne, Missouri, and died 21 Apr 1950 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Robert Thurston Pinnell:

Lee's Summit, Missouri – A man and his wife were killed here late today April 20, 1950 when a gasoline truck was struck by a Missouri Pacific train. The accident victims were Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Pinnell at Lee's Summit. Pinnell is an operator of an independent gasoline company. Pinnell, about 40, was driving the truck and his wife was riding the cab beside him. The train was a mixed train of about 10 freight cars and express cars enroute to Kansas City.

The impact crushed the cab and a gasoline container on the truck. Both victims were believed to have been killed instantly. Part of the truck was carried four and a half blocks before the train could be brought to a stop. Mr. and Mrs. Pinnell are the parents of two girls, both of whom in school at the time of the accident.

The accident happened about three blocks from the center of business district of Lee's Summit. R. J. Lierman of Sedalia, Missouri, the engineer, and R. B. Luebbert of Jefferson City, Missouri, were burned about the face and neck. They said the first they knew of the accident was when flames began leaping through the engine cab. A freight car, directly behind the engine tender, caught fire but quickly extinguished. Pinnell's body was thrown out of the cab but his wife was caught the wreckage and dragged down track by the train. Her body beneath the engine tender and the engine had to be jacked up to remove it. The wreckage caused the pilot wheels on the engine to jump the track but the cars of the train, which was made up mostly of mail cars, remained upright.

Lee's Summit, Missouri – Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Pinnell of Lee's Summit were killed and two trainmen suffered burns in a truck-train collision here yesterday April 20, 1950. The victims were in a gasoline tank truck that burst into flames when hit by the Missouri Pacific mail train. R. J. Liorman of Sedalia, the engineer, and R. B. Leubbert of Jefferson City, the firemen, were burned about the face and hands as the flames swept up around the locomotive. Neither was injured dangerously. Pinnell, 35, was a bulk agent for a petroleum company. He and his wife, 31, were parents of two daughters.

More About Robert Thurston Pinnell:

Burial: 23 Apr 1950, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: accident Pacific Railroad track crushed skull & chest

Occupation: wholesale oil Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Residence: 1950, 207 S. Green; Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Amy Armistice Selvy:

Burial: 23 Apr 1950, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: accident Pacific Railroad track completely mangled body

More About Robert Pinnell and Amy Selvy:

Marriage: 20 May 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Pinnell and Amy Selvy are:

- 8789 i. Vicki Sue¹² Pinnell, born 19 Feb 1940 in Missouri. She married Jimmie D. Francis 14 Feb 1959 in Imperial Co, California; born 1938.

More About Jimmie Francis and Vicki Pinnell:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1959, Imperial Co, California

- 8790 ii. ? Pinnell, born Aft. 1941.

5887. Joan Lucille¹¹ Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1919 in Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri, and died 03 Sep 2002 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Bruce Earl Law** 19 Jan 1942 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Earl Law and Erminnie Ruyle. He was born 14 Jan 1918 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 2012 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Joan Lucille Pinnell:

Social Security Number: 496-10-0913

Notes for Bruce Earl Law:

Bruce Earl Law, 94, passed away February 24, 2012. Funeral service will be 12Noon, Wednesday, February 29, 2012, at Floral Hills. Interment will follow. Visitation will begin at 11:00am. He was born January 14, 1918, in Springfield, Missouri, to Earl and Ellen (Ruyle) Law. He was a Kansas City area architect and designed many homes, schools and churches. He was a member of the A.I.A., Ararat Shrine and One Spirit United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by Joan, his wife of 60 years, in 2002. Survivors include his daughters

and their husbands; Susan and Tom Grube and Alice and Jerry Beshoner; sister, Helen (Spiller) Rounds; grandchildren, John Grube, Fr. Seraphim Beshoner, Lisa Eberhardy and Benjamin Beshoner; 11 great grandchildren, and 1great-great granddaughter.

In lieu of flowers, memorial tributes may be directed to One Spirit United Methodist Church, 7900 Blue Ridge Blvd., KCMO 64138.

More About Bruce Law and Joan Pinnell:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Joan Pinnell and Bruce Law are:

- + 8791 i. Susan K.¹² Law, born 02 Apr 1943.
- + 8792 ii. Alice Elizabeth Law, born 13 Oct 1946.

5888. Geraldine Elizabeth¹¹ Magness (Grace Ada¹⁰ Gross, Jacob Peter⁹, Johannes⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1990 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **Sealey Lamm** 26 Jan 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of William Lamm and Mary Snook. He was born 18 Sep 1901 in Alton, Osborne Co, Kansas, and died 20 Apr 1991 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Magness:

Burial: Jul 1990, Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 500-22-8631

Notes for Sealey Lamm:

When Sealey Lamm was born on 18 September 1901, in Alton, Osborne, Kansas, United States, his father, William Albert Lamm, was 34 and his mother, Mary Lucinda Snook, was 34. He married Geraldine Elizabeth Magness on 26 January 1932, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He lived in Mount Ayr, Osborne, Kansas, United States in 1910. He died on 20 April 1991, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, United States, at the age of 89, and was buried in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, United States.

More About Sealey Lamm:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 E. Loula; 3rd ward Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas ED 46-16 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, teacher state school Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas

More About Sealey Lamm and Geraldine Magness:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Geraldine Magness and Sealey Lamm are:

- + 8793 i. Minerva¹² Lamm, born 21 May 1933 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 2012 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 8794 ii. Sealey Lamm, Jr., born 17 Jul 1936 in Alton, Osborne Co, Kansas; died 04 Sep 2021 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

5889. Bertha Regina¹¹ Heim (Joseph Gross¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Rev. Bernard Acker Shively** Aft. 1904. He was born 22 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1965 in Montana.

Notes for Bertha Regina Heim:

Bertha R. Shively, 74, of; livestock died in a Billings hospital Thursday night Sept. 12, 1957 of a heart ailment. Mrs. Shively was a native of Nebraska and was born in Dawson, July 13, 1883, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. Heim. She was married to Bernard A. Shively in Dawson on Oct. 19, 1904. Mr.

and Mrs. Shively moved to Laurel in 1927. Shively was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are three sons, Maj. Paul Shively with the United States Army in France; D. Ray Shively of Spokane, Washington, and Paul Shively of Laurel; four daughters, Mrs. Earl Fuller of Laurel, Mrs. E. S. Shoemaker of Great Falls, Mrs. Henry Michael of 443 Lewis Ave., and Mrs. Georgia Blevins of Cheyenne, Wyoming; two sisters, Mrs. Mae Beldon of Humboldt, Nebraska, and Mrs. George Ludwig of Tiffin, Ohio. Nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild also survive.

Funeral services are planned at the Methodist Church in Laurel at 1 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in the Laurel Cemetery. The Settergren Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Bertha Regina Heim:

Burial: 1957, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Rev. Bernard Acker Shively:

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 208 1st Ave; Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana ED 56-20 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1930, Evangelical clergyman Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Bernard Shively and Bertha Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Bertha Heim and Bernard Shively are:

- 8795 i. Mildred A.¹² Shively, born 03 Jan 1906 in Ralloway, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 2003. She married Earl Adalbert Fuller 06 Jun 1931 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; born 03 Jul 1893 in Britton, South Dakota; died 07 Jul 1989 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Mildred A. Shively:
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Adalbert Fuller:
Census 3: 1940, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Fuller and Mildred Shively:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana
- 8796 ii. Donald Ray Shively, born 16 May 1908 in Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1985.

More About Donald Ray Shively:
Military service: Bet. 22 Jul 1943 - 03 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, switchman railroad Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana
- + 8797 iii. Thelma Ruth Shively, born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 8798 iv. Hilda Marie Shively, born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 8799 v. Evelyn Elsie Shively, born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
- 8800 vi. Charles Joseph Shively, born 03 Mar 1918 in Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1997 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Charles Joseph Shively:
Burial: Mar 1997, Arlington National Cemetery Virginia
Military service: Col. US Army World War II, Korea & Vietnam
- 8801 vii. Paul Hartzler Shively, born 30 Oct 1920 in Ozod, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

5890. Maye Margaret¹¹ Heim (Joseph Gross¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **George Porter Belden** 25 Mar 1904 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Hiram Belden and Martha Jennings. He was born 28 Apr 1882 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Maye Margaret Heim:

Falls City, Jan. 23, 1932 - Maye Belden of Auburn filed a \$45,000 damage suit in district court here Friday against George Tosland of Humboldt for wrongs she said he did her eighteen-year-old, daughter, Martha. Mrs. Belden alleged Tosland persuaded Martha to accompany him while transporting liquor in Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska, saying her presence would render him less liable to arrest. She charged also that, the two registered as man and wife at Kansas City and Lincoln hotels. Martha's health has been broken by worry, Mrs. Belden alleged and Tosland promised once to divorce his wife and marry the girl.

Maye Belden, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday Oct. 11, 1979 in Pawnee City. Survivors: son, George, Dawson; daughters, Mrs. Jack (Irene) Irwin, Mrs. Martha Latrell, both Oklahoma City; Mrs. Floyd (Madge) Crofford, Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Alice Ludwig, Oxford, Iowa; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Services: 11 a.m. Monday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Helm Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Maye Margaret Heim:
Social Security Number: 507-62-8105

More About George Porter Belden:
Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: farmer

Marriage Notes for Maye Heim and George Belden:

Falls City – George Belden and Mary Heim were married at the bride's home north of town on Wednesday evening March 23, 1904 of this week by Rev. Shively. The happy couple will be at home to their friends at the Belden farm north of Dawson. They are among our most popular young people and they have the best wishes of the entire community.

More About George Belden and Maye Heim:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1904, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Maye Heim and George Belden are:

- + 8802 i. Irene¹² Belden, born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1990.
- 8803 ii. Genevieve Madge Belden, born 15 Mar 1907 in Jewell Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1995 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Floyd W. Crofford; born 28 Apr 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 1990 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Dougherty Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900.
-
-
- More About William Dougherty and Genevieve Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1924
- + 8804 iii. Donald C. Belden, born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jan 1944 in England.
- 8805 iv. Martha Lou Belden, born 29 Jan 1913 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1993. She married O. Arthur Latrell Aft. 1927; born Aft. 1900.
-
- More About O. Latrell and Martha Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1927
- + 8806 v. George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr., born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 8807 vi. Gene (Jean) Belden, born 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5891. Emerson Walter¹¹ Heim (Joseph Gross¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viola DeFrene** Aft. 1915, daughter of Charles Albin and Emma Renelle. She was born 31 Aug 1896 in New Jersey, and died 03 Nov 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Emerson Walter Heim:
Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1917, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Viola DeFrene:
Social Security Number: 506-30-7425

More About Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene are:

- + 8808 i. Lloyd Harold¹² Heim, born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 8809 ii. Vern Arthur Heim, born 19 Sep 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 1993 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.
- 8810 iii. Ivan Dale Heim, born 22 Apr 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 2008 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8811 iv. Margaret Ruth Heim, born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 8812 v. Shirley Marie Heim, born 1930 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Vern Arthur Heim:
Social Security Number: 508-03-3774

5894. Alice Gertrude¹¹ Heim (Joseph Gross¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **George McKinley Ludwig** 22 Jun 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of George Ludwig and Emma Renniger. He was born 11 Oct 1896 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Alice Gertrude Heim:

Alice Gertrude Heim met George McKinley Ludwig in college, and they married in 1923. For most of their married life, they lived in Johnson County, Iowa. They had the following children:

- Phyllis Jean Ludwig (1924-2016) Phyllis was a mission school teacher in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria, and taught elementary school in Iowa for many years. She never married.
- George Harry Ludwig (1927-2013) As a graduate student at the University of Iowa, George designed electronic and cosmic ray equipment for America's satellites, and became a well-known scientist. One of his instruments was placed in the Smithsonian. He married Rosalie Florence Vickers, and they had 4 children.
- Genevieve Rose Ludwig (1928-2004) Like her siblings, Genevieve was valedictorian of her high school class. She married Arthur Merck and they had 5 children.
- Robert Browning Ludwig (1930-1990) Like his siblings, Robert was valedictorian of his high school class. He earned both bachelor's and master's degrees, and became a mathematics professor at Buffalo State in New York. He was married twice and had 3 children.
- Dean Lewis Ludwig (1932-1951) Dean also was valedictorian. Sadly, he was electrocuted in a farming accident the summer before he could start college.
- Nona Ludwig (1934-)

More About Alice Gertrude Heim:
Social Security Number: 480-30-1071

Notes for George McKinley Ludwig:

A Letter From Father to Son By G.M. Ludwig (George H. Ludwig, son of G. M. Ludwig, enlisted in the army Wednesday, May 22, and is now stationed at Fort Snelling).

Dear Son George:

This is the first letter I have ever written to you. There is much I could say but most of it would

probably do you very little good now. There are, however, a few things that should be of mutual benefit. You are now on your own. Up to last week most of the decisions were made for you. Your own personality was more or less a part of the Ludwig family. Now you will no longer be recognized as "the son of" G.M. Ludwig but as George Harry Ludwig. Your personality is now your own. Your initiation into the modern complex social life will bring you both an opportunity and a responsibility. And because you are immediately so far removed from the routine of life to which you were accustomed you will find before you a new social life that will bring you both good and ill. No longer will you benefit directly because of the virtues of your parents. Neither will you be handicapped because of their vices. The primary social circle to which you were accustomed has now widened into a secondary social circle that will recognize you for what you yourself are. The people with whom you are now coming into contact will care little who your parents are, nor will they be interested in the school and the church you attended. What they will want to know is WHAT YOU ARE AND WHAT YOU CAN DO.

I am far more happy than I can tell you that your obedience to your parents was so complete. Your actions were always under parental scrutiny. Your whereabouts were always a matter of family knowledge. This is rather an old-fashioned way of bringing up children. Today, in many instances, young men, long before their 18th birthday, take a wide range of liberties and pursue a course of action of which their parents are absolutely ignorant. Your parents consider this wrong. For your obedience and your cooperation your mother and I are profoundly grateful. But now you are graduated from high school. You are a young man. It would be absolutely wrong for such a close supervision to continue. The break, in fact, already has come. You are now obliged to act for yourself. Your life habits will now be a matter of your own choosing.

We do not intend that you should sever your relationship with the Ludwig home. You will, forever, I am sure, be a part of the Ludwig family. You will want to see the old home often. You will want to come back to your old room, and find it just as you knew it during your youth. You will want to sleep again and again beneath those rustic old rafters, being lulled to sleep by the sound of the rain on the exposed shingle roof, or rocked to slumber land by the swaying of the winter storm without. The memory of your youth, you will want to cherish as long as you live. The bitter experiences will soon fade out of sight and the sweet will become ever more hallowed and sanctified. This sudden break has been all the more intensified by your enlistment into the army. Many consider this step of yours foolish. I consider it otherwise.

You have now done what twice I have been prevented from doing. First during World War I and then again World War II, I took steps to enlist as a Chaplain. In both instances' technicalities prevented me. You have now done what I didn't get accomplished. As a soldier in the army you will help defend the standard of the most wonderful nation on earth. Your devotion to Old Glory will, am sure, be just as unrestricted and wholehearted as was your devotion to your parents. There are many hirelings and "foreigners" in this country who would pollute our sacred flag had they an opportunity. Your forefathers came to America to find and preserve a home where freedom and personal opportunity should prevail. There are others, many of them, who call themselves patriots, but their hearts are corrupt. Had they the opportunity they would substitute a foreign flag. As a soldier you can help expose such treachery and insist on preserving America for Americans. The army may be your opportunity. I have yet to find a situation that cannot be accepted either as a drudgery or as a chance to do something great. If you find that which is repugnant, if you meet doubts and disappointments, look for a break. It is bound to come and challenge you to the limit of your ability. You will be sure to find the company you are looking for. Many of the boys will indulge freely in dissipations. But every time this occurs you will find some boys like yourself looking for a more sober comradeship. So be patient. What will appear as vicious ostracism at times may present you in disguise the most challenging opportunity for constructive leadership. Anyway you are in the army now. Lots of good luck and write often.

Your father, G.M. LUDWIG

George M. Ludwig, radio farm commentator, former newspaper columnist, public school administrator, minister and state legislator, died at Iowa City, Iowa, November 13, 1959; born near Stevens in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, the son of George S. and Emma Anne (Renniger) Ludwig; graduated from Ephrata high school, attended Mount Union College in Ohio one year, graduated from Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa, obtained a master's degree from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, and took further graduate work at Ohio State University and at the University

of Iowa in 1928 and 1958-59; spent eight years in the active ministry after ordination in the Evangelical United Brethren Church at Columbus, Ohio in 1915; married Alice G. Heim of Dawson, Nebraska, June 22, 1923; served 5 years as superintendent of schools at Sharon, Iowa, 1 year at Oxford and 16 years at Tiffin, moving to Ludwigheim, his farm near there, in 1930; wrote a farm column for the Iowa City Press-Citizen for eight years and had been farm editor and commentator for radio station KXIC in Iowa City since 1948; a Republican in politics, was elected Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature in 1950 and re-elected in 1952.

Survived by his wife, three daughters, Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird Mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, Deep River, Iowa, Mrs. Nona L. Walker, Iowa City, and two sons, George H. and Robert L. Ludwig of Iowa City; another son, Dean, died August 16, 1951.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, 63, a former Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature, died at 8 p.m. Friday Nov. 13, 1959 at Mercy hospital. Death was attributed to a ruptured aorta sustained earlier in the day as he was attempting to free his car from heavy snow. Mr. Ludwig was elected to state legislature as a Republican in 1950 and re-elected in 1952. He earlier had been superintendent of schools at Sharon for five years, Oxford for one year and Tiffin for 16 years. He went to Tiffin in 1930. He made his home at Ludwigheim, his farm near Tiffin.

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, he was a son of George S. and Anne Renniger Ludwig. He was reared in Lancaster County. Mt. Ludwig attended Mt Union college, Ohio, Westmar college, LeMars, Iowa, from which he received his bachelor's degree, Western Reserve university, from which he received a master's degree, and Ohio State university. He also took additional graduate work at the University of Iowa in 1928 and in 1958-59. He was ordained a minister of the Evangelical United Brethren church at Columbus, Ohio, in 1915. For eight years while Tiffin school superintendent, he wrote a farm column for the Press-Citizen and for the past 11 years, Mr. Ludwig has been a farm commentator on radio station KXIC.

Mr. Ludwig was married to the former Alice G. Helm June 22, 1923, at Dawson, Nebraska. He was a member of the Sharon E.U.B. church and the Iowa City Lions club.

Survivors include his widow, two sons, George H. and Robert L., both of Iowa City, and three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, of Deep River, and Mrs. Nona L Walker, of Iowa City. Also surviving are 10 grandchildren; and four sisters. He was preceded in death by one son, Dean, August 18, 1951.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Tiffin Methodist church with the Rev. William Tomlinson officiating and the Rev. Howard Marty, of the Sharon E.U.B. church, assisting. Burial will be in the Tiffin cemetery. Beckman's is in charge of arrangements.

More About George McKinley Ludwig:

Occupation: teacher Tiffin, Iowa

More About George Ludwig and Alice Heim:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1923, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Heim and George Ludwig are:

- 8813 i. Phyllis Jean¹² Ludwig, born 29 Jul 1924 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2016 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Ludwig:

Phyllis Ludwig, 11325 140th St., Davenport, will be honored at an open house July 24, 1994 to celebrate her 70th birthday. Friends and relatives may call from 2-4 p.m. at Christian & Missionary Alliance Church, Fellowship Hall, Rockingham Road, Davenport. She requests gifts be omitted.

Miss Ludwig was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio. She was an elementary school teacher in the Bettendorf School System, retiring in 1986. She also served as a mission teacher for 12 years in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria; and taught in one-room school houses in Johnson County, Iowa. She is a member of Christian & Missionary Alliance Church; was secretary and vice president of Pi Lambda Theta; member of Retired Teachers Association; Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club; and Family Y member.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, died Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016, at Crest Health Care, Davenport. Memorial services are 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Tiffin, Iowa. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, to

George and Alice Heim Ludwig.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker, Tiffin; sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig, Silver Spring, Maryland; 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck; and brothers, Dean, Robert and George H. Ludwig.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, passed away at Crest Health Care on Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She graduated from Tiffin High School in 1941. She received a bachelor's degree from Western Union College, LeMars, Iowa, and later a master's degree from University of Iowa. She later spent a year in seminary in Kentucky. Phyllis was employed as a teacher in one-room schools in Johnson County for three years. She also spent seven years teaching at Redbird Mission School in Kentucky, three years in the country of Nigeria, Africa, one year at a grade school in Chicago, two years in Waverly, Iowa, and 22 years in Bettendorf Schools. She retired in 1986. She was a proud member of Davenport Area Retired Teachers Association, P. Lambda Theta Honorary, Education Society, Iowa Local Chapter, Vice President and Secretary of Davenport Family Christ Chapel, Christians Missionary Alliance, Ridgecrest Choir, CASI, New Horizons Band and Golden Tones. She enjoyed staying active with many aspects of Grandview Baptist Church, as well as reading, playing in CASI band, traveling, feeding birds, leading Bible studies, and caring for her plants and flowers. Phyllis had a great appreciation for history, nature, and classical and sacred music.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; two sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig of, Silver Spring, Maryland, 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck, and three brothers, Dean, Robert, and George H. Ludwig.

Family and friends are invited to a memorial service at 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, 2016, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. A graveside service will be 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, 2016, in Oak Hill Cemetery in Tiffin, Iowa. Memorials may be made to Redbird Mission, Grandview Baptist Church, Davenport or Ridgecrest Foundations.

- + 8814 ii. George Harry Ludwig, born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia.
- + 8815 iii. Genevieve Rose Ludwig, born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa.
- + 8816 iv. Robert Browning Ludwig, born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 8817 v. Dean Lewis Ludwig, born 05 Apr 1932 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Aug 1951 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Dean Lewis Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa - Accidents took a toll of six lives in Iowa Thursday August 17, 1951 and today. Killed by electric current were Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Phillips, 55, of Hamilton. Two were killed by railroad engines and two others in traffic accidents. Traffic deaths were those of: Charlotte Smith, 20, Denison; Arthur Kerns, W. Galva; James Stone, 79, Sandyville; Tim Clark, 41, New Virginia. The Ludwig boy was killed while helping to handle hay on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm.

Iowa City, Iowa - Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Representative G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, and Mrs. Ludwig, was killed Thursday August 16, 1951 when he came into contact with an electric line while putting hay in a barn. The tragedy occurred two and one-half miles west of North Liberty on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm, where he had been working this summer. Dean planned to enter the State University of Iowa.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, has been appointed administrator for the estate of his son, Dean L. Ludwig, who died August 16, 1951 near Iowa City. The estate was opened today in district court. Administrator's bond was set at \$1,000. Edward F. Rata is attorney for the estate.

Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1951 - District Judge Harold D. Evans has approved payment of \$7,250 in settlement of a claim arising out of the accidental death of Dean L. Ludwig, 19, last August 18. The youth, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, died of electrocution while working with an electric motor and hoist on a farm operated by J. C. and Lorence M. Fuhrmeister near North Liberty. According to an application and order filed in court in connection with the Dean Ludwig estate, the Fuhrmeisters and their Insurance company paid \$7,250 into the estate for the boy's death. The father is administrator for the estate. Atty. Edward F. Rate is representing the estate.

- + 8818 vi. Nona Lee Ludwig, born 09 Nov 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

5895. Mary Matilda¹¹ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Heim, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Edward Wuster** 28 Jan 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Matilda Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-62-7590

More About Charles Edward Wuster:

Burial: Jul 1947, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1904, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Mary Ulmer and Charles Wuster are:

- + 8819 i. Orville Wallace¹² Wuster, born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8820 ii. Miriam Edna Wuster, born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.
- 8821 iii. Howard E. Wuster, born 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Howard E. Wuster:

Falls City, Nebraska, June 22, 1933 - County Attorney J. H. Falloon said charges of attempted blackmail probably will be filed against 16-year-old Howard Wuster of Dawson in connection with an extortion note received by Mr. and Mrs. Israel Ulmer of Dawson. Falloon said he would defer formal action until after conferring with the youth's foster parents. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wuster of Dawson. The attorney said the action was decided upon when the youth confessed attempting to extort \$50 from the Ulmers. Ulmer is a retired farmer, and the Wusters live on a farm. The note threatened the Ulmer home would be burned if the money was not paid. The youth was taken into custody after he crawled along a fence to get a bottle containing \$5. The youth told officers he wanted money to finance a radio invention.

More About Howard E. Wuster:

Adoption: Bef. 1930

5899. Reuben Lauren¹¹ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Heim, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Marian True Stratton** 16 Jun 1915 in Brownville, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Reuben Ulmer (1893-1973) bought from his father, Emanuel Ulmer, 80 acres of treeless untilled land, bordered on three sides by farms of brothers and a sister, Reuben never traveled outside Richardson County until he went to Brownville to marry True Stratton (1895) in 1915.

Osage orange hedges were planted as fences and windbreaks which, when grown, provided fence posts and firewood (cut by axe) and grew again to posts and firewood.

Reuben built a barn and outbuildings and helped build the house. (In retirement he was a carpenter.) He and True landscaped the house area with elm and maple trees around a curving drive to the house and dreamed of when there would be enough shade for their children to play in: Marian (Leatherman) and Evelyn of Dawson; Lorraine (Shorney), Plattsmouth; Sylvia (Anderson), Springfield, Missouri; Ernest, New York City; and Nadine (Hill), Gresham, Oregon.

Reuben and True contributed much to the Dawson Evangelical Church, including as choir director, pianist and organist, and as musicians for funerals. True was a piano teacher for many years. The children all played musical instruments, encouraged by Ruby Brown, who involved nearly every Dawson school pupil in the music program. Ernest went on, following service in World War II, to a career as concert pianist and professor at the Manhattan School of Music in New York.

A progressive conservationist, Reuben planted many trees and in the 1930s an acre of hackberry trees, which did not survive the drought and were replaced by Chinese elm. The drought years of the 1930s were hard for the family and for scores of destitute men and even whole families plodding down the highway in summer, for whom Reuben and True provided food and shelter.

After 1940 the county gave support to the Stratton Cemetery near Verdon, which had been started by True's paternal grandmother – interesting because the Heim cemetery in Dawson was started by True's maternal grandparents.

Reuben and True's married life spanned changes from breaking sod by single horse-drawn walking plow to tractors; from kerosene lamps to electricity by Delco generator to the Rural Electrification Administration, with its aim of bringing electricity to every farm (Reuben was instrumental in bringing it to the county), with refrigerators replacing the old cooling method of lowering containers of food into the well by ropes anchored to a well box; from travel by horse and buggy with a heated soapstone for warmth in winter, to seeing by television man on the moon.

Marian and Wayne Leatherman now own Reuben and True's farm, where they raised five children, and brought modern equipment and methods to the farm. Their daughter Linda was the first fourth generation graduate of Dawson High School in 1964, being the great-granddaughter of Mary Heim Stratton, who graduated in 1891 in Dawson's first graduating class of five persons.

Reuben L. Ulmer, 80, Dawson, died Monday July 30, 1973 at Falls City. Survivors: wife, True: son, Reuben, New York City; Daughters, Evelyn, Mrs. Allen (Lorraine) Shorney, both Plattsmouth, Mrs. Dale (Sylvia) Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Mrs. Wayne (Marian) Leatherman, Dawson, Mrs. Ron (Nadine) Hill, Gresham, Oregon, sisters, Mrs. Mary Wuster, Edna, both Humboldt; 13 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday, Bethel United Methodist. Dawson. Heim Cemetery. Dawson.

More About Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: carpenter

Social Security Number: 505-44-7843

More About Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Brownville, Nebraska

Children of Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton are:

- 8822 i. Evelyn Mary¹² Ulmer, born 09 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Evelyn Mary Ulmer:

Evelyn Ulmer, 79, Dawson, died, Wednesday Nov. 15, 1995 in Falls City. Survivors: brother, Ernest, Winterhaven, Florida; sisters, Lorraine Shorney, Plattsmouth, Sylvia Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Marian Leatherman, Dawson, Nadine Hill, Gresham, Oregon; aunt, Lucille Heim, Dawson.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Trinity Lutheran Church, Auburn. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: begins 11 a.m. today, Casey-Witzenburg Funeral Home, Auburn.

Former Plattsmouth resident Evelyn Mary Ulmer, 79, died at Falls City Community Hospital Wed., Nov. 15, 1995. She was born at Dawson April 9, 1916 to Reuben and True Stratton Ulmer. She received her early education at Dawson Public Schools and graduated from Dawson High School in 1934. She attended Wesleyan University at Lincoln before moving to Washington D.C., where she was employed in various government offices.

In 1958 she moved to Lincoln where she owned the Lincoln Book Store until 1964. In 1956 she began work at Offutt AFB. She retired in 1980 and returned to Dawson. She had lived at Plattsmouth and was organist at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Survivors include: brother Ernest Ulmer; sisters Lorraine Shorney, Sylvia and husband Dale Anderson, Marian and husband Wayne Leatherman, Nadine and husband Ron Hill.

Funeral services were held Sat., Nov. 18 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Auburn, the Rev. Richard Snow officiating. Pall bearers were Andrew Leatherman, Gary Leatherman, Tim Leatherman, Steve McGuire, David Shorney, Jim Shorney. Interment was at Heim Cemetery of Dawson.

- + 8823 ii. Lorraine Elinora Ulmer, born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 2003 in

- + 8824 iii. Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- 8825 iv. Sylvia Fern Ulmer, born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2019 in Kansas.
- Ernest Reuben Ulmer, born 18 May 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ernest Reuben Ulmer:

Ernest R. Ulmer age 90 of Lincoln, formerly of Dawson, NE. Passed away Saturday, February 25, at the Gateway Senior Living Center in Lincoln, Nebraska. A funeral service for Ernest Ulmer will be held Saturday, March 3, at 10:30 a.m. at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial will follow at the Hiem Cemetery near Dawson, Nebraska. Military Graveside Honor will be provided by the Humboldt American Legion Honor Guard and the Army National Guard Honor Guard. No viewing or visitation is scheduled for Ernest Ulmer.

Ernest Ulmer was born May 18, 1921, in the home of Reuben and True Ulmer north of Dawson, Nebraska. He began his study of piano at the age of three with his mother and the study of violin at age 7 with his father. He attended Peru State College with his two sisters in 1938 for one year.

The following year he stayed home. In 1940, he began piano studies under Earnest Harrison at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. While there he also studied violin and organ. He obtained a bachelor's degree in abstentia, graduating two months early so he could go to the Army.

He was drafted into the Army in March of 1943 and attended basic training at Camp Roberts in California before being transferred to Ft. Custer, Michigan. In January of 1944 he was sent overseas, serving in France, Germany, Belgium and England for two years, landing on Normandy Beach 6 days after D-Day. Following the war, he studied at Trinity College in London with Nicolas Medtner and Marguerite Wolfe while awaiting passage to the United States. He was honorably discharged in 1946 from the Army.

When he returned to the States, he attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln and received his Masters' degree in 1947. Subsequently in 1947 under the GI bill, he studied at Manhattan School of Music in New York under Harold Bauer and Dora Zaslavsky, and in Paris during the summer of 1948 with Robert Casadesus and at the Paris Conservatoire in 1948-1949. While at the Conservatoire, he was awarded a Premier Prix in piano. In Paris he also studied privately with Nadia Boulanger, the distinguished harmony, counterpoint, piano and composition teacher whose other students included such distinguished American composers as Aaron Copland and Elliott Carter. With Boulanger, Ernest pursued a rigorous course of study in harmony and counterpoint as well as examining a vast repertoire ranging from Monteverdi madrigals through the Bach cantatas to the music of Debussy, Ravel, and Stravinsky. After Boulanger's death, a collection of Ernest's letters to Boulanger were privately published in France with the title, "Spet lettres de Ernest Ulmer a Nadia Boulanger, 1959-1979." He also made frequent appearances with the conducting class of Eugene Bigot. He returned to New York in 1949 as a student at Manhattan School of Music, and received his Masters' Degree prior to teaching there. He became a professor of piano at Manhattan School of Music in 1956 and served as Co-Coordinator of the Piano Major Department starting in 1965. He taught there for 34 years prior to his retirement in 1990. In 1991 he received a Distinguished Faculty Citation from the school.

His debut performance in New York City was in 1950 and throughout his career he played numerous concerts in New York City at Manhattan School of Music, Town Hall (initially in 1954, "the place" to perform solo in New York City at that time), Kaufman Auditorium, two concerts at Carnegie Recital Hall, as well as concerts in the major capitals of Europe (1957-1958) and in southeast Nebraska. On March 9, 1960, the New York Times described his performance of the night before as "brilliant," "meticulous as to detail and performed with much grace." His playing was also described as "quite delightful." He was also invited to perform concertos with various local and regional orchestras during a period when every city in the United States of any size had a first rate orchestra.

In addition to his tours as a soloist, Mr. Ulmer toured the United States with chamber ensembles and the Robert Shaw Chorale (1951-1952). He was an accompanist for Ruggiero Ricci, Cleve Genzlinger, Carol Feurer, and Mrs. Ruth Lloyd (mother of actor Christopher Lloyd and Sam Lloyd). He made ensemble appearances with Camilla Wicks and the Manhattan Trio, of which he was a founding member in 1952. The two other members were Manhattan School colleagues, violinist Oliver Colbentson and cellist David Wells. The Trio regularly performed live concerts on the radio in the 1950's.

His favorite composer was Claude Debussy and he recorded the Debussy Violin Sonata with Oliver Colbentson for Concert Hall Records and in 1979, Ernest recorded his only solo album, a complete recording of Debussy's two books of Preludes for piano solo on Protone records. Stereo Review described the latter recording as "a major contender among the fine recordings of these works." He also received a rave review from Harris Goldsmith in High Fidelity magazine.

In 1988, the Vantage Press published Ernest's book on piano technique, A New Approach to Piano Technique for the Serious Musician.

In 1993-1994 he traveled to Japan, where he taught piano at Kobe College for Women for a year before returning to the United States.

Ernest was known as a French specialist, frequently performing the music of Debussy and Ravel, but his favorite composers included the three B's, Bach, Beethoven, and Brahms. Like many other musicians, Ernest was dazzled by Bach's compositional technique and he studied the contrapuntal writing in the two books of Bach's The Well-Tempered Clavier in microscopic detail. He also arranged some of Bach's organ compositions for the piano.

In the summers of the early 1980's, he traveled throughout Spain, Italy, and Switzerland with his good friend Don Edman, another American pianist trained in Paris. They met in Manhattan in the early 1950's. They were

lifelong friends. Ernest's friends included artists, musicians, writers, and intellectuals who met at the home of painter John Koch and his wife, Dora Zaslavsky, a noted piano coach under whom Ernest studied. Ernest indicated he became acquainted with this couple through his friend, Mrs. Lloyd. Ernest was actually featured in several of Mr. Koch's paintings, one of which hung in his own living room for many years. In 2007 he donated this painting to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. The paintings he owned at one time were featured in a showing at a New York gallery in the late 1990's, and in a book published about Mr. Koch. He also collected paintings by Jean Minard and Maurice Grosser.

In addition to art, he collected matchbooks, stamps and coins from all over the world. He took numerous pictures while traveling in Europe. Ernest moved to Florida in 1995 to enjoy his retirement years, continuing to perform when requested for friends. He returned to Nebraska in 2003 to be closer to family. His family frequently requested performance of "The Canary," a piece he composed, as well as many others. After being in ill health for several years, Ernest died peacefully in his room at Gateway Senior Living in Lincoln, Nebraska on February 25, 2012. Ernest was preceded in death by his parents, and two sisters Evelyn Ulmer and Lorraine Shorney.

He is survived by his sisters Sylvia Anderson of Springfield, Missouri; Marian Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska; Nadine Hill of Gresham, Oregon; nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

The days are long but made much shorter knowing you in my heart. Just as the days of a flower are spent in preparation, growing deeper so the blossom can be even more beautiful-just for you. The footprint you placed in my soul brings joy that can never be taken away. And now that distance separates, makes the past so much more precious bringing life into my soul. Counting the ways as each step is taken toward THE DAY of our rejoicing!

More About Ernest Reuben Ulmer:
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska
Residence 2: New York, New York
Residence 3: Winter Haven, Florida

- + 8826 v. Marian Florence Ulmer, born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8827 vi. Nadine Doris Ulmer, born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jul 2014.

5900. Nelson Howard¹¹ Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Heim, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Cecilia Caroline Smith** 23 Mar 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 Mar 1900 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 29 May 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Nelson Howard Ulmer, born May 16, 1896 and died March 18, 1972, was one of six children born to Emanuel and Sarah Heim Ulmer on a farm two miles north of Dawson. Following graduation from Dawson High School in 1914 Nelson farmed for his father and completed a course in agriculture at the University of Nebraska then purchased eighty acres of farmland from his father. On August 20, 1918 he was drafted into the Motor Transport Corps of the Army and sent to France to serve in the Army of Occupation. His time in service was difficult, having suffered mumps, tonsillitis and diphtheria. The one bright spot was playing cornet in an orchestra that accompanied a vaudeville troupe touring the occupied territory of Germany. He was discharged September 23, 1919 and returned to farming. Soon he met Cecelia Caroline Smith, born March 17, 1900 and died May 29, 1967, an orphan from Brooklyn, New York, who was brought to Richardson County by train with her four brothers and a sister in 1915. The younger children were placed in foster homes but Cecelia at the age of fifteen worked for her keep in homes wherever help was needed. She completed eighth grade at Grand Avenue country school.

On March 23, 1921, Nelson and Cecelia were married at the Emanuel Ulmer home at the north edge of Dawson by W.W. Underkoffler, pastor of the Evangelical Church where both the bride and groom had been and continued to be active members the remainder of their lives. Three daughters were born to this union: Genevieve Mae on February 8, 1922; Dolores Irene on May 4, 1923 and Caroline Ruth was stillborn on July 8, 1924.

Genevieve attended school in Dawson from kindergarten through graduation in 1940 and was hired as secretary to the school superintendent that fall. In May 1942 she accepted a Civil Service position in Washington, D.C. where in 1946 she met and on September 13 married Herbert Lee Young who was born November 8, 1920 in West Virginia. They made their home in the D.C. area for thirty-two years. Their children are Ray Nelson born August 26, 1947, Charles Edward born December 17, 1949 and Wayne Cortland born September 14, 1956. Following

graduation from the University of Maryland, Ray and Charles found employment and settled in California. Ray married Nancy Josephine Goudie on June 22, 1949 in San Francisco. Charles married Deborah Marie Calafat on January 27, 1979 in Pasadena. Their two daughters are Darlene Marie born September 16, 1982 and Crystal Joy born May 10, 1984.

Following his retirement from government service, Herbert, Genevieve and Wayne moved to Humboldt in 1974. Wayne was graduated from Peru and Northwest Missouri State Colleges. On May 16, 1980 he married Dee Ann Dettmer and they live in Lenexa, Kansas where he has employment.

The ancestry of the Ulmer and Heim families is recorded in Edwards History of Richardson County.

More About Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b living w/ brother Reuben L. Ulmer's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-16-7781

More About Cecilia Caroline Smith:

Burial: 1967, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1921, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith are:

- + 8828 i. Genevieve Mae¹² Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1922 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 2016 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8829 ii. Dolores Irene Ulmer, born 04 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 8830 iii. Caroline Ruth Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5902. Luella Regina¹¹ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **(1) ? Bilsing**. He was born Aft. 1885. She married **(2) Clarke Beldon** 10 Feb 1914 in Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1885, and died 1951.

Notes for Luella Regina Heim:

Lewistown - Funeral services for Mrs. Luella Regina Belden, 80, who died at the Central Montana Hospital Tuesday Sept. 15, 1970, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Creel-Gurnett-Retz Chapel in Lewistown. The Rev. Arthur Heath will conduct the service. Burial will be in the Lewistown City cemetery. Mrs. Belden was born March 9, 1890 at Dawson, Nebraska, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim. She was educated in Nebraska. She married Clarke E. Belden in Nebraska on Feb. 10, 1914. They homesteaded near Grass Range and in 1920, moved to Garneill. Mr. Belden died in 1951, and Mrs. Belden moved to Lewistown in 1953. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church women's groups.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Charlotte M. Coulter of Roy, Mrs. Patricia Beck, North Hollywood, California, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burch of Forest Grove, Montana; two sons, Billy B. Belden, Moore, and Harry S. Belden, Harlem; two brothers, Richard Heim, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Melvin Heim, Humboldt, Nebraska; two sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Mary Bilsing, Culbertson, Nebraska; 20 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

More About Clarke Beldon:

Residence: Montana

More About Clarke Beldon and Luella Heim:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1914, Nebraska

Children of Luella Heim and Clarke Beldon are:

- + 8831 i. Charlotte¹² Beldon, born 1916; died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana.
- 8832 ii. Patricia Beldon, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Beck; born Aft. 1910.
- 8833 iii. Elizabeth Beldon, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Burch; born Aft. 1911.

5903. Adah Rosina¹¹ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd James** 16 Feb 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 12 Feb 1897, and died 17 Jan 1968.

Notes for Adah Rosina Heim:

Adah H. (Heim) James, 104, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, Dec. 4, 1996, in Mercy Pavilion, where she had been a patient since 1990. She was born March 11, 1892, in Dawson, Nebraska, to Samuel F. and Rosina (Heim) Heim. She graduated from Dawson High School and trained as a licensed practical nurse in Lincoln, Nebraska. She moved to Battle Creek in 1944 from Lincoln, Nebraska. She was employed as a licensed practical nurse at Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital from 1944 to 1974, retiring at age 72. She married Floyd James on Feb. 16, 1916 in Dawson, Nebraska. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Robert E. James of Fayetteville, Georgia; a daughter-in-law who had cared for her for many years, Albertine C. James of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; and a sister, Mary Bilsing of McCook, Nebraska. She also was preceded in death by sons, Carl D. and Louis Edward James; brothers, Richard Heim and Melvin Heim; and sisters, Tillie Heim and Louella Bilsing.

Member of First Presbyterian Church and XYZ Club of the church. Served in Sew n Sews sewing group at the church. While living in Nebraska, was a member of the Methodist church. Enjoyed sewing, traveling and stamp collecting. Services: Were held Saturday, Dec. 7, 1996, in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial: Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements: Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Floyd James:
Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Floyd James and Adah Heim:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1916, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Adah Heim and Floyd James are:

- 8834 i. Robert Eugene¹² James, born 14 Aug 1917 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2004 in Canton, Haywood Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Eugene James:

Mr. Robert Eugene James was a resident of Fayetteville, Georgia. He was employed by Allied Chemical as a Chemical Engineer and was an Army veteran having served during World War II. He was the son of the late Floyd and Ada Heim James. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Carl James.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Florence Cook James; a daughter, Mary Gil, of Little Torch Key, Florida; one grandchild, Evelyn Gil; and one great granddaughter, Lily Smith Gil.

- + 8835 ii. Carl Dean James, born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8836 iii. Louis Edward James, born 13 May 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5904. Tillie Myrtle¹¹ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co,

Nebraska. She married **Samuel Edwin Richards** 18 Mar 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Milton Howard Richards. He was born 22 May 1889 in Gove Co, Kansas, and died 27 Jun 1974 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Tillie Myrtle Heim:

Tillie Myrtle Heim was born September 2, 1893 at Dawson, Nebraska. Here she spent the growing years of her childhood and youth. Then 24 years ago, March 18, 1914 she was united in marriage to Mr. S.E. Richards. For a number of years Mr. and Mrs. Richards made their home at Humboldt, Nebraska. In 1929 they moved on a farm northeast of Culbertson. The next year they moved to their present location from which she so recently departed from this life. Three children, Harlan, Ramona, and Donajean were born to this home.

Mrs. Richards was reared in the Christian faith. Religion in her home was a very real thing, not only on Sundays, but seven days every week. As a result of this training and influence, she joined the Evangelical church early in her youth. After her marriage and when the family moved to Humboldt, she transferred her membership to the Presbyterian church of that community, and she was a member of this fellowship at the time of her death. Mrs. Richards was an energetic worker. Her enthusiasm often carried her beyond her strength. Her health broke about a year ago, and she never completely recovered her strength after this illness. Early this spring she had another attack which proved to be the beginning of her last sickness. During these days she leaned heavily upon her God and because of this fact, it was a pleasure to minister to her spiritual needs. She prayed fervently and her faith and hope were strengthened and brightened as her bodily energy diminished.

Death came Wednesday afternoon, June 15, 1938. She was 44 years, 9 months, and 13 days old. She leaves to mourn her going her husband, S.E. Richards; her three children, Harlan, Ramona, and Donajean; one grandchild, Shirley Ann; also her father and mother of Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim; and five brothers and sisters: Mrs. Clark Belden of Buffalo, Montana; Mrs. Adah James of Dawson; Melvin Heim of Dawson; Mrs. Charles Bilsing of Culbertson; and Rev. R.A. Heim of Lincoln, besides many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating and the Pade&Herrman Funeral Directors of McCook in charge. Special numbers were sung by a quartet consisting of Mrs. H.A. Norenberg, Mrs. George Hein, Alex Eisenach, and Bernard Gillespie. Ronald Clark sang a solo. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery. The church was filled with sympathizing friends and the many beautiful and large floral pieces reflected the esteem in which she was held by the communities in which she had resided.

Mrs. Richards was a former president of the Presbyterian Working and was vice president this year. She had also been re-elected as secretary of the Culbertson Woman's Club this spring, which duties she had faithfully performed last year. Among her many other duties she took time to act as East Riverside correspondence for The Progress, who are indeed sorry to lose her as one of their correspondents.

Notes for Samuel Edwin Richards:

Culbertson - Samuel Edwin Richards was born in Gove County, Kansas, May 22, 1889, the son of Milton Howard and Leona Lavina Till. He died at St. Catherine's Hospital, McCook, June 27, 1974 at the age of 85 years. At the age of two he traveled with his parents by covered wagon to Humboldt and as a young man worked with his father as a carpenter. He was married to Tillie Myrtle Heim March 18, 1914 and three children were born to this union. The family made their home on a farm in the Humboldt community and moved in 1929 to a farm north of Culbertson. Mr. Richards was involved in the dairy business and raised sheep as part of his farming operation.

Mrs. Tillie Richards died June 15, 1938 and on June 8, 1951 he married Eva Marie Stoltz of Rapid City, South Dakota. Actively engaged in farming until 1964, Mr. and Mrs. Richards moved into town in 1972. Mr. Richards was president of the Rural Fire Board and was responsible for the new Culbertson fire barn and much of its modern firefighting equipment. He was a member of District 29 country school board and served as president and was an active member of the Southwest Nebraska Cattle Breeders Association and served also as president of this organization. Mr. Richards prepared a detailed map of the area to be used on fire calls.

Survivors include his widow, Eva of Culbertson, and children, Harlan Richards, Tucson, Arizona; Mrs. George (Ramona) Faser, Monterey, California; and Mrs. Norris (Donajean) Sensel, Culbertson; nine

grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services were held July 1 in the Trinity United Methodist Church with Rev. Eldo N. Kirkus officiating. Interment was in the Culbertson Cemetery.

More About Samuel Edwin Richards:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Richards and Tillie Heim:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1914, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Tillie Heim and Samuel Richards are:

- 8837 i. Harlan Arthur¹² Richards, born 02 Jul 1915 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jan 1992 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married ? 15 Jul 1935 in Kansas; born Aft. 1915.

More About Harlan Richards and ?:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Kansas

- + 8838 ii. Ramona Mae Richards, born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8839 iii. Donajean L. Richards, born Aft. 1918.

5905. Melvin Joseph¹¹ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Fannie B. Drake** 25 Dec 1923, daughter of Robert E. Drake. She was born 15 Mar 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Melvin Joseph Heim:

Melvin J. Heim, Dawson farmer and landowner, was born July 6, 1897, at Dawson, the son of Samuel F. and Elizabeth Heim. Samuel had come to Richardson County with his parents, the Joseph G. Heim, from Pennsylvania in 1874. He purchased the farm in Grant Township on which Melvin was born, grew to manhood, and farmed until 1960.

Upon graduation from Dawson High School, 1915, Melvin engaged in farming, raised livestock, and had an orchard business with his father. December 25, 1923, he married Fannie B. Drake, born March 15, 1903, daughter of Robert E. and Fannie (Harper) Drake, Humboldt.

Melvin was a lifelong member of the Dawson Evangelical (Methodist) Church, teaching and serving as treasurer. He was a member of District IS C school board and active in the movement to consolidate the county school districts. He was an active member of the Humboldt Masonic Lodge #40 AF&AM.

In 1964, the Heim's moved to Loveland, Colorado, returning to live in Humboldt, in 1968. Mr. Heim was a dedicated gardener and shared his produce. Happy hours were spent cutting hedges, trimming posts and selling them, Melvin died at Humboldt on March 21, 1982, Mrs. Heim continues to live in their home.

Their four children are Lowell E., Janis A, twins Kenneth E., and Keith M.

Lowell, born April 20, 1925, served in the United States Merchant Marines and is engaged in farming and dairying, north of Dawson, He married Violet Kottich, Falls City on August 28, 1949. Their children are Joseph E., a farmer near Dawson; Charles R., a teacher at Dawson-Verdon School; and Mrs, Ben (Ann) Tobin, St. Joseph, Missouri. (Joseph and Michelle (Koch) are the parents of Joe and Jessica, and the Tobin's have a daughter, Sidney.)

Janis, born December 29, 1928, married William E. Martin, October 15, 1950, and they live north of Dawson on the family farm. William has been employed by the Burlington Northern since 1949, and Janis is a teacher in Humboldt. Their children are Thomas W., studying for a doctorate in theology, in Oxford England; Jane A., a postal employee in Lincoln; Douglas K., a student at University of Nebraska, Lincoln, employed by the Postal Department. (Thomas and Carol [Sandfort], married December 22, 1973, are parents of Nathan, Aaron, Joshua, and Benjamin.)

Kenneth, born January 4, 1931, served in the United States Air Force, and is presently an instructor in electronics at ITT, Houston, Texas. On August 14, 1959, he was married to Prudence Ann Cooper,

Humboldt, who died January 3, 1969. Their children are Evelyn Frances, married to Brian Duryea and residing in Houston, Texas; and Mary Elizabeth, who attends Flagler College, Florida. On February 14, 1970, Kenneth married Vilma M. Baya. They have two sons, Kurt Melvin and Karl Guillermo.

Keith, born January 4, 1931, served with the United States Army in the Vietnam War and with the American Foreign Service with the Department of State in Germany. He has a doctorate in history and is currently a professor at Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky.

More About Melvin Joseph Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-44-9036

Notes for Fannie B. Drake:

Fannie B. Heim, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday March 19, 1998. Born Humboldt March 15, 1903. Homemaker. Member, Dawson United Methodist Church. Survivors: sons, daughter-in-law, Keith Heim, Lincoln, Kenneth and Vilma Heim, Houston; daughter, son-in-law, Janis and William Martin, Dawson; daughter-in-law, Violet Heim, Dawson; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by husband, Melvin J. March 21, 1982; parents, Robert and Fanny (Harper) Drake; son, Lowell E. Heim (1997); three brothers; two sisters.

Services: 2 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: Saturday, 10 a.m. - 8 p.m., Wherry Funeral Home, Humboldt. Memorials to family's choice.

More About Fannie B. Drake:

Social Security Number: 507-62-8454

More About Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1923

Children of Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake are:

- + 8840 i. Lowell Edward¹² Heim, born 20 Apr 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8841 ii. Janis Allene Heim, born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.
- 8842 iii. Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931.

More About Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin:

Residence: Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Residence 2: Murray, Kentucky

- + 8843 iv. Kenneth Earl Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931; died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

5906. Mary Ellen¹¹ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles C. Bilsing**. He was born 06 Apr 1893 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died Dec 1975 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Heim and Charles Bilsing are:

- 8844 i. Philip Arthur¹² Bilsing, born 04 Apr 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1950 in Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. He married Lucy Eltie Edwards; born Bet. 27 Apr 1929 - 1930 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jun 1999.

Notes for Philip Arthur Bilsing:

Culbertson, Nebraska - Philip A. Bilsing, 26, of Culbertson, a state highway employee, was crushed to death Tuesday June 27, 1950 while unloading lumber on a siding here. Bilsing was with a state crew building a bridge

south of Culbertson. C. J. Schuster, construction engineer on the bridge, said he had learned that Bilsing was on top of a flatcar full of lumber loosening the tie straps, when the loosened lumber slipped and threw him to the ground. The lumber then fell on top of him.

Philip Bilsing, 27, a member of the state highway department crew that is constructing a steel span bridge across the Republican river here, was fatally injured at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, when he was crushed beneath a pile of heavy bridge timbers that fell from a railroad flatcar located on a siding east of the Culbertson Sale Barn. Bilsing and other members of the crew were preparing to unload the 4 x 12-inch timbers of 20-foot length when the accident occurred. He and Joe Ortiz had removed three of the side stakes from the car and were in the act of taking out the fourth and last stake when about a dozen of the huge timbers, weighing around 700 pounds apiece, toppled and fell. Ortiz managed to get out of the way, but Bilsing was crushed to the ground beneath the pile. Dale Lantis who was on top of the car came down with the timbers and received a badly bruised right shoulder.

Bilsing never regained consciousness and died before the arrival of a doctor and ambulance from McCook, about half an hour after the accident. He had been working with the state highway crew here for three or four months. Chest injuries are said to have caused his death. One of his legs was also fractured in several places.

He is survived by his wife and a four-months-old daughter, Penny. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Bilsing, farm residents south of Culbertson, are his parents.

Funeral services are to be held in the Evangelical U.B. Church in Culbertson tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. M.G. Braun officiating. The body will lie in state at the church from 10:00 a.m. to noon that day.

- + 8845 ii. Virginia A. Bilsing, born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 8846 iii. Donald Lee Bilsing, born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 8847 iv. Billy Sam Bilsing, born 24 Jul 1931 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 2017 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married Wanda ? 03 Sep 1953 in Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1924.

More About Billy Bilsing and Wanda ?:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1953, Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas

- 8848 v. Stephen Charles Bilsing, born 12 Oct 1935 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1939 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stephen Charles Bilsing:

Funeral services for little Stevie Bilsing were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating. Special selections were sung by Mrs. C.J. Kern and Mrs. George Gerlach with Mrs. H. A. Norenberg as pianist. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery, the Pade& Herrmann Funeral Home of McCook being in charge.

Stephen Charles Bilsing was born October 12, 1935 at Culbertson, Nebraska. He passed away from this life Thursday morning, May 4, 1939 at the McCook hospital. At the time of his death he was three years, six months, and twenty-two days old. He was a cheerful little lad and his going leaves a big vacancy in the family circle. He leaves to mourn him his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bilsing and five brothers and sisters, Phillip, Virginia, Donald, Sammy, and Dixie Lou, besides many relatives and friends.

"The lights are out in the mansion of clay,
The curtains are drawn for the dweller's away;
He silently slipped o'er the threshold by night
To make his abode in the "City of Light."

- + 8849 vi. Dixie Lue Bilsing, born 18 Aug 1938.

5907. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur¹¹ Heim (Samuel Franklin¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Alice Moyer Underkoffler** 06 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 13 Dec 1905 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Fern Viola Bloom** Dec 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 10 Jan 1916 in Stamford, Harlan Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Feb 2018 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Funeral services for Dr. Richard A. Heim, 65, 3245 Starr, minister of Faith United Methodist Church, are pending at Metcalf Funeral Home, 245 No. 27th. Dr. Heim, who died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970, was

born in Dawson and graduated from Westmar College in Mars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He became minister of First Evangelical United Brethren Church (now Faith United Methodist Church) in 1959. He held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary United Methodist Church in Lincoln. Dr. Heim was one of the clergy members of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB General Conference. Dr. Heim served 11 years as superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) Church. He was a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB board of missions. Formerly president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois, Children's Home, Flat Rock, Ohio, and Riverside Camp Park Board.

Dr. Heim is survived by his wife, Fern; son, Robin, Baltimore Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Navock, Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin, Humboldt; sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing, Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

Dr. Richard A. Heim, the minister of Faith United Methodist Church died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970. He was 65. Dr. Heim had served Calvary Evangelical United Brethren Church in Lincoln from 1940 to 1944 and returned to Lincoln in 19 to take over the pastorate of Faith United Methodist, church at then the First Evangelical United Brethren Church.

He was born at Dawson and was graduated from Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. Superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) for 11 years, Dr. Heim was also a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB Board of Missions. Dr. Heim was a clergy member of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB general conference. A former president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois; the Children's Home at Flat Rock Ohio, and the Riverside Camp Park Board. He had also held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca and Murdock.

Surviving are his wife, Fern; a son Robin, of Baltimore, Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Novock of Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin of Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Asah James of at Battle Creek, Michigan Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing of Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

More About Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1121 S. 12 Garfield; Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-30 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, Evangelical minister Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-44-1195

Notes for Alice Moyer Underkoffler:

Alice Heim, daughter of Rev. William W. and Della Underkoffler was born Dec. 13, 1905 at Enid, Oklahoma and answered the call to her eternal Home on Saturday. September 21, 1957, having reached the age of 51 years 9 months and 8 days. She gave her heart to Christ as a child and united with the Evangelical church of Blue Springs, where her father was pastor. she graduated from the Dawson high school, in 1924 and from Westmar College in 1928. She entered nurses training in the University of Iowa, but after two year was forced to discontinue because of a serious break in health. Her goal was to become a missionary nurse. She was united in marriage to the Rev. Richard A. Heim on June 6, 1931, and the couple established their home on their first appointment in Fremont. She served as mistress of the parsonages at Fremont, Ithaca, Lincoln Calvary, and Murdock Churches. For eleven years she carried most of the home responsibilities alone while her husband traveled the western part of Nebraska as conference superintendent.

For a number of years, she served as a n executive officer of the Nebraska Branch of the Women's Society of World Service. The only limitation to her service were the limits of her strength and endurance, which were often exceed without complaint. She leaves in a loneliness her parents, Rev. and Mrs. William W. Unterkoffler of Lincoln. He husband, Richard of Murdock, a son Robin and daughter

Marilyn at home, one brother Paul of Los Angeles, California, and one sister Mrs. Ester Handorf of Reading, Pennsylvania. One son, Stanley Conwell, preceded her in death in 1941. She was a gracious hostess, a meticulous homemaker, and a careful guardian of her family. Her first and last concerns were for them. She was a peacemaker among people, a counterbalance for her husband, and a careful seeker to do the will of God.

Funeral services were conducted on Sept. 24th at the Murdock Evangelical United Brethren Church Conference Superintendent dr. John F. Wichelt of Kearney officiated, and the Reverend Doyle Hays of Hastings delivered the funeral address. Interment was in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

June 4, 1931 - Announcement is made by Rev. and Mrs. W.W. Underkoffler, 1134 Garfield, of the approaching marriage of their daughter, Alice, to Rev. Richard A. Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim of Dawson. The wedding will take place Saturday afternoon in the Evangelical church at Dawson, the bride's father officiating. Included in the three hundred guests will be a number from Lincoln. Music for the wedding will be furnished by Miss Gertrude Braun of Sabetha, Kansas, at the piano, and by Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood of North Loup, who will sing.

Miss Underkoffler will wear a formal white satin gown made with a closely fitted bodice, marked at the waistline by a cluster of white satin gardenias. A floor length veil of white tulle will fall from a snugly fitted cap, and the costume will be completed by long white lace mitts. The bride will carry a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. There will be three bridal attendants, Miss Esther Underkoffler, the bride's sister, being maid of honor. She will wear a dress of pale green chiffon and lace, made in a formal fitted fashion, and marked at the waistline by a narrow velvet ribbon.

Miss Underkoffler and the other two attendants as well will wear large tan lace hats, trimmed with velvet bows to match their dresses, eggshell lace mitts and blond pumps. The maid of honor will carry pink tea roses. Miss Margaret Jackson of Lincoln and Miss Edna Quiggle of Iowa City, Iowa, will be bridesmaids, the former in pale blue and carrying delphinium, and the latter in pink with a bouquet of sweet peas. Flower girls will be Ruth Heim and Marian Ulmer of Dawson, wearing orchid and pale-yellow voile frocks. They will scatter rose petals on the bride's path. The bridegroom will be attended by Earl Achenbach of Naperville, Illinois, as best man. Ben Handorf of Lincoln and Arthur Heim of Dawson will be ushers.

The ceremony will be followed by a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim, to which about two hundred guests have been bidden. The couple will take a wedding trip and at its conclusion they will make their home in Fremont, where the bridegroom is pastor of the Evangelical church. He was graduated this spring from the Theological seminary at Naperville, Illinois, and both he and Miss Underkoffler are also graduates of Western Union college at LeMars. Iowa.

More About Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Fern Viola Bloom:

Fern V. Heim, 102, widow of Dr. Richard A. Heim, passed away Feb. 25, 2018 in Lincoln. Born Jan. 10, 1916 in Stamford to Amel and Elizabeth (Grosenbach) Bloom. She is survived by her step-son Rev. Robin A. Heim (Priscilla), Centennial, Colorado; step-grandsons Richard (Joy Diamond), Centennial, Colorado, Daniel (Gail), Twinsburg, Ohio, William (Heidi), Arlington, Virginia; step-great-grandchildren Christopher, Lauren, Matthew, Elizabeth and Benjamin; niece Lynn Carbonell, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; nephew Eric Bloom, Largo, Florida; special friend for more than 45 years Mary Louise Dutcher, Lincoln.

Preceded in death by husband, parents, brothers Irving G. Bloom and Edward S. Bloom. The family wishes to express their gratitude to Asera Care and Care Consultants for the aging for the loving care they gave Fern.

Funeral services: 11 a.m. Monday (3-5) Saint Paul United Methodist church, 1144 M. Street, Lincoln. Rev. David Lux officiating. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Sunday (3-4) at Roper and Sons Funeral Home, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln. Burial: 3 p.m. Monday in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to Foundation for Lincoln Public Schools for the Fern V. Bloom Heim Fund a need; Lincoln Community Foundation for the Fern V. Heim Library Trustee Endowed Fund.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Lincoln, Nebraska, July 19, 1959 – At an open house at the home of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Bloom, Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Bloom announced the engagement of their daughter, Fern V., of Akron, Ohio, to Dr. Richard A. Heim, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F Heim of Dawson. Miss Bloom, a former Lincoln resident, is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and the School of Library Science at Columbia University. She was a member of Iota Sigma Pi and Phi Beta Kappa, honoraries.

Dr. Heim is pastor of First Evangelical United Brethren Church and a graduate of Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He formerly had pastorates in Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary Church. He also served as conference superintendent for 3 years. Miss Bloom and Dr. Heim are planning a late fall wedding.

More About Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Marriage: Dec 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler are:

- 8850 i. Marilyn Ann¹² Heim, born 30 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 2003 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Navock; born Aft. 1920.
- 8851 ii. Stanley Conwell Heim, born 17 Mar 1937 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stanley Conwell Heim:

Stanley Conwell Heim, son of Rev. and Mrs. Richard Heim, of Lincoln, passed away Tuesday February 11, 1941, at the Byran Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, at the age of 3 years, 10 months, and 25 days. Death was caused by Leukemia. He had been ill for the past two months. He was born March 17, 1937, at Lincoln. Funeral services will be held in Lincoln at 10 o'clock, Friday morning, conducted by Bishop C.A. Stuffacher. Services will also be held at the Evangelical church in Dawson at 2:30, Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. C.E. Nichols. Interment will be at the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

Besides his parents he leaves to mourn his departure, his siter, Marilyn; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. S.S. Heim of Dawson, and rev. and Mrs. W. W. Undercoffler of Lincoln.

- 8852 iii. Robin Richard Heim, born 16 Apr 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Priscilla Emily Wolf 09 Jun 1964; born 11 Jun 1943.

Marriage Notes for Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:

July 2, 1964, Naperville, Illinois - Miss Priscilla Emily Wolf of Indianapolis, Indiana, exchanged wedding vows with Robin Richard Heim in a 7 p.m. June 9 ceremony at Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Drs. And Mmes. Wilmert H. Hof of Indianapolis and Richard A. Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska. Maid of honor was Miss Carol Ruth Veith of Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Bridesmaids were the Misses Kath Stoesser of New York City, Carol Novarre of Chicago and Darle Keeler. Best man was Stephn Sivyer of Milwaukee. Ushers were Paul Bosshardt of Minneapolis; Frederik Schultz of Madison, Wisconsin; David Stehman of Winchester, and Paul E. Wolf of Indianapolis. The couple took a wedding trip to Colorado. They reside in Naperville.

More About Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1964

5909. Howard John¹¹ Heim (Jonathan W.¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married **Gretchen Sprecker** 09 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 Mar 1903 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Sep 1990 in Houston, Georgia.

Notes for Howard John Heim:

Howard John Heim was born February 16, 1897 one mile north of Dawson, at the farm home built by his grandfather, Jacob G. Heim, in 1874 (See Edwards History), This is now the home of Lucile Heim, widow of Arthur. Howard was the second child of Jonathan W. and Louisa (Shafer) Heim. Siblings: Mattie, Pearl, Wesley, Clarence (who died in childhood), Arthur and Edith.

He was educated in the Dawson School and the University of Nebraska, receiving a Bachelor of Science degree in electrical engineering in 1922. In 1938 he was awarded the degree of Professional

Electrical Engineer (now obsolete). In World War I he served in the Signal Corps. He was first employed by General Electric, Schenectady, New York and later Nebraska Power (now O.P.P.D.) Omaha. In Lincoln, on April 9, 1924 he married Gretchen Sprecher of Lincoln, daughter of G. Theodore and Theodora (Williams) Sprecher. They had met when university students. In 1925 he joined the staff of Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana. He served on both the teaching faculty and research staff, Department of Electrical Engineering. From 1929 through 1942 he made many contributions in the new field of television, including the construction and operation of W9XG, one of the earliest TV stations. He also designed blind landing systems for aircraft, and automotive ignition systems. After 1942 he was engaged in more confidential work for the government including an aircraft tracking system and the generation and detection of radio noise. After the war he led the engineering work on the Purdue synchrotron. At least seven of these studies have led to patents in his name.

He was elected to several national honorary societies including - Sigma Xi (scientific), Sigma Pi Sigma (physics), and Sigma Tau (engineering). He also was a member of the American Institute of Electronic and Electrical Engineers and Nebraska Professional Engineers.

Howard Heim was a tall, slender man, Modest, quiet and patient, whose perseverance and attention to detail won him the respect and admiration of his colleagues. He was also a man whose professional standards of integrity were beyond question. He was anxious to help others and gave freely of his time and knowledge.

He was devoted to his family. Howard and Gretchen were the parents of four daughters, all born in Lafayette, Indiana; Margaret Louisa (Mrs. Frank Kruesi), Boise, Idaho; twins: Jean Martha (Mrs. Richard Feitshans), Perry, Georgia and Joan Edith (Mrs. Leland Thomasson), Seattle, Washington and Lydia Linda, Lafayette, Indiana.

Howard retired in 1965 with the rank of Professor Emeritus. In 1966 they moved to the country home they had built one mile west of the Dawson Corner. This was on some of the county school land purchased by his grandfather. It is now the home of Joe and Michelle Heim.

Here ten quiet, happy years were spent. Howard died April 23, 1976 and is buried in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Gretchen is living in Colonial Acres Nursing Home, Humboldt.

More About Howard John Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: electrical engineer

Marriage Notes for Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

The marriage of Miss Gretchen Sprecher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Sprecher, to Howard J. Heim, of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, was solemnized at the home the bride's parents, 2337 Ryons, Wednesday April 9, 1924 at 1 o'clock. Rev. J. P. Yost, uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of the of the immediate families.

The bride's gown was of white silk with a deep lace bertha and draped skirt caught up on one with a rhinestone buckle. The lace veil, which was the same length the gown was first worn by the great-grand-mother, who was married at Weymouth, a suburb of Boston, in 1822. The veil was arranged in coronet style and was held place by a band of rhinestones. The bride carried a shower bouquet of roses. Mrs. Clarence Connor, sister of the bride, who was matron of wore a green crepe silk frock carried an arm bouquet of roses. Heim served his brother as man. Preceding the ceremony, Miss Pearl Heim, sister of the groom sang. "I Love You Truly" accompanied by Mrs. Paul Alcorn, sister of the bride, who also played the Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party entered. The bride and the matron of honor entered the room together and were met by the groom and best man. The house was attractively decorated with a profusion of spring flowers.

Out-of- town guests present at the wedding were Mr. Clarence Connor and son, Milton, of Farnum, Minnesota; Mrs. H. B. Rix and son, Norman, of Battle Creek, Michigan; Rev. and Mrs. Yost of Cortland; Ernest Cane of Schuyler; Dwight Sprecher, sister of the bride, Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Heim of Dawson; Pearl, Edith, Arthur and Wesley all of Dawson.

Thursday evening, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim will give a reception at their home in Dawson in honor of their son and his bride. Mr. Heim was graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1922, where he was

affiliated with Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi and Gamma Lambda. For the past two years he has been taking post graduate work in Schenectady, New York, coming to Omaha, where he is connected with the Nebraska Power company, in February. Mrs. Heim attended the university for two years and has taught school the past two years. Both are members of Palladian literary society. After May 1, they will be at home in Omaha at 709 North Thirty-third Street.

More About Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1924, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker are:

- + 8853 i. Margaret Louisa¹² Heim, born 23 Dec 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2021 in Meridan, Idaho.
- + 8854 ii. Jean Martha Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 2021 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- + 8855 iii. Joan Edith Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2013 in King Co, Washington.
- 8856 iv. Lydia Linda Heim, born 06 Mar 1933 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1995 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Linda Heim:

Lydia L. Heim, 62, Lafayette, Indiana, died Tuesday August 6, 1995. Born, Lafayette, Indiana. Laboratory technician, Purdue University chemistry department. Survivors: sisters, Margaret Kruesi, Boise, Idaho, Jean Feitshans, Perry, Georgia, Joan Thomasson, Seattle. Graveside services were Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to American Heart Association.

5910. Pearl Mary¹¹ Heim (Jonathan W.¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina. She married **John Frederick Kirkwood** 07 Jun 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Edward Kirkwood and Carrie Seescholtz. He was born 09 Feb 1898 in Amanda, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1964 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Pearl Mary Heim:

Pearl M. Kirkwood, 91, formerly of Chillicothe, died 7 a.m., Nov. 24, 1990, at the residence of a daughter in Monroe, North Carolina. She was born June 26, 1899 in Dawson, Nebraska, to Jonathan and Louisa Schafer Heim. She was married June 7, 1924 to John F. Kirkwood, who died Nov. 18, 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; sons, John W. Kirkwood, Columbus, David M. Kirkwood, Dayton, Kent S. Kirkwood, Columbus and Edward A. Kirkwood, Chillicothe; ten grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren; she was predeceased by two sisters and three brothers.

She was a former member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Fawcett-Oliver and Glass Funeral Home with the Rev. John Burris officiating. Burial will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home 6-8 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to Central United Methodist Church, 801 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina 28812 or Hospice of Union County, P.O. Box 1306, Monroe, North Carolina 28110.

Notes for John Frederick Kirkwood:

John F. Kirkwood, 66, of Route 7, a math teacher at Huntington School since 1916, was dead on arrival at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday Nov. 18, 1964 at Chillicothe Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood also was a math teacher at the Federal Reformatory here. At one time he served as an athletic director, a dean of boys and a basketball coach. He was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, its Men's Brotherhood, the Masonic Blue Lodge and was a Navy veteran of World War I. During World II he was field director for the American Red Cross in the African and Italian campaigns. Born in Amanda on Feb. 9, 1898, he was the son of Eddy and Carrie Seesholtz Kirkwood. On June 7, 1924, he was married to Pearl Heim, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; four sons, John W. and Kent S. of Columbus, David M. of Dayton and Edward of Chillicothe; eight grandchildren; and

three sisters, Mrs. Sally Brown of Circleville, Mrs. Isabell Hockett of Springfield and Mrs. Ruth Gordon of San Diego, California.

Service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fawcett-Oliver Funeral Home with burial in Floral Hills Memory Garden. Friends may call after they on at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Kirkwood:

Occupation: High School Teacher

Social Security Number: 295-16-9525

More About John Kirkwood and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Pearl Heim and John Kirkwood are:

- + 8857 i. John Wesley¹² Kirkwood, born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 8858 ii. David Mather Kirkwood, born 11 Dec 1926 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2012.
- 8859 iii. Geraldine Joan Kirkwood, born 19 May 1928 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa. She married (1) ? Stiles; born Aft. 1925. She married (2) Harold Charles Van Divort 22 Nov 1950 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 22 Mar 1919; died 30 Jul 1969.

Marriage Notes for Geraldine Kirkwood and Harold Van Divort:

Through an aisle lined with cathedral tapers entwined with huckleberry foliage and caught with white satin bows, Miss Geraldine Kirkwood walked to the altar of Indianola Methodist church, Columbus, on Nov. 22, 1950 to become the bride of Mr. Harold C. VanDivort. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Mr. VanDivort is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. VanDivort, Delaware. A half-hour musical program preceded the 6:30 p.m. ceremony. Mr. David Kirkwood, brother of the bride, sang two songs, "With Every Breath Take" and "Give Me Your Hand." He also sang "The Lord's Prayer" during the service. The Rev. A. Darold Hackler read the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with rhododendron and huckleberry foliage interspersed with arrangements of china-white chrysanthemums and seven-branch candelabras.

Given m marriage by her father, the bride wore a white slipper satin gown fashioned with a filled bodice, an off-the-shoulder neckline with a draped bertha edged with lace, and long sleeves tapering to points over her hands. Matching lace was used around the hemline of the full skirt which was caught up in three tiers with small white satin bows and ended in a train. The bride's fingertip-length veil of illusion was held in place by a small white feather hat trimmed with veiling and seed pearls. A fuchsia-throated white orchid centered her cascade bouquet of clustered white pompon chrysanthemums from which fell showers of narrow satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single blossoms.

Miss Corinne Rex was maid of honor and Miss Donna Rinehart was bridesmaid. Their gowns of gold and sea-green satin, respectively, were fashioned like the bride's. The honor attendant carried a colonial bouquet of bronze daisy pompon chrysanthemums with salal foliage and showers of matching ribbon while Miss Rinehart carried a similar bouquet of autumn-gold pompon chrysanthemums. In their hair they had sprays of miniature blossoms matching those in their bouquets. Mr. James Gallant was best man. Seating the guests were Mr. Cecil Adams and Mr. Thomas Kirchner.

Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held in the church parlors. Assisting were the Misses Virginia Bender and Charlotte Meyers and Mrs. Leroy Weber. The bride's mother received the guests in a royal-blue crepe dress with tangerine accessories, complemented by an over-the-shoulder corsage of variegated carnations matching her accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a chocolate-brown crepe dress with forest-green accessories and a corsage of frenched gold chrysanthemum petals.

For a wedding trip, the bride changed to a garnet suit with which she wore matching accessories, white feather hat, white gloves and mint-green topcoat. Her corsage was the white orchid from her bridal bouquet. The new Mrs. VanDivort, member of Alpha Iota, honorary business women's sorority was graduated from Chillicothe high school and Bliss Business college. She now is associated with the law firm of Jenkins Schuessler, Wendt and Gill. Mr. VanDivort attended Ohio State.

More About Harold Van Divort and Geraldine Kirkwood:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1950, Franklin Co, Ohio

- + 8860 iv. Kent Shafer Kirkwood, born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 8861 v. Edward Arthur Kirkwood, born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska; died 16 Mar 2016.

5911. Wesley Lawrence¹¹ Heim (Jonathan W.¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1901

in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viva Arminta Triggs** 05 Sep 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 May 1993 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Humboldt - Funeral services for Wesley Heim, 65, Dawson, who died Tuesday, March 28, 1967, were held Thursday at Wherry's Chapel here. Burial was in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson. A University of Nebraska graduate in 1923 from the School of Agriculture, he farmed near Dawson.

Survivors include his wife, Viva; son, Gene, Dawson; daughter, Mrs. Ron Spaulding, Lincoln; brothers, Howard, Arthur W., both Dawson; sisters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln, Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, Dawson; seven grandchildren.

More About Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

More About Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs are:

- 8862 i. Arthur Gene¹² Heim, born 23 Jan 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jul 1998 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Beverly Jo Harris 16 Jun 1957 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 08 Aug 1933 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Humboldt – Now on a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gene Heim, who were married at 3 p.m. Sunday June 16, 1957 in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the former Beverly Jo Harris, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Heim of Dawson.

Bridal attendants were Miss Sandra Sue Harris as maid of honor, and Mmes. Wallace Barnett Jr. of Lincoln, and Everett Yates of Omaha as brides' matrons. Mr. Yates served as best man, and ushers were Harold Snethen and Lawrence Harvey of Higginsville, Missouri. Ring bearer was Tommy Martin.

More About Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 8863 ii. Phyllis Anita Heim, born 01 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1999. She married Ronald R. Spaulding 29 Jan 1950 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Heim and Ronald Spaulding:

On Jan. 29, 1950, Miss Phyllis A. Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley L. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Ronald R. Spaulding, son of Raymond Spaulding of Dawson and Mrs. Ethel Spaulding, at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethren church in Dawson. Rev. J. H. Oehlerking performed the three o'clock in the afternoon double ring ceremony. The chancel of the church was decorated with a bank of ferns and large baskets of white chrysanthemums, pink snapdragons and calla lilies. Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer, organist, accompanied Mrs. Rowland M. Hill, Jr., soloist. The misses Jean and Janice Krueger lighted the tapers.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white satin fashioned with a fitted bodice with drop shoulder yoke edged in satin ruffles and Chantilly lace. The full skirt swept to an aisle wide court train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was edged with Chantilly lace and was held in place by a beaded tiara. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses. Miss Donha Seiver of Marquette was maid of honor. She wore a gown of orchid satin and carried a colonial bouquet of cocomo carnations. Miss Marjorie Heim and Miss Frances Helm were bridesmaids. They wore Nile green satin gowns and carried colonial bouquets of pink and white carnations. Dale Spaulding served his brother as best man. Gene Helm, brother of the bride, and Kenneth Heim were ushers.

A reception was held in the social rooms of the church. Mrs. Ronald Heim served and was assisted by Mrs. Lloyd Heim, Mrs. Melvin Heim, Mrs. Charles Heim, Mrs. Fred Deckinger and Mrs. Floyd Howerton. Mrs. Kenneth Thacker and Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, aunts of the bride, served. Assisting at the reception were Miss Jams Heim, Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, Miss Betty Pettit, Miss Phyllis Parriott, Miss Betty Auxier, Miss Gayla Arnold and Miss Donna Hughes. For traveling the bride wore a tick weave gray sharkskin suit with navy accessories. After the wedding trip the couple is residing at 407 east 20 in Falls City. Mrs. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska and served for a year and a half with the United States Navy.

More About Ronald Spaulding and Phyllis Heim:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1950, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

5913. Arthur William¹¹ Heim (Jonathan W.¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Lucille Marie Stratton** 02 Nov 1934 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Arthur William Heim:

Arthur W. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Thursday April 29, 1982 in Lincoln. Survivors: wife, Lucile; daughter, Lorna M. Carter, Denver; son, Alan A., Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Mattie M. Vermaas, Humboldt, Mrs. Pearl M. Kirkwood, Columbus, Ohio. Services: 3:30 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Arthur William Heim - August 12, 1909 - April 29, 1982 was the sixth child of Jonathan W. and Louisa Shafer Heim of Dawson. With his brothers and sisters, Mattie, Howard, Wesley, Pearl, and Edith (Clarence died in infancy), Arthur grew up on the family farm in the house built in 1874 by his grandparents, Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, Jacob G. (Jakey to friends and neighbors) and Regina and family were pioneer German settlers from Pennsylvania who came to Nebraska seeking richer, less rocky farmland than they had in the East.

As a boy Arthur ranged up and down the farm's creeks, enjoyed the cold permanent spring that had caught his grandfather's eye, collected bird eggs, and learned to farm. He soon began his lifelong interest in music. All Jonathan's children sang well and had excellent pitch, and Arthur settled into a true, mid-tenor voice. He took violin lessons as a teenager, riding the train to Humboldt once a week, played violin in the Dawson church orchestra, and was in demand for violin solos in the community,

Arthur attended elementary and high school in Dawson, walking to school over the farm fields. After high school graduation in 1927, he attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where he went out for track, took banjo lessons, and began a liberal arts course. After one semester, Arthur returned to Dawson: his father had suffered a serious farm accident and could no longer work the farm. Arthur began farming the home place in 1929 and farmed for his entire life. In November 1934, he married the youngest child of Clarence and Mary Heim Stratton, Lucile Marie born October 4, 1910, whose sisters and brothers were True, John, Isaiah, and Helen (another child, Mary, lived only a few days). Arthur and Lucile had known of each other since childhood, and their friendship grew at first, not surprisingly, around music - Lucile was a talented pianist who could play all the popular jazz songs of the 1920's. Arthur and Lucile had two children, Alan Arthur born in 1937, and Lorna Mary born in 1941. They maintained their interest in music, teaching their children very early to sing and to play instruments. In the 1950's, Lucile directed the Ladies Chorus at Dawson, a group who sang for many church and community events. Both Art and Lucile lent their talents to musical variety shows, well known in the Dawson community in the 1940's and 1950's, and to church programs and plays.

Arthur Heim, a meticulous farmer, was interested in conservation of water and topsoil, terracing, good fences and floodgates, and clean and well-kept buildings, fields, and pastures, Arthur retired from full-time farming in 1971 and began renting the use of his row-crop ground. He remained very vigorous, however, raising cattle, mending and replacing fences, cutting hedge, putting up hay, mowing pastures and fencerows, improving the family home and buildings, and managing. Retirement did give him more time to read, a lifelong hobby, and to continue many activities in his beloved United Methodist Church in Dawson. In his last winter, at 72, he reorganized a choir at the Dawson church; selected music, and rehearsed and directed the choir in both Christmas and Easter seasons.

Four generations have now lived in the large, native limestone and white pine house north of Dawson. Few are now left to recount the experience, but the house and farm remain as a tribute to the Pennsylvania family who brought their faith and hopes to Richardson County in 1874.

More About Arthur William Heim:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 506-48-2541

Notes for Lucille Marie Stratton:

Lucile Marie (Stratton) Heim, 99, Dawson, Nebraska passed away Monday (6/7/10) in Falls City. Born in Dawson, Nebraska to Clarence and Mary (Heim) Stratton. Married Arthur W. Heim. Survived by: son, Alan, Dawson; daughter, Lorna Donatich, Lakewood, Colorado; nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

Funeral services; 10:30 a.m., Saturday (6/12/10), United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Neb. Visitation; 9 a.m. to 8 p.m., Friday (6/11/10), Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Neb. Family will greet friends, 6 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment; Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorials to the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska or to the donor's choice of charity.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Miss Lucille M. Stratton, 24, Pawnee City, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Stratton, Pawnee City, and Arthur W. Heim, 25, son of Mrs. Jonathan E. Heim, Dawson, were married at noon today Nov. 2, 1934 at Humboldt by Dr. Harlan Heim at his home. The parents of the bride and the mother of the groom were the only guests who attended the wedding. Miss Edith Heim, Dawson, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Thacker, Dawson, was best man.

The bride wore a green wool dress and had a corsage of roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid wore a brown silk dress and had a corsage similar to the bride's. The bride was graduated from high school at Steinauer and later spent two years at the State Teachers' college at Peru. The groom was graduated from Dawson high school and spent one semester at the state university at Lincoln. He is a farmer.

Immediately after the ceremony, the newlyweds left by motor for the western part of the state to spend their honeymoon. They will live on a farm near Dawson.

More About Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1934, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton are:

- 8864 i. Allan Arthur¹² Heim, born 30 Apr 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982.

Notes for Allan Arthur Heim:

Allan Arthur Heim was born April 30, 1937, in Pawnee City, Nebraska to Arthur W. and Lucile M. (Stratton) Heim of rural Dawson, Nebraska. Alan grew up on his parents' farm and graduated from Dawson High School in 1955. He graduated from the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, in 1959, with a BA, majoring in History. Alan taught for two years at Davenport, Nebraska, later worked at Hy-Gain Electronics in Lincoln, and then for 30 years in the Printing Department at Back to the Bible in Lincoln, retiring in 2002 and moving back to the Dawson farm. From 1961 to 1967, he served in the Nebraska Army National Guard. Alan was a member of Bethel Evangelical United Methodist Church in Dawson, and then the Humboldt United Methodist Church.

Alan moved to Colonial Acres Nursing Home Assisted Living in 2019 and lived there until his death. He always said how much he appreciated his comfortable room, the kind and helpful staff, and the good food! Throughout his life, Alan was appreciated for his gentleness and kindness, for his knowledge of the Bible, and for his true tenor voice. He was also known for his love of good jokes and for his ability to remember them and tell them well. Alan Heim died of natural causes at Colonial Acres, on August 7, 2024.

He is survived by his sister, Lorna Carter, and brother-in-law, Alex Donatich, of Lakewood, Colo., by his close cousins Dennis and Robin Thacker, Dawson, and by many cousins and friends, including residents and staff at Colonial Acres. He was cremated and a memorial service is pending and will be announced later.

- 8865 ii. Lorna Mary Heim, born Jan 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Donatich; born Aft. 1924. She married (2) Richard Thomas Carter, Jr. 09 Sep 1962 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 19 Dec 1941 in Thayer, Nebraska.

Notes for Lorna Mary Heim:

Lincoln, May 5, 1963 - Lorna Heim Carter of Dawson and Stephen G. Kellison of Ord were honored as the top man and woman scholars in the senior class at the University of Nebraska's Ivy Day festivities. Mrs. Carter received the Senior Women's Scholarship Cup for her 7-semester average of 8.625 (9 is perfect). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, she is majoring in French and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Sigma Iota.

Marriage Notes for Lorna Heim and Richard Carter:

Dawson, June 3, 1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim announce the engagement of their daughter, Lorna

Mary, to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Carter of Bridgeport. Miss Heim and Mr. Carter are students at the University of Nebraska. An early fall wedding is planned.

Dawson - Lorna Mary Heim chose a brocade satin gown for her marriage at 4 p.m. Sunday Sept. 9, 1962 to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln. The ceremony was performed in the United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. Richard Carter of Bridgeport and Arthur Heim. The floor-length gown was styled with a scoop neckline and a full skirt ending in a chapel train. pearl crown trimmed with rhinestones held her veil and she carried a nosegay of carnations, roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Ron Spaulding of Lincoln was matron of honor and Miss Virginia Hill of Basin, Wyoming was maid of honor. Serving as best man was David Carter of Bridgeport and groomsman was Peter Salter of Lincoln. Alan Heim of Kansas City, Missouri and Dennis Thacker seated the guests, Mr. and Mrs. Carter will make their home in Lincoln.

More About Richard Carter and Lorna Heim:
Divorce: 13 Dec 1977, Jefferson, Colorado
Marriage: 09 Sep 1962, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

5914. Edith Viola¹¹ Heim (Jonathan W.¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Kenneth E. Thacker** 23 Oct 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Otto Thacker and Olive Hanna. He was born 17 Feb 1908 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Edith Viola Heim:
Social Security Number: 506-90-6490

More About Kenneth E. Thacker:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 506-48-2917

Marriage Notes for Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker:

The marriage of Miss Edith Heim, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan W. Heim, to Kenneth Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otho Thacker, was solemnized Oct. 23, 1937 at 2 p. m. at the home of the bride's brother, Arthur W. Heim and family of Dawson. Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service with only the immediate members of the two families in attendance. The bride was attired in a frock of black crepe trimmed with braid and wore a shoulder corsage of rosebuds.

A reception followed the ceremony at which appointments were carried out in shades of pink and yellow. Chrysanthemums were used on the table. Mr. and Mrs. Thacker left for a motor trip after which they will make their home on a farm west of Dawson. Out of town guests were the bride's sister, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas and Mr. Vermaas of Lincoln, Mrs. John Kirkhood and daughter, Geraldine of Douglas and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Thacker of Honey Creek.

More About Kenneth Thacker and Edith Heim:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker are:

- 8866 i. Dennis Kenneth¹² Thacker, born 02 Jul 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Robin Kay Acton Aug 1979; born 25 Sep 1957.

Marriage Notes for Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:

Robin Kay Acton of Beatrice and Dennis Ken Thacker of Dawson were wed August 1979 in a candlelight ceremony at Centenary United Methodist Church. The Rev. Richard Turner performed the service. Parents of the couple a Mr. and Mrs. Keith Acton of Beatrice and the late Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thacker. Matron of honor was Lynn Plucknett of DeWitt, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Terri Pelster of Lincoln and Gail Cunningham of Bettendorf, Iowa, sister of the bride. Best man was Terry Thacker of Auburn, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Bob Williamson of Dawson and Tom Acton of Beatrice, brother of the bride. Ushers were Dick Ogle of Dawson, John Plucknett of DeWitt, Neil Thacker of Crete and Jim Belden of Lincoln. Flower girl was Jenny Ogle of Dawson. Candlelighters were Patty Ruemelin of Wichita, Kansas, and Kathy Hottovy of Lincoln. Organist was June Seitz, and soloist was John Bartels. The bride's gown of polyester knit had a rounded open neckline, bishop sleeves, accordion-pleated skirt, and chapel-length train. The bride also wore a picture hat with

walking-length illusion veil. She carried silk flowers, cranberry roses, white daisies and lily-of-the-valley.

A reception was given at the church by the bride's parents. Hosts were Marion and Arnold Wullschleger of Beatrice and Ruth and Glenn Thacker of Ithaca, New York. A wedding dance was held at the Eagles Club with Mr. and Mrs. Bob Starr of Lincoln and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Ruemelin of Adams as hosts. The couple attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. They plan to farm five miles east of Humboldt.

More About Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:
Marriage: Aug 1979

- + 8867 ii. Terry Douglas Thacker, born 02 Sep 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5915. Verna Ruby¹¹ Heim (Rebecca¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Arlo Harding Coons** 19 Dec 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Nov 1895 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Mar 1960 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Verna Ruby Heim:
Social Security Number: 508-58-0810

More About Arlo Harding Coons:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: radio repairman

Marriage Notes for Verna Heim and Arlo Coons:

At the beautiful farm home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, on Wednesday, December 19, 1917, at high noon, occurred the marriage of Mr. Arlo H. Coons and Miss Verna R. Heim. Rev. Arthur E. Miller, pastor of the united Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, officiating. The bridal party entered to the strains of a wedding march played by Miss Erma Williamson. About one hundred relatives and friends were invited to witness the ceremony which took place in the south parlor.

A bountiful wedding dinner was served immediately following the marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Coons were the recipients of many valuable and practical presents. The bride's dress was embroidered white Swiss. It was a simple quiet wedding, a very impressive and pleasant occasion. They have the well wishes of a host of friends. Having grown up in the community, they are widely known.

On Saturday evening, Dec. 22nd, they were tendered a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons. For the present they will be at home to their friends at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons.

More About Arlo Coons and Verna Heim:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1917, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Verna Heim and Arlo Coons is:

- + 8868 i. Odyss Arlene¹² Coons, born 19 Nov 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2006 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5916. Elma Bertha¹¹ Heim (Rebecca¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Roy Paul Griffith**. He was born 17 Aug 1896 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) George Albert Larimore** 01 Oct 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 21 Apr 1900 in Nebraska, and died 30 Aug 1965.

More About George Albert Larimore:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blade
Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1918, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: baker

Marriage Notes for Elma Heim and George Larimore:

Miss Elma Heim and George A. Larimore were married Thursday, October 1, 1925, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Heim, near Dawson. Rev. J.H. Williams, of the Evangelical church, performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate relatives. Mr. and Mrs. Larimore left for a motor trip to Colorado. The bride has made her home in this section and has many friends who join in extending their best wishes. Mr. Larimore's home is in Humboldt, where he is in business with his father, G.F. Larimore.

More About George Larimore and Elma Heim:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Elma Heim and George Larimore are:

- + 8869 i. Donna Marie¹² Larimore, born 04 Jul 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 8870 ii. Joan Leone Larimore, born 15 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jul 1998 in York, York Co, Nebraska.

5920. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹¹ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹⁰ Heim, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Ralph J. Stalder** 21 Jul 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 1888, and died 26 Oct 1974 in Nebraska.

More About Ralph Stalder and Minerva Wuster:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1936, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minerva Wuster and Ralph Stalder are:

- 8871 i. Merle R.¹² Stalder, born Aft. 1936.
- 8872 ii. Mellicent Stalder, born Aft. 1937. She married Hoover Adams; born Aft. 1930.

5921. Ruth Inez¹¹ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹⁰ Heim, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Henri Sandoz** 26 Aug 1931. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ruth Inez Wuster:

Ruth I. Sandoz, 81, Papillion, formerly of Dawson and Auburn, died Tuesday Sept. 24, 1985. Survivors: son, Glen A., Papillion; daughters, Mrs. Daniel (Alta) Breunsbach, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mrs. George (Alice) Koba, Cohoes, New York; brother, Dwight Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sisters, Mrs. Theodore (Dorothy) Dappen, Lincoln, Mrs. Ralph (Erva) Stolder, Salem; six grandchildren; four greatgrandchildren. Services: 10:30 a.m. Friday, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Verdon. Pastors Daniel Breunsbach, Keith M. McKay. Helm cemetery, Dawson. In state: until 9 a.m. Friday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, at church until services.

More About Albert Sandoz and Ruth Wuster:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1931

Children of Ruth Wuster and Albert Sandoz are:

- + 8873 i. Alta Inez¹² Sandoz, born 11 Aug 1932 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2023.
- + 8874 ii. Glen Albert Sandoz, born 15 Jun 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8875 iii. Alice Kay Sandoz, born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

5923. Dorothy Dee¹¹ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹⁰ Heim, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Theodore Roosevelt Dappen** 01 Aug 1929 in Seward Co, Nebraska. He was born 05 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dorothy Dee Wuster:

Dorothy D. Dappen (widow of Theodore), 84, 3110 S. 48th St., died Tuesday August 29, 1991. Member, Women's Wesleyan Educational Council. Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Joseph and Betty, Lincoln, Robert and Barbara Logon, Iowa, Leon and Judy, Papillion; son, Gene, Lincoln; daughters, sons-in-law, Ardis and the Rev. Dr. C Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; brother, sister-in-law, Dwight and Lilo Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sister, Erva Stalter, Salem; sister-in-law, Irene Wuster, Lincoln; 16 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Block Sr. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Mike Bevins, Fred, Jeff, Ron Dappen, Erika Elles, Diane Rousek. Honorary pallbearers: Upper room Sunday school class. Visitation: until noon Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. Memorials to church.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Dappen:

Theodore R. "Ted" Dappen, 75, 5401 Leighton Ave., Lincoln, father of the Rev. Gene Dappen of Beatrice, died Sunday, May 4, 1980. Retired state director of health education. Former school administrator and coach. Born at Dawson. Lincoln resident 38 years. B. A. degree, Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa; M.A. degree, University of Nebraska; M.A. in public health, University of Minnesota. Member of First United Methodist Church, Northeast Rotary Club, Knife and Fork Club, Intra-professional Club, Lincoln Area Retired Teachers Association. Many years volunteer for Red Cross and Boy Scouts. Former chairman of Governor's Council on Physical Fitness.

Survivors: wife, Dorothy D.; sons, Joe of Lincoln, Bob of Logan, Iowa, the Rev. Gene of Beatrice and Leon of Omaha; daughters, Mrs. Rex (Ardis) Devins and Mrs. Norman Lois) Vant, both of Lincoln; brothers, William of Dawson, and Frank, Falls City; sister, Lenore Miller, Hayes Center, Kansas; 16 grandchildren.

Funeral was Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, Dr. C. Ebb Munden. Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to church or Tabitha Hospice. Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St., Lincoln.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen:

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore R. Dappen: 50th wedding anniversary reception Saturday August 4, 1979 from 2 to 5 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. Hosting the reception will be the couple's children and their spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dappen, the Rev. and Mrs. C. Rex (Ardis) Bevins, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, and their families. The couple were married in Dawson Aug. 1, 1929. They have lived in or around Lincoln since their marriage. Dappen is retired from the State Department of Health Education.

More About Theodore Dappen and Dorothy Wuster:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1929, Seward Co, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen are:

- + 8876 i. Joseph Irvin¹² Dappen, born 21 Mar 1930 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 8877 ii. Robert Neal Dappen, born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 8878 iii. Ardis Dappen, born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 8879 iv. Rev. Gene Keith Dappen, born 23 Jan 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 8880 v. Leon Dean Dappen, born 02 Sep 1942 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 8881 vi. Lois C. Dappen, born 16 Sep 1945 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Norman Vant 18 Jun 1967; born

09 Dec 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Raymond B. Hinkly 1990; born 05 Jul 1938 in Luverne, Rock Co, Minnesota; died 11 Jul 2019 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

Marriage Notes for Lois Dappen and Norman Vant:

First Methodist Church was chosen for the 7:30 p.m. Sunday June 18, 1967 wedding of Miss Lois C. Dappen and Norman H. Vant. The Rev. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, and Dr. William Cascini performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Messrs. And Mmes. T.R. Dappen and Harold E. Vant.

Silk linen and lace fashioned the bride's gown which was cut with a jewel neckline, taut bodice and defined A-line skirt. Mrs. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, was matron of honor. Mmes. Richard Holmes of Omaha and Larry Smith of St. Edward were brides' matrons. Miss Teresa Vant was bridesmaid. Best man was Kendal Sieg and groomsmen were Sam Seever of Superior, Stan Kreifels, Ernst Schultze and Randolph Churchill. Ushers were Stephen Welch of York, Steve Hatting of Lexington, Ron Bowmaster of Seward, Don Routh of Kearney and Eric Vant. The couple will live in Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Norman Vant and Lois Dappen:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1967

Notes for Raymond B. Hinkly:

Ray B. Hinkly, 81, passed away Friday, July 12, 2019, at Mercy Hospital in Cedar Rapids, following a brief illness. Ray leaves his wife of 29 years, Lois (Dappen) Hinkly; four children, Scott Hinkly (Marissa), Stanton Hinkly (Kim), Connie Reeder (Scott) and Melanie Hinkly (Kevin Meyer); stepdaughter, Erika Elles (Lance Viers); and 11 wonderful grandchildren. Ray also is survived by the mother of his children, Ginny Adams-Studer (Joe); along with extended family and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, Bryant Stanton and Frances Giedemann Hinkly; and his sisters, Elizabeth Hinkly Kaiser, Sister Mariella Hinkly and Audrey Hinkly Tabor.

Ray was born and raised in Luverne, Minn., and graduated from Luverne High School. He received his B.A. from Winona State and his M.A. from the University of Iowa. He moved to Iowa to teach science in the Cedar Rapids school district. He eventually became the principal at Kenwood Elementary. Ray's love for teaching took him back to the classroom. Ray was an avid golfer and the coach for the Jefferson High School boys' golf team. He retired from Harding Middle School in 1991.

A Celebration of Life is will be held on Aug. 24, 2019, at Unity Center located at 3791 Blairs Ferry Rd. Nebraska, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. People may stop by to pay their respects in the foyer from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. You also are welcome to join our extended family for a small lunch gathering in the community room from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. where we will be having family, friends, and colleagues share their favorite stories about Ray.

More About Raymond Hinkly and Lois Dappen:

Marriage: 1990

5925. Thomas Milton¹¹ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹⁰ Heim, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Irene Schneidewind**. She was born 04 Mar 1913 in Verdon, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Milton Wuster:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N. died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Services: 1 p.m. Monday, Roper & Sons Mortuary Chapel, 4300 O. The Revs. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Pallbearers: Glen Sandoz, David Wuster, Joe and Bob Dappen, Michel Nootz, Dan Bruenspach.

Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N, died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Building superintendent Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. Born in Dawson. Lincoln resident 30 years. Member Faith United Methodist Church. Survivors: wife, Irene; sons, Andy, Lincoln, Gary, Grand Junction, Colorado; sisters, Mrs. Ralph Stalder, Salem. Mrs. Albert Sandoz, Auburn, Mrs. Ted Dappen, Lincoln; brother, Dwight, Walnut Iowa; four grandchildren. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Services: 1 p.m. Monday Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O. Rev. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park.

Notes for Nellie Irene Schneidewind:

Nellie Irene Wuster, 79, Lincoln, died Monday Feb. 8, 1993 in St. Louis. Born Nemaha County. Retired employee, Farmer's Mutual Insurance. Volunteer, Bryan Memorial Hospital, 12 years. Member, Faith United Methodist Church.

Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Andy and Marvelyn, Lincoln, Gary and Judy, Grand Junction, Colorado; brothers, sisters-in-law, Russel and Jean Schneidewind, St. Louis, Joe and Laura Schneidewind, Cahokia, Idaho; sister, brother-in-law, Mary Jane and Paul Hall, Nemaha; grandchildren, Susan and Russel Spadt, Bonnie and Dan Forst, Connie and Mike Million, all Lincoln. Trent and Beckie Wuster, Grand Junction, Colorado, Tracy Wuster, Mount Vernon, Washington; nine great-grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Black. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Bob, Joe Dappen, Max Lybarger, Glen Sandoz, Russell Spadt, Rodney Wuster. Visitation: until services, mortuary. Memorials to Cotner Center Flower Fund, 1540 N. Corner Blvd.

Children of Thomas Wuster and Nellie Schneidewind are:

- + 8882 i. Andrew Milton¹² Wuster, born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 8883 ii. Gary Leon Wuster, born 23 Jun 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Oct 2012 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

5926. Dwight Heim¹¹ Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹⁰ Heim, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He married **Lilah Rosaline Wachtler** 24 Nov 1938, daughter of Clarence Wachtler and Pearl Brandstetter. She was born 10 Jul 1918 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jun 2002 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

More About Dwight Heim Wuster:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 507-14-0899

Notes for Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Lilah R. Wuster, age 83 years, Walnut, Iowa, June 8, 2002. Widow of the late Dwight Wuster, died 1994. Survived by son, Rodney Wuster, Co. Bluffs; brother, Harland Wachtler and wife Marjorie, Humboldt, Nebraska; sister, Bonnie Lucier, Port Richey, Florida; nieces and nephews.

Memorial service Tuesday June 18, 10:30 First Presbyterian Church, Walnut, Iowa. Rev. Orris Drake, officiating. Private family burial at Sheim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska at a later date. Memorials suggested to the family. Cutler Funeral Home, 533 Willow Ave.

More About Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Social Security Number: 508-26-3710

Marriage Notes for Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:

Lilah Rosaline Wachtler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman M. was united in marriage to Dwight H. Wuster, son of Mr. and Mrs. T.F. Wuster, Thursday evening, Nov. 24, 1938, at the home of the bride's parents. They were married before an improvised altar of yellow and white chrysanthemums and a lighted candelabra. The ring ceremony was performed by the bride's uncle, Rev. W.G. Brandsteter of Topeka. Miss Mable Ann Brandsteter of Topeka, a cousin of the bride, lighted the yellow tapers which were tied with green tulle. Before the ceremony Miss Gwen Kemist played a violin solo, "I Love You Truly," accompanied on the piano by Mrs. T.R. Dappen, sister of the groom. For the bridal processional Mrs. Dappen played Lohengrin's wedding march.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her mother, wore a teal blue alpaca crepe dress with gold and cerese trim. She carried a bouquet of red rosebuds tied with a cerese ribbon, and a handkerchief which was carried by her mother at her wedding. Miss Charlotte Mooran of Fullerton, a close friend of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a rust crepe dress trimmed in black. Lloyd Heim, cousin of the groom, was best man. During the ceremony Miss Kemist, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Dappen, played softly on the violin. Both bride and groom are graduates of Dawson high school with the class of '35.

Following the congratulations, refreshments were in charge of Miss Edna Ulmer, Mrs. Halley M.

Fishwood and Miss Juanita West, all of Dawson, and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer of LeMars, Iowa. The refreshments were carried out in a color scheme of yellow and green and were served by Misses Bonnie Wachtler, Margaret Sue Fishwood and Millicent Stalder.

Out of town guests were Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Brandsteter and daughter Mable Ann, of Topeka, Mrs. J. Brandsteter, Mrs. Mile Reints, Mr., and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer, all of LeMars, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Logan of Diller, and Mr. and Mrs. T.R. Dappen and family of Malcolm. The young couple will make their home on a farm north of Dawson.

More About Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1938

Child of Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler is:

- 8884 i. Rodney Kent¹² Wuster, born 26 Nov 1946 in Nebraska; died 13 Nov 2009 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; Adopted child.

Notes for Rodney Kent Wuster:

May 1, 1947 - Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Wuster announce the adoption of a little son, Rodney Kent, who was born November 26, 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster, Accompanied by Mrs. Norman Ulmer, drove to Omaha Saturday to bring the baby home

Rodney Kent Wuster, Nov 26, 1946 - Nov 13, 2009. Preceded in death by parents, Dwight Heim Wuster and Lilah Rosalyn Wuster. Survived by longtime companion, Mike Barnes, and cousins. Memorial service Tuesday, 11am, West Center Chapel. Memorials will be directed by the family. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dwoeak & Cutler Mortuaries and Crematories 7805 West Center Road Omaha, Nebraska 68124.

More About Rodney Kent Wuster:

Residence: Council Bluffs, Iowa

Residence 2: Loma Linda, California

Residence 3: Visalia, California

5928. Howard Christian¹¹ Waltz (Louisa¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Elsie Pfaller** Aft. 1905. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1956 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Marion Amelia (Wilson) Parmer** Aft. 1917. She was born 1898.

More About Howard Christian Waltz:

Burial: 1947, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller are:

- 8885 i. baby¹² Waltz, born 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8886 ii. Elenor Waltz, born 27 Feb 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8887 iii. Howard Christian Waltz, Jr., born 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer are:

- + 8888 i. Howard C.¹² Waltz, Jr., born 01 Jun 1929 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey.
- 8889 ii. Doris Waltz, born 1925 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1950.

5929. Hannah Ann¹¹ Waltz (Louisa¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Hiram Phillip Dangle** 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Dangle and Mary Mosteller. He was born 11 Aug 1879 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Ann Waltz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Hiram Phillip Dangle:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 43 Huffmant Street;; 15th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-101 SD 16 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher rural school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hiram Dangle and Hannah Waltz:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hannah Waltz and Hiram Dangle are:

8890 i. ?¹² Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

8891 ii. Louise Catherine Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Glen Barrett Harbot Bef. 1940; born 08 Jan 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Eugene C. Swarthout Aft. 1950.

More About Glen Barrett Harbot:

Census: 1940, 1024 Park Ave; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, repairman Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Glen Harbot and Louise Dangle:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Eugene Swarthout and Louise Dangle:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

8892 iii. J. Wesley Earl Dangle, born 04 Sep 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About J. Wesley Earl Dangle:

Occupation: 1940, electrician steel mill Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

5931. Mildred Helen¹¹ Waltz (Louisa¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1989. She married **(1) Creighton Augustus Rehm** 04 Nov 1924 in Chemung, New York. He was born 18 Nov 1900 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1964 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. She married **(2) Myron Daniel Edwards** Aft. 1930. He was born 31 Aug 1894 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1965 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Helen Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, stripping machine box factory Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Creighton Rehm and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1924, Chemung, New York

Notes for Myron Daniel Edwards:

Williamsport – Myron D. (Mike) Edwards, 70, of Montoursville R.D., died at the Wilkes-Barre Veterans Hospital Tuesday Dec. 21, 1965. He was a native of Lock Haven. Mr. Edwards retired in 1950 after 31 years as a city engineering department surveyor. He is survived by his wife, the former Mildred Waltz; a step-son, two sisters and three grandchildren. He will be buried here Monday.

More About Myron Daniel Edwards:

Occupation: city surveyor

More About Myron Edwards and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Mildred Waltz and Creighton Rehm is:

- + 8893 i. Creighton Albert¹² Rehm, Jr., born 02 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 2020 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

5932. Edward Fielding¹¹ Heim (Ephraim M.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Ella Blackford Osbourn** 24 Dec 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of Horace Osbourn and Esther Bolton. She was born 28 Oct 1898 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Edward Fielding Heim:

Census: 1930, Provo, Utah Co, Utah

Census 2: 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Heim and Ella Osbourn:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1923, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Heim and Ella Osbourn are:

- + 8894 i. Rachel Jean¹² Heim, born 24 Jan 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 17 Jul 1985 in White Plains, Westchester Co, New York.
- 8895 ii. baby Heim, born 27 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 27 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- 8896 iii. Barbara Bolton Heim, born 27 May 1934 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 02 Feb 2012 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

5933. Robert Christian¹¹ Heim (Ephraim M.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1903 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 2000. He married **Frances Mary McGee** 12 Oct 1935 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York, daughter of Daniel McGee and Rachel Eddelman. She was born 23 May 1910 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, and died 19 Feb 1991 in Somers, Westchester Co, New York.

Marriage Notes for Robert Heim and Frances McGee:

Sept. 23, 1935 – Announcement is made today of the engagement of Miss Frances McGee, 265 Summit Avenue, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. D.F. McGee to Robert Christian Heim, of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, son of the late Professor and Mrs. E. M. Heim. The couple will be married Saturday Oct. 12, 1935.

Miss McGee attended local schools, A.B. Davis High School and Bradford Academy, Haverhill, Massachusetts. She also attended Bucknell University at Lewisburg, and later took courses at Barnard

and Columbia. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi, national sorority. Mr. Heim is a graduate of Bucknell University where his father was head of the Economics Department. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and is associated with White, Weld and Company in New York City, having formerly been with the Chase National Bank in their foreign offices in Paris, Rome and London. The couple will reside in this city.

More About Robert Heim and Frances McGee:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York

Child of Robert Heim and Frances McGee is:

+ 8897 i. Peter Christian¹² Heim, born 05 Feb 1938 in Mt. Vernon, New York; died 05 Apr 2006.

5934. Rachel Elizabeth¹¹ Heim (Ephraim M.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1904 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Williamson** Aft. 1922. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Albert M. Green** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Williamson and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About Albert Green and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of Rachel Heim and Charles Williamson is:

8898 i. Cynthia¹² Williamson, born 05 Mar 1924.

5935. Dr. Herbert Eddelman¹¹ Heim (Ephraim M.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1906 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1970 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Miriam Anna Diehl** 11 Jan 1932 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Alexander Diehl and Emma Beck. She was born 20 Oct 1903 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1991 in Absecon, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim:

Allentown, Pennsylvania - Dr. Herbert E. Heim, 64, clinical director at Allentown State Hospital, died Monday Dec. 7, 1970 in his home at 1214 N. Ulster St., Allentown. He was the husband of the former Miriam Diehl. A charter member of the Pennsylvania Psychiatric Society, Heim was graduated from Bucknell University and Cornell Medical School. He was a member of the American Medical Association and the Pennsylvania Medical Society. Born in Lewisburg, he was a son of the late Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ebelman) Heim. Dr. Heim was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown.

Surviving with his widow are a son Alexander D., at home; a daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Searight of Philadelphia; two brothers, Edward of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Robert of Briar Cliff Manor, New York; a sister Rachel, wife of Albert Green of Parkersburg, West Virginia, and three grandchildren.

Memorial services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. John's Church, 32 S. 5th St. There will be no viewing. The J.S. Burkholder Funeral Home, 1601 Hamilton St., Allentown, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim:

Census: 1940, Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Miriam Anna Diehl:

Allentown, Pennsylvania - Miriam Heim, 88, of N. Tacoma Street, Allentown, died Thursday Dec. 5, 1991 in the home of her daughter, Elizabeth Searight of Absecon, New Jersey. She was the wife of the late Dr. Herbert E. Heim. Born in York, York County, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Emma

(Beck) Diehl. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown.

Survivors: Daughter, and a son Alexander of Allentown and three grandchildren.

Memorial services: 1 p.m. Sunday in the church. No calling hours. Arrangements, Adams-Perfect Funeral Home, Northfield, New Jersey.

Marriage Notes for Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl:

Dr. Herbert E. Heim, New York, and Miss Miriam A. Diehl, 425 South George Street, were married yesterday July 18, 1932 in New Cumberland. The ceremony was performed by the bride's brother-in-law, Rev. Elwood S. Falkenstein. Mrs. Heim is in instructor in bacteriology in Flower Medical school, New York. Dr. Heim is connected with the Grasslands hospital, Westchester County, New York.

More About Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1932, Pennsylvania

Children of Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl are:

- 8899 i. Alexander Diehl¹² Heim, born 04 Sep 1934 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8900 ii. Elizabeth Eddelman Heim, born 10 Apr 1937 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

5936. Elsie Elizabeth¹¹ Fisher (Hannah¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Elmer Dewey Shafer** 13 Feb 1917 in Pennsylvania. He was born 20 May 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1964 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Elmer Shafer and Elsie Fisher:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Pennsylvania

Children of Elsie Fisher and Elmer Shafer are:

- + 8901 i. Melvin Eugene¹² Shafer, born 09 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8902 ii. Helen Evelyn Shafer, born 25 Oct 1919 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Howard Leslie Moffat 19 Mar 1948; born 10 Jun 1907 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1991 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Howard Moffat and Helen Shafer:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1948

- + 8903 iii. Adah Marie Shafer, born 17 Sep 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5937. Florence¹¹ Fisher (Hannah¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1980 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Walter Hensler** Aft. 1910. He was born 10 Aug 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1963 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hensler and Florence Fisher:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Florence Fisher and Harry Hensler are:

- + 8904 i. Jane Elizabeth¹² Hensler, born 05 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8905 ii. Charles Jacob Hensler, born 12 Feb 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8906 iii. William Henry Hensler, born 24 Nov 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8907 iv. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? McLaughlin; born Aft. 1927.

5938. Mary Louise¹¹ Fisher (Hannah¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷,

Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nelson Waltz Ulmer** 11 Jan 1923, son of Thomas Ulmer and Ida Waltz. He was born 21 Jun 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nelson Waltz Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1968, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: International Furniture

More About Nelson Ulmer and Mary Fisher:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1923

Children of Mary Fisher and Nelson Ulmer are:

- + 8908 i. Grace Marion¹² Ulmer, born 06 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8909 ii. Marie Ruth Ulmer, born 20 Jun 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 2017 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8910 iii. Anna Laura Ulmer, born 19 Oct 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 2012 in Petersburg, Virginia.
- + 8911 iv. Alice Mae Ulmer, born 08 May 1930 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8912 v. Paul Allen Ulmer, born 16 Jun 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2009 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 8913 vi. Margaret Joyce (Peggy) Ulmer, born 14 Aug 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 2022 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

5941. Martha H. (A.)¹¹ Casner (Sarah Ann¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1987. She married **Herman Charles Waltz** Aft. 1920, son of Karl Waltz and Anne Iron. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1978 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha H. (A.) Casner:

Burial: 1987, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herman Charles Waltz:

Burial: 1978, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: salesman Lycoming Flour Mills Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herman Waltz and Martha Casner:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Martha Casner and Herman Waltz is:

- 8914 i. Cecil Casner¹² Waltz, born 29 Feb 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5942. Eleanor Heim¹¹ Little (Susanna¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1994 in Emporia, Greenville Co, Virginia. She married **Edward Ennis Eanes** Aft. 1921. He was born 22 Jan 1886 in Emporia, Greenville Co, Virginia, and died 29 Oct 1956 in Emporia, Greenville Co, Virginia.

Notes for Eleanor Heim Little:

Eleanor Little Eanes, a native of Emporia and a former vice president and director of First National bank, died Monday, Feb. 14, 1994. Mrs. Eanes was a member of Main Street United Methodist Church and Hicksford Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution. She was the first president of the

Women's Society of Christian Service and Southside Virginia Federation Women's Club. Survived by two daughters, Mrs. A. Woodfin Patrick Jr. of Hampton and Mrs. Channing F. Baskerville Jr. of McKenney; six grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Visitation from 7 to 8:30 tonight at Echols Funeral Home. Funeral 2 p.m. Wednesday at Main Street United Methodist Church. Burial in Emporia Cemetery. Memorials to main Street United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Eanes and Eleanor Little:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Eleanor Little and Edward Eanes are:

- + 8915 i. Ida Ross¹² Eanes, born 05 Jul 1928 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia; died 14 Feb 2011 in Newport News, Virginia.
- + 8916 ii. Elizabeth (Libba) Eanes, born 03 Jan 1931 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2016 in McKenney, Dinwiddle Co, Virginia.

5944. Thomas Morton¹¹ Little (Susanna¹⁰ Heim, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1910 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1993 in Inyo, California. He married **Alice Barbara Wesley** 19 Nov 1938 in California. She was born 17 Dec 1905 in North Carolina, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Douglas Co, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Little and Alice Wesley:

Glendale's Wee Kirk o' the Heather in Forest Lawn Park will be the scene of the wedding Saturday evening, November 19, 1938, of Thomas M. Little of Lompoc to Miss Alice Wesley of Chula Vista. William Hoag will assist Mr. Little as best man at the ceremony and the Rev. John Garretson of Lompoc's Presbyterian church will officiate.

Mr. Little, son of Mrs. John Wesley Little of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, has been associated with the local Burpee Seed farms as the hybridist for the last four years. He came here from Bucknell University. Miss Wesley has been librarian at the Chula Vista library. After the rites the couple will leave for a wedding trip to an unannounced destination. They will return to Lompoc to make their home on the Floradale farms. Among Lompocans planning to attend the ceremony are Mr. and Mrs. William Hoag and children Lenore and Jimmy, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Chamberlain and Jerome H. Kantor.

More About Thomas Little and Alice Wesley:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1938, California

Children of Thomas Little and Alice Wesley are:

- + 8917 i. John Wesley¹² Little, born Aft. 1939.
- 8918 ii. Margaret Ann Little, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Ferguson; born Aft. 1927.

5946. Horace Stabler¹¹ Heim (Joseph Adam¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1964 in New York. He married **Ruth Ozello Shock** Aft. 1923. She was born 11 Nov 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1989.

Notes for Horace Stabler Heim:

Oct. 19, 1964 - Horace S. Heim, 61, civic leader of Montoursville and Williamsport, and president of Lycoming Silica Sand Co. which has a branch at Salona, Clinton County, died Friday in Doctors Hospital, New York City, following surgery for cancer. Among his many community offices, he was a director of the First National Bank of Montoursville, and an executive committee member on the Lycoming College board of directors. He served also on the Montoursville school board. He began business with his father and a brother in the family's sand and gravel operations, and had been vice president and general manager of the company before becoming president. A member of the official board and a church

school teacher of the Montoursville Methodist Church, nearly 40 years, he was chairman of trustees at the time of his death. He was an active Mason, an antique car and bicycle enthusiast, a Rotarian and past president of the Montoursville Rotary Club.

Surviving are his wife; a son Donald, who is cashier in the Jersey Shore State Bank; a daughter, Mrs. Clara Fenn of Atlanta, Georgia; three brothers, all of Montoursville, and three grandchildren. Services will be on Tuesday morning in the Montoursville church.

More About Horace Stabler Heim:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth Ozello Shock:

Social Security Number: 203-38-2253

More About Horace Heim and Ruth Shock:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Horace Heim and Ruth Shock are:

- + 8919 i. Clara Ann¹² Heim, born 06 Jul 1931.
- + 8920 ii. Donald Horace Heim, born Jun 1935.

5947. Elizabeth Rachel¹¹ Heim (Joseph Adam¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Aldas Leroy Weaver** Aft. 1922. He was born 31 Dec 1900 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1965 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Rachel Heim:

Occupation: 1930, clerk office Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-10-3909

More About Aldas Leroy Weaver:

Occupation: grocery store owner

Social Security Number: 195-16-8639

More About Aldas Weaver and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Elizabeth Heim and Aldas Weaver is:

- + 8921 i. Maryann¹² Weaver, born 17 Feb 1946 in Pennsylvania.

5948. Walter John¹¹ Heim (Joseph Adam¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Joetta E. Brelsford** 10 Sep 1930. She was born 04 Sep 1908 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1966 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Berneta Moore** 1966. She was born Aft. 1905 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Walter John Heim:

Funeral services were held today at 11 a.m. for Walter J. Heim, Montoursville RD 1, who died Thursday August 3, 1978 in Divine Providence Hospital, Williamsport. The former chairman of the board of the Montgomery Plumbing Supply Co. and retired chairman of the board of Montour Auto Supply Company, he was the former director of Lycoming Silica Sand Co., ow a subsidiary of Koppers Co. Inc.

Both firms were started by the Heim family. A member of the Faith United Methodist Church, Montoursville, he would have observed his 73rd birthday and his wedding anniversary on Monday.

The funeral was held at his church with the Rev. Walter M. Schell, his pastor, officiating. Burial was in Montoursville Cemetery under the direction of Spitler's Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Walter John Heim:

Burial: Aug 1978, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, driver grocery store Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, superintendent bus & oil company Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1930

More About Walter Heim and Berneta Moore:

Marriage: 1966

Children of Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford are:

- + 8922 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹² Heim, born 06 Feb 1934.
- + 8923 ii. Joseph W. Heim, born 15 Aug 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5949. Russell Conwell¹¹ Heim (Joseph Adam¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Alice Reed** 1936. She was born 01 Nov 1911 in Saxton, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Conwell Heim:

Occupation: High School teacher

Social Security Number: 198-10-5890

More About Mary Alice Reed:

Burial: Aug 1993, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 198-42-3945

More About Russell Heim and Mary Reed:

Marriage: 1936

Children of Russell Heim and Mary Reed are:

- + 8924 i. JoAnn¹² Heim, born 1942 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8925 ii. Craig Reed Heim, born 08 Nov 1944 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5950. Luther Delroy¹¹ Heim (Joseph Adam¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Constance VanNest Adams** 06 May 1932 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. She was born 11 Mar 1909 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Luther Delroy Heim:

Occupation: Lycoming Silica Sand Company Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, operator steam shovel Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 181-03-8827

More About Luther Heim and Sarah Adams:

Marriage: 06 May 1932, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey

Child of Luther Heim and Sarah Adams is:

- + 8926 i. Constance Lou (Connie)¹² Heim, born 12 Jun 1933 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2018 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

5952. Beatrice Salome¹¹ Heim (Samuel Jacob¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Gross, Joseph Francis⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orrin Albert Roller** 15 Jun in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Roller and Elvira Marquardt. He was born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Beatrice Salome Heim:

Burial: Mar 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: teacher

More About Orrin Albert Roller:

Burial: Mar 1975, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 042-10-5143

More About Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim:

Marriage: 15 Jun, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Beatrice Heim and Orrin Roller are:

- + 8927 i. Mark Arnold¹² Roller, born 03 Aug 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 2024 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8928 ii. Ferne E. Roller, born 07 Aug 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8929 iii. Calvin Leroy Roller, born 25 Aug 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5954. Mervin Maynard¹¹ Guinther (Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹⁰ Burkhart, John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1888 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1976 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Florence Gertrude Super** 21 Apr 1916 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of John Super and Mary Mack. She was born 04 Mar 1897 in Waldo, Marion Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1985 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mervin Maynard Guinther:

Burial: Jun 1976, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 2: 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Florence Gertrude Super:

Burial: 1985, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mervin Guinther and Florence Super:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1916, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Mervin Guinther and Florence Super are:

- + 8930 i. Donald M.¹² Guinther, born 06 Jan 1918 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 08 Mar 2009 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 8931 ii. Gertrude Louise Guinther, born 04 Feb 1920 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 Sep 2003 in Morrow, Morrow Co, Ohio.

Co, Ohio. She married Warren Elwood Heller 30 Sep 1942; born 11 Jan 1920 in Ohio; died 05 Sep 1987 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Gertrude Louise Guinther:
Burial: Sep 2003, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Warren Elwood Heller:
Burial: Sep 1987, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Warren Heller and Gertrude Guinther:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1942

- + 8932 iii. Alta Eileen Guinther, born 13 Apr 1921 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 2010 in Loudonville, Ohio.

5955. Elmer Clarence¹¹ Guinther (Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹⁰ Burkhardt, John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1880 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 26 Feb 1974 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Edna (Elizabeth) Roesch** 17 Oct 1906 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Franklin Roesch and Elizabeth Stinehelfer. She was born Sep 1885 in Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1964 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Clarence Guinther:
Burial: Feb 1974, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 2b
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Minnie Edna (Elizabeth) Roesch:
Burial: Mar 1964, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Guinther and Minnie Roesch:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1906, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Elmer Guinther and Minnie Roesch are:

- 8933 i. Kenneth Gaylord¹² Guinther, born 09 Jan 1909 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 1989 in Salida, Chaffee Co, Colorado. He married Laura Florence Walker 16 Oct; born Aft. 1909.

More About Kenneth Gaylord Guinther:
Census: 1930, Denver, Colorado
Census 2: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Kenneth Guinther and Laura Walker:
Marriage: 16 Oct

- + 8934 ii. Beulah Elizabeth Guinther, born 23 Oct 1912 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2003 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
8935 iii. Cecil Dorance Guinther, born 14 Mar 1915 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 2006 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. He married Evelyn Roberta ? 21 May 1941; born 13 Feb 1916 in Jenera, Hancock Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2011 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Cecil Guinther and Evelyn ?:
Marriage: 21 May 1941

5956. Alpha John¹¹ Guinther (Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹⁰ Burkhardt, John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1883 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 27 May 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Rose E. (Rositte) Sherman** 1920 in Ohio. She was born 28 May 1889 in Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1975 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Alpha John Guinther:

Burial: May 1987, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 24 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 6a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Rose E. (Rositte) Sherman:
Burial: 1975, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Alpha Guinther and Rose Sherman:
Marriage: 1920, Ohio

Child of Alpha Guinther and Rose Sherman is:
8936 i. Glade William¹² Guinther, born 02 Feb 1921 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 2003 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

5957. Walter Wesley¹¹ Guinther (Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹⁰ Burkhart, John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1892 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jul 1963 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ellen May Cress** 22 Apr 1915 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Hollis Cress and Catherine Price. She was born 01 May 1896 in Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1970 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Wesley Guinther:
Burial: 1963, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 19 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 5a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Ellen May Cress:
Burial: 1970, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Walter Guinther and Ellen Cress:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1915, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Guinther and Ellen Cress are:
8937 i. Mary E.¹² Guinther, born 1918 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1975 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Robert R. Holtshouse Aft. 1937; born 16 Jan 1917 in Ohio; died 12 Nov 2007 in Ohio.

More About Mary E. Guinther:
Burial: 1975, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Robert R. Holtshouse:
Burial: 2007, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 1940, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Robert Holtshouse and Mary Guinther:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

8938 ii. Irma K. Guinther, born 21 Nov 1925 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio. She married ? Cronenwett; born Aft. 1921.
8939 iii. Mary Louise Guinther, died 20 Jul 1934 in Ohio.

More About Mary Louise Guinther:
Burial: Jul 1934, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

8940 iv. Robert W. Guinther, twin, born 08 Jul 1936 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Jul 1936 in North Bloomfield, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Robert W. Guinther, twin:
Burial: Jul 1936, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

+ 8941 v. Richard C. Guinther, twin, born 08 Jul 1936 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 2008 in Ohio.

5959. Velma Violet¹¹ Lepp (Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella)¹⁰ Burkhardt, John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1892 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1987 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **William Henry Creswell** 20 May 1913 in Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Ebenezer Creswell and Rebecca Henry. He was born 17 Jan 1882 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 14 Feb 1937 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Velma Violet Lepp:

Census: 1940, Iberia, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About William Henry Creswell:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Iberia-Mt. Gilead Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About William Creswell and Velma Lepp:

Marriage: 20 May 1913, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Velma Lepp and William Creswell are:

- 8942 i. Iris A.¹² Creswell, born 1915 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.
- 8943 ii. Ruth E. Creswell, born 1916 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.
- 8944 iii. Wanda J. Creswell, born 1922 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- 8945 iv. John William Creswell, born 21 Jul 1923 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- 8946 v. Robert D. Creswell, born 30 May 1926 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married Faith L. ?; born 16 Jun 1927.

5961. Charles Oris¹¹ Lepp (Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella)¹⁰ Burkhardt, John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1897 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1974 in Edison, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Wave Marie Rule** 20 Sep 1918 in Morrow Co, Ohio, daughter of Edward Rule and Ella Rhodeback. She was born 08 Aug 1896 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1948 in Manfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Oris Lepp:

Burial: Sep 1974, Bryn Zion Cemetery Mount Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Edison Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Wave Marie Rule:

Burial: Jan 1948, Bryn Zion Cemetery Mount Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Charles Lepp and Wave Rule:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1918, Morrow Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Lepp and Wave Rule is:

- + 8947 i. Lowell Eugene¹² Lepp, born 11 Dec 1919 in Edison, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 05 Apr 1995 in Edison, Morrow Co, Ohio.

5969. Kermit Laverne¹¹ Burkhardt (Ora John (Asa)¹⁰, John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1910 in Tully

Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Agnes Pescola Tracht** 12 Sep 1931, daughter of David Tracht and Mary Neumann. She was born 10 Sep 1916 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Kermit Laverne Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1992, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Kermit Burkhardt and Agnes Tracht:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1931

Children of Kermit Burkhardt and Agnes Tracht are:

- 8948 i. John David¹² Burkhardt, born Aft. 1931. He married Marlene Kay Rowley; born Aft. 1931.
- 8949 ii. Louise Ann Burkhardt, born Aft. 1933. She married Floyd Raymond (Nub) Barr; born Aft. 1929.
- 8950 iii. Elaine Kay Burkhardt, born Aft. 1934. She married Jerry Allan Yirga; born Aft. 1930.
- 8951 iv. Kenneth Laverne Burkhardt, born Aft. 1935. He married Mary Lee Sparks.
- + 8952 v. Linda Sue Burkhardt, born 29 Aug 1948 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Apr 2011 in Pascagoula, Mississippi.

5972. Marjorie M.¹¹ Burkhardt (Ora John (Asa)¹⁰, John S.⁹, Gottlieb⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1924 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 2005 in Ohio. She married **Ralph William Bachelder** 15 Nov 1944 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Melvin Bachelder and Cynthia Virtue. He was born 05 Jun 1922 in Franklin Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph William Bachelder:

Burial: Aug 1998, Bryn Zion Cemetery Mount Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio

Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Ralph Bachelder and Marjorie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1944, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Marjorie Burkhardt and Ralph Bachelder are:

- 8953 i. Brent¹² Bachelder, born Aft. 1944. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1944.
- + 8954 ii. Richard W. (Dick) Bachelder, born Aft. 1945.
- 8955 iii. Keith E. Bachelder, born 23 Jul 1950 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 2008. He married Karen ? 02 Jul 1977; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Keith E. Bachelder:

Williamsport: Keith E. Bachelder, 57, of County Road 20, died Monday afternoon January 21, 2008 in the emergency room of Med Central Mansfield Hospital from injuries he received in an automobile accident. Now absent from the body, Keith is rejoicing with the Lord, in his eternal home (II Cor. 5). Keith was born to Ralph and Marjorie (Burkhart) Bachelder in Morrow County on July 23, 1950 and was graduated from Mt. Gilead High School in 1968.

On July 2, 1977 Keith was united in marriage with his wife Karen. For 30 years Keith worked with Galion Dresser where he helped build rollers, graders, and cranes for construction machinery. For the past eight years Keith worked as a corrections officer at the Marion County Correctional Institution. Having a passion for Martial Arts, Keith was a 5th degree black belt in Karate, and was also experienced in Ti Kwon Doe. In his spare time Keith enjoyed hunting, especially the challenge of tracking deer. Keith was a member of Lexington Grace Brethren Church. He will be remembered for his love and devotion to Christ Jesus our Lord. Keith's uncanny sense of humor and playful character could bring a smile to anyone. He left a legacy of love for his family and faith in Jesus.

Along with his wife Karen, Keith is survived by his mother Marjorie of Mt. Gilead, siblings and their spouses Dick and Sandy Bachelder of Mt. Gilead, Susie Counts of Mt. Gilead, Sharon and Jack Williams of Idaho, and Brent and Sherri Bachelder of Fremont, as well as numerous nieces, nephews, and extended family. Keith was preceded in death by his four children and his father Ralph.

The family will receive friends Thursday, January 24, 2008 from 2-4 PM and 6-8 PM in the Lexington Avenue Snyder Funeral Home where the funeral will be held Friday at 11AM. Pastor Jim Rupp will officiate. Burial will follow in Shauck Cemetery.

More About Keith Bachelder and Karen ?:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1977

- 8956 iv. Susie Bachelder, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Counts; born Aft. 1944.
- 8957 v. Sharon Bachelder, born Aft. 1948. She married Jack Williams; born Aft. 1944.

5976. Myrtle Ivy¹¹ Mowry (Sophia Aretta¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1973. She married **Granville Sherwood (George) Trowbridge** 25 Dec 1900, son of Stephen Trowbridge and Margaret Barhyte. He was born 22 Nov 1878 in Galveston, Texas, and died 27 Mar 1953 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Myrtle Ivy Mowry:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Granville Sherwood (George) Trowbridge:
Census: 23 Apr 1910, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 379 SD 10 sheet 5a
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 5032 Devonshire; 24th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 480 Sd 183 sheet 15a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 5833 Bartmer Ave; 28th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-251 SD 8 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1910, rate clerk railroad office St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1918, chief clerk Southwestern Railroad Company St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1920, assistant freight agent railroad St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 4: 1930, assistant general freight steam railroad St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Residence: 1918, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Granville Trowbridge and Myrtle Mowry:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1900

Children of Myrtle Mowry and Granville Trowbridge are:

- + 8958 i. Myrtle M.¹² Trowbridge, born 03 Jan 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Nov 1994.
- 8959 ii. Kenneth A. Trowbridge, born 19 Aug 1907 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1994 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married (1) Aileen (Alene) Hudson 16 Sep 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 10 Aug 1906 in Oklahoma; died 18 Sep 1944 in Missouri. He married (2) Mildred J. Allen 05 Apr 1947; born Aft. 1907.

More About Aileen (Alene) Hudson:
Burial: Sep 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Trowbridge and Aileen Hudson:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1926, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Trowbridge and Mildred Allen:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1947

- 8960 iii. Donald E. Trowbridge, born 1916 in Missouri.
- 8961 iv. Dorothy J. Trowbridge, born 1919 in Missouri.

5979. Anna R.¹¹ Mowry (Sophia Aretta¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1891 in Labette Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Jesse Edward (L. Harmon) Harman** 1917 in Missouri, son of William Harman and Mattie Reiter. He was born 14 Jun 1893 in Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna R. Mowry:

Social Security Number: 569-22-8197

More About Jesse Edward (L. Harmon) Harman:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Natural Bridge Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 130 SD 11 sheet 40a living w/ father-in-law Daniel Mowry's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1920, office clerk wholesale hardware company Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence: 1972, 207 E. Hazel Street; Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Jesse Harman and Anna Mowry:

Marriage: 1917, Missouri

Children of Anna Mowry and Jesse Harman are:

- 8962 i. Robert¹² Harmon, born 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 8963 ii. Harold Harmon, born 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5980. Ora Glen¹¹ Burkhardt (Joseph F.¹⁰, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1885 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1939. He married **Ethel Spaulding** 1910. She was born 24 Dec 1886 in Ohio, and died Oct 1972 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Ora Glen Burkhardt:

Burial: 1939, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Section 19 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ethel Spaulding:

Burial: Oct 1973, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Social Security Number: 295-40-2912

More About Ora Burkhardt and Ethel Spaulding:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Ora Burkhardt and Ethel Spaulding are:

- 8964 i. Marjory J.¹² Burkhardt, born 24 Jun 1922 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Oct 2002 in Fairborn, Greene Co, Ohio.
- 8965 ii. George J. Burkhardt, born 04 Mar 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio; died Oct 1974 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married D. Jeannette ?; born 1926.

More About George J. Burkhardt:

Burial: Oct 1974, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9

Social Security Number: 272-22-8599

5983. Samuel¹¹ Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1883 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. He married **Alma Matilda Thomas** 17 Mar 1909. She was born 28 Aug 1885 in Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Suffel:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Center Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 119 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 2: 10 Mar 1920, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 174 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Kunkle, Madison Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-10 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Center Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, operation hand railroad Kunkle, Madison Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Property: 1916, West Unity, Williams Co, Ohio 43 acres

More About Alma Matilda Thomas:
Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Suffel and Alma Thomas:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1909

Child of Samuel Suffel and Alma Thomas is:

- + 8966 i. Glen Willard¹² Suffel, born 04 Mar 1925 in Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Feb 2013 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

5984. Pearl Minnie¹¹ Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 16 Jun - 11 Sep 1884 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Ohio. She married **Clarence E. Kissinger** 24 Feb 1903 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Samuel Kissinger and Caroline Richard. He was born 24 Feb 1875 in Ohio, and died 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Pearl Minnie Suffel:

Burial: 1942, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-19 SD 1 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, dressmaker Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence E. Kissinger:

Burial: 1926, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Census: 27 Apr 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 5a living w/ parents
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Section 10 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, farm hand St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1918, farmer Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence: 1916, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Kissinger and Pearl Suffel:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1903, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Pearl Suffel and Clarence Kissinger are:

- 8967 i. Mildred¹² Kissinger, born 1901 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1901 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Mildred Kissinger:

Burial: 1902, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

- 8968 ii. Leroy Kissinger, born 1907 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1907 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Leroy Kissinger:

Burial: 1907, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

- 8969 iii. Clyde R. Kissinger, born 17 Jun 1909 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Nov 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married Thelma Beavirs 03 Oct 1931 in Indiana; born 29 May 1911 in Waterloo; died 1968 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde R. Kissinger:

Burial: Nov 1970, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Occupation: 1920, laborer plasterer Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Thelma Beavirs:

Burial: 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

More About Clyde Kissinger and Thelma Beavirs:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Indiana

- 8970 iv. Kenneth Levan Kissinger, born 09 May 1912 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1912 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8971 v. Iris Kissinger, born 16 Jun 1917 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

5985. Rose Anna (Rosy)¹¹ Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1887 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1976 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ray Laverne Drake** 04 Mar 1909 in Ohio, son of Samuel Drake and Laura Reynolds. He was born 10 Nov 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1946 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Samuel Commodore Wyatt** Aft. 1946, son of Nathaniel Wyatt and Mary Bowser. He was born 27 Jan 1881 in Huntertown, Allen Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1954 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rose Anna (Rosy) Suffel:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-3 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, manager general farm Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ray Laverne Drake:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ray Drake and Rose Suffel:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1909, Ohio

More About Samuel Commodore Wyatt:

Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman soap company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Wyatt and Rose Suffel:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Rose Suffel and Ray Drake are:

- + 8972 i. Helen Leota¹² Drake, born 30 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1994 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8973 ii. Leonard L. Drake, born 30 Aug 1910 in Woodbridge Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1997 in Anderson, Anderson Co, South Carolina.
- 8974 iii. Harry Clayton Drake, born 30 Jun 1913 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 1942 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He married Elaine Isadora Shanks 08 Dec 1941 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin; born 14 Oct 1915 in Wisconsin; died 15 Aug 1947 in Medocino, California.

More About Harry Clayton Drake:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Harry Drake and Elaine Shanks:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1941, Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin

- 8975 iv. Rosella Drake, born 17 May 1917 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1917 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8976 v. Imogene L. Drake, born 15 Sep 1919 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 1994 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8977 vi. Clela Leona Drake, born 23 May 1923 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1923 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio.

5986. Jesse W.¹¹ Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zelma L. Johnston** 01 Jun 1912 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Johnston and Alwilda Brown. She was born 28 Jul 1893 in Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1978 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ruth Aileen Van Camp** in never married, daughter of Lavere Van Camp and Mable Adams. She was born 30 Jan 1917 in Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2001 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jesse W. Suffel:

Fire completely consumed the county home of Jesse Suffel and family southwest of Montpelier at 10 a. m., Easter Sunday. Delma Brown, fireman, narrowly escaped injury fighting the fire when the house's chimney fell, he was burned on the shoulder by hot tar, probable from the roof. The fire broke out in the upper part of the house, and the electric wiring is believed to be the cause of the blaze. The family was unaware that the house was burning until neighbors noticed the flames in the roof and gave the alarm. Most of the furniture and personal belongings were taken from the house by the family and the neighbors. The fire blazed from 10a.m. until 11:30 a.m. The Montpelier fire department emptied two tanks of water on the fire. The firemen did not have a nearby source of water.

The fire department prevented the blaze from spreading to surrounding building, including a house on the opposite side of Blue's Bride road which was in danger for a time because of flying embers.

Occupants of the house, on the old Will Brown farm southwest of Montpelier, were Mr. and Mrs. Suffel, three sons, Harold, Dean, and Lester, a daughter Ruby, and a daughter in law, Mrs. Harold Suffel. The nine room house was covered by insurance

More About Jesse W. Suffel:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 164 SD 4 sheet 7b
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-8 SD 1 sheet 5a
 Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1917, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
 Social Security Number: 289-09-2227

More About Jesse Suffel and Zelma Johnston:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1912, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Jesse Suffel and Ruth Van Camp:

Marriage: never married

Children of Jesse Suffel and Zelma Johnston are:

- 8978 i. Lester Lamar¹² Suffel, born 16 Dec 1912 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1985 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Lamar Suffel:

Social Security Number: 301-14-9121

- 8979 ii. Ruby E. Suffel, born 02 Nov 1914 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8980 iii. Darriel Dean Suffel, born 14 Jan 1917 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2006 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married (1) Evelyn E. Schlosser 1943; born 27 Feb 1922 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1999 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married (2) Herma O. Geiseliman 07 Feb 1948 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 24 May 1918 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married (3) Mildred Ilene Hicks 18 Mar 1967; born 11 Mar 1917 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 2002 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Darriel Dean Suffel:
Social Security Number: 282-12-9671

More About Darriel Suffel and Evelyn Schlosser:
Marriage: 1943

More About Darriel Suffel and Herma Geiseliman:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Mildred Ilene Hicks:
Social Security Number: 270-24-1149

More About Darriel Suffel and Mildred Hicks:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1967

- 8981 iv. Harold L. Suffel, born 18 Oct 1920 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1995 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Jean Merrifield 02 Mar 1945; born 08 Jul 1926 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 May 1993 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Harold L. Suffel:
Social Security Number: Bet. Dec 283 - 1120

More About Harold Suffel and Ruth Merrifield:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1945

5987. Wilbur Charles¹¹ Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 1953 in Richfield Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Ilo Beatrice Lindersmith** 10 Mar 1921, daughter of Ernest Lindersmith and Jessie ?. She was born 17 Oct 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1935 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Wilbur Charles Suffel:

Wilbur Suffel, 59, of 1827 Giant Street, was killed last night abot 8:20 in a 2-car collision at Brint and Berkey-Southern Roads. Mr. Suffel's car entered the intersection without making a safety stop and struck by the car of Albert Hull, 42, of 1849 Bozelder Road, according to Sheriff's Deputies Jack Kyer and Jack North. Thrown from the car as it spun 90 feet, Mr. Suffel fell beneath the careening vehicle, and it wheels rolled over him, the deputies said.

Mr. Suffel was a machinist in the Plaskon Division of Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. He was a member of Triad Lodge, F&AM.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. George Buck, Eaton, Ohio, and sons, Rex and Roger Suffel, Bryan. The body is in Reeb Mortuary, Sylvania.

More About Wilbur Charles Suffel:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 727 Saint Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-89 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ Clyde H. Zwanger's family

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, painter Toledo Steel Barrel Company Earl Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 944 Kingston Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Wilbur Suffel and Ilo Lindersmith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Mar 1921

Children of Wilbur Suffel and Ilo Lindersmith are:

- + 8982 i. Rex Ernest¹² Suffel, twin, born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 2003 in Ney, Defiance Co,

- Ohio.
- 8983 ii. Roger Everett Suffel, twin, born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1982 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Bessie Mildred Fleshman 09 Apr 1977 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; born 1946.

More About Roger Everett Suffel, twin:
Social Security Number: 278-20-1360

More About Roger Suffel and Bessie Fleshman:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1977, Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

- 8984 iii. Nadine Jesse Suffel, born 09 Mar 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) George Willard Buck 09 Oct 1945 in Indiana; born 13 Nov 1921 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1969 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (2) Kermit Oswald Cape 22 Mar 1976 in Kenton Co, Kentucky; born 10 Feb 1920 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Sep 2005 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About George Buck and Nadine Suffel:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1945, Indiana

More About Kermit Cape and Nadine Suffel:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1976, Kenton Co, Kentucky

5988. Charles Vane¹¹ Burkhardt (Samuel F.¹⁰, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1893 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1968 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Erma Winifred Suffel** 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1971 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Vane Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Section 20 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 296-34-6618

More About Erma Winifred Suffel:

Burial: 1971, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

More About Charles Burkhardt and Erma Suffel:

Marriage: 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Erma Suffel are:

- 8985 i. Marion D.¹² Burkhardt, born 1926 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8986 ii. Maurice C. (Morrie) Burkhardt, born 23 Nov 1918 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 2013 in Garrett, DeKalb Co Indiana.
- + 8987 iii. Boyd Lester Burkhardt, born 08 Apr 1923 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8988 iv. Marvin D. Burkhardt, born 12 Oct 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 2001 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

5992. Orlando Lester (Arlo)¹¹ Eisenhood (Ida¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1897 in Kansas, and died Dec 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Pauline Catherine ?**. She was born 1902 in Oklahoma.

More About Orlando Lester (Arlo) Eisenhood:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 11 W. Noble Street; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 156 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 2035 E. 12th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-60 SD 5 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 slender build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Occupation: 1918, laborer Robert Walsh 14 W. Grand; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Occupation 2: 1920, caller railway Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 3: 1930, barber own shop Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Residence: 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of Orlando Eisenhood and Pauline ? are:

- 8989 i. Otis W.¹² Eisenhood, born 13 Apr 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Apr 1989 in Tulsa, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

More About Otis W. Eisenhood:
Social Security Number: 440-07-8799

- 8990 ii. Orlo (Arlo) Eisenhood, Jr., born 16 Jul 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died Nov 1982 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Orlo (Arlo) Eisenhood, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 444-10-4324

- 8991 iii. Jaroldine F. Eisenhood, born 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

5993. Clarence Clair (Richman)¹¹ Reichman (Anna E.¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1895 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Nov 1986 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Georgia N. Castor** 04 Aug 1917 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of George Castor and Mertie Fisher. She was born 27 Jul 1895 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Clair (Richman) Reichman:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Fisher Road; Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 269-34-2104

More About Georgia N. Castor:

Social Security Number: 300-20-7671

More About Clarence Reichman and Georgia Castor:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1917, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Clarence Reichman and Georgia Castor is:

- 8992 i. Annabella¹² Reichman, born 1919 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

5994. Mildred Audry¹¹ Reichman (Anna E.¹⁰ Burkhardt, George⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Robert Drake**. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) London H. (Lauden) Eschhofen** 1926, son of Peter Eschhofen and Flora Kernan. He was born 15 Apr 1900 in Del Norte, Colorado, and died 29 Oct 1959 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(3) George Wesley Hindsley** 20 Apr 1963 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 20 Sep 1895 in Union City, Indiana.

More About London H. (Lauden) Eschhofen:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About London Eschhofen and Mildred Reichman:

Marriage: 1926

More About George Hindsley and Mildred Reichman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1963, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Mildred Reichman and London Eschhofen are:

- + 8993 i. Rex William¹² Eschhofen, born 12 Jan 1922 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2000 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 8994 ii. Aileene R. (Eileen) Eschhofen, born 02 Nov 1926 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Lowell Richard Christman 16 Aug 1946; born 16 Aug 1924 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Apr 1987.

More About Lowell Christman and Aileene Eschhofen:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1946

- 8995 iii. Lavon C. Eschhofen, born 30 Oct 1928 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Barbara A. Johnston; born 14 Apr 1929.

More About Lavon C. Eschhofen:

Residence: 201 Scott Drive; Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 73 Hillcrest Drive; Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida

5996. Lillian B. (Lillie)¹¹ Burkhardt (John F. (Burkhart)¹⁰ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1969 in San Luis Obispo Co, California. She married **Frank M. Tyler** 07 Oct 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, son of Marcus Tyler and Lidia Wisner. He was born 25 Jul 1876 in Kansas, and died 22 Feb 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lillian B. (Lillie) Burkhardt:

Social Security Number: 560-80-6020

More About Frank M. Tyler:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 1817 Oxford; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 269 SD 7 sheet 11a

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 3494 Casetas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 198 SD 8 sheet 15a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1002 Longwood Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-100 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, architect buildings Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, house architect Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Frank Tyler and Lillian Burkhardt:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lillian Burkhardt and Frank Tyler are:

- + 8996 i. Donald Burkhardt¹² Tyler, born 15 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Feb 2002 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 8997 ii. Walter Harry (Walton) Tyler, born 28 Mar 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 03 Nov 1990 in Orange Co, California.

5999. Warren Henricus¹¹ Jackson (Mary¹⁰ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Mar 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Josephine Worthington** 05 Jan 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Henry Worthington and Emma Wolf. She was born 12 Nov 1891 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 31 May 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Warren Henricus Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 1625 W. 1st Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 93 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1910, teamster Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Warren Jackson and Clara Worthington:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1909, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Warren Jackson and Clara Worthington are:

- 8998 i. Warren Henricus¹² Jackson, Jr., born 20 Mar 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Jul 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8999 ii. Henry Eugene Jackson, born 15 Dec 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Feb 1970 in Orange Co, California.
- + 9000 iii. Charles Warren Jackson, born 06 Dec 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Oct 2009 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

6000. Raymond¹¹ Jackson (Mary¹⁰ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 09 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Olive Evelyn Bush** 21 Apr 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Charlee Bush and Irene ?. She was born 07 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Raymond Jackson:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1633 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 105 SD 8 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer typewriters Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Olive Evelyn Bush:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1627 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-7 SD 16 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Jackson and Olive Bush:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1910, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Raymond Jackson and Olive Bush are:

- 9001 i. Raymond S.¹² Jackson, born 06 Jan 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 18 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Rita S. Wieland Gleichmann 13 Jun 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1941.

More About Raymond S. Jackson:

Occupation: 1930, cable splicer telephone company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Jackson and Rita Gleichmann:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9002 ii. Clyde Benjamin Jackson, born 12 Sep 1916 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jun 2004 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

6001. Marquerite Viola¹¹ Jackson (Mary¹⁰ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1894 in California, and died 05 Feb 1981 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Sergison** 1914, son of Joseph Sergison and Margaret ?. He was born

1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Sergison:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1631 Pala Aeta Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 227 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 16007 Menlo Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-576 SD 19 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, inspector machinery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman oil tool equipment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Sergison and Marquerite Jackson:

Marriage: 1914

Child of Marquerite Jackson and Charles Sergison is:

+ 9003 i. Edith M.¹² Sergison, born 11 Jun 1921 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

6003. Clarence Jacob¹¹ Burkhardt (Daniel Wayne¹⁰, William H. (Burkhardt)⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1903 in Buffalo (Brazilton), Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Doris Lucille Jones** 10 Sep 1927 in Wichita, Kansas, daughter of LaBurton Jones and Nellie Culbertson. She was born 30 Mar 1910 in Altoona, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1984 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About Clarence Jacob Burkhardt:

Social Security Number: 509-05-3858

More About Clarence Burkhardt and Doris Jones:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Wichita, Kansas

Child of Clarence Burkhardt and Doris Jones is:

+ 9004 i. Barry Burke¹² Burkhardt, born 04 Nov 1942 in Chanute, Kansas; died 16 Sep 2006 in Peoria, Arizona.

6007. Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹¹ Cook (Samuel A. (Koch)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1979 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Ileth Pearl Imhof** 18 Nov 1909, daughter of William Imhof and Rosana Teegardin. She was born 02 Sep 1891 in Richland Twp, Stueben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1991 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Irwin Dwight (Erwin) Cook:

Burial: Oct 1979, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 08 May 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 5 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ileth Pearl Imhof:

Burial: Dec 1991, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Children: 1910, none

More About Irwin Cook and Ileth Imhof:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909

Children of Irwin Cook and Ileth Imhof are:

- 9005 i. Aletha D.¹² Cook, born 13 Mar 1913 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1998 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Ohio. She married Roger V. Brubaker; born 28 Jun 1911 in Ohio; died 30 Jul 1995 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Ohio.
- + 9006 ii. Jaunita S. Cook, born 12 Mar 1915 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 2010 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9007 iii. Wendell D. Cook, born 28 Jan 1920 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Sep 1995 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9008 iv. Rosemary Kathleen Cook, born 25 Dec 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6009. Sevilla D.¹¹ Rockey (Rebecca C.¹⁰ Cook, Dorothea⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1980. She married **Ira Joseph Kiess** 21 Aug 1909, son of Thomas Kiess and Emma Lechleidner. He was born 30 Jul 1888 in Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1964.

More About Sevilla D. Rockey:

Burial: Mar 1980, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

More About Ira Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1964, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ira Kiess and Sevilla Rockey:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1909

Children of Sevilla Rockey and Ira Kiess are:

- 9009 i. Verne Franklin¹² Kiess, born 07 Jun 1913 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 2009 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Idress H. ?; born 28 Apr 1913; died 08 Dec 1999 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Verne Franklin Kiess:

Vern F. Kiess, 95, of Montpelier, died Saturday, Feb. 7, 2009. "Tiny" was a retired farmer in Florence Township, Ohio and Steuben County, Indiana, and also retired from the Indiana Toll Road as Senior Superintendent. Surviving are two daughters; one son; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; step-grandchildren; step-great-grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. He was preceded in death by his wife, Idress H. Service is 2 p.m. Wednesday at Thompson Funeral Home, Montpelier. Visitation is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Verne Franklin Kiess:

Social Security Number: 275-34-3357

- 9010 ii. Mengarta R. Kiess, born 12 Aug 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9011 iii. Wilma M. Kiess, born 1928 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9012 iv. Joseph Kiess, Jr., born 1932 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

6011. Joy O.¹¹ Kiess (Daniel W.¹⁰, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah. He married **Cecelia Girratano** Aft. 1931. She was born 11 Feb 1913, and died 30 Nov 1999 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Joy O. Kiess:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-2203

More About Cecelia Girratano:
Social Security Number: 562-14-8386

More About Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano are:

- 9013 i. Joyce Eva¹² Kiess, born 20 Jan 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert L. Anderson 20 Jan 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935.

More About Joyce Eva Kiess:
Residence: 1994, 35312 N. Newport Highway trailer 44; Chattaroy, Washington

More About Robert Anderson and Joyce Kiess:
Divorce: Jun 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9014 ii. Jennie Kiess, born Aft. 1932.

6012. Dale D.¹¹ Kiess, twin (Daniel W.¹⁰, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California. He married **Eva ?** 1926. She was born 1907 in Wisconsin.

More About Dale D. Kiess, twin:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 923 W. 103 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, feney cleaners Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Dale Kiess and Eva ?:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Dale Kiess and Eva ? is:

- 9015 i. Donald¹² Kiess, born Aft. 1927.

6015. Kenneth George¹¹ Kiess (David Theodore¹⁰, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1995 in Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida. He married **Gladys M. Johnson** 1924 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1903, and died 15 Oct 1987 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth George Kiess:
Census: 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson:
Marriage: 1924, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson is:

- 9016 i. James¹² Kiess, born Aft. 1925.

6016. Eleanor Twichell (Elinor)¹¹ Kiess (David Theodore¹⁰, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **George Danna Rose** 25 Dec 1935 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Jul 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 1968 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rose and Eleanor Kiess:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1935, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Kiess and George Rose are:

- + 9017 i. Stuart Rex¹² Rose, born 09 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1991 in New Providence, Union Co, New Jersey.
- 9018 ii. Bruce Rose, born Aft. 1936. He married ? Spoerl; born Aft. 1937.
- 9019 iii. Douglas Rose, born Aft. 1938.

6019. Isaac E.¹¹ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹⁰ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elsie J. Harbaugh** 04 Jul 1920 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 25 May 1902 in Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Mildred Wilkins** 01 Jul 1945, daughter of Williams Wilkins and Jennie Konklin. She was born 22 Feb 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac E. Eyster:

Burial: Sep 1981, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Census: 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 309-14-3392

More About Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mildred Wilkins:

Burial: Mar 1988, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

More About Isaac Eyster and Mildred Wilkins:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1945

Children of Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh are:

- 9020 i. Donald C.¹² Eyster, born 1921. He married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1921.
- 9021 ii. Aileen Eyster, born Aft. 1924. She married Ora Casper; born Aft. 1920.
- 9022 iii. Shirley Eyster, born Aft. 1925.
- 9023 iv. Larry Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 9024 v. Darwin E. Eyster, born 1927. He married ? Burck; born Aft. 1922.

6020. Ernest R.¹¹ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹⁰ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Constance Leona Smith** 12 Feb 1922. She was born 11 Jun 1904 in Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest R. Eyster:

Census: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 303-38-6711

More About Constance Leona Smith:

Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1922

Children of Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith are:

- + 9025 i. E. Jame (June)¹² Eyster, born 1924.
- + 9026 ii. Maxine Eyster, born 1925.
- + 9027 iii. Margaret (Marguerite) Eyster, born 1928.

6021. Paul D.¹¹ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹⁰ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lavon May Forrest**. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Ashley, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2000 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Leona M. Specks**. She was born 25 Jun 1911 in Knox Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 1980. He married **(3) Mary Underwood**. She was born Aft. 1903. He married **(4) Carol Lavona Brundberry** 22 Jun 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Aug 1904 in Metz, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Paul D. Eyster:

Census: 1930, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Paul Eyster and Leona Specks is:

- 9028 i. Kaye Lorraine¹² Eyster, born 10 Dec 1945 in Fredericktown, Knox Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1995 in Eldora, Colorado.

Children of Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry are:

- 9029 i. Jack¹² Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 9030 ii. William Eyster, born Aft. 1928.
- 9031 iii. James Eyster, born Aft. 1929.

6022. Lois M.¹¹ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹⁰ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel Burton McClellan** 27 Jul 1927. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Burton McClellan:

Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Daniel McClellan and Lois Eyster:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1927

Children of Lois Eyster and Daniel McClellan are:

- 9032 i. Russel Dale¹² McClellan, born 15 Feb 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1985 in Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 9033 ii. Arlene McClellan, born Aft. 1923.
- 9034 iii. Anita McClellan, born Aft. 1925.

6024. Lelah M.¹¹ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹⁰ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Donald W. Gilbert** Aft. 1923. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lelah M. Eyster:

Social Security Number: 316-32-4125

More About Donald Gilbert and Lelah Eyster:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Lelah Eyster and Donald Gilbert are:

- 9035 i. Wendle¹² Gilbert, born Aft. 1923.
- 9036 ii. Stanley Gilbert, born Aft. 1925.
- 9037 iii. Elain Gilbert, born Aft. 1926.

6025. Therlough Warren (Thurlow)¹¹ Burkhart (Frederick Isaac¹⁰, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1949 in Michigan. He married **Ola Mae Ramsey** 20 Apr 1914 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1892 in Center, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1969 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Therlough Warren (Thurlow) Burkhart:

Burial: 1949, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan section B lot 1

Census: 19 Apr 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 2a living w/ grandparents W. Weldy's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21-1 SD 16 sheet 1b

Census 4: 13 May 1940, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-1 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, farm hand St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, Bryan Center, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ola Mae Ramsey:

Burial: 1969, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan section B lot 1

More About Therlough Burkhart and Ola Ramsey:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1914, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Therlough Burkhart and Ola Ramsey are:

- 9038 i. Lois Lenore¹² Burkhart, born 18 Nov 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1997 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. She married Harold C. Rigelman 18 Feb 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1917 in Northwest, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1994 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Lenore Burkhart:

Burial: 1997, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section D

More About Harold C. Rigelman:

Burial: 1994, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section D

More About Harold Rigelman and Lois Burkhart:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 9039 ii. Donna Dell (Donnadel) Burkhardt, born 17 Mar 1919 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 2000 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9040 iii. Genevieve Joan Burkhardt, born 21 Aug 1926 in Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2005 in Fitchburg, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Winfred Carlyle (Curly) Norris 23 Feb 1947; born 15 Dec 1923 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve Joan Burkhardt:

Blue Mounds/Reading, Michigan - Genevieve "Joan" Norris, age 79, of Blue Mounds, died on Saturday, Dec. 24, 2005, at the Don and Marilyn HospiceCare Center in Fitchburg. Genevieve was born on Aug. 21, 1926, the daughter of Theo and Ola (Ramsey) Burkhardt. She was married to Winfred C. Norris on Feb. 23, 1947. He preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1999.

Visitation and gathering will be held from 3 p.m. until 5 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 26, 2005, at the ELLESTAD FUNERAL HOME, 500 N. Eighth St., Mount Horeb. Burial will be in Reading Township, Michigan. Donations would be appreciated to the Don and Marilyn Anderson HospiceCare Center.

More About Genevieve Joan Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 2005, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Winfred Carlyle (Curly) Norris:

Burial: Dec 1999, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section J

Military service: 1st sgt US Army World War II

More About Winfred Norris and Genevieve Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1947

6026. Audrey H.¹¹ Burkhardt (Frederick Isaac¹⁰, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1992 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Louis Edward Sisterhen, Jr.** 22 May 1918 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Louis Sisterhen and Emilie Christiner. He was born 13 Jun 1896 in Indiana, and died 1942 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Floyd W. Steller** 27 Nov 1960 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, son of John Steller and Margaret Strome. He was born 10 Sep 1890 in Laketon, and died May 1976 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

Notes for Audrey H. Burkhardt:

Audrey Steller died January 22, 1992 in Heritage Manor Health Care Center in Ligonier. She was born July 31, 1898 in Edgerton, Ohio to Fred and Jennie (Weldy) Burkhardt. On May 22, 1918 she married Louis E. Sisterhen in South Bend. He died in 1942. She married Floyd W. Steller on November 27, 1960 in Ligonier. He died in 1976. An area resident most of her life, she was a homemaker and member of Sparta United Church of Christ in Kimmell and Women's Relief Corps in Ligonier.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Baron (Eleanor) Steller of Cromwell; 2 stepchildren; 5 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. A daughter and 2 brothers preceded her in death. Services Saturday in Orr Funeral Home, Ligonier. Burial, Oak Park Cemetery.

More About Audrey H. Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1992, Oak Park Cemetery Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana plot D2-6

More About Louis Edward Sisterhen, Jr.:

Burial: 1942, Oak Park Cemetery Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana plot D2-6

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 212 ? Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 12 sheet 7a living w/ father L. E. Sisterhen's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 206 3rd Street; 3rd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 206 W. 3rd Street; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 4 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1918, M. Priorvaty & Son S. Scott Street; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, mail carrier post office Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Louis Sisterhen and Audrey Burkhardt:

Marriage: 22 May 1918, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Floyd W. Steller:

Floyd W. Steller, 85, died Thursday at his home at 302 W. Third St., Ligonier. He was born Sept. 10, 1890 in Laketon to John and Margaret (Strome) Steller. On Nov. 27, 1960 he married Audrey Sisterhen in Ligonier. He was a retired meat cutter. He owned and operated Steller's Locker and Market in Ligonier 16 years. One brother preceded him in death.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Barbara) Mouer, Brownsville, California; 2 sons, Baron, Ligonier, and Morris (Woody), Fort Wayne; one sister, Mrs. Lawrence (Lura) McLallin, Ligonier; 9 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; 2 stepdaughters, Mrs. Royal (Helen) Rothrock, Elkhart, and Mrs. Charles (Eleanor) Correll, Cromwell. Funeral Monday in Werker-Orr Funeral Home, Ligonier. Burial, Sparta Cemetery. + 5-?-1976

More About Floyd W. Steller:

Burial: May 1976, Sparta Cemetery Kimmell, Noble Co, Indiana plot 3-21

More About Floyd Steller and Audrey Burkhardt:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1960, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Audrey Burkhardt and Louis Sisterhen are:

- 9041 i. Helen L.¹² Sisterhen, born 01 Jun 1919 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died Oct 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married Royal Ernest Rothrock 18 Jan 1947 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 24 Mar 1913 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 2002 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Helen L. Sisterhen:

Burial: 1983, Rice Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana section 27

Occupation: 1940, operator beauty parlor Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Notes for Royal Ernest Rothrock:

Royal Ernest Rothrock was the only known child of Charles Robert Rothrock (1888-1972) and Martha Edith Raatz (1891-1973), who married 20 Jun 1912 at Elkhart County, Indiana. Royal was a decorated veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II. After the War ended Royal married Helen L. Sisterhen (1919-1983) on 18 Jan 1947 at Elkhart County, Indiana. Royal and Helen were the parents of two known children, both living.

More About Royal Ernest Rothrock:

Burial: 2002, Rice Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana section 27

Military service: S Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II

More About Royal Rothrock and Helen Sisterhen:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 9042 ii. Eleanor D. Sisterhen, born 06 Nov 1921 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

6027. Cleo Charles¹¹ Burkhardt (Frederick Isaac¹⁰, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Orrilla M. Rice** 06 Jul 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Oliver Rice and Hattie McDonald. She was born 09 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 06 Nov 2002 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Helen R. Hoyt** 06 Nov 1933 in Delaware Co, Indiana, daughter of Beldon Hoyt and Mary Good. She was born 16 Nov 1907 in Goodrich, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1991 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Cleo Charles Burkhardt:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 726 S. Scott Street; 3rd ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 686-25 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 3007 ? Street; Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-19 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1930, salesman automotive Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Harrismatz Chement Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan
Residence: 1933, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Orrilla M. Rice:

Burial: Nov 2002, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Cleo Burkhart and Orrilla Rice:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Helen R. Hoyt:

Burial: 1991, maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

More About Cleo Burkhart and Helen Hoyt:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1933, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Cleo Burkhart and Helen Hoyt is:

9043 i. Charles¹² Burkhart, born 1934 in Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

6029. Mildred¹¹ Burkhart (Samuel Jacob¹⁰, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Joseph (Fritz) Rudasky**. He was born 09 Aug 1909 in Siersza Wadna, Poland, and died 03 Oct 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Mildred Burkhart:

Burial: Aug 1993, Covington Memorial Gardens Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease

Children of Mildred Burkhart and Alfred Rudasky are:

+ 9044 i. Ellen¹² Rudasky, born 01 Dec 1942.
9045 ii. Donna Lee Rudasky, born 1947.

6030. Marion Lees¹¹ Burkhart (Samuel Jacob¹⁰, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Faith Aletza Young**. She was born 16 Nov 1914 in Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Marion Lees Burkhart:

Census: 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Marion Burkhart and Faith Young are:

+ 9046 i. Deanna Dee¹² Burkhart, born 29 Dec 1937 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 2005 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
9047 ii. Larry Burkhart, born 27 Nov 1941. He married Paula Birmingham; born 29 Jun 1948.
9048 iii. Kenneth A. Burkhart, born 19 Aug 1950. He married Dee Ann Hake 01 May 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1950.

More About Kenneth Burkhart and Dee Hake:

Marriage: 01 May 1970, Williams Co, Ohio

6032. Otto Herbert¹¹ Gates (Gladys May¹⁰ Burkhart, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸,

Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1915 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 2005 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Ruth Cosper** 18 Oct 1937 in Indiana, daughter of Harley Cosper and Ruth Mountain. She was born 29 Aug 1916 in Troy, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 2013 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Herbert Gates:

Census: 1940, 902 Smartt; 4th ward Auburn, Union Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana ED 17-26 SD 4 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery Auburn, Union Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Residence: Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 317-10-1067

Notes for Thelma Ruth Cosper:

Thelma Ruth Gates, 97 of 635 Oakhill Ave., Plymouth, Indiana; and Formerly of Argos, Indiana died December 15, 2013 at 10:25 p.m. at Miller's Merry Manor, Plymouth, Indiana. She had been in declining health for several months. She was born on August 29, 1916 in Steuben County, Indiana to Harley & Ruth (Mountain) Cosper. Thelma had lived in the Argos community since March 1, 1948, coming from Plymouth, Indiana where her and her husband Otto had lived for 6 years. On October 19, 1937 in Hamilton, Indiana she married Otto H. Gates. He preceded her on September 28, 2005. Thelma was a devoted Housewife and Homemaker. She was a member of the Argos United Methodist Church, Argos, Indiana. She loved to bake, making pies and her famous sugar cookies.

Thelma is survived by her Daughter – Judy K. Renback and husband Lee of Pittsboro, Indiana; Son – Jerry W. Gates and wife Beverly of Argos, Indiana; 6 Grandchildren 16 Great-Grandchildren with another on the way very soon; Sister-in-Law – Wandalee Cosper of Hamilton, Indiana. She is preceded in Death by her Parents, Husband, Brother – Wayne Cosper, Sisters – Hazel Willibey and Edith Cox.

Friends may visit with the family on Thursday December 19, 2013 from 11 am - 1 pm at Argos United Methodist Church, 570 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana. Funeral Services will follow the visitation at 1:00 p.m. December 19, 2013 at the Argos United Methodist Church with Rev. Dewey L. Miller Jr. of the Argos United Methodist Church. Burial will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery, Argos, Indiana. Memorial Contribution may be made to the Argos United Methodist Church, 570 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana 46501.

More About Otto Gates and Thelma Cosper:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Otto Gates and Thelma Cosper are:

9049	i.	Judith Kay ¹² Gates, born 14 Jun 1941. She married Levor Ernest (Lee) Renback; born 12 Feb 1937.
9050	ii.	Jerry W. Gates, born 17 Jun 1945. He married Beverly ?; born 12 Mar 1945.

6033. Max C.¹¹ Gates (Gladys May¹⁰ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 2003 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Geraldine Elenor Hayward** 29 Nov 1947 in Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1919 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2001.

Notes for Max C. Gates:

Max C. Gates, 86, died Sunday, Nov. 16, 2003, at Cameron Memorial Community Hospital in Angola. Mr. Gates was born Jan. 10, 1917, in Hamilton, to Glenn and Gladys (Burkhart) Gates. He married Geraldine Hayward on Nov. 29, 1947, and she preceded him in death on June 15, 2001. He was a retired machine operator at Dana-Weatherhead Co., Angola, and was also a farmer. He lived in Steuben County most of his life, and retired to Sebring, Florida. He graduated from Hamilton High School in 1935. He served in World War II in the Army Air Corps. His hobbies included fishing and playing cards.

Surviving are a daughter, Barbara Shutt of Edgerton, Ohio; three sons, Phil Gates of Fremont, Galen Gates of Angola and Colin Gates of Tucson, Arizona; a brother, Otto Gates of Argos; 12 grandchildren

and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Memorial services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Beams Funeral Home, Fremont, with the Rev. Jon Bruney officiating. Calling is from 1 to 3 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials are to Cameron Memorial Community Hospital.

More About Max C. Gates:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 409 Maumee; Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-9 SD 3 sheet 6b lodger w/ John Long's family

Occupation: 1940, laborer restaurant Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-10-6656

More About Max Gates and Geraldine Hayward:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Indiana

Children of Max Gates and Geraldine Hayward are:

- + 9051 i. Barbara Jayne¹² Gates, born 02 Jul 1951.
- 9052 ii. Phil Gates.
- 9053 iii. Colin Gates.
- 9054 iv. Galen Lee Gates, born 18 Feb 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2005 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married Jane Koehler.

More About Galen Lee Gates:

Burial: 23 May 2005, South Scott Cemetery Steuben Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: metastatic lung cancer

6034. Dorothy Juanita¹¹ Gearhart (Flossie Ladortha¹⁰ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1919 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 May 2013 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Ivan Dale Crawford** 26 Jan 1941 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Dale Crawford and Martha Bunce. He was born 06 Jul 1918 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1988 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy Juanita Gearhart:

Dorothy J. Crawford, 93, of Edon, Ohio, died on Monday, May 20, 2013, 6:30 p.m. at Saint Anne Home, Fort Wayne, where she was a resident. Dorothy was a lifelong resident of Edon, graduating from Edon High School in 1937 and from Warner Beauty College in 1939. She was employed by Fleetwood Industries for many years and then for Lamond Shipping until her retirement in 1995. She was also a member of the Edon United Methodist Church. Dorothy Juanita Crawford was born on Nov. 11, 1919, in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Otis Edward and Flossie Dorothea (Burkhardt) Gearhart. She married Ivan Dale Crawford on Jan. 26, 1941, in Edon; he preceded her in death on Sept. 15, 1988.

Survivors include her grandchildren, Jeffrey D. (Cindy) Crawford of Ft. Myers, Florida, Patti Crawford and Tami (Chuck) Patton, both of Fort Wayne, Mitch Buell of Edon, David (Laura) Buell of Pleasant Lake, Indiana; two great-grandchildren, Kyle Patton and Leila Buell; a daughter-in-law, Nancy Crawford of Edon; and a sister, Jeanette Dillon of Edon. She was also preceded in death by her son, Jerry Crawford, in 2008; and three infant sons, Richard, Robert and Franklin.

Service is 1:30 p.m. Saturday, May 25, 2013, at Krill Funeral Home, Edon, Ohio, with Pastor David Miller officiating. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, May 24, 2013, at the funeral home. Interment will follow service in Edon Cemetery.

More About Ivan Crawford and Dorothy Gearhart:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1941, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Gearhart and Ivan Crawford are:

- + 9055 i. Jerry D.¹² Crawford, born 28 Sep 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2008 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

- 9056 ii. Richard Gerald Crawford, born 30 Dec 1942 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9057 iii. Robert Dale Crawford, born 23 May 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9058 iv. Franklin Dean Crawford, born 29 Sep 1946 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Sep 1946 in Williams Co, Ohio.

6035. Jeanette W.¹¹ Gearhart (Flossie Ladortha¹⁰ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1924 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jul 2019 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Hugh Harding Dillon** 23 Dec 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Jan 1921 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2002 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jeanette W. Gearhart:

Jeanette W. Dillon, age 94, of Edon, Ohio, died at 12:51 P.M. on Monday, July 15, 2019, at Hillside Country Living near Bryan, Ohio, where she was a resident. Mrs. Dillon was a 1942 graduate of Edon High School and was employed by Pittsfield of Indiana for many years until her retirement. She was a member of Edon United Methodist Church and enjoyed cleaning and cooking, especially chocolate chip cookies and "burnt" mac and cheese. She also had a sweet tooth and loved eating ice cream and any kind of candy. Jeanette W. Dillon was born on November 17, 1924, in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Otis and Flossie (Burkhardt) Gearhart. She married Hugh H. Dillon on December 23, 1942, in Bryan, Ohio, and he preceded her in death on December 10, 2002.

Survivors include one son, Larry (Clodette) Dillon, of Edon; two granddaughters, Lisa (Chad) Myers, of Hamilton, Indiana, and Kendell Gibbs, of Edon; two great-granddaughters, Maddison Myers and Dreama (Dylan) Brown; a great-great-granddaughter, Magdalena Brown; three step-grandchildren; numerous step-great-grandchildren; and a daughter-in-law, Pat Dillon, of Edon. She was also preceded in death by one son, Dan Dillon; an infant son and daughter; and her sister, Dorothy Crawford.

Visitation will be from 3:00-7:00 P.M. on Thursday, July 18, 2019, in the Krill Funeral Home, 204 West Indiana Street, Edon. Services will be held on Friday, July 19, 2019, at 11:00 A.M. in the Krill Funeral Home in Edon, Ohio, with Reverend Doug Widdowson officiating with visitation one hour before the service, beginning at 10:00 A.M. Interment will be in Edon Cemetery. Memorials in the name of Jeanette W. Dillon are requested to Edon United Methodist Church.

More About Hugh Harding Dillon:
Military service: private US Army

More About Hugh Dillon and Jeanette Gearhart:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jeanette Gearhart and Hugh Dillon are:

- 9059 i. ?¹² Dillon.
- 9060 ii. Otis Mac Dillon, born 23 Aug 1943 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 1943 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 9061 iii. Danial H. (Rat) Dillon, born 26 Oct 1944 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Patricia ?.
- + 9062 iv. Lawrence A. (Larry) Dillon, born 15 Sep 1950.

6036. Herman Eugene¹¹ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude¹⁰ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn Alberta Everitt** 31 Dec 1936 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Everitt and Mary DeGough. She was born 03 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 16 May 2009 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Eugene Teegardin:

Herman Eugene Teegardin, 56, of route 2, Hamilton, died Thursday evening at Cameron Hospital, Angola, after a lengthy illness. Funeral services were held at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton at 2 pm Monday with the Reverend Amos McGinnis Pastor of the Hamilton United Methodist Church officiating. Interment followed in Teegardin Cemetery, north of Hamilton.

Teegardin was born in Steuben County on January 9, 1917, the son of Russell and Carrie (Burkhart) Teegardin. His mother resides in Hamilton.

Survivors also include his wife, the former Evelyn Everitt; one daughter, Mrs. Hal (Marilyn) Musser, Fort Wayne; a son, Steve, also of Fort Wayne; one brother, Ronald, Route 2, Hamilton; one sister, Mrs. Preston Moody, Crooked Lake, Angola; and three grandchildren.

Herman Teegardin was born January 9, 1917 in Steuben County. His parents are Russell and Carrie Teegardin. They lived at the old Jacob Teegardin farm. At that time, the original log cabin stood on the property. Herman had 1 brother, Ronald Dean, and 1 sister, Evelyn. The children were raised on the farm and attended the one room school house in the area. Herman graduated from Hamilton High School. He married Evelyn Everitt on New Year's Eve, Dec. 31, 1936. They were both 19 years old. They set up housekeeping in the original Timothy Haughey frame house at "Haughey Corners". This is where Marilyn was born. Later they moved east of Cooney, Ohio on Rte 20 and rented a farm. Around 1940 they had saved enough money to purchase a farm in Ostego Township, Steuben County.

Son, Steve, was born here. Herman worked ground that was part of the original Teegardin, Everitt and Haughey homesteads. The farm consisted of 170 acres, and a large herd of black Angus cattle. Herman and Evelyn enjoyed camping and fishing. They made many trips to upper Michigan and Canada. They originally camped in a tent, later a cab on the back of a truck, and finally purchased a truck camper. many miles were covered by the pair throughout the western and southern United States, and much of Canada. Evelyn's brother, Paul had a cabin on an Indian Reservation in Canada which they traveled to frequently. Herman always wanted to drive to Alaska, but his 5-year struggle with cancer never allowed that to happen. He died on March 15, 1972. Prior to his death they auctioned the farm and all of it's belongings. They moved to a cape cod home on the channel, Stonestreet Addition, at Hamilton Lake. Herman was a member of CCC during World War II, and was deferred from the war as a farmer needed at home. He also served on the Board for REMC.

More About Herman Eugene Teegardin:

Burial: Mar 1973, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 4

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 311-38-9130

Notes for Evelyn Alberta Everitt:

Evelyn Alberta (Everitt) Teegardin, 92, went to be with her Savior on Saturday, May 16, 2009, 11:30 p.m., at Kingston Continuing Care, Fort Wayne. She died at the remarkable age of 92. Born on the family farm north of Hamilton, Jan. 3, 1917, she was the daughter of Albert and Mary Leona Everitt Fee. She was a graduate of Hamilton High School. She married Herman E. Teegardin (deceased) on Dec. 31, 1936, at the courthouse in Angola. They were married for 36 years, and lived all of their married lives farming in Edon, Ohio and Hamilton. They enjoyed dancing, card playing, camping, traveling, and fishing with family and friends. She spent 31 of the last 32 years in Bushnell, Florida. She was a past member of the Alvarado, Hamilton and Bushnell Methodist Churches.

She is survived by her two children and their spouses, Marilyn (Teegardin) and Hal Musser of Quincy, Michigan and Steven and Patricia (Boerger) Teegardin of Fort Wayne; five grandchildren, Susan Minch of Perrysburg, Ohio, Sindee and Don Fry of Muncie, Michael and Lori Musser of Salt Lake City, Utah, Kristin and Matthew Rahn and Kourtney Teegardin, all of Fort Wayne; and 10 great-grandchildren, Elizabeth Minch, Lauren and Mitchell Fry, Morgan, Ashton and Benjamin Musser, Holden, Miranda, Miles and Laurel Rahn.

"Evelyn will be fondly remembered by her family and friends for her competitive spirit. She enjoyed Bingo, fishing, baking cookies, and playing cards (she rarely lost)." Funeral service is 2 p.m. Thursday at Feller Funeral Home, 875 S. Wayne St., Waterloo, with visitation one-hour prior. Visitation is from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral service. Burial in Teegardin Cemetery, Hamilton. Memorials may be directed to the Red Cross Disaster Relief.

Marriage Notes for Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt:

A very quiet wedding was solemnized New Year's Eve when Miss Evelyn Everitt of Hamilton,

became the bride of Herman Teegardin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin of Hamilton. The bride wore royal blue with grey accessories. Miss Evelyn Teegardin of Hamilton Paola, Kansas, sister of the groom was maid of honor. She was attired in green with brown accessories. The groom was attended by Orpheus Everitt, of Kokomo, brother of the bride. The single ring ceremony was read at the home of and by Rev. John Humfreys. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Hamilton High School.

Sept 1995 per Evelyn Everitt Teegardin Herman and Evelyn were married in the "Chapel in the Garden" in Angola, Indiana. Orphie and Evelyn stood up with them, and were the only witness to the wedding. Evelyn was home from school in Kansas, and encouraged them to get married during Christmas vacation. They had been planning a small church wedding in the spring, but with Evelyn's encouragement they decided to elope on New Year's Eve.

More About Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt are:

- + 9063 i. Marilyn Jeanette¹² Teegardin, born 18 Dec 1939 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 9064 ii. Steven Paul Teegardin, born 16 Dec 1950 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.

6037. Evelyn J.¹¹ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude¹⁰ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1919 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1987 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Leland Laver Sharp** 15 Feb 1941 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Feb 1914, and died 28 Dec 1942 in New Guinea. She married **(2) James Preston Moody** 08 May 1945 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1908, and died 07 May 1997.

More About Evelyn J. Teegardin:
Burial: May 1987, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Leland Laver Sharp:

Sergeant Leland L. Sharp, of the U. S. Army, was killed in action in New Guinea on December 28, 1943. He had been employed for the preceding four or five years, in Detroit. He was the husband of Evelyn Teegardin Sharp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin of Hamilton, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sharp, who live between Columbia, Ohio, and Montgomery, Michigan. He is also survived by a brother, and two sisters.

After entering the service, Sergeant Sharp was stationed for one year at Camp Livingston, Louisiana, and was stationed in Australia for five months, before being sent to New Guinea, where he had been for a month preceding his death. He was fatally wounded in Buna Mission, New Guinea, World War II Vet 32nd Div.

Official notification was sent to Mrs. Sharp by the War Department in a message stating "The Secretary of War desires to express his deep regret that your husband, Sergeant Leland L. Sharp was killed in action in defense of his country in the southwest Pacific area on December 28th." Military funeral rites will be held Saturday July 3, 1943 for Sgt. Leland L. Sharp, son of Albert and Eva Luke Sharp of near Edon, who was killed December, 28, 1942, in action on New Guinea. Services will be held at two o'clock Saturday in the Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home in Edon, with the Rev. C. A. Nugent officiating, and burial will be at Columbia with the Edon Post of the American Legion in charge.

Sgt. Sharp, who married Evelyn Teegarden on February 15, 1941, entered the army on April 27, 1941, in Detroit, and was sent overseas in April, 1942. The body arrived Wednesday at the funeral home in Edon. Surviving in addition to the parents, are a brother, Doyle Sharp, of Angola; two sisters, Mrs. Elaine Wyatt, of Angola, and Mrs. Wilma Guyer, of Edon.

More About Leland Sharp and Evelyn Teegardin:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About James Moody and Evelyn Teegardin:
Marriage: 08 May 1945, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Evelyn Teegardin and James Moody is:
+ 9065 i. James Bruce¹² Moody, born 27 Jan 1948.

6038. Ronald Dean¹¹ Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude¹⁰ Burkhardt, Jacob John⁹ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2000 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Doris Margaret Seeman** 22 Aug 1947 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Virgil Seeman and Vada Berline. She was born 09 Mar 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ronald Dean Teegardin:

Ronald Dean Teegardin, 72, of Angola, died early Wednesday morning, Aug. 16, 2000, at Lakeland Nursing Center. Mr. Teegardin was a lifetime Angola resident and worked in the automotive industry as a set-up man until his retirement in January 1990. He was a member of the UAW union. He was born April 5, 1928, in Hamilton to Russel and Carrie (Burkhart) Teegardin. He married Doris (Seeman) Teegardin on August 22, 1947, in Angola, and she survives.

Also surviving are two daughters and a son-in-law, Linda and Randy Emerick of Angola and Nancy Eicher of Battle Creek, Michigan, a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Tammy Teegardin of Three Rivers, Michigan; 10 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. in Teegardin Cemetery. The Rev. Eric Stoops of the Hamilton United Methodist Church will officiate. There will be no calling. Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home, Hamilton Chapel, is in charge of arrangements. Memorials are to P.S.P. (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy) or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ronald Dean Teegardin:
Burial: Aug 2000, Teegardin Cemetery Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana
Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 305-28-0445

Notes for Doris Margaret Seeman:

Doris M. Teegardin, 84 years, of Angola, passed away Monday, October 21, 2013 at Lakeland Skilled Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Angola. Doris was born March 9, 1929 in Angola, Indiana, the daughter of the late Virgil M. and Vada M. (Berline) Seeman. She married Ronald D. Teegardin on August 22, 1948 in Angola, and he preceded her in death on August 16, 2000. Doris was a telephone operator for GTE, retiring in 1996. Doris enjoyed playing euchre. She also enjoyed watching the Chicago Cubs, Chicago Bulls, Green Bay Packers and NASCAR. She also enjoyed fishing and gardening.

Surviving are her three children, Linda (Randy) Emerick of Angola, Robert (Tammy) Teegardin of Angola and Nancy Eicher also of Angola; ten grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; one sister, Judith Dellamonte of Bluffton, Indiana; two brothers, Richard Seeman of Bryan and Larry (Mary) Seeman of Angola and her special friend, Henry "Hank" Krohn of Hamilton.

Graveside funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, October 24, 2013 at Teegardin Cemetery, Hamilton with Pastor Marvin Mason officiating. Visitation will be private for the family. Arrangements have been under the care of Oberlin-Turnbull Funeral Home, 3985 East Church Street, Hamilton. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to CUREPSP (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy) 30 East Padonia Road Suite 201, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Ronald Teegardin and Doris Seeman:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1947, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ronald Teegardin and Doris Seeman are:

- + 9066 i. Linda Ann¹² Teegardin, born Aft. 1947.
- + 9067 ii. Robert Allen Teegardin, born 19 Oct 1950.
- + 9068 iii. Nancy Kay Teegardin, born 30 May 1952.

6039. Elva Day¹¹ Whitemeyer (Anna¹⁰ Burckhart, Christian⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1891 in Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1992 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married **Vernon Ray Metsker** 26 Jun 1912 in Wayne Co, Ohio, son of Elias Metsker and Louise Graber. He was born 10 Dec 1887 in Milton Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1956 in Morgan, Ohio.

More About Vernon Metsker and Elva Whitemeyer:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Elva Whitemeyer and Vernon Metsker are:

- 9069 i. Floyd (Emerson)¹² Metsker, born 23 Feb 1916 in Ohio; died 26 Jul 1996 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Flora Platt; born 18 May 1916; died Feb 1980 in Shreve, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 9070 ii. Harry Edward Metsker, born 13 Apr 1918 in Ohio; died 16 Jan 1986 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married Gwendolyn M. (Dolly) Wilhelm 12 Jun 1963 in Winschester, Virginia; born 29 Jul 1917; died 18 Jul 1998 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas.

More About Harry Metsker and Gwendolyn Wilhelm:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1963, Winschester, Virginia

- 9071 iii. Roy Ellsworth Metsker, born 20 Mar 1920 in Smithville, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1969 in Smithville, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Margaret Louise Sowell 04 May 1942 in South Carolina; born 24 Jan 1924 in Atlanta, Georgia; died 30 Nov 2001 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Metsker and Margaret Sowell:

Marriage: 04 May 1942, South Carolina

- 9072 iv. Vernon (Jake) Metsker, born 31 Dec 1924 in Ohio; died 2008 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Nadine ?; born Aft. 1924; died in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 9073 v. Louise Ann Metsker, born 1927 in Ohio; died 18 Sep 2017 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married Winton W. Bauman 28 Jun 1946 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born 1924 in Sterling, Ohio.

More About Winton Bauman and Louise Metsker:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1946, Wayne Co, Ohio

6042. Clarence Wallace¹¹ Whitemeyer (Anna¹⁰ Burckhart, Christian⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1898 in Ohio, and died 29 Oct 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice Jessie Colvin** 14 Jul 1922 in Belmont, Ohio. She was born 1905 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1987 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Wallace Whitemeyer:

Census: 1930, Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1940, Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1940, bailiff common pleas court Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Whitemeyer and Bernice Colvin:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1922, Belmont, Ohio

Children of Clarence Whitemeyer and Bernice Colvin are:

- 9074 i. Gloria Louise¹² Whitemeyer, born 03 Jul 1923 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1990 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 9075 ii. Richard W. Whitemeyer, born 1927 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 9076 iii. Donald Whitemeyer, born 1937 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

6046. Paul Emerson¹¹ Whitemeyer (Anna¹⁰ Burckhart, Christian⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1911 in Ohio, and died 02 Aug 1965 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Ethel Mae Jump** 1947 in Stark Co, Ohio. She was born 1922.

More About Paul Whitemeyer and Ethel Jump:
Marriage: 1947, Stark Co, Ohio

Child of Paul Whitemeyer and Ethel Jump is:

9077 i. Michael Charles¹² Whitemeyer, born 04 Jul 1950 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2008 in Texas.

6048. Pearl Irene¹¹ Runkle (Susan¹⁰ Burckhart, Christian⁹, Tobias (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 13 Sep 1894 - 1896 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1923 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married **Glenn Gaylord Leib** Bef. 1917, son of Alonzo Leib and Jennie Wilson. He was born 02 Jun 1894 in Wooster Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1937 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Glenn Leib and Pearl Runkle:
Marriage: Bef. 1917

Child of Pearl Runkle and Glenn Leib is:

+ 9078 i. Evelyn Lucille¹² Leib, born 18 Apr 1917 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 2007 in Big Prairie, Holmes Co, Ohio.

6055. Iva Dale (Ira)¹¹ Burkhardt (Samuel Wesley¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1893 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1989 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Bush Edward (Bushrod) Carter** 29 Sep 1914 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Harry Carter and Ackie Phillips. He was born 23 Jul 1889 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died May 1969 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Iva Dale (Ira) Burkhardt:
Social Security Number: 268-42-3829

More About Bush Edward (Bushrod) Carter:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Galion & Mt. Gilead Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 May 1940, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Bush Carter and Iva Burkhardt:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1914, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Iva Burkhardt and Bush Carter are:

+ 9079 i. Eugene L.¹² Carter, born 13 Jan 1921 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 2013 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
9080 ii. Harold Burkhardt Carter, born 04 Aug 1927 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2016 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
He married Margaret E. ?; born 28 Sep 1931.

More About Harold Burkhardt Carter:

Residence: 1983, 308 3rd Ave; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

6056. Isabelle Coen¹¹ Burkhardt (William David¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt,

Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Clarence Gattner**, son of William B. Gattner. He was born 06 Mar 1905 in Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1983 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Isabelle Coen Burkhart:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Isabelle Burkhart and Clarence Gattner is:

+ 9081 i. Carol Anne¹² Gattner, born 22 Dec 1939 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 2018 in Powell, Ohio.

6057. Wilma Ann¹¹ Burkhart (William David¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1912 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1990 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Burton Bernard Cass**. He was born 16 Nov 1907 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Charles Herman (Bus) Lamb, Jr.** Bef. 1931, son of Charles Homer Lamb. He was born 06 Dec 1907 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 2001 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Lamb and Wilma Burkhart:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Wilma Burkhart and Charles Lamb is:

+ 9082 i. Charles William¹² Lamb, born 18 Nov 1931 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2002 in Taylor Co, Florida.

6064. Gladys Esta¹¹ Burkhart (John Eli¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1900 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 03 Aug 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **George Dominic Joseph** 28 Aug 1935 in Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1897 in Illinois, and died 08 Jun 1991 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Gladys Esta Burkhart:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 213 Newman Street; 5th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-21 SD 13 sheet 23b roomer w/ Donovan Murray's family

Occupation: 1930, inspector electric manufacturing company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About George Dominic Joseph:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 240 S. Adams Street; 6th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-46 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, grond leader range assembly electical appliance factory Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About George Joseph and Gladys Burkhart:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1935, Indiana

Children of Gladys Burkhart and George Joseph are:

9083 i. Mary Lou¹² Joseph, born 1940 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

9084 ii. Donald Joseph, born Aft. 1941.

6067. Raymond J.¹¹ Burkhart (John Eli¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1908 in Ohio, and died 1954 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Edna Belle Furney** 20 May 1929 in Morrow Co, Ohio. She was born 08 Jan 1908 in Hargorve, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond J. Burkhart:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, barber own shop Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Burkhart and Edna Furney:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Raymond Burkhart and Edna Furney are:

- 9085 i. Phyllis Jean¹² Burkhart, born 27 Jul 1931 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 2008 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Donald Jake Massie 01 Aug 1954; born 01 Aug 1927 in Union Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2009 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Jake Massie:
Military service: corporal US Army

More About Donald Massie and Phyllis Burkhart:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1954

- 9086 ii. Wanda J. Burkhart, born 1932 in Ohio.

6070. Retha Carolyn¹¹ Smith (Cora Daisy¹⁰ Burkhart, Abraham⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1903 in Ohio, and died 10 May 1993 in Sacramento Co, California. She married **James Alfred Evans** 30 Aug 1930 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Mar 1897 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1969 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About James Alfred Evans:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 299 5th Street; 2nd ward Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-8 SD 23 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, accountant chemical Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

More About James Evans and Retha Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1930, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Retha Smith and James Evans is:

- + 9087 i. Rachel Carolyn¹² Evans, born 14 Mar 1938 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

6073. Russell Leonard¹¹ Seif (Sarah L.¹⁰ Burkhart, John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1894 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1968 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Bessie Rose** 30 Oct 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Clifford Rose and Clara Lewis. She was born 08 Mar 1900 in Pierport, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Russell Leonard Seif:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 415 Clinton Street; 18th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 25-156 SD 17 sheet 12a

Census 2: 1940, 1422 W. 84th; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-69 SD 20 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1926, salesman Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman automobile Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman trucking Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1926, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Russell Seif and Bessie Rose:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Russell Seif and Bessie Rose is:

- 9088 i. Patricia Ann¹² Seif, born 09 Jul 1935 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2003 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Patricia Ann Seif:

Patricia A. Seif, dear daughter of the late Russell and Bessie Seif; cherished friend of many. Memorial service, West Shore Unitarian Universalist Church, Fireside Room, 20401 Hillard Blvd., Rocky River, Friday, Sept. 26 at 4 p.m. Private interment in Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Ohio. Memorials to Defenders of Animal Rights, Inc., 14412 Old York Rd., Phoenix, Maryland. 21131. No visitation, arrangements by Zeis-McGreevey Funeral Home.

6074. Pauline Kathryn¹¹ Spicer (Nettie Lena¹⁰ Burkhardt, John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1907 in Indiana, and died 28 Apr 1984 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Laurence E. Newell** 17 Aug 1927 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Jan 1906 in Lakewood, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Laurence E. Newell:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 456 W. Broadway Street; 4th ward Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio ED 76-78 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1930, draftsman engineering Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio

More About Laurence Newell and Pauline Spicer:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1927, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Pauline Spicer and Laurence Newell is:

- 9089 i. Barbara Ann¹² Newell, born 20 Aug 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married John Lewis Hanners 27 Mar 1951 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 22 Jan 1929 in Canal Winchester, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About John Hanners and Barbara Newell:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1951, Franklin Co, Ohio

6076. Ruth Naomi¹¹ Rorick (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Burkhardt, John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1901 in Martel, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 01 May 1994 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John Grove Amos** 04 Jul 1924 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Elbridge Amos and Blanche Grove. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1981 in Orange Co, Florida.

More About Ruth Naomi Rorick:

Residence: 1994, 254 Washington Ave; Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 269-42-5164

More About John Grove Amos:

Burial: 1981, St. Clairsville Union Cemetery St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Richland Twp, Belmont Co, Ohio ED 7-44 SD 21 sheet 17b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, E. Lawn; St. Clairsville, Richland Co, Belmont Co, Ohio ED 7-74 SD 18 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 135 pounds, eyes hazel, & hair gray, lower abdomen scar

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, student University of Wooster St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, insurance salesman Richland Twp, Belmont Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1942, insurance agent St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio

More About John Amos and Ruth Rorick:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1924, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Rorick and John Amos are:

- + 9090 i. Grove Rorick (Speedy)¹² Amos, born 07 Nov 1925 in Wheeling, West Virginia; died 20 Mar 2015 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 9091 ii. June Wendell Amos, born 03 Jun 1927 in West Virginia.

6078. Lowell Russell¹¹ Pangborn (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Burkhardt, John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1905 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1983 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married **(1) Bernice Anneta May Hart** 11 Jun 1925 in Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of Elmer Hart and Maude Bilz. She was born 01 Nov 1907 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Esther Mullis** 02 Jun 1951 in Hamilton Co, Indiana, daughter of Rufus Mullis and Emma Borchers. She was born 21 Sep 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Lowell Russell Pangborn:

Burial: Jun 1983, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section NICH185-J

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 3419 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-326 SD 8 sheet 15b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 1117 Bosart Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 96-32 SD 11 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, knitter hosiery mill Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence: 1951 NE 39th Street; Lighthouse Point, Florida

Social Security Number: 305-07-2669

More About Lowell Pangborn and Bernice Hart:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1925, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Esther Mullis:

Burial: 12 Apr 1978, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 15 lot 112

More About Lowell Pangborn and Esther Mullis:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1951, Hamilton Co, Indiana

Children of Lowell Pangborn and Bernice Hart are:

- 9092 i. Gloria Jean¹² Pangborn, born 01 Nov 1927 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Gloria Jean Pangborn:
Cause of Death: severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
Occupation: bank secretary
Residence: 1981, 4038 Monaco apartment C; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- + 9093 ii. Eloise May Pangborn, born 30 Jan 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6079. Wendell Joseph¹¹ Phillips (Laura Cassa¹⁰ Burkhardt, John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 28 Feb 1971 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. He married **Mary Blackman Bass**. She was born 14 Jul 1909 in Tennessee, and died 09 Jun 1956 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Child of Wendell Phillips and Mary Bass is:

- + 9094 i. Frances Marion¹² Phillips, born 08 Jan 1944 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee; died 09 Sep 1986 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

6082. Francis Alena (Ailene)¹¹ Pleister (Grace May (Mae)¹⁰ Burkhardt, John (John Wesley)⁹, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1915 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 2008 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. She married **Paul Richard Harmel** 28 Dec 1941, son of Rudolph Harmel and Rose Blank. He was born 23 Jun 1904 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 16 Jun 1995 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Francis Alena (Ailene) Pleister:

Durham, North Carolina: Ailene Pleister Harmel, 93, died Wednesday. She was born in Cardington, Ohio, and moved to Cleveland, where she attended Lakewood High School. While there, she excelled in archery and swimming. She attended Westminster College in Pennsylvania. While working at the law firm of Horwitz, Keifer, and Harmel, she met and married Paul Harmel in 1941. They moved to Washington, D.C. in 1944 where she raised two children and later worked at the Brookings Institute and the Department of the Interior. She retired to Rowayton, Connecticut in 1974 where she volunteered, tutoring bi-lingual students in English. In 1992, she and her husband moved to the Forest at Duke. She devoted her later years to world travel and learning.

Surviving are her children Carole Harmel of Chicago and Richard A. Harmel of Los Angeles; granddaughters, Leonore Louise Harmel of Los Angeles and Alexandra Mae Harmel of Chicago; and nephew Dr. Merel Harmel of Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Ailene will be buried in Cardington, Ohio. Arrangements are with Hall-Wynne Funeral Service.

More About Francis Alena (Ailene) Pleister:

Social Security Number: 270-09-0305

More About Paul Richard Harmel:

Graduation: 1923, magna cum laude Harvard University Worcester, Massachusetts

Graduation 2: 1924, master's degree Harvard University Worcester, Massachusetts

Graduation 3: 1928, law degree Harvard University Worcester, Massachusetts

Social Security Number: 294-10-2920

More About Paul Harmel and Francis Pleister:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1941

Children of Francis Pleister and Paul Harmel are:

- 9095 i. Carole¹² Harmel, born 1945.
- + 9096 ii. Richard Arthur Harmel, born 05 Feb 1950.

6086. Harriet Breed¹¹ Kehrer (Frank Elvin¹⁰, George⁹, Barbara (Burghardt)⁸ Burkhardt, Barbara⁷ Gross, Thomas⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1914 in Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia, and died 04 Mar 2007 in Austell, Cobb Co, Georgia. She married **? Smoot**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Harriet Breed Kehrer:

Mrs. Harriet K Smoot, formerly of Decatur, died March 4, 2007. She was a graduate of the University of Georgia and taught French at the Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School. She was a member of the Clairmont Presbyterian Church and the Rabun Gap Presbyterian Church.

She is survived by her son, Rev. David M. Smoot and his wife Diane of Ocala, Florida; granddaughters, Jennifer Smoot Miles and her husband Brandon of Cleveland, Tennessee, and Erin Smoot Jones and her husband Joel of Jacksonville, Florida; great grandchildren, Chandler Brooke Miles and Riley Madison Miles; and several nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be held Saturday, March 17th, at 2 p.m. at Decatur Cemetery. The family will receive friends prior to the service at the cemetery. A. S. Turner & Sons

Child of Harriet Kehrer and ? Smoot is:

+ 9097 i. Rev. David M.¹² Smoot, born 24 Feb 1949.

6089. Rosina Dorothea (Rosa)¹¹ Graff (Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1876 in LaRussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 10 Dec 1957 in Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Henry (Aultman) Oltmann** 04 Mar 1896 in Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born Apr 1869 in Germany, and died Bef. 1910. She married **(2) Charles Lucian Stemmons** Bet. 1896 - 1911, son of James Stemmons and Mary Rice. He was born 29 Dec 1859 in Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 15 Feb 1946 in Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Rosina Dorothea (Rosa) Graff:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1st ward Larussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 80 SD 13 sheet 1b name shown as Oltman

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, cook restaurant Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Henry (Aultman) Oltmann:

Cause of Death: killed by lightning

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 13 sheet 5b name shown as Henry Aultman

Emigration: 1884, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Henry Oltmann and Rosina Graff:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1896, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Charles Lucian Stemmons:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-56 SD 15 sheet 8a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 1918 Sergeant; Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-19 SD 7 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Charles Stemmons and Rosina Graff:

Marriage: Bet. 1896 - 1911

Children of Rosina Graff and Henry Oltmann are:

+ 9098 i. Herman Theodore¹² Oltman, born 07 Mar 1897 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Bet. 1924 - 1930.

+ 9099 ii. Dr. Harold C. Oltmann, born 07 Nov 1899 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Mar 1982 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Children of Rosina Graff and Charles Stemmons are:

9100 i. Elizabeth I. (M.)¹² Stemmons, born 1913 in Missouri; died Aft. 1940.

More About Elizabeth I. (M.) Stemmons:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1444 Clairmount Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-274 SD 13 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1940, registered nurse city hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 9101 ii. Bonda Marie Stemmons, born 06 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 09 Oct 2004 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

6090. Albert William¹¹ Graff (Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Pierce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri, and died 25 May 1954 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **Katie (Coryln) Everts** 12 Sep 1900 in Missouri, daughter of Seneca

Everts and Lydia Bullock. She was born 1880 in Belleville, Kansas, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Albert William Graff:

Burial: 28 May 1954

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis; general ueterio sclerosis; senility

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1st ward Larussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 80 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother-in-law Lydia C. Everts

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-56 SD 15 sheet 8b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-64 SD 7 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Larussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Residence: 1918, LaRussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Albert Graff and Katie Everts:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1900, Missouri

Children of Albert Graff and Katie Everts are:

- + 9102 i. Earl L.¹² Graff, born 1903 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940.
- 9103 ii. Althea Winnifred Graff, born 22 Feb 1905 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 19 Aug 1938 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Althea Winnifred Graff:

Burial: 21 Aug 1938, Harvey Cemetery Jasper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: chronic ulcer about stomach

Funeral Home: Ulmer Funeral Home Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation: teacher Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

- 9104 iii. Frieda S. Graff, born 1909 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 9105 iv. Dorothy Graff, born 1909 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Earl Graff 22 Aug 1944 in Lamar, Barton Co, Missouri; born 1902.

More About Dorothy Graff:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 419 Limestone Street; 2nd ward Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-41 SD 15 sheet 8a living w/ brother Earl Graff's family

Occupation: 1930, cleaner dry cleaning plant Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Earl Graff and Dorothy Graff:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1944, Lamar, Barton Co, Missouri

- + 9106 v. Theodore G. Graff, born 05 Sep 1914 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 01 Jun 2003.
- 9107 vi. Ellen Jeanette Graff, born 1918 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1930.
- + 9108 vii. Albert Everts (Noney) Graff, born 08 Dec 1921 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.

6091. William George¹¹ Graff (Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Graf, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Pierce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri, and died 03 Oct 1942 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **Amelia (Millie) Krueger** 14 Jul 1906 in Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of Christian Krueger and Catharine ?. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died Jan 1965 in Missouri.

Notes for William George Graff:

A history of Jasper County, Missouri, and its people, Volume 2. By Joel Thomas Livingston. Page 947:

William G. Graff.—As an exponent of modern auctioneering and a demonstrator of the length to which it may be developed scientifically, William G. Graff, of Sarcoxie Township, has won more than local reputation, and stands today as a man who is a leader in his profession. Possessed of those absolutely

necessary traits of ready wit, repartee and convincingness, he has combined them with a pleasant personality and honorable business methods, and the whole goes to make up a character whose name is known over four counties. Mr. Graff has not limited his operations to auctioneering, however, as he is one of the best judges of livestock in his section, and raises a good many farm animals which find a ready market, in addition to carrying on general farm sales. He is a native of Lawrence County, Missouri, and was born August 7, 1879, a son of Jacob and Elizabeth Graff, whose sketch will be found preceding this.

William G. Graff attended the public schools, and even as a lad was noted for his humor and the vast fund of anecdotes upon which he could draw in an appropriate manner on all and every occasion. After graduating from the Carthage Business College, in 1893, Mr. Graff naturally took to auctioneering, and the success that he has gained shows that he made no mistake when he chose this field as the medium through which to follow his career. Mr. Graff's ready wit is spontaneous and his humor contagious. Blessed with the faculty of being able to portray the characters about whom his stories are built, he is also able to correctly pronounce the various dialects without which no story can be justice done to, and once launched on one of his famous talks he is never in want of eager, interested listeners, who appreciate his stories and linger to bid on his goods. Strictly legitimate methods have always been the only kind which he has employed, and his motto, as shown upon his business card, reads: "Prices Talk." Mr. Graff is a graduate of the leading auction school of the world, the Missouri School of Auctioneering, and his trade extends all over Lawrence, Newton, Jasper and Barton counties. Having made a special and earnest study of live-stock, he is known as an excellent judge of animals, and he follows breeding and stock raising on the farm of his father, which he has been managing for several years.

Mr. Graff married, July 14, 1906, Miss Millie Krueger, of Sedalia, Missouri, daughter of Christian Krueger, a farmer of Pettis-county, and one child has been born to this union: Willard, born July 19, 1908. Mr. and Mrs. Graff are Baptists in religious faith and valued members of the congregation of that denomination.

More About William George Graff:

Burial: 05 Oct 1942, Harvey Cemetery Russell Jasper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis; general ueterio sclerosis

Census: 08 Jun 1910, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 80 SD 13 sheet 11a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-56 SD 15 sheet 8a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1520 S. Main Street; 5th ward Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-50 SD 7 sheet 5b

Funeral Home: Ed. C. Ulmer Funeral Home Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer & farm sales Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1920, auctioneer public Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 5: 1930, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 6: 1940, auctioneer Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Amelia (Millie) Krueger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 495-38-0512

More About William Graff and Amelia Krueger:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1906, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of William Graff and Amelia Krueger are:

- + 9109 i. Willard J.¹² Graff, born 19 Jul 1908 in Missouri; died May 1985 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- 9110 ii. Frances H. Graff, born 1913 in Missouri.

More About Frances H. Graff:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

- 9111 iii. William Kruger Graff, born 16 Aug 1914 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 05 Nov 1916 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About William Kruger Graff:
Burial: 07 Nov 1916, Harvey Cemetery Jasper Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: congenital heart failure

6096. George Fred¹¹ Koch (Christiane Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Amanda Haarer** 01 Sep 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger. She was born 17 Jan 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Fred Koch:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father-in-law Jacob J. Haarer's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Walter Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, guard cement plant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Amanda Haarer:

Louise A. Koch, 12255 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, age 93, died Thursday afternoon, June 1, 1989 at the Chelsea United Methodist Home. Mrs. Koch was born Jan. 17, 1896 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Bollinger) Haarer. She was married to George F. Koch and he preceded her in death in 1933. Mrs. Koch was life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, and a former member of the Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are three sons, Robert of Chelsea, Norman of Ann Arbor, and Carl of Pester; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was the youngest of 11 children, all of whom preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Monday, June 5, from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Theodore Wimmeler of the St. John's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home.

More About Louise Amanda Haarer:

Burial: Jun 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12301 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother Barbara Haarer's family

Social Security Number: 385-40-1533

More About George Koch and Louise Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Koch and Louise Haarer are:

- + 9112 i. Robert George¹² Koch, born 27 May 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9113 ii. Norman Lee Koch, born 25 Oct 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara May Schwalm 22 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Lee Koch:

Oct. 23, 1953 - Norman L. Koch, 21, whose mother, Mrs. Louise Koch, lives at 12381 Scio Rd., Chelsea,

Michigan, was recently promoted to corporal while serving with the 1st Cavalry Division in Japan. In the Far East since World War II, the 1st Cavalry was rushed to Korea during the early fighting and fought for 17 months before returning to Japan in late 1951 for security force duty. Corporal Koch, a tank driver in the 8th Regiment's Tank Company, arrived overseas in October 1952 from duty at Fort Knox, Kentucky. A 1949 graduate of Chelsea High School, he was employed by the Federal Screw Works, Chelsea, before entering the Army in May 1952.

Norman Lee Koch age 83, died Tuesday, August 25, 2015 at St Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born October 25, 1931 in Chelsea, Michigan the son of George and Louise (Haarer) Koch. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University prior to entering the US Army to serve in the Korea conflict.

Upon returning home he married Barbara Schwalm at the 1st United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. He attended Cleary College and retired from the Ford Motor Company, where he worked in the accounting department, after 25 years in 1991. Norman was a car enthusiast who loved his 1968 Galaxie 500, filled with Barbara's hats, and the two were frequent visitors at Greenfield Village and area car shows, especially Thursday nights in Depot Town and Monday nights in Belleville.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Barbara, his nieces and nephews; Susan Koch, Luann Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop, Michael (Trisha) Koch, Drs Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, his special friends, Doug and Ginger Rauser and Ann Marie Campbell. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers, Robert and Carl Koch, and his nephew, Brian Koch.

Memorial Contributions may be made in his honor to the charity of one's choice.

The family will receive friends 11:00-1:00 pm, Friday, August 28, 2015 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48108. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm with burial following at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Norman Lee Koch:

Residence: 2004, 2481 Grant Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara May Schwalm:

Barbara May Koch age 83, passed away on Friday, March 29, 2018 at Heartland Health Care Center of Ann Arbor. She was born on December 12, 1934 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Orville and Elleree Dumbleton Schwalm. Barbara married Norman Koch at the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. They were married 56 wonderful years until his passing in 2015.

She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Eastern Michigan University, and taught elementary and pre-school in the Ann Arbor Public School system for more than 30 years before retiring in 1988.

Barbara is survived by her nieces and nephews, Susan Koch, LuAnn Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop and Michael Koch, and by several great nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her cousins, Drs. Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, and by many special friends, including Norman and Debbie Stoll. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband Norman, her nephew Brian Koch, and her husband's brothers, Carl Koch and Robert Koch.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made in Barbara's name to the American Cancer Society or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Norman Koch and Barbara Schwalm:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9114 iii. Carl F. Koch, born 12 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6101. Reuben Gottlob¹¹ Koch (Christiane Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna L. Saylor** 16 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Saylor and May Stedman. She was born 02 May 1904 in Denton, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1993 in Apopka, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Reuben Gottlob Koch:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 414 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 414 Madison; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, machinist Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, toolmaker Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tool & die maker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0136

More About Edna L. Saylor:
Social Security Number: 385-40-0605

More About Reuben Koch and Edna Saylor:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Reuben Koch and Edna Saylor is:
9115 i. Warren G.¹² Koch, born 12 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren G. Koch:
Residence: 4425 Venoy Road; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

6105. Christiane Wilhelmina¹¹ Mornhinweg (Maria Katharina¹⁰ Graf, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakkob Ludwig Rees** 08 Apr 1893 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Jakkob Rees and Christiane Mornhinweg:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1893, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Wilhelmina Mornhinweg is:
9116 i. Karl Ludwig¹² Mornhinweg, born 01 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6106. Johann Georg¹¹ Mornhinweg (Maria Katharina¹⁰ Graf, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Fehrle** 27 Oct 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fehrle and Katharina Schmidhaeuser. She was born 06 Jun 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1964 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mornhinweg and Katharina Fehrle:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mornhinweg and Katharina Fehrle are:

- 9117 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Mornhinweg, born 29 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9118 ii. Anna Katharina Mornhinweg, born 27 Feb 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9119 iii. Karl Mornhinweg, born 28 Jan 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9120 iv. Anna Mornhinweg, born 03 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9121 v. Anna Katharina Mornhinweg, born 08 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9122 vi. Karl Gottlob Mornhinweg, born 09 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9123 vii. Karl Viktor Mornhinweg, born 02 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9124 viii. Otto Mornhinweg, born 11 Dec 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9125 ix. Karl Friedrich Paul Mornhinweg, born 09 Jan 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9126 x. Katharina Emma Mornhinweg, born 07 Oct 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9127 xi. Paul Ernst Mornhinweg, born 06 Dec 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9128 xii. Wilhelm Mornhinweg, born 13 Jan 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9129 xiii. Paul Mornhinweg, born 02 Sep 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9130 xiv. Hildegard Mornhinweg, born 21 Aug 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9131 xv. Hildegard Mornhinweg, born 07 Sep 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6107. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Mornhinweg (Maria Katharina¹⁰ Graf, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1944 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Katharina Steck-Koenig** 02 Oct 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Steck-Koenig and Christina Stumpp. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karolina Moegle** 23 Dec 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Moegle and Margaretha Arnold. She was born 22 May 1875 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Luise Gauss** 21 May 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jan 1888 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mornhinweg and Paulina Steck-Koenig:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1897, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mornhinweg and Karolina Moegle:
 Marriage: 23 Dec 1911, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mornhinweg and Luise Gauss:
 Marriage: 21 May 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Mornhinweg and Paulina Steck-Koenig are:

- 9132 i. Karl¹² Mornhinweg, born 20 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9133 ii. Anna Mornhinweg, born 19 Jun 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9134 iii. Paulina Mornhinweg, born 02 Apr 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9135 iv. Clara Mornhinweg, born 02 Oct 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9136 v. Karolina Mornhinweg, born 15 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 27 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9137 vi. Emma Mornhinweg, born 05 Mar 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9138 vii. Anna Mornhinweg, born 16 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6109. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Mornhinweg (Maria Katharina¹⁰ Graf, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Sofie Ziegler** 01 Jul 1899 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Ziegler and Maria Gross. She was born 29 Sep 1869 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1912 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Gottliebin Renz** 24 Mar 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renz and Maria Schmid. She was born 04 Jun 1875 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Mornhinweg and Paulina Ziegler:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1899, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Mornhinweg and Luise Renz:
 Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Mornhinweg and Paulina Ziegler are:

- 9139 i. Theodor Eugen¹² Mornhinweg, born 24 Apr 1900 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

- 9140 ii. Robert Friedrich Mornhinweg, born 22 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9141 iii. Sofie Emma Mornhinweg, born 19 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9142 iv. Alfred Ernst Mornhinweg, born 10 Feb 1904 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 9143 v. Anna Lydia Mornhinweg, born 26 Feb 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9144 vi. Gertrud Hedwig Mornhinweg, born 13 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9145 vii. Ida Mornhinweg, born 23 May 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9146 viii. Berta Klara Mornhinweg, twin, born 08 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9147 ix. Lina Frida Mornhinweg, twin, born 08 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9148 x. baby Mornhinweg, born 12 Aug 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlob Mornhinweg and Luise Renz are:

- 9149 i. Anna Berta¹² Mornhinweg, born 05 Jul 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9150 ii. Luise Hildegard Mornhinweg, born 29 Aug 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9151 iii. Anna Maria Mornhinweg, born 19 Jan 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6133. Ruth Katharina¹¹ Graf (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Richard** 08 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Richard and Gertrude Batthenburg. He was born 09 Oct 1883 in Schwargenborn, Germany, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Katharina Graf:

Ruth K. Richard, 82, formerly of Saline, died Monday, Nov. 9, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born March 2, 1899 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Katherine Seeger Graf. On June 8, 1922 she married John Richard in Saline; he died on April 6, 1969. Mrs. Richard was a longtime Saline area resident and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Dolores, and Jack Chumley of Ann Arbor; two grandsons, Clark and Mark; and one sister, Alma Wehring of Monroe. She was preceded in death by two brothers.

The funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from the. Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J .A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Notes for John Richard:

John Richard, 85, of 216 W. Michigan Ave., died Sunday morning April 6, 1969 at his home. Born October 9, 1883, in Schwargenborn, Germany; he was the son of John and Gertrude Battenburg Richard. On June 8, 1922, he married Ruth Graf in Saline. Mr. Richard was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a former Ford Motor Co. employee, having retired in 1952. Survivors, besides his wife, include a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Dolores) Chumley of Ann Arbor, and two grandsons, Clark and Mark. He was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister. Funeral services were held at Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Richard:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, S. Main Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Charles J. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter construction Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Richard and Ruth Graf:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Graf and John Richard is:

+ 9152 i. Dolores¹² Richard, born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6134. Alma Christine¹¹ Graf (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring** 05 Jun 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Clarence Wehrung and Rosa Liedel. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Maybee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1975 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 303 W. Raisler Street; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-40 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, salesman owner of garage Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Wehring and Alma Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Alma Graf and Bernard Wehring is:

+ 9153 i. Bernard William¹² Wehring, born 03 Aug 1937 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

6140. Herold Friedrich (Harold)¹¹ Graf (Albert George¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Dugrey** Bef. 1942. She was born Bef. 1924.

More About Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey is:

9154 i. Gerald Arthur¹² Graf, born 10 Apr 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6141. Willert Carl (Willard)¹¹ Graf (Albert George¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Hosler** 07 Jul 1934. She was born 24 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1998 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Willert Carl (Willard) Graf:

Burial: Oct 1999, cremated

Occupation: Ford Motor Company 30 years

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Harlington, Texas for 16 years after retirement

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 8 years

More About Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934

Children of Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler are:

9155 i. Richard Carl¹² Graf, born 19 Nov 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alpha Jean Bigelow 01 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Clara Irene Pieske 28 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1936.

More About Richard Carl Graf:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2018, Mountain Home, Arizona

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Alpha Bigelow:
Marriage: 01 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Clara Pieske:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9156 ii. Albert Allen Graf, born 18 Nov 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Beverly Shock 23 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1939.

More About Albert Allen Graf:
Residence: Grayling, Michigan

More About Albert Graf and Helen Shock:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9157 iii. Willard Walton (Will) Graf, born 05 Apr 1936 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2008 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6146. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Graf (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Karolina Gross, twin** Abt. 04 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Christina Reimold. She was born 11 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Graf:
Baptism: 30 Jan 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: miller

More About Karl Graf and Christina Gross:
Marriage: Abt. 04 May 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5298) Christina Karolina Gross, twin.

6186. Regina Karolina¹¹ Stoll (Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, Anna Katharina⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nagel** 25 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Nagel and Anna Mezger. He was born 21 Sep 1875 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nagel and Regina Stoll:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1898, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Stoll and Johannes Nagel are:

- 9158 i. Anna Maria¹² Nagel, born 18 Mar 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
9159 ii. Karolina Margaretha Nagel, born 21 Feb 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
9160 iii. Wilhelm Nagel, born 06 Nov 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
9161 iv. Bertha Nagel, born 20 Apr 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
9162 v. Albert Nagel, born 09 Apr 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

6194. Anna Katharina¹¹ Wild (Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Gottlob Ulrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reimold, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1956 in Wurtemberg. She married ? **Streib** Aft. 1907. He was born Bet. 1880 - 1895.

More About ? Streib and Anna Wild:
Marriage: Aft. 1907

Children of Anna Wild and ? Streib are:

9163	i.	? ¹² Streib, born Aft. 1907.
9164	ii.	? Streib, born Aft. 1908.
9165	iii.	? Streib, born Aft. 1909.

6214. Frederick Christian¹¹ Eckhardt (Gottlob Christian (Echardt)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Christina Catharina⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Gross, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1888 in Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1963. He married **Bernice Philena Washburn** 28 Jun 1915 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York, daughter of Clarence Washburn and Ethelinda Potter. She was born 17 Oct 1889 in Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1981 in Mahwah, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Frederick Christian Eckhardt:

Frederick C. Eckhardt, formerly of Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, passed away unexpectedly Thursday morning August 29, 1963 at the Binghamton General Hospital. He is survived by his wife, the former Bernice Washburn; three sons, Paul Eckhardt, Pompton Plains, David Eckhardt, Ft. Worth, Texas and Robert Eckhardt, North Syracuse; two daughters, Mrs. Theda Martin, DeLand, Florida and Mrs. Lois Decker, Ramsey, New Jersey; one sister, Miss Elsie Eckhardt, Carlisle, Pennsylvania; 19 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Born in Elmwood Place, Ohio, he was the son of the late, Christian and Bertha Hillman Eckhardt. He was a retired Erie Railroad employe serving 33 years as an engineer. He was a member of the BLE for 50 years. He was a member of the SMA Church, Oakland, Pennsylvania. The funeral will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. from the Mumford Funeral Home, Starrucca, Pennsylvania. Interment will be in Gelatt, Pennsylvania. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Frederick Christian Eckhardt:

Burial: 1963, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 51 River Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 89 SD 10 sheet 8b name shown as Frederick C. Echardt

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 9 New Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 58-36 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, Boyden Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 59-37 SD 15 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-6", weight 145 pounds, wyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Easton, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, fireman locomotive C.H. & D. Railway Company Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, locomotive engineer steam railroad Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1942, Erie Railroad Cleveland Ohio - Susquehanna, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1917, 8052 Woodbine Ave; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, Bryden Street; Oakland, Susquwhanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bernice Philena Washburn:

Burial: Apr 1981, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Eckhardt and Bernice Washburn:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1915, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

Children of Frederick Eckhardt and Bernice Washburn are:

- + 9166 i. Paul Frederick¹² Eckhardt, born 15 Apr 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 05 May 2007 in Griffin,

- + 9167 ii. Spalding Co, Georgia.
David Arthur Eckhardt, Sr., born 11 Nov 1917 in Harmony, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2008 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 9168 iii. Robert Franklin Eckhardt, born 29 Jan 1919 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina; died 27 Jan 2008 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 9169 iv. Theda Bernice Eckhardt, born 13 Sep 1921 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2001 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9170 v. Lois Alene Eckhardt, born 11 Nov 1925 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 2013 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

6226. Genevieve¹¹ Lich (Frederick Jacob¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cleland Lamme** 02 Jun 1915 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Aug 1880 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1960 in Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Charles Cleland Lamme:

Bradenton, Florida, Dec 13, 1960 – Charles Cleland Lammer, 80, 48 Braden Castle Drive, died today. A native of Union County, Ohio, he had been wintering in Bradenton from Lawton, Michigan for five years. He was a retired agent of the New York Central Railroad in Lawton, and a member of Lawton Lodge No. 216, F&AM.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Genevieve Lammer, Bradenton; two daughters, Mrs. Elanore Rushford, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and Mrs. Jeannie Atwater, Lawton, and five grandchildren.

More About Charles Lamme and Genevieve Lich:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1915, Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Lich and Charles Lamme are:

- + 9171 i. Eleanor Jane¹² Lamme, born 15 Jan 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 9172 ii. Jeanne Annette Lamme, born 01 Sep 1918 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1998 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

6227. Inez Merrie¹¹ Lich (Frederick Jacob¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1893 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1934 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Anthony (Jay) Allard** 19 May 1915 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jan 1889 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1967 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Joseph Anthony (Jay) Allard:

Lawton – Joseph A. (Jay) Allard, 78, of Seattle, Washington, formerly of Lawton, died Thursday Jan. 12, 1967 after an illness of several months. Mr. Allard, a former Lawton fruit farmer, was born in Antwerp township Jan. 26, 1888, the son of Will and Ella Hendricks Allard. His wife, the former Inez Lich, whom he married May 19, 1915, preceded him in death.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Willifred Robinson of Seattle; a granddaughter; and a sister, Mrs. Lena Munsey of Kalamazoo. The body will be brought Saturday to the Prindle funeral home in Lawton where funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. Burial and Masonic rites, conducted by the Lawton Lodge F&AM of which Mr. Allard was a member, will follow in Oak Grove cemetery.

More About Joseph Allard and Inez Lich:

Marriage: 19 May 1915, Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Child of Inez Lich and Joseph Allard is:

- 9173 i. Willifred J.¹² Allard, born 14 Sep 1916 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died Nov 1990 in San Diego Co, California. She married Jay Charles Robinson, Jr. 02 Mar 1957 in Lake Grove, Clackamas, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 27 Jun 1916 in New Jersey; died 22 Jul 1979 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Marriage Notes for Willifred Allard and Jay Robinson:

Tri-City friends of Jay Robinson Jr., of Seattle will be interested to know of his marriage to Mrs. Willifred J. Alven of Santa Barbara, California, Saturday, March 2, 1957, the wedding taking place in the Lake Grove Community Presbyterian Church in Oswego, Oregon. Mrs. Lorraine Smith, a sister of Mr. Robinson played the wedding marches and the background music during the wedding ceremony.

The wedding reception was held in the Oswego home of the wedding attendants, Mr. and Mrs. Herschel P. Nunn. Present at the wedding were Mr. Robinson's parents, from Pasco, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Robinson, also the two daughters of the bridegroom, 12-year-old Susan and three-year-old Nancy and the bride's daughter, ten-year-old Ingrid. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson will be making their home at 1532 Blue Ridge Drive, Seattle, after March 20.

More About Jay Robinson and Willifred Allard:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1957, Lake Grove, Clackamas, Multnomah Co, Oregon

6228. Laila Aileen¹¹ Smith (Harriet Matilda¹⁰ Lich, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1888 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Fracnis Buckley** 06 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Buckley and Laila Smith:

Marriage: 06 May 1915, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Laila Smith and Thomas Buckley are:

- + 9174 i. Francis Jay¹² Buckley, born 01 Feb 1916 in St. Joseph, Michigan; died 1990.
- + 9175 ii. Catherine Laila Buckley, born 21 Oct 1927 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2007 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

6229. Cornelia Catherine¹¹ Depuy (Leila Laura¹⁰ Lich, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1899 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1997 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer TenCate** 14 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jan 1898 in East Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1936 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Russell Olin** 07 Sep 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1900 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1967 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Homer TenCate and Cornelia Depuy:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Olin and Cornelia Depuy:

Divorce: 08 Aug 1942, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Sep 1937, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Cornelia Depuy and Homer TenCate are:

- 9176 i. Homer Eugene¹² TenCate, born 24 Jul 1926 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1944 in Henri-Chapelle, Liege, Belgium.
- + 9177 ii. Leila Ann TenCate, born 06 Oct 1929 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2013 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 9178 iii. Alta June TenCate, born 02 Jun 1933 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Arthur Kadwell 21 Jul 1950 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1929 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2003 in Onalaska, Lewis Co, Washington.

More About Kenneth Kadwell and Alta TenCate:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1950, Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Child of Cornelia Depuy and Clarence Olin is:

9179 i. Clarence¹² Olin, born Oct 1938 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

6231. Norman Albert¹¹ Gross (Samuel Edwin¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine E. Bothman** 06 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Bothmann and Mathilda Bohlmann. She was born 19 Mar 1921 in Schleswig, Iowa, and died 18 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Albert Gross:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1918, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorraine E. Bothman:

Lorraine E. Gross of Freedom Township, age 72, died Tuesday evening, Jan. 18, 1994 at her home. She was born March 19, 1921 in Schleswig, a daughter of Alfred F. and Mathilda (Bohlmann) Bothmann. Mrs. Gross had been an area resident for 40 years and was a member of the Thomas Lutheran Church, he was married May 6, 1944 at St. Thomas Church to Norman A. Gross and he preceded her in death on Dec. 7, 1964.

Surviving is her son, Robert A. Gross of Freedom Township, and her daughter, Betty J. Bayton of Dexter; a brother, Roy E. Bothmann of Dayton, Ohio; and a sister, Eleanora I Bonin of Sunnydale, California; and several nieces and nephews. 'She was preceded in death by her [parents and a brother, C. A. Bothmann.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Jan. 22, at 1:30 p.m. from St. Thomas Lutheran Church with the Rev. Franklin H. Giebel, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Norman Gross and Lorraine Bothman:

Marriage: 06 May 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Gross and Lorraine Bothman are:

9180 i. Robert Arthur¹² Gross, born 04 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Gross:

Robert A. Gross, age 77, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on November 25, 2023 at his home. Bob was born on June 4, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Norman and Lorraine (Bothmann) Gross. Bob had lived in the Ann Arbor area all of his life. He was self employed as an interior painter. He also enjoyed farming and watching TV.

He is survived by his sister, Betty Brayton. He will be laid to rest at Oak Grove East Cemetery next spring. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

9181 ii. Betty Jane Gross, born 04 Nov 1950. She married Jerry Richard Brayton 23 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Jerry Brayton and Betty Gross:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6232. Catherine May (Kathryn)¹¹ Wheeler (Anna Mathilda¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Branford, Connecticut. She married **Harold Hilsinger** 16 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of I. Hilsinger and Clamina McClaughin. He was born 20 Jul 1897 in Elwell, Michigan, and died Apr 1963.

More About Catherine May (Kathryn) Wheeler:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-48-0064

More About Harold Hilsinger:

Census: 1930, 1002 Rodd Street; 2nd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-14 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 327 Sugnet Road; 3rd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan Ed 56-18 SD 10 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Republic Motor Truck Company Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, engineer chemical company Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, superintendent insecticide chemical factory Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-03-0068

More About Harold Hilsinger and Catherine Wheeler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Wheeler and Harold Hilsinger are:

- 9182 i. baby¹² Hilsinger, born Aft. 1920.
- + 9183 ii. Marjorie Hilsinger, born 02 May 1927.
- 9184 iii. baby Hilsinger, born Aft. 1928.
- 9185 iv. Harold W. Hilsinger, Jr., born 31 May 1932. He married Serena Sue Yasgur Aft. 1955; born 03 Mar 1937.

More About Harold W. Hilsinger, Jr.:

Occupation: 1989, professor of physics Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Residence: 1993, 102 E. Charlton Road; Spencer, Massachusetts

Residence 2: Oregon City, Oregon

More About Serena Sue Yasgur:

Residence: Rockport, Massachusetts

More About Harold Hilsinger and Serena Yasgur:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

6233. Doris Martha¹¹ Wheeler (Anna Mathilda¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Aaron Smith** Aft. 1922. He was born 23 Aug 1903 in Ohio, and died Jul 1981 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Doris Martha Wheeler:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1903, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Aaron Smith:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 300 Carter; 2nd ward Seymour, Jackson Twp, Jackson Co, Indiana ED 36-10 SD 9 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, civil engineer state highway Seymour, Jackson Twp, Jackson Co, Indiana

Residence: South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 311-28-5795

More About Edward Smith and Doris Wheeler:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Doris Wheeler and Edward Smith is:

- + 9186 i. Susanne¹² Smith, born 08 Nov 1932 in Harrison Co, Indiana.

6234. Grace Pauline¹¹ Wheeler (Anna Mathilda¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2001 in Weston, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **(1) Carleton Jay Young** Bef. 1937. He was born Aft. 1895. She married **(2)**

Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle Bef. 1956, son of Jacob Stierle and Lidia Gross. He was born 29 Sep 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1956.

Notes for Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Grace Pauline (Wheeler) (Young) Stierle of Connecticut (formerly of Saline), 96, died at her daughter's home in Connecticut on April 6, 2001. Born in Saline and a long-time resident, Grace was a graduate of the University of Michigan and Eastern Michigan University and taught music, art and special education. For many years, she owned and operated Wheeler's Pharmacy in Saline.

She is survived by: two daughters, Genanne Loughrin of Holland and Abigail (John) Bamman of Weston, Connecticut; a daughter-in-law, Shirley Young of Holland; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a sister, W.E. Wheeler of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Carlton Jay Young; their son, Christopher "Kit" Young; her husband, LeRoy (Huck) Stierle; and her son-in-law, Dr. Harry J. Loughrin.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Historical Society, P.O. Box 302, Saline, MI 48176.

More About Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher of music, art and special education

Occupation 2: owned & operated Wheelers Pharmacy Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, Weston, Connecticut

More About Carleton Young and Grace Wheeler:

Marriage: Bef. 1937

More About Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 8891 Liberty Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer house painter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Stierle and Grace Wheeler:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Grace Wheeler and Carleton Young are:

- + 9187 i. Genanne¹² Young, born 17 May 1937.
- + 9188 ii. Christopher (Kit) Young, born 16 May 1939.
- 9189 iii. Abigail Young, born Aft. 1940. She married John Bamman; born Aft. 1935.

More About John Bamman:

Residence: 2001, Weston, Connecticut

6235. Alice L.¹¹ Wheeler (Anna Mathilda¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **James H. Mackintosh** Bef. 1933, son of James Mackintosh and Lillias Borden. He was born 17 Mar 1906 in New Jersey, and died May 1980 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Alice L. Wheeler:

Social Security Number: 367-30-2996

More About James Mackintosh and Alice Wheeler:

Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children of Alice Wheeler and James Mackintosh are:

- 9190 i. Sara Anne¹² Mackintosh, born 24 Aug 1933 in Michigan; died 22 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana. She married ? Bartz Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Bartz and Sara Mackintosh:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

- + 9191 ii. James H. Mackintosh, born 26 Aug 1938.
9192 iii. Fonda Mackintosh, born 08 Feb 1945. She married Carl T. Barney Aft. 1963; born 23 Oct 1929.

More About Carl Barney and Fonda Mackintosh:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

6240. Robert Emanuel¹¹ Gross (Walter Theodore¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Scarston** Feb 1944 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, daughter of Andrew Scarston and Regina ?. She was born 21 Nov 1918 in Tokio, North Dakota, and died 17 Feb 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Gross:

Memorial funeral services were held Wednesday in Ann Arbor for Robert E. Gross, 50, a former Saline resident who died Sunday June 15, 1969 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born January 25, 1919 in Saline, the son of Walter and Edith Kayte Gross: He married Mabel Scarsten who survives. Mr. Gross was in the Armed Forces for five years after graduating from high school in Saline. He was employed by the Ann Arbor utilities department October, 1946. He was appointed City Treasurer on December 6, 1961. He was a member and elder of Calvary Presbyterian Church.

Surviving beside his wife are one son, David, and a daughter, Diane, both students at Western Michigan University, and one sister, Mrs. Doris Morten of Eaton Rapids. The Rev. William Findley officiated at services at Calvary Presbyterian Church in Ann. Arbor, and cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Robert Emanuel Gross:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, meter reader City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, treasurer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 604 Madison Court, Apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 2886 Frenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Scarston:

Burial: 23 Feb 2002, cremated

More About Robert Gross and Mabel Scarston:

Marriage: Feb 1944, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Robert Gross and Mabel Scarston are:

- 9193 i. Diane¹² Gross, born 31 May 1948.

More About Diane Gross:
Residence: 2002, Dallas, Texas

- + 9194 ii. David Robert Gross, born 23 Aug 1950.

6245. Doris P.¹¹ Gross (Walter Theodore¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1992 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Benno C. Morton** Bef. 1952, son of Bernis Morton and Grace ?. He was born 08 Aug 1924 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Doris P. Gross:

Occupation: 1949, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 1212 Willard, Apr 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-24-9460

More About Benno C. Morton:

Occupation: 1949, Ann Arbor Improvement Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10356 Rossman Highway; Eaton Rapids, Michigan

Residence 3: Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-20-7284

More About Benno Morton and Doris Gross:

Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Doris Gross and Benno Morton are:

9195 i. Brett Charles¹² Morton, born 05 May 1952.

More About Brett Charles Morton:

Residence: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Holt, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 6335 Pleasant River Drive; Dimondale, Michigan

9196 ii. Scott F. Morton, born 28 Feb 1955.

More About Scott F. Morton:

Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6251. Edwin Frederick¹¹ Bower (Clara E.¹⁰ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1947 in Michigan. He married **Ada M. Douglass** 27 Jul 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Douglass and Carrie Cradit. She was born 05 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1975 in Michigan.

More About Edwin Frederick Bower:

Burial: Jan 1947, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 1112 S. Milwaukee: 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1128 S. Milwaukee: 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 14a

Census 3: 04 May 1940, 1128 S. Milwaukee: 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-21 SD 2 sheet 65a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, contractor & builder Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, fireman steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, locomotive engineer steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 208 S. Hill Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ada M. Douglass:

Burial: 1975, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Bower and Ada Douglass:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Bower and Ada Douglass is:

- 9197 i. Douglass E.¹² Bower, born 05 Sep 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2003 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Millicent Grace May 06 Feb 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Douglass E. Bower:

Residence: 1983, 489 Thalia Ave, Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 983 Wexford Way, Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Douglass Bower and Millicent May:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

6253. Vera Clara¹¹ Bower (Clara E.¹⁰ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1993 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York. She married **Carl Albert Riebling** 10 Jun 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Riebling and Emily Eichhorn. He was born 17 Jan 1894 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1979 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Vera Clara Bower:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer telephone company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Albert Riebling:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 5033 Vancouver Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-518 SD 19 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, asisstant general passenger agent Michigan Central Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Riebling and Vera Bower:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Bower and Carl Riebling are:

- 9198 i. Jane Martin¹² Riebling, born 31 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9199 ii. Richard Geoffred Riebling, born 31 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2011 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.

6254. Alta Lydia¹¹ Grossmann (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lowell Earl Parr** 1921, son of Hiram Parr and Louise Cash. He was born 07 Feb 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Lydia Grossmann:

Burial: Jan 1993, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Lowell Earl Parr:

Burial: Nov 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, Hogan Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lowell Parr and Alta Grossmann:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Alta Grossmann and Lowell Parr are:

- 9200 i. baby¹² Parr, born Aft. 1921.
- 9201 ii. Lucille Alta Parr, born 11 Dec 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2010. She married John Rigby Bevier 21 May 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1922 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

More About John Bevier and Lucille Parr:
Marriage: 21 May 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9202 iii. Doris Mae Parr, born 27 Feb 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6255. Ralph Fred¹¹ Grossmann (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Maria Eisemann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid. She was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Theresa Marie Schwab** 10 Jan 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Schwab and Mary Faulhaber. She was born 04 May 1906 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:

Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Grossmann and Theresa Schwab:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1959, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4797) Edna Maria Eisemann.

6257. Victor Paul¹¹ Grossman (Johann Edwin (John)¹⁰ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Amanda Kemner** 18 Aug 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerhard Kemner and Emilie Wollpert. She was born 26 Jun 1914 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Paul Grossman:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1911, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bradenton, Florida

Notes for Esther Amanda Kemner:

Esther Amanda Grossman, age 98, of Manchester passed away January 14, 2013 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born June 26, 1914 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Gerhard Heinrich Fredrick H. and Amelia Emma (Wollpert) Kemner. Esther married Victor P. Grossman on August 18, 1937 in Manchester and he preceded her in death on October 11, 1988. She was a life-long member of Emanuel United Church of Christ since she was confirmed in 1929 and was the third oldest member. She was a member of the Raisin River Farm Bureau, Manchester Senior Citizens, Red Hat Society and Chelsea Retirement Community. Esther enjoyed spending the winter in Bradenton, FL for the past 21 years. She also enjoyed needlepoint, refinishing furniture, playing euchre and baking traditional Christmas cookies, stollen and schnitzbrot.

Esther is survived by her son: Gordon (Mary) Grossman of Greenfield, Indiana and daughter: Diane (Jack) Lockridge of Manchester; 4 Grandchildren: Thomas (Paula) Lockridge of Grass Lake, Kimberly (Jesse) Otto of Tecumseh, Matthew (Kimberly) Grossman of Carmel, Indiana and Fredric (Keri) Grossman of Noblesville, Indiana; 8 Great Grandchildren: Nathan, Brett, Anna Lockridge, Paige and Connor Otto, Gabrielle, Gavin Samuel Grossman, Addison, Camden Kooi; sister: Dorothy Moore and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Esther was preceded in death by her parents, brothers: Lewis, Walter, Laurence, Herbert, Ernest, Paul, Bernard, Frederick; sister: Mabel Leeman.

In Esther's honor memorial donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ. A Healing Farewell Gathering will be on Thursday, January 17, 2013 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Manchester American Legion. The Healing Farewell Service will be on Friday at Emanuel United Church of Christ beginning at 11 a.m. with Reverend Marcia Meabon officiating. Interment Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Victor Grossman and Esther Kemner:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1937, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Grossman and Esther Kemner are:

- + 9203 i. Gordon V.¹² Grossman, born 01 Mar 1940 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9204 ii. Diane Esther Grossman, born 22 Aug 1943.

6258. Armin John¹¹ Grossmann (Johann Edwin (John)¹⁰, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1912 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1978 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Doris Engels** 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Engels and Martha Timmermann. She was born 26 Jan 1915 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 02 Aug 1995 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Armin John Grossmann:

Detroit - Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Northville for Armin J. Grossmann, 65, who died in his Northville home Saturday July 22, 1978 after a long illness. Grossmann worked as engineer of road design for the Wayne County Road Commission for 33 years. Previously he worked as an engineer for the Tennessee Valley Authority. He was chairman of the Water and Sewer Commission of Northville Township for the past nine years. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Michigan Engineering Society, and the American Public Works Association. He was also a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife Martha; his sons, Ronald and Kenneth; two brothers, Victor of Manchester and Karl of Flint, and four grandchildren.

Burial will be at Washtenong Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Memorial Fund.

More About Armin Grossmann and Martha Engels:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Armin Grossmann and Martha Engels are:

- 9205 i. Ronald¹² Grossmann, born Aft. 1935.
- 9206 ii. Kenneth Grossmann, born Aft. 1937.

6261. Naomi Leila¹¹ Carney (Ida Amanda¹⁰ Grossman, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1989 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co, California. She married **Donald Barr Alderman** Bet. 1930 - 1934. He was born 01 Jul 1901 in Nebraska, and died 10 Dec 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Naomi Leila Carney:

Occupation: 1940, elementary teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donald Barr Alderman:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 5360 Broadway; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 59-16 SD 18 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, manager sales & advertising Radio Station Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donald Alderman and Naomi Carney:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1934

Children of Naomi Carney and Donald Alderman are:

- 9207 i. Donald Barr¹² Alderman, born 20 Jan 1934 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9208 ii. David Carney Alderman, born 20 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6264. Helen Maria¹¹ Pfister (Leila Mathilde (Lellie)¹⁰ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William James Tull** 26 Dec 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Aug 1918 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 2005 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co, South Carolina.

More About William Tull and Helen Pfister:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Pfister and William Tull are:

- 9209 i. W. David¹² Tull, born 08 Mar 1949.
- 9210 ii. Nan T. Tull, born Aft. 1943. She married ? McDaniel; born Aft. 1939.

6266. Waldemar Jacob¹¹ Grossman (Ludwig Samuel (Louis or Lewis)¹⁰ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1992 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(1) May Dorothea Buss** 16 Aug 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. She was born 01 May 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jo Ann Bronson** 16 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Waldemar Jacob Grossman:

Waldemar J. (Wally) Grossman of Barefoot Bay, Florida formerly of Chelsea, age 77, died Tuesday, April 28, 1992 at Holmes Medical Center in Melbourne, Florida. He was born March 16, 1915 to Manchester, the son of Louis and Talitha Grossman. Wally had been an active businessman in Chelsea from 1949 until he sold his garage and general automotive repair business in 1977. Mr. Grossman began his automotive career at age 16 working as a mechanic. He had been employed by Spaulding Chevrolet from 1932 until 1937 and by W. R. Daniels Buick and Oldsmobile from 1937-1940. From 1940-1948 he was the Chief of Police in Chelsea. During World War II he was the youngest Chief of Police in Michigan. From 1939-1965 he was a member of the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department, in 1958 he augmented and-organized the first Auxiliary Police Civil Defense Unit in Washtenaw County. The defense unit became county-wide and Mr. Grossman was made Lt. Commander for the entire county. From 1956 until 1970 he was the supervisor of transportation of the Chelsea Public Schools. Just prior to his retirement, Wally was employed by Sprague Buick-Oldsmobile in Chelsea. He was a former member of the First Congregational church of Chelsea, graduated from Manchester High school and was a former member of the Chelsea Kiwanis Club, serving on the board of directors from 1952 to 1964.

Surviving are three sons, David Grossman of Ann Arbor, John St. John of Melbourne, Florida, and Preston (Buzz) St. John of Jacksonville, Florida; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held Thursday, May 7, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. J. Keith Roberson, Interim of the First Congregational church officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends on Thursday at the funeral home from 11:30 a.m. until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First Congregational Church or the Purple Rose Garage Theatre.

More About Waldemar Jacob Grossman:

Residence: Tamarac, Florida

Residence 2: Sebastian, Florida

Social Security Number: 382-09-9786

Notes for May Dorothea Buss:

May D. Grossman of Cedar Knoll Rest Home, Grass Lake, age 79, died Sunday Jan. 8, 1995 at the Chelsea Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born May 1, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter Edwin and Carrie (Koengeter) Buss. She had been an Ann Arbor resident all of her life. In April of 1940 from the Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners she married Waldemar J. Grossman and he preceded her in death in April of 1992.

Mrs. Grossman was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners and was currently a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She had worked for the University of Michigan Food Service Department Store in Ann Arbor, for many years.

Survivors include one son, David Grossman and his wife, Pat, of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Tracy Gramer and her husband, Joe, of Ridgeway, and Kevin Grossman of Battle Creek; two great-granddaughters, Kira and Krysta Gramer, both at home; one sister, Almarine Eschelbach of Chelsea; two brothers, Waldemar Buss of Chelsea, and Norman Buss of Canton, two nieces and two nephews. She was preceded in death by one niece.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 11, at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. Charles Akre officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corner or Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Friends may call at the funeral home from 12 noon until time of service. Burial will take place in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Freedom Township.

More About May Dorothea Buss:

Social Security Number: 372-42-1330

More About Waldemar Grossman and May Buss:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Grossman and Jo Bronson:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Waldemar Grossman and May Buss is:

+ 9211 i. David Rodney¹² Grossman, born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6271. Dr. Ruth E.¹¹ Ernst (Lydia Helen¹⁰ Grossmann, twin, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1996 in Madison, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **Lynn E. Balch** 19 Sep 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Apr 1917 in Edgeley, LaMoure Co, North Dakota, and died Apr 1956 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn E. Balch:

Residence: 433 E. Hillcrest Drive; DeKalb, Illinois

Residence 2: 14787 E. 23rd Ave; Aurora, Colorado

More About Lynn Balch and Ruth Ernst:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Ernst and Lynn Balch are:

9212 i. Martha Louise¹² Balch.

9213 ii. Ruth Ann Balch.

6272. Helen Gertrude¹¹ Ernst (Lydia Helen¹⁰ Grossmann, twin, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1925 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease** 20 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of James Lease and Elfreda Larsen. He was born 15 Jun 1923 in Howard, Miner Co, South Dakota, and died 14 Apr 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Gertrude Ernst:

Helen E. Lease of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Friday, December 25, 2009 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born on August 23, 1925 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Reverend John L. Ernst and Lydia H. (Grossman) Ernst. She studied at Elmhurst College and received a bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in early elementary education.

On June 10, 1950, Helen married Glenn O. Lease, who died in 2001. They are survived by four children: Glenn O. Lease II, Patricia Lease (Pete Souza), Kathryn (Francis) Wirtz, Elizabeth (Dennis) Hill and five grandchildren: Callie and Alexander Plafkin, Alison Wirtz, Steven and Andrew Hill. She is also survived by two sisters: Dorothea Boldt and Ruth Balch.

A Memorial service will be held at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Sunday, January 3, 2010 at 2 p.m. with the Reverend Kathy Schell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Road, Ste 4, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 or the charity of one's choice. Please visit Helen's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

More About Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease:

Graduation: 1958, Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Dublin, Ohio

Residence 4: Columbus, Ohio

Residence 5: 1993, 2407 W. C Club Blvd; New Port Richey, Florida

Residence 6: Petoskey, Michigan

More About Glenn Lease and Helen Ernst:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Ernst and Glenn Lease are:

- 9214 i. Dr. Glenn O'Dell¹² Lease II, born 05 Oct 1952. He married Lou Ann Kiessling 27 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 01 - 05 Dec 1956.

More About Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease II:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1993, 1420 Glen Leven Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 14352 Forest Court; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1994, 1031 Williams Ave; Natchitoches, Louisiana

Residence 5: 1996, 204 W. Randall Road; Carroll, Iowa

Residence 6: 3440 Olentangy River Road; Columbus, Ohio

More About Glenn Lease and Lou Kiessling:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9215 ii. Patricia Lease, born 01 Jul 1955. She married Pete Joseph Souza 2013 in Washington D.C.; born 31 Dec 1954 in New Bedford, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Pete Joseph Souza:

Oct. 21, 2013 - Official White House photographer Pete Souza married Patti Lease on Saturday in a small wedding hosted by President Barack Obama in the Rose Garden. "The ceremony was performed by Chaplain [Stan] Fornea and they were joined by roughly 35 family members and friends," a White House official said. "We all wish them well."

Peter Joseph Souza (born December 31, 1954) is an American photojournalist, the former Chief Official White House Photographer for U.S. Presidents Ronald Reagan and Barack Obama and the former director of the White House Photography Office. He was a photographer with The Chicago Tribune, stationed at the Washington, D.C., bureau from 1998 to 2007; during this period he also followed the rise of then-Senator Obama to the presidency.

Souza was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts and grew up in South Dartmouth, Massachusetts, the son of a nurse and a boat mechanic. He is of Portuguese ancestry; both sets of his grandparents emigrated from the Azores. Souza graduated cum laude with a Bachelor of Science in public communication from Boston University and a master's degree in journalism and mass communication from Kansas State University.

In 2004, Jeff Zeleny, now a political correspondent for CNN, asked Souza to take photographs for a project documenting Barack Obama's first year as U.S. senator. Souza covered Obama's arrival to the Senate in 2005 and met him for the first time on Obama's first day in the Senate. He documented Obama's time in the Senate, following him in many foreign trips, including those to Kenya, South Africa, and Russia. In the process he not only became close to Senator Obama, he ended up following his rise to the presidency. In July 2008, Souza published a bestseller photo-book *The Rise of Barack Obama*, featuring photographs between 2005 and 2008. In May 2009, Souza began using Flickr as an official conduit for releasing White House photos. The photos were initially posted with a Creative Commons Attribution license which required that the original photographers be credited. Flickr later created a new license which identified them as "United States Government Work" which does not carry any copyright restrictions.

Souza was an assistant professor of photojournalism at Ohio University's School of Visual Communication. After the November 2008 election, he was asked to become the official White House photographer for his second time for the new President-elect Obama. On January 14, 2009, the new presidential portrait was released; it is the first time that an official presidential portrait was taken with a digital camera. A week later Souza was present at the inauguration and the following day he was the only photographer present for Obama's second swearing-in on Obama's first workday in the Oval Office. In 2010, National Geographic produced a program about Souza titled *The President's Photographer*, which featured Souza as the main subject while also covering the previous White House photographers.

As White House photographer, Souza traveled with the president to document each meeting, trip and encounter for historical record. Along with his staff, Souza produced up to 20,000 pictures a week. In November 2011, Souza was included on *The New Republic's* list of Washington's most-powerful, least-famous people. As well as using very high end cameras for his presidential photography, Souza occasionally took square shots on his iPhone.

Pete Souza is a best-selling author, speaker and freelance photographer based in Madison, Wisconsin. He is best known for his tenure as the Chief Official White House Photographer for President Obama and the Director of the White House Photo Office. His book, *Obama: An Intimate Portrait* debuted at #1 on the New York Times best-sellers list and is one of the best-selling photography books of all time. Souza became known as "the king of shade" during the Trump administration for juxtaposing his Obama photographs on Instagram with the

tweets and quotes of the 46th president. His book, *Shade: A Tale of Two Presidents* also debuted at #1 on the New York Times best-sellers list. Pete Souza will be inducted into the International Photography Hall of Fame at a ceremony October 29th, 2021.

Previously Souza was an Assistant Professor of Photojournalism at Ohio University, the national photographer for the Chicago Tribune, a freelancer for National Geographic, and an Official White House Photographer for President Reagan. His books include the New York Times bestseller *The Rise of Barack Obama*, which documents the president's meteoric ascent from his first day in the United States Senate through the 2008 Pennsylvania presidential primary. Souza is currently a freelance photographer based in Washington, D.C. and is a Professor Emeritus at Ohio University's School of Visual Communication.

Pete Souza is a freelance photographer in the Washington, D.C. area and Professor Emeritus of Visual Communication at Ohio University. Souza was the Chief Official White House Photographer for President Obama and the Director of the White House photo office.

His book, *"Obama: An Intimate Portrait,"* was published by Little, Brown & Company in 2017, and debuted at #1 on the New York Times bestseller list. It is one of the best-selling photography books of all time. His latest book, *"Shade: A Tale of Two Presidents,"* also debuted at #1 on the New York Times bestseller list in October 2018. *Shade* is a portrait in Presidential contrasts, telling the tale of the Obama and Trump administrations through a series of visual juxtapositions. Here, more than one hundred of Souza's unforgettable images of President Obama deliver new power and meaning when framed by the tweets, news headlines, and quotes that defined the first 500 days of the Trump White House.

After leaving the White House, Souza photographed Brandi Carlile for her album, *"By the way, I forgive you,"* which garnered six Grammy nominations and three Grammy awards. Souza also sang backup vocals on the song, *"Hold Out Your Hand."*

Previously Souza worked as an Assistant Professor of Photojournalism at Ohio University, the national photographer for the Chicago Tribune based in their Washington bureau, a freelancer for National Geographic and other publications, and Official White House Photographer for President Reagan. His book, *"The Rise of Barack Obama,"* was published in July 2008 and includes exclusive photographs of the Senator Obama's rise to power. The book was also on the New York Times bestseller list.

In addition to the national political scene, Souza has covered stories around the world. After 9/11, he was among the first journalists to cover the fall of Kabul, Afghanistan, after crossing the Hindu Kush mountains by horseback in three feet of snow.

Also while at the Tribune, Souza was part of the staff awarded the Pulitzer Prize in 2001 for explanatory reporting on the airline industry. As a freelancer, Souza photographed two stories on assignment for National Geographic Magazine and three photo essays for Life Magazine. His photographs have also been published in many other magazines and newspapers around the world including on the covers of Life, Fortune, Newsweek, and U.S. News & World Report.

In 1992, Souza produced and published *"Unguarded Moments: Behind-the-Scenes Photographs of President Reagan,"* a coffee-table book based on his 5 1/2 years in the White House. Former Sen. Howard Baker Jr. said in his introduction to the book that Souza recorded "some of the most intimate, honest and humanizing scenes of the presidency I've ever seen." A updated book, *"Images of Greatness: An Intimate Look at the Presidency of Ronald Reagan,"* was published in June 2004 by Triumph Books. Souza was also the official photographer for the June 2004 funeral of President Reagan.

In 1996, Souza published a documentary photography book entitled, *"Plebe Summer at the U.S. Naval Academy"*. The book chronicles one company of incoming midshipmen through the six-week indoctrination period of Plebe Summer. Souza has won numerous photojournalism awards including several times in the prestigious Pictures of the Year annual competition, the NPPA's Best of Photojournalism, and the White House News Photographers Association's yearly contest.

He has lectured many times on his photography including at the Smithsonian Museum of American History, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Harvard University, Boston University, Ohio University, the University of Kansas, Western Kentucky University, Kansas State University, the Newseum, Facebook, Atlanta Celebrates Photography, Atlanta Photojournalism Seminar, Truman Library Institute and Adobe Max. He has appeared on CBS Sunday Morning, CBS Evening News, NBC Nightly News, The Today Show, Good Morning America, CBS This Morning, ABC 20-20, Dateline NBC, Nightline, Charlie Rose, CNN Special Reports, Face The Nation, Fox News Sunday, and the NPR shows Fresh Air, Morning Edition, All Things Considered, Weekend Edition, 1A and Here and Now.

Souza has had solo exhibits of his photographs at the Leica Gallery in NYC; Stephen Kasher Gallery in NYC; The Kennedys Museum in Berlin, Germany; Etruscan Museum in Cortona, Italy; Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas; Fermilab in Illinois; U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland; Navy Museum in Washington, D.C.; University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill, N.C.; Boston University; Ohio University in Athens, Ohio; and the National Press Club in Washington, D.C. His photographs have also been part of group exhibits at the National Archives, Smithsonian Museum of American History, Corcoran Gallery of Art, the Newseum, and the 92nd Street Y in NYC. His traveling exhibit, *"Two Presidents: Obama and Reagan,"* debuts in early February 2019.

Souza is a native of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He graduated cum laude with a bachelor of science degree in public communication from Boston University and received his master's degree in journalism and mass communication from Kansas State University. He and his wife live in Arlington, Virginia. Peter Souza is a recipient of the Distinguished Alumni Award.

More About Pete Souza and Patricia Lease:
Marriage: 2013, Washington D.C.

- + 9216 iii. Kathryn Ann Lease, born 20 Jun 1956.
- + 9217 iv. Elizabeth Susan Lease, born 25 Apr 1958.

6273. Nancy Ardis¹¹ Grossman (Samuel David¹⁰, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1927. She married **Donald Lee Mitchell** Aft. 1950. He was born 1922.

More About Donald Lee Mitchell:
Residence: Reford, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mitchell and Nancy Grossman:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Nancy Grossman and Donald Mitchell are:

- + 9218 i. Linda Sharon¹² Mitchell, born 14 Sep 1965.
- + 9219 ii. Diane Louise Mitchell, born 28 Aug 1967.

6274. Allan Warnock¹¹ Grossman (Samuel David¹⁰, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Natalie Samylenko** Aft. 1946, daughter of Anatol Samylenko and Pelagia ?. She was born 1930. He married **(2) Natalie Remsberg** 03 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for Allan Warnock Grossman:

Allan Grossman, Saline city attorney since 1960, has also been in private practice of law since 1958. Before that, he taught mathematics at Ypsilanti High School in the 1957-1958 school year. He received his BA degree and secondary teaching certificate from Central Michigan College in 1951, and spent three years in the U.S. Army Signal Corps, Military Intelligence. He graduated from the Army Language School in 1952. He received his LLB degree from the University of Michigan in 1957.

He is a member of the county, state, and American Bar Associations, the American Judicature Society, and the Michigan Association of the Professions. He also a member of the Saline Area Schools Advisory Council and chairman of its financial committee. He is past president of the Chamber of Commerce, president of the Saline Area Business Development Corporation, and former member of the Fair Board and the Committee for Washtenaw County Community College. He is the father of five.

Allan W. Grossman, age 86, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully at his home and in the presence of his family on Saturday, August 15th 2015. Loving husband and father, sailor, artist, actor, writer, musician and consummate professional, Allan's mark on the community has made it a better place for all those who call Saline home. Allan was born in Detroit, Michigan on May 14th, 1929 to Una May Van Wyck and Samuel David Grossman. He attended Cooley High School where he sang in the choir, played chess and tennis, and attained the rank of Major in ROTC. At Central Michigan University, he majored in math, was an avid bridge and chess player, and formed a number of singing ensembles. He received his Korean War draft notice in January of 1951 and enlisted in the Army Security Agency after graduating with a B.A. degree and Secondary School Teaching Certificate. In preparation for overseas deployment, Allan studied Russian at the Army Language School at Presidio of Monterey, California and Army Radio Intercept at Fort Devens, Massachusetts. He was stationed on active duty in Frankfurt, Germany from 1953-1954. Upon returning to Michigan, he enrolled in the University of Michigan Law School, working summers at Ford Mercury Auto Plant while earning his law degree. He attained his Juris Doctor (J.D.) degree in 1957.

Having already started a family in the city of Saline, Michigan, he decided to set up a private law

practice there in 1958. In 1960 Allan was appointed City Attorney, marking the beginning of a storied career serving the people of Saline. He served in this role continuously until his retirement in December 2012. During his 52 years as City Attorney, Allan served in many other state and community organizations and played varying roles in them. In the Saline Area Chamber of Commerce he was a founding member and then President 1959-1960. Among a group of community leaders he was influential in drawing the Ford Plant to its Saline location.

Allan was an early member of the Saline Area Civics Association and a longtime member of the Washtenaw County Library Board and Washtenaw County Red Cross Board of Directors (Chapter President 1973-1975), the Uptown Saline Association, American Legion, American Judicature Society, American Bar Association, State Bar of Michigan, Washtenaw County Bar Association and Michigan Association of Municipal Attorneys. In 2000 Allan was honored with a Lifetime Achievement award by the Saline Salutes organization. In the People to People Organization Allan served as an Ambassador to China and Russia. He was a member and instructor at the UofM sailing club since 1959. He and his family also played an active role in Saline's sister city programs, including the Saline-Brecon Friendship Guild (Brecon, Wales, UK) and Saline-Lindenberg Friendship Committee (Lindenberg, Germany). The family travelled on multiple occasions to both cities and opened their home to visitors from each. They also played host to many foreign exchange students from a variety of countries, introducing them to an American community. While his participation and service in the community were very important to him, he valued nothing more than love and friendship above all. Friends and colleagues alike will remember his kind disposition and his warm smile. He played piano and guitar, sang in a beautiful tenor voice and enjoyed entertaining friends and family in this manner. He was a craftsman, building a beautiful home on the outskirts of Saline where he could expand his love of nature. He pursued many passions, including wine-making, reading a wide range of literature, writing poetry, sculpting, and sailing. Having often been known to recite poetry and quote famous historical figures from memory, his wit, wisdom and intellect made discussion with him a unique and memorable experience.

He is survived, remembered and loved eternally by his wife Natalie (Samylenko); children David, Lisa, Martha (Ike Furbush), Erik (Gretchen), and Matthew; stepson Damion (Lissa) Remsberg; grandchildren Kelsey, Ryan, Lauren and Erika Grossman, Kate Laramie, Laken and Xander Remsberg, Amber and Caitlin Furbush; and nieces Linda Fowler and Diane Elton. He is preceded in death by his parents Una and Samuel, sister Nancy Mitchell, son John, stepson Dmitri Remsberg and daughter-in-law Lynne Grossman.

Memorial Service and Celebration of Life will be held Sunday, September 20, 2-5pm at Wellers 555 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan.

More About Allan Warnock Grossman:
Occupation: lawyer

More About Allan Grossman and Natalie Samylenko:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Allan Grossman and Natalie Remsberg:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Grossman and Natalie Samylenko are:

- + 9220 i. David Scott¹² Grossman, born 28 Aug 1952.
- + 9221 ii. Lisa Ann Grossman, born 13 Mar 1957.
- 9222 iii. Martha Lynn Grossman, born 19 Sep 1959. She married Dwight Jay Furbush 07 Oct 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1955.

More About Dwight Jay Furbush:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Furbush and Martha Grossman:
Marriage: 07 Oct 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9223 iv. Erik Arthur Grossmann, born 03 May 1961. He married Gretchen Renee Nill 12 May 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957.

Marriage Notes for Erik Grossmann and Gretchen Nill:

Gretchen R. Nill and Erik A. Grossman exchanged vows May 17, 1989 at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Rev. Ronald Boldman officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Reynard and Joyce Nill of West Bloomfield with the son of Allan W. Grossman and Shirley Hagen Grossman, both of Saline. Maid of Honor was C. Kristine Beck of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. Bridesmaid was Joy M. Tallman, the bride's sister of Lansing. Best man was David L. Green, groom's friend of Whitmore Lake. Ushers were Ron Cooch, friend of the groom; John V. W. Grossman and Matthew Grossman, groom's brothers; and Rocky Nill, bride's brother of West Bloomfield. A reception followed the ceremony at Weller's Carriage House. After a wedding trip to Charleston, South Carolina, the couple makes their home in Saline.

More About Erik Grossmann and Gretchen Nill:

Marriage: 12 May 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9224 v. John VanWyck Grossman, born 21 Dec 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2013 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John VanWyck Grossman:

John Van Wyck Grossman, age 49, of Manchester died unexpectedly Sunday, November 10th, 2013 of health complications. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at a later date and a complete obituary will be published shortly.

JOHN VAN WYCK GROSSMAN, age 49, of Manchester, Michigan, died November 10th, 2013. John was born December 21, 1963 and grew up in Saline. He is the son of Allan W. Grossman and the late Shirley (Hagen) Grossman. John graduated from Saline High School and in his early twenties went to work for the U.S. Postal Service as a rural route carrier and then worked in the maintenance department of the main post office in Ann Arbor.

John will be fondly remembered by his family and friends as very laidback with a sweet personality. He had a vibrant sense of humor which was often accompanied by a mischievous, yet disarming laugh, followed by an appropriate line from Frank Zappa. John enjoyed riding and collecting motorcycles, and camping throughout Michigan and the United States. He liked spending time with friends and the years he spent with his beloved dog, a Newfoundland named Sable. He was close to his siblings and enjoyed his nieces and nephews.

In addition to his father, Allan Grossman, John is survived by his stepmother, Natalie Grossman; brothers, David Grossman of Walla Walla, Washington, Matthew Grossman of Seattle, Washington, Erik (Gretchen) Grossman of Saline; stepbrother, Damion (Lissa) Remsberg of San Diego California, and sisters, Lisa Grossman and Martha Grossman (Ike Furbush), both of Saline. A memorial service will be held Saturday, February 1, 2014 at 3 PM at Stone Arch, 117 S. Ann Arbor St., Saline, Michigan.

- 9225 vi. Matthew Allan Grossman, born 13 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Allan Grossman:

Natalie and Allan Grossman of Macon Rd. are pleased to announce the arrival of Matthew Allan, born April 13, 1980, in St. Joseph's Hospital. He weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. at birth and measured 20-1/2 in. His grandparents are Una M. Grossman of S. Ann Arbor St. and Anatole and Paula Samylenko of Ann Arbor. Matthew is the brother of David, Lisa, Martha, Erik, and John Grossman, and Damion and Dmitri Remsberg.

6276. Jean¹¹ Grossman (Theodore Benjamin (Theophilus)¹⁰, Elizabeth Regina⁹ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1944. She married **Howard Selland** 1963. He was born 12 Jul 1943, and died 16 Nov 2015 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Howard Selland:

Howard M. Selland, former President of Aeroquip and Senior VP and Group Executive of Eaton Corporation, died suddenly on November 16, 2015 in Henderson, Nevada where he and his wife, Jean, had lived in retirement for the past 15 years. He was 72. He was born on July 12, 1943. Starting with Aeroquip Corporation in Jackson, Michigan as a part-time computer programmer at age 20, his skills as a strategic leader placed him on a career fast track from which he steadily rose in position and reputation. He became Director of Information Technology for Aeroquip In 1975. His next assignment was General Manager of the Company's Tompkins-Johnson Division and in 1981, Howard was called to lead Worldwide Information Systems and Corporate Development for the then parent company of Aeroquip Libby Owens Ford, based in Toledo, Ohio. Three years later he was named president of the company's

new plastics division, Sterling Engineered Products, and moved his office staff and family to the Detroit area. In 1985, Selland was picked to head one of the three companies forming TRINOVA Corporation based in Maumee, Ohio. Three years later he was named president of Aeroquip which then had more than 60 manufacturing and distribution centers worldwide. Following the acquisition of Aeroquip by Eaton Corporation in 1999, Howard Selland was named Senior VP and Group Executive. He retired in 2000 and moved to Henderson, Nevada that same year.

Survivors include Jean, his wife of 52 years, daughter Susan Bechtel (Roy) and three grandchildren; Lindsey, Christopher and Nicholas. Daughter Sandra Selland preceded her father in death in 1990. A life-long student of learning, Howard received his BA from Spring Arbor University in 1979 followed by an MBA from the University of Michigan four years later.

In lieu of flowers, the family prefers contributions to the Sandra Jean Selland Endowment through the University of Toledo Foundation, 2801 W. Bancroft Street, Toledo, Ohio 43606. A memorial service will be held at Lake Las Vegas on December 13 near the family home in Henderson.

More About Howard Selland and Jean Grossman:
Marriage: 1963

Children of Jean Grossman and Howard Selland are:

- 9226 i. Susan¹² Selland, born Aft. 1963. She married Roy Bechtel; born Aft. 1955.
- 9227 ii. Sandra Jean Selland, born 14 Feb 1968 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

6278. Frieda Bertha¹¹ Gross (Karl Friedrich (Frederick C.)¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leo Albert Westphal** 22 Mar 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Westphal and Minnie Boettger. He was born 17 Oct 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966 in Michigan. She married **(2) Maurice Waldon Henderson, twin** 08 Jul 1972, son of Thomas Henderson and Flora Brown. He was born 22 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Bertha Gross:
Burial: Jan 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, clerk Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Leo Albert Westphal:
Social Security Number: 377-18-6945

More About Leo Westphal and Frieda Gross:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parsonage St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maurice Waldon Henderson, twin:
Burial: Apr 1980, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3886

More About Maurice Henderson and Frieda Gross:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1972

Children of Frieda Gross and Leo Westphal are:

- + 9228 i. Herbert Leo¹² Westphal, born 17 Nov 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9229 ii. Duane Frederick Westphal, born 19 Aug 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2015 in Michigan. He married Lorene Elizabeth Bray Oct 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1924.

Notes for Duane Frederick Westphal:

Duane Frederick Westphal died January 5, 2015. He was born August 19, 1925 to Leonard Albert Westphal

and Frieda Bertha (nee. Gross) in Saline, Michigan. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and Ann Arbor. On October 3, 1953 he married Lorene Elizabeth Bray. He graduated from Saline High School in 1944. Duane served with the US Army's 39th Ordinance Co. in France during WWII. He later served as a Michigan Conservation Officer for years and later worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission from which he retired after 27yrs. He was a member of St. John's U.C.C. and was a life member of the NRA, MTA, ATA and Tri-County Sportsman's Club and a member of Post 46 of the American Legion.

Duane is survived by several nieces and nephews and two sister-in-laws and very special friend Helen Haeussler. He is preceded in death by his wife Lorene, his brother Herbert and his parents.

Cremation has taken place. Burial will be at Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery in Ann Arbor in the spring. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Duane Frederick Westphal:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, 317 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ grandmother Bertha Gross's family

Marriage Notes for Duane Westphal and Lorene Bray:

Loren E. Bray of E. Washington St., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bray, of Liberal, Missouri, was married Oct. 1953 to Duane F. Westphal, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Westphal of Saline, Saturday evening at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church, Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated. The bride wore a white satin floor-length gown with Chantilly lace and nylon tulle skirt. The fitted lace bodice was outlined with sequins and long pointed sleeves. A hand-rolled silk illusion veil fell from a tiara of rhinestones and petals. The bride carried a white bible topped with a corsage of white roses with satin streamers and ivy. Mrs. Ferdinand Kopinski of Dexter, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor. Her dress was of blue nylon tulle over blue taffeta with a tiered skirt and a nylon bolero. She carried pink carnations. Ruth Wirth of Ann Arbor was the brides' maid. Her gown was of blue nylon tulle over blue taffeta with a tiered skirt and a nylon bolero. She also carried pink carnations.

Herbert L. Westphal of Saline, brother of the groom was best man. Harold Wilson of Platt Rd. and Orvill Irwin of Ypsilanti seated the guests. Jean Schneider of Manchester was in charge of the guest book. Mrs. Harold Wilson of Platt Rd. and Mrs. Marvin Bray of Ann Arbor poured. Mrs. John Dettling of Chelsea cut the wedding cake and Miss Margaret Schneider of Manchester was in charge of the gifts. Marvin Bray of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride gave her away. Arthur Cathey of Manchester sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." For traveling, the bride chose an agau knit dress with beige and brown accessories. After a trip to northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at Happy Hollow Dr. near Manchester. Mrs. Westphal attended High School at Liberal Mo. and is now employed at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. in Ann Arbor. Mr. Westphal, a graduate of Saline High School is employed at the Ann Arbor Motor Sales.

More About Duane Westphal and Lorene Bray:

Marriage: Oct 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6279. Lorenzo (Loren J.)¹¹ Kuehnle (Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Gross, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Winifred R. Wing** 10 Sep 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Wing and Elsie Cleveland. She was born 22 Apr 1894 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenzo (Loren J.) Kuehnle:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 81 Latta Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, bank examiner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1921, cashier Merchants Savings Bank Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, banker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1939, district manager Financial Independence Foundries Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1946, manager First Investors Corporation Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1921, 28 Frelinghuysen Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1946, 81 Latta Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenzo Kuehnle and Winifred Wing:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lorenzo Kuehnle and Winifred Wing are:

9230	i.	Robert L. ¹² Kuehnle, born 27 Jan 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
9231	ii.	Joan Kuehnle, born 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6282. Alwin Friedrich (Allie)¹¹ Gross (George Herman¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Genevieve Florence (Gene) Camburn** 25 Jun 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Camburn and Grace Kuder. She was born 17 Feb 1910 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Friedrich (Allie) Gross:

The Gross hardware store was broken into Monday night May 29, 1933 sometime between 2 and 6 a. m., and about \$200 worth of merchandise taken. The thieves gained entrance through the window at the rear of the store. After helping themselves to all the baseball equipment, they started on the guns and ammunition, pocket knives, flashlights, and then sorted over the locks. Going upstairs they tried several of the keys in the door of the office occupied by Dr. Sigler, finally springing the door, but could find nothing but a sweater Mrs. Sigler sometimes wears in the office. They overlooked about a hundred dollar worth of gold Dr. Sigler uses for fillings. The sheriff's office was notified immediately when Alwin Gross arrived at 6 o'clock and Deputy Knight came over in Search of clues. Later Sheriff Andres arrived, bringing a finger print expert of the state police force. It is understood some good fingerprints were- secured. Saline has been the victim of about enough robberies lately and it is thought the sheriff's force soon will get to the bottom of all of them. Several suspects are being watched and no, doubt arrests will be made soon.

Alwin F. Gross, a man who helped make Saline the friendly, progressive community that it is, died suddenly Wednesday evening, July 14, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Gross was born October 2, 1901, in Saline, the son of Herman and Emma Hartman Gross. On June 25, 1931 he married Genevieve Camburn in Saline, and she survives. Mr. Gross was the founding owner of the John Deere Farm Equipment dealership in Saline since 1925. With his retirement several years ago, the Grosses moved to Cape Coral, Florida, but made, frequent visits back home to Saline.

A son, Robert, continues to operate the business. Mr. Gross was a Saline City Councilman for 19 years. He was Mayor of Saline for 8 years and during this time Saline became a city. He also served on the Saline Volunteer Fire Department for many years. Mr. Gross worked with the Boy Scouts of America for 22 years and received the Silver Beaver award, one of the highest honors available to scouting workers. He was a member and past president of the Michigan Farm Equipment Association and served on the Board of Directors for 8 years. A charter member and past president of the Saline Rotary Club, he was honored by his Rotary friends years ago as a Paul Harris Fellow. He was a member and past master of the Saline Masonic Lodge No. 133, a member and past patron of the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 311.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, is one son, Robert A. of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Harrison (Constance) Gonser of Tecumseh, Michigan, Collene Richter of St. Clair Shores, Michigan; six grandchildren; four brothers, Rudolph and Waldo (Jim) of Saline; Milton of Detour, Michigan, Warren of Santa Barbara, California; two sisters, Mrs. Silvia Shaw of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Hilda Graham of Eaton Rapids, Mich. Services were held Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Interment was in Macon Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Alwin Friedrich (Allie) Gross:

Burial: 17 Jul 1982, Macon Cemetery Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & operated Gross & Sons hardware & implement business Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: councilman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 19 years

Occupation 4: 1930, manager hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: mayor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 8 years

Religion: First Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Genevieve Florence (Gene) Camburn:

Saline — Genevieve F. Gross, 90, of Saline, died Wednesday, March 1, 2000, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born Feb. 17, 1910, in Macon, Michigan, the daughter of John and Grace (Kunder) Camburn. She was a Saline resident all of her life. On June 25, 1931, in Saline, Michigan, she married Alwin E. Gross. He preceded her in death on July 14, 1982. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline and a life member and Past Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star, Chapter 311 of Saline.

Survivors include one son, Robert A. Gross and his wife, Marianna, of Coldwater, Michigan; one daughter, Mrs. Constance Gonser and her husband, Harrison, of Tecumseh, Michigan; six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one brother, George Camburn of Macon, Michigan; one sister, Marilyn Blayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was preceded death by one daughter, Collene Richter; one great-grandson and one sister, Ruth Spetter.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, March 4, 2000, 11 a.m., at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Burial will take place in the Macon Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Friday, from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Community Hospital or the First United Methodist Church in Saline. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Genevieve Florence (Gene) Camburn:

Burial: 04 Mar 2000, Macon Cemetery Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alwin Gross and Genevieve Camburn:

At 8:30 p. m, .June 25, 1931, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Camburn, occurred the marriage of their oldest daughter, Genevieve Florence, and Mr. Alwin Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross. To the strains of Wagner' Lohengrin march, played by Mrs. Hilda Probyn, piano, and Miss Helen Klumpp, violin, the bridal couple, attended by Rudolph Gross and Ruth Camburn, took their places before a bank of ferns, pink roses and white lilies. A chancel was formed by tall baskets of lilies and pink roses, while two floor lamps shed a pink glow over the bridal party. The impressive ring service was read by Rev. S. Schofield and the usual congratulations followed. The bride was beautiful in a longwhite all over lace gown and cameo a shower bouquet of bride's roses.

Genevieve and Alwin Gross of Saline-will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary this Sunday June 21, 1981 with an open house from 2-5 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gross, 6387 Lodi Lane. The golden couple have extended an invitation to all their friends and relatives to attend. The event, which will be hosted by the Gross children—Mr. and Mrs. Mac Gonser of Tecumseh, Mrs. Collene Richter of St. Clair Shores and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gross—falls three days after the actual anniversary date: Genevieve and Alwin were married in the bride's, home in Saline on June 25, 1931. The daughter of native Salinians Mr. and Mrs. John Camburn, Genevieve and her husband, ate part-year residents of Cape Coral, Florida, and are members of the United Methodist Church there. A City Councilman in Saline for 20 years and Mayor for eight years, Alwin has also marked golden anniversaries is a member of the Saline Rotary Club and as owner of Gross Farm Equipment. In addition to other community posts, Alwin is a past Master of the Saline Masonic Lodge, and was honored with the Silver Beaver Award for volunteer scouting. The couple are also past Patron and past Matron of the Order of Eastern Star in Saline.

More About Alwin Gross and Genevieve Camburn:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1931, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Gross and Genevieve Camburn are:

- + 9232 i. Constance Mae¹² Gross, born 26 Jun 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9233 ii. Collene Nancy Gross, born 01 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1994 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9234 iii. Robert Alwin Gross, born 27 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2024 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jacquelyn MaryAnn (Jackie Quasny) Kwasny 09 Feb 1968 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2012 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan. He married (2) Marianna Raymond (Mary) Butts 02 Feb 1980; born 25 Jul 1945.

Notes for Robert Alwin Gross:

Robert Alwin Gross, 80, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, July 16, 2024, at Maple Lawn Medical Care Facility in Coldwater, Michigan. Robert's family and friends will gather from 5:00 p.m. – 8:00 p.m., on Thursday, July 18, 2024, at Eineder Funeral Homes - Manchester Chapel. His funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, July 19, 2024, at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176. Pastor Case will serve as celebrant.

He was born on November 27, 1943, in Saline, Michigan, to Alwin and Genevieve (Camburn) Gross. Robert graduated from Saline High School in 1961. He attended two years of college at Ferris State, until he was drafted into the Army during the Vietnam War and was stationed in Germany. Robert married Marianna "Mary" Carolyn Raymond, on February 2, 1980. He was the proud owner of Gross Farm Equipment for over 20 years. Robert was a member of St. James Church of Saline and a member of the Rotary Club. He will be remembered as an avid sports fan, and enjoyed all of the Michigan teams. Robert loved spending time with his family and friends on the Coldwater chain of lakes. He loved traveling with his wife, Mary. Robert will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Robert is survived by his spouse, Mary Gross; his step-children, Jeffrey Butts, and Julie Armiak (Randy); sister, Connie Gonser; granddaughter, Peyton Armiak; and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, Alwin and Genevieve Gross; sister, Collene Richter; brother in law, Mac Gonser; niece, Debbie Paschen; and great nephew, Alex Ahrens.

Memorial contributions are suggested to Manchester Alumni, or St. Jude's.

More About Robert Alwin Gross:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Gross and Jacquelyn Kwasny:

In an evening ceremony on February 9, 1968 at St. John's Catholic Church in Ypsilanti, Jacquelyn MaryAnn Kwasny was joined in marriage to Robert Alwin Gross. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Kwasny of Belleville; the groom, the son of Mr. & Mrs. Alwin F. Gross of Saline. The bride attended the University of Michigan and completed training as a surgical technician at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She is now employed by Dr's. Breakey and Fellman in Ann Arbor. The groom attended Ferris State College, Cleary College and the Detroit Business Institute, where he is now completing final requirements for his degree in business administration. He was recently discharged from the U.S. Army after serving 19 months in Germany following his basic and MOS training. During his tour of duty in Germany, Jackie and Bob accompanied by his parents, toured Europe. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Ferdinand Wolber, of Livonia, a friend of the family. Miss Janice Kwasny, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Mrs. Gerald McCurdy and Miss Cheryl Kwasny, also sisters of the bride, served as bridesmaid and flower girl respectively. Gerald McCurdy, the bride's brother-in-law, served as best man, with James Camburn and Keith Richter acting as usher and ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, guests were greeted at the Washtenaw Country Club at a candlelight and champagne reception hosted by the parents of the bride. After a short honeymoon, the newlyweds are making their home at 212 N. Hamilton in Ypsilanti. They are planning an extended trip to the Caribbean in the fall.

More About Robert Gross and Jacquelyn Kwasny:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1968, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gross and Marianna Butts:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1980

6284. Sylvia Hermina¹¹ Gross (George Herman¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Dr. James Raymond Shaw** 17 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Shaw and Nellie Immeson. He was born 29 Mar 1908 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Sylvia Hermina Gross:

Social Security Number: 527-19-0131

More About Dr. James Raymond Shaw:

Census: 1940, Washington D. C.

Residence: 1962, Tucson, Arizona

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Gross and James Shaw:

An engagement announcement March 30, 1935 of exceptional interest to Saline residents is that of Miss Sylvia Gross, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross and J. Raymond Shaw, son of Mrs. John Curry of Flint, which was made known at a three course bridge luncheon for 24 guests Saturday by Miss Gross at the residence of her parents. Through the rooms roses of pink and yellow roses with ferns were used. A bow arrangement of the same flowers in a big silver slipper was centered on the large table with small green baskets at each, place. The four small tables carried into the same colors of pink and yellow roses with green. As each, guest looked more carefully at her place card she noticed a tiny silver slipper. When looked into, it contained a message saying Sylvia Gross will be Mrs. J. Raymond Shaw in June.

Among the guests who came from out of town were, Miss Lydia Manning, Miss Gracia Sexton, Faye Baumgardner, Margaret Winters, Audrey Kamp, Mabel Byrne, Margaret Williams, Ann Wheeler, Addie Keesle, and Mrs. Robert Newcomb of Lansing, Mrs. Milton Gross of Rexton and Miss Olive Brown of Ann Arbor. Those present from here were Miss Clara Schroen, Miss Ruth Aprill, Mrs. Dan Hall, Mrs. Norman Ash, Mrs. Don Burkhart, Mrs. Arthur Miller, Mrs. Alvin Gross, Mrs. Rudolph Gross, Mrs. James Mackintosh and Mrs. Jack Probyn of Detroit, sister of Miss Gross who assisted her mother, Mrs. Herman Gross, in arrangements. Miss Gross teaches in Lansing and Mr. Shaw will graduate from the medical school of the University of Michigan in June.

More About James Shaw and Sylvia Gross:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sylvia Gross and James Shaw are:

- + 9235 i. James William¹² Shaw, born 16 Sep 1939 in Washington D. C..
- + 9236 ii. Sandra Lee Shaw, born 24 Mar 1945.

6285. Milton Karl¹¹ Gross (George Herman¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1989 in Marquette, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille M. Dahlman** 23 Jan 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugo Dahlman and Julia Arndt. She was born 25 Sep 1911 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1990 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Karl Gross:

Residence: De Tour Village, Chippewea Co, Michigan

More About Milton Gross and Lucille Dahlman:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Milton Gross and Lucille Dahlman is:

- + 9237 i. Thomas Michael¹² Gross, born 14 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1995 in Petosky, Emmet Co, Michigan.

6286. Hilda Veronica¹¹ Gross (George Herman¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1995 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Frederick (Jack) Probyn** 20 Nov 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of John Probyn and Ada Kikendall. He was born 22 Feb 1911 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 03 Feb 1996 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(2) Lyle Clarence Graham** 19 Aug 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Graham and Annett Jacques. He was born 22 Sep 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1987.

More About Hilda Veronica Gross:

Occupation: employee Michigan Bell Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Frederick (Jack) Probyn:

Burial: 1996, Restlawn Memorial Gardens Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida

Census: 1940, Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Probyn and Hilda Gross:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1943, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Nov 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Lyle Clarence Graham:

Occupation: test pilot Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hilda Gross and Lyle Graham:

Hilda Gross Probyn was united in marriage on Saturday evening August 19, 1944, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross, with Lyle Graham of Owosso. Rev. H. L. Engel performed the ceremony in the presence of members of the immediate families. Mrs. Kurt Rockfeller of Vermontville and Donald Graham of Ann Arbor were the attendants. Refreshments were served to the guests after the ceremony. The couple will be at home to their friends at 904 South State Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Graham is employed by the Bell Telephone Company in Ann Arbor and Mr. Graham is a test pilot at Willow Run Bomber Plant.

More About Lyle Graham and Hilda Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1944, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Gross and Lyle Graham are:

- + 9238 i. David Alan¹² Graham, born 01 Mar 1946; died 04 Aug 2000.
- + 9239 ii. Daniel Curtis Graham, born 25 Nov 1948.

6287. Waldo Herman (Jim)¹¹ Gross (George Herman¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Mae Hertler** 30 Aug 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Hertler and Wilhelmina Weber. She was born 08 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Herman (Jim) Gross:

Occupation: 1935, stockman F. W. Woolworth Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, division manager Sears Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, rented 416 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther Mae Hertler:

Esther M. Gross Saline, Michigan passed away on Friday, July 30, 2010 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 8, 1913 in Saline Twp., the daughter of Daniel and Wilhelmina Minnie (Weber) Hertler. She was confirmed on April 10, 1927 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. On August 30, 1935 in Saline, she married Waldo Jim Herman Gross and he preceded her in death on June 20, 1984. Esther was employed as a teller at Saline Savings Bank until retiring. She was previously employed by Schmid Meat Market and Brookins Shoes in Ann Arbor.

She was a founding member of Saline Hospital Auxiliary and their Doe Day golf outing. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and was a member of the Mary Martha Guild and sang in the church choir. She loved playing golf and started the Grandma League at Rustic Glen Golf

Course with several other women. She also like bowling and fishing. She especially loved her grandsons and her great-grandchildren.

Esther is survived

by her two sons, Alfred (Janice) Gross and Ralph (Esther) Gross, five grandsons, Todd (Theresa), Jeffrey (Tammy), James (Diana) and Darin and Gregory, thirteen great-grandchildren, one sister, Lorena Liston, one brother, Carlton Hertler and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard, her parents, three sisters, Ruth, Dorothy and Eleanor and one brother, Paul.

Visitation will be at Trinity Evangelical Church in Saline on Tuesday, August 3, 2010 from 2:00-4:00 P.M. and 6:00-8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, August 4, 2010 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the charity of ones choice and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Esther Mae Hertler:

Residence: 239 Highland Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler:

On Friday evening August 30, 1935 at 8:00 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church the marriage of Miss Esther Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Hertler, to Waldo Herman Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross, was solemnized, with Rev. Adolf Lederer as officiating minister. The bride was beautiful in a white crepe dress with a train, and a face veil of tulle. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Hertler, as maid of honor, who was gowned in pink net over taffeta, with a blue belt. She wore a pink turban and carried a bouquet of pink roses and blue delphinium. Her other attendants were two flower girls, Eleanor Hertler and Marion Bredernitz, who wore white taffeta dresses and hair bows and carried Colonial bouquets of white roses. Jack Brookins, a close friend of the groom, was best man, and the ushers were Harold and Erwin Feldkamp, Luther Hertler and Arthur Wiedmayer. The church was lovely with a profusion of pale shaded gladioli and other garden flowers and palms. White ribbons and bows formed the aisle and the altar flowers were, white.

Following the ceremony a reception to one hundred and forty guests was given at the home of the bride's parents. A two course supper was served. Mr. and Mrs. Gross are graduates of the Saline High school and are popular young people of the community, which extends to them best wishes.

More About Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler are:

- 9240 i. Richard Dean¹² Gross, born 08 Oct 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Dean Gross:
Burial: Dec 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9241 ii. Alfred Waldo Gross, born 25 Oct 1937 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Sep 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9242 iii. Ralph Daniel Gross, born 18 Mar 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6289. Julius Victor¹¹ Kempf (Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Gauss, Christina Rosina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Wanda Laubengayer** 17 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. She was born 20 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Victor Kempf:

Burial: Apr 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents

John J. Kempf's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Washtenaw Independent Diary (partner with Edwin Laubengayer) 602 S.

Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2700 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Wanda Laubengayer:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Julius Kempf and Ida Laubengayer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Kempf and Ida Laubengayer are:

9243 i. Flora Ruth¹² Kempf, born 21 Jul 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9244 ii. Roy Orlin Kempf, born 30 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Orlin Kempf:

Burial: 13 Oct 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsions due to infantils totanf; spesmophilia

9245 iii. John Emerson Kempf, born 14 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1974 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinios. He married Alice Cornelia Hayes 08 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1915 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 2002.

More About John Emerson Kempf:

Residence: Elmhurst, Illinois

More About John Kempf and Alice Hayes:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6293. Mildred F.¹¹ Gross (Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Benjamin Nordman** 07 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edgar Nordman and Nellie Hubbard. He was born 19 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2006 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred F. Gross:

Burial: Jan 1993, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 95 Northfield Garden

Notes for Frank Benjamin Nordman:

Frank B. Nordman, Whitmore Lake, Michigan (formerly of Ypsilanti) Age 101, passed away August 8, 2006. He was born May 19, 1905 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of the late Edgar and Nellie (Hubbard) Nordman. On August 7, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan Frank married Mildred (Gross) Nordman. She preceded him in death in...

More About Frank Benjamin Nordman:

Burial: 11 Aug 2006, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 95 space 5

Census 2: 14 May 1940, 4230 Platt Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 34b

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan
 Occupation: foreman Kyle Model Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 37 years
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, foreman Kyer Laundry Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, laborer Ford Motor Company Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1951, superintendent Kyer Model Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1930, 426 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1951, rented 4230 Platt Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Nordman and Mildred Gross:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gross and Frank Nordman are:

- 9246 i. Elaine Lee¹² Nordman, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert R. Taylor 10 Nov 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

 More About Elaine Lee Nordman:
 Residence: 2006, Grand Marais, Michigan

 More About Robert Taylor and Elaine Nordman:
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1947, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9247 ii. Douglas Lane Nordman, born 18 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Eileen ?; born 28 Oct 1934.

 More About Douglas Lane Nordman:
 Residence: 711 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 More About Jane Eileen ?:
 Residence: 2006, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9248 iii. baby Nordman, born 01 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9249 iv. Gail J. Nordman, born 14 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6294. Mildred Marie¹¹ Gross (Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ernest Victor Hamacher**, son of Milton Hamacher and Rose Ludwig. He was born 15 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1999 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Marvin Benjamin Zeeb** 09 May 1933 in LaGrange, Indiana, son of Benjamin Zeeb and Cora Ryan. He was born 22 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1992 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Marie Gross:

Mrs. Mildred Marie Hamacher, 90, of Belleville, Michigan passed away on August 24th, 2007 at Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born on December 16th, 1916 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, a daughter of Frederick & Wilhelmina (Grayer) Gross. Mildred was a member of the Belleville Moose, Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and the Belleville Walking Club. She loved dogs, U of M football and crossword puzzles. Mildred was an excellent cook. Her greatest joy in life was the time she spent with her children and grandchildren.

Mildred is survived by her loving children; 3 sons; Kim Zeeb, Richard (Joan) Zeeb and James (Sheila) Darichuk, and 1 Daughter; Sherril Sancho. Cherished grandmother of 14 and great-grandmother of 11. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest and her daughter, Diane Foy.

A memorial service will be held on Friday, August 31st, 2007 at 11 A.M. at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, with Pastor David Bracklein officiating. (734) 994-4455 Memorial Contributions in Mildred's name may be made to Alzheimers Association, Greater Michigan Chapter, 20300 Civic Center Drive, Suite 100, Southfield, Michigan 48076. Arrangements have been entrusted to

Higgerson & Neal Funeral Home, Belleville.

More About Mildred Marie Gross:

Funeral Home: Higgerson & Neal Funeral Home Belleville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Victor Hamacher:

Burial: Sep 1999, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Marvin Benjamin Zeeb:

Marvin B. Zeeb of Three Rivers, Michigan (Formerly of Ann Arbor), age 79, died Thursday, January 9, 1992 at Three Rivers Area Hospital after an extended illness. He was born March 22, 1912 in Ann Arbor, the son of Benjamin T. and Cora E. (Ryan) Zeeb. He had been a resident of Three Rivers for the past five years. Prior to that, he had spent his entire life in Ann Arbor. He was married to Vera Lovelace on September 19, 1982.

Marvin was a member of the Ann Arbor Rotary Club, a former member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church, and had formerly been associated with Holland-Alder Real Estate Company for 15 years, retiring in 1984. Prior to that, he was associated with the University of Michigan Aeronautical Department and Superior Engineering.

Surviving are his wife Vera; two sons, R. Kim Zeeb of Houston, Texas and Richard L. Zeeb of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Cheryl E. O'Sullivan of Austin Texas; four stepchildren, Greg, Michael, Pam, and Kelly; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday, January 13, 1992 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Charles Marble officiating. Burial will be made in Arborcrest Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial tributes may be made to the Dixboro United Methodist Church. Friends may call at the Chapel from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday, January 11, and 2-5p.m. Sunday, January 12.

More About Marvin Benjamin Zeeb:

Burial: Jan 1992, Arborcrest Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, car broker Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Zeeb and Mildred Gross:

Divorce: 17 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 May 1933, LaGrange, Indiana

Children of Mildred Gross and Marvin Zeeb are:

9250	i.	Ronald Kim ¹² Zeeb, born 29 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9251	ii.	Richard Lee Zeeb, born 15 Jun 1942.
9252	iii.	Cheryl E. (Sherril) Zeeb. She married (1) ? Sancho; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) George William Luebke Brown 22 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1949. She married (3) Michael Kevin O'Sullivan Aft. 1972; born 1952.

Notes for Cheryl E. (Sherril) Zeeb:

Cheryl Zeeb- Since her Fundraising Internship with Deproduction/DOM in 2008, Cheryl has maintained her Unlimited Membership as a volunteer with the Development Department of the Open Media Foundation, DOM events, and studio productions. She continues to incorporate her professional and volunteer experience in Public Relations, Event Coordination, Fundraising, Theater, and Media Production. Her interest in creating meaningful yet entertaining television and her belief in community involvement align with the organization's mission "to put the power of the media and technology into the hands of the community." Currently she is editing her first DOM broadcast. It will include some of the characters from her one-woman show, WE AIN'T MAD: WE GOT ISSUES!

This collection of monologues contains some work written at The Naropa Institute, Boulder, Colorado, where she received a Bachelor of Arts in Theater and another for Literature & Writing in 1998. The compilation was her Capstone Project at the University of Denver in 2003 where she was awarded a Certificate in Creative Writing and her Master of Liberal Studies degree. In 2008, the entire piece was re-edited during her Jentel Arts - Writer's Residency in the beautiful wide-open spaces of Wyoming.

More About George Brown and Cheryl Zeeb:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael O'Sullivan and Cheryl Zeeb:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

6297. Mildred Elizabeth¹¹ Poetzing (Edith M.¹⁰ Gross, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1994 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Arthur Leonard Anderson** 01 Jun 1935 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Nels Anderson and Hannah Rearson. He was born 27 May 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 May 1961 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Elizabeth Poetzing:
Residence: 1987, 255 S. Oak Knoll Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 380-20-4709

More About Arthur Anderson and Mildred Poetzing:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Poetzing and Arthur Anderson are:

9253	i.	Andrea Lee ¹² Anderson, born 06 Jul 1943.
9254	ii.	Wendelyn Sue Anderson, born 04 Dec 1946; died 17 Apr 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendelyn Sue Anderson:

Wendelyn S. Anderson, 68, of Marine City died Friday, April 17, 2015. She is survived by her sister, Andrea. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will take place at a later time. Arrangements were made by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City.

A celebration of the life of Wendelyn Sue Anderson (passed away April 17, 2015) will be held on Tuesday, May 12th at 11:30 am at Life Christian Church, 7487 Swan Creek Road, Ira Township, Michigan 48023. A Michigan native, Wendelyn graduated from Buchanan High School, the University of Michigan, and Wayne State University. Wendy spent her entire career teaching in the East China Schools, where she retired in 2003 after 30 years.

She had a passion for the arts. She was involved with the Dance Studio in Marine City and danced in the Nutcracker for many years as well as in studio recitals. Wendy was happiest when she was involved with people. She was a member of the Marine City Civic Women's Club and Life Christian Church. An active and concerned citizen, she worked to register voters and she advocated for causes and candidates. She loved to travel and enjoyed Mardi Gras.

Wendy is survived by her sister, Andrea Anderson. She will be missed by family, close friends and her students.

6299. Kathleen Virginia¹¹ Spence (Bertha Emma¹⁰ Gross, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2002 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Howard Hopkins Truesdell** 10 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Fred Truesdell and Jessie Williams. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1994 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Hopkins Truesdell:
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 261 S. Main Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-198 SD 17 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1940, electrical engineer wheel company Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Truesdell and Kathleen Spence:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Spence and Howard Truesdell are:

9255	i.	Lorraine K. ¹² Truesdell, born Jan 1940 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
9256	ii.	Richard Spence Truesdell, born 12 Feb 1951; died 11 Jun 1993 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6300. Dorothy Jane¹¹ Spence (Bertha Emma¹⁰ Gross, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2014. She married **Edward Adams** 14 May 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jun 1919 in Cathay, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 25 Feb 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Jane Spence:

Dorothy Jane Adams was born on June 30, 1920 in Lansing, Michigan, daughter of Bert and Bertha Spence. She passed peacefully on June 28, 2014. She attended Central High School in Lansing, Michigan and went on to study at The American Academy of Art in Chicago. She was employed as a fashion illustrator for a Chicago retail store until World War II when she accepted a job with Fisher Body in Lansing, Michigan and worked in the drafting department designing and illustrating tanks and aircraft. Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband of 50 years, Edward Adams. Their marriage was admired by all who knew them. She was also preceded in death by her sister, and her brother.

She is survived by her son, Scott Adams of Novi, Michigan and daughter Kristin Perrotta of Charlotte, North Carolina. Dorothy has three grandchildren, Erika Perez of Pembroke Pines, Florida, Taylor Walker of Monroe, North Carolina and Michael Perrotta of Lake Orion, Michigan. As well, she is survived by three great-grandchildren.

Dorothy was diagnosed with MS when she was 58. She never complained or let the disease get the best of her. Her class and style never faltered. She was an inspiration to all. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Multiple Sclerosis Foundation or American Diabetes Association.

More About Edward Adams and Dorothy Spence:

Marriage: 14 May 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Spence and Edward Adams are:

- 9257 i. Scott Spence¹² Adams, born 16 Feb 1947. He married Pamela Ann Capper; born 01 May 1952.
- + 9258 ii. Kristin Adams, born 27 May 1950.

6303. Nola Orellyn¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orellyn Sauer:

Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:

- 9259 i. Marjorie Lee¹² Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6305. Laura Maria¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1897 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:
Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

- 9260 i. James Meade¹² Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 9261 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

6306. Waldo Charles¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:
Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion
Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:
Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

- + 9262 i. Patricia Anne¹² Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon.

6308. Arthur Julius¹¹ Wissman (Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:
Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy
Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:

Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:

- + 9263 i. Virginia Joyce¹² Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

6309. Melvin Carl¹¹ Wissman (Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:

Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations

Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:

- + 9264 i. Jane W.¹² Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 9265 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

6310. Ruth Orra¹¹ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:

9266 i. Barbara A.¹² Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

6311. Mary Ester¹¹ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19 Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:

9267 i. Edward Harvey¹² Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

6315. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. She was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele is:

- + 9268 i. Alton Otto¹² Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6316. Mathilda Marie¹¹ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Friedrich Jedele** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. He was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:
Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Friedrich Jedele:
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Blaess and Edward Jedele are:

- + 9269 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹² Jedele, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9270 ii. Loretta Emma Jedele, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9271 iii. Alwin Julius Jedele, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9272 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedele, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

6317. Emma O.¹¹ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Michael Smith** 29 Nov 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Anna Burke. He was born 06 Oct 1890 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma O. Blaess:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the residence 217 E. Henry St., and at the Trinity Lutheran Church, for Mrs. Carl Smith, whose death, occurred Sunday July 7, 1946 at St. Joseph s Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. Mrs. Smith was well known in Saline and vicinity, having been born November 20, 1889, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. She was married to Carl Smith on November 29, 1917, who with one daughter, Doris (Mrs. Howard Buettner) survives. A son, John, preceded her in death last January, a victim of an automobile accident. A brother, Otto Blaess of Ann Arbor and a sister, Mrs. Edward Jedele of Lodi Township also

survive her. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the services and burial was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Carl Michael Smith:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 217 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, wholesale hay dealer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Smith and Emma Blaess:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Blaess and Carl Smith are:

- 9273 i. Harold Blaess¹² Smith, born 21 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Blaess Smith:
Burial: Apr 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9274 ii. John B. Smith, born 25 Feb 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1946 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John B. Smith:
Cause of Death: auto accident, killed in crash
Military service: seaman 1st class US Navy
- + 9275 iii. Doris Blaess Smith, born 31 Mar 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6319. Walter Frederick¹¹ Horning (Samuel¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Alice Mitchell** 21 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Brewster. She was born 05 Sep 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Frederick Horning:

Horning, Walter F. Died peacefully January 7, at age 96. Born August 15, 1910 on a farm on Ellsworth Rd., Walter (Pork) moved to town as a boy with his German immigrant parents, Samuel and Anna. He learned English in kindergarten and at the YMCA, his second home. He graduated from Ann Arbor High and the U of M, then worked his entire career at King-Seeley/Chrysler. In 1940, Walter married Ruth Mitchell, which, as he liked to tell everyone, was the smartest thing he ever did. She lives on.

The couple has four children: Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy); 10 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren. Walter's younger brother, Bob, lives in Florida. Athletics were a big part of Pork's life. He played fast pitch softball locally, and twice earned All-America honors in volleyball for men over 35. He was the PA announcer for Pioneer High football games for many years, and worked for the UM athletic department for 58 years, selling and taking tickets for just about every sport, until age 93.

He was an active, life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church. Walter was a great man, loved life, and was a wonderful model for those of us who were fortunate to live with him so many years. Visitation will be at Muehlig's Funeral Home on Wednesday, January 10, 3-7 p.m., and from 12-1 p.m. on Thursday at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St. in Ann Arbor, immediately preceding the funeral at Zion. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Arbor Hospice or Lutheran Social Services of Michigan.

More About Walter Frederick Horning:

Occupation: Bet. 1941 - 1960, shipping clerk King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, rented 215 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1530 Westfield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1968, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Alice Mitchell:

Ruth A. Horning died July 29, 2012. She was born in Detroit on September 5, 1917, and moved with her parents, Thomas and Mary (Brewster) Mitchell, to East Ann Arbor at the age of two. She was in 4H, the National Honor Society in High School, and attended Cleary College. Ruth worked for Detroit Edison for three years before marrying Walter Horning in 1940. He was a coach for the Pfeiffer fast-pitch softball team on which she played second base, and was state champions in 1942.

Ruth leaves behind four sons, Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy), and a brother, Dwigh Mitchell. Her husband died in 2007, and her older siblings, Bill, Betty, and Tom, have also died. Walter and Ruth have ten grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren. She was active at Zion Lutheran Church, taught Sunday School and Bible class, loved gardening, reading, sports, travel, and, most of all, her family. And her family loved her. Better mothers or grandmothers don't exist. She was quietly happy, stable, consistent, hard-working, and witty to the end. Add another hundred positive adjectives and they would all fit. Now add another descriptive - missed.

Visitation will be Thursday, August 2 from 5-9 pm and Friday from 10-11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church. The memorial service will be Friday 11am at Zion, 1501 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, In lieu of flowers, donations are requested to be given to Zion Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Walter Horning and Ruth Mitchell:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Horning and Ruth Mitchell are:

- + 9276 i. Donald Edward¹² Horning, born 29 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9277 ii. Douglas Lee Horning, born 25 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2019 in Jensen Beach, Florida.
- + 9278 iii. Robert William Horning, born 08 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9279 iv. Richard David Horning, born 25 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6323. Martha Mary¹¹ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Dietiker** 14 Jun 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Deiteker and Mary Denison. He was born 21 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Earl Dietiker:

April 16, 1942 - William Earl Dietiker, Saline funeral director and furniture store proprietor for 32 years prior to his retirement about 18 months ago, following a long illness. He was 56 years old. Mr. Dietiker was born Jan. 21, 1886. He was the son of Charles and Mary Denison Dietiker. He received his early education in the public schools of Freeland and Saginaw. Later he graduated from the Saginaw Business College, Cincinnati College of Embalming, and the Barnes College of Anatomy, Sanitary Science and Embalming in Chicago. He was apprenticed to the Frazee Funeral Directors of Saginaw during his apprenticeship period. He was prominent as an accompanist in musical circles in Freeland and Saginaw and as a baritonist in Saginaw and Saline bands. He came to Saline with his parents in 1908, taking over the old A. C. Clarke furniture and undertaking establishment. He was married to Martha Mary Feldkamp on June 14, 1910. He was a charter member of the Saline Rotary Club, a past patron of the Saline Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, and a member of the Masonic organization here. He was always a staunch supporter of all community activities. For 32 years he had been affiliated with the Michigan Funeral Directors Association.

Survivors include the widow: a son, Wesley, a daughter, Marilyn, all at home: the father, Charles Dietiker, of Wyandotte; and a grandmother, Mrs. Eliza M. Denison, of Freeland.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Dr. Fred R. Lendrum officiated.

More About William Earl Dietiker:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 224 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-84 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1918, undertaker funeral director Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Dietiker and Martha Feldkamp:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Feldkamp and William Dietiker are:

- 9280 i. Wesley Carleton¹² Dietiker, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1979 in West Branch, Ogenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marian Hauser 05 Dec 1945 in Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland; born Aft. 1913. He married (2) Annabelle Papp 06 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1921 in Galdwin Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008.

More About Wesley Carleton Dietiker:

Residence: Carrollton, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-8048

Marriage Notes for Wesley Dietiker and Marian Hauser:

The marriage of Sgt. Marian Hauser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hauser, of Buffalo, New York, and Sgt. Wesley Carleton Dietiker, son of Mrs. Earl Dietiker and the late Mr. Dietiker of Saline, Michigan, took place in the Methodist Church Chapel in Rockville, Maryland, in a most impressive ceremony held December 5, 1945 at 4 p. m. Both were in uniform and unattended. The Rev. Eden, pastor of the church, officiated. Later, a large reception was given near Warrenton, Virginia, at Weston, the beautiful country home of the Misses Constance and Charlotte Nourse, which dates back to 1753. The huge 26-room mansion was aglow with soft white candlelight in every room. The bridal couple were greeted by about 100 guests before the huge log fire in the front parlor. The bride was lovely her uniform being adorned with a beautiful corsage of yellow roses. 'Miss Liza' who has served Weston for almost 80 years, assisted in serving a most delicious wedding dinner. A very large and beautifully decorated wedding cake was cut by the bride. The couple left for a short honeymoon trip in the Great Smokies.

The bride is a graduate of Buffalo High School and also of the University of that city. She taught in New York schools for several years before joining the WAC. She has been engaged in Intelligence Research in the same office in which Sgt. Dietiker is located. Sgt. Dietiker is a graduate of Saline High School and received his A. B. Degree at Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, Michigan in a pre-law course. He is a member of the Chi Delta Fraternity there. He taught school in the Royal Oak High School for five years. He was engaged in technical research work for the Cadillac Motor Co., for a year before enlisting December 11, 1942. Sgt. Dietiker received his basic training at Camp Crowder, Missouri, following which he was assigned to Intelligence Research work near Warrenton, Virginia. He is a member of the famous 2nd Signal Service Battalion, parts of which are stationed in many corners of the world and which received a Presidential Citation for faithful service during the most critical times of the war, Sgt. Marion is at Camp Dix, New York, this week receiving her honorable discharge after which Sgt. and Mrs. Dietiker will be at home to their friends at Warrenton, Virginia.

More About Wesley Dietiker and Marian Hauser:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1945, Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland

More About Wesley Dietiker and Annabelle Papp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9281 ii. Marilyn Joy Dietiker, born 16 Oct 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Lopez; born Aft. 1907. She married (2) Rufus Carthran Minor 24 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Chappell, South Carolina.

More About Marilyn Joy Dietiker:

Social Security Number: 363-22-8866

More About Rufus Minor and Marilyn Dietiker:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6324. Julius Theodore¹¹ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸,

Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1983 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Louise (Addie) Laflin** 29 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Horace Laflin and Amelia Smith. She was born 08 Sep 1889 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Theodore Feldkamp:

Saline, Michigan, Feb. 12, 1932 - A lone robber who held up a Saline grocery store and then marched the proprietor, deputy sheriff and two other persons up the street and into another grocery store where he staged a second holdup was being sought Friday by Washtenaw county deputies and state police. Shortly after 7 o'clock Thursday night the robber entered the first grocery store and at the point of a revolver ordered the proprietor to throw up his hands. The proprietor, Julius Feldkamp, did so quickly. Turning to the stove in one end of the store, the bandit saw three other men. One was Deputy Sheriff Melvin Alber. The others were Mr. Alber's father, J. A. Alber and a vagrant who had entered the store to get warm.

All four men were ordered to lie down on the floor while the robber scooped about \$30 from the cash register. Then he ordered his prisoners to stand up and quietly herded them out of the door and down the street, forcing them to turn into the second grocery establishment. Here he lined the four men and Fred Gruenwald and Waldo Gross, clerks, up against the wall while he emptied the cash register of \$25.38. He then turned and walked out of the store and disappeared. He was described as being about 35 years old and about five feet six inches tall.

More About Julius Theodore Feldkamp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 508 Brown Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grocery store merchant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-01-5214

More About Julius Feldkamp and Adeline Laflin:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1915, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Feldkamp and Adeline Laflin are:

- + 9282 i. Dr. Lee Edgar¹² Feldkamp, born 09 May 1916 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1988 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 9283 ii. Betty Jane Feldkamp, born 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roberick Taylor 23 Oct 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Mar 2009.

More About Roberick Taylor and Betty Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6325. Meltina Esther¹¹ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, Virginia. She married **Dr. Eugene Dwight Crittenden** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Allen Crittenden and Ella Cobb. He was born 01 May 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1994 in Richmond City, Richmond Co, Virginia.

More About Meltina Esther Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Eugene Dwight Crittenden:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 704 Stinard Ave; 12 ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 34-204 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, chemist nitrogen Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York
Residence: Washington D.C.
Residence 2: Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York
Residence 3: 1942, Petersburg, Virginia
Social Security Number: 074-09-6329

More About Eugene Crittenden and Meltina Feldkamp:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Meltina Feldkamp and Eugene Crittenden are:

- + 9284 i. Eugene Dwight¹² Crittenden, Jr., born 27 Feb 1927 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Apr 2006 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 9285 ii. Dr. David G. Crittenden, born Aft. 1930.

6326. Estel Ermine¹¹ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frank Mumbrue** 03 Aug 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willett Mumbrue and Kate Hurlbut. He was born 05 Jul 1899 in Jefferson Twp, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Estel Ermine Feldkamp:
Occupation: teacher
Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-8339

More About Harold Frank Mumbrue:
Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1978, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-22-5482

More About Harold Mumbrue and Estel Feldkamp:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1928, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Estel Feldkamp and Harold Mumbrue is:
+ 9286 i. Roger Harold¹² Mumbrue, born 03 Mar 1938.

6327. Hazel Bernice¹¹ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leland Easton** 14 Oct 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leander Easton and Amarintha Canfield. He was born Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937. She married **(2) Oscar George Weber** 26 Nov 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weber and Lydia Renz. He was born 19 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Bernice Cook:
Burial: 23 Dec 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: Apr 1940, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-46 SD 2 sheet 62b
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, library project Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1937, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1975, 6870 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-12-6136

More About Leland Easton:

Occupation: farmer

Property: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Easton and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar George Weber:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Feb 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1959, maintenance man Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Austin Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 109 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hazel Cook and Oscar Weber:

Mrs. Hazel Easton and Oscar Weber, both of Saline, were united in marriage Friday evening, Nov. 26, 1954, at the home of the bride's daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bersuder. To the strain of the wedding march from Lohengrin, the bridal party took their places before the fireplace, beautifully decorated with yellow and white mums. Harold Easton of Tecumseh gave his mother in marriage. Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed the double ring ceremony. Two songs, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer" were sung during the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bradbury of Dexter, sister and brother-in-law of the bride, attended the couple. The bride was beautifully gowned in an antique rose nylon and taffeta street length dress with black accessories. She wore a rhinestone and pearl choker, matching earrings and bracelet and a corsage of white rosebuds. Mrs. Bradbury wore a teal blue, crepe street length dress with black accessories and a corsage of white mums.

A reception followed the ceremony and the punch was served by Marjorie Bradbury, a niece of the bride. A buffet lunch was served. Mrs. Lee Ormsby, Norfolk, Virginia, another niece of the bride, presided at the coffee service. Mrs. Clarence Cook and Mrs. Martha Dietiker cut the wedding cake. Others assisting with the serving were Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Hazel Easton. Linda Kay Easton, granddaughter of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. The couple spent a weekend trip in Lansing and Kalamazoo after which they are residing at 109 North Lewis Street. They expect to go South at a later date. Mrs. Weber chose for traveling a light navy blue suit with burgundy accessories and she wore her wedding corsage.

More About Oscar Weber and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1954, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Cook and Leland Easton are:

- + 9287 i. Harold Emory¹² Easton, born 05 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died Jun 2003.
- + 9288 ii. Mildred Maxine Easton, born 03 Sep 1922 in Goodrich, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9289 iii. Donna Arlene Easton, born 12 Dec 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2021 in Harrietta, Michigan.

6328. Mildred Grace¹¹ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna

Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1988. She married **(1) Laurence Franklin**. He was born Aft. 1895. She married **(2) Edward Hopkins Hoag** 23 Dec 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Hamilton Hoag and Rose Hopkins. He was born 20 Aug 1881 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1953 in Kentucky.

More About Mildred Grace Cook:

Burial: Oct 1988, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, music teacher at home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Florida

More About Edward Hopkins Hoag:

Burial: Oct 1953, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 300 Addison Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18a

Medical Information: 1942 hieght 6'-1", weight 196 poounds, eyes hazel & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tool maker radio tub plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, Hancock Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 517 N. Pleasant; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Florida

More About Edward Hoag and Mildred Cook:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Cook and Edward Hoag is:

+ 9290 i. Richard Harold (Edward)¹² Hoag, born 20 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6330. Donna Kathryn¹¹ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury** 18 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Archie Bradbury and Nettie Ayers. He was born 24 Sep 1907 in Cass Co, Iowa, and died 28 Oct 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathryn Cook:

Donna Katherine Bradbury of Dexter, age 86, died Wednesday, May 15, 1996. She was born May 15, 1910 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Olive (Wheelock) Cook. Mrs. Bradbury graduated from Saline High School in 1928. She married Jay (Jack) Bradbury on Feb. 18, 1931 in Ann Arbor. She was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church and the Lima Extension Group.

She is survived by one son, Archie Bradbury of Dexter; two daughters, Linda. (Lee) Ornsby of Dexter and Marjorie (Ted) Caldwell of Smyrna, Tennessee; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jay Bradbury on Oct 28, 1991; two brothers; and two sisters.

A memorial service was held Saturday, May 18 at 2 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter, with the Rev. Anna Marie Austin officiating. The family received their friends and their relatives on Friday from 7-9 p.m. at the funeral chapel. According to her wishes, cremation has taken place for those who wish, contributions may be made to the Dexter United Methodist Church in memory of Mrs. Bradbury.

More About Donna Kathryn Cook:

Social Security Number: 374-56-6122

Notes for Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury:

Jay L. "Jack" Bradbury, 9910 Easton Rd., Lima Township, age 84, died Monday, Oct. 28, 1991, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1907, in Cass County, Iowa, the son of Archie L. and Nettie A. Ayers Bradbury. He was married to Donna K. Cook in Ann Arbor, Feb. 18, 1931. Mr. Bradbury was a long-time resident and farmer in the Dexter-Chelsea area. He was graduated from Chelsea High school in 1925. He was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church, a past president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, served on the Dexter Community Schools Board of Education, and was a past president of the Washtenaw County School Officers Association. Mr. Bradbury was actively involved with the 4-H program, and served as a leader of 4-H clubs. He also served as supervisor of Lima Township, on the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners, and was a past member of the Chelsea Community Hospital board of directors.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son and his wife, Archie L. and Cindy Bradbury of Dexter; two daughters and their husbands, Linda and Lee Ormsby of Dexter, and Marjorie and Ted Caldwell of Smyrna, Tennessee; two sisters, Mrs. Merl Coy of Dexter, and Mrs. Mary Haselswerdt of Chelsea; five grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mildred Lewis, and two brothers, James Clifford Bradbury and Hugh A. Bradbury.

Cremation has taken place. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, Oct. 30, 4-9 p.m., at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 31 (tomorrow morning), at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Leland E. Penzien of the Dexter United Methodist Church officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital, or to the Dexter United Methodist Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury:

Census: 09 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4146

More About Jay Bradbury and Donna Cook:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Cook and Jay Bradbury are:

- + 9291 i. Linda Lou¹² Bradbury, born 18 Jul 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2012 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9292 ii. Marjorie Ann Bradbury, born 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ted Caldwell; born Aft. 1926.
- 9293 iii. Archie Lee Bradbury, born Aft. 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucinda Schumm; born 1046.

6331. Arthur Bernard¹¹ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1987. He married **Florence Louise Hakes** 31 Dec 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ray Hakes and Bessie Amsterbury. She was born 07 Feb 1911 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2004.

More About Arthur Bernard Cook:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, dairyman State Hospital Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Cook and Florence Hakes:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Arthur Cook and Florence Hakes are:

- + 9294 i. David Lee¹² Cook, born 15 Dec 1935 in Michigan.
- + 9295 ii. Alan Bruce Cook, born 26 Jun 1937 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2011 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.
- 9296 iii. Clarice Jane Cook, born 11 Jun 1938 in Michigan.
- 9297 iv. Cyrus Cook, born 1939 in Michigan.

6333. Oscar Othill¹¹ Rash (Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1965. He married **(1) Eva Vera Albright** 27 Jan 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Albright and Alma Reynolds. She was born 27 Jan 1893 in Michigan, and died 16 May 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ethel Mae Bush** 07 Oct 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Bush and Jennie Milspaugh. She was born 18 Jan 1890 in North Star Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Othill Rash:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 196 Halfax Street; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 512 SD 1 sheet 4a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 707 South Rush; 5th ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-34 SD 2 sheet 11a roomer w/ Melvin Bybee's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9-1/2", weight 168 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, auto worker Central Garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, engineer gas engine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, engineer Electric Company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1942, Great Lakes Steel Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 305 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 37 Woodward Heights; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-05-3055

More About Oscar Rash and Eva Albright:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1914, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ethel Mae Bush:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto dealer Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Rash and Ethel Bush:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Oscar Rash and Eva Albright is:

- 9298 i. Donna¹² Rash, born 17 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willis George Schade 01 Nov 1941 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1914 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 10 Sep 1995 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Willis Schade and Donna Rash:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

6334. Omar Owen (Homer)¹¹ Rash (Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Cook, Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel B. Schaffer** 15 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Schaffer and Augusta Kellerman. She was born 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Omar Owen (Homer) Rash:

Burial: Jun 1962, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, 323 Virginia; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 312 Wilton Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes dark brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, tinsmith John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tinsmith sheet metal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 253 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel B. Schaffer:

Burial: 1957, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Omar Rash and Mabel Schaffer:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Omar Rash and Mabel Schaffer is:

- 9299 i. Orminta Elnor¹² Rash, born 13 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2009 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Harold Merrills Rexford Bef. 2004; born 29 Apr 1914 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004.

More About Orminta Elnor Rash:

Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Rexford and Orminta Rash:

Marriage: Bef. 2004

6335. Winifred Catherine¹¹ Paul (Alfred Jonathan¹⁰, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Bernard Turnbull** 02 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Turnbull and Winifred Paul:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Winifred Paul and Howard Turnbull are:

- 9300 i. Robert¹² Turnbull, born 1934.
9301 ii. Suzanna Turnbull, born 1939.

6336. Robert Alfred¹¹ Paul (Alfred Jonathan¹⁰, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine Saunders** 06 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and ?. She was born 27 Jun 1916, and died 1996.

More About Robert Alfred Paul:

Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: chief accountant at the US post Office

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1495 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders are:

- + 9302 i. Alfred J.¹² Paul, born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2016.
- + 9303 ii. Mary Ann Paul, born 18 Apr 1948.

6339. Erwin Andrew (Elwin)¹¹ Reule (Amelia Mary (Emilie)¹⁰ Paul, Katherine Christine⁹ Koch, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude L. Scheurer** 23 Jun 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Scheurer and Isabelle Spotts. She was born 12 May 1900 in Lulu, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule:

Burial: 1979, cremation

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: Bef. 1927, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1935, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2239 Medford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, 426 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1955, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6487

More About Gertrude L. Scheurer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-5180

More About Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer are:

- + 9304 i. Jean Elizabeth¹² Reule, born 11 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9305 ii. Isabelle Emily Reule, born 01 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6344. Leon Karl¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1907 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. He married **(1) Maxine Brakeman** 25 Dec 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Brakeman and Fannie Bayless. She was born 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Henrietta Marie Victoria (Vickie) Elsenheimer** 08 Dec 1951 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Elsenheimer and Mary Miller. She was born 11 Oct 1918 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

Notes for Leon Karl Cook:

Corpus Christi – The body of Leon Karl Cook, 50, who died at his home 3611 Topeka, yesterday, Nov. 26, 1957, will be sent to Kalamazoo, Michigan, for burial. Cook had lived here for five months and operated the A&W Root Beer at 3425 Leopard.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Marie Cook; one daughter, Catherine; two sons, Gregory and Charles of Corpus Christi; six brothers and one sister all of Michigan. Cage-Mills Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Leon Karl Cook:

Burial: Nov 1957, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 803 Portage Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-26 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest Armstrong's family

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, laborer paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leon Cook and Maxine Brakeman:

Divorce: 09 Nov 1951, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leon Cook and Henrietta Elsenheimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1951, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of Leon Cook and Henrietta Elsenheimer is:

9306 i. Charles John¹² Cook, born Aft. 1951.

6345. Harold Millard¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1909 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Gertude Beattie** 04 Jan 1936 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Beattie and Mildred Chapman. She was born 16 Feb 1916 in Shelbyville, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2007 in Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Millard Cook:

Delton, Michigan - Services will be at 3 p.m. Monday at the Williams Funeral Home in Delton for H. Millard Cook, 62, of Route 1, who died unexpectedly Friday evening Dec. 17, 1971 at his home. Mr. Cook was born June 1, 1909 in Orangeville Township where he lived his entire life. He did carpentry work in the Delton and Prairieville areas for many years.

He married the former Marian Beattie in Hastings in 1936, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald Lee of Route 1, Delton; five grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Route 1, Delton; four brothers, Ralph, Walter and Burl, all of Delton and Donald of Dowling.

More About Harold Millard Cook:

Burial: Dec 1971, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-19 SD 12 sheet 6a living w/ Lyndon Johncock's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Marian Gertude Beattie:

Marian Gertrude Cook of Delton, Michigan, passed away March 24, 2007. Marian was born February 16, 1916, at home in Orangeville Township, the daughter of John (J. B.) and Mildred E. (Chapman) Beattie. A homemaker, Marian lived in Orangeville Township all of her life, and she lived independently until her last week. She enjoyed knitting, reading, walking and working in her flower gardens. Marian also enjoyed family gatherings, especially the children and watching them grow up and talking daily on the phone to her sister, Doris.

She is survived by her son, Gerald Lee (Marian L.) Cook, of Delton, Michigan; grandsons, Mark (Su) Calkins, Mike (Terrill) Calkins, David Cook, Gordon Cook and fiancée Lisa DeChano, and Kenny (Liz) Cook; great-grandchildren, Chris, Karl, Katie, Adam, Thad, and Jacob Calkins, Sarah, Mary and Wyatt Cook; a sister, Doris Ruiter; sisters-in-law, Sarah Anders, Dorothy Beattie and Louise Cook; and a brother-in-law, Don Cook; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, H. Millard Cook, on December 17, 1971; her parents; sisters, Harriette Cook and Helen Cousino; and brothers, Earl, Robert, Walter, and Louis Beattie.

The family will receive friends Tuesday 2:00 - 4:00 and 6:00 - 8:00 PM at the Williams - Gores

Funeral Home, Delton where funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, March 28, 2007 at 11:00 AM, Pastor Jeff Worden officiating. Interment Prairieville Cemetery. Memorial contributions to The Bernard Historical Society will be appreciated.

More About Marian Gertude Beattie:

Burial: 2007, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Cook and Marian Beattie:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1936, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Cook and Marian Beattie is:

+ 9307 i. Gerald Lee¹² Cook, born 15 May 1938.

6346. Gerald E.¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1911 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Mary Arbutina** 13 Jun 1938 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2002 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald E. Cook:

Scotts, Michigan - Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Williams Funeral Home, Delton, for Gerald Cook, 60, of 9066 E. Long Lake Road, who died unexpectedly Monday June 21, 1971. Born in Orangeville Township, he spent most of his younger years there, moving to the Scotts area in 1945. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. For the past 28 years, he had been employed as an instrument man at King Division, Allied Paper Co., in Kalamazoo.

Surviving are his widow, the former Katherine Arbutina; a son, Gary, at home; a sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Route 1, Delton, and brothers, Ralph and Millard Cook, both of Route 1, Delton, Walter of Cloverdale, Burl of Route 2, Delton, and Don of Dowling.

More About Gerald E. Cook:

Burial: Jun 1971, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Military service: US World War II

More About Katherine Mary Arbutina:

Burial: Mar 2002, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Cook and Katherine Arbutina:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1938, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Gerald Cook and Katherine Arbutina is:

+ 9308 i. Gary¹² Cook, born Aft. 1939.

6347. Sarah Emily¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1912 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2011 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald John Anders** 15 Oct 1932 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of James Anders and Jennie Willson. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1978 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Emily Cook:

Sarah E. Anders of Middleville, formerly of Delton, passed away January 12, 2011. Sarah was born January 9, 1913, at home in Orangeville Township, the daughter of Fred and Cora (Armstrong) Cook. A homemaker, Sarah enjoyed gardening and flowers, reading, entertaining family and friends, quilting, sewing, and making pillowcases, but most importantly, she loved her family and grandchildren. Sarah

was a member of the Bernard Historical Society, a member of the Glass Creek Grange Hall, and a former member of McCallum United Brethren Church.

On October 15, 1932, Sarah married Ronald Anders and he preceded her in death in 1978. She is survived by her son, Karl (Barbara) Anders; a daughter-in-law, Nancy Anders; sisters-in-law, Mary Louise Cook and Vickie Price; eleven grandchildren, several great grandchildren, several great great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by her parents; a son, Robert; a daughter, Jeannine Quinn; a great grandson, Mark H. Chilton II; and seven brothers.

The family will receive friends Sunday, 4:00 - 6:00 PM at the Williams- Gores Funeral Home, Delton, where a funeral service will be conducted, Monday, January 17, 2011, at 12:00 PM, Pastor Jeff Worden, officiating. Burial will take place at Brush Ridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions or Barry Community Hospice to the Bernard Historical Society will be appreciated.

More About Sarah Emily Cook:

Burial: Jan 2011, Brush Ridge Cemetery Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Ronald John Anders:

Denton, Michigan - Ronald J. Anders, 66, of Route 1, died Monday May 22, 1978 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a brief illness. He was born in Hope Township, where he resided and farmed throughout his life. He is survived by his wife, the former Sarah Cook; sons, Robert Anders of Middleville and Karl of Delton; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Springer of Delton and Mrs. Robert (Lauris) VanBoven of Kalamazoo; a step-sister, Mrs. Harold (Beulah) Smith of Delton, and a brother, Gerald Anders of Route 1.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Williams Funeral Home.

More About Ronald John Anders:

Burial: May 1978, Brush Ridge Cemetery Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Anders and Sarah Cook:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1932, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Cook and Ronald Anders are:

- + 9309 i. Robert Fred (Bob)¹² Anders, born 09 Jun 1933 in Delton, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9310 ii. Karl Howard Anders, born 26 Mar 1934 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 9311 iii. Jeannie Kay (Jannie) Anders, born 10 Dec 1939 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6348. Walter Paul¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1914 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1983 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Harriette Helen Beattie** 02 Oct 1937 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of John Beattie and Mildred Chapman. She was born 26 Nov 1913 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Cloverdale, Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Paul Cook:

Walter Paul Cook, 69, of Cloverdsale, Michigan died Friday Sept. 30, 1983 at Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a lengthy illness. Cook was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, and had lived in Cloverdale since 1946. He formerly resided in Hastings. He was employed for 38 years at the Viking Corp. in Hastings, retiring in 1979.

He is survived by his wife, the former Harriet Beattie; daughter, Mrs. Carl (Barbara) Wood of Freeport; son, Burl R. Cook of Delton; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; sister, Sarah Anders of Delton; brothers, Burl Cook of Delton and Donald Cook of Dowling.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Williams Funeral Home in Delton. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter Paul Cook:

Burial: 03 Oct 1983, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, 212 N. Church; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harriette Helen Beattie:

Burial: Aug 2002, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Cook and Harriette Beattie:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Cook and Harriette Beattie are:

9312 i. Barbara¹² Cook, born Aft. 1937.

9313 ii. Burl Raymond Cook, born 30 Aug 1942. He married Jean Alice Weils 22 Jun 1963 in Saratoga, New York; born 18 Oct 1944.

More About Burl Raymond Cook:

Residence: 10324 Brickyard Road; Delton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Burl Cook and Jean Weils:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Saratoga, New York

6349. Burl E. (Burrell)¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1916 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Mae Sullivan** 06 Oct 1948 in Hope, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Sullivan and Ethel Cook. She was born 27 Apr 1919 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1990 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Burl E. (Burrell) Cook:

Burl Cook, 84, of Delton died Sunday, June 18, 2000, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. He was born Jan. 25, 1916, in Barry County's Orangeville Township to Fred and Cora (Armstrong) Cook. He joined the U.S. Army in 1941 and spent four years on Solomon Island, most of the time on Guadalcanal, attaining the rank of sergeant first class. He retired from the E.W. Bliss Co. in Hastings, where he was involved with machine set-up. He married Lucy O'Conner on Oct 6, 1948. She died Feb. 5, 1990.

Surviving are a stepson, Robert O'Conner of Delton; a stepdaughter, Dolores O'Conner Falvo of Delton; five grandchildren; 12 greatgrandchildren; a brother, Donald Cook of Hastings; and a sister, Sarah Anders of Delton. He was preceded in death by a son, Jim O'Conner; and six brothers.

Enjoyed baseball and loved his cat. Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Williams Funeral Home, Delton. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Hastings. Memorials: American Lung Association.

More About Burl E. (Burrell) Cook:

Military service: US Army World War II serving at Guadalcanal & other places in South Pacific

Notes for Lucy Mae Sullivan:

Delton, Michigan - Lucy M. (Sullivan) Cook, 70, of 6583 S. Wall Lake Road, died Monday, Feb. 5, 1990, at Pennock Hospital, Hastings. She had lived in the Delton area for a number of years. She worked as a waitress and domestic worker, for many years.

Surviving are her husband, Burl Cook; a daughter, Dolores "Tootie" Falvo of Kalamazoo; step-sons, Ronald O' Connor of Hastings and Robert O' Connor of Delton; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, Clinton Horn of Delton. A son, James O'Connor, died in 1965.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Williams Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Lung Association.

More About Burl Cook and Lucy Sullivan:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1948, Hope, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Burl Cook and Lucy Sullivan is:

+ 9314 i. Jimmie¹² Cook, born Aft. 1950.

6351. Donald Howard¹¹ Cook (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Emmanuel (Koch)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1922 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. He married **Mary Louise (Myrl) Arentz** 21 Mar 1942 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Arentz and Edith VanOcker. She was born 20 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Aug 2014 in Baltimore Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Howard Cook:

Donald Howard Cook, age 87, of Dowling went home to be with the Lord on Wednesday, December 9, 2009 in Ocala, Florida after a brief illness. Donald and his wife Louise have wintered for a number of years in Florida most recently in Silver Springs and have made many friends at the Tall Timber Park and throughout the area. Donald was born at home to Cora (Armstrong) and Fred Cook in Bugbee Corners near Cloverdale on January 3, 1922. He attended Blake Country School and graduated from Hastings High School in 1939. Donald married M. Louise Arentz in Grand Haven, Michigan in the Methodist parsonage on March 21, 1941. He served in the Army Air Corp during World War II and after the war he worked at a number of businesses in the Battle Creek and Kalamazoo area as a machinist and millwright at Duplex, Kalamazoo Industrial and Hackett Construction.

Don retired in 1984 and he and Louise have since divided their time between Michigan and Florida. Don will be remembered as a man who always had a story. He was able to repair or build most anything. He was blessed with a fine sense of humor and enjoyed music.

Donald is survived by his wife of 67 years Louise and by his three children Cora (Bill) Gray of Dowling, Ron (Sandy) Cook of Dowling and Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings and his sister Sarah Anders of Middleville and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a grandson Chad Cook and brothers Ralph, Millard, Leon, Burl, Walter and Gerald. Don attended Faith Baptist Church in Forest, Florida and Cedar Creek Bible Church in Delton, Michigan.

Visitation will be held Tuesday December 15, 2009, 4:00 to 7:00 PM at the Williams-Gores Funeral Home in Delton, Michigan. Graveside service will be held at 11:00 AM Wednesday, December 16, 2009, at Brush Ridge Cemetery near Schultz.

More About Donald Howard Cook:

Military service: US Army World War II serving in the states

Occupation: millwright

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2002, 8680 Bird Road; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Louise (Myrl) Arentz:

M. Louise Cook went to be with her Savior, the Lord Jesus Friday, August 15, 2014 at the age of 92. Louise was born July 20, 1922 in Chicago, IL to Richard and Edith (Van Ocker) Arentz. She was the fourth child in her family which included from oldest to youngest: Helen, Doris, Albert, Louise, Esthel, Robert, Elmer, Richard, William, and Duane. Louise lived in Elmhurst, IL until she was eight years old and then moved to Prairieville. Louise attended Middleville Schools and graduated from Thornapple Kellogg in 1939. Louise was a homemaker who also enjoyed her family and her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She loved crafts and ceramics and taught Sunday School for many years.

Louise is survived by her children: Cora Lynn (Bill) Gray of Dowling, Ronald (Sarah) Cook of Dowling, Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings; her grandchildren, Celeste (Rich) Cook-Kirsch, William (Michelle) Gray, Meghan (Mike Curran) Gray, Joshua (Emily) Cook, Luke (Carrie) Cook, Katie (Jason) Grubaugh, Quinn (Sara) Cook; eighteen great grandchildren, her sister, Doris Foote of Plainwell; and several nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her husband Donald Cook in 2009 and her grandson Chad Cook in 1984.

Her family will receive friends on Tuesday, August 19 from 10:00 AM to 11:00 AM at the Williams-

Gores Funeral Home in Delton, where her funeral service will be conducted at 11:00 AM, Tuesday, August 19, 2014. Dr. Brent Branham will be officiating. Burial will take place in Brush Ridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Donald Cook and Mary Arentz:

March 15, 1992 - The children of Donald and Louise Cook of 8680 Bird Road, Hastings, would like to congratulate their parents and announce their 50th wedding anniversary. Donald and the former Louise Arentz were married in the Methodist Parsonage of Grand Haven, on March 21, 1942. They have three children, William and Cora Lynn Gray of Dowling, Ronald and Sandy Cook also of Dowling, and Larry and Pam Cook of Hastings. The couple has five grandsons and three granddaughters.

He was employed at Hastings Bookcase, Duplex Printing Press and by the U.S. Air Force. After his discharge he worked as a millwright at Kalamazoo Industrial. He retired from Hackett Construction of Battle Creek. She was employed for a short time at both the Kellogg Co. of Battle Creek and Recordio of Charlotte. They have lived at their current address for 46 years. They attend Cedar Creek Bible Church of Delton and the Providence Baptist Church of Lakeland, Florida. Those wishing to send cards may do so to: 8680 Bird Road, Hastings, 49058.

More About Donald Cook and Mary Arentz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Cook and Mary Arentz are:

- + 9315 i. Cora Lynn¹² Cook, born 16 Jan 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2015.
- + 9316 ii. Ronald Lee Cook, born 06 Jan 1946.
- + 9317 iii. Larry Dale Cook, born 24 Mar 1951.

6353. Amanda Katharina¹¹ Laubengayer (Heinrich Berthold (Bert)¹⁰, David⁹, Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynden L. Pullen** 24 Oct 1924 in Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Pullen and Alice ?. He was born 1905 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Amanda Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden L. Pullen:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 227 High Street; Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1926, employee Machine Specialty Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 916 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden Pullen and Amanda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1924, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Laubengayer and Lynden Pullen is:

- + 9318 i. Phyllis Eileen¹² Pullen, born 1925 in Michigan.

6356. Clarence David¹¹ Hanselmann (Clara Katharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, David⁹, Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1968. He married **Gladys S. Martin** 04 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Martin and Maude Smith. She was born 15 Jun 1908 in Washington, and died 04 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence David Hanselmann:

Occupation: 1949, lieutenant fire department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 618 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6396

More About Gladys S. Martin:

Occupation: 1939, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-0916

More About Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin is:

+ 9319 i. Thomas Leon (Tim)¹² Hanselman, born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6357. Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)¹¹ Jellis (Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Koch, Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2018 in Glen Arm, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Derwood Dexter Laskey** 03 Apr 1942 in Jefferson Co, Arkansas, son of Grant Laskey and Ruth Dexter. He was born 05 May 1918 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1958 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(2) William John Isakson** 02 Jun 1959. He was born Aft. 1914, and died 17 Jun 1993.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaret (Betty) Jellis:

Elizabeth "Betty" Jellis Laskey Isakson of Glen Arm, Maryland. Elizabeth Jellis Laskey Isakson, most recently of Naples, Florida, died July 21, 2018 in Glen Arm, Maryland. She was 99. Betty, as she was known to family and friends, was born May 5, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William A. and Mary M. Jellis (Koch). She graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1937 and received her bachelor's of science in mathematics and business from Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) in 1940. On April 3, 1942, Betty married Derwood Dexter Laskey, in Pine Bluff, Ark. Derwood preceded her in death on January 1, 1958. On June 2, 1959 she married William John Isakson. William preceded her in death on June 17, 1993.

She is survived by her four children, William G. Laskey (Dona), Charlene K. Volk (Rick), Daniel D. Laskey (Elizabeth) and Thomas J. Laskey. She is survived by nine grandchildren: Lance Laskey (Wendy), Beau Laskey (Allison), Margaux Laskey Garapolo (Scott), Eric Volk (Connie), Brian Volk, Lauren Volk Hoskins (Scott), Peter Laskey, Elissa Laskey and Ashley Laskey. She is survived by 11 great-grandchildren: Tyler, Madison and Ethan Laskey; Grant and Tate Laskey; Remember and Olympia Garapolo; Jake and Alexandra Volk; Brian and Meghan Hoskins; and Maximus Volk. She is survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Betty Isakson was a woman ahead of her time. In 1958, when her first husband died, Betty took over his car dealership, Laskey Motor Sales, in Milan, Michigan, while simultaneously raising four young children. At that time, Chrysler would not allow a woman to own a dealership. She had to sell the dealership, and she started a used car lot. When she married William Isakson, they purchased a Ford dealership in Milan. They ran the dealership for many years until they sold it to their son, Bill, in the 1970s, and moved to Naples, Fla. After moving to Naples, Betty became a successful real estate broker and owned a real estate company, along with two other women, located on Fifth Avenue in downtown Naples. She was active in the real estate business until her mid-80s. Betty had many hobbies that she excelled at throughout her life. She was a "killer" bridge player and an avid reader. She was computer-savvy, and skilled at needlepoint, knitting and sewing. She was also a knowledgeable and faithful college and professional football fan; Michigan was always her favorite team. Betty was a strong woman with a sense of style, who will be greatly missed.

A Milan memorial service is being planned for fall 2018. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Milan Big Reds Athletics at Milan High School, 200 Big Red Drive, Milan, Michigan, 48160.

More About Elizabeth Margaret (Betty) Jellis:
Adoption: Bef. 1930

More About Derwood Laskey and Elizabeth Jellis:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1942, Jefferson Co, Arkansas

More About William Isakson and Elizabeth Jellis:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1959

Children of Elizabeth Jellis and Derwood Laskey are:

- + 9320 i. William G.¹² Laskey, born Aft. 1942.
- + 9321 ii. Charlene K. Laskey, born Aft. 1944.
- + 9322 iii. Daniel D. Laskey, born Aft. 1945.
- 9323 iv. Thomas J. Laskey, born Aft. 1946.

6358. Elmer Robert¹¹ Stitt (Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Koch, Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Lenore Watling** 17 Jun 1927 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1903 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Robert Stitt:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 5648 Williamson Ave; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-888 SD 18 sheet 9b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 5510 Argyle Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1813 SD 16 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, machinist fender company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lineman electric company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, meter department light company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Stitt and Esther Watling:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1927, Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Stitt and Esther Watling is:

- + 9324 i. David Ronald¹² Stitt, born 23 Dec 1932 in Michigan.

6363. Bernard Charles (Bud)¹¹ Stitt (Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Koch, Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1995 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Ardeth Cosgrove** 17 Feb 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Cosgrove and Grace Merritt. She was born 23 Jun 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Charles (Bud) Stitt:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 34 Water Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-65 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1940, driver-salesman wholesales beverage company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Stitt and Marion Cosgrove:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernard Stitt and Marion Cosgrove are:

- + 9325 i. Michael Charles¹² Stitt, born 10 Aug 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9326 ii. Patricia Lou Stitt, born Aft. 1934.
- 9327 iii. Suzann L. Stitt, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Forrest; born Aft. 1930.

6364. Ralph Walter Ottmer¹¹ Stitt (Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Koch, Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1992 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Eileen Pearsall** 22 May 1937 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jul 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Stitt and Ruth Pearsall:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Ralph Stitt and Ruth Pearsall is:
9328 i. Genevieve L.¹² Stitt, born 1939 in Michigan.

6365. Beulah Amelia¹¹ Stitt (Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Koch, Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Aaron Hopkins Carson** 08 Oct 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of William Carson and Margaret Muir. He was born 21 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Albert Burch** Bef. 1965, son of Albert Burch and Bertha Lawson. He was born 18 Oct 1932 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Aaron Carson and Beulah Stitt:
Divorce: 19 Nov 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Robert Burch and Beulah Stitt:
Marriage: Bef. 1965

Child of Beulah Stitt and Aaron Carson is:
9329 i. Aaron Theodore (Ted)¹² Carson, born 23 Apr 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1979.

6366. Harold Frank¹¹ Koch (Eugene Jacob¹⁰, Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1985 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred D. Alexander** 16 Aug 1930 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Alexander and Christina Bohnett. She was born 27 Apr 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frank Koch:
Burial: May 1985, Acacia Park Cemetery
Occupation: director of Greenfield Village Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: First Methodist Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-30-5059

More About Mildred D. Alexander:
Social Security Number: 379-38-9108

More About Harold Koch and Mildred Alexander:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Koch and Mildred Alexander are:
+ 9330 i. Constance Dorothy¹² Koch, born 09 Nov 1932; died 29 May 2019 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
9331 ii. Karen Gene Koch, born 31 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Irvine; born Aft. 1931. She married (2) ? Sterba.

- 9332 iii. Robert Alan Koch, born Aft. 1940.
 9333 iv. ? Koch, born Aft. 1941. She married Dr. Hiroshi Morihara; born Aft. 1920.

6368. Wilson Eugene¹¹ Koch (Eugene Jacob¹⁰, Johann Heinrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Hoggard** 20 Jun 1931 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 01 Jul 1914.

More About Wilson Eugene Koch:
 Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 367-07-8443

More About Wilson Koch and Jane Hoggard:
 Divorce: 20 Oct 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Wilson Koch and Jane Hoggard is:
 9334 i. Keith Eugene¹² Koch, born Aft. 1933. He married Marianne ?; born Aft. 1933.

6369. Elmer Luick¹¹ Root (Olga Lydia¹⁰ Luick, Maria Paulina⁹ Koch, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1905 in Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lillian Adams** 15 Oct 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Asa Adams and Ada Wilkinson. She was born 18 Oct 1908 in Venice Twp, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Willa Jewell (Willie) Griffin** 28 Sep 1952 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Griffin and Alice Megginson. She was born 1904 in Buckhead, Georgia, and died 23 Aug 1980 in Garfield, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Luick Root:
 Burial: Sep 1978, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan addition 6
 Census: 17 Apr 1930, 318 Monroe Street; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-15 SD 9 sheet 18b
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1st ward Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-7 SD 8 sheet 10b wife shown as Lillian 31
 Occupation: 1930, tinsmith casket factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, metal finisher auto factory Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Root and Lillian Adams:
 Divorce: 25 Jul 1952
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Root and Willa Griffin:
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1952, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Root and Lillian Adams are:
 9335 i. Marvin L.¹² Root, born 19 May 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Alice M. Griffin 14 Jun 1949 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Thomas Co, Georgia.

More About Marvin Root and Alice Griffin:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1949, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

+ 9336 ii. DeVere Elmer Root, born 26 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1995.

6370. Alice Marie¹¹ Root (Olga Lydia¹⁰ Luick, Maria Paulina⁹ Koch, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1907 in

Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1968 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **(1) Hugh Clifton Munro, Sr.** 28 Apr 1925 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frances Munro and Jane Harper. He was born 06 Dec 1902 in Michigan, and died 1942 in Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur J. Rentfro** 08 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1900.

More About Hugh Clifton Munro, Sr.:

Burial: 1942, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1611 Electric Street; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1009 SD 18 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver lumber yard Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Hugh Munro and Alice Root:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1925, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Rentfro and Alice Root:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Alice Root and Hugh Munro are:

- 9337 i. Hugh Clifton¹² Munro, Jr., born 15 Jun 1926 in Michigan; died 12 May 1991 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Eunice Elva Wilson 25 Sep 1948 in Shaftsbury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1929 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Munro and Eunice Wilson:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Shaftsbury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 9338 ii. Harry E. Munro, born 21 Mar 1929 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1991 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married Patricia J. Remster 30 Dec 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Jan 1937.

More About Harry Munro and Patricia Remster:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

6372. Walter E.¹¹ Luick (Julius Edward¹⁰, Maria Paulina⁹ Koch, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1984 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Pauline Latunski**, daughter of Ignace J. Latunski. She was born 01 Nov 1927, and died 01 Feb 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Luick:

Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Luick and Virginia Latunski are:

- 9339 i. Michael Walter¹² Luick, born 17 May 1951. He married Pamela L. Lofaro 15 May 1998 in Washoe Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1950.

More About Michael Luick and Pamela Lofaro:

Marriage: 15 May 1998, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 9340 ii. Roger Anthony Luick, born 08 May 1962. He married Annette ?; born Aft. 1961.

6373. Wayne Frederick¹¹ Luick (Julius Edward¹⁰, Maria Paulina⁹ Koch, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara J. ?**. She was born 21 Jan 1930.

More About Wayne Frederick Luick:

Military service: Bet. 27 Nov 1946 - 30 Sep 1969, US Army

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2000, 2627 W. M-21; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Wayne Luick and Barbara ? is:

9341 i. Dwight J.¹² Luick, born 1961. He married Cheryl A. ?; born Aft. 1956.

More About Dwight J. Luick:

Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cheryl A. ?:

Education: 1974, Grand Blanc Community High School Grand Blanc, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2004, Baker College Owosso, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: curriculum assistant for 2nd year medical students Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6374. Arnold Loren¹¹ Luick (Julius Edward¹⁰, Maria Paulina⁹ Koch, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Eleanore Schutz**. She was born 07 Dec 1930 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Loren Luick:

Burial: Jul 2006, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Arnold Luick and Doris Schutz is:

9342 i. ?¹² Luick, born Aft. 1949.

6375. Glenn Roland¹¹ Schleicher (Adolph George¹⁰, Lewis George (Louis)⁹, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1918, and died 07 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Amanda Kapp** Aft. 1936, daughter of Georg Kapp and Amanda Schuessler. She was born 22 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Melva L. Cook** 01 Dec 1974, daughter of Orson Cook and Mary Scott. She was born 25 Aug 1922 in Charlevoix, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Ruth Pearl McGregor** 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Duncan McGregor and Angeline Hudson. She was born 27 Mar 1916 in St. Ignace, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Roland Schleicher:

Burial: 10 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machine operator & jute box maintenanceman Zemke Machines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: realtor at Spear & Associates

Religion: West Side Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1982, 1441 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Heartland Nursing Home

More About Irene Amanda Kapp:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4938

More About Glenn Schleicher and Irene Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Glenn Schleicher and Melva Cook:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1974

More About Ruth Pearl McGregor:
Emigration: 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1946, office manager National Film Supply Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owned and operated several theaters including one in South Lyon, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1981, bookkeeper Martin Haller Furniture Department of Jacobsons Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Westside Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Schleicher and Ruth McGregor:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Schleicher and Irene Kapp are:

- 9343 i. Nancy Louise¹² Schleicher, born Bet. 04 Mar 1945 - 1947. She married Bill D. Lymangrover; born 01 Sep 1943.

More About Bill D. Lymangrover:
Residence: 1993, 1102 Linwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9344 ii. David G. Schleicher, born 1953.

6376. Edna Lorena¹¹ Schumacher (Frederick William¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Howard Bruce Phelps** 18 Jun 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Phelps and Amanda Reynolds. He was born 10 May 1896 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1977 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Howard Bruce Phelps:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1015 Coronado Terrace; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-395 SD 17 sheet 1a
Census 2: 06 Jun 1940, 640 Luton Drive; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-238 SD 11 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1930, bank cashier Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, bank clerk bank Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Phelps and Edna Schumacher:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Schumacher and Howard Phelps are:

- 9345 i. Howard B.¹² Phelps, Jr., born 1924 in Michigan.
+ 9346 ii. Dorothy Jean Phelps, born 22 Jun 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Oct 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

6379. Dr. Earle E.¹¹ Schumacher, Sr. (Adolph Henry¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Widmayer** 07 Jun 1918 in New York City, New York Co, New York, daughter of Albert Widmayer and Anna Meyer. She was born 28 Oct 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Sr.:
Burial: Sep 1966, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: director Bell Telephone Laboratory
Residence: 1960, Maplewood, New Jersey

More About Earle Schumacher and Ruth Widmayer:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, New York City, New York Co, New York

Child of Earle Schumacher and Ruth Widmayer is:
+ 9347 i. Dr. Earle E.¹² Schumacher, Jr., born 13 Aug 1925; died 07 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6382. Mariane Enid¹¹ Greenleaf (Ida D.¹⁰ Schumacher, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1904 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 1978. She married **Thomas Tobin**. He was born 1903 in Nebraska.

More About Mariane Enid Greenleaf:
Burial: Aug 1978, Tekamah Cemetery Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Tobin:
Census: 12 Apr 1940, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 11-1 SD 7 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Children of Mariane Greenleaf and Thomas Tobin are:
9348 i. Thomas¹² Tobin, born 1934 in Nebraska.
9349 ii. James Tobin, born 1937 in Nebraska.

6384. Dorothy Augusta¹¹ Greenleaf (Ida D.¹⁰ Schumacher, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)⁹ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1907 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jan 2005 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married **Rev. William Frederick Most** 15 Aug 1933 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, son of William G. Most. He was born 03 Sep 1909 in Ohio, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Apr 2000 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

Notes for Rev. William Frederick Most:

The Rev. William F. Most, 90, of Loveland, died April 19, 2000, at Good Samaritan Village in Loveland. He was born Sept. 3, 1909, in Ohio, Nebraska, to William G. and Mina Thomas Most. He graduated from Midland College and Central Lutheran Seminary, both in Fremont, Nebraska. He married Dorothy Greenleaf on Aug. 15, 1933, in Tekamah, Nebraska. Mr. Most was a Lutheran minister for 42 years. He served his church in Nebraska, Kansas, Wyoming, Colorado and Florida. He and his wife started several churches throughout his career. Mr. Most lived in Cheyenne, Denver and Brooksville, Florida, for eight years before moving to Loveland in 1979. Mr. Most was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and the Retired Lutheran pastors Group in Loveland. He enjoyed music, playing the piano, singing, serving Lord and his family.

Mr. Most is survived by his wife, Dorothy Most of Loveland; two daughters, Fayth Mueller and husband Gilbert of Yukon, Oklahoma, and Elizabeth Hill and husband David of Brooksville, Florida; three sisters, Frieda Goede of Loveland, Adelinde Kahler and husband Howard of Greeley, and Gertrude Trautwein and husband Aronoe of Brackettville, Texas; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Mr. Most was preceded in death by a son, David Most, a granddaughter, and a great-grandson. Viewing will be 9 to 10 a.m., Saturday, at Trinity Lutheran Church.

Services will follow at 10 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. Edward Smith and the Rev. Gilbert Santiago will officiate. Burial will be in Loveland Burial park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church, 3333 Duffield Ave., Loveland 80538. Allnutt-Hunter Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rev. William Frederick Most:

Census: 01 May 1940, 417 W. 1st Street; Wayne, Wayne Co, Nebraska ED 90-17 SD 7 sheet 27a

Occupation: 1940, minister Lutheran Church Wayne, Wayne Co, Nebraska

More About William Most and Dorothy Greenleaf:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1933, Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Greenleaf and William Most are:

9350	i.	Fayth Ann ¹² Most, born 25 Jun 1934 in Nebraska. She married Rev. Gilbert Mueller; born 1927.
9351	ii.	Elizabeth Most, born Aft. 1940. She married David Hill; born Aft. 1935.
9352	iii.	David Most, born Aft. 1940.

6392. Marguerite Eulalie¹¹ Schott (Norah Mathilde (Lenore)¹⁰ Laubengayer, Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1890 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1972 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California. She married **(1) Earle Lucien Drais** 01 Jan 1908 in Santa Clara Co, California, son of Madison Drais and Stella Haley. He was born 02 Aug 1888 in Lockford, California, and died 03 Nov 1952 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **(2) Laurenz Corti** 22 Apr 1933 in California. He was born Aft. 1885.

Notes for Marguerite Eulalie Schott:

San Anselmo, California, July 23, 1936 - Honoring four popular Marin couples who are to be married soon, Miss Jocelyn Drais and her brother Donald, entertained at a cocktail party at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Corti in San Rafael. Mrs. Corti is the mother of the host and hostess. The honor guests were Miss Jacqueline Domergue and George Ryan of Mill Valley, Miss Sally Bryant and Carl Weir also of Mill Valley, Miss Marie Gagan and Tony Morphy of San Anselmo, and Miss Dorothy Thomas of San Anselmo and Hector Liati of San Rafael. Miss Thomas and Mr. Liati were married Saturday.

Large baskets of pink and blue hydrangeas were arranged about the rooms interspersed with bowls of blue and yellow zinnias and cornflowers. The dining table, covered with a white lace cloth was decorated with yellow zinnias and blue cornflowers. Ivory candles in silver holders added to the effect. Dr. Orion McGarry of Maui, Hawaii, a cousin of Jocelyn and Donald Drais was among the guests. He and his sister, Miss Rhoda McGarry, of Victoria, B. C., were house-guests at the Corti home over the week-end. Dr. McGarry and his sister motored from Victoria to San Francisco where he attended the dental convention.

Other guests were Messrs. and Mesdames Harold Hoflich of Honolulu, Lawrence Corti, Robert Finn, Alec Thomas, Charles Mulcahy, Edward Ryan, Wilbur Weir, Edmund Thomas, Jr., and Mrs. Lewis Pepper. Misses Rhoda McGarry, Juanita Saxe, Sally Bryant, Marie Gagan, Dorothy Thomas, Jacqueline Domergue, Betty Pacheco, Evelyn Papper, Dorothy Bryant, Dorothy Harper, Eleanor Walsh, Doris Bayne, Jane Taylor, Ruth Derr and Eulalie Drais. Dr. Frank Howard, John O'Brien, Frank Dyer, Allan Gagen, Hector Liati, Tony Morphy, Carl Weir, Tom Winters, George Ryan, Frank Pepper, Charles Ferrario, George Hudson, William Mason, Robert Walsh, Donald Harper, Jack Field, David Teather, Edward Cottle, Walter Cottle, George Van Meter, Melvin Schallock and David Aregger.

More About Marguerite Eulalie Schott:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 523 Sycamore; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 21-30 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ mother Lenora M. Tully

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1930, bill adjuster department store Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

More About Earle Lucien Drais:

Census: 09 May 1910, O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California ED 124 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Miller Ave; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 102 SD 1 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

Occupation: 1910, famrer O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation 2: 1917, book salesman P. F. Collect of San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, printer Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

More About Earle Drais and Marguerite Schott:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage Notes for Marguerite Schott and Laurenz Corti:

Salinas, California - Laurence Corti, of San Rafael, and Miss Marguerite Drais, of Mill Valley, were united in marriage at 6 o'clock on Saturday evening, April 22, 1933, at an impressive ceremony solemnized in Del Monte chapel. The only attendants were the groom's cousin, Vincent Maghetti, and Mrs. Maghetti, of Salinas. On Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Maghetti entertained at their home on Riker Street, with a beautifully appointed wedding dinner held for the newlyweds. The couple plan to make their future home in San Rafael, where the groom is employed as assistant postmaster.

More About Laurenz Corti and Marguerite Schott:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1933, California

Children of Marguerite Schott and Earle Drais are:

- 9353 i. Earle L.¹² Drais, Jr., born 1908 in O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California; died 23 Apr 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 9354 ii. Jocelyn V. Drais, born 27 Jan 1911 in San Francisco Co, California; died 05 Nov 1976 in Francisco Co, California. She married Frank Kane; born Aft. 1905.

Notes for Jocelyn V. Drais:

San Rafael, California - Friends in Marin County have learned of the death of Jocelyn Drais Kane, a native of Mill Valley and graduate of Mount Tamalpais Hospital Mrs. Kane died Nov. 5, 1976 at St. Mary's Help Hospital in San Francisco after a long illness. She was 64. She spent the last 30 years of her life in San Francisco. During that time, she worked as a secretary.

She is survived by her husband, Frank Kane, and a brother, Donald Drais, of Portland. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Laurenz Corti of Mill Valley, and the sister of the late Eulalie Fields of San Rafael. Mrs. Kane was buried at Mount Tamalpais Cemetery.

More About Jocelyn V. Drais:

Occupation: 1930, clerk insurance Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

- 9355 iii. Donald Galen Drais, born 05 Apr 1912 in Stockton, California; died 27 Nov 1982 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Virginia Ruth Norvall 16 Oct 1937 in Mill Valley, California; born 14 Jul 1915 in Idaho.

More About Donald Galen Drais:

Burial: 01 Dec 1982, Willamette National Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section C site 807

Military service: 1st lieutenant US Navy World War II

Marriage Notes for Donald Drais and Virginia Norvall:

Salt Lake City - Honeymooning in Monterey and Carmel, California, are Mr. and Mrs. Donald G. Drais, who were married October 16, 1937 at the Community church in Mill Valley, California. Mrs. Drais was formerly Miss Virginia Norvall of Salt Lake City, daughter of Mrs. Mabel Avery Norvall of Wilder, Idaho. The couple will be at home in San Francisco until after the first of the year, when they will be at home in Mill Valley.

More About Donald Drais and Virginia Norvall:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Mill Valley, California

- + 9356 iv. Eulalie Hope Drais, born 01 Sep 1914 in San Francisco Co, California; died 03 Mar 1965 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

6395. Henry Joseph¹¹ Trempe (Ruth Marie¹⁰ Laubengayer, Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1912 in Ohio, and died 14 May 1986 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anne Vannatter** 20 Jul 1932 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Nov 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1990 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Henry Joseph Trempe:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 117 S. Main Street; 15th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1208 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, salvage collector Gospel Army Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Henry Trempe and Anne Vannatter:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1932, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Trempe and Anne Vannatter is:

- 9357 i. James Earl¹² Trempe, born 17 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Carolyn E. Stuart 12 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1940.

More About James Trempe and Carolyn Stuart:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

6402. Laura Martha¹¹ Schaible (Robert¹⁰, Martha Christina⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Rose** 05 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Sep 1925, and died 22 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Martha Schaible:

Burial: 02 Jun 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army

Military service 2: 15 May 1944, discharged US Army stationed at Camp Stewart in Georgia

Religion: Baptist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William A. Rose:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 356-14-2860

More About William Rose and Laura Schaible:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Schaible and William Rose are:

- 9358 i. Carl¹² Rose, born Aft. 1952. He married Susan ? Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1952.

More About Carl Rose:

Residence: 2003, Houston, Texas

More About Carl Rose and Susan ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 9359 ii. Dale Allen Rose, born 1957. He married LaDean ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953.

More About Dale Allen Rose:

Residence: 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Houston, Texas

Residence 3: Missouri City, Texas

More About Dale Rose and LaDean ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

- 9360 iii. Carol Lynne Rose, born 1963.

More About Carol Lynne Rose:

Residence: 2003, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

6403. Charles Arthur¹¹ Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1978 in California. He married **Patricia Rowan** Aft. 1946, daughter of Bert Rowan and Georgia ?. She was born 23 Oct 1926.

More About Charles Arthur Pfitzmaier:
Social Security Number: 362-24-6587

More About Charles Pfitzmaier and Patricia Rowan:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Charles Pfitzmaier and Patricia Rowan are:

- 9361 i. Denise¹² Pfitzmaier, born 20 Jun 1951.
- 9362 ii. Christopher Charles Pfitzmaier, born 01 Sep 1955.
- 9363 iii. Julie Pfitzmaier, born 17 May 1957.
- 9364 iv. Gay Lynn Pfitzmaier, born 09 Feb 1959.
- 9365 v. Lisa Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Oct 1962.

6404. Marilyn Marilyn¹¹ Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Osmyn Dempster Allen** 27 Apr 1946, son of Osmyn Allen and Nellie Stone. He was born 28 May 1924, and died 10 Mar 1998 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Marilyn Marilyn Pfitzmaier:

Marilyn L. (Pfitzmaier) Allen of Jackson, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, April 17, 2022 at the age of 97. Born Jan. 5, 1925. She was preceded in death by her husband of 64 years, Richard.

Surviving are two sons, Richard L. (Trish) of Jackson, Michigan and Mark (Donna) of Traverse City, Michigan; daughter, Barbara (Richard) of St. John's, Michigan; five grandchildren, Gretchen (Chris) Mensing, Bree (Matt) Holtz, Karen Blink, Bryan Allen and Brad Allen; and four great grandchildren.

Marilyn was retired from Kent Moore Company and was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ. She spent the last years of her life at Vista Grande Health Center in the loving care of their wonderful staff. She had a wonderful positive attitude in life and we are happy in the knowledge that her beautiful soul has finally been reunited with her husband, sisters, brother and parents and so many friends who have waited patiently for her. At her request, Marilyn has been cremated. A family memorial will take place at a later date. In lieu of contributions, the family requests you plant flowers in your yard and enjoy the summer watching them bloom.

More About Richard Allen and Marilyn Pfitzmaier:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946

Children of Marilyn Pfitzmaier and Richard Allen are:

- 9366 i. Richard Lewis¹² Allen, born 19 Jan 1949. He married Trish ?.
- 9367 ii. Barbara Lois Allen, born 01 Apr 1951. She married Richard ?.
- 9368 iii. Mark Osmyn Allen, born 14 Jul 1955. He married Donna ?.

6405. Elaine Jean¹¹ Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Whitney** Bef. 1952. He was born 07 May 1921.

More About Paul Whitney and Elaine Pfitzmaier:
Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Elaine Pfitzmaier and Paul Whitney are:

- 9369 i. Susan Marie¹² Whitney, born 10 May 1952.
- 9370 ii. Judy Kay Whitney, born 06 Sep 1956.

6406. Marjorie Ann¹¹ Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Carl Dittis** 27 Aug 1955, son of Carl Dittis and Lillian ?. He was born 22 Jul 1930.

More About Robert Dittis and Marjorie Pfitzmaier:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

Children of Marjorie Pfitzmaier and Robert Dittis are:

- 9371 i. Kim Michelle¹² Dittis, born 22 Apr 1958.
- 9372 ii. Annette Marie Dittis, born 20 Mar 1960.
- 9373 iii. Brenda Kay Dittis, born 14 Oct 1964.
- 9374 iv. Roberta Lynn Dittis, born 06 Apr 1967.

6407. Janelle Mae¹¹ Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Bumpus** 29 Jun 1963. He was born 18 Jul 1941.

More About Thomas Bumpus and Janelle Pfitzmaier:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1963

Children of Janelle Pfitzmaier and Thomas Bumpus are:

- 9375 i. Janeen Melinda¹² Bumpus, born 03 Oct 1967.
- 9376 ii. Thomas James Bumpus, born 25 Aug 1969.

6409. Mildred Marie¹¹ Pfitzenmaier (Orren Leo¹⁰, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Stanley Olson** 25 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Oct 1921 in Hamden Twp, Becker Co, Minnesota, and died 29 Jan 2019 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marie Pfitzenmaier:
Burial: 22 Aug 2005, Lodi Cemetery Lodi twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clifford Stanley Olson:

Clifford Stanley Olson of Saline, Michigan, age 97, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, January 29, 2019, at Wellbridge of Pinckney. Clifford was born in Hamden Township, Minnesota, on October 9, 1921, the son of Sigvald and Hilda (Carlson) Olson. From a young age he worked on the farm of his step-father Lester Bjerke and later worked at neighboring farms. Cliff first came to Michigan when he was 19 and again at 20 when he started work for the Argus camera company in Ann Arbor. He met Mildred Pfitzenmaier at a dance at the Grange Hall; soon after they married on February 25, 1943, at St. Paul U.C.C. in Saline. Cliff was supervisor of quality control at Argus for 19 years until he left in 1962. Cliff and Mildred were owners of Lodi Hardware in Saline through 1972. Cliff became a realtor in Saline until he

retired in 1992. Cliff was a member of St. Paul U.C.C. and served as president of the church council. He was a member of Tri-County Sportsmen's League in Saline where he served as treasurer and president. Cliff and Mildred enjoyed spending time with family and friends. Cliff loved to fish and tinker in his garage.

Cliff is survived by son Ronald (Nancy) Olson of Ypsilanti, daughter Pamela (Eric) Peterson of Pinckney, son-in-law Tom Metty of Dexter, grandchildren: Tammy (Mark) Vinton, Kristina (Jeremiah Pfahlert) Coffey, Angela (Bryan Rucinski) Olson, Julie (Aaron) Bennett, Lisa (Matthew) Helfen, James (Michelle) Olson, eight great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandson; sisters: Anna (Herbert) Jones of Ann Arbor, Mae LaBounty of Phoenix, Arizona; and cousins: Katherine Stollsteimer of Saline, Patsy Stollsteimer of Saline. Cliff was preceded in death by his parents, wife Mildred, daughter Jerri Lynne Metty, grandson Roger Coffey, great-grandson Joshua Helfen, brothers: Melfred Olson, Alfred Olson, Cyril Olson, Leo Bjerke; and sisters: Sylvia Kind, Gloria Hagen, Audrey Miller.

Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Monday, February 4, 2019, between the hours of 3:00 PM and 7:00 PM, and at St. Paul U.C.C. in Saline on Tuesday, February 5, from 2:00 PM until 3:00 PM. Funeral services will be held at 3:00 PM on Tuesday, February 5, 2019, at St. Paul U.C.C. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery, followed by a luncheon at Tri-County Sportsmen's League in Saline. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to St. Paul U.C.C. and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Clifford Stanley Olson:

Residence: 4982 S. Maple Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1987, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Clifford Olson:

A surprise open house at the Farm Bureau building Sunday Feb. 25, 1968 honored Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson on their 25th wedding anniversary. The couple were married on February 25, 1943, at St. Paul's Church here. Mrs. Olson was the former Mildred Pfitzenmaier. Olson was employed by Argus, Inc., for about 20 years before he became a partner in Lodi Hardware, on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., in 1962. He became sole owner of the business in 1965. The couple recently moved to a new home at 4982 S. Maple Rd., Ann Arbor. Hosting the open house were their two daughters, Jerri and Pam, and their son, Ron, who arrived early Sunday morning with his wife, Lois, from Denver, Colorado, where he is stationed with the U.S. Air Force. They expect to remain for a week's visit.

Mildred and Cliff Olson celebrated 40 years of marriage last weekend February 1983 with a party at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The couple were wed February 25, 1943, at St. Paul United Church of Christ, and have lived in the Saline area all their married lives. While Mildred also grew up in this community, Cliff was a native of Minnesota. They met at the Grange Hall when Cliff was in Saline visiting a friend. "He planned to work his way all around the United States," Mildred recalled. "But Saline was as far as he got!" Cliff was employed by Argus Camera in Ann Arbor for 20 years, after which the couple owned Lodi Hardware for 11 years. After a brief retirement, Cliff entered the real estate field, first working for Saline Real Estate and currently for Rathfon Real Estate. Mildred is employed by the University of Michigan. The couple has three children—Jerri Lynne Metty of Strawberry Lake, Mich., Ron of Saline and Pam of Ann Arbor. They have six grandchildren—five girls and one boy.

More About Clifford Olson and Mildred Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Clifford Olson are:

- 9377 i. Jerri Lynne¹² Olson, born 12 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Royal (Tom) Metty 14 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1947.

Notes for Jerri Lynne Olson:

Jerri Lynne Metty, age 69, passed away on Tuesday, February 10, 2015 at her home. She was born June 12, 1945 the daughter of Clifford and Mildred (Pfitzenmaier) Olson. On February 14, 1970 at the St. Thomas Church in Ann Arbor, she married Tommy R. Metty and he survives. Other survivors in addition to her husband include her daughter Julie (Aaron) Bennett, her brother Ronald (Nancy) Olson, her sister Pam (Eric) Peterson, granddaughter Vivian Bennett, her father Clifford Olson, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in

death by her mother Mildred.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, February 14, 2015 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., Michigan. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the family. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, February 13, 2015 from 5:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. and on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Thomas Royal (Tom) Metty:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jerri Olson and Thomas Metty:

An afternoon ceremony in St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor joined in marriage Jerri Lynne Olson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 4982 S. Maple Rd., and Pfc. Tom R. Metty, son of Dr. and Mrs. Aloys Metty of 3290 W. Ellsworth Rd. The Rev. Frenza conducted the ceremony, Saturday, February 14, 1970, and Mrs. Ronald Olson was her sister-in-law's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Theresa Metty, sister of the groom, and Mrs. Joseph Compton of Saline. The bride's sister, Pamela Jo Olson, was flower girl. Roland Metty, of Ann Arbor, served his brother as best man; another brother, Aloys Metty, Jr., seated guests, as did Gary Widmayer of Saline.

A reception at the Pittsfield Grange Hall followed the ceremony; hostesses were Mrs. Raymond Buss and Mrs. Herbert Jones of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer of Saline, and Mrs. Samuel Harwood of Grand Haven. The couple will spend the next three months at Fort Gordon, Georgia, where the groom is stationed. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University, has been employed by her father at Lodi Hardware. Pfc. Metty, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College, was employed at the hardware store before entering the service.

More About Thomas Metty and Jerri Olson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1970, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9378 ii. Ronald Norman Olson, born 22 Apr 1947; died 24 Oct 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9379 iii. Pamela Jo Olson, born 29 Oct 1960. She married Eric Wesley Peterson 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Nov 1956.

More About Eric Wesley Peterson:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Pamela Olson and Eric Peterson:

Mildred and Clifford Olson of Pinckney have announced the engagement of their daughter, Pamela Jo, to Eric Wesley Peterson of Ann Arbor. A September 19, 1992 wedding is planned. A 1978 graduate of Saline High School, Pamela earned a degree from Washtenaw Community College and is pursuing a bachelor's in computer science from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as a utilities system technician for the University of Michigan Utilities Department. Eric, the son of Louise Peterson of Ann Arbor and H. Philip Peterson of Woburn, Mass., graduated from Pioneer High School in 1974 and earned a master's degree in computer information and control engineering from the U-M in 1979. He is a principal engineer for Applied Intelligent Systems, Inc. in Ann Arbor.

More About Eric Peterson and Pamela Olson:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6410. Dr. Carl Herbert¹¹ Pfitzenmaier (Herbert Friedrich¹⁰, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)⁹, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Joan Sackett** 05 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clark Sackett and Joan Claus. She was born 02 Nov 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Oct. 22, 1953 - Pfc. Carl H. Pfitzmaier, 25, of Ann Arbor, recently graduated with honors from the Seventh Army's Non-Commissioned Officers Academy in Munich, Germany. Pvt. 1st class Pfitzenmaier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, 4500 Saline Rd. is a member of the 887th Field Artillery Battalion's fire direction team. He entered the Army in September 1952 and completed basic training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Pfitzenmaier has been in Germany since March.

Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, June 17, 2013 at his home. He was born April 19, 1927 in Lodi Township, the son of Herbert F. and Frieda M (Hirth) Pfitzenmaier. Carl was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church. A veterinarian, he worked with U.S.D.A. for 32 years. Carl also worked on his Uncle's dairy farm for 8 years. He was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and enjoyed line dancing. He married Dorothy Joan Sackett in Plymouth, Michigan on September 5, 1959 and she preceded him in death on September 29, 2008.

Other survivors include a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier of Manchester; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; a brother, Allan F. (Francine) Pfitzenmaier of Farmington Hills; a niece, Julie Pfitzenmaier - Cotant; and nephews, Eric Pfitzenmaier, and Mark Pfitzenmaier. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 20, 11 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Brad Gee, of Hope Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday from 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Joan Sackett:

Dorothy Joan Pfitzenmaier, age 73, died Monday, September 29, 2008 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 2, 1934 in Plymouth, Michigan, the daughter of Clark and Joan (Claus) Sackett. Dorothy served her country in the US Navy and worked as a LPN at Great Lakes Naval Hospital. She enjoyed china painting at the Chelsea Senior Center. She was an electrologist who owned Chelsea Electrology.

On September 5, 1959, she married Carl H. Pfitzenmaier in Plymouth, Michigan, and he survives. Other survivors include a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier; a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; five nieces and nephews; a brother, Richard (Susan) Sackett of South Lyon. She was preceded in death by her parents and a step-sister, Leola Sackett Rose. The family is appreciative of the care provided by the staff of Chelsea Retirement Community (K-2).

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Oct 1, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley or the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society.

More About Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett are:

- 9380 i. Carla Dawn¹² Pfitzenmaier, born 26 Feb 1964. She married Bronson J. Ellis 08 Oct 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1970.

More About Bronson Ellis and Carla Pfitzenmaier:
Marriage: 08 Oct 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9381 ii. Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Jun 1973.
9382 iii. Julie Hirth Pfitzenmaier, born 04 Apr 1980. She married Matthew Burns Contant; born 23 Dec 1974.
9383 iv. Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1982.

More About Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier:
Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9384 v. Mark Frederick Pfitzenmaier, born 18 Oct 1984.

6412. Norman Dean¹¹ Eschelbach (Clarence Karl¹⁰, Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸

Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2016. He married **Ella Mae Smith** 09 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Nov 1923 in Lamont, McCracken Co, Kentucky, and died 30 Jul 2012.

Notes for Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Norman Dean Eschelbach passed away March 8, 2016 after a brief hospitalization. He was the son of Amanda and Clarence Eschelbach. He was born at home on April 20, 1922. He graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1940. He served in World War II on an artillery unit in Italy from 1943 until the end of the War. He married Ella Mae Smith in 1946; they were married for 66 years when Ella Mae passed away in July, 2012. He is survived by his children: Carol Ann (Robert) Lewis; Amanda Kay (Dan Tyler) Eschelbach; Janice (Bill) Chronister; Gary (Vicki) Eschelbach. He has several grandchildren: Brandy (Stan) Spas; Emory (Danielle) Eschelbach; Evan Eschelbach; Ryan (Melissa) Lewis; Dana Lewis; and four great-grandchildren: Riley and Claire Spas; Matthew and Ian Lewis. He was beloved by several relatives: Dave and Martha Luick, Joan and Jim Hoffmeyer and Joan's son and grandson, Duane and Dale Luick.

Dean was raised on the family farm on East Michigan Avenue which he continued to manage throughout his lifetime. He was elected county commissioner several times and served two terms on the Jackson County Road Commission, retiring in 1992. Grass Lake residents who are now adults may remember him for his years driving a school bus for Grass Lake students. Dean had long working relationships with both the Pierce family and the Wolpert family. We also want to mention the help given by the Low family and the wonderful support given by Kim Miller as well as Dean's nephew, Larry Champney. We want to recognize the long-term friendship Dean had with Phil and Sally Sherwood and their thoughtful assistance in caring for our father on many occasions. He will be remembered as a hard-working, skilled farmer, cooperative with others, generous to his friends, a dedicated member of the United Methodist Church, thoughtful and affectionate to his family, an entertaining story-teller and a gently competitive Euchre player. He loved to travel, visiting countries in Europe and South America. One of his last trips was an ocean cruise around New England with his adult grandchildren. He enjoyed the many family reunions and visiting family around Michigan. He was a regular at VFW meetings and a welcomed participant at coffee gatherings for neighbors, friends, and fellow farmers.

Thank you to all of his friends, nurses and doctors who cared for our beloved Dean over the years. A celebration of life service is being planned for the summer at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church. Arrangements are entrusted to Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

More About Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 163 pounds

Military service: 02 Oct 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Mae Smith:

Ella Mae Eschelbach died July 30, 2012 after a lengthy illness. She was born November 1, 1923 in Lamont, Kentucky. Her family moved to Jackson, Michigan. Ella Mae is survived by her husband, Norman Dean Eschelbach whom she married on June 9, 1945. They raised their family on the farm in Grass Lake.

Ella Mae had four children; Carol Ann Lewis, Kay Marie Eschelbach, Janice Mae Chronister, and Gary Dean Eschelbach; grandchildren; Riley and Claire Spas, and Matthew Lewis; brother-in-law, Marvin Champney and numerous nieces and nephews. Dean and her children want to express their appreciation to the staff at Ganton's Countryside Care Center for providing excellent care during Ella Mae's years as a resident.

A memorial service is being planned for October; her family wishes that in lieu of flowers, she would want donations made to the Grass Lake United Methodist Church at which she was a lifelong member.

More About Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Gorham Street Baptist Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith are:

- + 9385 i. Carol Ann¹² Eschelbach, born 18 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9386 ii. Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach, born 05 Apr 1950 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Daniel Thomas Tyler 30 Aug 1986 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; born May 1958.

More About Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach:
Occupation: dental practice Nicholasville, Kentucky southeast of Lexington

More About Daniel Tyler and Kay Eschelbach:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky
Marriage Church: Centenary United Methodist Church Lexington, Kentucky

- + 9387 iii. Janice Mae Eschelbach, born 21 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9388 iv. Gary Dean Eschelbach, born 05 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6413. Betty Lou¹¹ Munro (Edna Regina¹⁰ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1926 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2022 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married **Dale R. Swisher** 27 Nov 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1925 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Dale R. Swisher:
Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan
Residence 2: Hartford, Michigan

More About Dale Swisher and Betty Munro:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Munro and Dale Swisher are:

- + 9389 i. Richard Dale¹² Swisher, born 1951.
- 9390 ii. Douglas Merl Swisher, born 27 May 1955 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2016 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Terry Allan; born May 1958.

More About Douglas Merl Swisher:
Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan

- 9391 iii. Marilyn Jean Swisher, born Nov 1956. She married Ralph Allan Palega Aft. 1973; born Apr 1953.

More About Ralph Palega and Marilyn Swisher:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

6414. Joanne¹¹ Munro (Edna Regina¹⁰ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1929 in Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dwight Charles (Riegel) Bingel** 26 May 1951 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dwight Charles (Riegel) Bingel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Bingel and Joanne Munro:
Marriage: 26 May 1951, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Munro and Dwight Bingel are:

- 9392 i. Dennis Charles¹² Bingel, born 19 May 1952. He married Layra Dyer Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1935.

More About Dennis Charles Bingel:
Residence: Houston, Texas

Residence 2: Henderson, Nevada

More About Dennis Bingel and Layra Dyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 9393 ii. Dwight Kevin Bingel, born 26 Jan 1956.
- + 9394 iii. Brian Craig Bingel, born 28 Mar 1957.
- + 9395 iv. David Lee Bingel, born 13 Aug 1961.

6415. Mildred (Mickey)¹¹ Schaible (Edna Regina¹⁰ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Walker** 03 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1906, and died 1997.

Notes for Mildred (Mickey) Schaible:

Mildred "Mickey" Walker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, died on Tuesday, January 25, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mickey was born September 21, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Walter Schaible and Irene Schaible. On January 3, 1948 in Ann Arbor Mickey was married to Charles Walker who preceded her in death in 1997. She was devoted to her family and loved the Lord. She knew him as her savior, and took comfort in the fact that she would be with him someday. Throughout her life Mickey remained a vibrant and active woman. She is survived by her daughter and friend, Christy Crothers. In addition to her husband, Mickey was preceded in death by her son Kevin C. Walker in 1991. Services will be private. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes, Ann Arbor.

More About Charles Walker and Mildred Schaible:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Schaible and Charles Walker are:

- 9396 i. Kevin C.¹² Walker, born Aft. 1948; died 1991.
- 9397 ii. Christy Walker, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Crothers; born Aft. 1944.

6416. Jean Phyllis¹¹ Schettler (Luella Christina (Ella)¹⁰ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2014 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Wendell Earl Jenks** 29 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1916 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1997 in Greenbush, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Phyllis Schettler:

Jean P. Jenks (Jan. 5, 1921 - Feb. 15, 2014), beloved wife of the late Wendell. Loving Mother of Beverly (Paul) Dorsey of Sebring, Florida, Patricia Light, Douglas (Gail) Jenks. Dear sister Marjorie Hoelscher. Three grandchildren, Eric, Abigail and Nicole (Gregory) Brackett, and two great grandchildren, Mason and Benjamin, all who live in Michigan.

Jean leaves behind many special friends she considered family at VPE, Sarasota where she and Wendell owned a home for 38 years. Jean served on the VPE Board for 12 years and participated in many activities with her friends. Jean was also very generous with her donations to several nonprofit organizations. She will be greatly missed by her Florida and Michigan families.

Donations may be made to Resurrection House or your local Hospice. No service will take place.

More About Wendell Earl Jenks:
Residence: Greenbush, Michigan
Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wendell Jenks and Jean Schettler:

Marriage: 29 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Schettler and Wendell Jenks are:

- 9398 i. Patricia Ann¹² Jenks, born Aft. 1936. She married Steve Light; born Aft. 1934.
- 9399 ii. Beverly Jean Jenks, born Aft. 1938. She married (1) Richard Yurchis Aft. 1958; born 1938. She married (2) Paul Dorsey Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1935.

More About Richard Yurchis:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Yurchis and Beverly Jenks:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About Paul Dorsey and Beverly Jenks:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

- + 9400 iii. Douglas Earl Jenks, born 1949.

6417. Marjorie Ella¹¹ Schettler (Luella Christina (Ella)¹⁰ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha⁹ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁸ Koch, Anna Barbara⁷ Gross, Barbara⁶, Barbara⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Hoelscher** 22 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1980 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Hoelscher:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-05-3376

More About Walter Hoelscher and Marjorie Schettler:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Schettler and Walter Hoelscher are:

- 9401 i. Drew Alan¹² Hoelscher, born 1953. He married (1) Susan Jacques Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Winter Morris Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1940. He married (3) Jeanne ? Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1940.

More About Drew Hoelscher and Susan Jacques:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Drew Hoelscher and Winter Morris:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Drew Hoelscher and Jeanne ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

- + 9402 ii. Vicki Lynne Hoelscher, born Aft. 1942.

6437. Katherine Johanna¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1944 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. She married **Carl (Charles) Ebmeier** 07 Feb 1905 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska, son of Casper Ebmeier and Anna Stutmann. He was born 12 Apr 1878 in Wesphalia, Germany, and died 14 Dec 1948 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Katherine Johanna Haisch:

Burial: Oct 1944, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 1 lot 22

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Carl (Charles) Ebmeier:

Charles Ebmeier, 7, mayor of Laurel, Nebraska, died Tuesday Dec. 14, 1948 in a hospital here after an operation. Mr. Ebmeier was born April 12, 1878, at Westphalia, Germany. He came to this country and to the territory around Laurel as a young man. "He farmed " In the Laurel vicinity until 1930, when he became engaged extensively, in the stock raising and real estate businesses. He was elected mayor of Laurel in 1947 and was serving the second year of his term of office at the time of his death. He was president of the Laurel Sales Co. Mrs. Ebmeier, whom he married at Laurel shortly after coming to this country, died there several years ago.

Surviving are three daughters, Miss Ruth Ebmeier of Bloomfield, Nebraska; Miss Vera Ebmeier of Pierce, Nebraska, and Mrs. Howard Detlefsen of Laurel; three sons, Paul and Benjamin, both of Laurel, and Morris of Lincoln, Nebraska, and a brother August of Laurel. A daughter Esther died at Laurel about 10 years ago.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Immanuel Lutheran church at Laurel. Rev. H. K. Niemann will officiate. Burial will be in the Laurel cemetery under direction of the Solso funeral home.

More About Carl (Charles) Ebmeier:

Burial: Dec 1948, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 1 lot 22

Census: 21 Apr 1910, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 43 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 193 sheet 12a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 7 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, grain farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

More About Carl Ebmeier and Katherine Haisch:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1905, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Children of Katherine Haisch and Carl Ebmeier are:

9403	i.	Ruth Ann Marie ¹² Ebmeier, born 21 Nov 1905 in Coleridge, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 1993 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
+ 9404	ii.	Esther Caroline Ebmeier, born 04 Apr 1907 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jul 1935 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
9405	iii.	Vera Minnie Christine Ebmeier, born 20 Sep 1910 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1981 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Vera Minnie Christine Ebmeier:

Miss Vera Ebmeier, 70, of Laurel, died Tuesday June 23, 1981 in a Sioux City hospital. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Immanuel Lutheran Church at Laurel. The Rev. Frederick S. Cook will officiate. Burial will be in the Laurel Cemetery under direction of the Wiltse Funeral Home. Miss Ebmeier was born Sept. 20, 1910, at Laurel and was reared in Cedar County. She graduated from Laurel High School, attended Wayne State College at Wayne, graduated from Midland College at Fremont and attended the Universities of Nebraska and Wyoming. She taught in rural schools in Dixon and Cedar Counties and public schools at Geneva, Beatrice, Pierce and Wayne 42 years. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church; served as treasurer of Psi Chapter, Delta Kappa Gamma, and teachers honorary society; and was active in community work and several civic organizations.

Survivors include three brothers, Paul, Benjamin and Morris, and two sisters, Miss Ruth and Mrs. Howard (Mae) Detlefsen, all of Laurel.

More About Vera Minnie Christine Ebmeier:

Burial: Jun 1981, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 1 lot 22

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 523-34-2052

+ 9406	iv.	Paul Carl Ebmeier, born 22 Jun 1917 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 04 Oct 2002 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
+ 9407	v.	Benjamin Guy Ebmeier, born 22 Jul 1919 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 30 Nov 1991 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
+ 9408	vi.	Mae Alma Ebmeier, born 02 May 1921 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 15 May 1997 in Laurel, Cedar Co,

- Nebraska.
- + 9409 vii. Morris Alfred Ebmeier, born 31 Aug 1923 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jul 1986 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

6438. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1886 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jan 1971 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. He married **Jennie Wilhelmina Ebmeier** 20 Feb 1912 in Bertrand, Phelps Co, Nebraska, daughter of Johann Ebmeier and Christina Bauer. She was born 24 Nov 1893 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Aug 1978 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Haisch:

Gottlieb F. Haisch, 84, Laurel, Nebraska - Died Jan. 3, 1971 nursing home in Laurel. Funeral 1:30 p.m. Jan. 8, Immanuel Lutheran Church, the Rev. H K. Nierman. Burial community cemetery, Wiltse Funeral Home. Born June 22, 1886, Coleridge. Married Jennie Ebmeier Feb. 20, 1912, Smithfield. Formerly farmed south of Laurel.

Survivors: Widow; sons, Harold, Alvin of Laurel; daughters, Mrs. Rodney (Loretta) Runsteen of Omaha, Mrs. Clarence (Helen) Caskey of Council Bluffs, Iowa; brothers, Fred of Laurel, Ernest of Wayne; sister, Miss Emma Haisch of Wayne; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Haisch:

Burial: Jan 1971, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98
 Census: 19 Jan 1920, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 193 sheet 11a
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1920, grain farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: 1930, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska
 Social Security Number: 507-46-5645

Notes for Jennie Wilhelmina Ebmeier:

Laurel, Nebraska - Mrs. Jennie Haisch, 84, Laurel, died Monday August 14, 1978 at the Sauser Home in Laurel after a brief illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. today at the Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Frederick S. Cook will officiate. Burial will be In the Laurel Cemetery under the direction of the Wiltse Mortuary of Laurel.

Mrs. Haisch, the former Jennie Ebmeier, was born Nov. 24, 1893, in Syracuse and was reared in the Bertrand area. She was married Feb. 20, 1912, in Smithfield, Nebraska. The couple lived and farmed south of Laurel for many years. Her husband died in 1971. She had lived for the last several years in the nursing home.

Survivors include two sons, Harold and Alvin, both of Laurel; two daughters, Mrs. Rodney (Loretta) Runsteen of Omaha and Mrs. Clarence (Helen) Caskey of Council Bluffs, Iowa; eight grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Jennie Wilhelmina Ebmeier:

Burial: Aug 1978, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97
 Social Security Number: 506-82-0104

More About Gottlieb Haisch and Jennie Ebmeier:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1912, Bertrand, Phelps Co, Nebraska

Children of Gottlieb Haisch and Jennie Ebmeier are:

- + 9410 i. Harold Leonhardt¹² Haisch, born 24 Jan 1913 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 2003 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 9411 ii. Alvin Hugo Haisch, born 03 Jul 1915 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 22 Jan 1988 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 9412 iii. Loretta Eleanora Haisch, born 12 Aug 1918 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 1994 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

+ 9413 iv. Helen Lucille Haisch, born 02 May 1923 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

6439. Wilhlem Gottlob¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1891 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Nov 1960 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. He married **Edna Leona Felger** 24 Sep 1933 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, daughter of Jakob Felger and Sophie Kemple. She was born 06 Jul 1903 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 2001 in Wakefield, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Wilhlem Gottlob Haisch:

Funeral services for William Haisch, 49, who died Friday Nov. 4, 1960 near Laurel, will be at 2:30 p. m. Sunday at the Laurel Immanuel Lutheran church. Rev. H. K. Neirman will officiate and burial will be in the town cemetery under direction of the Wiltse funeral home of Laurel. Mr. Haisch was born March 1, 1911, in Cedar County, Nebraska, and lived in the area all his life. He married Edna Feeler la 1933, at Norfolk, Nebraska, and they farmed southeast of Laurel.

Survivors Include the widow; four daughters, Mrs. Elaine Ritterling of Lincoln, Nebraska, Mrs. Eileen Allerman of Manhattan, Kansas, and Miss Linda and Miss Lila both at home; a son Irvin, at home; three brothers, Gottlieb and Fred, both of Laurel, and Ernest of Wayne; a sister, Miss Emma Haisch of Wayne and one grandson.

More About Wilhlem Gottlob Haisch:

Burial: Nov 1960, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97

Census: 04 May 1940, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 2 sheet4a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Notes for Edna Leona Felger:

Edna Haisch, 98, of Wayne, formerly of the Concord and Laurel, Nebraska, area, died Monday, Aug. 27, 2001, at Wakefield Health Care Center in Wakefield, Nebraska. Services will be 10 a.m. Saturday at Grace Lutheran Church in Wayne. Burial will be in Laurel Cemetery, Laurel. Visitation will be 8:30 a.m. until service time Saturday at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Schumacher-Hasemann Funeral Home in Wayne.

More About Edna Leona Felger:

Burial: 01 Sep 2001, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97

Social Security Number: 508-58-4792

More About Wilhlem Haisch and Edna Felger:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1933, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

Children of Wilhlem Haisch and Edna Felger are:

- + 9414 i. Elaine Marie¹² Haisch, born 07 Aug 1934 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 2017 in Ohio.
- + 9415 ii. Eileen Jeanette Haisch, born 02 Aug 1937 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 9416 iii. Irvin Paul Haisch, born 21 Oct 1941 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 9417 iv. Linda Arlene Haisch, born 23 Aug 1943 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 9418 v. Lila June Haisch, born 27 Sep 1944.

6440. Friedrich Jacob¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1894 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Jul 1973 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Lillian Meta Helen (Lily) Kell** 26 Oct 1936 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, daughter of Carl Kell and Clara Tiegs. She was born 08 Jul 1909 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 16 May 1999 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Jacob Haisch:

Census: 04 May 1940, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 7 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 507-46-3867

Notes for Lillian Meta Helen (Lily) Kell:

Lillian Haisch, 89, of Laurel died Sunday May 16, 1999 at Hillcrest Care Center in Laurel. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Laurel. Burial will be in New Lutheran Cemetery, Norfolk, Nebraska. Visitation will be noon to 8 p.m. today at Schumacher-Hasemann Funeral Home in Laurel.

More About Lillian Meta Helen (Lily) Kell:

Social Security Number: 505-88-0021

More About Friedrich Haisch and Lillian Kell:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1936, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

Children of Friedrich Haisch and Lillian Kell are:

- + 9419 i. Eldon Fredrich¹² Haisch, born 16 Jan 1938 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska; died 18 Oct 2019 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- 9420 ii. Robert Carroll Haisch, born 16 Oct 1944 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. He married Paula ? 23 Apr 2000; born 17 Oct 1948.

More About Robert Haisch and Paula ?:

Marriage: 23 Apr 2000

6443. Rose Katharine¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Mogan Groomes** 26 May 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Groomes and Rosalita Wills. He was born 02 Dec 1885 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Katharine Haisch:

Occupation: 1920, office clerk credit office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-16-7027

Notes for Harry Mogan Groomes:

Harry M. Groomes, 70, formerly associated with the Groomes Bathing Beach at Whitmore Lake, died last night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital following a heart attack yesterday at his home, 1315 S. Seventh St. In 1912, he established and operated a monument works in Ann Arbor. He placed the Soldier's Monument near the old Court house. The monument was recently moved to a cemetery. Mr. Groomes was born Dec. 2, 1885, in Zanesville, Ohio, a son of Samuel and Rosaltha Wills Groomes. He came to Ann Arbor in 1907 with his family. He was graduated from Boys College in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and had attended the University of Michigan.

On May 26, 1921, he was married to Rosa Haisch of Ann Arbor. In 1919 he entered into partnership with his father and established the Groomes Bathing Beach at Whitmore Lake. In 1923 he sold his interest to his father. In 1929 he re-entered the business with two brothers, retiring in 1954. His brothers continue to operate the private beach. He was a member of Fraternity Masonic Lodge No. 262, F&AM, the Zal Gaz Grotto and the West Side Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife and three daughters, Mrs. Carl E. Hainen of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Roland Edmund Wooster and Mrs. John M. Parisho, both of Ypsilanti. Six grandsons and three brothers also survive. The brothers are John H. of Whitmore Lake, I. William of Ann Arbor and Dr. Charles A. of California.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Edwin J. Weiss officiating. Graveside services at Washtenong Memorial Park will be conducted by members and officers of Fraternity Masonic Lodge. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Harry Mogan Groomes:

Census: Apr 1930, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-7 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 2: 23 May 1940, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-7 SD 6 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, machinist specialty manufacturing Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harry Groomes and Rose Haisch:

Marriage: 26 May 1921, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rose Haisch and Harry Groomes are:

- + 9421 i. Elinor Rose¹² Groomes, born 23 Aug 1924 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008.
- + 9422 ii. Mildred Irva Groomes, born 06 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9423 iii. Virginia Jean Groomes, born 03 Jun 1930 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

6445. Otto Paul¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1903 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Oct 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Mary Stoll** 18 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stoll and Elizabeth Sutter. She was born 10 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Paul Haisch:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1214 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, draftsman power tools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4448

More About Dorothy Mary Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-56-0708

More About Otto Haisch and Dorothy Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Haisch and Dorothy Stoll are:

- + 9424 i. Joanne Noreen¹² Haisch, born 12 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Ohio.
- + 9425 ii. Norma Jean Haisch, twin, born 13 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2011 in Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.
- + 9426 iii. Nancy Jane Haisch, twin, born 13 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6446. Albert Carl¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1911 in Maple Grove, Barron Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Jan 1992 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Violet Dorothy Hollands** Bet. 1933 - 1944, daughter of Egbert Hollands and Sophia ?. She was born 06 May 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 2001 in Franklin, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Albert Carl Haisch:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 601 Milwaukee; 2nd ward South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-51 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer heavy machinery South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 380-14-9493

More About Violet Dorothy Hollands:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0575

More About Albert Haisch and Violet Hollands:
Marriage: Bet. 1933 - 1944

Children of Albert Haisch and Violet Hollands are:

- 9427 i. Kathleen Ann¹² Haisch, born 25 Sep 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9428 ii. Linda Jean Haisch, born 13 Mar 1949 in South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

6448. Karolina Friederike¹¹ Alber (Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb (Georg)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1980 in Pennsylvania. She married **Gustav Herman Pistoll** 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Julius Pistoll. He was born 27 Dec 1898 in Hamborn, Duisburg, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died Dec 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gustav Herman Pistoll:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 4116 Barnett; 41st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1013 SD 28 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, cabinet make radio Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gustav Pistoll and Karolina Alber:

Marriage: 1930, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Karolina Alber and Gustav Pistoll are:

- + 9429 i. Gustav¹² Pistoll, born 03 Aug 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 2020 in Hatfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9430 ii. Richard Frederick Pistoll, born 28 Oct 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6474. Helena A.¹¹ Reimold (George¹⁰, Johanna Friedericka⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Dayss** 22 Dec 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Dayss. He was born 05 Apr 1888 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia (Romania), and died 14 Aug 1976 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena A. Reimold:

Burial: 13 Apr 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease; generallized arteriosclerosis; chronic brian syn

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-68-4821

More About Edward Dayss:

Burial: 17 Aug 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1907, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5220

More About Edward Dayss and Helena Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Reimold and Edward Dayss are:

- + 9431 i. Ruth Karoline¹² Dayss, born 29 Jun 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2012 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 9432 ii. Bertha Marie Dayss, born 22 Oct 1916 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Broaddus Miller 29 May 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1918 in Hanover Co, Virginia; died 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Marie Dayss:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1916, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 30 Sep 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Graduation: 1938, Evangelical Hospital School of Nursing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Graduation 2: Aft. 1938, course in anesthesia at Grace Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: nurse anesthetist St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 35 years
 Residence: 1993, 360 Glenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 386-12-2563

More About Roland Broaddus Miller:

Burial: 1971, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 386-20-3371

More About Roland Miller and Bertha Dayss:

Marriage: 29 May 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9433 iii. Elsa Lorina Dayss, born 12 Apr 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9434 iv. Robert Friederich Dayss, born 28 Oct 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9435 v. Leonard Georg Dayss, born 14 Feb 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2005 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9436 vi. Cora Paulina Dayss, born 22 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2020 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9437 vii. Willard Edward Dayss, born 23 Mar 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2017.
- + 9438 viii. Hilda May Dayss, born 29 May 1927 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2020 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9439 ix. Richard Arthur Dayss, born 05 Sep 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1998 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Arthur Dayss:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1929, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jul 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
 Education: was salutatorian of Manchester High School class 1948
 Military service: Merchant Marines
 Residence: 1976, Belle Graden, California
 Social Security Number: 374-28-4469

6475. Alfred Ernst¹¹ Reimold (George¹⁰, Johanna Friedericka⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Alber, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Katharina Kappler** 09 Jul 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kappler and Helen Ulrich. She was born 09 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Ernst Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
 Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, section 36 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-3854

More About Alma Katharina Kappler:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-3978

More About Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler are:

- 9440 i. Irene Helen¹² Reimold, born Bet. 08 Jul 1917 - 29 Aug 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Leroy Wahr 24 Jul 1954 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Helen Reimold:

Irena Wahr, formerly of Kaiser Road, Saline, 80, died October 8, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Wahr was born July 8, 1917 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. On July 24, 1954, she married Lawrence Leroy Wahr at the Bethel United Church of Christ and he preceded her in death on December 2, 1996. Mrs. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Township and had worked for the Chrysler Corp. plant in Scio Township for many years, until her retirement in 1976.

Mrs. Wahr is survived by: one sister, Ellen M. Egeler of Saline; four brothers, Alvin Reimold of Ann Arbor, Milton (Beverly) Reimold of Saline, Calvin (Marva Jane) Reimold of Ann Arbor, and Earl (Anna) Reimold of Ypsilanti; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Wahr was preceded in death by her parents and a sister-in-law, Irene Reimold.

Funeral services were held October 11 at the Bethel U.C.C. with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Helen Reimold:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1917, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 622 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7986

Notes for Lawrence Leroy Wahr:

Lawrence Wahr, 86, died December 2, 1996 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mr. Wahr was born March 30, 1910 in Sharon Township, the son of John G. and Mina (Rehfuss) Wahr. On July 24, 1954, he married Irena H. Reimold at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and she survives. Mr. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel UCC in Freedom Township, and had worked for the Argus Co. in Ann Arbor and for Double A Products in Manchester until his retirement in 1974.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Wahr is survived by: one sister-in-law, Mrs. Marjorie Wahr of Grass Lake; 11 nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by six brothers and six sisters.

Funeral services were held December 4 at 4 p.m. at Bethel UCC with Rev. Richard Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel UCC or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lawrence Leroy Wahr:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6066

More About Lawrence Wahr and Irene Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9441 ii. Ellen M. Reimold, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9442 iii. Alvin George Reimold, born 05 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9443 iv. Milton Alfred Reimold, born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9444 v. Calvin Carl Reimold, born 09 Sep 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 9445 vi. Earl Frederick Reimold, born 11 Oct 1931 in Michigan.

6493. Rupert Thomas (Tom)¹¹ Locke (Emma¹⁰ Stierley, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Henryetta Henretty** 21 Mar 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Henretty and Carrie Shiedler. She was born 07 Jan 1905 in Ohio, and died 05 Mar 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Rupert Thomas (Tom) Locke:

Residence: 1228 Kimberly Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-8269

More About Marie Henryetta Henretty:

Social Security Number: 367-40-9572

More About Rupert Locke and Marie Henretty:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Rupert Locke and Marie Henretty are:

9446 i. ?¹² Locke, born Aft. 1931.

9447 ii. ? Locke, born Aft. 1933.

9448 iii. ? Locke, born Aft. 1934.

6496. John Forest (Flonat)¹¹ Williams (Louisa (Louise)¹⁰ Stierley, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1973 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota. He married **Ione Clarabel Reed** 26 Jun 1928 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Reed and Clara Broughner. She was born 14 Jun 1910 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2013 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Forest (Flonat) Williams:

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1216 Clark Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-12 SD 13 sheet 16b w/ mother Louise Williams

Census 2: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer city golf course Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: groundskeeper for a golf course

Social Security Number: 701-09-5898

More About Ione Clarabel Reed:

Occupation: 1930, pantry girl hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Williams and Ione Reed:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1928, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Williams and Ione Reed are:

9449 i. Robert H. (Robbie)¹² Williams, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 9450 ii. Patricia Louise (Patty) Williams, born 11 Mar 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2015 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 9451 iii. Richard Keith Williams, born 10 Jun 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2012.

+ 9452 iv. Russell Lee (Russ) Williams, born 10 Aug 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2016 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 9453 v. Connie Mae Williams, born 27 Oct 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2019 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

9454 vi. Shirley Ann Williams, born 02 Oct 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Gale Alan Coy; born 10

Jun 1938 in Michigan.

6497. Genevieve Mae¹¹ Stierley (Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1905 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1995 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Rex Donald Phillips** 01 Jan 1941 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of R. Phillips and Bertha Jaquette. He was born 18 Apr 1915 in Chester, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve Mae Stierley:

Genevieve Mae Phillips, 89, of Vermontville died April 23, 1995, at Hayes Green Beach Hospital, Charlotte. Mrs. Phillips was born in Windsor Township, the daughter of Charles and Ella (Weaver) Stierley. She was a housewife and member of the Vermontville Bible Church, teaching Sunday School for over 50 years. She is survived by her husband, Rex; two daughters, Roberta (Richard) DeMott of Bel Air, Md., and Elnora Phillips of Haslett; three grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and one brother, LaVerne Stierley of Danville, Ill. Services are Wednesday, April 26, at 10:30 a.m. at the Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte, with the Rev. James Thompson officiating. Interment was in the Woodland Cemetery, Vermontville.

More About Genevieve Mae Stierley:

Burial: Apr 1995, Woodlawn Cemetery Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure

Education: Pottersville High School Pottersville, Eaton Co, Michigan until 11th grade

Hospital at death: spent last 6 years of her life Eaton County Medical Care Facility Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Religion: Church of the Nazarene

Notes for Rex Donald Phillips:

Rex Donald Phillips, 83, of Marshall, died Saturday, Jan. 23, 1999.

Mr. Phillips was born April 18, 1915 in Chester Township, the son of RD and Bertha (Jaquette) Phillips. He married Genevieve M. Stierley on January 1, 1941. Mr. Phillips was a carpenter and farmer who lived and worked in Eaton and Clinton counties, living 22 years in the St. Johns area. He was most recently a member of the Church of the Nazarene in Holt.

He is survived by two daughters, Roberta (Richard) DeMott of Janesville, Iowa and Elnora B. Phillips of Haslett; three grandchildren, Jeffrey DeMott of Albany, Georgia, Timothy DeMott of Americus, Georgia and Anna DeMott of Janesville, Iowa; four great-grandchildren; a sister, Ardis Schulze of White Cloud; two brothers, Leslie Phillips of Montgomery, Alabama and Lloyd Phillips of Shreveport, Louisiana; and 14 nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Genevieve; two brothers, Harold and John Phillips; and two great-grandchildren, Lydia DeMott and Naomi DeMott.

Services were held Jan. 25 at Pray Funeral Home with Dr. Harold DeMott officiating. Interment was in Woodlawn Cemetery in Vermontville.

More About Rex Donald Phillips:

Burial: Jan 1999, Woodlawn Cemetery Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Rex Phillips and Genevieve Stierley:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1941, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Stierley and Rex Phillips are:

- + 9455 i. Roberta Doloris¹² Phillips, born 09 Jun 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 9456 ii. Elnora Belle Phillips, born 03 Jul 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elnora Belle Phillips:

Elnora Belle Phillips, 58, of DeWitt died Monday, April 21, 2008. Ms. Phillips was born on July 3, 1949 in Saint Clair; the daughter of Rex and Genevieve (Stanley) Phillips. She was preceded in death by her mother, Genevieve. Ms. Phillips is survived by her father, Rex of Vermontville and her sister, Roberta (Richard) DeMott of Janesville, Iowa. A service was held on Friday, April 25, 2008 at 12:30p.m. Ms. Phillips is interred in Woodlawn Cemetery of Vermontville, Michigan.

More About Elnora Belle Phillips:

Burial: Apr 2008, Woodlawn Cemetery Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1958 - 1992, attended day care for mentally handicapped St. Johns, Michigan

Medical Information: Downs Syndrome

Occupation: works at sheltered workshop Beckman Center Lansing, Michigan

Residence: 1973, placed in group care Lansing Association for Retarded Citizens

Residence 2: lives in adult foster care facility Haslett Manor Haslett, Michigan

6498. LaVerne Daniel¹¹ Stierley (Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1910 in Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Emily Lucille Cutting** 17 Feb 1945 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Cleve Cutting and Ina Facey. She was born 28 Sep 1912 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1996 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

Notes for LaVerne Daniel Stierley:

LaVerne Daniel Stierley was born November 28, 1910 in Eaton County, Michigan, the son of Charles F. Stierley and Ella Weaver. A 1928 graduate of Potterville High School, he attended Olivet Nazarene College, Olivet, Illinois one year. On February 17, 1945 in Springport, Michigan, LaVerne married Emily Lucile Cutting, born September 28, 1912 in Eckford Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, daughter of Cleve Cutting, and Ina Leota Facey.

LaVerne operated his parents' farm until 1952 when he started working as a dairy hand. In 1957 he purchased a 65-acre farm near Vermontville, Michigan. After 18 years he retired and moved to Nashville, Michigan but continued to paint buildings in the summers until 1980 which he did over 25 years, often with Emily helping him. They were members of the Church of the Nazarene. After retirement LaVerne and Emily spent thirteen winters in Lakeland, Florida at the Florida Holiness Campground in Lakeland. They moved to Danville, Illinois in 1990.

LaVerne died April 26, 2008. He was predeceased by a son, Charles Wesley Stierley, his wife, Emily, and sister, Genevieve Stierley Phillips. Surviving are his daughters, Helen (Don) Kiger, and Ruth Simpson; granddaughters Suzan (Steve) Kozman and Kristi Kiger, and a great-granddaughter. Burial is in Benton Township Cemetery, Potterville, Michigan.

More About LaVerne Daniel Stierley:

Burial: Apr 2008, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Education: 1928, Potterville High School Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Olivet Nazarene College Olivet, Illinois one year

Occupation: Bef. 1952, operated farmer Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan for parents

Occupation 2: Aft. 1952, worked as a dairy hand

Occupation 3: Bet. 1957 - 1975, farmer Vermontville, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1955 - 1980, painted homes

Property: Bet. 1957 - 1975, Vermontville, Michigan 65 acres

Religion: West Side Church of the Nazarene Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Religion 2: Church of the Nazarene Nashville, Michigan 35 years

Residence: Aft. 1975, Nashville, Michigan

Residence 2: spent winters in Lakeland, Florida at Florida Holiness Campgrounds

Residence 3: 1990, Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois near daughter Ruth

Residence 4: 200, senior housing Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 366-36-2720

Notes for Emily Lucille Cutting:

Emily L. Stierley, 84, of Danville, Illinois, formerly of Nashville, died Nov. 28, 1996, at United

Samaritan Hospital, Danville. Mrs. Stierley was born Sept. 28, 1912, in Eckford Township, Calhoun County, the daughter of Cleve and Ina (Facey) Cutting. She graduated from Homer High School and from County Normal. She married LaVerne Stierley on Feb. 17, 1945, in Springport.

She farmed with her husband north of Vermontville for many years, and in her early years worked at the Charlotte Hotel. She was a member of the West Side Nazarene Church in Danville, and formerly of the Nashville Nazarene Church for 35 years and the Potterville Church. She is survived by her husband, LaVerne; two daughters, Ruth Simpson of Danville, and Helen Kiger of Culver City, California; two granddaughters, Suzan and Kristi; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son, Charles; one sister, Leota Bisel; and one brother, Carl Cutter.

Services were Dec. 2 at the Nashville Nazarene Church with the Rev. Al Mettler, Rev. Tom Voyles, and Rev. Jim Sherman officiating. Interment was in the Benton Township Cemetery, Potterville. Memorial contributions may be made to the Nashville Nazarene Church.

More About Emily Lucille Cutting:

Burial: Nov 1996, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: 1930, Homer High School

Education 2: attended County Normal School

Hospital at death: United Samaritan Hospital Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Occupation: Aft. 1955, Maid Charlotte Hotel several years

Occupation 2: did babysitting

Social Security Number: 369-14-8124

More About LaVerne Stierley and Emily Cutting:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1945, Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of LaVerne Stierley and Emily Cutting are:

- 9457 i. Charles Wesley (Little Charles)¹² Stierley, born 14 Dec 1945 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Wesley (Little Charles) Stierley:

Charles Wesley (Little Charles) Stierley was born December 14, 1945 in Charlotte, Michigan, the son of LaVerne D. Stierley and Emily L. Cutting. He was named for his grandfathers – Charles Frederick Stierley, and Cleve Wesley Cutting. He died September 3, 1948 at Lansing General Hospital, Lansing, Michigan from a brain tumor. He was survived by his parents and a younger sister, Helen. Burial was in Benton Township Cemetery, Potterville, Michigan.

More About Charles Wesley (Little Charles) Stierley:

Burial: Sep 1948, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Hospital at death: Lansing General Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: at 7 weeks mother dropped him hitting his head and back; never developed back strength & was always in treatment of a chiropractor; had convulsions & died

- + 9458 ii. Helen Lucile Stierley, born 12 May 1947 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
9459 iii. Ruth Ella Stierley, born 12 Apr 1950 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Edgar Bud (Ed) Simpson, Jr.; born 30 Jan 1950 in Danville, Illinois; died 31 May 1998.

More About Ruth Ella Stierley:

Graduation: 1972, elementary education major Olivet Nazarene College Kankakee, Illinois

Occupation: elementary school teacher (second grade) Danville, Illinois

More About Edgar Bud (Ed) Simpson, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 1998, Floral Hill Cemetery Hoopeston, Illinois

Cause of Death: massive heart attack

Education: attended Greenville College

Military service: US Navy Viet Nam War on ship 'USS Kittyhawk'

Occupation: counselor Veterans Administration Hospital

Religion: American Baptist Church

6499. Icel Georgeanna¹¹ Stierley (Johann Heinrich (John Henry)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1906 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2001 in Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Warren Robinson** 12 Feb 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of John Robinson and Nellie Hill. He was born 05 Apr 1907 in Caledonia, Washington Co, Missouri, and died 11 Mar 1976 in Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Icel Georgeanna Stierley:
Social Security Number: 376-18-8727

More About Richard Warren Robinson:
Residence: Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-05-7071

More About Richard Robinson and Icel Stierley:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1928, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Icel Stierley and Richard Robinson are:

- 9460 i. Dixie Lee¹² Robinson, born 28 Jan 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2005 in Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Marshall. She married (2) Donald Leroy Wagner 10 Mar 1951 in Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1929 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Wagner and Dixie Robinson:
Divorce: 05 Nov 1952, Genesee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Mar 1951, Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan
- + 9461 ii. Robert Dan (Robbie) Robinson, born 25 Sep 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2021 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine.

6500. Mary Arlene¹¹ Stierley (Johann Heinrich (John Henry)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1934 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2000. She married **Frank Vernon Williams** Bef. 1961. He was born 13 Jun 1920, and died 01 Dec 1988.

More About Frank Vernon Williams:
Cause of Death: cancer
Residence: Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frank Williams and Mary Stierley:
Marriage: Bef. 1961

Children of Mary Stierley and Frank Williams are:

- 9462 i. John Paul¹² Williams, born 12 Feb 1961.

More About John Paul Williams:
Residence: 868 S. Barnes Street; Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9463 ii. Stephen Philip Williams, born 23 Feb 1962.

More About Stephen Philip Williams:
Residence: 4809 S. Waverly G; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9464 iii. Vonda Williams, born Aft. 1963.
- 9465 iv. Andrew Williams, born Aft. 1965.
- 9466 v. Becky Watson Williams, born Aft. 1966.
- 9467 vi. Beth Williams, born Aft. 1967.

6502. Annis Cleone¹¹ Stierley (Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle,

Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1903 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2002 in Newport News, Warwick Co, Virginia. She married **Paul Kenneth Johnson** 06 Feb 1926 in Eaton Co, Michigan, son of William Johnson and Emily Ward. He was born 07 Oct 1899 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in Williamsburg, James City Co, Virginia.

More About Annis Cleone Stierley:
Social Security Number: 223-92-8410

More About Paul Kenneth Johnson:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 226-05-0524

More About Paul Johnson and Annis Stierley:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Annis Stierley and Paul Johnson are:
9468 i. George Robert¹² Johnson, born 1929 in Virginia.
9469 ii. Elizabeth Ellen Johnson, born 1936 in Virginia.

6503. Frederick Henry (Fred)¹¹ Stierley (Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1904 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1993 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lorena (Leora) Cain** 23 Dec 1923 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Cain and Luella McConnell. She was born 12 Oct 1905 in Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1977 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Leora Marie Morgan** 09 Aug 1980, daughter of William Morgan and Gertrude Deehler. She was born 26 Aug 1911 in Tower, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2005 in Ionia, Michigan.

More About Frederick Henry (Fred) Stierley:
Burial: Feb 1993, Brickyard Cemetery Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan shown as Fred H. Sterley 1905, Lorena H. 1906 & Maxine J. 1928
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 3 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Residence: Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida
Social Security Number: 381-09-5578

More About Lorena (Leora) Cain:
Burial: Oct 1977, Brickyard Cemetery Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, spinner woolen mill Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-09-0567

More About Frederick Stierley and Lorena Cain:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1923, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Leora Marie Morgan:
Leora M. (Everingham) Stierley, 93, grocery store owner, died Monday Feb. 21, 2005. Services 11 a.m. Friday at Lux and Schnepf Funeral Home, Carson City.

Obituary: Greenville Daily News - Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan
Wednesday, February 23, 2005

Leora M. Everingham Stierley, 93, of Carson City, passed away Monday, Feb. 21, 2005, at Hearland Health Care Center, Ionia. Leora was born Aug. 26, 1911, in Owosso, the daughter of William and Gertrude Beehler Morgan. She married Raymond D. Everingham on June 25, 1928. She lived in Onaway for many years and while there she and her husband operated a grocery store. They moved to Lansing, where she worked for a short time for Kroger's. They moved to Carson City in 1957 and started R&L Grocery in Butternut and operated that store until 1970, when they retired. Raymond passed away in 1974 and Leora was remarried to Fred Stierley on Aug. 9, 1980. Leora enjoyed crocheting, crafts, square dancing and most especially spending time with her family.

Leora was preceded in death by her parents; first husband, Raymond Everingham; second husband, Fred Stierley; daughter, Inez Bowers; son, Eugene Everingham; four brothers, William, Floyd, Joseph and Roy Morgan; and three sisters, Helen Wiggins, Josephine Morgan and Ann Harrington. She is survived by three daughters, Lillian Hodge of Mason, Neva and Gerald Springsteen of Fenwick, Edith and Bob Lunger of Fort Meyers, Fla.; son, Marvin and Tarry Everingham of Sheridan; step-daughter, Maxine and Vaughn Zinkler of Eaton Rapids; 16 grandchildren, many great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services are 11 a.m. Friday at Lux and Schnepf Funeral Home, Carson City, with the Rev. Larry Nalett officiating. Interment is in Bloomer Township Cemetery. Visitation is 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Frederick Stierley and Leora Morgan:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1980

Children of Frederick Stierley and Lorena Cain are:

9470 i. Frederick Henry¹² Stierley, Jr., born Aft. 1924 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Henry Stierley, Jr.:
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 9471 ii. Maxine Joyce Stierley, born 27 May 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6506. Hazel Doris¹¹ Stierley (Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2002 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Lee Harkins** 13 Jun 1932 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana, son of George Harkins and Laura Getts. He was born 05 Jun 1908 in Indiana, and died 22 Oct 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Doris Stierley:

Born Hazel Doris Stierley March 3, 1916; died September 29, 2002, while residing at Altera Wynwood, Haslett. She lived at Park Lake and Lansing all her life. She married Melvin J. Harkins on June 13, 1933 and Alton Homer on October 1, 1994, they both preceded her in death.

Surviving are 2 sons, Joseph (Carolyn) Harkins of Florida, and Dale (Barbara) Harkins of Michigan; 2 daughters, Betty (Ray) McKrill of Florida, and Barbara (Alvin) VanOss of Michigan; 3 step-children, Barbara (Hunter), Keith and Donald Homer; 5 grandchildren; 14 step-grandchildren; 1 great-grandchild, Heyden; 12 step-great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Harold (Lucille) Stierley and William (Gertrude) Stierley, and 1 sister, Helen Lingbeek, all of Lansing.

Hazel was a member of the First Baptist Church of Lansing. Funeral Services will be held Friday, October 4, 2 PM at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Avenue, Lansing, with Pastor Leon Hebrink of the First Baptist Church of Lansing, officiating. Interment will follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Bath. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Thursday, from 3-8 PM. Those desiring may make contributions to the First Baptist Church of Lansing, 227 N. Capitol, Lansing, MI 48933 in memory of Mrs. Harkins.

More About Hazel Doris Stierley:
Social Security Number: 383-03-8142

More About Melvin Lee Harkins:
Social Security Number: 383-03-8143

More About Melvin Harkins and Hazel Stierley:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Marriage license: record book 067 page 214 St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Hazel Stierley and Melvin Harkins are:

- 9472 i. Betty Lou¹² Harkins, born 24 Jul 1933. She married Raymond (Ray) McKrill Aft. 1951; born 11 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond (Ray) McKrill:
Residence: Ft. Myers, Florida
Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1995, 1305 River Road lot B #48; North Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Raymond McKrill and Betty Harkins:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

- + 9473 ii. Barbara Louise Harkins, born 02 Dec 1934.
+ 9474 iii. Joseph Frederick Harkins, born 27 Jun 1940.
+ 9475 iv. Dale Lee Harkins, born 19 Apr 1948.

6507. Helen Dorothy¹¹ Stierley (Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2014 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Lingbeek** 1942 in Duval Co, Florida, son of Lubbartus Lingbeek and Margaretha Vandemolen. He was born 11 Feb 1919 in Munster, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1988 in Mammoth Spring, Fulton Co, Arkansas or Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri.

Notes for Helen Dorothy Stierley:

Helen Lingbeek passed away on October 23, 2014 at Ingham Co. Medical Care Facility in Okemos, Michigan, where she had lived for more than seven years. She was born in Windsor Township, Michigan on March 19, 1922, the daughter of William and Myrtie (Sanborn) Stierley. She married John Lingbeek on February 24, 1942. He passed away on March 01, 1988. She was also preceded in death by a sister; Hazel Harkins. Two brothers; Harold Stierley, & William Stierley. Two half-sisters; Eva Ambrook, & Anise Johnson, and half-brother Fred Stierley.

Helen is survived by her 3 sons, 1 daughter, 3 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews, and other extended family.

Helen is at rest in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Bath Township, Michigan.

More About Helen Dorothy Stierley:
Residence: 1993, 201 W. Jolly Road; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Lingbeek:

John Lingbeek was the first of three children and only son born to Lubbartus (a immigrant from the Netherlands) and Margaretha Vandermolen Lingbeek. John married Helen Stierley and together they had 3 sons and 1 daughter. John spent many of his younger years in the Navy and Airforce and was a World War II veteran. After getting out of the military he worked for many airline and airplane companies and moved his family around the country. Upon retiring his family moved to Mammoth Springs Arkansas where they welcomed their surprise fourth child and only daughter nearly 23 years after the birth of their first child. John was a woodworker and spent many summers at the Dogpatch USA amusement park in Arkansas as a woodcarver. He made stump clocks, canes, name signs, and many other wood related items.

Upon John's death he left his wife, 4 children, and 3 grandchildren to remember him.

More About John Lingbeek:

Burial: Mar 1988, Springfield National Cemetery Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri

Census: 1950, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 384-09-8953

More About John Lingbeek and Helen Stierley:

Marriage: 1942, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Helen Stierley and John Lingbeek are:

- 9476 i. William Lambert¹² Lingbeek, born 21 Jun 1942 in Michigan.
- More About William Lambert Lingbeek:
Residence: 2328 Reed Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9477 ii. Ronald Dale Lingbeek, born Jun 1946 in Michigan. He married Gloria Gayle Hodgkinson 15 Mar 2016; born 1961.
- More About Ronald Dale Lingbeek:
Residence: Bet. 2001 - 2002, 911 W. Lilac Street; Rogers, Arkansas
- More About Ronald Lingbeek and Gloria Hodgkinson:
Marriage: 15 Mar 2016
- 9478 iii. John Lingbeek, born 12 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
- More About John Lingbeek:
Residence: North Charleston, North Carolina
- + 9479 iv. Carolyn Kay Lingbeek, born 16 Oct 1963 in Missouri.

6508. William Andrew¹¹ Stierley, Jr. (Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will)¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹ Stierle, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶ Stierlin, Zacharias⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Maxine (Gertie) Williams** 20 Mar 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Williams and Florence Chapman. She was born 06 Jun 1931 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2023.

Notes for William Andrew Stierley, Jr.:

William J. Stierley, age 80, passed away peacefully on Thursday, April 29, 2010. Born March 31, 1930 to William and Myrtie (Sanborn) Stierley in Lansing. William served 20 years in the Air Force retiring in 1968 with the rank of Staff Sergeant. He then worked at General Motors for 22 years before retiring. William and his wife Gertrude wintered in Florida for several years. Over the years Bill and his wife have enjoyed camping with family and friends. They have had many fun filled and fierce card and other games with their good friends Dick and Eloise Lucas. Bill enjoyed woodworking, gardening and trying to keep his cars clean.

He is survived by his wife of 59 years and his children David (Evelyn), Pamela (Gary) Martin and daughter-in-law Tanga Stierley-Korte. Eleven grandchildren Cory, Danny, Shane (Jessica) Stierley and Mindi (Andrew) Mercer. Rick (Amber), Scott, Steve, Rob (Val) and Andy (Kathy) Stierley. Paulette and Katie Martin. Fourteen great-grandchildren (one on the way) and sister Helen Lingbeek. He was preceded in death by his son Donald, brother Harold and sister Hazel Harkins, half sisters Anis Stierley, Eva Ambrook, and half brother Fred Stierley.

Funeral service will be celebrated Tuesday, 11:00a.m. at Maranatha Baptist Church, Lansing with visitation 1 hour prior to service. Visitation will also be Sunday 6-8p.m., Monday 2-4p.m. and 6-8p.m. Arrangements under the direction of Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Lansing, Michigan.

More About William Andrew Stierley, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 2010, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 4113 N. Pine Dell Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 38741 County Road 54; Zephyrhills, Florida

Residence 3: 704 E. Bellevue Street; Apartment B6; Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Gertrude Maxine (Gertie) Williams:

Gertrude Maxine (Williams) Stierley was born June 6, 1931 to Jesse and Florence (Chapman) Williams in South Haven Michigan. When asked how she wanted to be remembered she would jokingly say, "as a grouchy old lady," but she'd go on to elaborate that family was the most important thing to her. She was the matriarch of the family and she loved them well. She is survived by her son, David Stierley (Evelyn), her daughter Pam Martin (Gary), her daughter-in-law Tanga Korte (Roy), along with numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and great-great grandchildren. She loved all of them so much.

She was preceded in death by her mom, Florence from whom she inherited her resilience and strength, her sisters (Helen and Norma), her son, Donald Stierley, and her husband of 59 years, William Stierley. Reluctantly, she gave in to being set up on a blind date with a man home on furlough from the Air Force. 3 weeks later she married him and embarked on an amazing journey with the love of her life. Not only did she love her family, she loved God and served him too. Even as a child she walked to nearby churches every Sunday. Her love for God is the greatest legacy she has given her family. She worked and served in many different places throughout her lifetime. She was well loved as a bus driver for Lansing Christian, she worked in a Deli, and when she was younger she worked at St. Lawrence hospital until she contracted the measles. She served God in many roles as well, cooking dinners for large groups, and teaching Sunday school for many years, among many others. She's had many titles over the years; daughter, sister, wife, mom, niece, aunt, grandmother, and friend. But the greatest thing this incredible woman leaves behind, her legacy, is a life full of love for God and for others.

The Funeral Service will be held on Friday, July 14, 2023 at 11:00 AM at Maranatha Baptist Church, 2300 North Waverly Road, Lansing with Rev. Glenn Ray officiating. The visitation will be held on Thursday from 6:00-8:00 PM at the Palmer, Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel 6301 W. St. Joe Highway, Lansing. Visitation will continue Friday at the church at 10:00 AM until the time of service. Interment will take place at East Lawn Memory Garden at 4:00 PM. Memorials may be made to the Maranatha Baptist Church in memory of Gertrude.

Marriage Notes for William Stierley and Gertrude Williams:

Miss Gertrude Maxine Williams, daughter of Mrs. Florence Williams, 620 E. Kalamazoo St., and Jesse O. Williams of Chicago, Illinois, became the bride of Sgt. William J. Stierley, Jr, March 20, 1951, in the home of the bride's mother. Rev. Bruce Lawrason of Seymour Avenue Methodist Church performed the ceremony. Given in marriage to her uncle. Ralph O. Chapman, the bride wore a formal pale blue frosted marquisette gown and corsage of pink rosebuds. Miss Evelyn Johns, the bride's cousin, was maid of honor, wearing an eggshell and blue suit with pink carnations. Raymond Ettinger was best man. The newlyweds will make their home in Riverside, California, where Sgt. Stierley is stationed at March Field air force base. Sgt Stierley is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Stierley of Park Lake.

More About William Stierley and Gertrude Williams:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1951, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Stierley and Gertrude Williams are:

- + 9480 i. David William¹² Stierley, born 02 Feb 1952.
- + 9481 ii. Donald Eugene Stierley, born 20 Aug 1953; died 22 Feb 1997 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 9482 iii. Pamela Sue (Pam) Stierley, born 1956.

6523. Sue Kent¹¹ McCulloh (Luella¹⁰ Alber, Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1908 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Oct 1995 in Calaveras Co, California. She married **Howard Bartus Sexton** 1936. He was born 23 Jul 1903 in Kentucky, and died 19 Jul 1977 in Calaveras Co, California.

More About Sue Kent McCulloh:

Social Security Number: 570-48-6735

More About Howard Bartus Sexton:
Social Security Number: 562-10-7268

More About Howard Sexton and Sue McCulloh:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Sue McCulloh and Howard Sexton are:

- + 9483 i. John Mack¹² Sexton, born 1939.
- + 9484 ii. Michael Bart Sexton, born 1941.

6524. Elizabeth Carolyn¹¹ McCulloh (Luella¹⁰ Alber, Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 05 Dec 1991 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Russell Barrett Comer** 1932, son of James Comer and Effie ?. He was born 06 Dec 1909 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 19 Sep 1971 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

More About Elizabeth Carolyn McCulloh:
Burial: Dec 1991, Victor Valley Memorial Park Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-30-3182

More About Russell Barrett Comer:
Burial: Sep 1971, Pierce Brothers Valley Oaks Memorial Park Westlake Village, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 550-09-5502

More About Russell Comer and Elizabeth McCulloh:
Marriage: 1932

Children of Elizabeth McCulloh and Russell Comer are:

- + 9485 i. Carolyn Lu¹² Comer, born 10 Apr 1935 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 11 Jan 2012 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 9486 ii. Linda Sue Comer, born 18 Sep 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 10 Jun 1975 in Ventura Co, California.
- 9487 iii. Russell Barrett Comer, Jr., born 1951; died 1951.

6525. Loretta Marie¹¹ Alber (Charles Harry¹⁰, Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1918 in Grays Harbor Co, Washington, and died 15 Jul 1998 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Rudolph Seguin** 1957. He was born 26 Feb 1908, and died 18 Dec 1981 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Loretta Marie Alber:
Social Security Number: 536-16-0664

More About Rudolph Seguin:
Social Security Number: 380-05-6618

More About Rudolph Seguin and Loretta Alber:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Loretta Alber and Rudolph Seguin are:

- + 9488 i. Jessica Frances¹² ?, born 1948.
- + 9489 ii. Jennifer Kay ?, born 1950.

6526. Fredrick James¹¹ Alber (Charles Harry¹⁰, Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1921 in Grays Harbor Co, Washington, and died 11 Apr 1988 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **Shirley Wright** 1945. She was born 1925.

More About Fredrick James Alber:
Social Security Number: 539-12-3845

More About Fredrick Alber and Shirley Wright:
Marriage: 1945

Children of Fredrick Alber and Shirley Wright are:

9490 i. Robert Eugene¹² Alber, born 1946. He married Barbara June Ivie 1972; born Aft. 1945.

More About Robert Alber and Barbara Ivie:
Marriage: 1972

+ 9491 ii. Rebecca Jane (Becky) Alber, born 1951.

6527. Donald Paul¹¹ Alber (Charles Harry¹⁰, Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1926 in Grays Harbor Co, Washington, and died 02 Dec 2003 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Connie Ione Russell** 1948. She was born 1927.

More About Donald Paul Alber:
Social Security Number: 536-16-0665

More About Donald Alber and Connie Russell:
Marriage: 1948

Children of Donald Alber and Connie Russell are:

9492 i. Rodney Paul¹² Alber, born 1952.

9493 ii. Rhonda Christine Alber, born 1954. She married Robert Esley (Bob) Losik 1987; born Aft. 1947.

More About Robert Losik and Rhonda Alber:
Marriage: 1987

6528. Luella Katherine¹¹ Alber (Charles Harry¹⁰, Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1927 in Grays Harbor Co, Washington, and died 04 May 2009 in Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Fredrick Earl Dickie** 09 Jul 1949 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington, son of John Dickie and Helen Hunter. He was born 08 Feb 1926 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 20 Dec 1987 in Washington.

More About Fredrick Earl Dickie:
Social Security Number: 531-20-4858

More About Fredrick Dickie and Luella Alber:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1949, Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Luella Alber and Fredrick Dickie are:

9494 i. Renee Lynn¹² Dickie, born 1950. She married Dennis Cox 1972; born Aft. 1944.

More About Dennis Cox and Renee Dickie:
Marriage: 1972

- + 9495 ii. Teresa Ann Dickie, born 13 Mar 1952.
- 9496 iii. Stephanie Rae Dickie, born 1953.

6535. Robert L.¹¹ Alber (Fredrick Henry¹⁰, Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis)⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Staebler, Hans Jerg⁵ Stebler, Margaretha⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1926, and died 29 Feb 2000 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Middleton**, daughter of Charles Middleton and Mary McMorrow. She was born 02 Nov 1925 in Atlantic City, New Jersey, and died 29 Mar 2002 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey.

Children of Robert Alber and Margaret Middleton are:

- 9497 i. ?¹² Alber.
- 9498 ii. ? Alber.
- 9499 iii. ? Alber.

6543. Frederick A.¹¹ Laubengayer (Theodore Adolph¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1898 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1983 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite Lee Eckardt** 03 Jan 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of Ross Eckardt and Cornelia Tardiff. She was born Nov 1897 in Michigan.

More About Frederick A. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1983, St. Francis Cemetery Petoskey, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 307 Howard Street; 1st ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-15 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, clerk Morley Bros 113 N. Washington Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman wholesale hardware Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1137 Genesee Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Laubengayer and Marguerite Eckardt:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1921, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Laubengayer and Marguerite Eckardt is:

- 9500 i. Anna M.¹² Laubengayer, born 26 Jul 1923 in Michigan; died 21 Oct 1993 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

6548. Clair Delbert¹¹ Reimann (Amanda C.¹⁰ Wesch, Anna Catharina⁹ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alva Marie ?**. She was born 03 Nov 1925 in Massachusetts, and died 12 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alva Marie ?:

Alva M. Reimann born Nov. 3, 1925, passed away January 12, 2010. She is survived by her children: Paul Reimann, Carl (Sara) Reimann and Helen (Donald) Collins; grandchildren: Tina Kingsbury, Ashley Kingsbury, Nicole Collins and great-grandson James Harnes. She is preceded in death by her husband Clair Reimann.

The visitation will be held on Friday 3-8 p.m. The funeral will be on Saturday 11 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 S. 4th Ave.) Memorials may be made to the Alva Reimann Family.

Children of Clair Reimann and Alva ? are:

- 9501 i. Paul M.¹² Reimann, born 1955.
- 9502 ii. Carl Richard Reimann, born 1957. He married Sara L. Gipson; born 1962.
- + 9503 iii. Helen Louise Reimann, born 1962.

6549. Della Lydia Christina¹¹ Reimold (Ernest John (Earnst Johann)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Judd Fremont Blystone** 07 Jun 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orson Blystone and Effire Kniffen. He was born 09 Nov 1900 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Lydia Christina Reimold:

Occupation: 1940, typist Edward Brothers Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judd Fremont Blystone:

Census: 21 May 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-41 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, mechanic grinder Economy Boiler Company Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2495

More About Judd Blystone and Della Reimold:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Reimold and Judd Blystone are:

- + 9504 i. Donna Marion¹² Blystone, born 20 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9505 ii. Judy Elaine Blystone, born 19 Jun 1944.
- + 9506 iii. Lois Christine Blystone, born 06 Jul 1948.

6553. Walter David Frederick¹¹ Metzger (David Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1914 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota, and died 05 Nov 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kathryn Lydia Porritt**. She was born 30 Jan 1921 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2010. He married **(2) Ruth Louise Hensler** 09 Sep 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Apr 1916, and died 28 Mar 1976 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter David Frederick Metzger:

Mr. Walter David Frederick Metzger, age 98, of Grand Rapids, went to be with his Lord and Savior on November 5, 2012. Walt was born on April 27, 1914 in Red Wing, Minnesota, son of the late Pastor David and Emma Metzger. He was a graduate of Michigan Lutheran High School in Saginaw, MI, received an accounting degree from Davenport College, and worked as a CPA until retiring as Kent County Budget Director in 1976. Walt proudly served his country in the Army during World War II. He was an involved member of St. James Lutheran Church, where he was confirmed in 1927. Walt will be remembered for his strong, steadfast faith, being non-judgmental, and his desire to bring joy to others through his quick wit, a simple act of kindness, or just a warm smile. Walt had a never-ending love of learning that resulted in many part-time jobs and hobbies after retirement, which included golf, candle making, cribbage, staying fit, clever inventions, and writing his memoirs and Christian beliefs.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wives, Ruth Hensler Metzger, and Kathryn Ruehs Metzger; brother, Waldemar (Wally); and sister, Ruth. Walt was a devoted husband, father, grandfather, and friend.

He will be lovingly remembered by his children, Marilyn (Dale) Zimmerman, Nancy (Kelly) McQuate, Suellen (Darrell) Pfannkuch, Barbara (Dennis) Hoek, Patricia Ann (Douglas) Bruin; David (Linda) Ruehs, and Paul Ruehs; 31 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren with the anticipated arrival of two more; sister-in-law, Margaret Metzger; and nieces and nephews.

A memorial service for Mr. Metzger will be held Saturday at 11:00 a.m. at St. James Lutheran Church, 2040 Oakwood Ave., NE, Grand Rapids, with the Rev. James H. Blain officiating. Interment to be in Fairplains Cemetery. The family will greet relatives and friends at the Pederson Funeral Home on

Friday from 6 to 8 p.m. Those planning an expression of sympathy may consider the Immanuel - St. James Lutheran Church School Fund.

Notes for Kathryn Lydia Porritt:

Mrs. Kathryn (Ruehs) Metzger, age 89, of Grand Rapids, passed into the presence of her Lord and Savior on Tuesday, September 14, 2010. She was a 1939 graduate of Caledonia High School and a very involved member of St. James Lutheran Church where she was confirmed in 1942. Kathryn sang in the choir, taught Sunday school, and was a member of the Dorcas Society. For a while, she worked as a Certified Nurses Aide.

Kathryn was really proud of her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. In her free time she liked to crochet. Kathryn is survived by her husband, Walter; children, Suellen and Darrell Pfannkuch of Grand Rapids, David and Linda Ruehs of Belmont, Barbara and Dennis Hoek of Belmont, Patricia Ann and Douglas Bruin of Grand Rapids, Paul Ruehs of Rockford, Marilyn and Dale Zimmerman of Rockford, Nancy and Kelly McQuate of Belmont; 18 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren with the anticipated arrival of one more; sister, Mrs. Barbara Gillin; brother, Jim and Ann Porritt; sister-in-law, Mrs. Mildred Porritt; brother-in-law, Jerry Adams; and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Gilbert Ruehs on March 30, 1976, her twin infant sons, Michael and Joseph, and brother, Kenneth.

The service for Mrs. Metzger will be Friday at 1:00 p.m. at St. James Lutheran Church, 2040 Oakwood Ave., NE, Grand Rapids, with the Rev. James H. Blain officiating. Interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider St. James Lutheran Church School Fund. Relatives and friends may meet with the family at the Pederson Funeral Home on Thursday from 4 to 7 p.m.

More About Walter Metzger and Ruth Hensler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Metzger and Ruth Hensler are:

- + 9507 i. Marilyn¹² Metzger, born 26 Sep 1945.
- 9508 ii. Nancy Metzger, born 10 Mar 1948. She married (1) Kelly Edward McQuate; born 30 Mar 1948. She married (2) ? VanderMeulen.

6555. Waldemar David¹¹ Metzger (David Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1920 in Frontenac, Goodhue Co, Minnesota, and died 01 Sep 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Edith Smith** 17 Oct 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Smith and Ruth Shay. She was born 14 Jul 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar David Metzger:

Published in Lansing State Journal on September 5, 2010.

Waldemar D. Metzger, Lansing, Michigan, age 90, died on September 1, 2010. Mr. Metzger was born January 1, 1920 in Frontenac, Minnesota, son of the late Pastor David and Emma Metzger. Mr. Metzger was a graduate of Ferris State University with a degree in Pharmacology. He served as a Pharmacist in the Navy during World War II. He also worked at various Pharmacies in Michigan including the Apothecary Shop in Lansing and Ingham Medical Hospital where he worked until his retirement in 1982. Wally always had a kind word for all he met and was never without a smile. He enjoyed traveling and nature walks with his wife Margaret. He also enjoyed working on projects around the home and tending his garden.

Surviving are his beloved wife of 57 years, Margaret; brother, Walter; sister, Ruth; sons, David (Debbie), Daniel; daughters, Mary (Greg) Hyatt; Martha (Clark) Brown; and eight grandchildren. The family would like to express their gratitude to their brother Daniel for the many years of selfless and loving care of their parents, allowing them to remain in their home.

The funeral service will be held Friday, September 10, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 4001 S. Pennsylvania, Lansing. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

Visitation will be Thursday, September 9th from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, 325 W. Washtenaw, Lansing. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church or the - Great Lakes Chapter.

More About Waldemar David Metzger:

Residence: 1993, 2614 Wabash Road; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Edith Smith:

Margaret E. Metzger, age 89, passed away on August 18, 2014. She was born July 14, 1925 in Portland, Michigan, daughter of the late Charles and Ruth Smith. Margaret graduated from the Saint Lawrence School of Nursing in 1947 and was an RN at Saint Lawrence Hospital until 1955 when she became a full-time homemaker with the birth of her first son. Margaret was a kind and caring person who loved her family and her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. She was an active member at Zion Lutheran Church serving as a Sunday school teacher for over 20 years. She enjoyed sewing and many forms of arts and crafts and always had several projects going at the same time. She also enjoyed traveling, nature walks, baking, gardening and visiting with family and friends.

Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband of 57 years, Wally. Surviving are sons David (Debbie) and Daniel, daughters Mary (Greg) Hyatt and Martha (Clark) Brown, eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Thursday, August 21 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, 325 W. Washtenaw, Lansing. The funeral service will be held Friday, August 22, 2014, at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 4001 S. Pennsylvania, Lansing, with a one-hour visitation prior to the funeral service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be given to Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Alzheimer's Association - Great Lakes Chapter.

More About Waldemar Metzger and Margaret Smith:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Metzger and Margaret Smith are:

- 9509 i. Waldemane D.¹² Metzger, born 16 Apr 1956.
- 9510 ii. Daniel R. Metzger, born 16 Apr 1956.

More About Daniel R. Metzger:

Residence: 1992, 297 Manzana Court NW apartment 3; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 9511 iii. David C. Metzger, born 31 Dec 1954. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1949.

More About David C. Metzger:

Residence: 1980, 550 Jessop Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9512 iv. Mary Metzger, born Aft. 1955. She married Greg Hyatt; born Aft. 1942.
- 9513 v. Martha Ruth Metzger, born 02 Sep 1962. She married Clark Allen Brown 1993 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1953.

More About Clark Allen Brown:

Residence: 1993, 1270 Minkin Drive; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 118 Williamsburg Road; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Clark Brown and Martha Metzger:

Marriage: 1993, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

6556. Freeman Godfrey¹¹ Hoppock (Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1891 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 12 Jul 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Delpha Clair Nelson** 28 Apr 1918 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, daughter of Charles Nelson and Minnie Wallace. She was born 06 Mar 1895 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 16 Jun 1993 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Freeman Godfrey Hoppock:
Burial: Jul 1959, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Notes for Delpha Clair Nelson:

Altamont -- Delpha C. (Nelson) Hoppock, 98, a life-time Mound Valley resident, died at 3:09 a.m. Wednesday, June 16, 1993, at Coffeyville Regional Medical Center, after a short illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the United Methodist Church in Mound Valley with the Rev. Marti McDougal officiating. burial will be in Mound Valley Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7 p.m. to 8 p.m. on Friday at the Bath Funeral Home in Altamont. Memorials are suggested to the United Methodist Church of Mound Valley. Mrs. Hoppock was born March 6, 1895, in rural Mound Valley to Charles and Minnie (Wallis) Nelson. On April 28, 1918, she married Freeman Hoppock in Coffeyville. He died in 1959. She was a member of the United Methodist Church of Mound Valley and a past member of the Coffeyville Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary.

Surviving are three sons, Jack Hoppock, Haysville, Gerald D Hoppock, Scipio, Ind., and Charles L. Hoppock, Wichita; one daughter, Regena Nelson, Mound Valley; eight grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Freeman Hoppock and Delpha Nelson:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1918, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Freeman Hoppock and Delpha Nelson are:

- + 9514 i. Gerald Dean¹² Hoppock, born 23 Jul 1920 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 1997 in Scipio, Jennings Co, Indiana.
- + 9515 ii. Charles Lambert Hoppock, born 08 Nov 1926 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 22 Jul 2018.
- + 9516 iii. Regena Lee Hoppock, born 24 Aug 1928 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 9517 iv. Jack Alden Hoppock, born 30 May 1935 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

6557. Elmer John¹¹ Hoppock (Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1891 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 05 Mar 1985 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Ada Estabrook** 07 Feb 1917 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. She was born 16 Aug 1893 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 10 Sep 1971 in Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Elmer John Hoppock:
Burial: 09 Mar 1985, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Elmer Hoppock and Mary Estabrook:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1917, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Elmer Hoppock and Mary Estabrook are:

- + 9518 i. Minta Maxine (Minnie)¹² Hoppock, born 08 Feb 1917 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 1958 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 9519 ii. Kenneth Kerwin Hoppock, born 10 Mar 1918 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1985 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 9520 iii. Dorothy Pauline Hoppock, born 13 Dec 1919 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 19 Jul 2012 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
- 9521 iv. Thelma Louise Hoppock, born 03 Nov 1921 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 27 Jan 1978 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Lyle Mack Stevenson 19 Dec 1945 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas; born 29 Jul 1923 in Altamont, Labette Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1977 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Thelma Louise Hoppock:
Burial: 30 Jan 1978, Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Lyle Stevenson and Thelma Hoppock:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1945, Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas

- + 9522 v. Wayne William Hoppock, born 23 Aug 1923 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 12 Nov 1999.
- + 9523 vi. Richard Dale Hoppock, born 16 Aug 1926 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 2008 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 9524 vii. Eldon Ray Hoppock, born 18 Jun 1928 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 05 Jul 1998 in Labette Co, Kansas.
- 9525 viii. Estella Joyce Hoppock, born 18 Apr 1930 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1930 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Estella Joyce Hoppock:

Burial: 22 Apr 1930, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

- 9526 ix. Mary Lavina Hoppock, born 19 Apr 1935 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 1936 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Mary Lavina Hoppock:

Burial: 07 Jan 1936, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

6558. Rolland Wessley¹¹ Hoppock (Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1899 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 06 Feb 1985 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Berniece Bolt Webb** 03 May 1928, daughter of James Webb and Flora ?. She was born 17 Oct 1904 in Centralia, Craig Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Apr 1998 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Rolland Wessley Hoppock:

Burial: Feb 1985, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Notes for Berniece Bolt Webb:

Berniece B. Hoppock, 93, died Wednesday April 8, 1998 in Pueblo, Colorado, where she had made her home the last six years. Mrs. Hoppock was born Oct. 17, 1904 in Centralia, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, to Flora Jane and James Isaac Webb. In May 1928 she married Rolland W. Hoppock and lived in Edna until moving to Colorado. Teaching for six years in one room school houses she was located at the Plain View School in Craig County, Oklahoma, and Trenton School. She was a member of the Edna United Methodist Church, Cunningham Chapter O.E.S., and the Quo Vadis Shrine. Survivors include her husband, Barbara Chambers; three granddaughters, and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at the Edna United Methodist Church with private family burial at Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Coffeyville. Viewing will be from 9 to 10 a.m. Monday at the church. Ford-Wulf-Bruns Funeral Service is in charge of arrangements. After the service there will be a time of fellowship at the church for all those attending.

More About Rolland Hoppock and Berniece Webb:

Marriage: 03 May 1928

Child of Rolland Hoppock and Berniece Webb is:

- + 9527 i. Barbara Ann¹² Hoppock, born 20 Jul 1931 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 09 Feb 2018 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

6559. Oscar Earl¹¹ Hoppock (Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1901 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 21 Oct 1978 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Avota Temple** 03 Jun 1926, daughter of Ernset Temple and Maggie Tomey. She was born 27 Jan 1909 in Labette Co, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1975 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Oscar Earl Hoppock:

Burial: Oct 1978, Bartlett, Labette Co, Kansas

Census 3: 04 Apr 1950, 511 E. 8th; Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas ED 63-32 sheet 6

Occupation: 1950, filling station attendant Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

More About Avota Temple:

Occupation: 1950, filling station attendant Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

More About Oscar Hoppock and Avota Temple:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1926

Children of Oscar Hoppock and Avota Temple are:

- + 9528 i. Melvin Eugene (Mel)¹² Hoppock, born 11 Jan 1927 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 03 Mar 2007 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- + 9529 ii. Glenn Lee Hoppock, born 21 Dec 1928 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 18 Apr 2012 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

6560. Dorothy Opal¹¹ Bissinger (Robert August¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 04 Jul 2002 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married **Robert Dobson Newcomb** 30 Aug 1930 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California, son of Leo Newcomb and Jessica Rounthwaite. He was born 11 Sep 1907 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, and died 24 Feb 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.

More About Dorothy Opal Bissinger:

Social Security Number: 545-70-1885

More About Robert Newcomb and Dorothy Bissinger:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1930, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Dorothy Bissinger and Robert Newcomb are:

- + 9530 i. Robert Wayne¹² Newcomb, born 27 Jun 1933 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9531 ii. Helen Lee Newcomb, born 02 Aug 1934 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Jan 1942 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9532 iii. Marian Dorothy Newcomb, born Aft. 1930 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) James D. Mortenson 26 Aug 1967 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) David VanMeter 1988 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California; born Bef. 1968.

More About James Mortenson and Marian Newcomb:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1967, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About David VanMeter and Marian Newcomb:

Marriage: 1988, Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California

6561. Regina¹¹ Bissinger (Robert August¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1915 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 25 Sep 2005 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married **Stephen Elliott** 05 Oct 1944 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California, son of G. Elliott and Zypher Miller. He was born 03 Aug 1904 in De Smet, Kingsbury Co, South Dakota, and died 24 Apr 1987 in Fullerton, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Stephen Elliott and Regina Bissinger:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1944, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Regina Bissinger and Stephen Elliott is:

- 9533 i. Sarah Susan¹² Elliott, born 04 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married James Roger Holbrook 07 Jun 1969 in Montebello, Los Angeles Co, California; born 18 Jun 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About James Holbrook and Sarah Elliott:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1969, Montebello, Los Angeles Co, California

6562. Forest Adam¹¹ Ness (Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1901 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 10 Apr 1981 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon. He married **Fern Sherman** 01 Nov 1933 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington, daughter of Clarence Sherman and Fanny Baldock. She was born 22 Jul 1912 in Baker, Baker Co, Oregon, and died 15 Jun 1988 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

More About Forest Adam Ness:
Occupation: railroad

More About Forest Ness and Fern Sherman:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Child of Forest Ness and Fern Sherman is:

- + 9534 i. Wayne Delbert¹² Ness, born 18 Aug 1935 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho; died 18 Feb 2013 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

6563. Florence Irene¹¹ Ness (Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1903 in Athena, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Onoway, Latah Co, Idaho. She married **Frank Blair Simpson** 05 May 1923 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, son of Robert Simpson and Eliza Thompson. He was born 29 Dec 1891 in Latah Co, Idaho, and died 26 Oct 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Florence Irene Ness:
Burial: 14 Jan 1935, Potlatch Cemetery Potlatch, Latah Co, Idaho

More About Frank Simpson and Florence Ness:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Florence Ness and Frank Simpson are:

- + 9535 i. Colleen Georgia¹² Simpson, born 17 Mar 1924 in Stanfield, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 24 Apr 2006 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 9536 ii. Mava Elaine Simpson, born 05 Jul 1927 in Potlatch, Latah Co, Idaho.
- 9537 iii. Harold James Simpson, born 04 Mar 1931 in Princeton, Latah Co, Idaho; died 28 Feb 2006. He married Marilyn Frances Spoor 13 Feb 1972 in Raymond, Pacific Co, Washington; born 05 Jul 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 2019.

More About Harold James Simpson:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1947, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington
Cause of Death: gastrointestinal toxicity

More About Harold Simpson and Marilyn Spoor:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1972, Raymond, Pacific Co, Washington

- 9538 iv. Lewis Frank Simpson, born 12 Sep 1932 in Potlatch, Latah Co, Idaho; died 17 Nov 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Lewis Frank Simpson:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1947, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

6564. Edward Jack¹¹ Ness (Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1905 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 21 May 2004 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothea Evelyn Canter** 05 Sep 1935 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho, daughter of Harrison Canter and Ellen Wheatcroft. She was

born 23 Mar 1914 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho, and died 19 Nov 2003 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.

More About Edward Jack Ness:
Social Security Number: 518-01-1260

More About Dorothea Evelyn Canter:
Social Security Number: 518-01-1527

More About Edward Ness and Dorothea Canter:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1935, Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho

Children of Edward Ness and Dorothea Canter are:

- + 9539 i. Donna Kay¹² Ness, born 10 Feb 1941 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.
- + 9540 ii. George Edward Ness, born 08 Nov 1944 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.

6566. Irma Alice¹¹ Vail (Clara Rosina¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1909 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 22 Sep 2008 in Algonac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **George Ensley Majors** 07 Oct 1928 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas, son of Amos Majors and Nabke Page. He was born 20 Jun 1909 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 09 Jun 2002 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About George Majors and Irma Vail:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1928, Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Irma Vail and George Majors are:

- + 9541 i. Donald Dwane¹² Majors, born 18 Aug 1934 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- 9542 ii. Robert Linn Majors, born 26 Jun 1945 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Mary Lou Jenkinson 09 Feb 1974 in Logan, Hocking Co, Ohio; born Bef. 1956.

More About Robert Majors and Mary Jenkinson:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1974, Logan, Hocking Co, Ohio

- + 9543 iii. Richard George Majors, born 23 Apr 1950 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

6568. Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Brown (Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1913 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 11 Jun 1984 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Sumner Orrison Bozman** 15 Sep 1934 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, son of George Bozman and Lizzie Myers. He was born 01 Jul 1907 in Morning Sun Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 10 Oct 1978 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Brown:

Dorothy Elizabeth Bozman, 71, of rural Edna, died Monday morning (June 11, 1984) in Coffeyville Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Bozman was born April 20, 1913, in rural Edna to Earl and Tillie (Bissinger) Brown. She attended school in Edna and later graduated from Parsons Junior College. On September 15, 1934, she married Sumner O. Bozman in Edna. They made their home west of Edna where they farmed and ran a dairy. In 1972 they retired and their two sons continued the farming operation. Mrs. Bozman was a member of the Edna Methodist Church, the Happy Hour Club and the Leib EHU.

Survivors include two sons, Glen and Wayne, both of rural Edna; four daughters, Colene Smith of Thermopolis, Wyoming, Freda Cink of Cladwell, Carolyn Mawson of Florissant, Missouri, and Martha Holliday of Liberty; 18 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Bozman was preceded in death by her husband and a son, George.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Edna United Methodist Church with burial in the North

Edna Cemetery. Friends may call at the Ford-Wulf-Bruns Edgewood Chapel. The family suggests memorials to the American Heart Association.

More About Sumner Bozman and Dorothy Brown:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Dorothy Brown and Sumner Bozman are:

- + 9544 i. Phylis Colene¹² Bozman, born 09 Jun 1936 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 9545 ii. George Earl Bozman, born 11 Nov 1937 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 01 Mar 1970 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 9546 iii. Freda Elizabeth Bozman, born 29 Jan 1940 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 03 Aug 2010 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas.
- + 9547 iv. Glen Roy Bozman, born 31 Mar 1941 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 2009 in Rio Grande, Colorado.
- + 9548 v. Carolyn Fern Bozman, born 16 Nov 1943 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
- 9549 vi. Wayne Dale Bozman, born 18 May 1947 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. He married Carmaletta Morrow 07 Sep 1975 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; born 26 Jun 1934 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Wayne Bozman and Carmaletta Morrow:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1975, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

- + 9550 vii. Martha Louise Bozman, born 21 Nov 1948 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

6571. Olga¹¹ LaHue (Minnie Barbara¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1909 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 14 Dec 1997 in Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married **Stephen Leslie Hicks** 25 Mar 1936 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Oregon. He was born 11 Oct 1898 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 25 Nov 1939 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

More About Stephen Hicks and Olga LaHue:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1936, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Oregon

Children of Olga LaHue and Stephen Hicks are:

- + 9551 i. Dorothea Eleanor¹² Hicks, born 23 Aug 1937 in Walla Walla Co, Oregon.
- 9552 ii. Diane Hicks.

6572. Ruth¹¹ LaHue (Minnie Barbara¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1911 in Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 04 Feb 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **William Lester Sasser** 04 Jul 1940 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, son of Scott Sasser and Lillian Reams. He was born 27 Feb 1911 in Mitchell, Wheeler Co, Oregon, and died 23 Feb 2000 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About William Sasser and Ruth LaHue:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1940, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Ruth LaHue and William Sasser are:

- + 9553 i. Karen Ann¹² Sasser, born 28 Apr 1944 in Tampa, Hillborough Co, Florida.
- + 9554 ii. Larry William Sasser, born 09 Jul 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6573. Telford Leo¹¹ Bissinger (Lee Conrad¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1905 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 1995 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Dorothy Gertrude Hampton** 25 Mar 1937 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Thomas Hampton and Nina ?. She was born 25 May 1914 in Oregon, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Telford Bissinger and Dorothy Hampton:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1937, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Telford Bissinger and Dorothy Hampton are:

- 9555 i. Linda Fay¹² Bissinger, born 22 Nov 1950 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- 9556 ii. Donald Fredrich Bissinger, born 11 Apr 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

6577. Robert Eugene¹¹ Bissinger (Lee Conrad¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1918 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 13 Dec 2002 in Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Verona E. Weiss** 03 Jun 1938 in Walla Walla Co, Washington. She was born 25 Sep 1911 in Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 2010. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Price** 10 Nov 1945 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California, daughter of John Price and Viva Williams. She was born 25 May 1925 in Olney, Young Co, Texas, and died 06 Oct 2015 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Robert Eugene Bissinger:

Pendleton, Oregon, July 11, 1958 - More than 750 acres of ranch land were seared Thursday by a rash of range fires in an area northwest of Pendleton. One blaze driven by a brisk, dry wind, whipped the flames over some 500 acres of rich farm land, including 350 acres of unharvested wheat and barley.

The fire for a time threatened the Gene Bissinger ranch located about 20 miles northwest of Pendleton, but frantic efforts by some 75 men and 15 radio control trucks contained the blaze with shovels, water and wet burlap sacks. Two fires in the Despain Gulch area about 10 miles northwest of Pendleton broke out about 1 p.m., but were under control an hour later after charring about 200 acres of stubble and consuming another 60 acres of unharvested wheat and barley. More than 400 acres of unharvested wheat and barley were destroyed by the fires, with an additional 350 acres of barley stubble and rangeland being burned, officials said.

More About Robert Bissinger and Verona Weiss:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1938, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Notes for Dorothy Mae Price:

Dorothy Mae Price Bissinger – a former Pendleton resident passed away October 6, 2015, in Boise, Idaho. She was 90 years old. A Graveside Funeral Service will be held Saturday, October 10, 2015, at 11:00 AM at Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, Oregon. Burns Mortuary of Pendleton is in charge of arrangements.

Dorothy Mae Price Bissinger, born May 27, 1925 at Olney, Texas. She was the daughter of John and Viva Williams Price. Married Robert E. Bissinger of Pendleton, OR on November 10, 1945 in Richmond CA where she was raised. Moved to Pendleton November 30, 1945. Lived at Riverside where they owned a business for two years. Moved to South Cold Springs after buying a ranch in 1947 and farmed until 1985. Then retired and moved to Pendleton. After retirement she was a volunteer for the Senior Lunch Program and volunteered at the Senior Center Store.

Mother to Janet Carmell (Bud) Schulz and Ronald Gene (Janae) Bissinger. Grandmother to Chanel (Bruce) Holland. Great Grandmother to Lindsey Gene, Morgan Ann and Taylor Erin.

She was preceded in death by her husband, daughter and two brothers, J.L. Price, Alameda, California and Leon Price, The Dalles, Oregon

More About Robert Bissinger and Dorothy Price:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California

Children of Robert Bissinger and Dorothy Price are:

- 9557 i. Janet Cornell¹² Bissinger, born 14 Sep 1947 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 22 Mar 2011 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married Bernard George (Bud) Schultz 28 Mar 1981 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 21 May 1926 in Isabel, Dewey Co, South Dakota; died 28 Sep 2007 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for Janet Cornell Bissinger:

Janet C. Schulz of Vancouver, Washington, died on March 22, 2011. She was born on Sept. 14th 1949, in Pendleton, Oregon. Those are stark statistics that do not begin to show the impact this wonderful woman had on so many people nor does it reflect her intrinsic beauty. Jan taught for twenty-nine years in Camas High School, first as Miss Bissinger and later as Mrs. Schulz; she left a legacy of excellence in both the business skills she taught and the work ethic she fostered. Jan is remembered by her students and the staff as one who sincerely cared for each individual student with whom she came in contact. After retirement she and her husband traveled extensively and mutually enjoyed horse racing; one highlight was a trip to Churchill Downs. To her great sorrow, she lost her husband, Bernard "Bud" Schulz after more than twenty years of a blessed marriage.

Jan is survived by her mother, Dorothy Bissinger; her brother, Ronald (Jenee) Bissinger; her niece, Chanel (Bruce) Holland; two great-nieces, Lindsay and Morgan Holland; her step-son, Michael Schulz; and a multitude of loving friends. Jan would want us to include her precious dog, Miss Georgia.

Her interment will be in Pendleton, Oregon on Monday, March 28th. She will lie next to her beloved husband. The Burns Mortuary in Pendleton is in charge of the service and condolence cards sent to them will be forwarded to the family. In lieu of flowers, please donate to your church or favorite charity in Jan's memory.

Janet C. Schulz - a resident of Vancouver, Washington, and former resident of Pendleton, died Tuesday, March 22, 2011 in a Vancouver, Washington hospital. She was 64 years old. Graveside funeral services will be private, burial will take place in the Olney Cemetery, Pendleton, Oregon. Memorials in her memory may be directed to the Meadowood Springs Speech and Hearing Camp in the Blue Mountains. Memorials may be sent care of the Burns Mortuary of Pendleton, P.O. Box 489, Pendleton, Oregon 97801. You may sign the online guest boor, or send condolences at www.burnsmortuary.com Burns Mortuary of Pendleton is in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Schulz was born September 14, 1947 in Pendleton, Oregon. She was the daughter of Robert and Dorothy Price Bissinger. She grew up on the family ranch at South Cold Springs. She attended Pendleton schools, and graduated from Pendleton High school in 1965. After high school, she attended Eastern Oregon College for a year before she transferred to Central Washington College in Ellensburg, Washington where she received her Bachelors Degree. She later received her Masters Degree from Portland State University. She then began teaching at Camas, Washington High School, and received Teacher of the Year honors for Camas High in 1980. She married Bernard Schulz, a science teacher at Camas High School. She had taught business, and had been the head of the Business Department for Camas High. She had taught a total of 29 years for Camas High School before her retirement. Earlier in her life she had taught dance, and enjoyed making the costumes for the dance teams. She and her husband had enjoyed traveling and visiting the many horse tracks around the country.

She is survived by: her mother, Dorothy Bissinger of Pendleton, a brother, Ron G. Bissinger of Boise, Idaho, two step-sons, Mike Schulz of Palm Springs California and Bruce Schulz of Eugene, Oregon. Many nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in her death by her father, and her husband, Bernard Schulz.

Notes for Bernard George (Bud) Schultz:

Bernard George (Bud) Schulz passed away on Friday, September 28, 2007 at the Ray Hickey Hospice House in Vancouver, Washington, with his family by his side. Born in Isabel, South Dakota on May 21, 1926, to Leonard and Hannah, Bud graduated high school in Regent, North Dakota in 1944. He went on to serve in the Navy in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, Bud attended Concordia College in Minnesota, graduating in 1951. He then began his 30-year teaching career, first in Oklahoma, moving to Latah, WA, and finally settling in Camas, Washington, where he was a junior high school science teacher for many years. In addition to his teaching career, Bud worked as a firefighter for the Forest Service during summers in his younger years, and also worked summers doing maintenance work at school.

Bud is survived by his wife, Jan Schulz of Vancouver, Washington; brother, Al (Esther) Schulz of Spokane, Washington; sons: Michael of Rancho Mirage, California, and Bruce of Eugene, Oregon.

A family service will be held this coming week in Pendleton, Oregon. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that any donations be provided to the charity of your choice.

More About Bernard Schultz and Janet Bissinger:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1981, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

- + 9558 ii. Ronald Gene Bissinger, born 18 Jul 1950 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

6578. Royal Neal¹¹ Bissinger (Lee Conrad¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1924 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died Aug 1975 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Ruth Ann Hartle** 14 Sep 1943 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho, daughter of James Hartle and Myrtle ?. She was born 17 Aug 1924 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Royal Bissinger and Ruth Hartle:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1943, Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho

Children of Royal Bissinger and Ruth Hartle are:

- + 9559 i. Terry Ann¹² Bissinger, born 11 Feb 1947 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- 9560 ii. Tracy Bissinger, born 15 Dec 1955 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

6579. Berkley Omar¹¹ Bissinger, twin (Lee Conrad¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1926 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Stanfield, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Virginia Marie Picanso** 11 Oct 1945 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Manuel Picanso and Florence Mahood. She was born 29 Feb 1928 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 15 Dec 2018 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

Notes for Virginia Marie Picanso:

Virginia Marie Bissinger of Hermiston, longtime Stanfield resident, died on Dec. 15, 2018 in Hermiston at the age of 90. She was born on Feb. 29, 1928 in Echo to Manuel C. and Florence Picanso. Virginia graduated from Hermiston High School in 1946 and on Oct. 11, 1946 married Berkley O. Bissinger in Hermiston. They were married for 53 years before his death in 1999.

Virginia was involved in a great many church and civic organizations. She helped lead 4-H clubs and organized the Stanfield Hunters breakfast to gift monies back to many civic groups in the city of Stanfield. She also served on the Stanfield Library board and helped raise funds to build the current Stanfield Library. She was a member of the Catholic Church in Echo and Hermiston and was a longtime member of the Catholic Daughters and a volunteer for the Catholic Soup Kitchen. Her cooking skills were amazing, and her recipe of biscuits and gravy, along with cinnamon rolls, drew many a guest, neighbor and family member for a gourmet breakfast. Virginia worked as a restaurant cook, a munitions clerk at the Umatilla Army Depot, and for Lamb Weston before her retirement.

Survivors include daughter Paula Egea of Las Vegas, Nevada; son Kelly Bissinger; daughter-in-law Dawn Bissinger; grandson Bryce Bissinger and wife Ariana; grandson Lee Bissinger; granddaughter Pamela Sams; and great-grandson Ryan Sams. Virginia was preceded in death by her husband; parents; a sister, Alida; stepsisters, Gwendora and Frances; and an infant brother.

Recitation of the Holy Rosary will be held on Saturday, Jan. 5, 2019 at 10:30 a.m., with Mass of Christian Burial at 11 a.m. at Our Lady of Angels Catholic Church, 565 W. Hermiston Ave. Burial will be at Pleasant View Cemetery at 2 p.m. in Stanfield. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions in Virginia's memory to the Catholic Daughters or the Stanfield Public Library, in care of Burns Mortuary of Hermiston, P.O. Box 289, Hermiston, Oregon 97838.

More About Berkley Bissinger and Virginia Picanso:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1945, Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Berkley Bissinger and Virginia Picanso are:

- + 9561 i. Paula Rae¹² Bissinger, born 09 Nov 1946 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 9562 ii. Brian Kelly Bissinger, born 17 Mar 1951 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

6580. Billy Lee¹¹ Bissinger, twin (Lee Conrad¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1926 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 05 Sep 1986 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon. He married **Elf Eldis Lathrop** 06 Jun 1947 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Thomas Lathrop and Zelnie Downing. She was born 02 Mar 1928 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon, and died 24 Jun 2018 in La Grande, Union Co, Oregon.

Notes for Elf Eldis Lathrop:

Elf "E." Bissinger passed away on June 24, 2018 of Enterprise was born March 2, 1928 in Enterprise to Thomas Fox Lathrop and Zelnie Ruth Downing. She attended Enterprise School for grades 1-12. On June 6, 1947, she married Billy Bissinger. They remained together until his death in 1986. She kept

books for Boise Cascade and then for Milligan Motors until she retired. Elf played bridge and golf and loved to read and listen to music. She was involved in both the Women's VFW and the Alpine Meadows Ladies Golf Association.

She is survived by her daughter Laidee Ann Wolfe and her partner J.D. Hagan of Joseph, and by her daughter Linda Blessing and her husband Terry of Hayden, Idaho. She is also survived by six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Billy.

A celebration of life will be 2 p.m. Saturday, July 7 at Enterprise Community Church. There will not be a graveside service. Memorial donations can be made to Alpine House, 204 Park St., Joseph, Oregon 97846.

More About Billy Bissinger and Elf Lathrop:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1947, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Billy Bissinger and Elf Lathrop are:

- + 9563 i. Laidee Ann¹² Bissinger, born 30 Aug 1948 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- 9564 ii. baby Bissinger, born 11 Mar 1951 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon; died 11 Mar 1951 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- + 9565 iii. Linda Ruth Bissinger, born 21 Jan 1952 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

6581. James Dudley¹¹ Bissinger (Lee Conrad¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1930 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jan 1989 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Frances Irene Skoubo** Aft. 1950. She was born 02 Mar 1927, and died 17 Jul 2019. He married **(2) Marlene Joan Temple** 30 Aug 1952 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Dare Temple and Marie Butler. She was born 07 May 1933 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 21 Nov 2019 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

Notes for Frances Irene Skoubo:

Fransces Irene Bissinger was born March 2, 1927, the daughter of two Danish immigrants, Ingvard and Anna Skoubo. She was raised on the family homestead in Boardman, Oregon, along with her brothers Ed and Ralph. She attended school in Boardman, graduating in 1945 from the "old" Boardman High School. Fransces, known to her many friends and family members as "Frannie" or "Fran," attended Oregon State University, taking music classes to improve her voice. She had most beautiful soprano voice. She was the one you would hear in church so clearly and perfectly above others. This was war time, so she returned home to help with the farm after one year. When World War II ended she was married to Russel DeMauro. Together, they raised four daughters: Anna, Donna, Billie and Bobbi. Fransces was primarily a stay-at-home mom, which she loved, because she loved her daughters so deeply.

Fransces was thoughtful, caring and kind. She made friends easily, as people could sense that she was such a genuinely good person. She was a strong Christian woman, having never lost that faith. She was also so very proud of her Danish heritage, and referred to herself as a "stubborn-headed Dane." One of her favorite sayings was "You can always tell a Dane, but you can't tell them much." And then she would laugh. She loved to garden. It was her sanctuary. She would converse with the birds and admire the butterflies, while hoeing the weeds and cursing the gophers.

Later in life she found love and married Jim Bissinger. A gregarious soul, they lived happily and peacefully together for many years. They loved having fun together, and friends and family still reminisce about their annual Round-Up parties. Fransces was a long-time member of the Eagles Lodge. In younger years she so enjoyed dancing, dining, and singing karaoke. She was quick to volunteer her time helping with special events and fundraisers. She had a generous heart, and contributed too many charities.

Fransces passed away peacefully from this earth on July 17, 2019 at the age of 92. She is survived by her four daughters, five grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. A graveside service will be held at Riverview Cemetery in Boardman, Oregon, on Saturday, July 20, 2019, at 10:00 a.m.

More About James Bissinger and Frances Skoubo:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About James Bissinger and Marlene Temple:

Divorce: 12 Apr 1977, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Child of James Bissinger and Marlene Temple is:

- 9566 i. John Franklin¹² Bissinger, born 28 Jul 1958 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; Adopted child. He married (1) Kelly Suzann Zemmer 01 Mar 1996 in Umatilla Co, Oregon; born 30 Sep 1965. He married (2) Kathleen Obern 17 Sep 2004 in Kennewick, Benton Co, Washington; born 11 May 1962.

More About John Bissinger and Kelly Zemmer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1996, Umatilla Co, Oregon

More About John Bissinger and Kathleen Obern:

Divorce: 13 Apr 2010, Benton Co, Washington

Marriage: 17 Sep 2004, Kennewick, Benton Co, Washington

6582. Homer¹¹ Krehbiel (Alice Augusta¹⁰ Bissinger, Regina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Maria Barbara⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1913 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1993 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Lillian Freed** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Homer Krehbiel and Margaret Freed:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Homer Krehbiel and Margaret Freed are:

- 9567 i. Alice A.¹² Krehbiel, born Aft. 1932. She married Eric E. Chrisinger; born Aft. 1925.
9568 ii. ? Krehbiel, born Aft. 1932.

6583. William Maxwell¹¹ Reimold (Friedrich Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1912 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 09 Jan 1994 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Virginia Lee Ladd** 29 Dec 1936 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She was born 24 Aug 1917 in Kiefer, Creek Co, Oklahoma, and died 05 May 2005 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for William Maxwell Reimold:

Salina, Kansas, June 28, 1959 - Reimold Oil Company has started construction on a new type of filling station. It will be located at the southeast corner of the Cloud and Broadway intersection. A \$10,000 building permit was issued Saturday. William Reimold, owner, said that the filling station will feature a canopy over the main operating area, including the pump islands and the office and restroom building. Of all-steel construction, the canopy will be 14 feet in the air will measure 40 by 30 feet. Reimold said that it probably will be completed by Sept. 1. The office and restroom building will be of haydite blocks.

Salina, Kansas - William M. Reimold, 81, Salina, died Sunday, Jan. 9, 1994, at the St. John's Regional Health Center, Salina. Survivors include his wife, Virginia of the home; a daughter, Mary Sanders; and a son, William D. Reimold. A family service was held Monday at the First Presbyterian Chapel. The Geisendorf-Rush Smith Funeral Home, 401 W. Iron, Salina 67401, handled arrangements.

More About William Maxwell Reimold:

Graduation: majored in Physics at Park College in Missouri

Military service: US Army World War II - radio work 29th Division

Occupation: Standard Oil Company

Residence: 1993, 14 Crestview Drive; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 510-32-5613

More About Virginia Lee Ladd:
Social Security Number: 512-44-7745

More About William Reimold and Virginia Ladd:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1936, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of William Reimold and Virginia Ladd are:

- 9569 i. Mary Virginia¹² Reimold, born 13 Aug 1954 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Mary Virginia Reimold:

Salina, Kansas – Mary V. Reimold, 14 Crestview, suffered leg scratches Friday afternoon May 14, 1971 when her car and one driven by Janice Allen, 2032 Queens Road, collided at Overhill and Fairdale. Miss Reimold, 16, was treated at her home by a doctor. Police said she was driving northeast on Overhill and the Allen car was going northwest on Fairdale when they collided, the Reimold car then jumping the curb, knocking over a street sign and crossing the lawn F. A. Adams, 125 Overhill.

- 9570 ii. William Dalton Reimold, born 24 Sep 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married (1) Kathy Ann Stevens 22 Oct 1983 in Salina, Kansas; born Aft. 1958. He married (2) Sumer DeWitt 18 Sep 2004 in Gypsum, Kansas; born Aft. 1955.

More About William Dalton Reimold:

Residence: 14 Crestview Drive; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for William Reimold and Kathy Stevens:

Salina, Kansas - The Sacred Heart Cathedral was the scene of the Oct. 22, 1983 wedding of Kathy Ann Stevens and William Dalton Reimold. The Msgr. John Weber, Salina, officiated. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. John C. Stevens and Mr. and Mrs. William M. Reimold, Salina. Musicians were Johanna Walters and Francis Roesner, Salina. Matron of honor was Susan Crough, Salina. Bridesmaids were Kathy Waner and Mary Reimold, Topeka, and Amy Stevens, Salina. Junior bridesmaid was Elizabeth Ross, Denver. Best man was Russell Wilson, Salina. Groomsmen were Alan Hale and Mike Fraizer, Salina, and Kevin Stevens, Lawrence. Other attendants were Randy Crough, Brian Chapman and Radley Gremmel, Salina; Robert Cook, Coalgate, Oklahoma; Judy Shelton, Dallas, and Andrew Ross, Denver.

Mr. and Mrs. Terry Allen and Mr. and Mrs. James Hall IV, Salina, and Mr. and Mrs. Clark Snider, Wichita, assisted at a reception held at the Salina Country Club. The bride is a graduate of Sacred Heart High School and the University of Kansas with a degree in criminal justice and counseling. She was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. The bridegroom graduated from Central High School and works for Reimold Properties, Inc. Following a wedding trip to Hawaii, the couple are residing at 109 Douglas Drive.

More About William Reimold and Kathy Stevens:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1983, Salina, Kansas

Marriage Notes for William Reimold and Sumer DeWitt:

Salina, Kansas, May 30, 2004 - Sumer DeWitt and Billy Reimold announce their approaching marriage. Parents of the couple are Debra Leary of California and Roily DeWitt and Virginia Lee Reimold, both of Salina. The bride-elect is self-employed in Salina. Her fiancé, also the son of the late William Reimold, works for Reimold Properties, Salina. They plan to marry at 6 p.m. Sept. 4, 2004, at 4601 E. Farrelly, Salina.

Sumer DeWitt and Billy Reimold were married Sept. 18, 2004, in Gypsum. The Rev. Tim Stringer received their vows. Parents of the couple are Debra Leary of Mountain View, California, and Ronald DeWitt and Virginia Reimold, both of Salina. Matron of honor and best man were Sarah McMillen of Salina and Todd DeWitt of Concordia. The bride, a graduate of Newark Memorial High in California, is self-employed. Her husband, also the son of the late William Reimold, is a graduate of Salina Central High School. He works for Reimold Properties, Salina. They are at home in Salina.

More About William Reimold and Sumer DeWitt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 2004, Gypsum, Kansas

6585. Leo Alan¹¹ Maxwell (Helena Katherine¹⁰ Reimold, Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1896 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 14 May 1994 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **(1) Phylia Raff** 05 Jul 1927 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho. She was born Bet. 11 Dec 1903 - 1907 in Windom, McPherson Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jun

1971 in Star, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **(2) Eldora Mercedes (Elnora) Olson** 29 Apr 1941 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada, daughter of Carl Olson and Emma Jensen. She was born 31 May 1912 in Highmore, Hyde Co, South Dakota, and died 18 Dec 1987 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Leo Alan Maxwell:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Madison Street; 3rd ward Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho ED 14-20 SD 3 sheet 4b also living w/ family: parents & brother James Jr. 15

Occupation: 1930, cabinetmaker sash & door Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho

Residence: 559 E. Galin Road; French Camp, California

Social Security Number: 519-20-1088

More About Leo Maxwell and Phylia Raff:

Divorce: 1940

Marriage: 05 Jul 1927, Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho

More About Eldora Mercedes (Elnora) Olson:

Social Security Number: 568-34-0753

More About Leo Maxwell and Eldora Olson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1941, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Children of Leo Maxwell and Phylia Raff are:

- + 9571 i. Leo Alan (Max)¹² Maxwell, Jr., born 15 Jan 1928 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 16 Apr 2006 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California.
- + 9572 ii. Phylia Marguerite (Margaret Catherine) Maxwell, born 19 Jun 1929 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 14 Feb 1980 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 9573 iii. Matthew Moncrief (Maxie) Maxwell, born 07 Oct 1932 in Idaho; died 10 Oct 1952 in Amador Co, California.
- + 9574 iv. Marilyn Ann Maxwell, born 30 Sep 1938.

Child of Leo Maxwell and Eldora Olson is:

- + 9575 i. Dwight Alan¹² Maxwell, born 08 Dec 1948 in San Joaquin Co, California; Adopted child.

6587. Margaret Helen¹¹ Maxwell (Helena Katherine¹⁰ Reimold, Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1900 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1993 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **Kenneth Enoch Mickey** 26 May 1927 in Winfield, Kansas. He was born 29 Dec 1889 in Plamville, Rooks Co, Kansas, and died 17 May 1975 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Margaret Helen Maxwell:

Occupation: 1920, teacher grade school Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho

Social Security Number: 542-40-6172

More About Kenneth Enoch Mickey:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, East Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon ED 29-9 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 180 pounds, eyes & hair brown, scar between eyes

Occupation: accountant

Residence: 324 20th Street; Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 516 SE Morrison Street; Portland, Oregon

Social Security Number: 543-10-6095

More About Kenneth Mickey and Margaret Maxwell:

Marriage: 26 May 1927, Winfield, Kansas

Children of Margaret Maxwell and Kenneth Mickey are:

- + 9576 i. Jerry Don¹² Mickey, born 22 Sep 1928 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon; died 12 Aug 2013 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 9577 ii. Harlan K. Mickey, born 02 Feb 1931.

6588. Donald Reimold¹¹ Maxwell (Helena Katherine¹⁰ Reimold, Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1901 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jul 1988 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Eugenie (Jean) Stephenson** 06 Nov 1927 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She was born 12 Jan 1903 in Gaylord, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1999 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Donald Reimold Maxwell:
Social Security Number: 511-10-4827

More About Eugenie (Jean) Stephenson:
Social Security Number: 512-05-6166

More About Donald Maxwell and Eugenie Stephenson:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1927, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Donald Maxwell and Eugenie Stephenson are:

- + 9578 i. Donna Joleen¹² Maxwell, born 24 Nov 1933 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1999 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 9579 ii. Keith Arlan Maxwell, born 24 Sep 1940. He married Ardith Kay Robinson 25 Jun 1966; born 01 Jan 1941.

More About Keith Maxwell and Ardith Robinson:
Divorce: 22 Dec 1988, Pierce Co, Washington
Marriage: 25 Jun 1966

6589. Matthew Moncrief¹¹ Maxwell (Helena Katherine¹⁰ Reimold, Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1904 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Apr 1981 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married **Anne Elizabeth Marr** 16 Jan 1937. She was born 05 Aug 1912 in Souris, Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died Mar 1977 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

More About Matthew Moncrief Maxwell:
Occupation: Bef. 1969, foreman in a food-processing plant
Residence: 1912 Blaine; Caldwell, Idaho
Social Security Number: 519-09-0249

More About Matthew Maxwell and Anne Marr:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1937

Child of Matthew Maxwell and Anne Marr is:

- + 9580 i. Merle Marr¹² Maxwell, born 20 May 1938; died 25 Mar 2019.

6590. Mark Mahlon¹¹ Maxwell (Helena Katherine¹⁰ Reimold, Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1909 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 03 Dec 2007 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Frankie Fa Donna Wagner** 18 Jul 1932 in Baker Co, Oregon, daughter of Peter Wagner and Belle ?. She was born 27 Jul 1912 in Arkansas, and died 14 Sep 1997 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Mark Mahlon Maxwell:

Mark M. Maxwell was born Feb. 16, 1909, near Salina, Kansas to James A. and Helen Maxwell. He

passed away on Monday, Dec. 3, 2007, at Caldwell. He came to Twin Falls, in July, 1919. In 1927, the family moved to Parma and he graduated high school there in 1927. He attended the University of Idaho on a basketball scholarship in 1928, but returned to Parma after his mother had a heart attack. He was able to get a football scholarship to the College of Idaho in 1931 and graduated in 1935. While in college, he worked for the police department, the fire department (and slept there) and cleaned the Elks club. Since he was on a scholarship, getting married would have nullified that, so he and Frankie borrowed a car and drove to Baker, Oregon and secretly got married in 1932. They announced after graduation that they were married, but didn't disclose what year.

He taught school in Cascade and Parma from 1935 to 1940, then went to work for the NYA in 1941 and was there until joining the Navy in 1943. He was a Chief Petty Officer recruiter stationed in Boise, Burley and Ohio and was discharged in 1945. He immediately started working for the Veteran Administration in Boise working with disabled vets particularly the blind. In January 1953, Governor Len Jordan appointed him to the Idaho Board of Corrections where he served as vice chair and chair until retirement in 1967. He worked for Washington State welfare Dept. for 5 years helping people get back to work.

He is survived by Marcia and Ron Blakeley, their children and grandchildren; Mahlon and Connie Maxwell and their children, and their grandchildren and numerous other relatives and many friends and golfers.

In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the Shriners Hospitals for Children, Fairfax Avenue & Virginia Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103; or to the Boise Elks 310 Building Fund, 348 N. Orchard Street, Boise, Idaho 83706. A viewing will be today from 5-7 p.m. at Summers Funeral Homes, Boise Chapel. Burial will be Friday, Dec. 7, at 1:30 p.m. at Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell. Memorial services will follow at 3 p.m. at Summers Funeral Homes, Boise Chapel. A celebration reception will be after the services at the El Korah Shrine.

More About Mark Mahlon Maxwell:

Burial: Dec 2007, Canyon Hill Cemetery Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

Residence: 1993, 1310 W. Franklin Street; Boise, Ida Co, Idaho

Social Security Number: 510-07-0631

More About Frankie Fa Donna Wagner:

Social Security Number: 519-01-5315

More About Mark Maxwell and Frankie Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1932, Baker Co, Oregon

Children of Mark Maxwell and Frankie Wagner are:

- + 9581 i. Marcia Dawn¹² Maxwell, born 04 Oct 1937 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 17 Sep 2014.
- + 9582 ii. Mark Mahlon Maxwell, Jr., born 17 Feb 1940 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

6591. James Keith¹¹ Maxwell (Helena Katherine¹⁰ Reimold, Jacob Ulrich⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1914 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Ruby Clara Cheesbrough** 06 Feb 1937, daughter of Henry Cheesbrough and Lena Collins. She was born 06 Feb 1914 in Bassane, Alberta, Canada, and died 29 Mar 2002 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

More About James Keith Maxwell:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1950, Caldwell, Conyon Co, Idaho ED 14-17 sheet 10

Residence: 1988, 5070 W. Camas Lane; Boise, Ida Co, Idaho

Residence 2: 1993, 6470 W. Morris Hill Road; Boise, Ida Co, Idaho

Social Security Number: 519-09-0066

More About James Maxwell and Ruby Cheesbrough:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937

Children of James Maxwell and Ruby Cheesbrough are:

- + 9583 i. Robert Raymond¹² Maxwell, born 09 Apr 1945 in Idaho.
- + 9584 ii. Naida Helen Maxwell, born 01 Dec 1946 in Idaho.

6594. Phillip Benjamin¹¹ Reimold (Orlando Schairer¹⁰, Johann Christian⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1903 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1940 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York. He married **Madelyn Haanel (Maddie) Maas** 09 Jan 1927 in Flushing, Queens, New York, daughter of Frank Maas and Alice Haanel. She was born 21 May 1900 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Phillip Benjamin Reimold:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 169 N. Arlington Ave; 2nd ward East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-386 SD 4 sheet 1b

Graduation: New York University

Graduation 2: Babson Institute

Occupation: 1930, engineer motor factory East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: chief engineer of New York District for Liberty Mutual Insurance Company

More About Phillip Reimold and Madelyn Maas:

Divorce: Jul 1938

Marriage: 09 Jan 1927, Flushing, Queens, New York

Children of Phillip Reimold and Madelyn Maas are:

- + 9585 i. Phyllis J.¹² Reimold, born 1928 in New Jersey.
- + 9586 ii. Alys Violet (Allie) Reimold, born 23 Oct 1928 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 11 Jan 1998.

6595. Orlando Schairer (Andy)¹¹ Reimold II (Orlando Schairer¹⁰, Johann Christian⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1910 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York, and died 26 Jul 1977 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Orr Luqueer** 19 Apr 1941 in Short Hills, Essex Co, New Jersey, daughter of Robert O. Luqueer. She was born 16 Feb 1915 in Short Hills, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 28 Feb 1973 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Orlando Schairer (Andy) Reimold II:

Cause of Death: suicide

Funeral Home: memorial services held at Drayton Ave Presbyterian Church in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan & later in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1932, engineering degree Stevens Institute of Technology

Medical Information: body was donated to the Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Foundation

Occupation: Ethyl Corporation Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan for over 20 years

Residence: Bef. 1973, Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1973, Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 148-12-7503

More About Mary Orr Luqueer:

Graduation: Wellesley College & Columbia University

Hospital at death: Beaumont Hospital Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Orlando Reimold and Mary Luqueer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Short Hills, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Orlando Reimold and Mary Luqueer are:

- + 9587 i. Ellen¹² Reimold, born 13 Sep 1943 in Paterson, Passiac Co, New Jersey; died 06 Sep 1973 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9588 ii. Lee Reimold, born 1946.
- 9589 iii. Dr. Steven William Reimold, born 07 Apr 1949.

More About Dr. Steven William Reimold:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Haven, Michigan

Residence 3: Muskegon, Michigan

Residence 4: 7185 Post Road; Montague, Michigan

- 9590 iv. Douglas K. Reimold, born 06 May 1951. He married Patricia A. ?; born 25 Jun 1952.

More About Douglas K. Reimold:

Residence: 1993, 1018 Pineneedle Road; Hartsville, South Carolina

Residence 2: 141 Sunnyside Lane; Alamosa, Colorado

6597. Glenn Seaton¹¹ Reimold (Bertram Felmor (Bert Fillmore)¹⁰, Johann Christian⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 2004 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas. He married **(1) Shirley ?** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Frances S. Scullin** 23 Jul 1984 in Gillespie Co, Texas. She was born 1915.

Notes for Glenn Seaton Reimold:

Glenn Seaton, 94, resident of the Hill Country since 1976, entered into rest May 16, 2004 at his residence. Mr. Seaton was born March 14, 1910 in Saginaw, Michigan. He served his country in the US Navy on the USS Wilmington, a gun boat on the Great Lakes. He was an electronic engineer, an inventor, and a teacher spending most of his career at trade schools in Cleveland, Ohio. He loved to ride his motorcycle, was a longtime member of the Kerrville Trailblazers walking club, and a Crazy Eights card shark. He attended Catholic Church in Kerrville and Fredericksburg. He was a patient, selfless, and gentle man who loved to spend time with his family. He was a devoted husband, caring father and grandfather. His health and vitality were an inspiration to all. He was loved by more people than it would be possible to list. He will be sorely missed by all of them.

Mr. Seaton is preceded in death by his sister Elva Hauser, his first wife Shirley Seaton, stepfather, Bertram Reimold, and mother, Coral Reimold. He is survived by his wife Frances Seaton, son, Douglas Seaton of Edina, Minnesota daughter, Patricia Seaton of Santa Rosa, California six grandchildren, Elisha Seaton, Alexandra Seaton, Jon Eblacas, Aaron Eblacas, Chris Eblacas, and Adam Lockert.

More About Glenn Seaton Reimold:

Census: 1940, trucking mechanic Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Glenn Reimold and Shirley ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Glenn Reimold and Frances Scullin:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1984, Gillespie Co, Texas

Children of Glenn Reimold and Shirley ? are:

- 9591 i. Douglas¹² Seaton.
- 9592 ii. Patricia Seaton.

6601. Daniel Frederick¹¹ Neiswender (Alice Mattie¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Christian⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 2006 in Mandeville, St. Tammany Co, Louisiana. He married **Barbara Ann Hodgins**. She was born 02

Dec 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 2015.

Notes for Barbara Ann Hodgins:

Barbara Pate lost her battle with Alzheimer's disease on November 26, 2015 at the age of 84. Barbara was born in South Bend, Indiana, on December 2, 1930. She was preceded in death by her her parents, Minnie Bell Nicholson Hodgins and William Leroy Hodgins; and her sisters, Myra Flowers and Coral Hacker; her first husband, Daniel Neiswender; and her second husband, Sidney K. Pate. She is survived by one sister, Lois Hedrick; and daughter, Emily Neiswender Mosley, son-in-law, Thomas Mosley, and her beloved grandson, Matthew, of Ridgeland, Mississippi.

Barbara had an idyllic childhood, especially after her father, returning from military service, moved the family to a farm in a small village called Puddletown in rural Indiana. This is no doubt where she developed her love of nature. As a teen, she attended Studebaker High and graduated Summa Cum Laude. In 1950, she married Dan Neiswender and the couple moved to Bloomington where she worked as the secretary for the head of the art department at Indiana University. The couple then moved to New Orleans, Louisiana and in 1960, welcomed their only child. Barbara worked as a secretary at the Delgado Museum, which later became known as the New Orleans Museum of Art. During her tenure, she advanced to the position of Assistant Director for Development at NOMA. She was highly successful in acquiring grants and raising funds and was instrumental in procuring exhibits such as The Treasures of Tutankhamun, the Febergé Collection, many permanent art acquisitions, and major building expansions. She fully embraced the life and culture of New Orleans, attended St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and loved raising her daughter, while being able to travel the world for her work.

In 1983, she married Sidney K. Pate. The couple had a rich life full of family and friends. They enjoyed traveling, and a cruise to England on the Queen Elizabeth II to visit her mother's homeland was a highlight. Barbara retired from NOMA in 1988 after a very fulfilling 30-year career, and the Pates moved to their property in Covington, Louisiana. There, Barbara was able to reconnect with her love of nature by gardening, canoeing and tending to the property. Indoor loves included cooking, especially her homegrown vegetables, needlework, and reading and was a member of several book clubs. The couple attended Christ Episcopal Church where Barbara helped in the office and was involved with many volunteer projects. In 1993, they welcomed the birth of their only grandchild, Matthew, the true love of her life.

After Sidney's death in 2010, Barbara moved to Ridgeland, Mississippi to live with her daughter who cared for her with Alzheimer's disease. Barbara was respected and loved by co-workers and had many life-long friends who appreciated her generosity, warmth and wit. She was a loving and devoted wife, mother, and grandmother. She will be greatly missed by her family.

The family wishes to thank the staff of both Campbell Cove Memory Care Center and Siena Skilled Nursing facility of St. Catherine's Village, sitters from Southern Homecare, and the staff of the Alzheimer's Association Mississippi Chapter, as well as many supportive friends for their patience, dedication, compassion and wisdom over the last five years. Special gratitude is due to Dr. Kathy Gregg of UMMC and Dr. George Patton of St. Dominic Health System.

Mrs. Pate will be interred at a private ceremony in the columbarium of St. James' Episcopal Church in Jackson. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to The MIND Center at UMMC, which is dedicated to finding the cause and cure of Alzheimer's disease and related dementias.

Child of Daniel Neiswender and Barbara Hodgins is:

+ 9593 i. Emily Myra¹² Neiswender, born 10 May 1960.

6604. Norman Frank¹¹ Reimold (Frank Charles (Franklin)¹⁰, Johann Edward (Reynolds)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Mae Murphy** 11 Jan 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Murphy and Catherine Ryan. She was born 04 May 1916 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Frank Reimold:

Burial: Aug 1990, St. Andrew Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1938, factoryworker Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, chemist Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1950 - 1970, driver The Grant Grocer Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1938 - 1939, boarded 1304 Janes Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1950 - 1975, 1645 Gilbert; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-07-6916

More About Anna Mae Murphy:

Burial: Dec 1972, St. Andrew Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Reimold and Anna Murphy:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1941, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Reimold and Anna Murphy is:

+ 9594 i. Ronald Norman¹² Reimold, born 19 Aug 1941.

6605. Raymond Oskar¹¹ Hirth (Bertha¹⁰ Mayer, Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Rosina Weber** 27 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Weber and Christina Hinderer. She was born 16 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1992 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Oskar Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1967, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 440 W. Russell; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Rosina Weber:

Helen Hirth has retired (Oct. 1968) . . . but life is still exciting. Helen, who lives at 309 N. Harris, had worked at Universal Die Casting Division for 24 years, ever since the plant included only one room with two die-casting machines "and a couple of pressers and a couple of tappers". Before she left, in mid-September, her fellow employees gave her "a wonderful, wonderful party and lovely gifts". Since then, lots of things have happened. First, she spent a week with her son. Dale, in Plymouth, and his family . . . then, on Friday night, she went to Saginaw to see her granddaughter, Sherry Lee (Dale's daughter) take part in Homecoming ceremonies. Sherry Lee, a student at the Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, was chosen as junior class representative in the court of the Homecoming Queen. There was another big event for Helen last week. She had let her driver's license lapse 22 years ago ... so, on Thursday, she gathered her nerve, went over and took the test, passed with flying odors . . . and got her license back. Yet, even with all this going on, she misses the girls at UDC . . . and habit wakes her up every morning at 5:30 a.m. She stays in bed, visualizing the scurry of her old friends to get to work . . . "I know just what each one is doing" . . . and in her mind's eye she gets them all safely to the plant and checked in. A 7 a.m. bell rings, at the plant . . . and then, and only then, Helen turns over and goes back to sleep.

More About Helene Rosina Weber:

Burial: Jun 1992, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-22-2262

More About Raymond Hirth and Helene Weber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Hirth and Helene Weber are:

- + 9595 i. Dale Raymond¹² Hirth, born 27 Jun 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1987 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 9596 ii. Marlene Christine Hirth, born 15 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2021 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6608. Lucile Flora¹¹ Hirth (Bertha¹⁰ Mayer, Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Paul Brassow** 06 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brassow and Minnie Liverance. He was born 25 Jan 1914 in Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile Flora Hirth:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Hooper Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5642

More About Norman Paul Brassow:

Residence: 5445 Vaugh; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-3461

Marriage Notes for Lucile Hirth and Norman Brassow:

A pretty home wedding was that of Miss Lucille F. Hirth, daughter of Mrs. Bertha Hirth, and Norman P. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Brassow of Farmington Saturday afternoon July 6, 1940 at 3 o'clock, with Rev. 'H. L. Engel officiating. Mrs. John Haab of Ann Arbor played the wedding -march as the party took their places before an improvised alter of palms and baskets of flowers with candelabra on either side Mrs. H. L. Engel sang "Oh, Perfect Love." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Walter Mayer of Ann Arbor. She wore white marquisette with a high neckline, full skirt and puffed sleeves. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms, her flowers were roses. She was attended by the groom's sister, Mrs. Edward Hartwig, of Detroit, who wore peach marquisette and carried an arm bouquet. Walter Hirth, the brides brother was the groom's attendant and Raymond Hirth, another brother, was usher.

A dinner was served following the ceremony to the seventy guests. A three tiered wedding cake centered the bride's table, two tall tapers flanked it on either side and bowls of flowers. Mr. Brassow is employed by the Ford Motor Company. The bride is a graduate of the Saline High School and Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. They will live in Farmington where they have a new home.

More About Norman Brassow and Lucile Hirth:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucile Hirth and Norman Brassow is:

- + 9597 i. Richard Norman¹² Brassow, born 14 Aug 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6611. Laura Louise Anna¹¹ Lambarth (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Mayer, Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Merle Stroup** 17 Aug 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Stroup and Elenora ?. He was born 20 May 1903 in Leipsic, Putnam Co, Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1995 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Louise Anna Lambarth:

Laura L.A. Stroup of Saline, 87, died July 31, 1998 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born August 6, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. She had been a Milan resident for more than 40 years, moving to Saline in 1980. On August 17, 1940 in Saline, she married Theodore Stroup and he preceded her in death on March 8, 1995. Mrs. Stroup was a

member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline where she belonged to the Women's Fellowship, was a past member of the Altar Guild, and served as a long-time Sunday school teacher. She was a graduate of Cleary College and was a secretary at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital, and had worked in registration at Washtenaw Community College.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary (William) Doty of Saline and Elizabeth (Larry) Telea of Denver; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; one brother, Harold (Loretta) Lambarth of Saline; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband and one sister, Clara Hull.

Funeral services were held on Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Fund for World Missions or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Laura Louise Anna Lambarth:

Burial: Aug 1998, Marble Park Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College

Occupation: secretary Ypsilanti State Hospital

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

More About Theodore Merle Stroup:

Occupation: 1930, building carpenter York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Laura Lambarth and Theodore Stroup:

A pretty candlelight wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran church Saturday evening August 17, 1940 at 7 o'clock when Miss Laura Anna Lambarth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chris. Lambarth, became the bride of Theodore Merle Stroup of Milan, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Stroup. Miss Mildred Ernst played the traditional wedding music. Mrs. Norman Brassow of Farmington, a cousin of the bride, sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Lord My Pasture Shall Prepare." Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. The bride wore white marquisette over satin which was made on princess lines ending in a long train. Her finger-tip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms and she carried a bouquet of white roses.

Miss Clara Lambarth, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore pink net with insertions of lace around the neck. There were three panels down the back. She wore a pink tilt-top hat and carried a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses. The bridesmaids were the Misses Luella and Loretta Lambarth, who wore aqua dresses made in the same style as the maid of honor. They carried Briarcliff roses. Instead of hats they wore halos of roses and pink veils. Both the bridesmaids and the maid of honor wore pearl necklaces, gifts from the bride.

The groom was attended by Dr. William Stroup of Indiana, Harold Lambarth, brother of the bride, and William Meyer of Milan were ushers. The Misses Jean and Joanne Doelker of Jackson, twins, and cousins of the bride, were flower girls. They wore dresses of pink net with aqua trim and carried hats filled with rose petals which they strewed down the aisle before the bridal party. Mrs. Lambarth, the bride's mother, wore pink crepe with white accessories and a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Stroup, the groom's mother, wore navy accessories. Her corsage was also of gardenias.

Following the ceremony a delicious two course luncheon was served in the church parlors with Mrs. William Burkhardt and Miss Irene Reimold in charge of the kitchen assisted by Misses Harriet Hagen, Lorinda Buetler; of Ann Arbor and Ruth Ferrington of Mooreville. Misses Doris Lambarth, Leona Eichels, Helen Lambarth and Mrs. Raymond Klumpp of Saline, Misses Dorothy Wiedman, Viola Hack and Elizabeth Meyer of Ann Arbor and Miss Elsie Hinderer of Freedom. The tables were pretty with white tablecloths and gardenflowers tied in an endless chain and laid about the tables. The bride's table was centered with a six tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom and flanked on either side with candelabra. The color scheme was pink and white, this being used in the church also. Among the out of town guests were Dr. and Mrs. William Stroup of Indiana, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wiedman, Mrs. Emma Wurster, Mrs. Lydia Dieterle, the Misses Bertha, Minnie and Amanda Beck, Jacob and Miss Anna Lambarth of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Doelker and family of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Phifster

of Adrian, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Brassow of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lambarth of Ypsilanti, fellow office employees of the bride, and relatives of the groom from Ohio.

The young couple left on a wedding trip through northern Michigan and upon their return will stay at the home of the bride's parents until their new home on US-23, near Milan, is completed. The groom is the proprietor of a gas station on that trunk-line and the bride is employed on the staff in the medical office at the Ypsilanti hospital. The bride was feted at several showers and parties preceding the nuptials.

More About Theodore Stroup and Laura Lambarth:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Lambarth and Theodore Stroup are:

- 9598 i. Mary L.¹² Stroup, born 13 Oct 1944. She married William Jerry Doty; born 02 Jun 1940.

More About William Jerry Doty:

Property: purchased property from Alfred W. & Ralph D. Gross

Residence: 1282 Covington Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 948 Maplewood Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9599 ii. Elizabeth L. Stroup, born 1948. She married Lawrence J. (Larry) Telea; born 1949.

More About Lawrence J. (Larry) Telea:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Residence 2: Keaau, Hawaii

6612. Herold Adolph (Harold)¹¹ Lambarth (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Mayer, Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Emma Jedelee** 04 Jul 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedelee and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Friday night July 7, 1932, about 1:30 a new Buick eight 5-passenger coupe drew up at the Wiedman filling station and the driver, a youth of about 20, told Harold Lambarth, the attendant, to fill his tank with gas. After getting 15 gallons the lone occupant of the car got out and asked the price. Harold went inside to show him the price chart, the driver following, and as Harold was about to turn around a gun was, pressed against his back and he was told to turn over the money—and only one dollar bills. Harold seemed rather reluctant to do so, but the bandit told him to make it snappy, as he meant business. After, getting twelve \$1 bills and \$3 worth of gas he forced young. Lambarth to stay inside the station backed away to his coupe and drove off toward Detroit. Harold phoned Ypsilanti, but there was no trace of the thief in that direction.

Harold A. Lambarth of Saline, Michigan, age 98, passed away Friday, December 3, 2010 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 4, 1912 in Saline, the son of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. On July 4, 1936 he married Loretta E. Jedelee and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1999. Harold was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include his children, Gary (Sandy) Lambarth and Linda Busha; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Loretta; he was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Clara Hull and Laura Stroup; son-in-law, Richard Busha.

Services will be held on Monday, December 6, 2010, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline where friends may begin calling Sunday, December 5, 2010 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, December 6, 2010, from 10:00 A.M. until time of Service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Loretta Emma Jedelev:

Loretta Lambarth of Saline, 85, died March 5, 1999 at Hartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lambarth was born November 16, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelev. On July 4, 1936, she married Harold A. Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Mrs. Lambarth worked as a beautician most of her life and also had been employed at Washtenaw Community College. A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Mrs. Lambarth was a lifelong resident of Saline and of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Lambarth is survived by: one son, Gary (Sandy) of Matlacha, Florida; one daughter, Linda (Rick) Busha of Saline; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Viola Hack; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) Jedelev; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and a brother, Ormond Jedelev.

Funeral services were held on March 9, 1999 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Loretta Emma Jedelev:

Burial: Mar 1999, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager beauty parlor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: beautician

Occupation 3: worked at Washtenaw Community College

Social Security Number: 370-03-4005

More About Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedelev:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedelev are:

- + 9600 i. Gary Harold¹² Lambarth, born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9601 ii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6614. Elizabeth Matilda¹¹ Mayer (Ernst David¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Lambarth** 06 Feb 1941, son of Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer. He was born 11 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Woman Injured By Runaway Tractor A Lodi Township woman, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth, 43, of 6120 Pleasant Lake Rd., was seriously injured Saturday afternoon when she was run over by a farm tractor. The accident occurred when Mrs. Lambarth, climbing down from the tractor to open a gate, slipped and fell under the wheels of the machine. The tractor ran over her chest and lower abdomen, according to sheriff department reports. Mrs. Lambarth was treated at St. Joseph Hospital for a broken pelvis. Her condition was reported as fair.

Elizabeth M. Lambarth of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 6, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born January 23, 1917 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Ernest

and Matilda (Jedele) Mayer. On February 6, 1941 she married Raymond E. Lambarth and he preceded her in death on December 8, 1999. She was a member of the Bethlehem U.C.C. in Ann Arbor, the Farm Bureau, and was a 46 year survivor of Breast Cancer.

Her survivors include two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine and Linda Lambarth; Daniel Eadie and Fiance Jayna Ballard and Samantha Eadie. She was preceded in death by one brother, Paul Mayer.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 10, 2004 at 11:00 AM at the Bethlehem U.C.C., 423 S. Fourth St, in Ann Arbor with Pastor Deborah Schueneman officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline St. Joseph Mercy Hospital or to the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and on Wednesday at the church from 10-11 A.M.

More About Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1917

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1932

Notes for Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Raymond Lambarth of Ann Arbor, 86, died December 8, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. He was born May 11, 1913 in Freedom Township, the son of Edward and Clara (Wiedmayer) Lambarth. On February 6, 1941, he married Elizabeth Mayer and she survives. Mr. Lambarth had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for more than 50 years. He was a lifelong dairy farmer and a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau, the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by; two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie, all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine, and Linda Lambarth and Daniel and Samantha Eadie; a sister, Erma (Earl) Alber of Manchester; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Elsie Manor, and a brother, Owen Lambarth.

Funeral services were held December 13 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. Gregory Smith officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1913

Burial: 13 Dec 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1928

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dairy farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 6675 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3561

More About Raymond Lambarth and Elizabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1941

Children of Elizabeth Mayer and Raymond Lambarth are:

- + 9602 i. Stanley Raymond¹² Lambarth, born 20 Mar 1950.
- + 9603 ii. Janice Elizabeth Lambarth, born 11 Feb 1952.
- 9604 iii. Karen Elizabeth Lambarth, born 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6615. Paul E.¹¹ Mayer (Ernst David¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna

Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine Davis** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Florence Crouch** 07 Jun 1954 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Paul E. Mayer:

Paul E. Mayer, Crystal Falls Township, Michigan age 78, passed away Sunday at his home in Crystal Falls. He was born May 21, 1920 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of the late Ernest and Matilda Mayer. He attended school in Ann Arbor. He served in the US Army during World War II. Paul married the former Florence Crouch on June 7, 1954 in Brighton, Michigan. He was employed at the Chrysler Motor Plant near Ann Arbor. He enjoyed farming and deer hunting. He was preceded in death by one son, Paul II.

He is survived by his wife, Florence; two daughters, Patricia Sexton of Howell and Connie (Edward) Behn of Alpha; one sister, Elizabeth (Raymond) Lambarth of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held in the spring and will be announced by the Plowe-Nash Funeral Home of Crystal Falls.

More About Paul E. Mayer:

Education: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1951 - 1965, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 3600 Wagner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 507 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Paul Mayer and Florence Crouch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1954, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis are:

- + 9605 i. Connette (Connie)¹² Mayer, born Aft. 1941.
- 9606 ii. Paul E. Mayer II, born 01 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1967 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Paul E. Mayer II:

Burial: 20 Sep 1967, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3600 S. Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9607 iii. Patricia Ann Mayer, born 1949.

6616. Warren Friedrich¹¹ Mayer (Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick William)¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Laubengayer, Regina (Rachel)⁸, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2009 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Winnifred Ella Eisele** 24 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Eisele and Katherine Bareis. She was born 10 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dora Mae Greiner** 31 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greiner and Laura ?. She was born 07 Nov 1926 in Hunter, Mitchell Co, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Michigan.

Notes for Warren Friedrich Mayer:

Warren Fred Mayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan was born on July 7, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Cora (Schneider) Mayer. Warren lived his entire life in the Ann Arbor area, leaving it briefly when he enlisted in the Air Force on October 26, 1942. He served as an airplane mechanic and flight engineer on both the B-17 and B-24. He was honorably discharged on January 30, 1946.

On March 31, 1946 Warren married Dora Mae Greiner of Hunter, Kansas, whom he met while stationed in Kansas during World War II. Warren and Dora Mae were blessed with two children, Cheryl and Allen. Warren worked for King Seeley Corporation in Ann Arbor as a gauge inspector and later for Wedemeyer Electronics as a very successful salesman. He and Dora Mae pursued two lifelong passions- aviation and University of Michigan football. Warren and Dora Mae owned and piloted several aircraft in their lives, and also completely restored a vintage Temco Swift. On Saturday afternoons in the Fall, however, they would invariably be found in Section 18 at U of M stadium, cheering on their beloved Michigan Wolverines as they had done since the 1940's. Warren also served for several years as the president of two local dance groups at the Grotto Club in Ann Arbor and Tri-County Sportsmen's League in Saline.

Warren passed away peacefully at Marquette General Hospital in Marquette, Michigan Tuesday evening September 14, 2009. Warren was preceded in death by his parents, his wife of 41 years, Dora Mae, and his infant son, Allen Edward Mayer. He is survived by his daughter, Cheryl Ann Mayer and his son-in-law, Dennis S. Klebba of Ishpeming, Michigan; his brother, Neal Mayer; four grandchildren, Mikhail, Megan, Nikolai and Katya Klebba; his sisters-in-law, Theresa Mayer and Louise Greiner; his special friend Ann Tressler; and numerous nieces, nephews and countless friends.

The family will receive friends from 5 - 8 p.m, Thursday, September 17, 2009 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m., Friday, September 18, 2009 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, MI. Rev. Ron Cook Officiating. Burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Warren's memory may be made to the Yankee Air Museum, P.O. Box 590, Belleville, MI 48112.

More About Warren Friedrich Mayer:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 26 Oct 1942 - 30 Jan 1946, US Air Force

Occupation: 1951, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, counterman Wedemeyer Electronics Supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1979 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 5825 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Winnifred Ella Eisele:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1920

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1934

Occupation: 1940, general office worker auto garage office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, office secretary Ann Arbor Buick Service Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Mayer and Winnifred Eisele:

Divorce: 24 Jan 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Sep 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dora Mae Greiner:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Mayer and Dora Greiner:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Warren Mayer and Dora Greiner are:

- + 9608 i. Cheryl Ann¹² Mayer, born 21 Oct 1952.
- 9609 ii. Allen Edward Mayer, born Aft. 1946; died 22 Jul 1955.

More About Allen Edward Mayer:

Burial: 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6619. Armin Philip¹¹ Schaupner (Otilie¹⁰ Eberbach, Ottmar (Ottmer)⁹, Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1995 in Dillion, Beaverhead Co, Montana. He married **Doris Lucille Spaulding** 07 Oct 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Spaulding and Jessie Paddock. She was born 17 Dec 1909 in Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1983 in Dillion, Beaverhead Co, Montana.

More About Armin Schaupner and Doris Spaulding:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Armin Schaupner and Doris Spaulding are:

- 9610 i. ?¹² Schaupner, born Aft. 1937.
- 9611 ii. ? Schaupner, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Chmielewski.

6622. Robert Ottmar¹¹ Eberbach (Oskar Alfred¹⁰, Ottmar (Ottmer)⁹, Margaretha⁸ Laubengayer, Anna Margaretha⁷ Lederer, Christoph⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nancy Louise Fead**, daughter of Louis Fead and Marion McPherson. She was born 19 May 1925 in Newberry, Lucy Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mari Emily Eichelberger** 30 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Maurice Eichelberger and Emily Reichmann. She was born 01 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1991 in Frenchtown, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Ottmar Eberbach:

Burial: Jun 1999, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8568

More About Nancy Louise Fead:

Burial: Dec 2001, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Rackham School of Graduate Studies University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor of science degree University of Illinois

Military service: US Navy WAVE World War II

Occupation: teacher Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Tappan Junior High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Eberbach and Mari Eichelberger:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Eberbach and Nancy Fead are:

- + 9612 i. Peter James¹² Eberbach, born 25 Sep 1950.
- 9613 ii. Christopher Robert Eberbach, born 1951.

More About Christopher Robert Eberbach:

Residence: 2001, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 9614 iii. Mark Allen Eberbach, born 01 Feb 1955.

Child of Robert Eberbach and Mari Eichelberger is:

- + 9615 i. Steven John¹² Eberbach, born 30 Apr 1943.

6633. Ernest Franklin¹¹ Seffing (Maria Caroline¹⁰ Graf, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1947 in Ohio. He married **Fern VanDeusen** 03 Dec 1910 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born Feb 1889 in Hinckley, Ohio, and died 09 May 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest Franklin Seffing:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Strafford Apartment B; 2nd ward Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana ED 112 SD 77 sheet 14b

Census 3: 1940, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, advertiser Tractor Company Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, statistician Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Seffing and Fern VanDeusen:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1910, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Ernest Seffing and Fern VanDeusen is:

- 9616 i. Jane Carolyn¹² Seffing, born 21 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 1998 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. She married Robert Bernard Lynch Bet. 1941 - 1943 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 28 Jul 1909 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York; died 03 Jul 1951 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Lynch and Jane Seffing:

Marriage: Bet. 1941 - 1943, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

6634. Elmer Arthur¹¹ Seffing (Maria Caroline¹⁰ Graf, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1981 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Pauline Dresser** 12 Jan 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Apr 1898 in Muncie, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1974 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Elmer Arthur Seffing:

Census: 1920, Knowles Street; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3528 Nordway; Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-582 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1940, 3528 Nordway; Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, accountant Insurance Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, auditor public accounting Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, controller CPA wholesale Tractor Company Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Seffing and Pauline Dresser:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1918, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Elmer Seffing and Pauline Dresser are:

- + 9617 i. Carol¹² Seffing, born 10 Jun 1924 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 May 2022 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.
- + 9618 ii. Nancy Jean Seffing, born 26 Mar 1929 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 2002.

6635. Arthur Herbert¹¹ Seffing (Maria Caroline¹⁰ Graf, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 24 Nov 1977 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Bessie Christie** 28 Jul 1928 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1902 in Scotland, and died 05 Sep

1990 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Arthur Seffing and Bessie Christie:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Arthur Seffing and Bessie Christie is:

- 9619 i. Robert Christie¹² Seffing, born 25 Jul 1934 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 May 1978 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

6637. Albert¹¹ Graf (Charles Philip Andrew¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 20 May 1987 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Alma Eileen Hoskyns**. She was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, and died 18 Dec 1987 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Child of Albert Graf and Alma Hoskyns is:

- + 9620 i. Elizabeth Ann¹² Graf, born 29 Dec 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2012 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

6640. Nina¹¹ Graf (Charles Philip Andrew¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 2005 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Steve Maslanko**. He was born 1912. She married **(2) ? Brighton**.

Child of Nina Graf and Steve Maslanko is:

- 9621 i. Robert Charles¹² Maslanko, born Jul 1946.

6643. Lester Graff¹¹ Brant (Emma Louise¹⁰ Graf, twin, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1972 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Lucille W. Deiterich** 01 Sep 1928 in Medina Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Aug 1908 in Ohio, and died 05 Aug 1997 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Graff Brant:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, E. Center Road; Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-12 SD 4 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 281-10-2240

More About Lucille W. Deiterich:

Social Security Number: 278-42-9215

More About Lester Brant and Lucille Deiterich:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Lester Brant and Lucille Deiterich are:

- 9622 i. Franklin C.¹² Brant, born 20 Feb 1931 in Medina Co, Ohio; died Mar 1973. He married Kathleen E. Isherwood 06 May 1952 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Franklin Brant and Kathleen Isherwood:
Marriage: 06 May 1952, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 9623 ii. LaVerne E. (Loverna) Brant, born Apr 1939 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married William Allen Gunkelman 17 Aug 1957 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 07 Feb 1936 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 2003 in Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Allen Gunkelman:

William A. Gunkelman, age 67, husband of LaVerne (nee Brant); father of Pastor Doug (Danette) and Don (Connie); grandfather of 11; brother of Ellen (Bob) Jenne, Mary Ann (Ken) Dagleish and George (Nancy).

Funeral service Monday 10:30 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church, 2233 Abbeyville Rd., Valley City, OH. Friends may call at The Bauer Funeral Home, 2089 Columbia Road, Valley City, Ohio, SUNDAY 2-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorials suggested to the Church's Seminary Scholarship Fund, Building Fund or Choir Fund.

More About William Gunkelman and LaVerne Brant:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1957, Medina Co, Ohio

+ 9624 iii. Rita Marie Brant, born 14 Dec 1944 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1996 in Medina Co, Ohio.

6644. Elva M. (Noni)¹¹ Brant (Emma Louise¹⁰ Graf, twin, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 20 Dec 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Pierre William (Hogue) Hoge**. He was born 20 Jun 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1971.

Notes for Elva M. (Noni) Brant:

Elva M. "Noni" Hogue (nee Brant), 95, of Parma died Wednesday at home following a one year illness. Born and raised in Brunswick High School in 1924. She also was a graduate of Kent State University. She taught fifth and sixth grade in a one room schoolhouse in Valley City. She moved to Cleveland in 1930 when she married and was employed by Hickok Electric Co., retiring in 1963. Mrs. Hogue was a member of Ridgewood United Methodist Church in Parma. She enjoyed baking and sewing.

Survivors include her daughter, Lynn Trammell of Parma; grandson, Jeffrey Trammell of Columbia Station; two great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, William B., in 1963, and her parents, Frank and Emma (nee Graf) Brant.

Friends may 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the Busch Family Chapel, 7501 Ridge Road, Parma, where funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday. Interment will be in Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Cleveland. Memorials may be made to Seasons of Life Hospice, 7007 Powers Blvd., Parma 44129.

More About Elva M. (Noni) Brant:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Residence: 1993, 4895 W. 13th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Elva Brant and Pierre Hoge is:

+ 9625 i. Lynn R.¹² Hoge, born 03 May 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

6645. Ethel M.¹¹ Brant (Emma Louise¹⁰ Graf, twin, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1912 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1997 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Homer K. Johnson**. He was born 1910, and died Sep 1973 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Ethel M. Brant:

Social Security Number: 287-16-7674

Notes for Homer K. Johnson:

Brunswick – Homer K. Johnson, 63, Ohio Bell Telephone Co. retiree, died Wednesday Sept. 1973 at Medina Community Hospital. A life resident of Brunswick, Mr. Johnson, of 4482 Grafton Road, had worked 30 years for the Cleveland office of Ohio Bell before he retired in 1957. He was a member of the Brunswick United Methodist Church and Brunswick IOOF Lodge. He helped in establishing the first Brunswick fire department.

He leaves his wife, Ethel; sons, Dennis, Medina, Tom, Brunswick; sisters, Mrs. Freda Pelton, Medina, Mrs. Willia Zuengler, Medina; and four grandchildren. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Waite funeral home in Medina where friends may call from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Brunswick cemetery. Memorials may be made to the church building fund.

Children of Ethel Brant and Homer Johnson are:

- + 9626 i. Tom B.¹² Johnson, born 06 Apr 1948 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 2013 in Brunswick Hills, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 9627 ii. Dennis Miles Johnson, born 26 Mar 1946 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 09 May 2010 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

6647. Ora Eugene¹¹ Fuller (Lydia Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1902 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1967 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Francis Ruth Cornish** 18 Jan 1928 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Aug 1909 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1988 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Francis Ruth Cornish:

Ruth F. Fuller, 78, a lifetime Medina resident, died suddenly Jan. 21, 1988. She was active most her life in providing in-home nursing care, was a member of the York United Methodist Church, and the Mt. Pleasant Ladies Aide for 60 years. Preceded in death by her husband, Ora E., and a son, L. William, she is survived by daughter, Norma Quinn of Medina; sons, Robert of Brunswick, Richard of Houston, Texas; 12 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Saturday, Jan. 23, 1988, 1 p.m., at the Waite & Son Memorial Home, 765 N. Court Street, Medina, where friends may call today 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Ora Fuller and Francis Cornish:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1928, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Ora Fuller and Francis Cornish are:

- + 9628 i. Norma Jean¹² Fuller, born 02 Feb 1929 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 2015.
- + 9629 ii. Robert Eugene Fuller, born 04 Mar 1930 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1991 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 9630 iii. Lloyd William Fuller, born 15 Nov 1933 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1987.
- 9631 iv. Richard Lee Fuller, born 26 Nov 1944 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 2009 in Pasadena, Texas. He married Patricia Conaway 17 Mar 1978 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Richard Fuller and Patricia Conaway:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1978, Harris Co, Texas

6648. Gladys Mae¹¹ Fuller (Lydia Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1996 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Vivian Earl Morton** 10 Sep 1932 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 03 Nov 1898 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Vivian Earl Morton:

Brunswick, Ohio – Vivian E. (Mike) Morton, 78, of 412 W. 130th Street, died June 29, 1977 at his home. He was a life-time resident of the area, and for many years managed the B.H.&L. Elevator Co. He also operated Town Lines Farm. He was a member of the Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church, and the I.O.O.F. Lodge. He had been very active in civic affairs in his community for many years.

He is survived by wife, Gladys Mae (nee Fuller); son, Ronald, Medina, Ohio; daughter, Mrs. Barbara J. Mueller (wife of Sr. Richard), Romeo, Michigan; nine grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Jennie Behner, Medina, Ohio, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, Brunswick, Ohio.

Memorial services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, July 2, at the Mount Pleasant united Methodist Church Brunswick. Burial at Bennett Corners Cemetery. Family suggests those desiring may make memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society.

More About Vivian Morton and Gladys Fuller:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1932, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Gladys Fuller and Vivian Morton are:

- + 9632 i. Ronald Lee (Ronnie)¹² Morton, born 07 Jan 1938 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Nov 2008 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 9633 ii. Barbara J. Morton, born 25 Aug 1940 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married (1) Dr. Richard Mueller. She married (2) Charles L. (Chuck) Edelblute; born 11 Sep 1936.

6649. Ethel Margaret¹¹ Fuller (Lydia Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, Christian⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1980 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Gordon Scott Holden**. He was born 06 Apr 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Gordon Scott Holden:

Medina – Gordon S. Holden, 71, of 265 Cardinal Drive, retired tailor, died at home Tuesday. Born in Brunswick, Mr. Holden lived in Medina 45 years and was a member of the United Methodist Church and Odd Fellows Lodge. He leaves his wife, Ethel; daughters, Mrs. Janice Buck and Mrs. Patricia Rickard, both of Medina, Mrs. Susan Lopater, Newport News, Virginia; son, Thomas, Ann Arbor, Michigan; and 10 grandchildren.

Calling hours: 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today at Wait funeral home. Services: 2 p.m. Thursday. Burial: Spring Grove cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Medina County Heart Fund.

Children of Ethel Fuller and Gordon Holden are:

- 9634 i. Janice Eileen¹² Holden, born 16 May 1928 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 08 Nov 2003 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- + 9635 ii. Patricia Anne (Pat) Holden, born 08 Nov 1929 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 9636 iii. James Lewis Holden, born 03 Oct 1932 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 9637 iv. Thomas L. Holden, born 1941 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 9638 v. Susan J. Holden, born 10 Jun 1947 in Medina Co, Ohio.

6655. Leonard Albert¹¹ Graff (Edward Henry (Edwin Graf)¹⁰, Christian⁹ Graf, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Lederer, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1920 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 15 May 2011 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley J. Sprankle** 16 Jan 1947 in Ohio. She was born 04 Aug 1929 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 2009 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Leonard Albert Graff:

Leonard A. Graff, age 90, of Brunswick, passed away on May 15, 2011 in his home. He is survived by his loving children Becky Kovalcsik of Wellington, Ohio and Bonnie (Bob) Lapinski of Spencer, Ohio; cherished grandchildren David, Daniel, Julie, and Michelle; and treasured great-grandchildren Taylor Sidney, and Michael. He is preceded in death by his beloved wife Shirley (nee Sprankle), parents, and brothers Harry and Donald Graff. Leonard was a member of the Moose Lodge # 647; he also enjoyed antiquing and gardening. Family and Friends may call on Wednesday from 2:00-2:30 with services immediately to follow at the Spring Grove Chapel located at 733 East Washington, Medina, Ohio 44256. Contributions may be made to Crossroads Hospice.

Notes for Shirley J. Sprankle:

Shirley J. Graff, 79, of Brunswick, died Monday, May 4, 2009 in North Royalton. She was born August 4, 1929 in Medina. Survivors include her loving husband of 62 years, Leonard Graff of Brunswick; daughters, Becky Kovalcsik, Bonnie (Bob) Lapinski, both of Wellington; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and brother, Robert Sprankle of Tennessee. She was preceded in death by her parents, Harold and Maye (nee Falconer) Sprankle; and sister, Marjorie Smith.

Friends may call at Waite & Son Funeral Home Brunswick Chapel 3300 Center Road (Rt. 303 at I-71) on Thursday from 4 to 8 pm. Services: on Friday at 11 am at Waite & Son Funeral Home Brunswick Chapel 3300 Center Road (Rt. 303 at I 71).

More About Leonard Graff and Shirley Sprankle:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1947, Ohio

Children of Leonard Graff and Shirley Sprankle are:

- 9639 i. Rebecca Sue (Becky)¹² Graff, born 10 Mar 1948; died 09 Jan 2013 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Lawrence Kovalcsik 08 Mar 1968; born 18 May 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1984 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rebecca Sue (Becky) Graff:

Becky Kovalcsik (nee Graff) 64 passed away January 9, 2013. Loving mother of David and Michelle Wood. Sister of Bonnie Lapinski (Bob). Daughter of Leonard and Shirley Graff. Dear grammie of Mikey. VISITATION FRIDAY January 18th 6-7PM with Memorial Service to follow at 7PM at Jardine Funeral Home, 15822 Pearl Road, Strongsville. Arrangements by Cleveland Cremation.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Graff and Lawrence Kovalcsik:

Jan. 22, 1968 – Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Graff, 4515 Grafton Road, Brunswick, announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Rebecca Sue, to Lawrence Kovalcsik. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Kovalcsik, 13761 Webster Road, Strongsville. Miss Gaff is a 1966 graduate of Brunswick High School, and a graduate of State College of Cosmetology. Her fiancé is a graduate of Strongsville High School. The wedding is planned for March 8 at 7 p.m. at the Brunswick Methodist Church.

More About Lawrence Kovalcsik and Rebecca Graff:

Divorce: 24 Mar 1980, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: 08 Mar 1968

- 9640 ii. Bonita (Bonnie) Graff, born 09 Jun 1949. She married Robert (Bob) Lapinski; born 28 Oct 1948.

6657. Roy Christopher¹¹ Letherer (Ord Return¹⁰, Christian E. (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1891 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1968 in Brown Co, South Dakota. He married **Hazel Turner Milks** 08 Jun 1911 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Dec 1888 in Michigan, and died Oct 1974 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota.

More About Roy Christopher Letherer:

Census 4: 09 May 1950, 902 N. 1st Street; Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota page 13

Occupation: 1950, eye specialist self employed Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota

More About Roy Letherer and Hazel Milks:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1911, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Letherer and Hazel Milks are:

- + 9641 i. Alice Ann¹² Letherer, born 17 May 1912 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2005 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
9642 ii. Ray C. Letherer, born 05 Feb 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
9643 iii. Beverly M. Letherer, born 1917 in South Dakota.
9644 iv. Richard Letherer, born 1921 in South Dakota.
9645 v. Eleanor J. Letherer, born 1922 in South Dakota.

6659. Edith May¹¹ Letherer (Elmer¹⁰, Christian E. (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1898 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1994 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Eugene Farrell** 29 Jun 1916 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Dec 1893 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Ohio, and died 25 Dec 1958. She married **(2) John Leslie Taylor** 01 Feb 1934 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jul 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1978 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edith May Letherer:

Occupation: 1940, clerk general store Cambria Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Farrell and Edith Letherer:

Divorce: 15 Oct 1932, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1916, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Leslie Taylor:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, Carpenter Road; Cambria Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-5 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, operator general store Cambria Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About John Taylor and Edith Letherer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1934, Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Edith Letherer and Clarence Farrell is:

9646 i. Roy Levi¹² Farrell, born 24 Feb 1919 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1944 in Germany.

More About Roy Levi Farrell:

Military service: company L 12th infantry regiment A/S infantry

6660. Rev. Clifton A.¹¹ Letherer (Elmer¹⁰, Christian E. (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1908 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Thelma Cummins** 25 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1908 in Temperence, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Clifton Letherer and Thelma Cummins:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clifton Letherer and Thelma Cummins is:

9647 i. Edith Vondal¹² Letherer, born 15 Nov 1936 in Michigan.

6661. Carl David¹¹ Letherer (John George¹⁰, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1900 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Stella Edress McCabe** 19 May 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Feb 1904 in Illinois, and died 03 Jul 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Louise C. Harper** 03 May 1946 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1909 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky, and died 29 May 2001 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Carl David Letherer:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 121 Delia Street; Batavia, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-34 SD 10 sheet 13a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, 4156 York Blvd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-7140 SD 13 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, stationery engineer meat packing company Batavia, Kane Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, lab inspector Federal Dept of Agriculture Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Stella Edress McCabe:

Occupation: 1940, piano teacher own home Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Carl Letherer and Stella McCabe:

Marriage: 19 May 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Carl Letherer and Louise Harper:

Marriage: 03 May 1946, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Letherer and Stella McCabe are:

- + 9648 i. Carl David¹² Letherer, Jr., born 23 Oct 1924 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 2010 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania Co, Virginia.
- 9649 ii. Donald George Letherer, born 14 Jul 1926 in Illinois; died 29 Sep 2000.

6662. Martha Elizabeth¹¹ Letherer (John George¹⁰, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1904 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1955 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Milton Fortney** 26 Sep 1925 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 05 Mar 1894 in Henry Co, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1985 in Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Fortney and Martha Letherer:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Martha Letherer and Charles Fortney are:

- 9650 i. Betty Josephine¹² Fortney, born 28 Jan 1927 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 May 1995 in Highlands Co, Florida. She married ? Sprague.
- 9651 ii. James Charles Fortney, born 28 Jul 1928 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1929 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 9652 iii. Jean Margaret Fortney, born 22 Mar 1930 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 2000. She married (1) ? Schorling. She married (2) ? Cullum.

6664. Alfred Frederick¹¹ Letherer (Carl Fred¹⁰, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1893 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1970 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Estelle Sonnendecker** 25 Sep 1924 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1889, and died 13 Dec 1965 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Alfred Frederick Letherer:

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Letherer and Estelle Sonnendecker:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1924, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Alfred Letherer and Estelle Sonnendecker are:

- 9653 i. Robert Alfred¹² Letherer, born 31 Oct 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2009.

More About Robert Alfred Letherer:

Military service: US Navy World War II

- + 9654 ii. Ruth M. (Rose) Letherer, born 19 Sep 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 2012 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

6666. John Francis¹¹ Letherer (Arnold A.¹⁰, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1904 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1974 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Rose Kenny** 01 Sep 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 May 1906 in Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Letherer and Ethel Kenny:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Letherer and Ethel Kenny are:

- 9655 i. James Michael¹² Letherer, born 30 Dec 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2001 in Saginaw

Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Michael Letherer:

James M. Letherer (December 30, 1933 – December 18, 2001), born and died in Saginaw, Michigan, better known as Jim Letherer, was an American civil rights activist. He walked on crutches the entire 54 miles of the 1965 Selma to Montgomery march for voting rights, and in 1966 walked with Martin Luther King, Jr. in James Meredith's Mississippi March Against Fear. Letherer lost his right leg to cancer when he was ten years old. Letherer has received honors by the Selma to Montgomery Interpretive Center Museum in Alabama, which hosts a life-size statue of the amputee.

With a big heart and a tenacious spirit, he trooped with King and fellow marchers in many a Deep South protest despite not having his right leg from birth. During the 1965 Selma to Montgomery march, Letherer – who used crutches – helped keep spirits high by unswervingly shouting out cadence for his remaining leg, by chanting, "Left, left, left!"

He received mention and a verse in a book by Pete Seeger: There was a guy named Jim Letherer who had one leg. He went all the way. There was a picture of us in the N. Y. Times and it said something about the last leg of the march. Jim said, "Hey Len, make me a verse." - Len Chandler

Jim Letherer's leg got left

But he's still in the fight.

Been walking day and night,

Jim's left leg is all right.

Letherer was involved with a march to aid cancer research in 1984, and in 1985 he joined the 20-year reunion of the Selma to Montgomery march participants in Selma, Alabama.

Saturday, March 17, 2018 - The One-Legged Wanderer

Cap'n Jim was a wanderer, a one-legged marcher that NC State picked up 35 years ago on the "Road to Albuquerque." He was also a Jim Valvano-esque dreamer who first came up with the idea to create a charity in Jimmy V's name to benefit cancer research.

His name was really James Michael Letherer of Saginaw, Michigan, but he insisted that everyone call him by his self-appointed nickname: Cap'n Jim. He was just part of the cast of characters embraced by the Wolfpack, a guy with a world view they could appreciate. "You see the world through a different perspective when you see it from a wheelchair or on a pair of crutches," said Letherer, who lost his right leg to cancer at the age of nine. "You look for things that happen to the underdogs, the long shots, those who have to beat the odds just to get the little things that other people take for granted."

No one knew what Letherer was supposed to be captain of, or where exactly he spent all of his time. This much is certain: Cap'n Jim appeared out of the blue one day in Corvallis, Oregon, having hitch-hiked from San Diego to follow the team he predicted would win the whole tournament. The day he met Valvano, he told the coach that the Wolfpack would beat Pepperdine in a game it had no business winning. That was just about the same time Valvano made his prediction to a handful of sportswriters that the Wolfpack would go all the way if it could find a way to get past Pepperdine. Cap'n Jim claimed to be a good-luck charm, and nothing that happened over the next three weeks, as he hitch-hiked—on crutches, no less—his way from Oregon to Utah to Albuquerque to follow the Wolfpack, did anything to prove him wrong.

Cap'n Jim first had the idea to start a cancer fund in Valvano's honor.

It gives me cold chills to think about it," Valvano said prior to the Final Four, recalling his first meeting with Letherer. Cap'n was a little gruff, definitely a little rough and mostly full of puff. At least that's what the players thought. He was on the court in Albuquerque the night the Wolfpack beat Houston, an uninvited guest who was allowed to join the celebration journey and enjoy the ride.

"He just showed up one day," said Dereck Whittenburg. "Looking back, Cap'n Jim was part of that belief we had. We didn't know if he was a war hero or what, but he is there with his crutches with all these badges and a red hat and he is with NC State. We just assumed that he was part of North Carolina State. V just accepted him. We thought he was one of us. He's exactly the kind of guy that some other programs aren't going to let get close to them.

"Can you see Mike Krzyzewski saying 'Come on Cap'n Jim, join in.' Can you see Roy Williams doing that? That was the magical part of the late Jimmy V—he trusted a lot of people, more unwisely than not. He was carefree and he wanted to be open." The Cap'n's relationship with NC State grew after the NCAA Tournament ended. He moved to Raleigh weeks after the championship game, living out of his van around the Mission Valley Shopping Center. Occasionally, he would go to the apartment shared by Terry Gannon and Mike Warren for a much-needed shower. He told them stories about marching with Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. during the civil rights movement.

"How could he march with Dr. King with only one leg?" the players wondered. Then one day Gannon, a history major at NC State, found some pictures in an African-American studies textbook of King's 50-mile march on Selma, Alabama, in June, 1965. There was a guy on crutches, enduring chants of "Left...left...left" from the hecklers who lined the road. He talked to the national media who were covering the event and told them his only handicap was not being able to do more to help the struggle for freedom.

The players took him a little more seriously after that. He also had the trust of trainers, staff and students around NC State. He came up with a plan to run across America to raise money for cancer research, the perfect publicity stunt for someone who had once been told he would never walk again. He spent a year in Raleigh, working with trainer Craig Sink and assistant athletics director Wright Wayne. He lost 80 pounds. He even had

some special crutches made by three engineering students from NC State's student chapter of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers: Bill Ridenhour, C.A. McDonald and Harry Wilfong. He gave them regular updates as he traveled the 2,550 miles to his destination, stopping along the way to give radio interviews and make phone calls back to Raleigh. In Texas, he stopped to talk to the Dallas Cowboys.

After 214 days of traveling, Cap'n Jim reached San Diego. He raised some \$6,400 along the way, most of it coming from Thurl Bailey, who pledged to pay \$1 per mile that Cap'n Jim ran. No one really knows where the money ever went—Letherer had a long history of raising money, but records of any donations he ever made are a bit sketchy. But his dream was to create the Jimmy V Cancer Research Charity, an idea that eventually became the Jimmy V Foundation, one of the nation's most successful cancer-research charities. Now in its 25th year, the Jimmy V Foundation for Cancer Research has raised more than \$200 million for cancer research and is funding young scientists who have begun their careers in fighting the kinds of cancer that affected Letherer's life and claimed Valvano's.

Following his days in Raleigh, Letherer lived an adventurous life. His transcontinental trek inspired him to run a marathon and run with the bulls in Pamplona. Doesn't mean he did either one, but he was inspired, and he inspired others, all while living a walk-about life. "We had in our family something we called the 'Jimmy Tax,' which we used to bail him out of whatever he had gotten into," said Bernard "Shirley" Letherer of Saginaw, Michigan, Cap'n Jim's younger brother. "One time, he ended up somewhere in Asia, trying to swim across a river. They arrested him for vagrancy because he didn't have any money. They threw him in jail, and he stayed there for about four months before we found out about it. "I think that one cost us about \$550."

Cap'n Jim lost his right leg as a child, two years after cancer was found in the bone. He suffered a stroke in 1955 that paralyzed his left side. And he suffered even more damage when he was involved in a bus accident, which confined him to a wheelchair for years. He never let his disabilities slow him down, traveling every direction of the globe looking for adventure. He also became a huge sports fan, especially of the Seattle SuperSonics, the San Diego Chargers, Washington Redskins and, of course, the Wolfpack.

Letherer died Dec. 18, 2001, of a heart attack in Saginaw, where he had lived the last year of his life, as he fought several illnesses. He was 67. But in his first 66 years, he wandered the world, unhindered by physical limitations and unable to resist joining the journey of other big dreamers.

- + 9656 ii. Bernard Carl Letherer, born 23 Jan 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2017.
- 9657 iii. Robert Kenny Letherer, born 03 Sep 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2001 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6667. Agnes Odelia¹¹ Letherer (Arnold A.¹⁰, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1906 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Vincent Lawler** 05 Dec 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lawler and Agnes Letherer:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1925, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Letherer and Harry Lawler are:

- + 9658 i. Mary Agnes¹² Lawler, born 05 Jul 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2015 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9659 ii. Colleen M. Lawler, born 18 Nov 1927.
- + 9660 iii. Nancy Anne Lawler, born 21 Mar 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2007.
- + 9661 iv. Carol Clare Lawler, born 12 Aug 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2007 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9662 v. Jacqueline Lawler, born 1933.
- + 9663 vi. Sheila Lawler, born 22 Jul 1932.
- + 9664 vii. Jerome James Lawler, born 22 Oct 1933 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2014 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- 9665 viii. Muriel Lawler.

6668. Mary Gertrude¹¹ Letherer (Arnold A.¹⁰, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2000 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ellwood Allan Seitz** 30 Apr 1932 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 May 1900 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Aug 1981 in Pennsylvania.

More About Ellwood Seitz and Mary Letherer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1932, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Mary Letherer and Ellwood Seitz is:

- + 9666 i. Dolores Margaret¹² Seitz, born 21 Apr 1933 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1933 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6670. Gladys C.¹¹ Letherer (David Dorvin (Lethers)¹⁰, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1905 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1985 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph Michael Vogel**. He was born 25 Aug 1904 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jan 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Child of Gladys Letherer and Ralph Vogel is:

- + 9667 i. Shirley Ann¹² Vogel, born 22 Jun 1937 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 2020 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

6671. Raymond David¹¹ Letherer (David Dorvin (Lethers)¹⁰, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1915 in Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1983 in Paulding Co, Ohio. He married **Lotha Burnett**. She was born 26 Feb 1919 in Ebenezer, Kentucky, and died 15 May 1999 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

Child of Raymond Letherer and Lotha Burnett is:

- + 9668 i. Donald Eugene¹² Lethers, born 05 Nov 1938 in Defiance Co, Ohio; died 20 Feb 2019 in Defiance Co, Ohio.

6672. Evelyn Rosalie¹¹ Siler (Anna Sophia¹⁰ Letherer, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1905 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Maurice Louis (Morris) Naessens** 21 Apr 1925 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Sep 1904 in West Flanders, Belgium, and died 06 Nov 1978 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maurice Naessens and Evelyn Siler:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1925, Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Siler and Maurice Naessens are:

- + 9669 i. Francis Maurice¹² Naessens, born 06 Oct 1925 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2016 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9670 ii. Joyce Helen Naessens, born 10 Jul 1927 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1998 in Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 9671 iii. Ernest Joseph (Sam) Naessens, born 03 Dec 1930 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2018 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9672 iv. Evelyn A. Naessens, born 02 Jan 1933 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2013 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6673. Beulah Elizabeth¹¹ Siler (Anna Sophia¹⁰ Letherer, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1906 in Fremont Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1999. She married **Clifford Joseph Dubay** 03 Aug 1926 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 May 1904 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifford Joseph Dubay:

Clifford J. Dubay, 398 Alice Street, Merrill, Michigan. Former Merrill businessman passed away at St. Luke's Hospital early Thursday morning, June 28, 1973, after a brief illness. Age 69 years. He was born May 6, 1904, in Merrill and had lived there all of his life. He operated a garage and service station in

Merrill for 26 years, and later drove a school bus for the Merrill School System. He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Merrill and of the Merrill-Hemlock Council No. 2291 of the Knights of Columbus.

He married Beulah Siler in 1926. She survives him. He also leaves one daughter and four sons, Mrs. Frank O'Brien and Thomas Dubay, both of Saginaw; Kenneth Dubay, Albuquerque, New Mexico; James and Daniel Dubay, both of Saginaw; 16 grandchildren; one brother and one sister, Carl Dubay, San Diego, California; Mrs. E. J. Parker, Hale, Michigan. Another brother, Warren Dubay, predeceased him. Funeral announcement will be made later by the Case Chapel.

More About Clifford Dubay and Beulah Siler:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1926, Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Siler and Clifford Dubay are:

- 9673 i. James Joseph¹² Dubay, born 22 Mar 1927 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2006 in Arizona. He married Theresa Hogan 22 Jul 1950 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Dubay and Theresa Hogan:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1950, Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 9674 ii. Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Dubay, born 23 Oct 1928 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985. She married Frank Edward O'Brien; born 19 Mar 1926 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1997.
- + 9675 iii. Kenneth Warren Dubay, born 28 Apr 1930 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2020.
- + 9676 iv. Thomas William Dubay, born 08 Oct 1934 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2014.
- + 9677 v. Daniel Duane Dubay, born 14 Apr 1936.

6674. Virgil Francis (Pete)¹¹ Siler (Anna Sophia¹⁰ Letherer, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1912 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2010 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Helena Hickson** 25 Nov 1943. She was born 25 Nov 1917 in Peterborough, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 26 Dec 2016 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia Helena Hickson:

Julia Helena Siler of Merrill, Michigan, passed away on Monday, December 26, 2016 at Hoyt Nursing and Rehab Centre at the age of 99 years. The daughter of the late Robert and Catherine (English) Hickson was born on November 25, 1917 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Virgil "Pete" Siler on November 25, 1943; he predeceased her on November 8, 2010. She was a lifelong member of St. John XXIII Parish, Sacred Heart Catholic Church including the church's altar society. She also was the past president of Hoyt Nursing and Rehab Center's Resident Council and Red Hat Society.

Surviving are two sons and two daughters: Peter (Sue) Siler, Alto, Michigan, Duane (Alice) Siler, Saginaw, Kay Siler, Merrill, Donna (Dave) Steadman, Houston, Texas, 9 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by two brothers and one sister: Thomas Hickson, John Hickson, Margaret Booth and her son-in-law Richard Way.

The family would like to thank the staff at Hoyt as well as Compassus Hospice for their compassion and care of Julia. Funeral liturgy will take place at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, December 29, 2016 at St. John XXIII Parish, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 419 S. Midland, Merrill. Fr. Dennis Kucharczyk will officiate with burial at Sacred Heart Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family on Wednesday at the W. L. Case and Company Funeral Chapel in Merrill from 3:00-8:00 p.m. where a vigil service will be held at 7:00 p.m. Friends may also visit with the family on Thursday at church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the funeral liturgy. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider St. John XXIII Parish or Compassus Hospice.

More About Virgil Siler and Julia Hickson:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1943

Children of Virgil Siler and Julia Hickson are:

- 9678 i. Kay¹² Siler.
 - 9679 ii. Peter Francis Siler, born 07 Feb 1946. He married Norita Sue Cooper 24 Aug 1968; born 19 Mar 1945.
- More About Peter Siler and Norita Cooper:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968
- 9680 iii. Duane Joseph Siler, born 13 Sep 1948. He married Alice Susan Barnhart; born 06 Jan 1948.
 - + 9681 iv. Donna Marie Siler, born 20 Feb 1956.

6675. Martha Ann¹¹ Siler (Anna Sophia¹⁰ Letherer, Jacob Georg (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1920 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2015 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Louis Kennedy** 19 Apr 1941 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1916 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1999.

Notes for Martha Ann Siler:

Martha Ann Kennedy of Merrill, Michigan Passed away Sunday, December 13, 2015, at Shattuck Manor. Age 95 years. The daughter of Frank and Anna (Letherer) Siler was born July 21, 1920 in Merrill, Michigan. She married Thomas L. Kennedy, April 19, 1941. He passed away November 26, 1999. She was an active member of St. John XXIII- Sacred Heart and St. Patrick Parishes where she was active in the Alter Society. She enjoyed crocheting, knitting, canning, painting and cake decorating.

Surviving are five sons and their wives, Terrence and Ruth Kennedy; Robert and Carol Kennedy, all of Merrill, Michigan; David and Ruth Kennedy, Beaverton, Michigan; Ronald and Penny Kennedy, Franklinton, North Carolina; Darrell and Linda Kennedy, Elgin, Illinois; 12 Grandchildren, Matthew, Louann, Robert, Julie, Lori, Michelle, Cindy, Sarah, Dylan, Chas, Sasha, Tristan; her great grandchildren, Zak, Brendan, Jacob, Thomas, Isaac, Robert, Corrie, Kyleigh, Taylor, Michael, Jordyn, Bryce, Carlie, Paige, Hunter, Bowen, Sophie, Zach, Sjalynn, Brynne, Alanna, Corrine, Guy, Max, Lorna, Kendal and Lindsey; a sister-in-law, Helen Siler; several nieces and nephews. A son, Joseph Kennedy, a granddaughter, Amy-Jo, two sisters and a brother, Evelyn Naessens, Beulah Duby and Virgil Siler have predeceased her.

The funeral liturgy will take place at 11:00 a.m. Friday, December 18, 2015, at St. John XXIII- Sacred Heart Parish in Merrill. Rev. Dennis Kucharczyk, Rev. Phillip Naessens and Deacon Aloysius Oliver will officiate with burial in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Merrill. Friends may call at the W. L. Case and Co. Funeral Chapel in Merrill from 2:00-9:00 p.m. Thursday where a vigil service will be held at 7:00 p.m. The Fr. Neuman Council #2291 Knights of Columbus will pray the Rosary at 7:30 p.m. Friends may also call at the Church from 10:00 a.m. Friday until the time of the funeral liturgy.

More About Thomas Kennedy and Martha Siler:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Siler and Thomas Kennedy are:

- + 9682 i. Terrence Thomas¹² Kennedy, born 06 Mar 1942.
- 9683 ii. Robert Kennedy, born Aft. 1943. He married Carol ?.
- 9684 iii. David Michael Kennedy, born 20 Dec 1946. He married Ruth Ann ?; born 06 Jul 1947.
- 9685 iv. Ronald John Kennedy, born 20 May 1950. He married Penny Mary ?; born 26 Feb 1954.
- 9686 v. Darrell Lou Kennedy, born 21 May 1954. He married Linda ?; born 17 Aug 1948.
- 9687 vi. Joseph Kennedy.

6676. Paul Theodore¹¹ Knight (Gertrude E.¹⁰ Letherer, Johann Friedrich (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1909 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1998 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Barbara Lucinda Thompson** 21 Jan 1937 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jun 1912 in Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1995 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Paul Knight and Barbara Thompson:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1937, Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Knight and Barbara Thompson is:

- 9688 i. Patricia Joan Counts¹² Knight, born 29 Mar 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2015 in Ashtabula, Ohio. She married Jake Victor, Jr..

More About Patricia Joan Counts Knight:
Adoption: 1948

6678. Ernest Richard¹¹ Knight (Gertrude E.¹⁰ Letherer, Johann Friedrich (Lederer)⁹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1927 in Wheatland Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2006. He married **Thelma Ethelyn Adams** 12 Jun 1949 in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jun 1929 in Kinderhook, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2019 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Ethelyn Adams:

Thelma Ethelyn Knight, age 90, of Adrian, passed away on June 13, 2019, at Charlotte Stephenson Manor in Adrian, Michigan. She was born on June 3, 1929, in Kinderhook, Michigan to the Rev. Clark G. and Ethel M. (Runciman) Adams. On June 12, 1949, Thelma married Ernest R. Knight at the Wheatland Congregational Church in Hillsdale County with her father officiating. They had been married 56 years when Ernie passed away on February 6, 2006.

She graduated from Atlanta, Michigan High School in 1946, and Jackson Business School in 1948. In 1951, Thelma began work as a secretary at Kewaunee Manufacturing. In 1964, she began a 24-year career as Secretary to the Principal at Drager Middle School. Following her retirement in 1988, Thelma thoroughly enjoyed volunteering at Bixby Medical Center, working for Kathy Betzoldt. Thelma was a former member of the First Baptist Church of Adrian and current member of the First Presbyterian Church of Adrian. Thelma was a devoted wife and loving mother whose home was always filled with books and music.

She nourished and took great pride in the academic and professional achievements of her children: Mary Beth and son-in-law, George E. Reasoner, Jr. of Tecumseh; Nancy Ann Knight of Ann Arbor; and David Ernest Knight of Richmond, Indiana. As well as her parents and husband, Thelma was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard Clark Knight, a brother, and three sisters.

Thelma appreciated the friendship and assistance of Adrian Presbyterian Church friends, John and Anne Walker and Elsie and Bob Ploegstra. Her family treasures the compassionate care she received at Charlotte Stephenson Manor for the last four years.

Visitation for Thelma will be held on Sunday, June 16, 2019, from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Adrian. The funeral service will be held on Monday, June 17, 2019, at 11:00 a.m. with visitation beginning at 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Adrian with Rev. Sarah Ross officiating. A private burial will follow at Church's Corners Cemetery in Wheatland Township. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Thelma's memory may be made to the Lenawee Department on Aging's Meals on Wheels program, the First Presbyterian Church's Music Fund, Charlotte Stephenson Manor, or Hospice of Lenawee. Envelopes are available at the Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Adrian.

More About Ernest Knight and Thelma Adams:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1949, Wheatland, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Knight and Thelma Adams are:

- 9689 i. Richard Clark¹² Knight, born 11 Jan 1951 in Michigan; died 14 Jan 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
9690 ii. Mary Beth Knight, born 05 Apr 1954. She married George E. Reasoner, Jr.; born 03 Apr 1954.
9691 iii. Nancy Ann Knight, born 1955.
9692 iv. David Ernest Knight.

6679. Merlin Frederick (Shorty)¹¹ Letherer (Robbin Garfield¹⁰, Johann Friedrich (Lederer)⁹,

Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1924 in Pittsford, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2003 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Mae Griffin** 13 Oct 1946 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1981. He married **(2) Virginia B. Harden** 26 Nov 1993 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Aug 1926 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2009 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Merlin Letherer and Virginia Griffin:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1946, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Notes for Virginia B. Harden:

Virginia B. (Isenhower) Letherer, age 82 years of Hudson, passed away suddenly on Wednesday, February 11, 2009 at Hillsdale Community Health Center in Hillsdale. Virginia was born on August 12, 1926 in Hudson, the daughter of Lee and Ethel (Smith) Harden. She graduated from Hudson, High School in 1944. Virginia married Robert D. Isenhower on October 6, 1945. He passed away September 2, 1981. She married Merlin F. "Shorty" Letherer on November 26, 1993 in Hudson. He preceded her in death on December 8, 2003. Virginia worked at Stubnitz-Green's, Donaldson's and M & S Manufacturing as a machine operator. She enjoyed crocheting, embroidery quilting, visiting and spending time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Virginia was a life member of V. F. W. James Foster Post, Hudson Center Grange, Open Door Bible Church where she was a Sunday School Teacher, Thornhill Baptist Church and active at Leffingwell Estates.

Virginia is survived by her son, Bruce (Debbie) Isenhower of Clayton, two grandchildren, Kristen (Ken) Stiekes of Hillsdale and Ryan (Krista Gallipo) Isenhower of Hudson and two granddaughters, Hannah and Lillian, seven step children, Helen (Jerry) Jordan of Jonesville, Mary (Cliff) South of Jefferson City, Missouri, Margie Carr of Detroit, Bonnie (Will) Tew of Pittsford, Dortha (Scott) Ming of Wixom, Dora Letherer of Addison, Ernest Letherer of Jackson, several step-grandchildren and step great grandchildren, sisters and brothers, Erma Marie Spade of Hillsdale, Junior Lee Harden of Pittsford, Lloyd J. (Margretha) Harden of Posey Lake and Norma Jean (Richard) Baker Kildare, Texas and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husbands, son, Stephen R. Isenhower and parents.

Graveside Services will be held at 11:00 A.M. Saturday, February 14, 2009 at Frontier Cemetery in Frontier Michigan. Visitation will be held at the Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Hudson on Friday, February 13, 2009 from 6-8 P.M. Memorials are suggested to Hospice of Lenawee County. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Merlin Letherer and Virginia Harden:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1993, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Merlin Letherer and Virginia Griffin are:

- + 9693 i. Helen Marie¹² Letherer, born 14 Sep 1947.
- + 9694 ii. Marjorie Jean (Margie) Letherer, born 11 Jan 1949.
- 9695 iii. Mary Letherer, born 1950. She married (1) Richard Delaney; born 09 Nov 1947; died 1993. She married (2) Clifford R. South 15 Mar 1980 in Wayneville; born 27 Oct 1933 in Bowie, Texas; died 07 Mar 2010.

Notes for Clifford R. South:

Retired Sergeant First Class, Clifford R. South, 76, of Fulton, formerly of Iberia, passed away Sunday, March 7, 2010, at Good Shepherd Care Center in Versailles. He was born in Bowie, Texas on October 27, 1933, son of Albert Frank Sr. and Viola Belle (Johnson) South. On March 15, 1980, in Waynesville, Clifford married Mary A. Letherer, who survives at the home. Clifford served his country in the United States Army for 23 year. Clifford served during Vietnam and received the Bronze Star. He also worked for 15 years with the Missouri Department of Corrections and farmed in the Iberia area. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Iberia.

He is survived by his wife, Mary; one son, Robert South of Grain Valley; four daughters, Dawn Evans and husband Nathan of Lake Ozark, Amanda Scharfenberg and husband Roy of Holts Summit, Jackie Ridgeway and husband Trevor of Buckner, and Lisa Harper and husband Rocky of Lovington, New Mexico; twelve grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, and two sisters.

Visitation will be from 2-4 p.m., with services immediately following at 4 p.m., on Wednesday, March 10, 2010, at Fancher-Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia. Bro. Walt Pollard will officiate. Interment will be at a later date in Sunset Cemetery near Bowie Texas. Memorial contributions are suggested to Disabled American Veterans.

More About Clifford South and Mary Letherer:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1980, Wayneville

- + 9696 iv. Bonnie Lou Letherer, born 27 Oct 1954.
- 9697 v. Dora Mae Letherer, twin, born 22 Dec 1955.
- 9698 vi. Dortha Kay Letherer, twin, born 22 Dec 1955. She married Scott Ernest Ming; born 03 Nov 1954.
- 9699 vii. Ernest Dean Letherer, born 12 Sep 1957.

6682. Roy Charles¹¹ Swartz (Charles Frederick¹⁰, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1987 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Olive Alberta Rideout** 06 Jan 1934 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Feb 1907 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1980 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Charles Swartz:
Burial: 28 Mar 1987, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Roy Swartz and Olive Rideout:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1934, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Roy Swartz and Olive Rideout is:
+ 9700 i. Mildred Ruth¹² Swartz, born 01 Nov 1939 in Ohio.

6684. Russell John¹¹ Swartz (Charles Frederick¹⁰, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1915 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Frances Elizabeth Mandell** 18 Jan 1938 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Mar 1915 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1984 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Russell John Swartz:

Russell John Swartz, age 91, passed away Saturday, October 21, 2006. A lifelong resident of Perrysburg Township, he was born August 1, 1915, to Charles and Charlotte (Bench) Swartz on Oregon Road where he lived and farmed. He was married on January 18, 1938, to Frances Mandell Swartz who preceded him in death on January 1, 1984. Also preceding him in death was a brother, Roy; sister, Gladys, and daughter-in-law, Libbie Swartz.

He is survived by his brother, Ernest; sister-in-law, Mildred Van Karsen; children, Raymond (Gwen), Connie (Ervin) Zitlow, Miriam (Gary) Berger, and Paul, in addition to 11 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; 13 nieces and nephews and friend, Verna Bostdorf. Russell was a dedicated and beloved father, grandfather, uncle, and friend, a kind man whose ready smile and warmhearted hugs touched many lives.

A lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Stony Ridge, he served 2 terms as Sunday School Superintendent, was instrumental in starting the Vacation Bible School, he was also a member of church council for 3 terms and the president of St. John's Brotherhood. His leadership in the community included serving as a member and president of Glenwood Elementary School Board, president of Glenwood Parent/Teacher Association, Boy Scout Advisor, a director of Perrysburg Grain and Supply, and also a member of Buckeye Farm Council since 1942.

Friends and family will be received from 2-9 p.m. on Tuesday, October 24, 2006, at the Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 E. S. Boundary St., Perrysburg, Ohio. Visitation will continue Wednesday, October 25, 2006, after 9 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church, 5520 Fremont Pike, Stony Ridge, OH 43463 where funeral services will be at 10 a.m. with Pastor Daniel Beaudoin officiating. Burial will follow at Fort Meigs Cemetery in Perrysburg. Memorials may be made in the form of contributions to St. John's Lutheran Church Memorial Fund or to the American Parkinson's Disease Association, 135 Parkinson

Ave., Staten Island, NY 10305. The family wishes to say a special thanks to the staff at the Manor at Perrysburg for the loving care extended to Dad.

More About Russell John Swartz:

Residence: 1974, 29414 Oregon Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-34-9186

More About Russell Swartz and Frances Mandell:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1938, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Russell Swartz and Frances Mandell are:

- + 9701 i. Raymond C.¹² Swartz, born 01 Sep 1939.
- + 9702 ii. Connie Jane Swartz, born 27 Feb 1942.
- + 9703 iii. Miriam Elizabeth Swartz, born 03 Dec 1943.
- + 9704 iv. Paul Russell Swartz, born 21 Sep 1948 in Ohio.

6686. Howard Wilson¹¹ Kohl (Caroline D.¹⁰ Swartz, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1905 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1975 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Anna Mae Voland** 30 Jun 1926 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 24 Jun 1904 in Middleton, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1988 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Howard Kohl and Anna Voland:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1926, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Howard Kohl and Anna Voland are:

- + 9705 i. Dale Howard¹² Kohl, born 30 Dec 1927 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 2002 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9706 ii. Robert Conrad Kohl, born 24 Aug 1930 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 9707 iii. Alice Mae Kohl, born 05 Mar 1936 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

6689. Edwin Alfred¹¹ Kohl (Caroline D.¹⁰ Swartz, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1914 in Ohio, and died 21 Dec 2003 in Fostoria, Hancock Co, Ohio. He married **Maxine Mary LaFarree** 04 Jan 1936 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 26 Feb 1995 in Fostoria, Hancock Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Kohl and Maxine LaFarree:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1936, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Edwin Kohl and Maxine LaFarree are:

- 9708 i. Joan C.¹² Kohl, born 06 Feb 1942. She married (1) ? Schmidt. She married (2) Russell Eugene Brown 10 Feb 1990 in Hancock Co, Ohio; born 10 Oct 1935 in Grand Rapids, Wood Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 2005 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Russell Brown and Joan Kohl:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1990, Hancock Co, Ohio

- + 9709 ii. Thomas Edwin Kohl, born 16 Mar 1947.

6690. Maribel Dorothy¹¹ Kohl (Caroline D.¹⁰ Swartz, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1921 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jun 2016 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Harry Lyle Coble** 23 Aug 1940 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 27 Feb 1912 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 2001 in Maumee,

Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Maribel Dorothy Kohl:

Maribel D. Coble, 94, passed away Thursday, June 30, 2016 at St. Clare Commons in Perrysburg. She was born July 1, 1921 in Perrysburg, to Wilson R. and Caroline (Swartz) Kohl. Maribel married Harry Coble on August 23, 1940 in Perrysburg and he preceded her in death on March 19, 2001. Maribel was a farmer and worked as a bookkeeper for the ASCS office in Bowling Green. She was the oldest member of First United Methodist Church in Perrysburg. She enjoyed gardening, shopping and trips to Shippshewana. Maribel loved playing pinocle with her friends and baking, always taste testing before letting anyone try them.

She is survived by her daughters, Judith (Raymond) Ankenbrandt and Linda (Frank) Brahier; grandchildren, Amy Ankenbrandt, Jennifer Oyler and Matthew (Leslie) Ruetz, Emily Ruetz and Gretl (Scott) Wilson; and great-grandchildren, Nicholas Oyler, Amanda Oyler, Dale Ankenbrandt and Emma Wilson. Along with her husband, Harry, Maribel was preceded in death by her brothers, Edwin and Howard.

Friends will be received Tuesday, July 5, 2016 from 4-7 p.m. at Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 E. South Boundary Street, Perrysburg (419-874-3133) where funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 6, 2016 at 10:30 a.m. with Rev. Robert May, officiating. Burial will follow in Fort Meigs Union Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Stony Ridge United Methodist Church, 5542 Fremont Pike, Stony Ridge, Ohio 43463.

More About Harry Coble and Maribel Kohl:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1940, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Maribel Kohl and Harry Coble are:

- + 9710 i. Judith¹² Coble, born 01 Aug 1942.
- 9711 ii. Linda Coble, born 17 Jul 1945. She married (1) Frank Joseph Brahier; born 13 Apr 1934. She married (2) ? Ruetz.

6691. Ellen Christina¹¹ Swartz (Elmer Ferdinand¹⁰, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1907 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 2014 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Howard William Limmer** 18 Nov 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 17 Jan 1904 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 1990.

Notes for Ellen Christina Swartz:

On November 23, 2014, Ellen Christina (Swartz) Limmer went to her eternal home to be with her Lord, her husband Howard, family and friends who've gone on before. She has received care for the past 14 years at Genesis Heath Care, of Perrysburg where she passed away. Ellen was the oldest of four children born April 22, 1907 to Elmer and Amy (Mandell) Swartz. Brothers Harold, Richard and sister Jessie Geldien are deceased. Ellen attended Glenwood Elementary School, graduated from Perrysburg High School in 1924 and then from Robinwood Hospital Nursing School in 1928. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Stony Ridge and this past year was found to be the oldest living alumnus of Perrysburg High School. She married Howard Limmer in 1930 and they were farmers in Perrysburg Township and had a chicken and egg business for many years. They were married 60 years before Howard's death in 1990. She loved life, her family, friends and neighbors. She loved the outdoors-the flowers and trees. She and Howard took numerous trips through Pennsylvania and southern Ohio. She played the piano, loved to sing and enjoyed listening to Lawrence Welk.

Ellen is survived by her two sons, William (Ruth deceased in Oct. 2014) of Columbus, Ohio and Harry (Jackie) of Perrysburg; 6 grandchildren, William's children, Dan (Barb) Limmer of Lebanon, Ohio, David (Crystal) Limmer of Columbus, Ohio, Paula Rossister of Lore City, Ohio; Harry's children, Cheryl (Tim) DeVanna of Westerville, Ohio, Randy (Sue) Limmer of Highlands Ranch, Colorado and Wendy (Dave) McGee of Rossford, Ohio; 10 great grandchildren, Ryan, Kristen and Courtney DeVanna, Ben Limmer, Dalton and Addie Limmer, Matthew and Kyra Frontz, Mercedes and Makayla McGee; 6 great-great grandchildren, Nathan and Allison DeVanna, Kyan Kirby, Nora Fussell, Lana Frontz and Myla

Phillips.

Friends will be received on Tuesday from 2-9 P.M. in Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 E. S. Boundary in Perrysburg, Ohio. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. on Wednesday, November 26, 2014 where the family will receive friends after 10 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church, 5520 Fremont Pike, Stony Ridge, Ohio 43463 with Pastor Daniel G Beaudoin, officiating. Interment will follow at Fort Meigs Cemetery, Perrysburg. For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to either St. John's Lutheran Church or Promedica Hospice.

More About Howard Limmer and Ellen Swartz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Ellen Swartz and Howard Limmer are:

- + 9712 i. William Howard¹² Limmer, born 06 Oct 1931.
- + 9713 ii. Harry Frederick Limmer, born 08 Mar 1937.

6693. Jessie May¹¹ Swartz (Elmer Ferdinand¹⁰, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1912 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 2013. She married **Franklin Herman Arthur Geldien** 26 Jun 1935 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 19 Feb 1905 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jessie May Swartz:

Jessie May Geldien, age 100, of Swanton, Ohio, passed away November 27, 2013, at Swanton Health Care. Jessie was born to the late Elmer and Amy Mandell-Swartz. Besides her parents, she is also preceded in death by her husband, Frank Geldien, and son, Emery Franklin Geldien. Jessie is survived by her sister, Ellen Limmer; 3 grandchildren, Timothy L. (Karin) Geldien, Thomas E. (Mylee) Geldien, and Julie A. Jones; 5 great-grandchildren.

Jessie was a member of St. John Lutheran Church and later St. Paul Lutheran Church in Liberty Center. Visitation will be Sunday, December 1, 2013, from 2-5 p.m. at the Wright Habegger Funeral Home 302 East Maple Street, Liberty Center, OH. Funeral Services will be held Monday, December 2, 2013, at 11 a.m. also at the Funeral Home. Interment will follow the funeral service in Shiloh Cemetery, Delta, Ohio. Memorial Contributions in Jessie's honor may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Franklin Geldien and Jessie Swartz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1935, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Jessie Swartz and Franklin Geldien is:

- + 9714 i. Emery Franklin¹² Geldien, born 01 Feb 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 2003 in Fulton, Fulton Co, Ohio.

6696. Lucille Anna¹¹ Robinson (Esther E.¹⁰ Swartz, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1919 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1977 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. She married **Clifford H. Sprow** 04 Feb 1947 in Defiance Co, Ohio. He was born 05 Jan 1925 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1968 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Clifford Sprow and Lucille Robinson:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1947, Defiance Co, Ohio

Child of Lucille Robinson and Clifford Sprow is:

- + 9715 i. Donald Lee¹² Sprow, born 18 Mar 1949 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 2001 in Defiance Co, Ohio.

6697. Alice May¹¹ Robinson (Esther E.¹⁰ Swartz, Anna Christiane (Lederer)⁹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)⁸ Lederer, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1921 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 02 Aug 2016 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orville LaVern Yant** 1940. He was born 21 Jul 1919 in Palmers, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1987.

Notes for Alice May Robinson:

Alice M. Yant, 95, of Defiance, passed away on Tuesday, August 2, 2016 at Jeanes Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on May 2, 1921 to L.G. and Esther (Swartz) Robinson in Walbridge, Ohio. In 1940 she married O. LaVern Yant, who preceded her in death on January 30, 1987. Alice was a member of St. Paul's Methodist Church, its Senior Group and Child Conservation League for 50 years. She owned and operated Rainbow Travel Agency, retiring in 2005. She also worked at Welch Travel, Zeller Corporation, and The Radio, all of Defiance. Alice was a member of the Zonta Club for 31 years, and Defiance Regional Medical Center Auxiliary for 11 years.

Alice will be sadly missed by her family; daughters, Dorothy Kajani of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Peggy (Robert) Thatcher of Evans, Georgia, and Pamela Sue (Michael) Seibenick of Defiance, sons, John (Terri) Yant of Columbus, Ohio, and Robert (Roxann) Yant of Hamilton, Indiana, and a daughter-in-law, Christine Yant of Oakwood, 16 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren, and a friend who was like a son to her, David Iliff of Kalida.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, sons Richard Yant and Thomas Yant, sisters, Lucille Sprow, Bonnie Robinson, and Betty Robinson, and brother, Loren Robinson of California.

Visitation for friends and family will be held from 2:00 to 4:00 pm, and from 6:00 to 8:00 pm on Monday, August 8, 2016 at Schaffer Funeral Home, Defiance, and for one hour prior to services at the church. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 am on Tuesday, August 9, 2016 at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Defiance, with Pastor Joe Payne officiating. Burial will follow at Riverside Cemetery.

More About Orville Yant and Alice Robinson:

Marriage: 1940

Children of Alice Robinson and Orville Yant are:

- + 9716 i. Dorothy May¹² Yant, born 1941.
- + 9717 ii. Richard Lavern Yant, born 06 Dec 1943 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 2010 in Mamatlan Mexico, Ohio.
- 9718 iii. John George Yant, born 08 Feb 1946 in Ohio.
- + 9719 iv. Peggy Jean Yant, born 11 Jan 1947 in Ohio.
- 9720 v. Pamela Sue Yant, born 19 Oct 1952 in Ohio. She married Michael Louis Seibenick 23 Jul 1971 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 16 Jan 1951.

More About Michael Seibenick and Pamela Yant:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1971, Defiance Co, Ohio

- + 9721 vi. Thomas Loren Yant, born 23 Nov 1954 in Ohio; died 09 Feb 2012.
- 9722 vii. Robert Allen Yant, born 17 Aug 1960 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married Michele Marie Ferguson Gerken 25 Jul 1986 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 14 Oct 1964.

More About Robert Yant and Michele Gerken:
Divorce: 23 Feb 1996, Defiance Co, Ohio
Marriage: 25 Jul 1986, Defiance Co, Ohio

6702. Earl Herbert¹¹ Reidenbaugh (Nelson M.¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Joerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1898 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1969 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. He married **Marie ?**. She was born 10 Nov 1898 in Buck Twp, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died Aug 1987 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parrish, Louisiana.

Children of Earl Reidenbaugh and Marie ? are:

- 9723 i. Gladys Maxine¹² Reidenbaugh, born 01 May 1919 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 1939 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

- + 9724 ii. Herbert Jackson Reidenbaugh, born 06 Jul 1921 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1969 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

6705. Anna Mae¹¹ Yerger (Harry Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1902 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 2000 in Brattleboro, Windham Co, Vermont. She married **Joseph Gilliam Eidson**. He was born 17 Jun 1892 in Eidson, Tennessee, and died 1970 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Yerger and Joseph Eidson are:

- 9725 i. Joseph Gilliam¹² Eidson, Jr., born 08 Oct 1932 in Markham, Fauquier Co, Virginia; died 15 Dec 1964 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Rosalie A. Worrall 1961.

More About Joseph Gilliam Eidson, Jr.:
Occupation: lawyer

More About Joseph Eidson and Rosalie Worrall:
Marriage: 1961

- 9726 ii. Virginia Ann Eidson, born Oct 1935 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1998. She married Royce B. Radeline 04 Sep 1955 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Royce Radeline and Virginia Eidson:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1955, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 9727 iii. Nancy L. Eidson, born 1943 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6706. William Curtis¹¹ Yerger (Harry Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1907 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 1991. He married **Florence Hackman**.

Child of William Yerger and Florence Hackman is:

- 9728 i. Bertram Neal¹² Yerger, born 19 Jan 1940 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1967 in Upper Leacock Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Peggy Lehman.

More About Bertram Neal Yerger:
Cause of Death: complete fracture of cervical spine & injuries to skull & brain, car accident

6707. John Roy¹¹ Yerger (Robert Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1910 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1994 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Ruth Bomberger Reltzel** 1939. She was born 01 Jan 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 2022 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Anna Ruth Bomberger Reltzel:

We are sad to announce that on May 18, 2022 we had to say goodbye to Anna R. Yerger of Lititz, Pennsylvania. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Anna R. Yerger to show support. Born Jan. 1, 1915. She was predeceased by: her parents, Jacob B. Bomberger and Florence Rudy Bomberger; her husband J. Roy Yerger; and her brother Harry R. Bomberger.

She is survived by: her son John R. (MaryLee Yerger) of Lititz; her grandchildren, Joy L. Yerger, Jonathan R. Yerger, David J. Reidenbaugh (Lara) and Mark R. Reidenbaugh (Jenn); her great grandchildren, Zachari C. Walker, Kayla Reidenbaugh, Kyle Reidenbaugh and Grace Reidenbaugh; and her nephew H. Fred Bomberger.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be sent in Anna's memory to: Lititz Moravian Book of Remembrance, C/O Lititz Moravian Church, 8 Church Square, Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543, or Moravian

Manor, 300 West Lemon Street, Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543.

More About John Yerger and Anna Reltzel:
Marriage: 1939

Child of John Yerger and Anna Reltzel is:

9729 i. John R.¹² Yerger. He married Mary Lee ?.

6708. James Henry¹¹ Yerger (Robert Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1918 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Evelyn P. Pfautz**. She was born 09 Mar 1915 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1997 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Evelyn P. Pfautz:

1997 - Evelyn P. Yerger, 82, of Moravian Manor, 300 W. Lemon Street, Lititz, died there Sunday after a long illness. She formerly resided in Windsor Gardens and on West End Avenue in Lititz. A homemaker, she was a life-long member of Lititz Moravian Church. Mrs. Yerger also was a member of the Lititz Springs Chapter 419 Order of the Eastern Star and the Lititz Tuesday Club. She was a founding member of the Woodridge Swim Club.

Mrs. Yerger was the wife of James H. Yerger, who died in August 1995. Born in Lititz, she was the daughter of the late Jacob S. and Amelia Strickler Pfautz. She is survived by a daughter, Sylvia E., wife of William R. Christman of Lititz; two granddaughters; a great-grandson; and a sister, Thelma S. Hackman of Lititz.

Child of James Yerger and Evelyn Pfautz is:

9730 i. Sylvia Eileen¹² Yerger. She married William Richard Christman 24 Jun 1974.

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Yerger and William Christman:

1974 - Mr. and Mrs. James H. Yerger, 105 West End Ave., Lititz, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sylvia Eileen Yerger, 1 Michigan Ave., to William Richard Christman, Lititz R4, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester F. Christman, Pottstown R2. Miss Yerger is a 1963 graduate of Warwick High School. She attended York Junior College and graduated from Union College, Barbourville, Kentucky. She is employed as an elementary school physical education teacher in the Hempfield school District. Mr. Christman is a graduate of Owen J. Roberts High School, Pottstown. He is employed as a draftsman for High Steel Structures, Lancaster. The wedding is planned for June 24.

More About William Christman and Sylvia Yerger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1974

6709. Myra Jane¹¹ Yerger (Robert Hollinger¹⁰, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1921 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 2003 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Mahlon Eugene Groff**. He was born 29 Oct 1914 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1985 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Kenneth G. Meyer** 27 Nov 1943.

Notes for Myra Jane Yerger:

Myra J. Groff, 82, of United Zion Retirement Community, Lititz, died Friday after a long illness. Mrs. Groff served one year in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II. She attended Hunter College in New York City. Mrs. Groff was a life member of Lititz Moravian Congregation. She was a member of Garden Spot American Legion Post 56, Lititz, and Lititz Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1463, where she also belonged to the auxiliary. Born in Lititz, she was the daughter of the late Robert H. and Mary Walter Yerger. She was married to the late Mahlon E. Groff.

She is survived by a son, Robert K., married to Joan B. Groff of East Stroudsburg; two granddaughters; and a sister, Margaret G., married to Ray Pfautz of Lancaster. She was preceded in

death by a son, David.

More About Kenneth Meyer and Myra Yerger:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1943

Children of Myra Yerger and Mahlon Groff are:

- 9731 i. David¹² Groff, born 1950; died 1950.
- 9732 ii. Robert K. Groff. He married Joan B. ?.

6714. Grace Selina¹¹ Birkenbine (Fannie Jane¹⁰ Yerger, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1910 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1994 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kenneth Carpenter Bowman** 1929. He was born 02 May 1906 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 2001 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth Bowman and Grace Birkenbine:
Marriage: 1929

Child of Grace Birkenbine and Kenneth Bowman is:

- 9733 i. Portia Ann¹² Bowman, born 24 Oct 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 2012 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6715. Martha Juliet¹¹ Birkenbine (Fannie Jane¹⁰ Yerger, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 2012 in Pennsylvania. She married **Levi E. Christ** 1929. He was born 05 Jun 1909 in Eden, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1978 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi Christ and Martha Birkenbine:
Marriage: 1929

Child of Martha Birkenbine and Levi Christ is:

- + 9734 i. Richard W. (Dick)¹² Christ, born 13 Mar 1930 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 2009 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

6716. Eugene Yerger¹¹ Becker (Elsie¹⁰ Yerger, Johannes (Joerger)⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Apr 1999 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jean Worrest** 1952. She was born 13 Jan 1928 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 2010 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eugene Yerger Becker:

Eugene Y. Becker, 74, of 210 N. President Ave., died Wednesday at Brethren Village, Lititz, after a lengthy illness. He was a letter carrier for the U.S. Postal Service in Lititz for 16 years, retiring in 1977. Before that, he owned and operated with his mother East End Grocery Store in Lititz. The store closed in 1962. He was a life member of Lititz Moravian Church, where he was a former member of Dr. Cooper's Men's Bible class, and a 50-year member of . . ."

More About Eugene Becker and Jean Worrest:
Marriage: 1952

Children of Eugene Becker and Jean Worrest are:

- 9735 i. Tracy Jo¹² Becker, born 17 Dec 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1992 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Kenneth Clifford Ford 23 Jun 1973.

Notes for Tracy Jo Becker:

Ms. Tracy J. Ford. Born in Lancaster, the daughter of Eugene Y. and Jean Worrest Becker of Lancaster. Was a 1971 graduate of Warwick High School, a licensed practical nurse for area nursing homes. Member of the Moravian church. Died at her residence, 898 Drager Road, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Death is under investigation according to coroner Dr. Barry Walp. Surviving besides her parents are a brother, Hal D. Becker of Leola; and a sister, Tammy, wife of Kenneth Connor of Lancaster. Also surviving is her companion, Edward W. Glant.

More About Kenneth Ford and Tracy Becker:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1973

- 9736 ii. Tamara J. Becker. She married ? Connor.
- 9737 iii. Hal D. Becker.

6719. Gilbert Gable¹¹ Myers (Lavania C.¹⁰ Gable, Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1899 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1969 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace Naomi Frederick**. She was born 18 Oct 1901 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1954 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gilbert Gable Myers:

Gilbert Myers, 69, of 123 N. Cedar St., Lititz, died unexpectedly at his home at 4:25 a.m. June 18, 1969. Surviving are a brother, Robert H. Myers, Hopeland, Pennsylvania; six daughters, Dorothy, wife of Paul A. Kline, Brickerville; Romaine, wife of Richard L. Young, Lititz; Ruth, wife of Richard H. White, Manheim; Vivian, wife of Francis Wettig, Manheim; Barbara, wife of Robert Felker, with whom he resided, Lititz; Phyllis, wife of Ronald D. Myers, Lancaster. Sons surviving are Robert F. Myers, Lititz; Raymond F. Myers, Lititz; Gilbert Myers Jr., Lititz. Also surviving are 30 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

Children of Gilbert Myers and Grace Frederick are:

- + 9738 i. Dorothy¹² Myers, born 31 Jan 1922 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2006 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9739 ii. Robert Frederick Myers, born 19 Dec 1924 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Oct 2014 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9740 iii. Romaine F. Myers, born 15 Sep 1926 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 2013 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Richard Lefevre Young 03 Aug 1946 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Mar 1925 in Millport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1998 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Romaine F. Myers:

Romaine F. Young, 86, Lititz, passed away on Thursday, May 1, 2013 at Hospice and Community Care, Bob Fryer & Family Inpatient Center, Mount Joy. Born in Lititz, she was the daughter of the late Gilbert G. and Grace Frederick Myers. She was the wife of the late Richard L. Young who died in 1998. She is survived by 1 stepson, Dennis (Jenny) Felizzi; 2 step grandchildren, Gabrielle and Joseph Felizzi; 2 sisters, Vivian Wettig, Manheim, Phyllis (Amos Jay) King, Lancaster; and 3 brothers, Robert Myers, Lititz, Raymond Myers, Lititz, Gilbert (Dolores Getz) Myers, Jr., Lititz. She was preceded in death by 3 sisters, Dorothy Kline, Ruth White, and Barbara Felker.

Romaine worked at the former Walter W. Moyer Co., Ephrata for 38 years. She was a member St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lititz, Rabbit Hillers Senior Citizens and helped at Meals on Wheels, Lititz.

Romaine's Life Celebration Service will be held at St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church 200 W. Orange St., Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543 on Tuesday, May 8th at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. James R. Gable, Jr. officiating. Interment in Millport Union Cemetery, Warwick Twp. Friends may call at the church on Tuesday from 10:00-11:00 a.m. Please omit flowers, memorials may be sent to St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church or Hospice and Community Care, PO Box 4125, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604-4125. Spacht Funeral Home, Lititz has been entrusted with handling the arrangements.

More About Richard Young and Romaine Myers:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 9741 iv. Ruth Naomi Myers, born 02 Dec 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 2010 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Richard H. White 1947; born 11 Oct 1927 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 2010 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Richard White and Ruth Myers:

Marriage: 1947

- + 9742 v. Raymond F. (Motts) Myers, born 1931 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 2019 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9743 vi. Barbara Ann Myers, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1997 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9744 vii. Gilbert Myers, Jr., born 26 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 2021 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6722. Helen May¹¹ Kling (Katie E.¹⁰ Gable, Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1902 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1996 in Pennsylvania. She married **Paul Beck Frey**. He was born 30 Jul 1894 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Helen Kling and Paul Frey are:

- + 9745 i. Robert Paul¹² Frey, born 18 May 1925 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2005 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9746 ii. Charles Kling Frey, born 09 Mar 1928 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 2001 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Kling Frey:

Charles Kling Frey, 72, of Villa Teresa Nursing Home, Harrisburg, formerly of Mount Joy, died of natural cause Feb. 21, 2001 at the home. Frey worked at the former Marietta Army Supply Depot, the former Olmsted Air Force Base in Middletown and the New Cumberland Army Depot. He was a firefighter crash crewman with the U.S. government for 21 years. He was a volunteer driver and pumper with the former Mount Joy Fire Department for 10 Years. A U.S. Army veteran he served in World War II. He graduated in 1946 from the former Mount Joy High School. Born in Lititz, he was the son of the late Paul B. and Helen M. Kling Frey.

Surviving is a brother Robert P. of Lititz.

6724. Charles Henry¹¹ Kling (Katie E.¹⁰ Gable, Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1906 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1997 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Helen Sturgis** 03 Mar 1924 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 03 Oct 1911 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1992.

More About Charles Henry Kling:

Occupation: 1950, purchasing agent Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Kling and Sarah Sturgis:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1924, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Charles Kling and Sarah Sturgis is:

- 9747 i. Barbara Ann¹² Kling, born 13 Jan 1935 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 2016 in New Jersey. She married (1) ? Angelo. She married (2) Robert F. Stoner 1953.

Notes for Barbara Ann Kling:

Barbara K. Angelo, age 81, of Quinton passed away Friday, January 29th at her home. Born in Lititz, Pennsylvania she was the daughter of the late Charles and Helen Kling. Before her retirement Mrs. Angelo was a licensed practical nurse who was employed by the Memorial Hospital of Salem County. She enjoyed horseback riding.

Mrs. Angelo is survived by sons, Steven Drake of Webster, New York, John Drake of Marion, New York and Michael Drake of Henrietta, New York; her soul mate, Richard Yocum; her caregiver, Clever Walker; and three grandchildren.

Services will be held 11:00 AM Thursday, February 4th in Woodside Funeral Home, 613 Salem-Quinton Rd., Rt. 49, Quinton Twp. where friends may call after 10:00 AM. Burial will be in Fernwood Cemetery, Hopewell. Mrs. Angelo will be missed but not forgotten. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 3 Eves Dr., Suite 310, Marlton, New Jersey 08053. Woodside Funeral Home 34 Oak St. Salem, New Jersey 08079.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Kling and Robert Stoner:

1953 - Barbara Ann Kling, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Kling, 25 W. Lincoln Ave., Lititz, who is engaged to Robert F. Stoner, son of Ms. and Mrs. R. F. Stoner, 435 N. Queen Street. Miss Kling is employed in the stenographic section of Armstrong Cork Company. Her fiancé is serving in the U.S. Navy stationed aboard the USS Sphinx.

More About Robert Stoner and Barbara Kling:
Marriage: 1953

6725. Helen May¹¹ Gable (Lincoln James¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Yerger, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1908 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Sharp** 1932. He was born 12 May 1903 in Brickerville, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1981 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Sharp and Helen Gable:
Marriage: 1932

Child of Helen Gable and Martin Sharp is:

9748 i. Luther Lamar¹² Sharp, born May 1932 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jane Anderson 1956.

More About Luther Sharp and Mary Anderson:
Marriage: 1956

6733. Theresa A.¹¹ Yerger (Justus Wolforth¹⁰, Nickolas Grieb⁹, Catharina⁸ Grieb, Anna Barbara⁷ Heimerdinger, Agnes⁶ Lederer, Georg Adam⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Kercher, Hans³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1915 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1994 in Pennsylvania. She married **Roy Samuel Cooper** 13 Apr 1946 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He was born 21 Nov 1909 in Pittsburg, Beechview, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1979.

More About Roy Samuel Cooper:
Military service: Bet. 16 Apr 1943 - 23 Oct 1945, US Navy World War II

More About Roy Cooper and Theresa Yerger:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Theresa Yerger and Roy Cooper are:

9749 i. Joan W.¹² Cooper, born 1948 in Pennsylvania.
9750 ii. Linda L. Cooper, born Nov 1949 in Pennsylvania.